

Maaron Saveen Tooni Patabuyaang

Saveeng Tuam Bible

This Bible is copyrighted by Wycliffe Bible Translators (Wycliffe.org) and is printed with permission by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible is available for free download in a variety of digital formats at dbs.org/bibles.

Gabua Naol Isov Puughu.....	4	Kolosi	449
Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela.	50	1 Tesalonika	455
Rut	82	2 Tesalonika	460
Mbouj To Yes Israela	86	1 Timoti	463
Yona	181	2 Timoti	469
Matayu	183	Titus	473
Markus	228	Pilemon	476
Lukas	255	Hibru.....	478
Yoan	300	Yakobus.....	494
Uraat To Yes Mbanjoonja.....	334	1 Petrus	500
Rom	375	2 Petrus	507
1 Korin.....	396	1 Yoan	511
2 Korin.....	416	2 Yoan	517
Galesia	429	3 Yoan	518
Epesus.....	437	Jud.....	519
Pilipai.....	444	Saveenj	521

Gabua Naol Isov Puughu

Maaron ighur sambam ve taan

1 Muuŋ, saawe imin maata kat, Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomania gabua naol isov.

Yo 1:1, 3; Kol 1:16; Hib 11:3

² Saawe tana, nugh nginaaŋa mon, ve gabua eta ighen tunja ila niia soone. Yaa mon ta ipavon nugh, ve ndoroom tiina ikau nugh. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilala il-amlam izala te paavo.

³ Ra Maaron isaav ighu: "Ghazooŋa aat ivot." Tauvene ghazooŋa ivot.

2Kor 4:6

⁴ Maaron ighita ghazooŋa tawe poia, ve ivalaghi ila soghan pa ndoroom. ⁵ Ghazooŋa tana, i iwaato ighu "mataaz," ve ndoroom i iwaato ighu "mboŋ." Mboŋ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin ee isov.

⁶ Maaron isaav muul ighu: "Gabua ariaaŋa eta aat ivot, lesu ivalaghi yaa imin ru. Sirivu ighen izaa saaŋa, ve sirivu ighen izi siija." ⁷ Tauvene gabua tawe ivot itaghon i tauu aliija. ⁸ Gabua ariaaŋa tana, i iwaato ighu "sambam saamba." Mboŋ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin ru isov.

⁹ Maaron isaav muul ighu: "Yaa tau ighen ila sambam saamba na, aat ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon, ve nugh imamaas." Tauvene gabua tawe ivot itaghon i tauu aliija. ¹⁰ Nugh mamaasa tana, i iwaato ighu "taan." Ve yaa tau ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon, ene i iwaato ighu "te." Ve Maaron ighita poia.

¹¹ Maaron isaav muul ighu: "Ai maata maata, tomania waar, kikiliij ve aniiŋ maata maata aat tivot pa taan, ve titum tizaa ve tiyanoŋ." ¹² Tauvene gabua naol isov tawe titum tizaa, itaghon i tauu aliija. Ve Maaron ighita poia. ¹³ Mboŋ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin tol isov.

¹⁴ Maaron isaav muul ighu: "Gabua siriv aat tivot ila sambam saamba. Lesu tisul taan, ve tivalaghi mboŋ ve mataaz, ve timin ilaal pa kaiyo, ndaman, ve saawe siriv paam." Tauvene gabua naol tawe tivot itaghon i tauu aliija. ¹⁶ Maaron ighur gabua tintiina ru tomania pitum. Gabua tiina kat ighaaz pa mataaz, ve gabua tau imuul mon na ighaaz pa mboŋ. ¹⁷ Maaron ighur gabua naol tana ila sambam saamba. Lesu tisul taan pa mboŋ ve mataaz, ve tivalaghi ndoroom ve ghazooŋa. Ve Maaron ighita poia. ¹⁹ Mboŋ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin paan isov.

²⁰ Maaron isaav muul ighu: "Te aat ivon pa iigh tomania gabua maata maata tau matazi yaryaare na. Ve man naol tivot ve tiroov ila taitai saamba." ²¹ Tauvene Maaron ighur gabua tintiina to te, tomania gabua

maata maata tau tileep ila te ve yaa lolozi. Ve ighur man ta naol ne paam. Ve Maaron ighita poia. ²² Ve ighur poia tooni izaa toozi ighu: "Yam gabua tau aleep ila te ve yaa na, apoop ve amasa amin naol. Lesu apavon te ve yaa. Ve yam man amasa amin naol ve aleep irau taan isov." ²³ Mboŋ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin liim isov.

²⁴ Maaron isaav muul ighu: "Taan aat ivon pa ngai maata maata to su ve nughei, tomania gabua geegeu tau tikakarau ila taan." Tauvene gabua naol isov tawe tivot itaghon i tauu aliija. ²⁵ Maaron ighur ngai maata maata to su ve nughei, tomania gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

²⁶ Ragma Maaron isaav muul ighu: "Iit aat tagharaat tamtamon timin iit tauun, lesu tigham nagoon ve tiŋgin taan, ve iigh to te, man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ngai maata maata, ve gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan."

Mbo 8:5; 1Kor 11:7; Ep 4:24

²⁷ Tauvene Maaron ighur tamtamon timin i tauu. Ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho. Ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa.

Mt 19:4

²⁸ Ve Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa toozi, ve isaav pazi ighu: "Yam apoop ve amasa amin naol, lesu apavon taan. Yam aat agham uratoini ve anŋin poghanian. Ve anŋin iigh to te, man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve gabua matazi yaryaare naol tau tileep izi taan."

²⁹ Maaron isaav pazi muul ighu: "Aghita. Yau naghama sain, aniiŋ, ve ai maata maata tau titum izi taan na anojazi timin lemim aniiŋ. ³⁰ Ve ngai tau tileep izi taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve gabua naol tau tilaghi laagh ve tikakarau ila taan na, yau naghama kikiliij ve ai raua imin lezi aniiŋ." Ve gabua tana ivot itaghon i tauu aliija.

³¹ Maaron ighita gabua naol tau i ighur zi na, paghuna nazi kat. Mboŋ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin liim ve ee isov.

1Tim 4:4

Saawe tau Maaron imariau

2 Ene eez tau Maaron ighur sambam, taan, ve gabua naol isov tivotiir.

² Saawe tau imin liim ve ru, ene Maaron imariau. Pasaa, i ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov wa.

Ighama 20:11; Hib 4:4, 10

³ Tauta Maaron ipakur saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, ve ighur poia tooni ighen izala, ve ighuru imin umbom

patabuyaarj. Pasaa, saawe tana, i imariau pa uraat tooni tau ighur sambam, taan, ve gabua naol isov na.

⁴ Ene sinairj tau isavia saawe tau Maaron Yoova ighur sambam saamba ve taan tomania gabua naol isov tiv-ot.

Maaron igharaat tamtamon

⁵ Saawe tau Maaron Yoova ighur sambam ve taan, gabua eta itum soone. Ai itum soone, kikiliinj itum soone. Taan nginiija mon. Pasaa, i igham uman izi taan soone, ve tamtamon eta ileep ila taan to igham uratoini soone. ⁶ Eemon yaa tau ighen ila taan loolo, tauta ivotvot ve ipaluum taan.

⁷ Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila niima, ibuuda, ve igharaata imin tamtamon, ra iviv avuvu maata yaryaare ila uuzu, ve tamtamon tawe iburig maata iyaryaar.

1Kor 15:45

Uum Eden

⁸ Taan sirivu ee ta ighen ila pa aaz iza paani, eeza Eden. Maaron Yoova ighur gabua popoia titum ila uum tawe loolo le paghuuna kat. Ra ighur tamtamon tau i tauu igharaata na ila ileep ta sewe. ⁹ Maaron Yoova ighur ai maata maata titum ila uum tana loolo. Ai tawe, popoia pa ghitoonj, ve anonjazi popoia pa ghaniinj paam. Ila bodbodaarj to uum, ai ru tiyozooz. Ai ee, to igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve ai ite, ene to igham ghiit taghilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati.

Syg 2:7, 22:2, 14

¹⁰ Yaa ee ivot pa uum tana ve ipaluum taan. Yaa tawe ireer ve ivalaghi imin booga paarj. ¹¹ Booga ee, eeza Pison. Ene ireer irau taan Avila isov. Taan Avila, gol popoia tomania maet popoia siriv tau timin kuaz na, tighen ila taan loolo. ¹³ Ve booga ite imin ru, eeza Gion. Ene ireer irau taan Kus isov. ¹⁴ Ve booga ite imin tol, eeza Tigris. Ene ireer ila pa taan Asiria ziige tau ighen ila pa aaz iza. Ve booga tau imin paarj, eeza Euprates.

Maaron igharaat tamoot le iitete to iuule

¹⁵ Maaron Yoova igham tamtamon tana, ve ighuru ila uum Eden, lesu ingini ve igham uratoini. ¹⁶ Ve isaav pani ighen: "Ai anonjazi ta naol ne, yo irau ughan zi le tisov. Eemon ai tau irau igham ghom ughilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati, ai eemon tawe, ughan anoonja sov. Pa saawe tau ighen ughani, yo aat umaat."

¹⁸ Ra Maaron Yoova maata ingal ighen: "Tamtamon tane zigani ileep, ene poia mako. Yau aat naghur le iitete eta to iuule." ¹⁹ Tauvene Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila niima, ibuuda, ve igharaat ngai maata maata tau tilaghaagh ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na. Le isov, ra ilup zi ve igham zi tila to tamtamon tana, lesu ighita: Pale iwatoor ezazi mindai? Ve ezazi tau tamtamon tana iwaat zi na, ene imin gabua naol tawe ezazi. ²⁰ I iwaat ngai maata maata to nughai

ve su ezazi, ve iwaat man ezazi paam. Eemon gabua eta ighur pani lesu imin iitete to iuule ne mako.

²¹ Tauvene Maaron Yoova igham tamoot ighen imaat, ve ipas ranraanjo sirivu ee ivot, ve ipoon mulin niia pa miiza. ²² Ra igham tamoot ranraanjo tawe, ve igharaata imin livaa, ve ighuru ila to tamoot.

1Kor 11:8, 9; 1Tim 2:14

²³ Tamoot ighita livaa tana, ve isaav ighen:

"Aa ngarig gha leg etag ee!

Tuua, ene yau tuag.

Ve miiza, ene yau mizag.

Yau aat nawaato naghe 'livaa.' Pasaa, i ivot ila to yau tamoot." †

²⁴ Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighen ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tivalupu zi timin eemon.

Mk 10:7, 8; Ep 5:31

²⁵ Saawe tana, tamoot yesuru azaawa tinizi nginaarja. Eemon mayazi pa tauzi mako.

Adam yesuru Eva titap pa tovaarj

3 Moot ilepleep izi uum paam. I le ngar tiina kat pa ghamuunj karom iliiv ngai naol isov tau Maaron Yoova ighur zi na. Saawe ee, i ighason livaa ighen: "Mindai? Ai anonjazi naol tau tighen ila uum loolo ne, Maaron Yoova ingalsekin gham ighen aghan zi sov. Ene onoon?"

Yo 8:44; Syg 12:9, 20:2

² Livaa iyol aliija ighen: "Mako. Maaron isaav ighen: Ai naol tau tiyooz ila uum loolo ne, yei irau nighan anonjazi le tisov. ³ Ai eemon geeg tau iyooz ila bodbodaarj to uum, tauta i ingalsekin ghei pani ighen nighani sov, ve nikisi sov. Pa ighen nighani, ma nikisi, ene aat ni-maat."

⁴ Moot isaav pani muul ighen: "Mako. Yamru irau amaata mako. Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighen yamru aghan ai tawe anoonja, ene aat matamim pakia ve ngar tsiam ighazoonj, le amin i tauu, ve aghilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati."

⁶ Livaa ighita ai anoonja tawe paghuuna kat pa maata ve poia pa ghaniinj paam. I loolo pani kat pasaa, ighen ai anoonja tana pale igham ngar tooni ighazoonj. Tauvene igham gha ighani, ve igham sirivu pa azaawa gha aana ighan paam.

2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14

⁷ Yesuru tighani le isov, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaal tighen tinizi nginaarja. Tauvene yesuru tila tigham ai raua, gha tidagini, ve tipoon zi pani.

⁸ Ravrav izi gha nugh iluum, ra yesuru tiloonj Maaron Yoova ilaghaagh ila uum loolo. Tauvene tila tiyoonj pani ila ai loolo. ⁹ Maaron ipaiyo tamoot ighen: "Ou, taum sindei?"

¹⁰ Tamoot iyol aliija ighen: "Yau naloonj aghem luutu ila uum loolo, tauvene naroi payo ve nayoonj. Pasaa, tinig nginaarja."

† Ila yes Israela aliija Hibri, saveenj 'tamoot' ve 'livaa' tivagharau zi. Yes tiwaat 'tamoot' tighen 'ish.' Ve tiwaat livaa tighen 'isha'.

¹¹ Tauvene Maaron ighasoni ighe: “Sei isaav payo ighe tinim nginaanja? Ai tau yau nangalsekin ghom pani na, aat yo ughan anooja eta wa.”

¹² Tamoot iyol Maaron aliija ighe: “Yau mako. Livaa tau yo ugham payau ughe yeiru nileep na, tauta igham ai tawe anooja sirivu payau gha naghani.”

¹³ Tauvene Maaron Yoova isaav pa livaa aana ighe: “Yo ugham ngar tane pasaa?”

Livaa iyol Maaron aliija ighe: “Yau mako. Moot ito-mbaan ghau, tauta naghani.”

Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon tomania moot

¹⁴ Tauvene Maaron Yoova isaav pa moot ighe: “Yo ta umin puughu pa sosor tane.

Tauta patajani tiina kat pale izaa tsio iliv ngai naol isov to nughei ve su.

Yo aat ukarau ila gargarim ve ughan ngaupup to taan ila ila le irau mateegh tsio.

¹⁵ Ve yau aat naghur koi isap yo ve livaa sosomim.

Ve paaghu tsio ve paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Koi pale isap sosozi.

Paaghu to livaa pale ivaghaaz valaghin dabam.

Ve yo pale unjaan aaghe guubu.”

Ro 16:20; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 3:8

¹⁶ Ra Maaron isaav pa livaa ighe: “Yau aat naghur patajani payo tauvene: Isaav ighe yo apom, ene pale patajani tiina igham ghom. Ve saawe tau ighe upoop, na yo aat uyamaan yavyavuun tiina kat. Eemon lolom pale ighen ariiaan ila to azuwam, ve uleep ila i saamba.”

¹⁷ Ra Maaron isaav pa tamoot ighe: “Yo ulooj azuwam aliija, ve ughan ai anooja tau yau nangalsekin ghom pani na. Tauvene yau aat navaghamunia taan. Lepogham izi taan tane, yo aat ugham uraat tiina, ve uyamaan katin patajani, o ughita anooja.

¹⁸ Pasaa, oot sasaghati ve waar tuatua pale titum tizaa ve tivaghamunia uum tsio. Eemon yo pale ughan ila uum tana. ¹⁹ Tauvene yo pale urav taum pa uraat le ughun punitam, o ughita uraat tsio anooja ve ughan. Ve patajani tauvene aat ikiskis ghom le irau mateegh tsio. Pasaa, yau nagharaat ghom pa taan. Tauvene yo aat umuul ula umin taan.”

Mbo 90:3; Hib 9:27

²⁰ Tamoot iwaat azaawa eeza Eva. Pasaa, i pale imin eval tisov tau tileep taan ne tinazi.

²¹ Murei ra, Maaron Yoova igharaat ngai uuli imin nonoghiija pa Adam yesuru azaawa, ve inonogh zi pani.

Maaron iziir tamtamon pa uum Eden

²² Ra Maaron Yoova isaav ighe: “Laak. Tamtamon ngar toozi ivot imin iit, ve tighilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati wa. [Tauvene iit irau tapul zi tileep uum tane muul mako.] Pa ighe nimazi ila pa ai to igham zi tileep matazi yaryaare, ve tighani paam, ene pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” ²³ Tauvene Maaron Yoova iziir zi pa uum Eden. Leso tila tigham uratoi taan tau yesuru tivot pani na. ²⁴ I iziir zi gha tivot tila, ra ighur

anjela arijaazi siriv tila tiyooz ila uum ziige tau aaz izaa pani. Yes tiyooz tomania mbuzaagh ee tau yav ighanghan ila ve itortoor ghi. Leso tipoon eez tau ila pa ai to mataan yaryaare.

Syg 22:2, 14

Kain ve Avel

⁴ Murei ra, Adam yesuru azaawa tigheem ve Eva aapo. I ipoop naatu tamoot ve iwaat eeza Kain. Ve isaav ighe: “Maaron iuul ghau, tauta napoop natug tane.”

² Tilepleep le murei ra, Eva ipoop Kain taazi Avel. Yesuru timin zolman, mako Avel inginggin sipsip, ve Kain ighamgham uraat pa uum.

³ Saawe ee, Kain igham aniij anooja siriv tau ivot ila uum tooni na imin watoonrau pa Yoova. ⁴ Ve Avel paam irav sipsip tooni natja aidabazja siriv, ve igham sirivu tau popoia kat na ila pa Yoova imin watoonrau pani. Yoova loolo poia pa Avel tomania watoonrau tooni.

Hib 11:4

⁵ Eemon Kain tomania watoonrau tooni, ene Yoova irere pani. Tauta Kain aate yavyav kat le naagho isaghat.

⁶ Tauvene Yoova ighason Kain ighe: “Puughu mindai ta atem yavyav le naghom isaghat? ⁷ Isaav ighe yo ugham ngar duduunja, ene pale lolog poia payo ve tintinim. Eemon isaav ighe ugham ngar tau iduduun mako, na uyamaan ghom. Pasaa, ngar saghati ileep ataman tsio aavo, ve isasaan ghom ighe igham ghom umin le. Tauvene yo aat uyooz ariiaan ve utatan ngar saghati tana izi.”

Ro 6:12

⁸ Murei ra Kain isaav pa taazi Avel ighe: “Ulam ituru tala talaghaagha uum loolo.” Yesuru tila ta sewe, ra Kain iburig ve irav taazi Avel imaat.

Mt 23:35; 1Yo 3:12

⁹ Tauvene Yoova ighason Kain ighe: “Kain, tazim Avel ileep sindei?”

Kain iyol aliija ighe: “Yau nakankaan pani. Mindai, yau namin nginiij to tazig?”

¹⁰ Ra Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo ugham ngar tane pasaa? Ulooj. Tazim siij tooni tau imaliij izi taan na, tauta iboboob izalam payau.

Hib 12:24

¹¹ Yo urav tazim imaat, ve taan tane ighun siij tooni wa. Tauvene yau aat naghur patajani tane injarui ghom: Yo irau uleep muul izi taan tane mako. ¹² Ve isaav ighe yo uvazogh aniij izila taan to nugh ite paam, ene pale ughita anooja eta mako. Yo aat irau uleep tunja izi nugh eta mako. Pale uvalaghaagha irau taan naol.”

¹³ Kain ilooj saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Atuya to sosor tsiau tau yo ughuru payau, ene patajani kat. Irau nabaado mako. ¹⁴ Ughita. Aazne yo uziir ghau pa taan tane ve nala naleep soghan payo. Ve ughe yau irau naleep tunja izi nugh eta mako. Pale navalaghaagha irau taan naol, ve ighe neer eta indeen ghau, i pale irav ghau namaat.”

¹⁵ Eemon Yoova iyol aliinja muul ighe: "Mako. Isaav ighe njeer eta irav ghom umaat, ene pale nayat njeer tana sosor tooni irau pai liim ve ru." Ra Yoova ighur ilaal ee izaa to Kain. Leso tamtamom tighita ve tiravu sov. ¹⁶ Kain ipul Yoova, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu ee, eeza Nod, ve ileep ta sewe. Taan tawe igheen uum Eden ziige ila pa aaz izaa.

Kain paaghu tooni

¹⁷ Murei ra, Kain yesuru azaawa tighheen, ve livaa aapo ve ipoop naatu aidaaba, eeza Anok. Ra Kain igharaat nugh tiina ee, ve iwaat naatu Anok eeza pani.

¹⁸ Anok naatu Irad, Irad naatu Mehuyael, Mehuyael naatu Metusael, ve Metusael naatu Lamek.

¹⁹ Lamek ivai zilivaa ru. Ee eeza Ada, ve ite eeza Zila. ²⁰ Lamek azaawa Ada ta ipoop Yabal. Yabal paaghu tooni, ene yes tau tilaghaagh tomania ngai toozi, ve tilepleep ila balbaal tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli. ²¹ Yabal taazi, eeza Yubal. Paaghu tooni, ta tighagharaat mboi to vivuun ve gabua siriv imin gita.

²² Lamek azaawa ite Zila ipoop Tuval-Kain. Tuval-Kain paaghu tooni, ta tighagharaat ain ve baras imin gabua siriv to uraat. Tuval-Kain liivu eeza Naama.

²³ Saawe ee, Lamek isaav pa azaunja ru ighe: "Ada yamru Zila, aloonj alinjag.

Yau Lamek azuwagna ta yamru. Aghur taliñamim pa saveerj tsiau.

Ighe njeer eta irav ghau le sinjig izi, ene aat naravu imaat.

Ve isaav ighe njeer paaghu eta iposai panjag, ene pale naravu imaat paam.

²⁴ Aloonj. Ighe tamtamom eta irav Kain imaat, ene pale tiyatu irau pai liim ve ru.

Eemon yau, isaav ighe tirav matin ghau, ene pale tiyatu irau pai tamoot tol sanjavul liim ve ru (77)."

Set ve Enos

²⁵ Adam yesuru azaawa Eva tighheen muul, ve Eva aapo, ve ipoop tamoot ite. I iwaat eeza Set, ve isaav tauvene: "Kain irav taazi Avel gha imaat, tauta Maaron igham leg tamtamom ite tane, lesu iyoli." ²⁶ Murei ra, Set yesuru azaawa tipoop tamoot ee, ve Set iwaat eeza Enos.

Saawe tana, tamtamom tipaburigin ngar to sunjuun pa Yoova.

Adam paaghu tooni

5 Ene pitiinj to Adam ve paaghu tooni: Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamom, ighur zi timin i tauu. ² Ighur tamoot ve livaa. Ve ighur poia tooni izaa toozi ve iwaat zi ighe "tamtamom." †

³ Adam ndaman tooni irau 130, ra yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi ee. I igham taama naagho. Yesuru raratezi kat. Adam iwaat eeza ighe Set. ⁴ Set izi, ve Adam ileep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop natuznja

zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ⁵ Tauvene Adam ileep irau ndaman 930, ra imaat.

Set paaghu tooni

⁶ Set ndaman tooni irau 105, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Enos. ⁷ Enos izi, ve Set ileep muul irau ndaman 807, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ⁸ Tauvene Set ileep irau ndaman 912, ra imaat.

⁹ Enos ndaman tooni irau 90, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Kenan. ¹⁰ Kenan izi, ve Enos ileep muul irau ndaman 815, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ¹¹ Tauvene Enos ileep irau ndaman 905, ra imaat.

¹² Kenan ndaman tooni irau 70, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Malalel. ¹³ Malalel izi, ve Kenan ileep muul irau ndaman 840, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ¹⁴ Tauvene Kenan ileep irau ndaman 910, ra imaat.

¹⁵ Malalel ndaman tooni irau 65, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Yared. ¹⁶ Yared izi, ve Malalel ileep muul irau ndaman 830, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ¹⁷ Tauvene Malalel ileep irau ndaman 895, ra imaat.

¹⁸ Yared ndaman tooni irau 162, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Enok. ¹⁹ Enok izi, ve Yared ileep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ²⁰ Tauvene Yared ileep irau ndaman 962, ra imaat.

²¹ Enok ndaman tooni irau 65, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Metusela. ²² Metusela izi, ve Enok ileep muul irau ndaman 300, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. Enok lepoogh tomania laghoonj tooni, i maata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni irau saawe. Tauvene ileep irau ndaman 365, ra Maaron ighamu gha izala, ve tighita muul mako.

Hib 11:5

²⁵ Metusela ndaman tooni irau 187, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Lamek. ²⁶ Lamek izi, ve Metusela ileep muul irau ndaman 782, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ²⁷ Tauvene Metusela ileep irau ndaman 969, ra imaat.

²⁸ Lamek ndaman tooni irau 182, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba. ²⁹ Lamek isaav ighe: "Maaron ivaghamunia taan, tauta nigham uraat tiina kat to niil lemai aniinj. Eemon natumai tane pale igham uleerj ivot payei pa uraat patañani tau nighamghamu pa nimamai ne." Tauta iwaat naatu eeza Noa. ³⁰ Noa izi, ve Lamek ileep muul irau ndaman 595, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ³¹ Tauvene Lamek ileep irau ndaman 777, ra imaat.

³² Noa ndaman tooni 500, ra yesuru azaawa tipoop natuznja zitamoot tol, ezazi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

Ngar saghati to tamtamom ivot imin tiina

6 Saawe tau tamtamom timasa timin naol izi taan, Maaron natnja tighita tamtamom natuzlivanja

† Yes Israela tiwaat 'tamtamom' ila tauzi alinjazi tighhe: 'Adam'.

paghunazi kat. Tauvene tigham zi irau tauzi lolozi, ve tivai zi.

2Pe 2:4-5

³Yoova ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighe: "Tamtamon, ene yes taan sorok. Avuvug irau ileep tomani zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok ne mako. Pale tileep irau ndaman ndinjndij ee tamoot ee (120) mon, ve saawe toozi isov ve timaat."

⁴Saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tau anonjazi tintiina ve tapirizi kat tivot ve tileep izi taan. Tamaznja, ene Maaron natnja. Ve tinaznja, ene tamtamon to taan natuzlivanja. Zeran tawe tileep muunj. Yes tapirizi tiina ve zeran to malmal, ve varuzi ilaan irau nugh.

⁵Yoova ighita tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, gabuazi isaghat kat, ve ngar toozi iyaryaan pa ngar sasaghati mon irau saawe.

Gnp 8:21; Mbo 14:1-3; Ro 3:10-18

⁶Tauvene loolo ipatanjan kat pa tamtamon tau i tauu ighur zi tizi taan na, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: "Wais, nagharaat zi mako, kananj poia. ⁷Tambaano. Yau aat napasov tamtamon le tisov pa taan. Ve yes mon mako. Njai, man, ve gabua naol isov tau tikakarau izi taan na paam, yau aat napasov zi pa taan ve tisov tilalez. Onoon, yau taug naghur zi. Eemon tigham ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta tigham ghau tinig imum pazi kat."

⁸Eemon Noa, Yoova ighita ighe i njeer poia, ve loolo pani.

Sinaij to Noa

⁹Ene sinaij to Noa tomania paaghu tooni. Saawe to Noa, i mon ta njeer duduunja, ve le sosor mako. Lepoogh to Noa tomania laghoonj tooni, i maata ingalngal Maaron, ve itaghon eez tooni irau saawe. ¹⁰Noa natnja tol, ezazi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

¹¹Saawe tana, Maaron ighita ngar sasaghati kat ivot irau taan isov. Ve ngar to ghamuunj malmal paam, ivot tiina le irau nugh. Tauvene i ighita taan isaghat kat. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tivaghamunia lepoogh toozi izi taan.

Noa ivaghuz waanj

¹³Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: "Uloonj. Yau naghita tamtamon tighamgham malmal irau taan isov. Tauta naghama ngar naghe napasov tamtamon pa taan. Yau pale navaghamun zi tomania taan ve gabua naol tau tileep ve tigheen izi taan na, le tisov tilalez.

¹⁴Tauvene yo aat uvaghuz lem waanj eta. Ughita ai ari-anjazi, ve usap zi, lesa uvaghuz waanj pani. Urav motmotin waanj loolo imin naol. Ve ungal zimir ila waanj loolo ve muuri paam. Lesa te ilonj ila sov.

¹⁵Ene eez tau yo aat utaghoni: Malaua to waanj, uroova irau roov tamoot tol sanjavul ve liim (133 mita), ve tuuku tooni irau roov sanjavul ve ru (22 mita), ve loolo izala saanja ve izilam siinja, ene irau roov liim ve ru (13 mita). ¹⁶Ve urau waanj ruuma. Eemon urav didiin izala konja sov. Upul sooso rig. Lesa yaghur tomania ghazonja itaghoni. Ve ughur ataman ila waanj ziige.

Saawe tau yo uvaghuz waanj, ughur loolo imin sosoor tol: ee igheen siinja, ite igheen bodbodaanj, ve ite igheen saanja.

¹⁷Uloonj. Yau naghe naghama yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le itavtav taan. Lesa irewaar gabua tau matazi yaryaare ne tisov tilalez. Gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan, aat tisov timataar. ¹⁸Eemon yau aat nambu saveenj arijaan tomani ghom, lesa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Tauvene yo aat ughama azuwam, ve natumnja tol toman azuaznja, ve yamnja alonj ala waanj loolo.

1Pe 3:20

¹⁹Ve uyau gabua maata maata tau matazi yaryaare na, ve asov alonj ala waanj loolo. Ughama ngai, man, ve gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan paam. Ughama runjanja, tamoot ve upin. Lesa timaat sov. ²¹Ve uyau aniij maata maata ve ughuru ilonj ila waanj loolo paam. Lesa yam ve gabua naol tau yamnja aleep ila waanj loolo na, lemim aniij."

²²Maaron isavia saveenj tana le isov, ra Noa ila ve ighama uratoi gabua isov tau Maaron isavia pani na.

Hib 11:7

Maaron ighama yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina

⁷Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Noa ighe: "Yau naghita tamtamon tau tileep pa saawe tane na, yo zigom ta duduunjam ila matag. Tauvene uburig, ughama azuwam toman natumnja tol ve azuaznja, ve yamnja alonj ala waanj loolo.

Mt 24:38; 2Pe 2:5

²Ve ngai maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonjrau na, ughama zitamoot liim ve ru ve upin liim ve ru, tilonj tila waanj loolo. Ve gabua siriv tau popoiazi pa watoonjrau mako na, ughama runjanja, tamoot ee ve upin ee. ³Ve ughama man maata maata tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. Ughama zitamoot liim ve ru, ve upin liim ve ru. Lesa timaat sov, ve murei na tipoop, ve timasa timin naol, ve tirau taan muul. ⁴Pasaa, mbonj liim ve ru tane isov, mako naghama uman tiina izi taan le irau mbonj tamoot ru. Lesa napasov gabua matazi yaryaare naol isov tau naghur zi na, ve tisov pa taan."

⁵Yoova isavia saveenj tane le isov, ve Noa ila ighama uratoi gabua isov tau Maaron isavia pani na.

⁶Noa ndaman tooni irau 600, ra yaa ivon izi taan toman tapiri tiina. ⁷Tauvene Noa yesuru azaawa, natnja, ve raulivanja, tisov tilonj tila waanj loolo. Lesa yaa ivaghamun zi sov, ve tileep poi. ⁸Ve ngai maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonjrau, tomania gabua naol tau irau tigham zi pa watoonjrau mako na, ve man tau tirovroov, tomania gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan, ene runjanja, tamoot ve upin, tila tivot to Noa, ve yesnja Noa tilonj tila waanj loolo itaghon saveenj tau Maaron isavia pani na. ¹⁰Tilonj tila waanj loolo, ve tileep mbonj liim ve ru le isov, ra yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina, le itav taan naol isov.

¹¹Tauvene indeenj Noa ndaman tooni irau 600, kaiyo imin ru, ve mbonj imin sanjavul liim ve ru, ra taan aavo ikaak, ve yaa tiina tau igheen taan loolo na, bolokia izaa toman tapiri tiina. Ve sambam saamba tauvene

paam. Aavo ikaak ve yaa tau igheen saanja na, izi toman tapiri tiina. ¹² Tauvene uman tiina kat izi taan le irau mataaz tamoot ru ve mboŋ tamoot ru. ¹³ Saawe duduun tana, Noa yesuru azaawa, ve natŋa tol, Sem, Ham ve Yapet, tomania azuwazŋa, tiloŋ tila waan loolo. ¹⁴ Ve ŋgai maata maata to nughei ve su, tomania gabua maata maata tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man maata maata titaghon zi gha yesŋa tiloŋ tila waan loolo. ¹⁵ Tauvene gabua naol isov tau matazi yaryaare na, ruŋruŋa, tamoot ve upin, tiloŋ tila waan loolo itaghon Maaron aliŋa. Ra Noa aana ilonŋ ila ve Yoova tauu ipoon ataman to waan.

¹⁷ Yaa ivon izaa le itavtav taan irau mboŋ tamoot ru, ve ipapot waan gha izaa ipot. ¹⁸ Yaa izaa izaa le waan imoghan. ¹⁹ Yaa izaa le ivon toman tapiri tiina kat le itavtav loloz tintiina naol isov. ²⁰ Yaa ivon izala le iliiv loloz dabazi naol isov irau roov paan (8 mita). ²¹ Tauvene gabua tau tilepleep izi taan na, timataar tisov. Ŋgai to nughei, ŋgai to su, man, ve gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan na, tomania tamtamon paam timataar le tisov kat. ²² Gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan ve tighamgham yaghur, tauta tisov tilalez. ²³ Ene eez tau Maaron ipasovuur gabua naol isov pa taan. Tamtamon, ŋgai, gabua tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, eta ileep muul mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon yes tau tileep tomania Noa ila waan loolo na, yes mon ta tileep poi.

Hib 11:7; 2Pe 2:5, 3:6

²⁴ Tauvene yaa itav taan, ve ipot irau mboŋ 150 (kaiyo liim ma vene).

Yaa imaak

8 Eemon Maaron maata iŋgalŋgal Noa ve gabua naol isov to su ve nughei tau tileep tomania ila waan loolo na. Tauvene igham yaghur ilaan izala yaa paavo to ivuvuur yaa lesu imaak. ² Ve taan aavo tau yaa ivotvot pani tomania sambam saamba aavo tau yaa izi pani na, tivoool muul, ve uman imot. ³ Tauta yaa imaak poipoi irau mboŋ 150. Indeen kaiyo imin liim ve ru, ve mboŋ imin saŋavul liim ve ru, waan ilot izala loloz ee to taan Ararat daaba. ⁵ Yaa imaak izizi le kaiyo saŋavul, ve mboŋ imin maata, ra loloz dabazi peria. ⁶ Mboŋ tamoot ru paam ilam ila, ra Noa ikaak sooso rig tau papazoge ighuru pa yaghur itaghoni na, ve imbaan man kool ee ila. Man tawe ivarovroov le yaa imaak kat.

⁸ Noa ighe iwatagh: Yaa imaak wa, ma soone? Tauvene imbaan mbuun ee ila. ⁹ Eemon yaa imaak kat soone. Tauvene mbuun tawe irau indeen niia poia eta to mariaon mako, ve iroov imuul ila pa waan. Noa izuzuun niima ivot ila muuri, ve mbuun iroov ilam imbutur izala, ve Noa ighamu ilonŋ ila waan loolo muul. ¹⁰ Noa isaan le mboŋ liim ve ru isov, ra imbaan mbuun iroov muul ila. ¹¹ Ila irovroov le ravrav izi, ra injaan ai oliv mbiila ee ila dadabu, ve iroov imuul ila pa waan. Tauvene Noa iwatagh ighe yaa imaak wa.

¹² Noa isaan le mboŋ liim ve ru muul isov, ra ipul mbuun iroov muul ila. Saawe tana, ila le imuul mako.

¹³ Tauvene indeen Noa ndaman tooni irau 601, kaiyo imin maata ve mboonji imin maata, ene taan imamaas wa. Tauvene Noa ipas atov siriv pa waan gha itiiir nugh, ve ighita taan imamaas. ¹⁴ Indeen kaiyo imin ru, ve mboonji imin tamoot ee liim ve ru, taan igorgor kat.

¹⁵ Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: "Yo tomania azuwam, natumŋa, ve rawamlivaŋa, apul waan, ve avot ala muuri. ¹⁷ Ve ugham gabua matazi yaryaare naol tau yamŋa aleep ila waan loolo na tivot tila muuri paam. Leso tilaagh irau taan ve timasa timin naol, ve tileep irau taan muul."

¹⁸ Tauvene Noa yesuru azaawa, natŋa, ve raulivaŋa tipul waan, ve tivot tila muuri. ¹⁹ Ve ŋgai maata maata, man, gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan, ene tisov tighur zi ila sosoor toz toz, ve tipul waan gha tivot muuri paam.

Noa igham watoonrau pa Yoova

²⁰ Ra Noa indou maet imin artaal pa Yoova. Ve ŋgai ve man tisov tau popoiazi pa watoonrau na, i igham enjaenja ve irav zi timaat. Ra ighur zi tizala artaal paavo gha yav ighan dodolin zi imin watoonrau pa Yoova.

²¹ Yoova inunjuz watoonrau tawe vaazi poia kat, ve isaav ila loolo ighe: "Murei, yau aat irau navaghamunia taan pa sosor to tamtamon muul mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Saawe tau yes gegeu ve ilam, ene ŋgar sasaghati igheen ariaan ila loloz. Tauvene yau aat irau navaghamunia gabua matazi yaryaare muul imin tau aazne naghamu ne mako.

²² Aazne ve ila,

saawe to vazoghiin aniiŋ, ve saawe to mariri, saawe to nugh iyaun, ve saawe to nugh ituntun, ragh ve yavaar, mboŋ ve mataaz.

Gabua naol tana irau tisov ne mako.

Pale tighengheen tauvene mon taghon taghon gha ila."

Maaron imbu saveen tomania Noa

9 Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa to Noa tomania natŋa, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Apoop, ve amasa amin naol, ve aleep irau taan muul. ² Ŋgai maata maata tau tileep izi taan, tomania man, iigh, ve gabua soroksorok tau tikakarau ila taan, ene aat matazi izaa ve tiroi payam. Yau naghur zi tilat nimamim. ³ Muun, naghur gabua tau titum ila taan timin aniiŋ payam. Ve aazne, yau napul gabua matazi yaryaare ta naol ne payam paam, lesu aghan zi."

⁴ Gabua eemon tau yau nangalsekin gham pani. Gabua miiza tau siŋ igheen ila na, yam aghani sov. Pasaa, siŋ ta imin puughu pa gabua tileep matazi yaryaare.

Mbanj 15:20

⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe ŋeer eta, ma ŋgai eta irav tamtamon imaat, yau Maaron naghur atuya pani tauvene: I aat imaat paam. Leso iyat siŋ tau i ilinji na.

⁶ Tauvene ŋeer eta isaav ighe irav tamtamon ite imaat,

ene pale i paam tiravu imaat. Leso iyat sinj tau i ilinj na.

Pasaa, Maaron ighur tamtamon tigham i tauu naagho.

Igham 20:13

⁷ Ra Maaron isaav muul pa Noa toman natja ighe: "Yam apoop, ve amasa amin naol kat, ve aleep irau taan. ⁹ Ve aloonj. Yau naghe nambu saveenj pa yam, ve paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei. ¹⁰ Ve yam mon mako. Gabua matazi yaryaare naol isov to nughei ve su tau tileep tomani gham ila waanj loolo, ve yamja avot ala muuri gha aazne aleep izi taan ne, saveenj mbuaanj tsiau tane injarui zi paam.

Gnp 1:28

¹¹ Yau nambu saveenj ariaanj payam tauvene: Irau naghama yaa ivon muul toman tapiri tiina to nav- aghamunia gabua matazi yaryaare mako. Ve taan tauvene paam. Yaa irau ivaghamunia muul mako."

¹² Ve Maaron isaav muul ighe: "Talinbuuz tsiau tau igheen izala taitai, ene naghuru imin ilaal pa saveenj mbuaanj tsiau tane. Saveenj tane, yau nambua tomani gham, ve gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep tomani gham izi taan. Saveenj tane pale iyooz ariaanj taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene talinbuuz pale imin ilaal pa saveenj mbuaanj tau yau nambua tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan. ¹⁴ Murei, isaav ighe yau naghur taitai iyooz tomania talinbuuz, ene aat matag injal saveenj tau nambua tomani gham ve gabua matazi yaryaare isov. Saveenj mbuaanj tauvene: Yaa irau ivon le ivaghamun gham muul mako. ¹⁶ Tauvene talinbuuz ighe ivot tomania taitai, ene aat naghita, ve matag injal saveenj tau nambua tomania gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep izi taan. Saveenj tane pale iyooz tauvene taghon taghon gha ila."

¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: "Talinbuuz, ene imin ilaal pa saveenj tau yau nambua tomania gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep izi taan."

Noa ve natja tol

¹⁸ Noa natja tol tau yesja tileep waanj loolo ve tivot muuri na, ezazi tauvene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Ham naatu, ene Kanaan. ¹⁹ Eval tisov tau tileep izi taan, ene tivot ila to Noa natja tol tawe.

²⁰ Noa, i neer to ghamuunj uraat pa uum, ve i ta iva-zogh vaen imin maata. ²¹ Saawe ee, i ighun vaen le iya- maan tauu mako, ve kawaal tooni imaruat. Tauvene igheen tiini nginaanja ila balbaal tooni loolo. ²² Noa naatu Ham, tau Kanaan taama na, ighita taama igheen tiini nginaanja, ve ivot ila muuri gha ipaes pa tooghja. ²³ Eemon Sem yesuru Yapet tigham uuli ee, ve tisiki izala avarazi, ve tilaagh pa murizi tila, ve tipoon tamazi pani. Pasaa, lolozu pa tighita tamazi tiini nginaanja mako.

²⁴ Saawe tau Noa iburig gha ngar tooni ighazoonj, iloonj tigha naatu Ham ighita igheen tiini nginaanja.

²⁵ Tauvene isaav pani ighe:

"Patanani tane pale injarui Kanaan.

I tomania paaghu tooni pale timin besoonja sorok pa tojvetaz toozi."

²⁶ Ve Noa ighur poia iza to Sem gha Yapet tauvene: "Iit tapakur Yoova. I Maaron to Sem.

Kanaan paaghu tooni pale timin uraata sorok pa paaghu to Sem.

Ve Yapet paaghu tooni, Maaron pale igham zi timasa timin naol, ve izuur taan toozi ila imin tiina.

Yesja Sem paaghu tooni pale tilup zi timin eemon.

Eemon yes Kanaana pale timin uraata sorok pa Yapet paaghu tooni."

²⁸ Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra Noa ileep muul irau ndaman 350. Tauvene ndaman tooni imin 950, ra imaat.

Noa natja paaghu toozi

10 Ene pitiinj to Noa tomania natja ve paaghu toozi.

Noa natja, ene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra paaghu toozi tivot tauvene:

² Yapet natja, ene: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, ve Tiras. ³ Gomer natja, ene: Askenaz, Ripat, ve Togarma. ⁴ Yaban natja, ene: Elisa, Tarsis, Kitim, ve Dodanim. ⁵ Yes tane ta Yapet timja. Yes tivot timin naol, ve tila tileep irau nari ve sisi. Puughu toozi enjaanja tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia tauzi al- injazi.

⁶ Ham natja, ene: Kus, Isip, Put, ve Kanaan. ⁷ Ve Kus natja, ene: Seba, Avila, Sapta, Rama, ve Saptaka. Rama natja, ene: Siba ve Dedan.

⁸ Kus naatu ite, eeza Nimrot. Nimrot, eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa ngar to ghamuunj malmal. Iliiv eval tiina to taan. ⁹ Ve i neer to iloonj ngai sagsag. Tauvene murei, isaav ighe tipait neer eta eeza, mako tiparim pani tauvene: 'Neer tane, Yoova igham le ngar tiina pa iloonj ngai sagsag imin Nimrot.' ¹⁰ Nimrot injin taan sirivu tiina ee, eeza Sinar. †

Taan tawe, nugh tintiina tol tighen ila, ezazi Babel, Erek, ve Akad. ¹¹ Murei ra, Nimrot ipul taan to Babilon, ve ila pa taan sirivu to Asiria, ve ipaburigin nugh tinti- ina paan, ezazi Ninive, Reobot-Ir, Kala, ve Resen. Nugh Resen, ene igheen bodbodaanj pa nugh tiina Ninive ve nugh Kala.

¹³ Isip natja, ene: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, ve Kaptor. Kaslu ta yes Pilistia tivot ila tooni.

¹⁵ Kanaan naatu aidaaba Sidon, ve tazja, ene: Het, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Hiv, Aki, Sini, Arvad, Semar, ve Amat.

Murei, ra paaghu to Kanaan timbiriis, ve tila tileep tirau nugh toz toz. Taan toozi ila imuul ta nugh Sidon, ve itaghon nari ila imuul nugh Gerar ve nugh Gaza. Ra imbutu ilonj ila pa taan to nugh Sodom, Gomora, Ad- ma, ve Seboim, le malmali ila ivool pa nugh Lasa. Ene taan to yes Kanaana. ²⁰ Yes tana, ta tivot ila to Ham. Yes tivot timin naol, ve puughu toozi enjaanja tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia alinjazi ite ite.

† Sinar eeza ite Babilon.

²¹ Yapet toogha Sem natŋa timasa timin naol, ve timin puughu pa Eber. ²² Sem natŋa, ene: Elam, Asur, Apaksad, Lud, ve Aram. ²³ Aram natŋa, ene: Uz, Ul, Geter, ve Mas. ²⁴ Apaksad naatu Sela. Ve Sela naatu, Eber. ²⁵ Eber natŋa ru. Ee eeza Peleg, ve ite eeza Yoktan. Saawe tau Peleg ileep izi taan, tamtamon to taan tivalagh tauzi, ve tila tileep lez lez. Tauta tiwaat eeza Peleg.

²⁶ Yoktan natŋa, ene: Almodad, Selepe, Azamavet, Yera, Adoram, Uzal, Dikla, Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Avila, ve Yobab. Yes tisov tane Yoktan natŋa. ³⁰ Taan toozi, nugh Mesa imin ngat pani, ve ila imuul loloz to taan Separ tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu. ³¹ Yes tana ta tivot ila to Sem. Yes tivot timin naol, ve puughu toozi enjaena tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia aliŋazi ite ite.

³² Yes tane, Noa natŋa paaghu toozi. Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra timasa timin naol, ve tila tileep irau taan ta naol ne, ve timin puughu pa eval tisov to taan.

Rumei to Babel tau daaba malaua

11 Muun, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tisov tisavia aliŋazi eemon, ve saveer toozi raraate.

² Yes tileep izi nugh eemon mako. Tizurzuur tiŋarui aaz puughu tila, le tivot taan duduuna ee tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Sinar, ve tighur niazi to lepoogh ta sewe.

³ Ra tivasavo zi tigne: "Laak! Iit aat tabuud taan ve tamozu ila yav. Leso iyaryaan kat imin maet ve tagharaat ruum pani." Tigham tauvene, ve lezi gabua ivot pa raon ruum. Ve tigham gabua ite imin zimir to ikis maet tawe le tunja.

⁴ Ra tisaav tigne: "Laak! Iit aat tagharaat leen nugh tiina eta, ve tagharaat rumei tiina eta tau daaba izala lee ikis taitai. Leso ezaan imin tiina. Ve gabua ite. Uraat tiina tane pale ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Mako pale tam-biriis ve taleep leen leen irau taan ta naol ne."

⁵ Yes tigham gabua tane le isov, ra Yoova izilam ighe ighita nugh toozi tiina tawe ve rumei tau tirao izala le izala kat na. ⁶ I ighit zi ve isaav ighe: "Wai, tamtamon tilup zi timin eemon wa! Ve tisavia aliŋazi eemon, ve aazne tipaburigin uraat tiina tane paam. Murei, isaav ighe lolozu ighur pa uraat tintiina siriv, pale matazi sorok ve tighamu mon. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ipoon zi muul mako. ⁷ Tauvene iit aat tazila ve tator aliŋazi ila ite ite. Leso tivalonai aliŋazi muul sov."

⁸ Eez tane ta Yoova igham zi tipul uraat igheen, ve ivarewai zi tila tileep irau taan isov.

⁹ Nugh tiina tawe, tiwaat eeza tigne 'Babel.' † Pasaa, indeer saawe tau tamtamon tisov to taan tilup zi izi nugh tana, Yoova itoor aliŋazi, ve ivarewai zi gha tighau tila tileep lez lez irau taan isov.

Mban 2:4+

Sem ve paaghu tooni

¹⁰ Ene pitiin to Sem toman paaghu tooni:

† *Saveer 'Babel' igharau Hibru aliŋazi ziiri ee tau puughu 'irewai'.*

Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ve ndaman ru ilam ila, ra Sem naatu aidaaba Apaksad izi. Saawe tana, Sem ndaman tooni irau ndinŋin ee (100). ¹¹ Apaksad izi, ve Sem ileep muul irau ndaman 500, ve natŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

¹² Apaksad ndaman tooni irau 35, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Sela. ¹³ Sela izi ve Apaksad ileep muul irau ndaman 403, ve natŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

¹⁴ Sela ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Eber. ¹⁵ Eber izi ve Sela ileep muul irau ndaman 403, ve natŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

¹⁶ Eber ndaman tooni irau 34, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Peleg. ¹⁷ Peleg izi, ve Eber ileep muul irau ndaman 430, ve natŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

¹⁸ Peleg ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Reu. ¹⁹ Reu izi ve Peleg ileep muul irau ndaman 209, ve natŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

²⁰ Reu ndaman tooni irau 32, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Seruk. ²¹ Seruk izi ve Reu ileep muul irau ndaman 207, ve natŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

²² Seruk ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Naor. ²³ Naor izi ve Seruk ileep muul irau ndaman 200, ve natŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

²⁴ Naor ndaman tooni irau 29, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Tera. ²⁵ Tera izi ve Naor ileep muul irau ndaman 119, ve natŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

²⁶ Tera ndaman tooni irau 70, ra natŋa tol tizi, ezazi Abram, Naor, ve Aran.

Sinaij to Tera toman paaghu tooni

²⁷ Ene sinaij to Tera ve paaghu tooni:

Tera natŋa, ene: Abram, Naor, ve Aran. Aran naatu Lot. ²⁸ Tera ilepleep soone, ve naatu Aran imaat izi tauu nugh tooni Ur tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Kaldia.

²⁹ Abram ivai Sarai, ve Naor ivai Milka. Milka yesuru Yiska tamazi Aran. ³⁰ Sarai, i ipoop mako. Pasaa, i uupa *Gnp 25:21; 29:31*

³¹ Murei ra, Tera igham naatu Abram, tiimbu Lot tau Aran naatu na, ve rauliva Sarai tau Abram azaawa na, ve tipul nugh Ur tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Kaldia na, ve tigne tila pa taan Kanaan. Eemon tila tivot nugh Aran, ve tizi tileep ta sewe. ³² Tera ndaman tooni irau 205, ra imaat izi ta sewe.

Yoova ipoi Abram

12 Saawe ee, Yoova ivot to Abram ve isaav pani ighe: "Abram, uburig, upul taan tsio ve tamam nugh tooni, tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula. Yau aat natotoi ghom pa taan ee tau naghe uleep pani.

Mban 7:2; Hib 11:8

² Yau aat naghama paaghu tsio tivot timin naol, ve poia tsiau iza tsio, ve naghama ezam ivot imin tiina. Ve yo pale umin eez to poia tsiau iza to tamtamon tisov.

³ Yes tau ighe tigham poghani ghom, ene pale poia tsiau iza toozi. Ve yes tau tighur patanani payo, ene

pale naghur patanjani pazi. Ve yo pale umin eez to poia tsiu iza to nughmarij to taan."

Mbarj 3:25; Ga 3:8

⁴ Yoova isavia saveerj tane le isov, ve Abram itaghon aliija, ve iburig gha ipul nugh Aran. Lot paam iburig ve ila tomania. Saawe tana, Abram ndaman tooni irau 75 wa. ⁵ Tauvene Abram igham azaawa Sarai, waagha Lot, ve yauyaunj toozi tomania besoonja tau tigham zi izi nugh Aran na, ve tiburig gha tila. Tilaghlaagh tila le tivot izi taan Kanaan.

⁶ Saawe tau tivot izi Kanaan, tilaagh tila le tivot izi nugh Sekem. Nugh tawe, ai tiina ee iyozyooz, eeza More. Saawe tana, yes Kanaana tilepleep izi nugh tawe.

⁷ Ra Yoova ivot to Abram ta sewe, ve isaav pani ighe: "Paaghu tsio to murei, yau pale naghham taan tane pazi." Tauvene Abram indou maet izi nugh tawe imin artaal pa Yoova. Pasaa, Yoova ivot tooni izi ta sewe.

Mbarj 7:5

⁸ Ra Abram ipul Sekem, ve ilaagh taghon loloz le ila igharau Betel. Ra ighur niia to lepoogh izi bodbodaan pa nugh Betel ve nugh Ai. Nugh Betel, ene ighen ila pa yavaar, ve nugh Ai ighen ila pa ragh. Abram igharaat artaal izi ta sewe, ve isun pa Yoova ve ipakur eeza.

⁹ Ra Abram tomania tamtamon tooni tipaburigin laghoonj toozi muul gha tila tivot taan sirivu to Negev tau ighen ila pa daudau puughu.

Abram izila Isip

(Gnp 20:1-18, 26:1-11)

¹⁰ Tilepleep ta sewe, le pitool tiina kat ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauvene Abram tomania tamtamon tooni tighau tizila pa Isip. Tighe tila tileep ta sewe le patanjani to pitool isov, o timuul tila. ¹¹ Tila le tigharau Isip, ve Abram isaav pa azaawa Sarai ighe: "Uloonj. Yau nawatagh yo livaa paghunam kat. ¹² Tauvene isaav ighe yes Isipa tighit ghom, ene pale tigham ngar tighe: 'Ewe Abram azaawa.' Mako tirav ghau namaat, ve yo uzi uleep tomani zi. ¹³ Tauvene saawe tau tala tavot, yo aat usaav pazi ughe yo livum yau. Leso yo ndamom payau, ve tigham poghani ghau, ve naleep poi."

¹⁴ Saveerj to Abram tane, onoon. Saawe tau tila tivot Isip, yes Isipa tighita Sarai tighe i livaa paghuuna kat. ¹⁵ Tauvene yes daaba tau tinjin uraat to kinik na tighita, ve tila tisaav pa kinik tighe: "Aa kinik, yei nighita livaa poia ee ilepleep!" Ra tila tigham Sarai, ve tighuru ila ruum to kinik. ¹⁶ Sarai ndaamo pa Abram, tauta kinik igham poghania. I igham Abram le sipsip, mek-mek, makau, donjki, ve kamel, tomania besoonja, zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

¹⁷ Eemon Yoova ivaghamunia kinik tomania zeran tau tileep ruum tooni na pa moroghoonj sasaghati maata maata. Pasaa, i igham Abram azaawa Sarai. ¹⁸ Tauvene kinik ipoi Abram ilam, ve iyaoni ighe: "Yo ugham karom payau pasaa? Sarai ene yo azuwam! Mindai ta usaav ughe yo livum? Yau naghur ila alinjam,

tauta naghmu naghe imin azuwag. Aiyo, ugham azuwam, ve yamru aghau ala!" ²⁰ Ra kinik isaav ariaan pa yes uraata tooni ighe tiziir Abram yesuru azaawa timuul tila. Tauvene tigham Abram yesuru Sarai, ve besoonja toozi, tomania gabua toozi naol isov, ve tila.

Lot ipul Abram ve ila ileep soghan

13 Abram yesuru azaawa, ve waagha Lot tigham gabua toozi, tipul Isip, ve timuul tila tivot taan sirivu to Negev. ² Abram, i kuaz tau kat. I le ngai ve maet silva ve gol katini. ³ I ipul taan sirivu to Negev, ve ilaagh muul. Ila ivot izi nugh ee, ve imariau ta sewe. Mako ipaburigin laghoonj muul, ve ila ivot nugh ite. Ilaaghlaagh tauvene le ila ivot izi nugh tau ighen bodbodaan pa nugh Betel ve nugh Ai. Ra isun pa Yoova izi ta sewe. Nugh tawe, ta muunj i ileep pani, ve igharaat artaal ee.

⁵ Abram waagha Lot tau yesuru tilaghlaagh na, i paam, ngai tooni katini, ve yes besoonja tooni naol. ⁶ Tauvene yesuru irau tilup zi izi nugh eemon mako. Pasaa, yesuru lezi gabua katini, ve taan irau zi mako. ⁷ Tauta Lot besoonja tooni ve Abram besoonja tooni tiburig ve tivazorai zi. (Saawe tana, yes Kanaana ve yes Peresa tilepleep nugh tawe paam.)

⁸ Tauvene Abram isaav pa Lot ighe: "Ituru sirj eemon. Tauvene lolog pa koi isap sosoon mako. Ve besoonja toit paam, lolog pa koi isap sosozi mako. ⁹ Ughita. Taan tiina ighengheen. Yo aat upul ghau, ve ughita lem taan sirivu eta, lesu uleep pani. Isaav ighe yo ula uleep ila pa tapir, o yau aat nala naleep ila pa ngas. Ve ighe ula pa ngas, o yau nala pa tapir."

¹⁰ Tauvene Lot maata ila ve igabiiz nugh, ve ighita taan duduunja tau ighen yaa Jordan ziige ve ila imuul izi nugh Zoar. Taan tawe poia, ve le yaa katini imin uum to Maaron, ma taan to yes Isipa tau paghuuna kat. Pasaa, saawe tana, Yoova ivaghamunia nugh Sodom ve Gomora soone. ¹¹ Tauvene Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ileep soghan. I ighe igham taan duduunja isov tau ighen ila yaa Jordan ziige na imin le. Tauvene iburig ve ilaagh ila pa taan ziige tau ighen ila pa aaz iza. ¹² Ve Abram, i ileep izi taan Kanaan. Lot izurzuur balbaal tooni izi taan duduunja tawe, ve ila ila le igharau nugh Sodom, ra ileep ta sewe. ¹³ Saawe tana, yes tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol, le tisoror tiina ila Yoova maata.

Abram ila ileep izi nugh Ebron

¹⁴ Lot ipul Abram, ra Yoova isaav pa Abram ighe: "Uburig ve ugabiiz nugh. Matam ivot ila, ilonj ila, ve matam izala ve izila. ¹⁵ Taan isov tau yo ughita ne, yau aat naghmu pa yo tomania paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Leso aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila.

Mbarj 7:5

¹⁶ Yau aat naghmu paaghu tsio timasa timin naol imin ngaupup to taan. Tamtamon eta irau inin zi mako.

¹⁷ Tauvene uburig, ve ulaagh irau taan tane ve ughita. Pasaa, yau aat naghmu taan isov tane imin lem."

¹⁸ Tauvene Abram iburig, ve izurzuur balbaal tooni ila ila le ivot izi nugh Ebron. Ra ighur niia to lepoogh igharau ai tintiina siriv to Mamre, ve igharaat artaal pa Yoova ta sewe.

Abram igham mulin Lot ila kinik paan nimazi

14 Saawe tana, Bera, i kinik to nugh Sodom. Birs, i kinik to nugh Gomora. Sinap, i kinik to nugh Adma. Semeba, i kinik to nugh Zebo. Ve Kedorlaomer, i kinik to nugh Elam. Kedorlaomer ingin kinik paan tawe tomania kinik to nugh Bela (eeza ite Zoar) irau ndaman sajavul ve ru wa. Ve ndaman ite imin sajavul ve tol, ene kinik liim tawe tiburig ve tizoor kinik Kedorlaomer aliija.

Tauvene ndaman imin sajavul ve paan, kinik Kedorlaomer imbaar ila pa zeetja tol ve tilam. Ezazi tauvene: Amrapel, i kinik to nugh Sinar, Ariok, i kinik to nugh Elasa, ve Tidal, i kinik to nugh Goi. Kinik paan tawe tomania zaaba toozi tila, ve yesja yes zeran to Repaim tigham malmal izi nugh Asterot-Karnaim le tiliiv zi.

Ra tila pa nugh Am, ve yesja zeran to Zuzim tigham malmal le tiliiv zi paam. Ra tila pa taan duduuga to Kiriataim, ve yesja zeran to Enim tigham malmal le tiliiv zi. Mako tila pa taan Seir loloza, ve yesja zeran to Or tigham malmal le tiliiv zi, ve tinaan zi tila pa nugh El Paran, tau ighen igharau nugh nginaana.

Isov ra, timuul tila pa nugh Kades tau eeza ite En Mispal. Ve yesja zeran to Amalek, ve zeran to Amor tau tileep izi nugh Azezon Tamar na, tigham malmal le tiliiv zi paam.

Kedorlaomer tomania zeetja tiliiv yes kinik tana le isov, ra kinik liim to Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, ve Bela tilup zi, ve tila pa taan duduuga tau eeza Sidim. Tileep ta sewe ve tisaan Kedorlaomer tomania zeetja leso yesja tigham malmal. Tipaburigin malmal ta sewe, ve Kedorlaomer tomania zeetja tiliiv kinik liim tawe. ¹⁰ Taan to Sidim le puura katini tau kolta ighen ila. Tauvene saawe tau kinik to Sodom ve kinik to Gomora tomania zaaba toozi tighau, tamtamon toozi siriv titaptap tizila taan puura tawe. Ve siriv tighau tizala pa loloz.

¹¹ Malmal tana isov, ra Kedorlaomer tomania zeetja tila tiyau lezi anii, tomania gabua isov to nugh Sodom ve Gomora, ve tila. ¹² Abram waagha Lot ilepleep izi nugh Sodom paam. Tauta tighamu tomania gabua tooni isov.

¹³ Eemon njeer ee ighau pa malmal, ve ila ivot to Abram tau Hibru tamazi na, ve ipaes pani pa ngar tau ivot na. Saawe tana, Abram ilepleep igharau nugh tau ai tintiina siriv tiyozooz pani na. Ai tawe to njeer ee, eeza Mamre. I tamtamon to Amor, ve tazja ezazi Eskol ve Aner. Abram yesja zeran tol tawe, lupuu tozi eemon.

¹⁴ Abram iloon paesiin tigde tigham waagha Lot gha tila, tauvene ipoi besoonja tooni irau 318 tau zeran to malmal na, ve yesja tiburig gha tigham taghon kinik paan tawe tila. Yes besoonja tawe, saawe tau tinazja

tipoop zi le timin zolman, yes tileep tomania Abram, ve i itotoi zi pa ngar to ghamuug malmal. Tila le tizaa to kinik paan tawe izi nugh Dan.

¹⁵ Tileep le mboj izi, ra Abram ivalagh zaaba tooni, ve tipaburigin malmal pa kinik paan tawe le tiliiv zi. Tinaan zi tila tila le timalaan pa nugh Damaskus, ve tila tivot nugh Oba. ¹⁶ Ra Abram igham mulin waagha Lot tomania gabua tooni, ve zilivaa ve tamtamon siriv tau kinik paan tawe tiyau zi na, tomania gabua toozi tisov.

Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Abram

¹⁷ Abram iliiv Kedorlaomer tomania kinik siriv tana, ra imuul ilam, ve kinik to Sodom ilam izaa tooni izi taan duduuga tau eeza Save. (Taan tawe, eeza ite 'Taan duduuga to yes kinik.')

¹⁸ Kinik to nugh Salem paam, eeza Melkizedek, igham mberet tomania vaen ve ilam. Melkizedek, i njeer to watoonrau, ve ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na.

Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6, 7:1-10

¹⁹ I ighur palotii izaa to Abram ve isaav pani ighen:

"Abram, Maaron Tiina tau ighur sambam ve taan ve iliiv zimaronja tisov na, i tauu pale ighur poia tooni izaa tsio.

Iit tapakuru. Pasaa, i ighur koiamja tila nimam gha uliiv zi wa."

Ra Abram iburig, ve ivalagh gabua naol isov tau i iyau zi ila to koiija na, irau ngun sajavul, ve ighur ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek imin paitoon tooni.

Hib 7:4-10

²¹ Ra kinik to Sodom isaav pa Abram ighen: "Gabua naol tana, ugham zi timin lem. Eemon upul tamtamon tsiau tilam, ve yeja nila."

²² Eemon Abram iyol aliija ighen: "Ee-e, vene mako. Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov ve ighur sambam ve taan. Yau nambu saveen ariaana ila i eeza tauvene: ²³ Yau irau naghham gabua tsio ngiira rigta imin waar iimu, ma waar to zuzuuga to aghem ne mako. Mako kat. Gabua tau zaaba tsiau tighani, tauta ena. Ve zetagna tol tau titaghon ghau ve yeja nilam, Aner, Eskol, ve Mamre, ene yau leg saveen eta pazi mako. Yes tauzi. Isaav ighen lolozi pa ghamuug lezi gabua siriv, ene poia. Tighamu." Abram isaav tauvene pasaa, iroi pa murei pale kinik to Sodom ipakur ghi ighen: "Yau ta naghham Abram ivot gha imin kuaz tauu."

Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abram

15 Gabua tana isov ve murei ra, Maaron ivot to Abram ila vivuug, ve isaav pani ighen: "Abram, uroi sov. Yau aat navool tsio ve namin sigheu payo. Ve yo aat ugham lem atuya tiina kat."

² Eemon Abram iyol aliija ighen: "O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, pale ugham saa payau? Ughita. Yau leg natug eta mako. Tauvene mbesoonja tsiau Eliezer to nugh Damaskus aat igham niag, ve igham gabua tsiau isov imin le." ³ Ve Abram iseen saveen tooni muul ighen: "Yo ugham leg paaghu eta mako. Tauvene besoonja tsiau

tau tiina ipoop a izi ruum tsiau na, aat igham niag ve iyooz pa gabua tsiau ta naol ne."

⁴ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Abram muul igha: "Mako. Besoonja tsio tana irau igham niam, ve iyooz pa gabua tsio mako. Yamru azuwam pale apoop lemim natumim ee. I pale igham niam, ve iyooz pa gabua tsio."

⁵ Ra Maaron igham Abram gha tivot tila muuri, ve isaav pani igha: "Matam izala ve ughita pitum tau tighen izala sambam saamba we. Irau unin zi? Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin naol kat imin pitum tawe."

Ro 4:18; Hib 11:12

⁶ Abram iloonj saveenj tane, ve ighur ila igha Maaron saveenj tooni pale ighur anoonja. Tauta Maaron ighita igha i njeer duduunja.

Ro 4:3, 20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23

⁷ Ra Maaron isaav pani muul igha: "Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Yau ta naghama ghom upul nugh tsio Ur tau ighen ila taan sirivu to yes Kaldia, lesa naghama taan tane imin lem."

⁸ Eemon Abram iyol aliiija igha: "O Yoova, Maaron tsi-au, pale ugham saa imin ilaal payau, lesa nawatagh kat naghe: Taan tane pale imin leg motot?" ⁹ Tauvene Maaron isaav pani igha: "Ugham makau upin ee tau ndaman tooni tol, mekmek upin ee tau ndaman tooni tol, ve sipsip tamoot ee tau ndaman tooni tol na, to-mania mbuun ru tilam."

¹⁰ Tauvene Abram ila iyau gabua tawe tiso tilam, ve irav zi timaat. Ra ipaal zi timin ru, ve iraar zi tizi. Ve man ru tawe, i irav zi paam. Eemon ipaal zi mako. ¹¹ Ra manbog siriv tilam tigha tighan gabua tawe. Eemon Abram inaan zi.

¹² Aaz igha izila, ve Abram izi ighen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve ndoroom tiina kat izi ikauu, le roinj tiina ighamu. ¹³ Ra Maaron isaav pani igha: "Mboj aazne, yau aat nasavia gabua tau murei pale ivot pa paaghu tsio. Yes pale tila tileep izi nugh ite timin loom. Nugh tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besoonja sorok, ve titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndinjndinj paanj (400).

Igham 1:13-14, 12:40

¹⁴ Eemon murei, yau pale naghur atuya pa nugh tawe tamtamona. Ve paaghu tsio pale tiyauur lezi gabua naol to zeran tawe, ve tipul taan toozi, ve timuul tilam taan tane.

Igham 12:35

¹⁵ Eemon yo pale uleep poia mon le umin koonj kat, o umaat ve titavi ghom. ¹⁶ Tauvene paaghu tsio pale irau timuul tilam pa taan tane rekia mako. Pale tileep malau izi nugh tawe, le saas toozi tivot, o timuul tilam. Pasaa, yes Amora tau tilepleep taan tane, pale tighamgham sosor ila ila le saawe tau naghita sosor toozi imin tiina kat, o naghur atuya pazi, ve naziir zi tila. Lesa paaghu tsio tigham taan tane imin lezi."

¹⁷ Saawe tau aaz izila ve nugh ndoroom kat, uur ee tau yav mbuasa izazaa pani, tomania sul ee tau yav ighanghan ila na, tivot ve tilaghaagh ila gabua tau Abram irav zi na sosozi. †

¹⁸ Mboj tana, Yoova imbu saveenj tomania Abram igha: "Taan isov tane, yau naghama pa paaghu tsio. Taan tsiam pale izi yaa to yes Isipa, ve ila imuul yaa tiina Euprates.

Mbanj 7:5

¹⁹ Taan tawe, ene to yes Kenia, Kenisa, Kadmona, Hita, Peresa, Repa, Amora, Kanaana, Girgasa, ve Yebusa."

Agar ipoop Ismael

16 Abram azaawa Sarai, i ipoop Abram le naatu eta soone. Eemon i le besoonja livaa ee to Isip, eeza Agar. ² Saawe ee, Sarai isaav pa Abram igha: "Ulooj. Yoova ipoon ghau, tauta napoop mako. Tauvene yo ula to besoonja tsiau livaa Agar, ve yamru agheen. Igha ugham tauvene, ene aat imin eez to naghama natugnja tivot ila tooni." Abram iloonj Sarai aliiija ve itaghoni.

³ Tauvene Sarai igham besoonja tooni livaa tau Isip tinazi na, ve ighuru ila to Abram imin azaawa zaza-ghen. Saawe tana, Abram ileep izi Kanaan irau ndaman sanjavul wa. ⁴ Abram yesuru Agar tighen le Agar aapo.

Saawe tau iwatagh igha i aapo, ipakur tauu ve maata tatanin tiina tooni Sarai. ⁵ Tauvene Sarai izi ve isuk saveenj pa Abram igha: "Patanjani tau aazne izaa tsiau, ene yo umin puughu pani! Onoon, yau taug naghur besoonja tsiau livaa ilat tsio. Eemon saawe tau iwatagh igha i aapo, maata tatanin ghau kat. Maaron tauu pale igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya injarui sei tau igham sosor!"

⁶ Abram iyol aliiija igha: "Ughita. Besoonja tsio livaa tawe, i ileep ila taum nimam. Saa ngar tau yo ugha ugham pani, na ughamu mon." Tauvene Sarai igham saghatin Agar, le Agar iburig gha ighau.

⁷ Agar ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja le ivot izi yaa ee, tau bolokbolokia izazaa igharau eez tau ila pa taan sirivu to Sur. I ila ivot ta sewe, ve Mbanjoonja to Yoova †† ivot tooni, ve ighasoni igha: ⁸ "Agar, besoonja livaa to Sarai, yo uleep sindei ta ulam? Ve ugha ula sindei?"

Agar iyol aliiija igha: "Yau naghau pa tiina tsiau Sarai."

⁹ Mbanjoonja to Yoova isaav pani muul igha: "Umuul ula pa tiina tsio Sarai, ve uleep ila i saamba. ¹⁰ Yau pale naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol. Irau to tinin zi mako." ¹¹ Ve Mbanjoonja to Yoova isaav pani muul igha:

"Yo apom. Ve pale upoop natum tamoot.

Yo aat uwaat eeza Ismael.

Pa Maaron iloonj tanjiz tsio wa.

† Muunj, isaav igha tamtamon timbu saveenj pa gabua eta ve tigha tipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj toozi le iyayaanj kat, ene tighamgham tauvene: Yes tirav gabua eta imaat, ve tipaalo imin sirivu ru, ve tiraaro. Mako tilaagh ila bodbodaanj. Ngara tauvene: Isaav igha titaghon saveenj mbuaanj toozi mako, ene lolozu pa Maaron ivaghamun zi imin gabua tau tiravu na. Saveenj ziiri tane, Maaron ivot imin yav ve ilaagh ila bodbodaanj pasaa, i mon ta imbu saveenj pa Abram. Abram imbu saveenj eta pa Maaron mako. †† Mbanjoonja to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Tok Pisin Baibol iwaato igha 'ensel bilong Bikpela', ve English Baibol iwaato igha 'Angel of the LORD.' Saveenj to mbanjoonja tana, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsaav. Tauvene ngara siriv matazi inggal tigha mbanjoonja tawe, ene Krisi.

¹² Natum tana pale ivalaghaagha imin ngai sagsag, ve ighur koi pa tamtamon tisov. Ve tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi pani paam. Tauvene i tomania tonjetaz tooni, koi pale isap sosozi, ve tileep soghan soghan.”

¹³ Yoova isavsaav tomania Agar le isov, ra Agar igham ngar pa gabua tau ivot pani na, ve isaav ighe: “I tau ighitghit ghau irau saawe, tauta yau naghita izi sene.” Tauvene iwaat Yoova eeza ighe ‘El-Roi.’ Saveenj tane, puuguhu tauvene: ‘Maaron tau ighitghit ghau.’ ¹⁴ Tauta tiwaat yaa naliu to nugh tawe tige: ‘Yaa bolokbolokia to Maaron maata yaryaare tau ighitghit ghau.’ † Yaa tawe igheen bodbodaan pa nugh Kades ve nugh Bered.

¹⁵ Abram ndaman tooni 86, ve Agar ipoop Abram le naatu tamoot. Ve Abram iwaat eeza Ismael.

Ga 4:22

Maaron iwaat Abram eeza paaghu Abaram

17 Abram ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau 99, ra Yoova ivot tooni muul, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Laghoonj tsio, yo aat matam ingal ghau, ve utaghon ngar duduunja mon ila yau matag. Leso napariaan saveenj mbuaan tsiau tomani ghom, ve ituru talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghham paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.”

³ Abram iloonj saveenj tane, ve iput aaghe ve ighur naagho izila pa taan. Ra Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: ⁴ “Uloonj. Saveenj mbuaan tsiau tomani ghom, ene vene: Yo pale umin nughmarij tamazi. Pasaa, yau pale naghham paaghu tsio tivot timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yo aat ezam Abram muul mako. Ezam paaghu, ene Abaram. ††

Ro 4:17

⁶ Yau pale naghham paaghu tsio timasa timin naol, ve timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Ve siriv pale timin kinik. ⁷ Saveenj tau aazne nambua tomani ghom, murei pale napariaanja muul tomania natumnja, timbumnja, ve iseengga taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene saveenj mbuaan tane pale iyooz ariaan tauvene le alok. Saveenj tauvene: Yau aat namin Maaron tsio, ve Maaron to paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot.

Lu 1:55

⁸ Ve taan isov to Kanaan tau aazne uleep umin loom pani ne, yau pale naghham payo ve paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Taan tane pale imin lemim to aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. Ve yau pale namin Maaron to paaghu tsio.”

Mbarj 7:5

Maaron ighur ngar to ravuunj tamtamon warozi imin ilaal pa saveenj mbuaan tooni

⁹ Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighe: “Yo tomania paaghu tsio aat matamim ingalngal saveenj mbuaan

† Ila saveenj Hibiru, tiwaat yaa tawe eeza ‘Beer Lai Roi’. †† Eez Abram puuguhu, ene vene: ‘Tamaan tau eeza tiina.’ Ve eez ‘Abaram’ puuguhu, ene vene: ‘Jeer tau tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tivot ila tooni’.

tsiau tane ve ataghoni irau saawe. Ilaal to saveenj mbuaan tane, ene vene: Yo tomania paaghu tsio zitamoot tisov tau pale tivot murei na, aat arav waromim.

Mbarj 7:8; Ro 4:11

¹¹ Ulimim tau ipoon waromim maata na, arav motin zi. Leso imin ilaal pa saveenj mbuaan toit. Saveenj tane pale igheen tauvene le alok. Tauvene aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila, isaav ighe natumimnja zitamoot tizi le mbonjizi imin liim ve tol, mako arav warozi. Ve besoonja tsiam tau tinaznja tipoop zi izi ruum tsiam, tomania besoonja tsiam siriv tau aghol zi izi nugh ite ve agham zi tilam na, ene yes paam, arav warozi. Tauvene ilaal to saveenj mbuaan tsiau aat igheen ilat tsiam taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁴ “Isaav ighe tamoot eta, loolo pa tirav waaro mako, i aat irau ileep tomani gham muul mako. Aziire ila ileep soghan payam. Pasaa, i izoor saveenj mbuaan tsiau tane.”

Maaron isaav ighe Sarai pale ipoop

¹⁵ Ra Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighe: “Yo irau uwaat azuwam eeza Sarai muul mako. Aazne ve ila, uwaat eeza Sara. ‡

¹⁶ Pa poia tsiau pale ipaloti, lesa ipoop lem natum tamoot eta. Ve paaghu tooni pale tivot timin katini, ve timin nugh nugh puuguhu toozi. Ve kinik siriv pale tivot ila toozi.”

¹⁷ Abaram iloonj saveenj tane, ra iput aaghe ve ighur naagho izila taan, eemon injij ve loolo ighur ighe: “Wai, ene yau namin koonj wa. Isaav ighe jeer eta ndaman tooni irau ndinjndinj ee (100), pale irau yesuru azaawa tipoop? Ve Sara paam, ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan sarjavul (90). Pale irau ipoop?”

Ro 4:19

¹⁸ Tauvene Abaram isaav pa Maaron ighe: “Poia. Eemon natug Ismael ilepleep. Yau naghe poia tsio iza tooni ve ungin ileep poi.”

¹⁹ Eemon Maaron iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Azuwam Sara tauu pale ipoop lem natum tamoot. Natum tawe, yo aat uwaat eeza Isak. ††

Yau pale napariaan saveenj mbuaan tsiau tomania i tauu ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na, ve iseengga taghon gha ila. ²⁰ Eemon yo ughason ghau ughe matag pa Ismael paam, tauvene yau aat naghham tauvene. Poia tsiau pale iza tooni, ve naghham paaghu tooni tivot timin naol, ve ezazi tintiina. Daaba sarjavul ve ru pale tivot ila tooni. ²¹ Saawe tane ighe ivot muul pa ndaman murei, mako Sara ipoop Isak. Ve natum tana, ta pale napariaan saveenj mbuaan tsiau ila tooni ve paaghu tooni paam.” ²² Maaron isavsaav tomania Abaram le isov, ra ipuli ve ila.

²³ Aaz eemon tana, Abaram iburig gha irav yes zitamoot tooni tisov warozi itaghon Maaron aliinja. Irav naatu Ismael waaro, ve yes besoonja tooni tisov warozi paam. Yes tau tinaznja tipoop zi ila ruum tooni, tomania yes tau i ighol zi tilam na paam. ²⁴ Tauvene Abaram

‡ Eez Sara puuguhu, ene vene: ‘Garwaat tinazi’. †† Eez Isak puuguhu tauvene: ‘Injij’.

ndaman tooni irau 99, ve naatu Ismael ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve tol (13), ra tirav yesuru warozi. Ve saawe tana, tirav besoonja tooni tisov warozi paam. Yes tau tinazja tipoop zi ila Abaram ruum tooni, toman ia yes tau i ighol zi tilam na paam.

Yoova ivot to Abaram, ve isaav muul ighe Sara pale ipoop Isak

18 Murei ra, Yoova ila ivot to Abaram igharau ai tintiina to nugh Mamre. Saawe tana, zegmatu-ugh ve aaz ighaaz le nugh ituntun kat. Tauvene Abaram mboole izi balbaal tooni naagho ve ilepleep. ² Abaram maata ila, le ighita zeran tol tiyozyoos. Tauvene rekia mon ila toozi, ve iput aaghe, ve naagho izila pa taan. ³ Ra isaav pa toozi ee ighe: "Tiina tsiau, yau besoonja tsio. Ighe lolom payau, na usal payau sov.

Hib 13:2

⁴ Alam aleep tomani ghau ve amariau rig, o ala. Alam tala ai tawe ve mbolemim izi ila ai yavyaava, ve besoonja tsiau tigham yaa rigta ilam to amin aghemim pani, ve tigham lemim aniih rigta. Leso ipalot gham, ve alaagho muul. Pa alam avot to besoonja tsiam wa." Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "Poia. Aat nitaghon aliinam."

⁶ Tauvene Abaram ilaagho rekia mon ilonj ila balbaal tooni loolo, ve ipasal Sara ighe: "Ugham palawa poia, ve nimam rekia pa gharatoonj mberet irau yes tol." ⁷ Ra Abaram ilaan ila pa nugh tau makau tooni tileep pani na, ve igham makau naatu ee toman tumbuunja, ve ighuru ila to besoonja tooni ee. Besoonja tawe iravu, ve rekia mon igharaata ve ipamazozaini. ⁸ Le isov, ra Abaram igham makau miiza tawe, tomania tuz to makau, ve tuz siriv tau tigharaata imin sis na, ila pa zeran tol tawe gha tighan. Abaram iyozyoos tomani zi ila ai saamba, ve yes tighanghan.

⁹ Tighan le isov, ve tighason Abaram tigde: "Azuwam Sara ileep sindei?"

Abaram iyol aliinazi ighe: "I ilepleep balbaal loolo we."

¹⁰ Toozi ee isaav pani ighe: "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Saawe tane ighe ivot muul pa ndaman murei, yau aat namuul nalam. Ve saawe tau nalam soone, azuwam Sara aat ipoop lem natum tamoot."

I isavsaav, ve Sara iyozyoos ila njeer tawe muuri izi balbaal aavo, ve ighurghur taliinja pa saveenj toozi.

Ro 9:9

¹¹ Abaram gha Sara timin zikoonj, ve Sara saawe tooni to popaanj isov wa. ¹² Tauvene Sara iloonj tigde i pale ipoop, ve injij ve isaav ila loolo ighe: "Wai, yeiru azuwag nimin zikoonj ve tapirimai imbool wa. Pale lolomai pa nilup ghei pa ghenoonj muul mindai?"

¹³ Tauvene Yoova ighason Abaram ighe: "Puughu mindai ta Sara injij, ve isaav ighe i imin koonj wa, ve irau ipoop mako? ¹⁴ Yau Yoova. Gabua eta ikeek ghau mako. Tauvene saawe tane ivot muul pa ndaman murei, yau aat namuul nalam. Ve saawe tau nalam soone, azuwam Sara aat ipoop lem natum tamoot."

¹⁵ Sara iloonj Yoova aliinja, ve iroi. Tauvene ipaisamun tauu ighe: "Wai, yau nanjinj mako!" Eemon Yoova isaav pani ighe: "Mako. Yo unjinj."

Abaram ighason Maaron ariaanj ighe ireu nugh Sodom sov

¹⁶ Ra zeran tol tana tigde tipaburigin laghoonj muul. Tauvene Abaram paam ilaagho tomani zi ila ighe ighur zi. Tilaagho tila rig, ra tiyooz ve matazi izila pa nugh Sodom. ¹⁷ Yoova isaav pa tauu ighe: "Gabua tau naghe naghamu, pale nanjooza pa Abaram, ma navotia pani? Mako. Aat navotia pani. ¹⁸ Pasaa murei, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin naol ve ezazi tintiina. Ve i pale imin eez to poia tsiau iza to nughmarij to taan. ¹⁹ Yau taug nasiigho imin leg wa. Leso navotia ngar tsiau ila tooni, ve aana isakia ila to paaghu tooni tomania tamtamon tooni. Leso yes paam titaghon eez tsiau ve tigham ngar poia ve ngar duduunja, ve saveenj tau nambua tomania Abaram na anoona ivot."

²⁰ Ra Yoova isaav pa Abaram ighe: "Tamtamon to Sodom ve Gomora tinoknok ghamuunj ngar saghati kat. Ve sosor toozi vaaru tomania tanjiz tiina to yes tau Sodom ve Gomora tighamgham saghatin zi na, ene izalam gha naloona wa. Tauvene yau naghe nazila ve naghit zi. Leso nawatagh kat: Varuzi ve tanjiz tiina tau izazalam gha naloona ne, ene onoon, ma mako?"

²² Tauvene Yoova zeetja ru tilaagho malmalizi tizila pa nugh Sodom. Ve Yoova izi iyooz rig tomania Abaram.

²³ Abaram ila igharauu, ve ighasoni ighe: "Saveenj tsio poia. Eemon mindai? Pale uvaghamunia zeran dudunzazi tomania zeran sasaghati? ²⁴ Isaav ighe zeran dudunzazi tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh tawe, pale uvaghamunia nugh? Mako. Yo aat lolom isaghatin zi ve upul zi tileep. Pa zeran dudunzazi tawe ndamozi pa nugh. ²⁵ Maaron, yo mon ta gabizoonj tauu to tamtamon tisov to taan. Yo aat ugabiiz zi itaghon ngar duduunja. Ughita. Isaav ighe zeran dudunzazi tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh tawe ve uvaghamunia nugh, ene pale urav tamtamon dudunzazi tomania yes sasaghatizi. Ighe ugham tauvene, pale iduduunj wa? Yo irau ughur atuya raraate pa zeran dudunzazi ve sasaghatizi mako."

²⁶ Maaron iyol Abaram aliinja tauvene: "Isaav ighe yau naghita zeran dudunzazi irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh Sodom, yes aat ndamozi pa nugh tawe, ve irau navaghamun zi mako."

²⁷ Ra Abaram isaav muul ighe: "O Tiina tsiau, yau avav ve ngaupup sorok to taan. Irau nasaav tauvene mako. Eemon nasaav wa. Tauta aat naseenj saveenj tsi- au muul. ²⁸ Isaav ighe zeran dudunzazi irau tamoot ru geege liim (45) mon tileep izi nugh Sodom, ene pale mindai? Pale uvaghamunia nugh dodoli tawe? Pa ene zeran liim mon ta mako."

Maaron iyol aliinja ighe: "Mako. Isaav ighe naghita zeran dudunzazi tamoot ru geege liim (45), ene irau navaghamunia nugh tawe mako."

²⁹ Abaram iseenj ghasoniinj tooni muul ighe: "Ve isaav ighe zeran tamoot ru mon tileep, ene pale mindai?"

Maaron iyol aliinja tauvene: "Isaav ighe naghita zeran dudunzazi tamoot ru tileep, ene irau navaghamunia nugh mako."

³⁰ Tauvene Abaram isaav muul ighe: "O Tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yau naghe naghason ghom muul. Ighe ughita zeran dudunzazi tamoot ee sanjavul (30) mon tileep ta sewe, ene pale mindai?"

Maaron iyol aliinja ighe: "Ene pale mako paam."

³¹ Tauvene Abaram isaav muul ighe: "Tiina tsiau, yau nawatagh: Nakaria ghasoniinj ghom wa. Eemon ighe yo ughita zeran dudunzazi tamoot ee (20) mon tileep, pale mindai?"

Maaron isaav pani ighe: "Ene aat mako paam."

³² Ra Abaram isaav muul ighe: "O Tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Naghe naghason ghom pai eemon tane, ve isov. Isaav ighe ughita zeran dudunzazi sanjavul mon tileep, ene pale mindai?"

Maaron iyol aliinja ighe: "Isaav ighe tamtamon dudunzazi sanjavul tileep nugh tawe, ene pale ndamozi pa nugh, ve irau navaghamunia mako." ³³ Yesuru ti-savsav le isov, ra Yoova ipuli ve ila, ve Abaram imuul ila pa nugh tau ilepleep pani.

Ngar saghati to yes Sodoma

19 Anjela ru tana tilaagh tila le ravrav izi. Ra tila tivot izi nugh Sodom. Saawe tana, Lot ilepleep izi lupuunj niia tau igheen eez maata to nugh Sodom. Maata ila le ighita zeran ru tana tilam. Tauvene iburig ve injarui zi ila, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, ² ve isaav pazi ighe: "O zolman tsiau, yau be-soonja tsiam. Yamru alam tala pa ruum, ve agharaat taumim, ve amariau. Itinja taleep, pale mbonjoozo, o alaagh muul."

Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: "Mako. Mbonj aazne, yeiru aat nileep sorok izi ta lupuunj niia ne." ³ Eemon Lot isaav ariaanj pazi ighe tileep sorok izi muuri sov. Tauvene yesuru tiloonj aliinja, ve titaghoni tilonj tila ruum tooni, lesa Lot injin zi ta sewe. Ra tigharaat mberet tau le yis mako na tomania aniinj popoia siriv, ve tigham pa yesuru gha tighan.

⁴ Yesuru tighan le isov, ra tigde tigdeen. Malau mako ve yes zitamoot paghpaaghu tomania zolman to Sodom, tisov tilam tilivutin ruum to Lot, ⁵ ve tipoi izala pani tigde: "Zeran ru tau ravrav tilam tsio na, tileep sindei? Usaav pazi tivot tilam muuri, lesa nimogheer pazi."

⁶ Tauvene Lot ivot ila, ve ipoon ataman, ve isaav pazi ighe: "O zeran tsiau, lolog pa agham ngar saghati tauvene mako. ⁸ Aghita. Natug livanja ru ta tilepleep ne. Tamoot eta igheen tomani zi soone. Yau aat naghama zi tivot tilat tsiam. Ve saa ngar tau aghe agham pazi, na aghamu. Eemon agham gabua eta pa zeran ru tau tilam tileep tomani ghau ila ruum tsiau ne sov. Pa yesuru loomba. Tauvene yau aat nanjin poghani zi le naghur zi timuul tila."

⁹ Yes tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tisaav tigde: "Neer tane nugh tauu? I loom mon. Ve aazne, ighe imin tiina ve igabiiz ghiit?" Ra tisaav pani tigde: "Ughau ula pa ziige! Yei nighe nigham ngar saghati pa zeran ru tana. Ve yo pale nivaghamun ghom kat!" Ra tisiipir Lot ila ziige, ve tigde tirav valaghin ataman.

¹⁰ Eemon zeran ru tau tileep ruum loolo na, tikaak ataman, ve tikis Lot niima, ve tigherevu ilonj ila ruum loolo, ve tipoon ataman. ¹¹ Ra tigham yes tau tileep muuri we matazi ikumkuum. Tauvene titaantaanj ve tiil ataman. Tiil tiil le mako.

Anjela tipaghau Lot pa patanjani

¹² Ra zeran ru tana tisaav pa Lot tigde: "Mindai, lem zetamnja siriv tau tileep izi nugh tane? Ugham natum livanja, rawamnja, ve tamtamon tsio tisov tau tileep izi nugh tane, ve yamnja aburig ta aazne, ve aghau! ¹³ Pa nugh tane vaaru saghati kat, tomania tanjiz tiina to yes tau nugh tane tighamgham saghatin zi na, ene iza-la pa Yoova gha iloonja wa. Tauta aate yavyav kat pazi, ve imbaanj ghei nilam to nireu nugh tane ilale." ¹⁴ Tauvene Lot ila to raanja ru tau tigde tivai natlivanja na, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ai, rekia aburig ve apul nugh tane! Pa Yoova ighe ireua ilale!" Eemon yesuru tighur ila Lot aliinja mako. Tigde pa i igham saveenj mogheraanj pazi mon.

¹⁵ Nughizau ve anjela ru tana tipasul Lot tigde: "Uburig rekia, ve ugham azuwam tomania natum livanja ru, ve apul nugh tane, ve aghau ala! Mako pale alalemim tomani zi. Pa paita Yoova ireu nugh tane pa sosor toozi."

¹⁶ Eemon Lot izuar pa burigiinj. Tauvene zeran ru tana tikis Lot gha azaawa ve natlivanja ru nimazi, ve tigherev zi tivot tila soghan pa nugh. Pasaa, Yoova loolo isaghatin Lot ve ighe iuule.

2Pe 2:7-8

¹⁷ Anjela ru tana, toozi ee ipasul zi ighe: "Anguaaz taumim ve aghau rekia ala! Matamim imulmuul sov. Apul nugh raraate tane, ve aghau azala pa loloz. Ala aleep izi eez livuugha sov. Malmalimim ala! Mako pale Yoova ipasov gham tomania tamtamon to nugh tane."

¹⁸ Eemon Lot isaav ighe: "Aa tiina tsiau, yau narao mako. ¹⁹ Onoon, yo lolom isaghav ghau kat ve lolom isaghatin ghau, tauta ugham mulin ghau ve naleep poi. Eemon loloz tawe igheen malau kat. Irau nazala rekia mako. Tauvene ighe nazuar pa laghoonj, ve ureu nugh, patanjani tawe aat igham ghau namaat paam. ²⁰ Ughita nugh tawe. Igheen tatanjan. Irau rekia mon ve nala navot. Ewe nugh tiina mako, marani mon. Ighe uyok payau ve nala ta sewe, pale naleep poi."

²¹ Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: "Poia. Yau nayok pa alinjam. Nugh marani tawe, yau aat nareua mako. ²² Eemon yam alaagh rekia! Pa yau irau naghama gabua eta ivot soone, le ala avot nugh tawe." Nugh marani tawe, eeza Zoar. †

Maaron ireu Sodom ve Gomora

²³ Saawe tau Lot ila ivot nugh Zoar, aaz izalam wa. ²⁴ Ra Yoova igham yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat na titaptap tizi, le ireu Sodom ve Gomora. ²⁵ I ivaghamunia nugh tintiina ru tana, tomania taan raraate tau tigdeen ila, ve tamtamon tisov tau

† Eez Zoar puughu ene vene: 'marani', o 'nugh tau eeza mako'.

tileep ila taan sirivu tawe, tomania gabua naol isov tau titum tizaa ta sewe, le tisaghat kat.

Mt 11:23-24; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7

²⁶ Saawe tau tighau, Lot azaawa ilaagh murei ve maata imuul, le rekia mon itoor ghi imin maet tetewai ve iy-ooz.

Lu 17:32

²⁷ Mbonjoozo tana, Abaram iburig gha izala nugh mbua tau noor yesuru Yoova tileep pani ve tisavsaav na. I maata izila pa Sodom ve Gomora tomania taan raraate tau igheen siiija we, le ighita yav mbuasa imbuuj izazaa le ikau taan sirivu tawe imin yav tiina ighan nugh.

²⁹ Tauvene saawe tau Maaron ireu nugh tisov tau tighen siiija ila taan raraate tawe, i maata ingal Abaram, tauta igham mulin Lot pa patanjani tawe.

Puughu to yes Moapa ve Amona

³⁰ Lot loolo pa ileep malau izi nugh Zoar mako. Pasaa, iroi. Tauvene igham natlivaŋa ru, ve tighau tizala pa loloz, ve tileep ila maet puura ee loolo ta sewe imin niazi to lepoogh.

³¹ Tilepleep le saawe ee, livaa olman isaav pa tazliva ighe: "Ughita. Tamaan imin koonj tane. Ve tamoot eta ileep izi taan sirivu tane to ivai ghiit mako. ³² Tauvene uloonj. Ituru aat tapaghun tamaan pa vaen le ngar tooni ivaghamgham, mako tala tooni ve itiija tagheen. Tagham tauvene, o paaghu toit tivot ila tooni, ve siŋ toit iseengga taghon gha ila."

³³ Tauvene mbonj tana, yesuru tipaghun tamazi pa yaa vaen, le ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Ra livaa olman ila ve yesuru taama tigheen. Ngar tau i ighamu na, taama iwataghi mako.

³⁴ Nughizau, livaa olman isaav pa tazliva ighe: "Noor mbonj, yeiru tamaan nigheen wa. Tauvene mbonj aazne, ituru aat tapaghun pa vaen muul, ve anam ula ve yamru agheen. Leso tagham paaghu toit tivot ila tooni, ve siŋ toit iseengga taghon gha ila."

³⁵ Tauvene mbonj tana, yesuru tipaghun tamazi pa vaen muul, ra livaa muria aana ila gha yesuru taama tigheen. I paam, ngar tau ighamu na, taama iwataghi mako.

³⁶ Eez tane, ta Lot natlivaŋa ru apozi ila to tamazi.

³⁷ Livaa olman aapo ve ipoop tamoot, ve iwaat eeza Moap. Yes tau tiwaat zi tige Moapa, ene tivot ila tooni. ³⁸ Livaa muria ipoop tamoot paam, ve iwaat eeza Ben-Ami. Yes tau tiwaat zi tige Amona, ene tivot ila tooni.

Abaram ve Abimelek

(Gnp 12:10-20, 26:1-11)

20 Abaram ipul nugh Mamre, ve ilaagh ila pa taan Negev, ve ighur niia to lepoogh izi bodbodaan pa nugh Kades ve nugh Sur. Ileep malau rig izi ta sewe, ra iburig muul, ve ila ileep imin loom izi nugh Gerar.

² Saawe tau Abaram ilepleep izi nugh Gerar, isavsaav pazi pa azaawa ighe: "Sara, ene yau livug." Tauvene

Abimelek, tau kinik to nugh Gerar na, imbaan besoonj tooni siriv tala, ve tigham Sara ila ruum tooni. ³ Eemon mbonj ee, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuunj, ve isaav pani ighe: "Abimelek, uloonj. Paita umaat! Pasaa, livaa tau ughamu na, i livaa vaivaiŋ."

⁴ Eemon Abimelek ila igharau Sara soone. Tauvene iyol aliiija ighe: "Wai Maaron, pale urav zeran tau lezi sosor mako ne? Abaram tauu isaav payau ighe livaa tane, i liivu. Ve Sara paam isaav ighe i liivu Abaram. Tauvene nimag igham sosor eta mako. Yau naghama gabua tane tomania ngar duduunja mon. Pasaa, yau nawatagh zi mako."

⁶ Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: "Yau nawatagh: Yo ugham gabua tane tomania ngar ngalaanja mon. Pu-ughu tane, ta napul ghom ula ugharau Sara mako, ve napoon ghom pa ghamuunj sosor ila yau matag."

⁷ Aazne, rekia mon ve ughur Sara imuul ila to azaawa Abaram. Pa njeer tawe, i propet ee. I pale ighur ghom ila sunjuunj tooni, lesa umaat sov. Eemon isaav ighe yo ughur Sara imuul ila to azaawa mako, ene pale yo tomania tamtamon tsio asov amataar."

⁸ Mbonjoozo geeg, Abimelek iburig ve ipoi besoonj tooni tisov tilam tilup zi, ve ipaes pazi pa saveenj isov tau Maaron isavia pani na. Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni, le roiŋ tiina igham zi. ⁹ Ra Abimelek ipoi Abaram ilam, ve iyaoni ighe: "Puughu mindai ta ugham ngar tane payei? Rigmon kananj naghama sosor tiina kat. Yau naghama saa sosor payo, ta ugham ghau tomania tamtamon tsiau nisosor tiina ila Maaron maata? Ngar tau yo ugham payau na, ene iduduunj mako."

¹¹ Abaram iyol aliiija ighe: "Saawe tau yau nalam nugh tsio soone, matag ingal naghe: 'Zeran to nugh tawe tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako. Pale tirav ghau namaat, ve tigham azuwag.' ¹² Saveenj tau nasavia payo naghe Sara, i livug, ene onoon. Pasaa, yeiru tamamai eemon. Ve tiinmaiija ite ite. Tauta yau irau naghama imin azuwag. ¹³ Muunj, saawe tau nalepleep tomania tamarj, Maaron isaav payau ighe napul nugh to tamarj, ve nala nalaghlaagh pa taan sirivu ite. Saawe tana, yau nasaav pa Sara tauvene: Isaav ighe lolom isaghav ghau kat ve ughe ugham poghani ghau, na nugh sindei tau ituru tala pani, ve ighe tighason ghom payau, mako usaav pazi ughe: 'Abaram, ene yau livug.'"

¹⁴ Abaram isavsaav le isov, ra Abimelek igham le sip-sip, mekmek, ve makau, tomania besoonj siriv, ve ighur Sara imuul ila to Abram. ¹⁵ Ve isaav pa Abaram ighe: "Ughita. Taan tane, ene yau tsiau. Nugh sindei tau yo ughe uleep pani, ene poia mon. Saveenj eta mako." ¹⁶ Ve Abimelek isaav pa Sara ighe: "Ughita. Yau naghama livum le maet silva irau ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ee (1,000). Leso napaghazonjai ezam ila yes tau yamja alaghlaagh na matazi, ve tiwatagh tige yo lem sosor eta mako."

¹⁷ Ra Abaram isunj pa Maaron, ve Maaron igharaat Abimelek yesuru azaawa tomania besoonj tooni zili-vaa. Leso tipoop muul. Pasaa, saawe tau Abimelek igham Abaram azaawa Sara ila ruum tooni ve ilam, zili-

vaa tisov tau tileep izi Abimelek ruum tooni na, ene Yoova ipoon zi pa popaaj.

Sara ipoop Isak

21 Yoova maata ingal Sara, ve iuule itaghon saveej mbuaaj tooni. Tauta Sara aapo, ve indeej saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani pa popaaj na, i ipoop olman Abaram le naatu tamoot ee. ³ Abaram iwaat naatu tau Sara ipoop na, eeza Isak. ⁴ Naatu tawe mboonji imin liim ve tol, ra Abaram irav waaro itaghon Maaron aliija.

Gnp 17:12; Mbarj 7:8; Hib 11:11

⁵ Saawe tau Sara ipoop Isak, Abaram ndaman tooni irau ndinjndij ee (100) wa.

⁶ Sara loolo poia kat, ve isaav ighe: "Maaron igham lolog poia ve nanjij. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilooj varug, ene pale yerja ninjij ve tintinmai." †

⁷ Ve Sara isaav muul ighe: "Muun, sei irau isaav pa Abaram ighe: 'Azuwam Sara pale ipoop ve ipaghun tauu naatu?' Mako. Eemon aazne, Abaram imin koon wa, ve yau napoop le naatu tamoot ee."

Tiziir Agar yesuru naatu Ismael tighau

⁸ Tilepleep le saawe tau natuzi Isak ipul tuz, ra Abaram igham ghanghaniij tiina pani. ⁹ Saawe tana, Agar tau Isip tinazi na naatu Ismael igham njalalan, ve injinjij pa Sara naatu Isak. Sara ighita gabua tana, le irau loolo mako. ¹⁰ Tauvene isaav pa Abaram ighe: "Uziir besooja livaa tawe yesuru naatu tighau tila soghan! Besooja livaa tawe naatu irau ileep tomania natug Isak, ve tiyooz pa gabua tsio mako."

Ga 4:30

¹¹ Eemon Ismael, i Abaram naatu paam. Tauvene Abaram ilooj saveej tane, le loolo ipatanjan kat.

¹² Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: "Lolom ipatanjan pa besooja livaa yesuru naatu sov. Utaghon Sara ngar tooni. Pa paaghu tsio duduun pale tivot ila to natum Isak mon.

Ro 9:7; Hib 11:18

¹³ Eemon paaghu to besooja livaa naatu paam, yau pale naghama zi timasa timin eval. Pasaa, i paaghu tsio paam."

¹⁴ Tauvene nughizau, mbojoozo geeg, ve Abaram iburig gha igham Agar le mberet ve yaa tomania paatu imin tamaz, ve iiti izala avaara, ve ighur yesuru naatu Ismael gha tila. Yesuru tila ve tivalaghaagh izi nugh nginaaja to Ber-Seba. ¹⁵ Saawe tau yaa toozi isov, Agar ipul naatu Ismael izi ai marani ee puughu, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig pani. Ra mboole izi, ve itanj toman aliija tiina. Pasaa, loolo pa ighita naatu imaat mako.

¹⁷ Maaron ilooj Agar naatu tanjiz tooni, tauvene anjela to Maaron ileep sambam, ve ipoi izilam pa Agar ighe: "Agar, mindai? Uroi sov. Natum tau ilepleep, ve itanjij we, Maaron ilooj tanjiz tooni wa. ¹⁸ Uburig ula, ve uiti izaa ve ungin poghania. Pa yau pale naghama paaghu tooni tivot timin naol ve ezazi tintiina."

† Eez Isak, puughu tauvene: 'injin'.

¹⁹ Ra Maaron igham Agar maata pakia, ve maata ila le ighita yaa taij ee. Tauvene igham yaa paatu toozi ila itivu le ivon, ve imuul ila ipaghun naatu.

²⁰ Maaron ileep tomania Ismael, ve itum le imin olman. Ismael ilepleep izi nugh nginaaja, ve i niima maamaan pa vaneghuun gabua pa paneegh. ²¹ Ismael ilepleep izi nugh nginaaja Paran, ve tiina igham Isip tinazi ee pani gha ivaii.

Abaram yesuru Abimelek timbu saveej

²² Saawe tana, kinik Abimelek yesuru neer tau ingin yes zaaba tooni na eeza Pikol, tila to Abaram, ve Abimelek isaav pani ighe: "Yau naghilaal naghe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa gabua naol isov tau yo ughamu. ²³ Tauvene aazne, yau naghe yo umbu saveej ariaaja tomani ghau ila Maaron maata tauvene: Yo irau ugham karom eta pa yau, ma natugja, ma paaghu tsiau tau pale tivot murei ne mako. Yo aat ugham poghani ghau ve tamtamon to taan tau uleep umin loom pani ne paam. Pasaa, yau naghama poghani ghom, ve lupuun toit eemon."

²⁴ Abaram iyol Abimelek aliija ighe: "Poia. Yau nambu saveej ariaaja ila Maaron maata imin tau yo usaav na."

²⁵ Eemon Abaram le saveej tomania Abimelek paam. Pasaa, yaa taij ee tau besooja tooni titaii na, ene besooja to Abimelek tighama imin lezi, ve tipoon besooja to Abaram pani. ²⁶ Abaram ipaesia patanjan tawe pa Abimelek, ve i iyol aliija ighe: "Wai, saveej tane, aazne mon ra nalooga. Mindai ta yo upaesia saveej tane payau rekia mako? Neer tau igham ngar tane, yau nawataghi mako."

²⁷ Ra Abaram igham sipsip tomania makau siriv pa Abimelek, ve yesuru timbu saveej ariaaja to tilup zi timin eemon. ²⁸ Ve Abaram ighur sipsip upin paghpaaghu liim ve ru paam tila soghan. ²⁹ Tauvene Abimelek ighasoni ighe: "Puughu mindai ta yo ughur sipsip tawe tila soghan?"

³⁰ Abaram iyol aliija ighe: "Yau naghe yo ugham sipsip tawe timin lem. Leso itotoi ighe yo uyok ughe yau natai yaa tawe." ³¹ Tauta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza Ber-Seba. ††

Pasaa, yesuru tileep ta sewe, ve timbu saveej ariaaja to tilup zi timin eemon. Timbu saveej izi Ber-Seba le isov, ra Abimelek yesuru Pikol timuul tila pa nugh toozi tau ighen ila taan sirivu to Pilistia.

³³ Abaram ingun ai tamarisk ee izi Ber-Seba, ve ai tawe imin niia to sunjuun. I ileep ta sewe, ve isun pa Yoova, i Maaron tau ileep irau saawe. ³⁴ Abaram ileep imin loom izi taan to yes Pilistia le malau.

Maaron itoov Abaram

22 Murei ra, Maaron itoov Abaram. Saawe ee, i ipoi ighe: "Abaram!"
Abaram iyok pa aliija ighe: "Taug ene."

†† Saveej Ber-Seba, puughu tauvene: 'yaa to saveej mbuaaj', ma 'yaa liim ve ru'.

² Maaron isaav pani ighe: "Natum eemon Isak tau lolom igheen tooni kat na, yau naghe ughamu, ve yamru ala pa taan sirivu to Moria. Ala avot ta sewe, o azala pa loloz ee tau yau pale natotoia payo. Mako uravu imaat, ve ughuru izala yav gha ighan dodolini imin watoonrau payau."

³ Tauvene mboŋ le nughizau, ndoromroome soone, ve Abaram iburig, ve igharaat doŋki tooni pa laghoon ve ipaal ai to indavu pa watoonrau. Ra iturwaaka, ve ighuru izala doŋki paavo. Ra igham naatu Isak tomanian besoonja tooni ru, ve yesŋa tiburig gha tila pa nugh tau Maaron isavia pani na. ⁴ Tilaagh irau mataaz ru, ve ite imin tol, ra Abaram maata ila, ve ighita nugh tau tigde tila pani na, igharau rig. ⁵ Tauvene isaav pa besoonja tooni ru tawe ighe: "Yamru aleep ta sene tomanian doŋki. Yeiru natug pale nizala nugh tawe ve nisurŋ le isov, o nimuul nizilam."

⁶ Ra Abaram igham ai to ndavuun yav pa watoonrau, ve iiti ila naatu Isak avaara gha ibaado. Ve i igham yav tomania mbuzaagh ve yesuru tinau tizala. ⁷ Tilaghaagh tila, ve Isak isaav pa taama Abaram ighe: "Wai tamanŋ!"

Abaram iyol aliiŋa ighe: "Natug, mindai?"

Ra Isak ighasoni ighe: "Iit tagham yav ve ai. Eemon sipsip sindei ta pale tagham watoonrau pani?"

⁸ Abaram iyol aliiŋa ighe: "Natug, Maaron tauu pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen sipsip eta pa watoonrau." Abaram isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tila. †

Yo 1:29

⁹ Yesuru tilaagh tila tivot nugh tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na, ve Abaram indou maet imin artaal, ve ighur ai izala paavo. Ra ikau naatu Isak pa waar, ve ighuru izala ai paavo. ¹⁰ Ra igham mbuzaagh ve iit nima izaa pa ngaliin naatu. ¹¹ Eemon Mbanjoŋa to Yoova ††

ileep sambam ve iboob izila pani ighe: "Abaram, Abaram!"

Abaram iyok pa aliiŋa ighe: "Taug ene."

¹² Mbanjoŋa tawe isaav pani ighe: "Nimam itut natum sov. Ugham gabua eta pani sov! Aazne, yau nawatagh ghom kat: Yo uroi pa Maaron, ve utaghon katin ngar tooni. Pasaa, natum eemon tau lolom igheen tooni kat na, yo unghuruuta pani mako."

Hib 11:17; Yems 2:21

¹³ Ra Abaram maata izaa le ighita sipsip tamoot ee tau zoonja ilot ila ai marani ee booga. Tauvene ila ighamu gha iyol naatu pani, ve indav yav gha ighan dodolini imin watoonrau pa Maaron.

¹⁴ Abaram iwaat nugh tawe eeza ighe 'Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen gabua.' Tauta aazne paam, tamta-

† Ngar tau Abaram ighe igham pa naatu Isak itotoi ghiit pa ngar tau murei ivot pa Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, Yesu paam, i Maaron naatu eemon tau Taama Maaron loolo pani kat. Ve imaat imin watoonrau leso ireu sosor toit. †† Matam ingal. Mbanjoŋa to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Baibol siriv tiwaato tigde 'ensel bilong Bikpela', 'angel of Yahweh,' ma 'Angel of the LORD.' Eemon saveenŋ to mbanjoŋa tawe, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsaav. Tauvene ngara siriv matazi ingal tigde mbanjoŋa tawe, ene Krisi.

mon tisavsaav tigde: "Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia izi loloz tooni."

¹⁵ Mbanjoŋa to Yoova ileep sambam, ve iboob izila pa Abaram muul ighe: ¹⁶ "Ene Yoova tauu aliiŋa ta ilat na. Yo uloonŋ i aliiŋa, ve unghuruut natum eemon tana pani mako. Tauvene i imbu saveenŋ ariaaŋa tomani ghom ila i tauu eeza tauvene:

Hib 6:13-14

¹⁷ Ige: 'Yau aat naghur poia tsiau tiina kat izaa tsio, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol timin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari. Ve paaghu tsio pale tiyooz ariaaŋ pa malmal le tiliiv koiazŋa, ve tigham nugh toozi imin lezi.

Gnp 12:2; Hib 11:12

¹⁸ Pasaa, yo uloonŋ yau alinag. Tauvene paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau izaa to nughmarinŋ to taan."

Mbanŋ 3:25; Ga 3:8

¹⁹ Mbanjoŋa to Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Abaram yesuru naatu Isak timuul tizila to besoonja tooni ru, ve yesŋa tiburig gha timuul tila pa nugh Ber-Seba, ve Abaram ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe.

Pitiinŋ to Naor natŋa

²⁰ Murei ra, Abaram iloonŋ paesiinŋ tigde taazi Naor azaawa Milka ipoop natŋa siriv wa. ²¹ Ezazi tauvene: Uz (i aidaaba), tazŋa Bus, ve Kemuel tau Aram taama, ve Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, ve muria kat, ene Betuel tau Rebeka taama. Yes liim ve tol tane, ta Abaram taazi Naor yesuru azaawa Milka natuzŋa. ²⁴ Naor ivai livaa ite imin azaawa zazagheenŋ, eeza Reuma. Reuma ipoop natŋa paanŋ: Teba, Gaam, Taas, ve Maaka.

Sara imaat

23 Sara ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau 127, ra saawe tooni isov ve imaat izi nugh Kiriya Arba tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Kanaan. (Kiriya Arba eeza ite Ebron). Tauvene Abaram loolo ipatanŋan pa azaawa ve itanŋ pani. ³ Itanŋanŋ le isov, ra iburig, ipul azaawa paata izi, ve ila isavsaav tomania yes Hita. Isaav pazi ighe: ⁴ "Aghita. Yau leg taan eta mako. Naleep namin loom ila yam sosomim. Mindai, irau aghita leg taan sirivu eta leso imin nugh to naghur azuwag paata ila?"

Mbanŋ 7:16; Hib 11:9, 13

⁵ Yes Hita tiyol aliiŋa tigde: "Olman, yo nger tiina ee tau uleep tomani ghei, ve nighilaal ghom nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom. Uloonŋ, mateegha tsiei niazzi katini. Ughita poia eta tau irau lolom, o ughur azuwam paata ila. Tamtamon tsiei eta irau inghuruuta payo mako."

⁷ Abaram iloonŋ saveenŋ toozi le loolo poia. Tauvene iburig ve itud pazi imin pakuruunŋ zi, ve isaav ighe: ⁸ "Poia. Isaav ighe yam ayok payau to naghur mateegh tsiau izi nugh tane, o ala to Zoar naatu Ebron, ve aghasoni pa maet puura tau igheen izi taan tooni Makpela ziige na. Nugh tawe ta naghe nagholi imin leg, ve naghuru imin mateegha tsiei niazzi. Atuya piiz tau i ighuru, ene aat naghul suvinia ila yam asov matamim."

¹⁰ Abaram isavsaav tomania yes Hita izi lupuun niia tau igheen eez maata, ve Epron tauu ilepleep paam. Tauvene iburig ve iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, ve iyol Abaram aliija ighe: ¹¹ "Tiina tsiau, ulooj. Yau lolog pa ughol taan tsiau tawe mako. Yau aat naghham payo sorok. Ve maet puura tau igheen ila taan tawe paam, aat naghham payo sorok ila eval tisov tane matazi. Ula utavia mateegh tsio ta sewe."

¹² Abaram ilooj saveen tane, ve itud pazi muul imin pakuruun zi, ve isaav pa Epron ila eval tisov matazi ighe: ¹³ "Ene poia. Eemon ughur taliijam payau. Yau naghe naghhol dudunjai taan tsio tawe. Tauvene taan atuya aat ilat nimam muun, o nala natavia mateegh tsiau."

¹⁴ Epron iyol Abaram aliija ighe: ¹⁵ "Tiina tsiau, ulooj! Taan tawe atuya irau maet silva 400 ma vene. Eemon tambaanjo paam. Ugholi pasaa? Ituru tavawataghi ghi-it. Ula ve utavia azuwam." ¹⁶ Abaram ilooj Epron aliija, ve inin le maet silva irau 400 itaghon saveen tau Epron isavia ila eval tawe matazi na.

¹⁷ Tauvene taan to Epron tau igheen izi Makpela igharau nugh Mamre, tomania maet puura ve ai tisov tau tiyooz ila taan tawe, ene Abaram ighol motin zi timin le. Ve yes Hita tisov tau tileep ila lupuun tana, tilooj saveen mbuaan to yesuru, ve tighita pa matazi.

¹⁸ Ra Abaram ila ighur azaawa Sara paata ilooj ila maet puura tau igheen ila taan Makpela igharau nugh Mamre izi taan Kanaan. (Nugh Mamre eeza ite Ebron.)

¹⁹ Tauvene taan tawe tomania maet puura tau igheen ila, ene yes Hita tipuli imin Abaram le, ve i ila igharaata imin mateegha tooni niazi.

Besooja to Abaram ila iil Isak le azaawa

24 Yoova ighur poia tooni izazaa to Abaram tomania gabua tooni ta naol ne, ve ila ila le Abaram imin kooj. ² Saawe ee, Abaram isaav pa besooja tooni ee tau olman ve imuun pa nginiinj gabua tooni naol isov na ighe: "Ulooj. Yau naghe yo ughur nimam ila ngoig ve umbu saveen ariaanja tomani ghau ila Maaron tau injin sambam ve taan na eeza tauvene: Yes Kanaana tau itija talepleep ne, yo irau ugham natuzlivaanja eta pa natug Isak mako. ⁴ Yo aat umuul ula pa nugh tsiau ve ziiri waaro tsiau, ve ughita livaa eta, ve ughamu ilam. Leso ivai natug."

⁵ Besooja tooni ighasoni ighe: "Isaav ighe livaa tawe tiini imum pa ipul nugh tooni ve ilam sene, ene pale naghham mindai? Pale namuul nalam naghham natum, ve naghuru ila ileep izi nugh tsio puughu tawe?"

⁶ Abaram iyol aliija ighe: "Mako kat! Yo irau ughur natug imuul ila nugh tsiau puughu mako. ⁷ Pasaa, Maaron Yoova tau injin sambam na, igham ghau napul ziiri waaro to tamanj ve nugh tsiau puughu, ve imbu saveen ariaanja tomani ghau ighe i pale igham taan tane payau ve paaghu tsiau tau pale tivot murei. I tauu pale imbaan anjela tooni imuun payo. Tauvene yo pale irau ugham livaa eta pa natug ta sewe. ⁸ Eemon isaav ighe livaa tana tiini imum pa yamru alam sene, ene saveen mbuaan tsio tane irau ikis ghom mako. Eemon

matam injal: Ugham natug imuul ila nugh tsiau puughu sov." ⁹ Abaram isavsaav le isov, ra besooja tana ighur niima ila Abaram ngoi, ve imbu saveen ariaanja pani ighe i aat igham uratoi tiina tooni aliija.

¹⁰ Ra besooja tana igham kuaz maata maata to tiina tooni Abaram, ve ighuru izala kamel sanjavul pavozi, ve ipaburigin laghoon gha ila pa Naor nugh tooni tau igheen izi Mesopotamia.

¹¹ Ilaghaagha ila le ravrav ee, ila ivot, ve ighita yaa taij ee igheen igharau nugh tawe. Tauvene igham kamel tooni tila tigharau yaa tawe ziige, gha timariau. Ravrav ta naol ne, zilivaa to nugh tawe tila titivtiv yaa ta sewe. ¹² Besooja tana isun ila loolo ighe: "O Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, aazne naghe utotoi poia tsio pa tiina tsiau, ve ugham uraat tsiau ighur anooja.

¹³ Aazne, yau nayozyooz igharau yaa taij tane, ve ene saawe to zilivaa paghpaaghu to nughei tilam pa tivuun yaa. ¹⁴ Tauvene yau aat nasaav pa livaa eta naghe: 'Uit uur tsio izi, upangeua, ve naghun leg yaa rigta.' Ve isaav ighe i iyol aliinjag ighe: 'Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ pa kamel tsio paam.'

Ighe i iyol aliinjag tauvene, ene livaa tana tau yo taum usiigho pa besooja tsio Isak. Leso nawatagh naghe lolom isaghav tiina tsiau Abaram ve ughe uule itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio."

¹⁵ I isunjun soone, ve ighita livaa ee ibaad uur ila avaa, ve ilam peria. Livaa tawe eeza Rebeka. Taama Betuel, i Abaram taazi Naor gha Milka natuzliva. ¹⁶ Rebeka, i mbiu. Tamoot eta ila tooni soone. Ve i livaa paghuuna kat. I izila yaa taij tawe gha itiv yaa ila uur tooni le isov, ve imuul izalam. ¹⁷ Ra besooja tana ilaan injaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ai, irau naghun yaa rigta ila uur tsio?"

¹⁸ Rebeka iyol aliija ighe: "Tiina tsiau, poia. Ughun lak!" Ve rekia mon iit uur tooni izi, ipangeua, ve besooja tana ighun. ¹⁹ Ighun le isov, ve Rebeka isaav pani muul ighe: "Yau aat nativ yaa pa kamel tsio paam, lesu tighun le irau zi." ²⁰ Tauvene rekia mon ilinj yaa izila oon tau ngai tighunghun ila na, ve imuul izila pa tivuun yaa. Ighamgham tauvene le kamel tisov tighun yaa. ²¹ Besooja le saveen mako. Ineneen mon, ve maata ilala pani ighe ighita: Pale Yoova igham laghoon tooni ighur anooja, ma mako?"

²² Kamel tighun yaa le isov, ra iwaan noor milmilia ee, ve mbi milmilia ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol na, ve igham pa Rebeka. ²³ Ve ighasoni ighe: "Usaav ghazooja payau. Tamam sei? Mindai, irau yei nilat ruum tsiam, ve nileep tomani gham pa mboj?"

²⁴ Rebeka iyol aliija ighe: "Yau tamanj Betuel. Tibugna ta Naor gha Milka. ²⁵ Ruum tsiei sooso tiina. Irau aleep tomani ghei. Ve aninj katini to kamel paam ighengheen."

²⁶ Besooja tana ilooj saveen tane, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipakur Yoova ighe: ²⁷ "Yau napait Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tiina tsiau ve iuluule itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Tauta igham pooz payau le nalam navot ruum to ziiri waaro tooni dudunj."

²⁸ Ra Rebeka ilaan imuul ila ruum to tiina, ve ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tana. ²⁹ Rebeka liivu eeza Laban. I ighita njoor ve mbi milmlia tau Rebeka ighur zi ila uuzu ve niima na, ve iloon paesiin tooni, ra iburig ve ilaan ila pa yaa taij ighite ighita njeer tana. Ila ivot, ve ighita besoonja to Abaram iyozyooz tomania kamel tooni ta sewe. ³¹ Laban isaav pani ighite: "Poia to Yoova ighen tomani ghom. Mindai ta uyozyooz sorok izi sene? Ulam tala pa ruum. Niamim to ghenooj ve kamel niazi paam, nagharaat zi wa." ³² Tauvene besoonja tana igham kamel tooni ve yesja tila pa ruum to Laban. Tila tivot, ra Laban iyau yauyauj izi pa kamel, ve igharaat niazi, ve igham lezi kikiliin ve aniin. Ve igham yaa ila pa besoonja to Abaram tomania uraata siriv tau yesja tilam na. Leso timin aghezi pani. ³³ Ra tigharaat aniin ve tighuru izi besoonja to Abaram naagho. Leso ighan. Eemon i isaav pazi ighite: "Poia. Aniin aat ighen o. Yau aat nasavia saveenj tsiau payam imin maata."

Laban iyol aliinja ighite: "Poia. Usaav lak."

³⁴ Besoonja tana ipaburigin saveenj tooni ighite: "Yau besoonja to Abaram. ³⁵ Yoova ighur poia tiina izaa to tiina tsiau. Tauvene i eeza tiina, ve kuaz tauu kat. I le makau, sipsip, mekmek, donki, ve kamel katini kat. Ve i le maet gol ve silva katini, ve besoonja zitamoot ve zilivaa katini paam. ³⁶ Tiina tsiau azaawa Sara imin koonj, ra ipoop Abaram le naatu tamoot ee. Murei, naatu tawe pale iyooz pa gabua naol isov to taama. ³⁷ Tiina tsiau isaav payau gha nambu saveenj ariana tomania tauvene: Yes Kanaana tau yena nilepleep tomani zi we, irau naghham natuzlivaņa eta pa naatu Isak mako. ³⁸ I ighite nala pa tauu ziiri waaro tooni, ve nail livaa eta pa naatu. ³⁹ Saawe tau naghe napaburigin laghoonj tsiau, naghason tiina tsiau naghe: 'Isaav ighite nandeen livaa eta, ve tiini imum pa ilam tomani ghau, ene pale naghham mindai?' ⁴⁰ I iyol aliinjag ighite: 'Lepoogh tsiau tomania laghoonj tsiau, yau matag ingalngal Yoova ve nataghon eez tooni irau saawe. I tauu pale imbaan aņela tooni ilat tomani ghom, ve iuul ghom. Leso uraat tsio ighur anooņa. Tauvene yo aat ugham livaa eta to ziiri waaro to tamaņņa pa natug Isak. ⁴¹ Eemon isaav ighite ula uvot to ziiri waaro tsiau, ve tiyok payo mako, ene saveenj mbuaan tane irau ikis ghom mako.'"

⁴² "Aiyo. Aazne ravrav, yau nalam navot izi yaa taij to nugh tsiam tane, ve nasuj naghe: O Yoova, yo Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram. Aazne, naghason ghom naghe ugham laghoonj tsiau tane ighur anooņa. ⁴³ Ughita. Yau nayozyooz igharau yaa taij tane. Isaav ighite livaa paaghu eta ilam pa tivuun yaa, yau aat naghasoni tauvene: 'Irau naghun yaa rigta ila uur tsio?' Ve ighite i iyol aliinjag ighite: 'Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ pa kamel tsio paam.' Ighite iyol aliinjag tauvene, ene livaa tana, ta yo taum usiigho pa tiina tsiau naatu Isak."

⁴⁵ "Nasunŕun soone, ve naghita Rebeka ibaad uur ila avaara ve ilam peria. I izila itiv yaa le isov, ve imuul izalam, ra yau nasaav pani naghe: 'Ai, irau ugham yaa rigta ilam naghun?'"

⁴⁶ "Rekia mon ve i ighur uur tooni izi, ve isaav payau ighite: 'Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ yaa pa kamel tsio paam.' Tauvene yau naghun le isov, ve i itiv pa kamel tsiau paam, ve tisov tighun le irau zi."

⁴⁷ "Ra naghasoni naghe: 'Yo tamam sei?'"

"I iyol aliinjag ighite: 'Yau tamaņ Betuel. Ve tibugņa ta Naor gha Milka.' Naloon saveenj tane, ve naghur njoor ee ila uuzu, ve nazuz mbi ru ila niima. ⁴⁸ Ra naput agheg, ve naghur naghog izila pa taan, ve napakur Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, ve napaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i igham pooz payau le nalam navot duduunj to tiina tsiau naatu Betuel natliva. Leso naghamu ila pa naatu Isak. ⁴⁹ Tauvene aazne, isaav ighite lolomim isaghav tiina tsiau Abaram, ve aghe agham poghania itaghon eez to ziiri waaro, na asaav ghazoņa payau gha naloņa. Ighite mako, pale nail eez ite paam."

⁵⁰ Laban yesuru Betuel tiyol aliinja tighite: "Gabua tane ivot ila to Yoova tauu. Tauta yeiru irau nisavia saveenj eta mako. ⁵¹ Rebeka ilepleep. Ughamu ve ala. Leso imin tiina tsio naatu azaawa itaghon Yoova aliinja."

⁵² Besoonja to Abaram iloon saveenj toozi, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipakur Yoova. ⁵³ Ra iwaan kuaz milmlia siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ve silva na, tomania uuli popoia siriv, ve igham zi pa Rebeka. Ve Rebeka liivu Laban yesuru tiina paam, besoonja tana igham lezi gabua popoia siriv tau atuyazi tintiina. ⁵⁴ Ra tomania zeetņa siriv tau yesja tilam na, tighan ma tighun le isov, ve tighen. Mboņoozo ra, mbesoonja to Abaram iburig ve isaav pa Laban ighite: "Aiyo, yau naghe namuul nala pa tiina tsiau. Mindai, yam ayok?'"

⁵⁵ Eemon Rebeka liivu Laban ve tiina tiyol aliinja tighite: "Ee-e, ula rekia sov. Livaa paaghu ileep tomani ghei rig irau mboņ saņavul ma vene, o ala."

⁵⁶ Eemon besoonja to Abaram iyol aliinjazi ighite: "Anggu ruut ghau sov. Ayok payau, ve namuul nala pa tiina tsiau. Pa Yoova ipaduduņai ghau gha laghoonj tsiau ighur anooņa wa."

⁵⁷ Tauvene yesuru tisaav pani tighite: "Ighite vene, o tapoi Rebeka tauu ilam, ve taghasoni." ⁵⁸ Tauvene tipoi Rebeka ilam, ve tighasoni tighite: "Laak, lolom mindai? Yamru njeer tane aburig aazne ve ala, ma?'"

I iyol aliinjazi ighite: "Vee, yau naghe nala."

⁵⁹ Ra tighur Rebeka tomania besoonja livaa tau ingingini na, ve yesja besoonja to Abaram ve zeetņa tau yesja tilam na, tipaburigin laghoonj toozi. ⁶⁰ Ve tighur poia to Maaron izaa to Rebeka tighite:

"Livumai, yo aat umin tamtamon ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ tinazi."

Ve paaghu tsio pale tiliiv koiazņa, ve tigham taan toozi imin lezi."

⁶¹ Ra Rebeka yesja besoonja tooni zilivaa siriv tizaa kamel, ve tiburig gha tila. Ene eez tau besoonja to Abaram igham Rebeka ve tila.

⁶² Saawe tana, Isak ipul taan sirivu tau yaa taij Beer Lai Roi ighen pani na, ve imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Negev. ⁶³ Ravrav ee, i ila ilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaņa,

ve ighamgham ngar. Maata iza le ighita kamel tilaagh tilam. ⁶⁴Rebeka paam, maata ila le ighita Isak. Tau-vene rekia mon izi pa kamel tooni, ⁶⁵ve ighason besoonja to Abaram ighe: "Saa njeer tau ilaagh ilam we?"

Besoonja iyol aliiņa ighe: "Ewe tiina tsiau." Tauvene Rebeka igham uuli sirivu ve ipoon naagho pani. ⁶⁶Isak ila ivot toozi, ve besoonja tana ipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pani izi Mesopotamia na. ⁶⁷Ra Isak igham Rebeka imin azaawa, ve tileep ila balbaal to tiina Sara. Isak loolo igheen to Rebeka kat. Tauta irav Isak aate, ve loolo ipatanjan pa mateegh to tiina Sara muul mako.

Pitiņ to Abaram paaghu tooni siriv

25 Murei ra, Abaram ivai livaa ite eeza Ketura. ²Ketura ipoop natņa liim ve ee. Ezazi tauvene: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, ve Sua. ³Yoksan natņa, ene: Seba ve Dedan. Dedan paaghu tooni, ene yes Asura, Letusa, ve Leuma. ⁴Midian natņa, ene: Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, ve Elda. Yes tane, ta tivot ila to Abaram gha Ketura.

⁵Abaram ipul gabua tooni naol isov ila to naatu Isak.

Gnp 24:36

⁶Eemon saawe tau Abaram ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, irei gabua tooni siriv pa natņa zitamoot to Agar ve Ketura paam. Ra ighur zi tila pa taan sirivu tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu na. Leso tileep tigharau naatu Isak sov.

Abaram imaat

⁷Abaram lepoogh tooni poia mon le imin kooņ kat. Ndaman tooni irau 175, ra imaat, ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni tau timaat muuņ na.

Gnp 15:5

⁹Abaram natņa ru, Isak ve Ismael, tighur paata ilorņ ila maet puura tau igheen ila taan Makpela igharau nugh Mamre. Muuņ, taan tawe to Zoar naatu Epron. Zoar, i Hit tamazi. ¹⁰Abaram ighol taan tawe ila to yes Hita. Ve titavia Sara yesuru Abaram izi ta sewe.

¹¹Saawe tau Abaram imaat, poia to Maaron ila ivool to naatu Isak. Saawe tana, Isak ilepleep igharau yaa Beer Lai Roi.

Pitiņ to Ismael ve paaghu tooni

¹²Ene pitiņ to Abaram naatu Ismael tomania paaghu tooni. Agar, i besoonja livaa to Sara. I Isip tinazi tau ipoop Abaram naatu Ismael. Ismael natņa, ene: Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Adad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, ve Kedema. ¹⁶Ismael natņa paaghu toozi timasa timin naol, ve timin rumei sarjavul ve ru, ve tila tileep izi taan toz toz. Tauta tiwaat Ismael natņa ezazi pa nugh ve taan toozi tawe. Ismael natņa sarjavul ve ru tawe tisov timin daaba pa rumei toz toz.

¹⁷Ismael ndaman tooni irau 137, ra imaat, ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni siriv tau timaat muuņ na.

¹⁸Ve paaghu tooni tila tileep ila taan sirivu tau igheen bodbodaņ pa taan Avila ve taan Sur. Taan tawe igha-

rau yes Isipa taan toozi ziige, ve eez tiina tau ila pa Asiria. Ismael paaghu tooni tivalupu zi mako. Tilepleep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

Gnp 16:12

Rebeka ipoop Esau ve Yakop

¹⁹Ene sinaiņ to Abaram naatu Isak tomania paaghu tooni. ²⁰Ndaman to Isak irau tamoot ru (40), ra ivai Rebeka. Rebeka taama eeza Betuel. I puughu tooni ivot ila to Aram, ve ileep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia. Rebeka liivu eeza Laban. ²¹Rebeka, i livaa uupa. Tauvene Isak isuņ pa Yoova ve ighasoni ighe iuule. Yoova ilooņ sunjuuņ tooni, ve iuul Rebeka gha aapo.

Gnp 11:30, 29:31

²²Rebeka iyamaan imin natņa tipaparav ila aapo loolo. Tauvene isaav pa tauu ighe: "Wai, mindai ta patanani tane ivot payau ne?" Ra ila isuņ pa Yoova, ve ighasoni to ipaghazonai patanani tawe puughu pani.

²³Yoova isaav pani ighe:

"Tamtamon puughu toozi ru ta tileep ila apom loolo.

Ngun ru pale tivot ilat tsio, ve tivalagh zi.

Ngun ee pale tapiri iliiv ite.

Ve njeer olman pale imin besoonja pa njeer muria."

Ro 9:12

²⁴Rebeka saawe tooni to popaan ivot, ve ipoop zitamoot bogboogņa ru. ²⁵Njeer olman tiini siņsiņai, ve bide ooro. Tauta tiwaat eeza Esau. †

²⁶Ra taazi ikis toogha aaghe guubu ve aana izi. Tauvene tiwaat eeza Yakop. ††

Saawe tau Rebeka ipoop geegeu ru tawe, Isak ndaman tooni irau tamoot tol (60).

²⁷Tilepleep le geegeu ru tana timin zolman. Esau, i njeer to laghlaghoon ila su ve ingalngal ngai sagsag. Ve Yakop, i njeer marowa, ve ighamgham uraat izi nughei mon. ²⁸Isak loolo igheen to Esau. Pasaa, i loolo pa ghaniņ ngai sagsag to su. Ve Rebeka, i loolo igheen to Yakop.

Esau izughui tauu pa niia to njeer aidaaba

²⁹Saawe ee, Yakop igharaat sur poia, ve Esau ileep su gha ivot. I pitoola kat le tapiri isov. ³⁰Tauvene isaav pa Yakop ighe: "Aiss, yau pitool ghau le nasaghat kat. Sur siņsiņai tana, uzoov leg rigta ilam naghun!" (Tauta tiwaat Esau eeza ite tigde Edom.) ‡

³¹Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: "Poia. Eemon ituru taparavol pa niaan muuņ, ve nagham niam namin njeer aidaaba, o nazoov lem sur."

³²Esau iyol aliiņa ighe: "Aiss, paita namaat tane. Niag to njeer aidaaba, ene kaut sorok. Iuul ghau mindai? Rekia ugham sur tana ilam naghun."

³³Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: "Yo aat umbu saveen tomani ghau muuņ ve upariaaņa le iyaryaņ kat, o nagham payo." Tauvene Esau imbu saveeņ tomania, ve ipariaaņa le iyaryaņ kat ighe yesuru tiparavolia ni-

† Eez Esau, puughu tauvene: 'Siņsiņai'. †† Eez Yakop, puughu tauvene: 'Aaghe guubu.' Saveeņ tane, ene saveeņ palelaņ paam. Inarui yes tau tighamgham karom. ‡ Saveeņ Edom igharau rig pa saveeņ Hibru ziiri ite 'adom' tau puughu 'siņsiņai'.

azi, leso Yakop igham i niia gha imin ñeer aidaaba. ³⁴I imbu saveeñ tomania taazi le isov, ra Yakop igham le mberet tomania sur, gha ighan ma ighun, ve iburig gha ila.

Ñgar tau Esau ighamu na, ene itotoia ighe i maata veleghin niia to ñeer aidaaba ighe ene kaut sorok.

Hib 12:16

Isak ila ileep izi nugh Gerar

(Gnp 12:10-20, 20:1-18)

26 Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra pitool tiina ivot muul izi taan sirivu to Kanaan, imin muuñ ivot pa saawe to Abaram. Tauvene Isak iburig ighe ighau izila pa Isip. I ilaagh ila le ivot nugh Gerar. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan to yes Pilistia, ve kinik Abimelek ingin zi. ²Isak ilepleep ta sewe, ve Yoova ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: "Uzila pa Isip sov. Uleep izi taan tau yau naghe yo uleep pani na. ³Tauvene uleep umin loom izi ta sene. Yau aat naleep tomani ghom, ve naghur poia tsiau izaa tsio. Pasaa, yau naghe naghau taan isov tane payo ve paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Leso naghau saveeñ tau muuñ nambua tomania Abaram na anoña ivot. ⁴Yau aat naghau paaghu tsio tivot timin naol kat imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve naghau taan tane isov imin lezi. Ve paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau izaa to nughmariñ to taan.

Gnp 12:2, 15:5, 22:16-18

⁵Pasaa, tamam Abaram, i ilonloorj alinag ve itaghon eez tsiau. Tutuunj tsiau, tomania saveeñ isov tau yau naghuru pani ve avog iyaryaanj pani naghe itaghoñi, ene i maata kisini ve itaghon dudunjaini."

⁶Tauta Isak izila Isip mako. I ileep mon izi nugh Gerar. ⁷Tilepleep ta sewe, ve saawe tau zitamoot to nugh tawe tighason Isak pa azaawa, i iyol alinazi ighe: "Ene yau livug." I isaav tauvene pasaa, Rebeka, i livaa paghuuna kat. Tauvene Isak iroi ighe pale tiravu imaat ve tigham azaawa. ⁸Isak ileep malau rig izi nugh tawe. Saawe ee, Abimelek tau kinik to yes Pilistia na, ilepleep ruum loolo, ve maata ivot ila, le ighita Isak isaghav Rebeka. ⁹Tauvene Abimelek ipoi Isak ilam, ve isaav pani: "Wai, livaa tana, yo azuwam! Puughu mindai ta yo usaav ughe yo livum?"

Isak iyol alinazi ighe: "Yau naroi naghe pale arav ghau namaat ve agham azuwag. Tauta nasaav naghe ene livug."

¹⁰Tauvene Abimelek iyaoni ighe: "Wai, utombaan ghei tauvene pasaa? Imin ta zitamoot tsiei eta ila to azuwam, ene pale yo taum umin puughu pa sosor tau yei nighamu ne." ¹¹Ra Abimelek isaav ariiaan pa tamtamon tooni tisov ighe: "Aloon! Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham saghatin ñeer tane, ma azaawa, ene i aat imaat."

Ñonjaan ivot pa yaa taiñ

¹²Ndaman tana, Isak ivazogh aniiñ ila taan tawe le aniiñ pugh enjaenja anonjazi tivot irau ndinñdin ee (100). Pasaa, Yoova ighur poia tiina izaa tooni. ¹³Tauvene Isak le aniiñ ve gabua katini, ve eeza tiina. Gabua

tooni ivotvot, le i imin kuaz tauu kat. ¹⁴I le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katini. Ve besoonja tooni paam, katini. Yes Pilistia tighita gabua tooni le ireu lolozii. ¹⁵Tauta tilal mulin yaa taiñ tisov tau muuñ yes besoonja to Abaram titai zi na. ¹⁶Ra kinik Abimelek isaav pa Isak ighe: "Upul taan tsiei, ve ughau ula. Pa tapirim iliiiv ghei wa."

¹⁷Tauvene Isak ipul zi, ve ila ivot taan raraate to Gerar, ve ighur niia to lepoogh izi ta sewe. ¹⁸Ve yaa taiñ tau muuñ yes besoonja to Abaram titai zi ve yes Pilistia tilal zi na, i itai mulin zi, ve iwaat ezazi tau muuñ taama Abaram iwaat zi na. ¹⁹Ra yes besoonja tooni tita titai puura ite izi nugh tawe le yaa bolokia izaa. ²⁰Eemon yes nginiinñ ngaia to nugh Gerar tomania yes nginiinñ ngaia to Isak tivazorai zi pa yaa tawe. Yes Gerara avozi iyaryaanj tige ene yaa toozi. Tauta Isak iwaat yaa taiñ tana eeza Esek. †

Pasaa, tinjoonj pa yaa tawe.

²¹Tauvene yes besoonja to Isak tita titai yaa paaghu. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve yesña besoonja to Isak tiparזור pa yaa tawe paam. Tauvene Isak iwaat yaa tana eeza Sitna. †† Isak ipul nugh tawe, ve ila itai yaa ite muul imin tol. Yaa taiñ tawe, le saveeñja mako. Tauvene Isak iwaat eeza Reobot, ‡ ve isaav ighe: "Aa ngarig gha Yoova ighur sooso tiina pait to taleep pani! Ene pale taleep poia izi taan tane, ve tamasa tamin naol."

Maaron ivot to Isak

²³Murei ra, Isak iburig muul, ve izala pa nugh Ber-Seba. ²⁴Ila ivot ta sewe, ve mborj, Yoova ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: "Yau Maaron to tamam Abaram. Uroi sov. Pa yau naleep tomani ghom. Tamam Abaram tau besoonja tsiau na ndaamo payo, tauta yau aat naghur poia tsiau izaa tsio, ve naghau paaghu tsio timasa timin naol."

Gnp 12:2

²⁵Tauvene Isak indou maet imin artaal, ve isurj pa Yoova izi nugh tawe. Ve ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe, ve besoonja tooni titai yaa ite paam izi nugh tawe.

Isak yesuru Abimelek timbu saveeñ

²⁶Murei ra, Abimelek ipul nugh Gerar, ve ilam ighe ighita Isak. I ilam tomania ñeer ngara ee, eeza Ausat, ve daaba to yes zaaba tooni, eeza Pikol. Yes tol tilam tivot to Isak, ²⁷ve i ighason zi ighe: "Yam aghur koi payau, ve aziir ghau pa taan tsiam wa. Mindai ta alam payau muul?"

²⁸Yes tiyol alinazi tige: "Yei nighilaal nighe: Yoova ileep tomani ghom. Tauvene nighe itija tambu saveeñ ariiaan to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. ²⁹Ve nighe yo umbu saveeñ payei ughe irau uvaghamun ghei mako. Ughita. Yei nigham saghatin ghom mako, ve nigham ngar popoia mon payo, le nighur ghom ula toman

† Esek puughu tauvene: 'Yaa to ñonjaan'. †† Sitna puughu tauvene: 'Yaa To Parzoraan'. ‡ Reobot puughu tauvene: 'Sooso Tina'.

lolom poia. Ve aazne, poia to Yoova ighengheen tomani ghom."

³⁰ Tauvene Isak igharaat aniiñ tiina, ve yesña tighanghan. ³¹ Mboñ le nughizau, mboñoozo geeg, ve tiburig gha tipariaañ saveeñ mbuaañ toozi le iyaryaañ kat. Ra Isak ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toozi toman lolozu poia. ³² Aaz eemon tana, besoonja to Isak tilam ve tipaes pani tige: "Tiina tsiei, puura tau yei nitaii na, nighita yaa bolokbolokia izaa pani!" ³³ Tauvene Isak iwaat yaa tawe eeza Seba. Tauta tiwaat nugh tau ighen igharau yaa tawe eeza Ber-Seba. † Eeza tane ighengheen soone.

Esau azaunja

³⁴ Esau ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra ivai Hit tinazi ru, ezazi Yudit, ve Basemat. Yudit, i Beri natliva. Ve Basemat, i Elon natliva. ³⁵ Eemon loom tinazi ru tawe ngar toozi irau rawazi Isak ve rawazliva Rebeka lolozu mako. Tauta tigham lolozu ipatanjan kat.

Yakop ium palotiin to ñeer aidaaba

27 Olman Isak imin koonj wa. Ve maata ikumkuum, le irau ighita nugh muul mako. Saawe ee, i ipoi naatu olman Esau ighu: "Natug!"

Esau iyok pa aliiñja ighu: "Taug ene. Saa?"

² Ra olman Isak isaav pani ighu: "Uloonj. Yau namin koonj wa, ve nakankaan pa mateegh tsiau. ³ Tauvene ugham paneegh tsio, ve ula pa su gha uil leg aniiñ zi-igha. ⁴ Leso ugharaat leg sur poia tau lolog pani kat na, ve ughamu ilam naghun. Mako naghur poia to Maaron izaa tsio. O ighu namaat, na namaat lak."

⁵ Isak yesuru naatu Esau tisavsaav, ve olman tinazi Rebeka taliñja isaut saveeñ toozi. Tauvene Esau ila pa su ighu iil aniiñ ziigha, ve Rebeka isaav pa naatu Yakop ighu: "Ngarig naloonj tamam isaav pa togham ighu: ⁷ 'Esau, ugham aniiñ ziigha eta to su ilam ve ugharaat leg sur poia tau lolog pani kat na, ve ughamu ilam naghun. Mako naghur palotiin tsiau izaa tsio ila Maaron maata. O ighu namaat, na namaat lak.' ⁸ Tauvene natug, uloonj aliñag, ve utaghon saveeñ tsiau tane. ⁹ Ula nugh tau ngai toit tilepleep pani we, ve ughita mekmek paghpaaghu ruta tomania tumbunja, ve ugham zi tilam. Yau aat nagharaat tamam le sur poia tau i loolo pani kat. ¹⁰ Leso ughamu ila pani gha ighun. Ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa tsio le isov, o imaat."

¹¹ Eemon Yakop iyol tiina aliiñja ighu: "Tinanj, aliñam poia. Eemon toghag Esau, i tiini ororomai. Ve yau mako. ¹² Ighu tamanj itut ghau rig, ene pale ighilaal ghau, ve igham ngar ighu yau naghham mogheraanj pani. Mako ighur poia to Maaron izaa tsiau mako, ve ighur patanjani izaa tsiau."

¹³ Eemon tiina isaav pani ighu: "Natug, ugham ngar naol sov. Uloonj aliñag tane, ve utaghoni. Ighu i ighur patanjani izaa tsio, ene pale yau nabaad patanjani tana. Ula ugham mekmek tilam."

† Ber-Seba puughu tauvene: 'Yaa taiñ to saveeñ mbuaañ'.

¹⁴ Tauvene Yakop iburig, ve ila igham mekmek ru tilam pa tiina. Rebeka niima rekrekia pa gharatoonj sur poia tau Isak loolo pani na. ¹⁵ Le isov, ve ila igham nonoghiinja poia kat to naatu olman Esau tau ighen balbaal tooni loolo na, ve ighamu ila to Yakop, leso inonogh ghi pani. ¹⁶ Ra ikau mekmek uuli ila Yakop luua ve ila niima paam. ¹⁷ Ve igham sur tomania mberet tau i igharaata na, ve ighuru ila to Yakop.

¹⁸ Yakop ila to taama, ve ipoiñ ighu: "Tamanj, nalam wa!"

Taama Isak ighu: "Natug, taug ene. Ve yo sei?"

¹⁹ Yakop isaav pani muul ighu: "Yau Esau, natum aidaaba. Sur tomania aniiñ ziigha tau yo usaav payau pani na, tauta naghhamu nalam. Uburig gha ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron izaa tsiau."

²⁰ Isak iloonj saveeñ tane, ve ighasoni ighu: "Wai, natug, mindai ta yo undeeñ gabua rekia mon?"

Yakop iyol aliiñja ighu: "Maaron tsio Yoova iuul ghau. Tauta rekia mon ve nandeeñja."

²¹ Ra Isak isaav pani muul ighu: "Natug, ulam ugharau ghau, ve nataañ ghom. Leso nawatagh kat: Yo natug Esau, ma mako?"

²² Tauvene Yakop ila igharauu, ve taama itaanjo, ra isaav pani ighu: "Aliñam imin Yakop aliñja. Eemon nimam imin Esau niima." ²³ Isak ighilaal Yakop mako. Pasaa, niima ororomai imin toogha Esau. Tauvene Isak ighu ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni. Eemon loolo ruru soone. Tauvene ighasoni muul ighu: "Onoon, natug Esau taum tane?"

Yakop iyol aliiñja ighu: "Vee, yau taug tane."

²⁵ Tauvene Isak isaav pani ighu: "Natug, ugham sur tana ilam. Lolog pa ghunuunj sur tau yo ugharaata tomania ziigha to su na. Naghun le isov, mako naghur poia to Maaron izaa tsio." Tauvene Yakop igham sur ila to taama Isak gha ighun. Ve igham le yaa vaen paam ila ighun. ²⁶ Taama Isak ighun le isov, ve isaav pani ighu: "Natug, ulam usaghav ghau." ²⁷ Tauvene Yakop ila isaghav taama. Isak inunuz Esau vaazi tau ighen ila nonoghiinja tooni, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Yakop ighu:

Hib 11:20

"Aa, natug tane vaazi,

imin su tau poia to Maaron ighen pani na!

²⁸ Maaron aat igham uwam tiina to sambam izi payo, ve ipabees taan tsio.

Leso ngoreenja tiina, ve aniiñ ve vaen katini tivot payo.

²⁹ Nugh nugh pale tibeas payo.

Ve taan siriv tamtamona pale tiput aghezi payo ve tipakur ghom.

Yo pale umin tiina pa tonjetaz tsio,

ve tinam natnja tiput aghezi payo.

Tamtamon tisov tau tighur saveeñ patanjani izaa tsio, ene pale tauzi tindeej patanjani.

Ve yes tau tighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa tsio, ene pale poia tooni izaa toozi paam."

Gnp 25:23

Esau itañ rarai taama ighe ipaloti paam

³⁰ Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop le isov, ra Yakop ipuli, ve ivot gha ila. Malau mako ve toogha Esau ileep su gha ivot. ³¹ I paam igharaat sur poia kat, ve ighamu ila pa taama, ve isaav pani ighe: "Tamañ, yau nagharaat sur tsio tomania ziigha to su, tauta naghamu ilam wa! Uburig gha ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron iza tsiau."

³² Isak ilooñ saveeñ tooni, ve ighasoni ighe: "Wai, yo sei paam?"

Esau iyol aliña ighe: "Yau Esau, natum aidaaba."

³³ Isak ilooñ saveeñ tane le tiini irur kat, ve isaav pani ighe: "Waii, yo ulam soone, ve ñeer ee igham sur tomania ziigha to su ilam gha naghun. Sei ne? Yau naghur poia to Maaron iza tooni wa. Ve onoon kat, palotiñ tawe aat ighen tooni."

³⁴ Esau ilooñ taama saveeñ tooni, le loolo isaghat pa tauu, ve itañ tiina, ve itañ rarai taama ighe: "O tamañ, ughur poia to Maaron iza tsiau paam!"

³⁵ Eemon Isak isaav pani ighe: "Wai, palotiñ tau naghe naghama payo, tauta tazim ilam itombaan ghau gha ighamu ila wa!"

³⁶ Tauvene Esau isaav ighe: "Oyais, ñeer tawe, tiwaat eeza Yakop le iduduñ kat! †

Pasaa, i itombaan ghau pai ru wa! Muuñ, itombaan ghau gha igham niag imin ñeer aidaaba. Ve aazne, ium palotiñ tsiau paam." Ra Esau ighason taama muul ighe: "Tamañ, mindai? Lem palotiñ eta payau mako?"

Gnp 25:29-34

³⁷ Isak iyol aliña ighe: "Wai, yau naghur tazim imin tiina payo, ve naghur tonvetaz tsiam tisov timin besoonja pani wa. Ve naghason Maaron to igham aniñ ve vaen anonjazi katini tivot pani, lesu ileep poi. Tauvene natug, gabua eta ighen muul to naghama payo ne mako."

³⁸ Eemon Esau itañ rarai taama muul ighe: "Tamañ mindai? Palotiñ tsio eemon geeg tawe? Ite paam mako? O tamañ, ughur poia to Maaron iza tsiau paam!" Ra Esau itañ muul toman aliña tiina.

Hib 12:17

³⁹ Taama Isak iyol aliña ighe:

"Nugh tsio to lepoogh, pale ighen malau pa taan ngoreenja,

ve uwam to sambam irau izi payo mako.

⁴⁰ Yo aat uparav pa mbuzaagh, o uleep poi.

Ve yo pale umin besoonja pa tazim.

Eemon murei pale uzoor pooz tooni,

ve irau ingin ghom muul mako."

Rebeka iil eez to ipaghau Yakop pa toogha Esau

⁴¹ Esau ikis aatyavyav tooni pa Yakop ariaañ. Pasaa palotiñ tooni, tauta taama ighuru iza to Yakop wa. Tauvene igham ngar ila loolo ighe: "Malau mako pale tamamai imaat. Monjiñ tooni ighe isov, mako narav tazig Yakop imaat."

† *Yakop eeza, puughu tauvene: 'Aaghe guubu.' Saveeñ tane, ene saveeñ palelaañ paam. Inarui yes tau tighamgham karom.*

⁴² Eemon titig Rebeka taliña pa ngar tau Esau ighe ighamu. Tauvene ipoi Yakop ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: "Natug, ulooñ. Togham Esau ighe irav ghom umaat, o loolo poia ve aate izi. ⁴³ Tauvene ulooñ aliñag, ve uburig rekia mon, ve ughau ula pa livug Laban tau ileep izi nugh Aran we. ⁴⁴ Ula uleep tomania le togham aate izi o. ⁴⁵ Isaav ighe loolo iluum, ve loolo iveegh pa ngar tau ugham pani na, ene pale nambañ ilat payo, o umuul ulam. Pasaa, yau naroi: Pale yamru aparav ve amaata pa saawe eemon."

⁴⁶ Ra Rebeka isaav pa Isak: "Oyai, rauaan livanja tau Hita tinazi ne, tinig imum pazi kat. Lolog pa Yakop ivai livaa eta to taan tane imin yes tane mako. Mako le mako kat. Ighe i igham tauvene, poia to namaat gha nala. Naleep pasaa?"

Yakop ighau

28 Tauvene Isak ipoi Yakop ilam, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni, ra aavo iyaryaañ pani ighe: "Yo irau uvai Kanaan tinazi eta mako kat. ² Uburig ula pa taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve ula ruum to timbum Betuel, o uvai waghama Laban natliva eta. ³ Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, pale ighur poia tooni iza tsio, ve igham paaghu tsio tivot timin naol, ve rumei katini tivot ilat tsio.

Gnp 12:2

⁴ Poia tooni tau muuñ iza to Abaram na, aat iza tsio ve paaghu tsio paam. Lesu taan tau aazne uleep umin loom pani ne, imin lem. Pasaa, taan tane, Maaron ighuru imin timbum Abaram le."

Gnp 17:4-8

⁵ Isak isavsaav pa Yakop le isov, ra ighuru ila pa Mesopotamia. Lesu ileep tomania waagha Laban tau Betuel naatu na. Laban tane, puughu tooni ivot ila to Aram.

⁶ Esau ilooñ tige Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop, ve ighuru ila pa Mesopotamia, lesu ivai ta sewe. Ve aavo iyaryaañ pani ighe ivai Kanaan tinazi eta sov.

⁷ Esau ighita Yakop itaghon taama ma tiina aliñazi ve ila pa Mesopotamia, ⁸ ra ighilaal ighe Kanaan tinazi ru tau i ivai zi na, taama Isak loolo pazi mako. ⁹ Tauvene Esau ipul taama ma tiina, ve ila to taama Ismael, ra ivai livaa ite, eeza Maalat. Maalat liivu eeza Nebaiot. Maalat ve Nebaiot, ene Ismael natja.

Yakop vivuñ tooni

¹⁰ Yakop iburig, ipul nugh Ber-Seba, ve ighe ila pa nugh Aran. ¹¹ I ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee, ve mboñ izi pani. Tauvene igham maet ee imin ali pani, ve izi ighen. ¹² I iviv, ve ighita gabua ee imin ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve yes anjela to Maaron tiyesyes taghoni tizizi ve tizazaa.

Yo 1:51

¹³ Ra ighita Maaron tauu iyooz izi ziige, ve isaav pani ighe: "Yau Yoova. Yau Maaron to timbum Abaram, ve Maaron to Isak. Taan tau yo ughen pani ne, ene yau aat naghama payo tomania paaghu tsio.

Gnp 12:7, 13:14-15

¹⁴ Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin naol imin ngaupup to taan, le tirau nugh. Siriv pale tila pa ragh puughu, ve siriv tila pa yavaar puughu, ve siriv tila pa daudau puughu, ve siriv tila pa kaagu puughu. Ve yo tomania paaghu tsio pale amin eez to poia tsiau iza to nugh-marij to taan.

Gnp 12:3, 22:18

¹⁵ Uloonj. Nugh sindei tau yo ula uleep pani, ene yau aat naleep tomani ghom ve matag payo. Ve murei, yau pale naghham ghom umuul ulam pa taan tane. Tau-vene yau irau napul ghom mako. Pale naleep tomani ghom le naghham saveen mbuaan tsiau tane anoora ivot payo."

¹⁶ Ra Yakop iburig maata iyaryaar, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: "Wai, onoon kat, Yoova ileep izi nugh tane, ve yau nawataghi mako." ¹⁷ Tauvene roinj tiina ighamu, ve isaav ighe: "Yau naroi kat. Pasaa, nugh tane patabuyaarj! Onoon kat, ene Maaron tauu niia. Ataman to nugh sambam igheen ta sene."

¹⁸ Yakop izi igheen muul le nughizau. Ra iburig, igham maet tau iyalia imin ali na, ve ipayooze imin ilaal pa nugh tawe, ve ilinj ngoreen izala paavo. ¹⁹ I iwaat nugh tana eeza Betel. † Muunj, nugh tana eeza Lus.

²⁰ Ra Yakop imbu saveen ariaarj ila loolo tauvene: "Isaav ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghau, ve maata payau pa laghoonj tsiau tane, ve igham leg aninj toman nonoghijja to nanonogh ghau pani, ve isaav ighe naleep poia mon le irau namuul nala pa ruum to tamarj, ene aat Yoova imin Maaron tsiau, ve nabees pani. ²² Maet tau napayooze ne, pale itotoi ighe nugh tane, ene Maaron niia." Ra imbu saveen tomania Maaron ighe: "Onoon kat, gabua naol isov tau yo ugham payau na, yau aat navalagh zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve naghur ngun ee ilat payo."

Yakop ila ivot to waagha Laban

29 Yakop ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh ee to yes tau taan toozi igheen ila pa aaz puughu na. ² Maata ila le ighita sipsip ngun tol tighengheen tigharau yaa taij ee. Pasaa, monmon tamtamon titivtiv yaa tawe ve tipapaghun sipsip toozi. Yaa taij tawe, tipoon aavo pa maet babaarja. ³ Nugh tawe gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe ravrav izi, ve sipsip tisov tila tivot yaa tawe ziige, mako nginiinj ngaia tilam ve tizuur maet babaarja tana ighau ila soghan. Leso titiv yaa ve tipaghun sipsip. Le isov, mako tipoona muul.

⁴ Yakop injarui yes nginiinj ngaia tawe ila, ve ighason zi ighe: "Zeran tsiau, yam to saa nugh?"

Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: "Yei to nugh Aran."

⁵ Tauvene Yakop ighason zi muul ighe: "Yam awatagh Laban tau Naor tiimbu, ma mako?"

Yes tighe: "Vee, yei niwataghi."

⁶ Yakop ighason zi muul ighe: "Mindai, lepoogh tooni poia?"

Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: "Vee, i ileep poia. Ughita. Natli-va Rael tomania sipsip toozi, ta ngarig gha tilam we."

⁷ Ra Yakop isaav pazi muul ighe: "Aghita. Ene aaz tiina, ve sipsip irau tilonj tila olol loolo soone. Agham yaa pazi ve tighun le isov, o agham zi timuul tila tighan kikliinj."

⁸ Eemon yes tisaav pani tighe: "Ee-e, vene mako. Yei aat nilepleep ve nisanjan sipsip tisov tilam peria, o nizuur maet tane ila pa ziige, ve nitiv yaa gha nipaghun zi."

⁹ Yakop tomania yes nginiinj ngaia tana tisavsaav soone, ve Rael igherev sipsip to taama gha tilam tivot. Pasaa, i ta monmon injinginj zi. ¹⁰ Yakop ighita waagha Laban natli-va Rael tomania sipsip tooni, ve iburig ila pa yaa taij tana, izuur maet babaarja ila soghan pa yaa aavo, ve itiv yaa pa sipsip gha tighun.

¹¹ Yakop loolo poia kat pa ighita liivu. Tauta isaghavu ve itanj aliinja tiina. ¹² Ve ivotia tauu pani ighe: "Yau tane ziiri waaro to tamam! Yau tinarj Rebeka." Rael iloonj saveen tane, ve rekia mon ilaan ila peria to taama, ve ipaes pani.

¹³ Laban iloonj waagha Yakop vaaru, tauvene iburig ve ilaan ila ighe ighita. Ila ivot tooni, ve isaghavu toman tintini. Ve ighamu, gha yesuru timuul tila pa ruum. Ra Yakop ipaesia laghoonj tooni gha Laban iloonja.

¹⁴ Yakop ipaes le isov, ve Laban isaav pani ighe: "Onoon kat, ituru sij eemon."

Yakop igham uraat pa Laban, leso ivai Rael

¹⁵ Yakop ileep tomania Laban irau kaiyo ee, ra Laban izi ve isaav pani ighe: "Onoon, yo ziiri waaro tsiau duduunj. Eemon ugham uraat payau sorok, ene poia mako. Tauvene usaav ghazoonja payau. Ughe naghham saa gabua imin lem atuya?"

¹⁶ Laban natli-va ru. Olman eeza Lea, ve muria eeza Rael. ¹⁷ Lea naagho paghuuna geeg mako. Ve Rael, i livaa paghuuna kat. ¹⁸ Yakop loolo igheen to Rael. Tauvene isaav pa Laban ighe: "Yau naghe navai natumliva Rael. Isaav ighe yo uyok payau, o naghham uraat payo irau ndaman liim ve ru."

¹⁹ Laban iyol aliinja ighe: "Yau lolog pa naghham Rael pa neer ite paam mako. Isaav ighe naghham payo ve uvaii, ene poia kat. Tauvene uleep tomani ghau ve ugham uraat."

²⁰ Yakop igham uraat pa Laban irau ndaman liim ve ru, leso ivai Rael. Eemon i ighita ndaman liim ve ru tana imin saawe malau mako. Pasaa, loolo igheen to Rael kat. ²¹ Ndaman liim ve ru tana isov, ra Yakop isaav pa Laban ighe: "Saawe tau yo ughuru payau, tauta napasovu wa. Ugham livaa tana ilam gha navaii!"

²² Tauvene Laban igham marewaarj tiina, ve ipoi tamtamon tisov to nugh tawe tilam tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj to vaij. ²³ Eemon mboj tana, i igham karom, ve ighur natli-va olman Lea ila to Yakop ve yesuru tighen. ²⁴ Ve igham besoonja tooni livaa ee, eeza Silpa pa Lea, leso ibesbes pani.

²⁵ Mbojoozo, Yakop iburig ve maata izi le ighilaal Lea ighengheen izi ziige! Tauvene ila isaav pa Laban: "Wai,

† Betel puughu tauvene 'Maaron ruum tooni'.

ugham ngar tane payau pasaa? Yau naghama uraat payo leso navai Rael. Puughu mindai ta yo utombaana ghau?"

²⁶ Laban iyol aliinja ighe: "Mako. Ta muun ve ilam, tu-tuun tsiei igheen tauvene: Livaa muria irau ivai imuun pa livaa olman mako. ²⁷ Tauvene yo uleep le irau ghanghaniin to Lea isov, o naghur Rael paam ilat. Eemon yo aat ugham uraat payau irau ndaman liim ve ru muul."

²⁸ Yakop iloon saveen tane, ve itaghoni mon. Tauvene mbon liim ve ru to ghanghaniin to vaij tana, i ileep tomania Lea. Ra Laban ighur natliva Rael paam ila tooni. ²⁹ Ve ighur besoonja tooni livaa ite, eeza Bila, ila to Rael, leso ibesbees pani. ³⁰ Tauvene Yakop yesuru Rael tigheen paam. Yakop loolo igheen to Rael kat. Eemon Lea, Yakop loolo pani kat mako. Yakop ileep tomania Laban, ve igham uraat pani irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.

Yakop natja

³¹ Yoova ighita Yakop loolo pa Lea kat mako. Tauvene iuul Lea le aapo. Eemon Rael, i uupa.

Gnp 11:30, 25:21

³² Lea ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve isaav ighe: "Yoova ighita patanani tsiau, tauta igham leg natug tane. Aazne, aat azuwag loolo igheen tsiau." Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Ruben. †

³³ Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite. Tauvene isaav ighe: "Yoova iloon tanjiz tsiau, ve iwatagh ighe azuwag loolo igheen tsiau kat mako. Tauta igham leg natug ite tane." Tauvene Lea iwaat naatu tawe eeza Simeon. ††

³⁴ Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin tol. Tauvene isaav ighe: "Aazne, aat azuwag loolo isaghav ghau rig. Pasaa, napoop le natja zitamoot tol wa." Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Levi. ‡

³⁵ Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin paan. Tauvene isaav ighe: "Aazne, yau napakur Yoova." Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Yuda. ††

Lea ipoop Yuda, ra popaan tooni imot, ve ileep le malau.

30 Rael ighita ighe i irau ipoop Yakop le naatu eta mako. Tauvene iri toghliva, ve isaav pa Yakop ighe: "Ugham leg natug eta lak! Ighe mako, yau aat namaat!"

² Yakop iloon saveen tane, le aate yavyav. Tauvene isaav pa Rael ighe: "Wai! Yau Maaron gha leso nagharaat apom ve upoop? Maaron tauu, ta ipoon apom."

³ Rael isaav pani muul ighe: "Poia. Ughita. Besoonja tsiau livaa Bila ilepleep. Ughamu ve yamru agheen. Leso ipoop leg natug eta."

⁴ Tauvene Rael ighur besoonja tooni livaa ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigheen. ⁵ Ra Bila aapo, ve ipoop Yakop le naatu tamoot ee. ⁶ Tauvene Rael isaav ighe: "Aa, ngarig

† Eez Ruben puughu, ene tauvene: 'ighita'. †† Eez Simeon, puughu, ene tauvene: 'iloonja'. ‡ Eez Levi puughu, ene tauvene: 'isaghav'. †† Eez Yuda puughu, ene tauvene: 'napakur'.

gha Maaron igabiiz ghau ighe yau leg sosor eta mako. Pa i iloon sunjuun tsiau, ve igham leg natug tamoot tane." Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Dan. ††

⁷ Tilepleep le Bila aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu ite imin ru. ⁸ Tauvene Rael isaav ighe: "Yeiru toghag liva nivato-vai tapirimai ve napaarav ariaan le naliivo wa." Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Naptali. †††

⁹ Lea ighita ighe saawe tooni to popaan, ene isov. Tauvene ighur besoonja tooni livaa Silpa ila to Yakop leso imin zazagheen ite. ¹⁰ Ra Silpa aapo, ve ipoop Yakop le naatu ee. Tauvene Lea isaav ighe: "Ene gabua poia tau ivot payau!" Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Gat. †††

¹² Tilepleep le Silpa, tau besoonja livaa to Lea na, ipoop Yakop le naatu tamoot ite imin ru. ¹³ Tauvene Lea isaav ighe: "Aazne, yau lolog poia kat! Ve yes zilivaa to nughei paam pale lolozi poia tomani ghau." Tauta Lea iwaat naatu tawe eeza Aser. §

¹⁴ Saawe ee tau tiluplup wit anoonja, Ruben ilagha laagh ila uum loolo, le ighita waar anoonja siriv, ve iyau zi ila pa tiina Lea. Gabua tawe, yes tighur ila tighu ipazaagh zitamoot ve zilivaa, leso tigheen ve zilivaa apozi. Rael ighita, ve isaav pa Lea ighe: "Ai, kaut tau natum ighamu na, ugham leg siriv ilam!"

¹⁵ Eemon Lea iyol aliinja ighe: "Wai! Yo ugham azuwag ipul ghau wa. Ve aazne ughu ugham gabua to natug tane paam? Ene aat mako kat!"

Tauvene Rael isaav pani muul ighe: "Poia. Ugham leg siriv. Ve mbon aazne, yau aat nasaav pa Yakop ilat yamru agheen imin gholiin waar anoonja tau natum ighamu ne atuya." ¹⁶ Ravrav izi, ra Yakop imuul ilam nughei, ve Lea injaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: "Uloon. Mbon aazne, yo aat ulam tsiau. Pa yau naghul ghom pa waar anoonja to natug wa." Tauvene mbon tana, Yakop ila to Lea, ve yesuru tigheen.

¹⁷ Maaron iloon sunjuun to Lea, ve ighamu aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin liim. ¹⁸ Tauvene Lea isaav ighe: "Yau naghur besoonja tsiau livaa ila to azuwag, tauta Maaron igham leg atuya poia tane." Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Isakar. ††

¹⁹ Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin liim ve ee. ²⁰ Ve isaav ighe: "Aazne, Maaron igham leg gabua poia ee. Tauvene azuwag aat loolo imuul payau ve ipakur ghau. Pasaa, yau napoop le natja liim ve ee wa." Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Zebulun. †††

²¹ Murei ra, Lea ipoop livaa ee, ve iwaat eeza Dina.

²² Ra Maaron maata ingal Rael paam, ve iloon sunjuun tooni. Tauvene iuul Rael gha aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. Tauta Rael isaav ighe: "Aa, ngarig gha Yoova igham leg natug ve mayag isov! ²⁴ Eemon naghe i igham leg natug tamoot ite paam, o poia." Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Yosep. ††

†† Eez Dan puughu, ene tauvene: 'igabiiz'. ††† Eez Naptali puughu, ene tauvene: 'naparav ariaan'. ††† Eez Gat puughu, ene tauvene: 'gabua poia ivot'. § Eez Aser puughu, ene tauvene: 'loolo poia kat'. † Eez Isakar puughu, ene tauvene: 'atuya poia ighengheen'. ††† Eez Zebulun puughu, ene tauvene: 'ipakur'. † Eez Yosep puughu, ene tauvene: 'igham ite paam'.

Eez tau ngai to Yakop timasa timin naol

²⁵ Rael ipoop Yosep le isov, ra Yakop isaav pa Laban ighe: "Olman, naghe uyok payau, lesu namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve taan tsiau. ²⁶ Yo uwatagh: Yau nakaria uraat payo wa. Tauvene upul azuwagna toman natugna lesu niburig nila. Pa uraat tau naghham payo na, tauta naghhol zi ilat tsio wa."

²⁷ Eemon Laban iyol aliinja ighe: "Wai waghag! Ituru taleep rig o. Pa yau naghe nasaav payo pa gabua ee. Gabua siriv tivot timin ilaal payau, ve naghilaal naghe yo ndamom payau, tauta poia to Maaron izaa tsiau ve leg gabua naol. ²⁸ Tauvene naghe nanguruut ghom uleep tomani ghau. Aiyo, usaav ghazoona payau. Lolom ughe naghham saa gabua imin lem atuya lesu ituru taleep?"

²⁹ Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: "Taum uwatagh wa. Yau nakaria uraat payo. Tauta ngai tsio timasa timin naol.

³⁰ Muun, lem ngai naol mako. Eemon yau nalam naleep tomani ghom, tauta ngai tsio timasa timin naol kat. Tauvene yau, tauta poia to Maaron tau izaa tsio. Pale njeez o naghham uraat to nauul azuwagna ve natugna?"

³¹ Tauvene Laban ighasoni muul ighe: "Yo ughe naghham lem saa?"

Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: "Yo irau ugham leg gabua eta ta aazne mako. Ve mindai? Irau uyok payau ta aazne, ve nala naghham sipsip natna gabgabuai, ve mekmek galgaliin tisov timin leg? Ene atuya tau yau lolog pani. Isaav ighe uyok pa alinag tane, o naleep ve nangin ngai tsio muul. ³³ Ve murei, yo irau ulam ughita ngai tau tileep tomani ghau ne, lesu uwatagh ughe yau neer to umbuun mako. Ene atuya tau yo ugham payau na. Ve isaav ighe ughita mekmek eta tau galgaliin mako, ma sipsip eta tau gabgabuai mako tilaghlaagh tomania ngai tsiau, ene yo irau uwatagh ughe yau naumbu."

³⁴ Laban iloon saveen to Yakop, ve iyok pani ighe: "Poia. Aat nataghon alinam."

³⁵ Eemon Laban itaghon saveen toozi mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, i iburig ila igham mekmek zitamoot tisov tau tinizi butbutuun na, ve mekmek upin tisov tau galgaliin na, ve sipsip natuzna tisov tau gabgabuai na. Ngai tisov tawe, i inguaaz zi tila to tauu natna, lesu tingin zi. ³⁶ Toman natna tigham ngai tana, ve tilaagh irau mbonj tol. Tilaghlaagh tila le tivot nugh ee, ra tileep ve tingin ngai toozi izi ta sewe." Ve Yakop ileep, ve ingin ngai siriv tau Laban ipul zi tizi tileep na.

³⁷ Eemon Yakop igham ai booga mbilai siriv, ve iso ulizi le timin butbutuun pisoloon. ³⁸ Ra ipayooz zi tigharau oon tau ngai tighunghun yaa ila na. Pasaa, i iwatagh: ene saawe to ngai zitamoot tiip pa ngai upin. Tauvene saawe tau mekmek ve sipsip tilam pa ghunuun yaa, tighita ai soaanj butbutuun tawe, mako ngai zitamoot tiip pa ngai upin igharau ai tawe. Ve murei, saawe to popaan, ene tipoop natuzna butbutuun ve galgaliin. ⁴⁰ Yakop ighur natuzna tawe tileep soghan pa Laban ngai tooni, lesu timin le. Ve sipsip

tauvene paam. Saawe tau zitamoot tigha tiip pa ngai upin, Yakop ighur naghozi ila pa Laban mekmek tooni tau butbutuun ve gabgabuai na, lesu tipoop natuzna butbutuun ve gabgabuai. I ighamgham tauvene, le ngai tooni timasa timin naol kat. Ve ighur zi tila tileep soghan pa Laban tooni.

⁴¹ Tauvene saawe tau ngai tumbunazi tigha tiip pa ngai upin, Yakop ipayooz ai booga butbutuun igharau oon tau ngai tighunghun yaa ila na. ⁴² Eemon saawe tau ngai konkonjizi tigha tiip pa ngai upin, i ipas pas ai booga tawe tighau. Tauvene Yakop le ngai tumbunazi mon. Ve Laban tooni, ene konkonjizi mon. ⁴³ Eez tane ta Yakop imin kuaz tauu. I irau kat pa mekmek, sipsip, besoonja tooni zilivaa ve zitamoot, kamel, ve donki.

Yakop ighau pa Laban

31 Murei ra, tipaes pa Yakop tigha Laban natna ti-savsaav tigha: "Yakop tawe, i iyauur gabua naol isov to taman timin le wa. Gabua tooni ta naol we, ti-sov tivot ila to taman mon." ² Ve Yakop ighita Laban paam, ighur dadabu pani. Loolo poia pani imin muun mako.

³ Ra Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighe: "Uburig, ve umuul ula pa taan to tamamna ve timbumna, ve uleep tomani zi. Yau aat naleep tomani ghom ve matag payo." ⁴ Tauvene Yakop imbaan ila pa Rael gha Lea ighe tila tivot tooni izi nugh ziige tau i ingingin ngai pani na. ⁵ Yesuru tila tivot tooni, ve i isaav pazi ighe: "Alooj. Aazne, yau naghita tamamim loolo poia payau imin muun mako. Eemon Maaron to taman ilepleep tomani ghau ve maata payau. ⁶ Yamru awatagh: Ndaman ndaman, yau narav taug pa uraat to tamamim. Ve saawe naol, i igham karom payau, ve itortoor aliinja pa atuya tsiau. Eemon Maaron ipoona, tauta i irau ivaghamun ghau kat mako. ⁸ Saawe tau tamamim isaav payau ighe: 'Mekmek galgaliin pale timin lem atuya', mekmek tisov tipoop galgaliin mon. Ve saawe tau i ighe: 'Mekmek butbutuun pale timin lem atuya', ene mekmek tisov tipoop butbutuun mon. ⁹ Eez tane, ta Maaron ipas ngai to tamamim, ve igham zi timin leg. ¹⁰ Saawe tau ngai tigha tipiraak, yau nagheen ve naghita vivuun tauvene: Mekmek zitamoot tau tiip pa mekmek upin, ene butbutuun ve galgaliin mon. ¹¹ Ra ajela to Maaron ipoi ghau ighe: 'Yakop!' Ve yau nayok pa aliinja naghe: 'Taug ene.'

¹² "I isaav payau muul ighe: 'Ngar isov tau Laban ighamgham payo na, yau naghita wa. Matam ila ve ughita. Mekmek zitamoot tau tiip pa mekmek upin, ewe butbutuun ve galgaliin mon.

¹³ 'Maaron tau ivot payo izi nugh Betel, ene yau taug tane. Saawe tau uleep ta sewe, yo upayooz maet ve ulin ngoreen izala paavo, ve umbu saveen ariaana payau. Yau nasaav payo: Uburig ta aazne, upul nugh tane, ve umuul ula pa nugh tau tinam ipoop ghom ve matam ighen pani na.'"

¹⁴ Yakop ipaes pazi le isov, ra Rael yesuru Lea tisaav pani tigde: "Tamamai, murei pale ipul gabua tooni eta imin lemai? Mako. ¹⁵ I maata ingal ghei muul mako. I ighit ghei nimin suumbu eta natja. Yo uvai ghei sorok mako. Ughol ghei wa. Ve atuya tiina tau yo ugham pani na, i tauu ighan suvinia wa. Yei nighita ngiira rigta mako. ¹⁶ Kuaz naol isov tau Maaron ipas zi pa tama-mai, ene iit toman natuunja gabua toit mon. Poia, utaghon Maaron aliinja tau i isavia payo na."

¹⁷ Tauvene Yakop iburig, ve iyauur ngai tooni toman-ia gabua tooni naol isov tau i igham zi izi Mesopotamia na. Ra ighur azauja tomania natja tizala kamel tooni pavozi, ve yesja tiburig gha tila pa Yakop taama Isak tau ilepleep izi Kanaan.

¹⁹ Saawe tana, Laban ileep nughei mako. I ila pa ravuun sipsip tooni orozi. Tauvene Rael ila ium maaron karom anunuzi to taama Laban tau ighur zi to tingin ruum tooni. ²⁰ Yakop ipaesia burigiinj toozi pa Laban mako. Yes tiburig imin yongaan, ve tila. ²¹ Tauvene Yakop iyauur gabua tooni naol isov, ve yesja tamtamon tooni tisov tighau. Yes tila timbut yaa tiina Euprates ve tivool pa paanja ite, ve tilaagh tinjarui taan sirivu Gileat loloza gha tila.

Laban itaghon Yakop

²² Mbon ru ila, ve ite imin tol, ra tamtamon siriv tipaes pa Laban tigde waagha Yakop ighau ila wa.

²³ Tauvene Laban iburig, iyau ziiri waaro tooni siriv, ve yesja tilaan taghon zi. Titaghon zi tila tila le irau mbon liim ve ru. Ra tila tigharau zi izi taan sirivu to Gileat loloza. ²⁴ Eemon mbon tana, Maaron ivot to Laban tau Aramea tamazi na ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: "Matam imomoos pa aliinam. Usik saveen ariajaan eta to uparoi Yakop sov."

²⁵ Yakop ighur niia to lepoogh izi nugh Gileat, ve yesja tamtamon tooni tileep ta sewe. Tauvene Laban tomania zijeera tilam tivot toozi, ve tighur niazi to lepoogh izi ta sewe paam. ²⁶ Laban iburig ve iyaon Yakop ighe: "Ai, yo ugham ngar tane payau pasaa? Yo ugham karom payau, ve unguaz natug livaña tighau payau imin yes zaaba tighamgham pa yes zilivaa to koiazja. ²⁷ Mindai ta yo ughau imin yongaan payau? Imin ta usaav payau, kanan nigham ghanghaniinj toman narogho, ve nighur gham ala toman lolomai poia. Eemon yo upaes payau mako. Tauta natak natug livaña tomania tibugja nimazi mako, ve apul ghau. Ngar tau ugham payau ne, ene iduduun mako. Ugham ngar imin yes borauja! ²⁹ Yau tapirig irau navaghamun gham. Eemon mbon, Maaron to tamam isaav payau ighe: 'Matam imomoos pa aliinam. Usik saveen ariajaan eta to uparoi Yakop sov.' Tauta tambaanjo, aat ula. ³⁰ Yau nawatagh: Ngar tsio iyaryaan kat ughe umuul ula pa tamam ve nugh tsio. Tauta upul ghau. Eemon puughu mindai ta uum maaron tsiau anunuzi tau tinginngin ruum tsiau ne?"

³¹ Yakop iyol Laban aliinja ighe: "Yau naroi naghe yo aat unguuut natum livaña payau. Tauta naghau imin yongaan. ³² Eemon yau nakakaan pa maaron tsio

anunuzi. Isaav ighe yo undeen tamtamon eta tau ium zi, i aat imaat. Tauvene taum ulaagh, ve utiir gabua tsiei ta naol ne ila tamtamon toit tane matazi, ve uil zi. Isaav ighe undeen gabua tsio eta, na ughamu."

Saawe tau Rael ium taama Laban maaron tooni anunuzi, Yakop ighita mako. Tauta ikakaan pani.

Gnp 35:18-19

³³ Tauvene Laban iburig, ve ilonj ila Yakop balbaal tooni, Lea balbaal tooni, ve balbaal to yes besoonja zilivaa ru, ve itiir gabua naol isov. Eemon indeen maaron tooni anunuzi mako. Ra ilonj ila balbaal to Rael paam ve iil gabua tooni.

³⁴ Eemon Rael ingooz maaron karom anunuzi tawe ilonj ila pepeel, ve ighuru ituuk ila kamel tooni ziige, ve mboole izala paavo. Tauvene Laban itirtiir gabua naol isov tau tighen ila balbaal to Rael loolo na, le mako.

³⁵ Ra Rael isaav pa taama ighe: "O tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yau irau naburig mako. Pasaa, moroghoon to zilivaa igham ghau." Tauta Laban iil iil le mako.

³⁶ Ra Yakop aate yavyav kat, ve iyaon Laban ighe: "Yau namalaan pa saa tutuun, ve naghau saa sosor, ta atem yavyav ve utaghon ghau? ³⁷ Aazne, yo utiir ve utaan gabua tsiei naol isov. Isaav ighe undeen gabua tsio eta, na ughuru ivot ghazoonja ila tamtamon toit tisov tane matazi ve tighita, leso tigabiiz saveen toit.

³⁸ "Yau naleep tomani ghom irau ndaman tamoot ee (20) wa. Saawe isov tana, sipsip ve mekmek tsio popaan toozi poia mon. Ve yau naghan sipsip tsio eta sorok mako. ³⁹ Saawe tau gabua sagsag irav sipsip tsio eta ve ighani, yau naghau sipsip tawe ilat ve natotoia payo mako. Mako kat. Yau nayoli pa taug sipsip tsiau. Pasaa, yo avom iyaryaan payau tauvene: Ighe gabua tsio eta ilale pa mataaz, ma mbon, ene aat yau taug nayoli. ⁴⁰ Mataaz, aaz ighaaz katin ghau. Ve mbon, yauja igham ghau nanjo tiina, ve naghenuv matag rigta mako.

⁴¹ "Yau naleep tomani ghom ve nabesbees payo irau ndaman tamoot ee wa. Yau naghau uraat irau ndaman sanjavul ve paan to naghau natum livaña ru. Ve naghau uraat payo irau ndaman liim ve ee muul, leso ugham leg sipsip ve mekmek. Ve saawe naol, yo utoor aliinam pa atuya tsiau.

⁴² "Maaron to tibug Abaram, i Maaron tau taman Isak iroi pani ve ibesbees pani paam. Imin ta i ivool tsiau mako, kanan yo ughur ghau nalam toman nimag nginaanja. Eemon Maaron ighita patanani tsiau ve uraat tiina tau naghau payo na. Tauta mbon ivot tsio ve iyaon ghom."

Yakop yesuru Laban timbu saveen

⁴³ Yakop isavsaav le isov, ra Laban iyol aliinja ighe: "Zilivaa tane, ene yau natug livaña. Ve yes geegeu tane, ene yau tibugja. Natug livaña ta tipoop zi. Ve sipsip tomania mekmek tisov tane, ene yau tsiau paam. Tauvene gabua naol isov tau aazne yo ughit zi ne, ene yau tsiau mon. Eemon aazne, pale naghau mindai pazi? Tambaano, timin lem wa. ⁴⁴ Tauvene

aazne, yau naghe tambu saveen ariaan, lesu talup loloon imin eemon. Ve tagham ngar eta, lesu tapariaan saveen mbuaan toit ve mataan ingali."

⁴⁵ Tauta Yakop igham maet malau ee, ve ipayooze imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan toozi. ⁴⁶ Ra isaav pa zeran tooni ighe tila tindou maet siriv. Yes tila tindou zi le isov, ra tilup zi, ve tigham ghanghaniin igharau maet ndoung tawe ziige. ⁴⁷ Maet ndoung tana, Laban iwaat eeza ila yes Aramea aliñazi ighe Yegar Saduta. Ve Yakop iwaat maet tana eeza Galet.

⁴⁸ Laban isaav ighe: "Aazne, maet ndoung tane igheen ila ituru sosoon to ipariaan saveen mbuaan toit." Tauta tiwaat maet ndoung tana eeza Galet. ⁴⁹ Ve tiwaat eeza ite Mizpa. †

Pasaa, Laban isaav tauvene: "Ituru aat tavaghito ghiit muul mako. Pale taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon Maaron tauu pale ighit ghiit irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe yo ureu saveen mbuaan toit, ve ugham sosor pa natug livanja, ma uvai livaa ite paam, na uyamaan ghom. Pa Maaron iloon saveen mbuaan toit wa. Ve saa ngar tau iit taghamu imin ngozaan, ve tamtamon tiwataghi mako, ene i ighita."

⁵¹ Ve Laban isaav pa Yakop muul ighe: "Ughita maet ndoung ve maet payozeen tau naghur zi tighen ila sosoon ne. ⁵² Gabua ru tane pale tipei ngar toit. Lesu mataan ingal saveen mbuaan toit. Saveen tauvene: Ituru irau tamalaan pa maet ndoung tane, ve yau natal navaghamun ghom, ma yo ulam uvaghamun ghau ne mako. ⁵³ Maaron to Abaram ve Maaron to Naor pale tighit ghiit ve tigabiiz ghiit. Isaav ighe toit eta igham sosor, ene aat tighur atuya pani."

Laban isavsaav le isov, ve Yakop aana iwaat Maaron tau taama Isak iroi ve ibesbees pani na eeza to ipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi tawe. ⁵⁴ Ra Yakop irav ngai ee, ve imozi izala loloz daaba imin watoonrau pa Maaron. Ve ipoi ziiri waaro toozi tisov tilam, ve yesña tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Tighanghan le isov, ra tighen izi ta sewe pa mbon.

⁵⁵ Mbonoozo ndroome, ve Laban iburig, itak natli-vaña ve timña nimazi, ve ipalot zi pa saveen siriv, ra ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

Yakop itartar pa ghitoonj toogha Esau

32 Laban ipul zi ve ila, ve Yakop paam ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul. Ilaagh ila le anjela siriv to Maaron tivot tooni izi eez livuugha. ² Yakop ighit zi, ve isaav ighe: "Wai! Ene zaaba to Maaron niazi to lepooogh." Tauvene iwaat nugh tawe eeza Mahanaim.

³ Ra imbaan tamtamon siriv ighe tigham aavo ve timuunj tila pa toogha Esau tau ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Seir. Taan tawe, eeza ite Edom. ⁴ I isaav ariaan pazi ighe: "Yam ala avot to tiina tsiau Esau, mako asaav pani aghe: 'Besoonja tsio Yakop isaav tauvene: Yesuru waagha Laban tikaria lepooogh wa. Tauta aazne, i ighe imuul ilam. ⁵ I le makau, donki, sipsip, mekmek, ve be-

† Saveen Galet, ene Hibru aliñazi. Puughu tauvene: 'gabua tau ipariaan saveen.' Ve saveen Mizpa puughu tauvene: 'ruum daaba malau tau taleep pani ve mataan ilala'.

soonja zitamoot ve zilivaa katini. Tauvene imbaan ghei nilam to nipaes payo, lesu ughamu toman lolom poia."

⁶ Yakop isavsaav pazi le isov, ve tila tighita Esau. Tighita le isov, ra timuul tila to Yakop ve tipaes pani tighite: "Yei nila nivot to togham, ta nimuul nilam. Ve uloonj! I tomania tamtamon tooni 400 tilaghaagh tilam tighite tighit ghom."

⁷ Yakop iloon saveen toozi, le roiñ tiina ighamu ve igham ngar naol. Tauvene ivalagh tamtamon tooni tomania ngai tooni timin ngun ru. ⁸ Pasaa, maata ingal tauvene: "Isaav ighe Esau ilam, ve ipaburigin malmal ve irav ngun ee timaat, ene pale ngun ite irau tighau."

⁹ Ra Yakop isun pa Maaron ighe: "O Yoova, yo Maaron to tibug Abaram ve taman Isak. Uloonj. Muun, yo taum usaav payau ughe namuul nala pa taan tsiau tomania ziiri waaro tsiau. Ve usaav ughe yo pale ugham poghani ghau ve naleep poia. ¹⁰ Maaron, yau besoonja. Muun, saawe tau nambut yaa Yordan ve nala, yau leg gabua eta mako. Nakis titi mon ve nalaagh. Eemon yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve ugham poghani ghau kat itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio. Tauta aazne, namuul nalam tomania ngun tintiina ru tane. Yau poiag irau to ugham ngar tauvene payau mako.

¹¹ O Maaron, yau naghason ghom. Ugham mulin ghau ila toghag Esau niima. Pa yau naroi pani kat. Pale ilam ve ipaburigin malmal payau tomania azuwagna ve natugna, ve irav ghei nisov nimatmaat. ¹² Maaron, matam ingal saveen tau umbua tomani ghau. Yo usaav payau ughe pale ugham poghani ghau, ve ugham paaghu tsiau timasa timin naol le irau tinin zi mako, imin sausau to te."

Gnp 28:13-15

¹³ Yakop isun le isov, ve ileep izi nugh tawe pa mbon. Mbonoozo ra, ivureer ngai siriv tila soghan ighe ipamuun zi tila pa toogha Esau. ¹⁴ Ngai tauvene: Mekmek upin tamoot sanjavul (200), ve zitamoot tamoot ee (20). Sipsip upin tamoot sanjavul (200), ve zitamoot tamoot ee (20).

¹⁵ Kamel upin tamoot ee sanjavul (30) tomania natuzña. Makau upin tamoot ru (40), ve zitamoot sanjavul (10). Ve donki upin tamoot ee (20) ve zitamoot sanjavul (10).

¹⁶ Yakop ighur ngai tawe tila ngun ngun, ve ighur zi tila besoonja tooni siriv nimazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam amuun. Eemon alup gham pa laghoonj sov. Alaagh soghan soghan pa taumim."

¹⁷ Ve Yakop isaav ariaan pa besoonja tau ilaagh munjaan na tauvene: "Isaav ighe toghag Esau ilam le iza tsio, ve ighason ghom ighe: 'Yo besoonja to sei? Ve ula sindei? Ve ngai ngun tana to sei?' ¹⁸ Ighe i ighason ghom tauvene, o uyol aliña ughe: 'Ngai tane, to besoonja tsio Yakop. I ighe igham zi sorok pa tiina tooni Esau. I tauu ilaghaagh murei.'"

¹⁹ Yakop igham saveen raraate pa besoonja tooni tau imin ru na, ve ite tau imin tol, ve besoonja tooni tisov tau matazi pa ngai ngun ngun tana ve tigham zi gha tila. Ve isaav pazi tauvene: "Yam ala azaa to toghag Esau, mako asavia saveen raraate mon pani. ²⁰ Ve

asaav pani aghe: 'Tiina, besoonja tsio Yakop ilaghlaagh murei.'" Yakop igham tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ighes: "Yau aat naghams gabua naol tane imuunj ila pani sorok. Leso nagharaat loolo, ve saawe tau nala peria tooni, i aat loolo poia payau." ²¹ Tauvene gabua naol tau Yakop ighes igham pa toogha na, i ipamuunj zi timuunj tila. Eemon i tauu ileep izi nugh tana pa mbonj.

Yakop yesuru Maaron tivatovai tapirizi

²² Mbonj eemon tana, Yakop iburig, ve igham azaunja tauu ru tomania azaunja zazagheej ru, ve natja sanjavul ve ee. Tila titaghton maghat to yaa Yabok ve tila tivool pa paanja ite. ²³ I ila ighur zi tizi, ve imuul ila isaav pa besoonja tooni tigham yaunyaun tooni siriv, ve titaghton zi tila tivool. Ve i zigani ileep ta sewe pa mbonj.

Ilepleep, ve njeer ee ilam ve yesuru Yakop tivatovai tapirizi izi ta sewe le nughizau. ²⁵ Njeer tawe ighita ighes i tapiri irau to iliv Yakop mako. Tauvene irav Yakop ngoi le senjaanja imazugh. ²⁶ Ra isaav pani ighes: "Upul ghau nala. Pa nughizau tane."

Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighes: "Mako. Yau aat nakiskis ghom tauvene le irau ughur palotiinj izaa tsi-au, o napul ghom ula."

²⁷ Tauvene njeer tana ighasoni ighes: "Ezam sei?"

Yakop iyol aliinja ighes: "Yau ezag Yakop."

²⁸ Njeer tana isaav pani muul ighes: "Yo aat ezam Yakop muul mako. Aat tiwaat ghom Israel. Pasaa, yamru Maaron ve tamtamon avatovai tapirimim le uliv zi wa." †

Gnp 35:10

²⁹ Ra Yakop ighason njeer tana ighes: "Ezam sei?"

Njeer tana iyol aliinja ighes: "Mindai ta yo ughason ghau pa ezag?" Ra ighur palotiinj izaa to Yakop, ve ipuli gha ila.

³⁰ Yakop iburig ve isaav ighes: "Aazne, yau naghita Maaron naagho pa matag, eemon namaat mako." Tauvene iwaat nugh tawe eeza Peniel. ††

Igham 24:11, 33:20

³¹ Aaz izaa peria, ve Yakop ipul nugh Peniel, ve ilaagh sadij sadijia gha ila. Pasaa, ngoi senjaanja imazugh.

³² Puughu tane, ta muunj ve ilam aazne, yes Israela irau tighan ngai miiza tau ipaak ila tuua to ngoi ne mako. Pasaa, njeer tawe irav Yakop ngoi le imazugh.

Yakop yesuru Esau tivandenjai zi

33 Yakop ilaagh ila, ve maata ila le ighita toogha Esau ilam tomania tamtamon tooni 400. Tauvene Yakop ivalagh natja to Lea, Rael, ve besoonja tooni zilivaa ru. ² I ighur besoonja tooni zilivaa ru tomania natuznja timuunj, ve Lea tomania natja titaghton zi, ve Rael yesuru naatu Yosep tilaagh murei kat. ³ Ve Yakop tauu imuunj pazi, ve injarui toogha Esau ila. Ilaghlaagh ve iputput aaghe pani irau pai liim ve ru. I ighamgham tauvene, ve toogha ilaan ilam gha is-

† *Eez Yakop puughu tauvene: 'karom', ma 'aaghe guubu.'* Ve eeza paaghu Israel, ene puughu tauvene: "Yesuru Maaron tivatovai tapirizi." †† *Peniel puughu 'Maaron naagho'.*

aghavu ve yesuru titanj. ⁵ Ra Esau maata ila le ighita yes zilivaa tomania natuznja. Tauvene ighason Yakop ighes: "Ewe savunugha tau yamja alam ne?"

Yakop iyol aliinja ighes: "Tiina tsiau, ewe yau besoonja tsio natugnja. Maaron igham zi payau itaghton poia tooni." I isavsaav, ve besoonja tooni zilivaa ru tomania natuznja tilam tivot, ve tiput aghezi pa Esau. ⁷ Ve Lea tomania natja tilam ve tiput aghezi pani. Ra Yosep yesuru tiina Rael tilaagh murei tilam, ve yes paam tiput aghezi pani.

⁸ Esau ighason Yakop muul ighes: "Laak, yes eval tau tilaagh tomania ngai ila ngun ngun gha tilam tivot tsi-au ne, puughu mindai?"

Yakop iyol aliinja ighes: "Tiina tsiau, yau naghams zi payo, lesu ugham ghau toman lolom poia."

⁹ Eemon Esau isaav pani ighes: "Wai tazig, yau narao pa gabua ta naol ne. Gabua tsio ighes pa taum."

¹⁰ Eemon Yakop izoornugh ighes: "Ee-e toghag, isaav ighes lolom poia payau, na ughamuur gabua isov tau yau naghams zi payo na. Pasaa, yo utotoi ngar to Maaron payau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham ghau toman lolom poia. Tauta naghita naghom, ene imin naghita Maaron naagho. ¹¹ Tauvene ugham gabua tau naghams zi payo na. Pa Maaron igham poghani ghau ve igham leg gabua katini."

Yakop izoornugh, tauta Esau iyok pa ngar tooni, ve igham gabua tawe. ¹² Ra Esau isaav ighes: "Poia, aburig gha itinja tala."

¹³ Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighes: "Mako. Tiina tsiau, yo umuunj. Ughita. Geegeu tane, tapirizi irau tilaagh rekia mako. Ve sipsip ve mekmek tane tighunghun tuz soone, ve tikaria laghoonj wa. Tapasul zi sov. Isaav ighes tagham zi tilaagh malau pa aaz eemon, ene aat tisov timatmaat. ¹⁴ Tauvene tiina tsiau, yo umuunj, ve yau tomania yes geegeu ve ngai pale nitaghton ghom. Pale nilaghlaagh poi taghon geegeu ve ngai tapirizi, le nilat peria tsio izi nugh Seir." ¹⁵ Tauvene Esau iyok pa Yakop saveej tooni ighes: "Poia. Ighes tauvene, yau aat napul tamtamon tsiau siriv tileep tomani ghom. Leso tingin gham ve yamja alam."

Eemon Yakop iyol aliinja ighes: "Tiina tsiau, alinjam poia. Eemon yo utotoi ngar popoia naol payau wa. Ugham ngar naol sov. Tamtamon tsiau tilepleep."

¹⁶ Tauvene aaz eemon tana, Esau imuul ila pa Seir.

¹⁷ Eemon Yakop ila Seir mako. Ilaagh ila pa nugh ite, eeza Sukot. Ila ivot ta sewe, ve ipayooz le ruum ee, ve igharaat dur siriv pa ngai tooni paam. Tauta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza Sukot. ‡

¹⁸ Saawe tau Yakop ipul taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve imuul ilam taan to Kanaan, i ighur niia to lepoogh igharau nugh Sekem. ¹⁹ Ve ighol taan tau i ilepleep pani na ila to yes ziiri waaro to Amor pa maet milmilia ndinjndinj ee (100). (Amor, i Sekem taama).

Yo 4:5

²⁰ Ve Yakop igharaat artaal ee izi ta sewe, ve iwaat eeza ighes El Elo Israel. ††

‡ *Sukot puughu tauvene: 'dur'. †† 'El Elo Israel', puughu tauvene: 'Maaron, i Maaron to Israel.'*

Sekem imogheer pa Dina

34 Saawe ee, Yakop yesuru Lea natuzliva Dina ila ighe ighita zilivaa paghpaaghu siriv to nugh Sekem. ² Amor tau daaba to nugh tawe, naatu Sekem ighita Dina, ve ila isaghavu ve imogheer pani. Amor, i Hep tamazi. ³ Sekem loolo pa Dina kat. Tauvene isavia saveen popoia siriv pani, lesa irav aate, ve ighamu loolo poia. ⁴ Ve isaav pa taama Amor ighe: "Taman, yau lolog pa livaa paaghu tawe kat. Ula to ziiri waaro tooni, ve yamra agharaat saveen gha lesa navaii."

⁵ Yakop iloon ngar mayaņa tau Sekem igham pa natliva na, eemon isavia saveen eta rekia mako. Pasaa, natņa zitamoot tila nugh ite ve tigham uraat pa nginiin ngai tooni ta sewe. Tauvene iyai ghi ve isanjan zi.

⁶ I isasanjan zi gha ilepleep, ve Sekem taama Amor ila ivot tooni ighe yesuru tigharaat saveen. ⁷ Yakop natņa tiloon ngar saghati tau Sekem igham pa livuzi na, ve timuul tilam tivot nughei. Lolozi poia mako. Atezi yavyav kat. Pasaa, lolozi pa ngar tawe ivot pazi mako. Tighita tigde Sekem igham mayaņa tiina pa yes Israela.

⁸ Amor isaav pazi ighe: "Aloon. Natug Sekem, i itan pa natumliva kat. Mindai, irau ayokia, ve ivai natug?" ⁹ Yau naghita naghe ene poia to paaghu toit tivavai zi. Yei pale nivai natmimlivaņa, ve yam avai natmailivaņa. ¹⁰ Aghita. Taan tiina ighengheen. Yam taumim aghita lemim taan sirivu to aleep pani. Lesa itinja tavalupu ghiit, ve taparavolia gabua toit ila ilam." ¹¹ Ra Sekem iburig ve isaav pa Dina taama Yakop tomania livņa tauvene: "Isaav ighe lolomim tomania ngar tsiam ilam tsi-au, saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, yau aat naghham payam. ¹² Tauvene asavia livaa atuya payau. Izi, ma izaa, yau pale naghham payam. Eemon ayok payau to naghhamu imin azuwag."

¹³ Eemon Yakop natņa atezi yavyav kat pa Sekem pa ngar mayaņa tau i igham pa livuzi Dina na. Tauvene tisik saveen sorok imin tombanoon Sekem gha taama Amor tigde: ¹⁴ "Vene mako. Tamoot tau ighe tirav waaro mako, ene irau niyok pani to ivai livumai mako. Pa igham mayaņa payei. ¹⁵ Eez eemon ta ighengheen. Yam irau ataghon yei gabuamai, ve arav zitamoot tsi-am tisov warozi le amin yei, o niyok pa saveen tsiam, ¹⁶ ve niyok payam to itinja tavavai ghiit, ve nileep izi nugh tane, ve tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. ¹⁷ Eemon isaav ighe yam ayok pa ravuun waromim mako, ene aat nilat nigham livumai, ve nighau nila."

¹⁸ Amor yesuru naatu Sekem tiloon saveen tane, ve tiyok pani tigde ene ngar poia. Tauvene rekia mon, ve Sekem ipaburigin gabua tana saveenja. Pasaa, i loolo pa Yakop natliva kat. Sekem, ziiri waaro to taama tisov titandagh pani ve tiloon aliiņa. ²⁰ Tauvene Amor yesuru naatu Sekem tila pa nugh to lupuun tau igharau eez maata na, ve tisaav pa yes zitamoot tisov to nugh Sekem tigde: ²¹ "Zeran tawe, zeran to marowa, ve tigde itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Iit taan toit tiina. Irau tapul sirivu pazi. Lesa tilaghlagh pani, ve tiraukol pa gabua toozi, ve itinja irau tavavai ghiit.

²² Eemon yes tiyooz ariaan pa gabua eemon tane. Tighe tarav zitamoot toit tisov warozi le raraate imin yes, o tiyok pa tileep tomani ghiit, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. ²³ Ighe tataghon ngar toozi, ene pale imin eez pait to tagham ngai toozi, tomania yauyaun toozi tisov timin iit leen. Aiyo, yam taumim asaav. Mindai, tayok pa ngar toozi, ma mako?" ²⁴ Yes to nughei tiloon saveen to Sekem yesuru taama Amor, ve tiyok. Tauvene tirav zitamoot toozi tisov warozi.

²⁵ Uraat to ravuun warozi isov, ve mbon imin tol ve zitamoot to nugh Sekem tilepleep toman yavyavuun tiina soone. Ra Yakop natņa ru, Simeon ve Levi tau Dina livņa na, tiburig toman mbuzaagh toozi, ve tilon tila nugh Sekem. Yes to nughei tikankan pa ngar tau yesuru tigde tighamu. Yesuru tila, ve tirav zitamoot tisov timataar. ²⁶ Amor ve naatu Sekem paam, tirav yesuru pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Ra tigham livuzi Dina, ve tipul ruum to Sekem, ve tighau tila. ²⁷ Ra Yakop natņa siriv anazi tiburig, ve tilon tila nugh Sekem, ve tiyauur saveen mariņ to yes tau tirav zi timaat na, imin yatuun ngar saghati tau tigham pa livuzi Dina na. Tigham makau, donki, ve sipsip toozi, tomania kuaz ve gabua toozi siriv tau ighen ruum loolo na. Gabua toozi tau ighen nughei, ve gabua to uum paam, eta ighen muul mako. Tiyauur zi le tisov. Ve tiyauur zilivaa toozi tomania natuzņa paam.

³⁰ Yes tigham ngar tana, tauta Yakop iyaon Simeon yesuru Levi ighe: "Yamru avaghamunia ezag wa. Yes Kanaana ve Peresa tau tilepleep taan sirivu tane pale tighet ghau tigde yau saghatig kat, ve tighur koi payau. Isaav ighe tilup zi ve tigham malmal pait, ene pale tirav ghiit tasov tamatmaat. Pasaa, iit eval mako."

³¹ Eemon yesuru tiyol aliiņa tigde: "Livumai, i livaa eta to eez, ta njeer tawe igham ngar tauvene pani ne?"

Yakop imuul ila pa nugh Betel

35 Murei ra, Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighe: "Uburig uzala pa nugh Betel, ve uleep ta sewe. Ve ugharaat artaal eta payau. Yau Maaron tau navot tsio indeen saawe tau yo ughau pa togham Esau."

Gnp 28:11-17

² Tauvene Yakop isaav pa zeran tooni tomania tamtamon siriv tau yesņa tilepleep na, ighe: "Yam asuruuv maaron tsiam anunuzi tisov tilalez, ve agharaat taumim lesa angalaan ila Maaron maata, ve ayol gham pa nonoghiņa tsiam popoia. ³ Mako taburig ve tazala pa nugh Betel. Yau naghe nagharaat artaal pa Maaron izi ta sewe. Pasaa, saawe tau patanani igham ghau, i iloon sunuun tsiau ve igham mulin ghau. Ve nugh sindei tau nala naleep pani na, i ileep tomani ghau ve maata payau."

⁴ Tauvene tiyauur maaron karomņa toozi anunuzi ve tigham zi tilam, ve tizugh padood tizi pa taligazi, ve tighur zi tila to Yakop. Ra i itavi zi ila ai tiina ee puughu. Ai tawe iyooz igharau nugh Sekem. ⁵ Ra tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tigharau nugh Sekem na, Maaron igham roin tiina ivot pazi. Tauvene toozi eta itaghon zi pa malmal mako. ⁶ Yakop tomania tam-

tamon tooni tisov tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Lus. Lus ighen ila taan sirivu to Kanaan. Eeza ite Betel. ⁷ Ra Yakop igharaat artaal ee, ve iwaat nugh tawe eeza El Betel. Pasaa, saawe tau i ighau pa toogha Esau, Maaron ivot tooni ta sewe.

⁸ Tileep ta sewe ve Debora, besoonja livaa to Yakop ti-ina Rebeka imaat. Saawe tau Rebeka marani ve ilam, Debora inggini. Yes titavia izi ai tiina ee puughu tau iyooz igharau nugh tawe. Tauvene tiwaat ai tana eeza tigue "Ai to tanjiiz."

⁹ Saawe tau Yakop ipul Mesopotamia, ve imuul ilam ivot taan to Kanaan, Maaron ivot tooni, ve ighur poia izaa tooni ighe: "Yo ezam Yakop. Eemon aazne ve ila, irau tiwaat ghom Yakop muul mako. Aat tiwaat ghom Israel." Tauvene iwaat Yakop eeza paaghu Israel.

Gnp 32:28

¹¹ Ve Maaron iseej saveej tooni ighe: "Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Paaghu tsio aat timasa timin naol, ve timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Ve kinik siriv pale tivot ila to paaghu tsio. ¹² Taan tane, muuj nambu saveej tomania Abaram ve Isak naghe pale naghama pazi. Ve aazne, naghama taan tane payo ve paaghu tsio tau pale tivot murei."

Gnp 12:7, 17:4-8

¹³ Maaron isavsaav tomania Yakop le isov, ra ipuli, ve imuul izala. ¹⁴ Yakop ipayooz maet malaua ee izi nugh tau Maaron isavsaav pani na, leso imin ilaal pa nugh tawe. Ve ilij vaen izala maet tawe paavo imin wa-toonjrau, ve ilij ngoreej izala paavo paam. ¹⁵ Ve iwaat nugh tawe eeza Betel.

Rael imaat

¹⁶ Ra Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tipul Betel. Tilaagh tila tigharau nugh Eprata soone, ve Rael aapo yavyav ighe ipoop. Popaaj tooni ipatanjan kat.

¹⁷ Saawe tau yavyavuuñ tiina kat ighamu, livaa tau ipa-poop na, isaav pani ighe: "Uroi sov! Ene upoop tamoot ite." ¹⁸ Rael igharau ighe imaat, ra iyavaghan, ve iwaat naatu tawe eeza Benoni. Eemon Yakop itoor eeza muul ighe Benyamin. †

¹⁹ Tauvene Rael imaat, ve titavia izi eez tau ila pa nugh Eprata na ziige. (Eprata, eeza ite Betelem.) ²⁰ Ra Yakop ipayooz maet ee imin ilaal pa naal to Rael. Maet tawe iyozyooz soone.

²¹ Israel iburig muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh ee. Nugh tawe, ruum daaba malaua ee iyozyooz, eeza Eder. Yakop ipul ruum tawe ve ila rig, ra ighur niia to lep-oogh ta sewe.

²² Tilepleep izi nugh tawe, ve Ruben ila to Bila tau taama azaawa zazagheej na, ve yesuru tigheej. Ngar tau ighamu na, taama Israel iloonj vaaru paam.

Gnp 49:4

Yakop natja

Yakop natja zitamoot sanjavul ve ru tivot tauvene:

† Eez Benoni puughu, ene tauvene: 'natug tau napoopa toman lolog ipatanjan.' Eez Benyamin puughu, ene tauvene: 'natug to nimag tapir' o 'natug tau pale ileep poia'.

²³ Lea ipoop Ruben, i Yakop naatu aidaaba, mako Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, ve Zebulun. ²⁴ Rael ipoop Yosep yesuru Benyamin. ²⁵ Bila tau besoonja livaa to Rael na, i ipoop Dan yesuru Naptali. ²⁶ Ve Silpa tau besoonja livaa to Lea na, i ipoop Gat yesuru Aser. Saawe tau Yakop ilepleep izi Mesopotamia, tipoop natja tawe.

Isak imaat

²⁷ Yakop iburig muul, ve ila ivot to taama Isak izi nugh Mamre tau igharau nugh Kiriya Arba. (Kiriya Arba eeza ite Ebron. Nugh tawe, ta muuj Abaram yesuru Isak tileep timin loom pani.)

Gnp 13:18

²⁸ Isak ilepleep le imin koonj kat, ra imaat ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni tau timaat muuj na. Ndaman tooni irau ndingndij ee tamoot paaj (180), ra imaat ve natja ru, Esau gha Yakop, titavia.

Esau paaghu tooni

36 Ene pitiij to Esau tomania paaghu tooni. (Esau eeza ite Edom.)

² Esau ivai Kanaan tinazi ru: Ada ve Oholibama. Ada, i Elon natliva. Elon, i Hit tamazi. Oholibama taama Ana, ve tiimbu Zibeon. Zibeon, i Ep tamazi. ³ Esau ivai Basemat paam. Basemat, i Ismael natliva, ve Nebaiot liivu.

⁴ Ada yesuru Esau tipoop Elipas, ve Basemat yesuru Esau tipoop Reuel. ⁵ Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Esau natja tawe, ta tipoop zi izi taan Kanaan. ⁶ Murei ra, Esau iburig igham azauna, natja, ve tamtamon tooni tisov tau tilepleep tomania, ve ngai ma yauyaun tooni naol isov tau i igham zi izi Kanaan na, ve ila ileep soghan pa taazi Yakop. ⁷ Pasaa, Yakop yesuru Esau ngai toozi katini, ve taan irau zi mako. ⁸ Tauvene Esau ila ileep izi taan sirivu to Seir loloza. (Esau eeza ite Edom.)

⁹ Ene pitiij to Esau paaghu tooni. Esau imin puughu pa yes Edoma tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Seir loloza.

¹⁰ Esau natja tivot tauvene: Yesuru azaawa Ada tipoop Elipas, ve yesuru azaawa Basemat tipoop Reuel.

¹¹ Esau naatu Elipas natja ene: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, ve Kenas. ¹² Elipas ivai livaa ite paam imin azaawa zazagheej, eeza Timna, ve i ipoop Amalek. Ene Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Ada.

¹³ Reuel natja, ene: Naat, Sera, Samma, ve Miza. Ene Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Basemat.

¹⁴ Esau azaawa ite Oholibama. I Ana natliva, ve Zibeon timliva. Yesuru Esau tipoop natuznja tol: Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora.

¹⁵ Esau paaghu tooni tawe tila tileep izi nugh toozi enjaena, ve timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz.

Esau naatu aidaaba Elipas natja, ene: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, ve Amalek. Elipas paaghu tooni tawe tileep izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz. Ena Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Ada.

¹⁷ Esau naatu Reuel natja, ene: Naat, Zera, ve Samma. Yes paam tila tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Edom,

ve timin zimaronŋa pa rumei toz toz. Ena Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Basemat.

¹⁸ Esau azaawa Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Yes paam timin zimaronŋa pa rumei toz toz. Oholibama, i Ana natliva.

¹⁹ Tamtamon tisov tane, ene Esau paaghu tooni. Yes tisov timin zimaronŋa pa rumei toz toz.

Seir paaghu tooni

²⁰ Neer ee ileep izi taan sirivu to Edom paam, eeza Seir. I Or tamazi. Seir natŋa, ene: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tila tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronŋa pa yes Ora.

²² Lotan natŋa zitamoot, ene Ori ve Omam. Ve Lotan liivu eeza Timna.

²³ Sobal natŋa, ene: Alban, Manaas, Ebal, Sepo, ve Onam.

²⁴ Zibeon natŋa, ene: Aya ve Ana. Ana tane, ta inginŋin dorŋki to taama izi nugh nginaaŋa, ve indeeŋ yaa tuntunu ee ta sewe.

²⁵ Ana ipoop natŋa ru. Tamoot eeza Dison, ve livaa eeza Oholibama.

²⁶ Dison natŋa, ene: Emdan, Esban, Itran, ve Keran.

²⁷ Ezer natŋa, ene: Bilan, Zaaban, ve Akan.

²⁸ Ve Disan natŋa, ene: Uz ve Aran.

²⁹ Tauvene Or paaghu tooni tau tivot ve timin zimaronŋa pa rumei toz toz, ene Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tana, ta tingin yes Ora, ve tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Seir.

Kinik to yes Edoma ezazi

³¹ Muuŋ, saawe tau yes Israela lezi kinik eta soone, yes kinik tane tingin taan sirivu to Edom.

³² Beor naatu Bela, i kinik tau ingin taan sirivu to Edom imin maata. Nugh tooni eeza Dinaaba. ³³ Bela imaat, ve Zera naatu Yobab igham niia. Yobab nugh tooni Bosra. ³⁴ Yobab imaat, ve Usam igham niia. Usam ilam pa taan sirivu to yes Temana. ³⁵ Usam imaat, ve Bedat naatu Adad igham niia. Adad nugh tooni Abit. Yesŋa yes Midiana tiparav izi taan sirivu to Moap, le i iliiv zi. ³⁶ Adad imaat, ve Samla igham niia. Samla nugh tooni Masereka. ³⁷ Samla imaat, ve Saul igham niia. Saul nugh tooni Reobot. Nugh tawe igharau yaa tiina Euprates. ³⁸ Saul imaat, ve Akbor naatu Bal-Anan igham niia. ³⁹ Bal-Anan imaat, ra Adad igham niia. Adad nugh tooni Pau, ve azaawa eeza Meetabel. Meetabel tiina eeza Matret, ve timliva eeza Me-Zaab.

⁴⁰ Tauvene Esau paaghu tooni tau tila tileep izi nugh toz toz, ve timin zimaronŋa pa rumei toz toz, ene Timna, Alba, Yetet, Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, ve Iram. Yes tana, ta timin zimaronŋa pa yes Edoma, ve tingin taan toz toz. Esau paaghu tooni tana, ta tivot ve timin puughu to yes Edoma.

Yosep tooghŋa tighur koi pani

37 Yakop ighur niia to lepoogh izi taan to Kanaan tau muuŋ taama Isak ileep imin loom pani na.

² Ene sinaiŋ to Yakop tomania natŋa.

Saawe tau Yakop naatu Yosep ndaman tooni irau saŋavul liim ve ru (17), yesŋa tooghŋa siriv tau Yakop azaaŋa zazagheenŋa Bila gha Silpa natuzŋa na, tinginŋin ngai toozi. Saawe siriv, ighe tooghŋa tigham gabua eta isosor, mako ila ipaes pa tamazi.

³ Yakop loolo pa Yosep iliiv natŋa tisov. Pasaa, i imin olman, ra azaawa Rael ipoopa. Tauvene Yakop igharaat Yosep le nonoghiŋa malau ee tau ngereeta paghuuna kat. ⁴ Yosep tooghŋa tighita tamazi loolo pa Yosep iliiv zi, tauvene ireu lolozu, ve tisavia saveeŋ poia eta pani mako.

Yosep vivuuŋ tooni

⁵ Mboŋ ee, Yosep igheen le iviv. Ra ivotia vivuuŋ tooni pa tooghŋa ighe: "Ou, alooŋ vivuuŋ tsiau ee ne. Yau naviv tauvene: Iit talepleep izi uum, ve tagham uraat pa posaaŋ aniiŋ. Malau mako ve aniiŋ poos tsiau iburig iyooz duduunŋ, ve pospoos tsiam tisov tilam tiyooz tilivut tsiau, ve tiput aghezi pani."

⁸ Yosep tooghŋa tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tisaav pani tigha: "Wai! Yo upakur ghom pasaa! Yo ughe umin tiina payei ve ungin ghei?" Tauvene saveeŋ tau i isavia pa vivuuŋ tooni na, igham zi atezi yavyav kat pani.

Gnp 43:26-28, 44:14, 50:18

⁹ Murei ra, i iviv muul. Ve ipaesia vivuuŋ tana paam pa tooghŋa ighe: "Ou, alooŋ vivuuŋ tsiau ite. Yau naviv tauvene: Anunug nayozyooz, ve aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum saŋavul ve ee tilam tiput aghezi payau."

¹⁰ Yosep taama ve tooghŋa tilooŋ vivuuŋ tooni tawe, ve taama iyaoni ighe: "Wai! Saa vivuuŋ ee tauvene? Yo ughe yau gha tinam, tomania toghamŋa, ve tazim marani pale nisov nilam niput aghemai payo?" ¹¹ Tauvene Yosep tooghŋa atezi yavyav pani kat ve tighur koi pani. Eemon taama Yakop maata kisin Yosep saveeŋ tooni, ve ighamgham ngar pa puughu.

Yosep tooghŋa tigholia Yosep imin uraata sorok

¹² Tilepleep le saawe ee, Yosep tooghŋa tila nugh Sekem ziige, leso matazi pa ngai to tamazi ta sewe.

¹³ Tauvene olman Israel isaav pa Yosep ighe: "Ulooŋ. Toghamaŋa tinginŋin ngai toit ta nugh Sekem ziige we. Yau naghe nambaŋ ghom ula ugig zi."

Yosep iyol aliŋa ighe: "Poia. Yau aat nala."

¹⁴ Tauvene taama Israel isaav pani muul ighe: "Ula ughita toghamaŋa ve ngai toit. Lepoogh toozi mindai? Tileep poi, ma mako? O, umuul ulam upaes payau." Saawe tana, olman Israel tomania natŋa tilepleep taan raraate to Ebron.

Tauvene Yosep ilaagh ila ivot nugh Sekem, ve iil tooghŋa. ¹⁵ I ilaghlaagh ila le neer ee iza tooni ve ighasoni ighe: "Aa, yo uil sei?"

¹⁶ Yosep iyol aliinja ighe: "Yau nail toghagna tomania ngai tsiei. Isaav ighe yo ughit zi tileep pa ziige eta, o usavi zi payau."

¹⁷ Neer tawe isaav pani ighe: "Oyai, ulam rekia, kanaŋ ughit zi. Mako gha tipul nugh tane, ve tisakia tila wa. Eemon naloŋ tigde tila pa nugh Dotan."

Tauvene Yosep itaghton tooghŋa ila, le indeeŋ zi izi nugh Dotan. ¹⁸ Ilaghaagh malau soone, ve tooghŋa matazi ila le tighita. Tauvene tivasavo zi pa ravuunŋi imaat. ¹⁹ Tighe: "Aghita! Neer tau ighita vivuunŋ naol, tauta ilam we! ²⁰ Tala taravu imaat, ve tasiki izila puura to yaa taiŋ eta. Ighe tighason ghiit pani, o taghe: 'Yei nikankaan pani. Aat ngai sagsag eta ighani wa.' Mako taleep ve taghita: Vivuunŋ tooni pale ighur anoŋa mindai?"

²¹ Eemon Ruben ilooŋ saveeŋ toozi, ve ighe ipaghau Yosep pa nimazi. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: "Mako. Taravu imaat sov. ²² Taumim aliŋ siŋ pani, ene poia mako. Aghita. Ene nugh nginaaŋa. Tasiki izila puura to yaa taiŋ tane. Taravu imaat sov." Ruben isavia saveeŋ tane, pa ighe ipaghau Yosep pa tooghŋa. Leso murei na, ighuru imuul ila to tamazi.

²³ Yosep ila peria toozi, ra tiburig, tisaghavu, ve tizuzuum nonoghiiŋa tooni malaua tau ngereeta paghuuna na, izi. ²⁴ Ra tighamu tila, ve tisiki izila puura to yaa taiŋ tau Ruben isavia na. Puura tawe, loolo nginaaŋa. Yaa ipot ila mako. ²⁵ Ruben ipul zi, ve ila ilaghaagh malau rig, ve yes siriv mbolezi izi pa ghaniŋ aniŋ. Malau mako, matazi ila le tighita tamtamon siriv to Ismael tilam. Zeran tawe tilam pa taan sirivu to Gileat, ve tigde tizila Isip pa raukoliŋ. Kamel toozi tighuuz gabua maata maata tau vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintina. ²⁶ Yuda ighita zeran tana, ve isaav pa tooghŋa ve tazŋa ighe: "Aghita. Isaav ighe iit tarav taziin tane imaat ve tangooza, pale iuul ghiit mindai? ²⁷ Tagholia ila to yes Ismaela tawe. Irau tauun taliŋ siŋ pani mako. Pasaa, i taziin, ve iit siŋ eemon." Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni tane, ve tisov tiyok pani.

²⁸ Tauvene yes zeran to Midian tau tilaagh pa raukoliŋ na, tila tivot toozi, ra Yosep tooghŋa tiyauu iza pa puura tana, ve tigholia ila to yes Midiana pa maet silva irau tamoot ee. Ra yes Midiana tighamu, ve yesŋa tizila pa Isip.

Mbaŋ 7:9

²⁹ Malau mako, ve Ruben imuul ilam peria puura to yaa taiŋ tana. I ighita taazi Yosep naagho mako, le loolo ipataŋan kat. Tauvene irangat nonoghiiŋa tooni, ve ila isaav pa tazŋa ighe: "Wai, neer marani ilale wa! Pale naghama mindai?" ³¹ Ra tiburig gha tirav mekmek naatu ee, ve tigham nonoghiiŋa to Yosep, ve tikumu pa siŋ to mekmek. ³² Ra tiburig gha timuul tila pa tamazi, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Tamamai, yei nindeeŋ nonoghiiŋa tane. Ughilaalo. To natum Yosep, ma to neer ite paam?"

³³ Tamazi ighilaal nonoghiiŋa tawe, ve isaav ighe: "Wai, ene natug raa, nonoghiiŋa tooni. Onoon kat, ngai sagsag eta aat irangati gha ighani ila wa."

³⁴ Yakop loolo ipataŋan kat pa naatu Yosep. Tauvene irangat nonoghiiŋa tooni, ve imoŋ pani ve itaŋtaŋ irau saawe malau. ³⁵ Natŋa ve natlivaŋa tisov tila tooni, ve titoova to tirav aate. Eemon i ilooŋ zi mako. Itaŋtaŋ, ve isavsav ighe: "Yau aat nataŋtaŋ pa natug tauvene le namaat ve nataghoni nazila nugh to mateegha paam." Tauvene Yakop loolo iveghai naatu mako. Inoknok taŋjiiz pani ve ilepleep.

³⁶ Yes Midiana tila tivot Isip, ra anazi tigholia Yosep ila imin besooŋa sorok to neer ee, eeza Potipar. Potipar, i uraata ee to kinik to Isip, ve i daaba to yes zaaba tau tigiŋin kinik ruum tooni.

Yuda gha rauliva Tamar

38 Saawe tana, Yakop naatu Yuda ipul torvetaz tooni, ve ila ileep tomania neer ee to nugh Adulam, eeza Ira. ² Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita livaa ee ve loolo pani, tauvene ivaii. Livaa tawe, taama eeza Suwa. I to Israel mako. I to Kanaan. Yuda yesuru azaawa tighen ve livaa aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. Yuda iwaat eeza Er. ⁴ Murei ra, livaa aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite, ve iwaat eeza Onan. ⁵ Yesuru tilepleep izi nugh marani Kezib, ve azaawa ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin tol, ve iwaat eeza Sela.

⁶ Tilepleep le saawe tau Yuda naatu aidaaba Er ighe ivai, ra taama igham Kanaan tinazi ee pani, eeza Tamar. ⁷ Eemon Yoova ighita ighe Er, i neer saghati ee. Tauvene iravu imaat.

⁸ Ra Yuda isaav pa naatu Onan ighe: "Yo aat utaghton tutuunŋ toit, ve uvai naar to togham. Leso yamru apoop togham tau imaat na le paaghu eta, ve eeza iyooz."

⁹ Eemon Onan iwatagh: Isaav ighe tipoop, naatu tana irau igham i niia mako. Pale igham toogha niia. Tauvene saawe isov tau yesuru livaa tana tighen, i ipulpul yaa tooni imamaliŋ izila taan. Leso igham paaghu eta pa toogha sov. ¹⁰ Yoova ighita ighe Onan ngar tooni tana poia mako. Tauvene Yoova irav Onan gha imaat paam.

¹¹ Tauta Yuda isaav pa rauliva Tamar ighe: "Ughita. Azuwam imaat, ve yo umin naar. Umuul ula uleep to tamam, ve usaŋan natug Sela le imin olman irau vaiŋ, mako uvaii." I isaav tauvene pasaa, iroi pa naatu Sela pale imaat paam imin tooghŋa ru. Tauvene ighur rauliva Tamar gha ila ileep to taama.

¹² Tileep le saawe malau rig, ra Yuda azaawa tau Suwa natliva na, aana imaat. Yuda ilepleep le saawe tooni to moŋiiŋ isov, ra yesuru iitete Ira, tau to nugh Adulam na, tila pa nugh Timna tigde tighita yes uraata tooni. Yes tila tileep ta sewe pa ravuunŋ sipsip tooni orozi. ¹³ Saawe tana, Yuda naatu Sela irau vaiŋ wa. Eemon Tamar ighilaal ighe Yuda iyok pani to ivai naatu Sela mako. I ilooŋ tigde raawa Yuda ila nugh Timna pa ghitoŋ yes uraata tau tirav sipsip tooni orozi na. Tauvene izuzuum nonoghiiŋa tooni to moŋiiŋ izi, inonogh ghi pa nonoghiiŋa tooni ite, ve igham uuli sirivu gha ipoon naagho pani. Ra ila mboole izi eez maata to

nugh Enaim igharau eez tiina tau ila pa nugh Timna, ve isanjan raawa.

¹⁵ Malau mako ve raawa Yuda ilam peria. I ighita rauliva mboole izi eez ziige, eemon ighilaalo mako. Ighite pa i livaa eta to eez. Pasaa, Tamar ipoon naagho. Tauvene Yuda ila tooni, ve imbuura ighe: "Ai, irau ituru tala tagheen?"

Tamar iyol aliinja ighe: "Poia. Eemon pale ugham leg saa imin atuya tsiau?"

¹⁷ Yuda isaav pani ighe: "Murei pale nayambaar mekmek naatu eta ilat payo."

Tamar iyok pa aliinja ighe: "Poia. Eemon yo aat ugham leg gabua tsio eta ta aazne imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tsio, ve nakisi le saawe tau ighe uyambaar mekmek ilam, o napamuul gabua tsio ilat."

¹⁸ Yuda ighasoni ighe: "Wai, ighe tauvene, pale naghham lem saa?"

Tamar iyol aliinja ighe: "Ugham leg gabua tau mosim ighien ila, tomania waara tau umbitu ila luam na, ve titi tsio tau ukiskisi na." Tauvene Yuda igham gabua tol tawe pani, ve yesuru tila gha imogheer pani. Tauta Tamar aapo ila tooni. ¹⁹ Ra Tamar iburig ila, ve izuzuum uuli tau ipoon naagho pani na izi, inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja tooni to monjiin muul, ve imuul ila pa nughei.

²⁰ Murei ra, Yuda ighur mekmek naatu ee ila to iitete, ve imbaano ila to livaa tawe. Leso igham mekmek tana pani, ve igham mulin gabua tooni tau i igham pani imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tooni na. Eemon i ila iilo le mako. ²¹ Tauvene ighason nugh tauja siriv ighe: "Ou, livaa to eez tau muun ilepleep izi eez ziige tane na, ila mindai?"

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "Ee-e, livaa eta tauvene ileep sene mako."

²² Tauvene i imuul ila, ve ipaes pa Yuda ighe: "Nala nail livaa tawe le mako. Ve naghason nugh tauja siriv, ve yes tigde livaa to eez eta ileep izi sewe mako."

²³ Tauvene Yuda isaav pani ighe: "Tambaano paam. Ileple. Tanoknok ghasoniin, pale tamtamon tinjin pait. Gabua tsiau tau livaa tawe igham zi na, ighien gha imin le. Pasaa, yau natoova to nayambaar le mekmek naatu, eemon yo undeeja mako."

²⁴ Kaiyo tol ilam ila, ra Tamar vaaru ivot, ve tipaes pa Yuda tigde: "Rawamliva ilaghlaagh sorok gha aapo wa."

Yuda iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha isaav ariaan ighe: "Ala aghamu ivot ila muuri, andav yav, ve asiki ila yav ighani!" ²⁵ Eemon saawe tau tigham Tamar tivot tila, i igham gabua tol tau raawa ipul zi tizi tooni na, ve iyambaar zi timuul tila pani tomania aliinja tauvene: "Yau apog sorok mako. Yau apog ila to neer tau moosi tomania waara ve titi tooni tane. Taum ughita. To sei?"

²⁶ Yuda ighita ve ighilaal tauu gabua tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe: "Onoon kat. Ene sosor to livaa tawe mako. Ene yau ta namin puughu pani. Pa imin ta naghham natug Sela pani gha ivaii, kanan patajani tane irau ivot mako." Tauvene tigham gabua eta pa Tamar mako. Ve murei, Yuda ila tooni muul mako.

²⁷ Saawe tau Tamar ighe ipoop, tighilaal tigde bogboogja ru tileep ila aapo ²⁸ I ipoop bogboogja tana, ve ee niima ivot peria. Tauvene livaa tau ipapoop Tamar na, imbit waar sijsinjai ila marani tawe niima, ve isaav ighe: "Ene neer aidaaba tane." ²⁹ Eemon marani tana niima goronja imuul ila, ve malau mako iitete imuun izi. Tauvene livaa tau ipapoop Tamar na isaav ighe: "Wai, yo ugirin etam ite ila, ve uzoornugh gha uvot ulam!" Tauta tiwaat eeza Peres.

Mt 1:3; Lu 3:33

³⁰ Ra iitete tau timbit waar sijsinjai ila niima na, aana izi. Ve tiwaat eeza Zera.

Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip

39 Yes Ismaela tigham Yosep gha tizila tivot Isip, ra tigholia imin besoonja sorok ila to Potipar. Potipar, i uraata ee to kinik to Isip. I daaba to yes zaaba tau tinjin kinik ruum tooni.

² Yoova ilepleep tomania Yosep, ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa tooni. Tauvene uraat tooni tau i ighamghamu izi ruum to Potipar na, ilaan poia mon. Potipar ighita ighe Maaron ileep tomania Yosep, ve iuluule le uraat tooni isov ilaan poia. Tauvene Potipar loolo pani, ve ighuru imin nginiin pa ruum tooni, tomania gabua tooni naol isov. ⁵ Saawe tana ve ila, Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa to Potipar, tomania ruum, ngai, uum, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Pasaa, Yosep ndaamo pani. ⁶ Tauvene Potipar ipul gabua tooni naol isov ila Yosep niima to ingin zi, ve maata ila pani muul mako. Aniin tau i tauu ighani, tane mon ta Potipar ingini.

Yosep iyooz ariaan pa tovaan

Yosep, i neer ee. Tumbuun tooni tomania naagho, ene paghuuna kat. ⁷ Saawe ee, Potipar azaawa ighan maata pani, ighe itoova. Tauvene imbuura ighe yesuru tighien.

⁸ Eemon Yosep iloonja mako, ve iyol aliinja ighe: "Ee-e, vene mako. Pa tiina tsiau Potipar, i inumeer ghau kat. Tauta ipul gabua tooni naol isov tau tighien ila ruum tooni loolo ne ila nimag, ve maata ila pani muul mako. ⁹ Yau namin daaba pa ruum tane imin i tauu. Ve yo mon, ta i ingalsekin ghau payo. Gabua ite paam mako. Pasaa, i azaawa yo. Isaav ighe nataghon alinjam ve naghham ngar saghati tane, pale poia? Mako. Ene pale naghham sosor tiina ila Maaron maata." ¹⁰ Saawe naol, Potipar azaawa inoknok mburaan Yosep ighe yesuru tighien. Eemon Yosep iloonja mako. Ve ila igharuu paam mako.

¹¹ Tilepleep le saawe ee, Yosep ilon ila ruum loolo ighe igham uraat tooni. Ve saawe tana besoonja ite paam ileep mako. ¹² Tauvene Potipar azaawa ilaagh njaruini ila, ituuk pa nonoghiinja tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: "Aa, ulam gha ituru tagheen lak!" Eemon Yosep ipul nonoghiinja tooni tawe izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri.

1Kor 6:18; 2Tim 2:22

¹³ Potipar azaawa ighita Yosep ipul nonoghiinja tooni ighien ila i niima, ve ighau ivot ila pa muuri. ¹⁴ Tau-

vene iboob pa besoonja siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ai, aghita gabua tane! Azuwag igham Hibru tamazi tawe ilam ileep tomani ghiit, ve aazne i igham mayaŋa tiina kat pait. Pasaa, i ilam ighe imogheer payau. Eemon yau naboob aliŋag tiina, tauta iroi gha ipul nonoghiija tooni tane izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri."

¹⁶ Ra ikis nonoghiija to Yosep, ve isanjan azaawa Potipar ilam. ¹⁷ Potipar ilam ivot, ve azaawa ipaes pani ighe: "Ai, Hibru tamazi tau yo ughamu ilam ileep tomani ghiit ne, i igham mayaŋa tiina kat pait. Pasaa, i ilam ighe imogheer payau. ¹⁸ Eemon yau naboob aliŋag tiina, tauta iroi, ve ipul nonoghiija tooni tane izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri. ¹⁹ Ene njar tau besoonja tsio tawe igham payau."

Potipar iloon saveeŋ tooni, le aate yavyav kat. ²⁰ Tauvene ikis Yosep, ve ighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun. Ruum tawe, yes tau tizoor kinik aliija na, tizeev zi tilon tila.

Yosep ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo

²¹ Yosep ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Eemon Yoova ipuli mako. Ilepleep tomania, ve iuluule. Tauta daaba tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na loolo poia pa Yosep. ²² Ve ighuru to ingin zeetŋa siriv tau yesŋa tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Saa uraat tau ighe ivot, ene Yosep ighamgham pooz pani. ²³ Daaba tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, ipul uraat isov ila Yosep niima, ve maata ila pani muul mako. Pasaa, Yoova ilepleep tomania Yosep. Tauvene uraat isov tau Yosep ighamu, ene ilaan poia mon.

Mbo 1:3

Yosep ivotia vivuun ru pughuzi

40 Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra uraata ru to kinik to Isip tigham sosor pani. Uraata ru tawe, ee ingin yaa vaen to kinik, ve ite ingin uraat to moziij mberet.

² Yesuru tigham kinik aate yavyav kat. Tauvene i ighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ruum tawe, yes zaaba tau tigin ruum to kinik na, daaba toozi maata pani. Ve Yosep ileep ila ruum tawe loolo paam. ⁴ Tauvene daaba tawe ighur Yosep to ingin zeran ru tana.

⁵ Uraata ru tana tilepleep le mbon ee, yesuru tiviv. Eemon vivuun to yesuru, raratezi mako. Pughuzi ite ite. ⁶ Mbonoozo, Yosep ila igig zi. I ighita naghozi, ve ighilaal ighe yesuru lezi patanani. ⁷ Tauvene ighason zi ighe: "Yau naghita gham naghomim poia mako. Mindai, lemim patanani eta?"

⁸ Yesuru tiyol aliija tige: "Mbon, yeiru niviv. Eemon tamtamon eta ileep sene to ivotia vivuun tsiei pughuzi ne mako."

Yosep isaav pazi ighe: "Saveeŋ tsiam, ene onoon. Maaron mon ta irau ivotia vivuun puughu. Poia. Apaesia vivuun tsiam payau ve naloŋ zi."

⁹ Tauvene uraata tau ingin yaa vaen to kinik na, isavia vivuun tooni pa Yosep ighe: "Vivuun tsiau tauvene: Yau naghita ai vaen ee iyooz ila naghog. ¹⁰ Ai tawe isalun izaa ve ighur booga tol. Ra rekia mon irun gha anoonja ivot ve ibulbuul. ¹¹ Ra naghim siriv gha

napiis suuru izila rubruub to kinik, ve naghamu nala, ve nazuzuuna ila to kinik."

¹² Yosep iloon vivuun tooni tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: "Vivuun tsio, puughu tauvene: Ai vaen tau ighur booga tol, ene izaa to mbon tol. ¹³ Mbon tol ilam ila, mako tinim. Pasaa, kinik pale loolo poia payo, ve igham ghom umuul ula pa uraat tsio. Tauvene yo aat ungin yaa vaen, ve ugham pani gha ighun imin muun ughamghamu na. ¹⁴ Ve uloon. Saawe tau lepoogh tsio poia muul, matam ingal ghau, ve usavia patanani tsiau tane pa kinik. Leso uul ghau, ve anag napul ruum to yavyavuun tane, ve navot paam. ¹⁵ Pasaa, taug lolog ve nalam nugh tane mako. Yau naleep izi taan to yes Hibrua, ve timin umbuun ghau. Tauta nalam sene. Ve naghim sosor eta ta sene paam mako. Tighur ghau nalon nalam ruum to yavyavuun tane sorok."

¹⁶ Uraata tau ingin uraat to moziij mberet na, iloon Yosep ivotia iitete vivuun tooni puughu le poia, tauvene aana isavia vivuun tooni pa Yosep ighe: "Yau paam naghita vivuun ee. Vivuun tsiau, ene vene: Anunug nalup nakaral tol ve nagud zi. Nakaral tol tawe, mberet tizila le tison. ¹⁷ Nakaral tau ighen saan na, mberet maata maata to kinik tighen ila loolo. Eemon man tiroov tilam, ve tighanhan mberet tawe le isov."

¹⁸ Yosep iloon vivuun tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ai, vivuun tsio tane, puughu tauvene. Nakaral tol, ene izaa to mbon tol. ¹⁹ Mbon tol ilam ila, mako kinik irav motin luam, ve tison patam izala ituuk ila ai. Mako man tiroov tilat, ve tighanhan mizam le isov."

²⁰ Saveeŋ to Yosep tane ighur anoonja. Mbon tol ilam ila, ra tizaa pa saawe to kinik tiina ipoopa. Tauvene kinik igham marewaan tiina, ve ipoi uraata tooni tisov tilam tilup zi pa ghanghaniij. Ra imbaan pa uraata tau ingin yaa vaen tooni na, tomania iitete tau ingin uraat to moziij mberet na, ighe yesuru tilam paam. Tilam peria, ra kinik ipayooz zi ila eval tiina matazi, ²¹ ve ighur neer tau ingin yaa vaen na, imuul ila pa uraat tooni. Tauvene i ighur rubruub ila kinik niima imin muun ighamghamu. ²² Eemon iitete tau ingin uraat to moziij mberet na, tiravu imaat ve tison paata izala ituuk ila ai. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, ene iduduun pa Yosep saveeŋ tooni. ²³ Eemon neer tau ingin yaa vaen to kinik na, maata ingal Yosep mako. Loolo iveegh pani kat.

Kinik to Isip ighita vivuun, ve Yosep ivotia vivuun tooni puughu

41 Ndaman ru ilam ila, ra kinik to Isip ighita vivuun. Iviv ighe anunu iyozyooz izi yaa Nil ziige, ve ighita makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat toman tumbuŋazi. Tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa, ve tighanhan pizpi-iz ila yaa ziige. ³ Malau mako ve makau liim ve ru paam, tau konkonji ve naghozi saghati, anazi tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa. Ra tinarui makau toman tumbuŋazi tawe tila, ve tiyooz tomani zi. ⁴ Makau konkonji tawe tiburij ve tighan suvinia makau tau paghunazi

toman tumbunazi na. Kinik iviv tauvene le isov, ve iburig gha maata iyaryaar.

⁵ Ra izi igheen muul, ve ighita vivuunj ite. Ighita yagonj anoonja liim ve ru tivot ila aia eemon. Yagonj anoonja tawe, popoia kat, tintiina, ve vonvonizi.

⁶ Malau mako ve yagonj anoonja liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagonj anoonja tawe, geegeu ve kapazi kat, ve tivaghamgham pa tumbuunj. Pasaa, yaghur tuntunu ta ilaagh ilam, ve irav zi le timalai. ⁷ Ra yagonj kapazi tawe tiburig ve titoon suvinia yagonj anoonja tau vonvonizi na. Kinik iviv tauvene, ra iburig gha maata iyaryaar, ve isaav ighe: "Wai, yau aat naviv."

⁸ Nughizau, ra kinik igham ngar naol pa vivuunj tooni ru tawe. Tauvene imbaan ila pa zeran mura tomania zeran ngara to Isip tisov tilam. Yes tilam tivot tooni, ra isavia vivuunj tooni ru pazi gha tiloonja, ve ighason zi ighe tivotia pughuzi pani. Eemon toozi eta irau ivotia mako.

⁹ Tighamgham ngar pa vivuunj tooni ve tilepleep, ve besoonja tau ingin yaa vaen to kinik na, maata ingal Yosep. Tauvene iburig ve isaav pa kinik ighe: "O kinik, ngarig gha matag ingal sosor tsiau ee. ¹⁰ Muunj, yeiru besoonja tsio tau ingin uraat to moziinj mberet na, nigham ghom adem yavyav rig. Tauvene yo ughur ghei nilonj nila ruum to yavyavuunj tau daaba to yes zaaba ingini na. ¹¹ Nilepleep ta sewe, ve mbonj ee, yeiru niviv. Eemon vivuunj tsiei ru raratezi mako. Pughuzi ite ite. ¹² Saawe tana, neer paaghu ee to yes Hibrua ileep tomani ghei. I besoonja to daaba to yes zaaba tau tingin ruum tsio. Yeiru nisavia vivuunj tsiei ru pani, ve i ivotia pughuzi payei. ¹³ Le saveenj tooni ighur anoonja. Yo ughur ghau namuul nalam pa uraat tsiau muul. Ve etag ite, ene yo uravu imaat, ve tisonon paata izala ituuk ila ai."

¹⁴ Kinik iloonj saveenj tane, ve imbaan uraata tooni tila ighe tigham Yosep ilam. Tauvene rekia mon tila tighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj. Yosep igharaat ghi le isov, ra ila ivot to kinik. ¹⁵ Kinik ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: "Yau naghita vivuunj ru, ve tamtamon eta irau ivotia pughuzi payau mako. Eemon tipaesia ghom payau tauvene: Isaav ighe uloonj vivuunj to tamtamon eta, yo irau uvotia puughu."

¹⁶ Yosep iyol aliinja ighe: "Yau taug narao mako. Eemon Maaron, i irau ivotia vivuunj tsio. Leso uwatagh eez to uleep poi."

¹⁷ Tauvene kinik ipaesia vivuunj tooni pa Yosep ighe: "Yau naviv naghe anunug nayozyooz izi yaa Nil ziige, ¹⁸ ve naghita makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat toman tumbunazi, tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa, ve tighangan pizpiiz ila yaa ziige. ¹⁹ Malau mako ve makau liim ve ru tau konkonjizi ve naghozi saghati kat, anazi tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa. Ta muunj ve ilam, yau naghita makau saghati eta tauvene ileep izi taan Isip ne mako. ²⁰ Makau konkonjizi tawe, tiburig le tighan suvinia makau tau toman tumbunazi na. ²¹ Eemon tipasaria apozi rigta mako. Konkonjizi raraate mon imin muunj. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau iwatagh ighe yes tighan makau tau toman tumbunazi ne mako. Yau

naghita vivuunj tane le isov, ve naburig gha matag iyaryaar.

²² "Ra nazi nagheen, ve naviv muul. Naghita yagonj anoonja liim ve ru tivot ila aia eemon. Yagonj anoonja tawe, popoia kat ve vonvonizi. ²³ Malau mako ve naghita yagonj anoonja liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagonj anoonja tawe, geegeu ve kapazi kat, ve tivaghamgham pa tumbuunj. Pasaa, yaghur tuntunu ilaagh ilam, ve irav zi le timalai. ²⁴ Yagonj anoonja kapazi tawe tiburig ve titoon suvinia yagonj anoonja popoiazi le tisov. Naghita vivuunj ru tane, le naghim ngar naol. Tauta nambaanj ila pa yes mura tilam, ve nasavia vivuunj tsiau ru tane pazi. Eemon toozi eta irau ivotia pughuzi payau mako."

²⁵ Yosep iloonj vivuunj ru tawe, ve isaav pa kinik ighe: "Vivuunj tsio ru, pughuzi eemon. Ene Maaron itotoi ghom pa gabua tau i ighe ighamu ivot. ²⁶ Makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat, ve yagonj anoonja liim ve ru tau popoia na, pughuzi eemon. Ene izaat to ndaman liim ve ru. ²⁷ Ve makau sasaghati liim ve ru tau konkonjizi kat ve ughit zi tivot murei na, tomania yagonj anoonja kapazi liim ve ru tau yaghur tuntunu ilaagh pa nugh nginaanja ilam ve irav zi gha timalai na, ene paam izaat to ndaman liim ve ru. Ndaman liim ve ru tana, pitoole tiina pale ivot. ²⁸ Gabua tane, ene imin tau nasaav payo. Maaron itotoi gabua tau i ighe ighamu ivot na payo.

²⁹ "Uloonj. Ndaman liim ve ru tane, mariri tiina kat pale tivot irau taan isov to Isip, ve yam arau kat pa aninj. ³⁰ Ndaman liim ve ru tane isov, mako pitoole tiina kat ivot, ve igheen irau ndaman liim ve ru muul. Pitoole tawe pale ivaghamunia taan tsiam, ve tamtamon tisov to Isip pale lolozii iveegh pa saawe to mariri tiina tau muunj ivot na. ³² Maaron, ngar tooni iyaryaanj kat ighe malau mako, pale igham gabua tane ivot. Tauta igham ghom ughita vivuunj ru tau pughuzi eemon.

³³ "O kinik, yo irau ughita neer eta tau ngar tooni poia ve irao pa gabizoonj gabua. Leso ughuru imin nginiinj pa taan to Isip. ³⁴ Ve yo aat ughur le palotiinja siriv paam. Leso tiuule pa uraat to nginiinj taan tiina to Isip. Ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tiina, yes aat tigoog aninj siriv to ingin gham pa murei. Yes aat titaghon eez tauvene: Tindou aninj imin ngun limliimnja, mako tighurghur ngun enjaanja ilala pa ruum siriv to lupuunj aninj. ³⁵ Tauvene ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tintiina, yes palotiinja tawe aat tigham naghom, ve tigogoog aninj, tiluplupu ila nugh tintiina to Isip, ve tingin poghanja. ³⁶ Leso aninj tawe igheen ve isaan pa ndaman liim ve ru tau pitoole tiina pale ivot izi Isip na. Isaav ighe ataghon ngar tauvene, ene yes Isipa irau pitoole zi ve timatmaat mako."

³⁷ Kinik tomania zeran ngara tau tingin uraat tooni na, tiloonj Yosep saveenj tooni tana, ve tiyok pani. ³⁸ Ra kinik iburig, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yau naghita naghe neer tane, Maaron avuvu ileep tomania ve ighamgham pooz pani. Tail neer ite paam, pale irau i tane? Aat mako."

³⁹ Ra isaav pa Yosep ighe: "Yo, ta Maaron ipagha-zonjai ghom pa gabua tane. Irau nandeenj neer ite

paam tau ngar tooni poia ve irao pa gabizoon gabua imin yo ne mako. ⁴⁰ Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom umin nginiij pa taan tsiau isov. Tamtamon tsiau tsov aat tiloon alinam, ve titaghoni. Ve yau kinik mon, ta yo uleep ila sambag. Njeer ite paam ingin ghom mako.”

Mbanj 7:10

⁴¹ Ra isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: “Aazne, yau naghur ghom umin nginiij pa taan isov to Isip.” ⁴² Ve ipas ring tooni ta tauu moosi igheen ila na, ve ighuru ila Yosep niima nguruunja. Ve igham Yosep le nonoghiija pisoonja tau poia kat na, gha inonogh ghi pani, ve ighur gabua imin namatabub tau tigharaata pa gol na ila Yosep luua. ⁴³ Ra ipul karis tooni ite imin Yosep le, ve Yosep ilanlaan pani, ve yes uraata to kinik timuun-muun pani, ve tiboboob tigde: “Alooj! Tiina tsiam, tau-ta ilam ne! Yam asov aput aghemim pani!”

Kinik igham tauvene leso eval tsov to Isip tiwatagh tigde i ighur Yosep imin nginiij pa taan isov to Isip wa. ⁴⁴ Ve kinik isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Ulooj. Yau kinik to Isip. Aazne ve ila, tamtamon to Isip irau tigham gabua eta sorok muul mako. Yo aat uyok pazi, o tighamu.”

⁴⁵ Kinik iwaat Yosep eeza paaghu Zapenat-Panea. Ve igham njeer ee, eeza Potipera, natliva Asenat ila imin Yosep azaawa. Potipera tawe, i njeer to watoonrau to nugh On.

Saawe tau Yosep ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), i ipaburigin uraat tau kinik to Isip ighuru ila niima na. Tauvene ipul kinik, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh to Isip, ve ighitghit zi pa uraat toozi.

Lu 3:23

⁴⁷ Ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tiina, aniiij tau ivot izi Isip na, sorok mako. Katini kat. Saawe tana, Yosep igogoog aniiij, ve iluplupu ilala ruum naol to lupuun aniiij tau tiyooz izi nugh tintiina to Isip na. I ighamgham tauvene: Aniiij tau ighe itum igharau nugh tiina eta, ene uraata tooni tighuru ilon ila ruum to lupuun aniiij to nugh tana.

⁴⁹ Tauvene Yosep igogoog aniiij ve iluplupu le katini kat imin sausau to te, le irau tinini mako. Pasaa, aniiij katini kat.

⁵⁰ Yosep azaawa Asenat, tau Potipera natliva na, ipoop Yosep le natja ru, ra pitool tiina ivot. ⁵¹ Yosep iwaat naatu aidaaba eeza Manase. Pasaa, igham ngar ighe: “Maaron igham ghau lolog iveghai patanjani tsi-au tomania ziiri waaro tsiau wa.” ⁵² Ve naatu muria, Yosep iwaat eeza Epraim. Pasaa, igham ngar ighe: “Yau nalepleep ta sene, ve patanjani naol ivot payau. Eemon Maaron igham gabua popoia tivot ilam tsiau.”

⁵³ Mariri tiina ivot izi Isip irau ndaman liim ve ru le isov, ra ndaman liim ve ru to pitool ivot itaghon Yosep saveen tooni. Pitool tawe, tiina kat. Ivot irau nughmarin. Ve yes Isipa mon, ta lezi aniiij. Eemon murei ra, pitool tawe ivaghamun zi paam. Tauvene titarj rarai kinik pa lezi aniiij. Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Alam tsiau sov. Malmalimim ala to Yosep. Ve saa saveen tau ighe i isavia payam, na aloonja ve ataghoni mon.”

⁵⁶ Pitool ivot imin tiina kat le irau nugh naol isov to Isip, ra Yosep ikaak ataman pa ruum to lupuun aniiij,

ve yes Isipa tila tighol lezi aniiij. Pasaa, pitool ivaghamunia tamtamon kat irau nugh naol isov to Isip. ⁵⁷ Pitool ivot izi taan to Isip mon mako. Ivot irau taan naol isov le ivaghamun zi kat. Tauvene nughmarin tilala Isip ve tigholghol lezi aniiij ila to Yosep.

Yo 6:35, 51

Yosep tooghja tizila Isip pa gholiij lezi aniiij

42 Yakop ilepleep izi taan Kanaan, ve iloon tigde aniiij ighengheen izi Isip. Tauvene isaav pa natja ighe: “Ai, yam avamarari gham ve alepleep pasaa? ² Yau naloon tigde aniiij igheen izi Isip. Aburig gha azila aghol leen aniiij. Leso tamaat sov, ve taleep mataan iyaryaar.”

Mbanj 7:12

³ Tauvene Yosep tooghja sanjavul tigharaat zi pa laghoon, ve tiburig gha tizila pa Isip. ⁴ Eemon Yakop inguruut Yosep taazi Benjamin ileep. Pasaa, aate kania pani ighe yesja tila, ene pale gabua eta ivaghamunia izi eez livuugha. ⁵ Tauvene Yakop natja tomania nugh siriv tamtamonazi tilaagh tizila pa Isip pa gholiij lezi aniiij. Pasaa, pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan paam.

⁶ Saawe tana, Yosep imin nginiij pa taan to Isip. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tilamlam Isip pa gholiij lezi aniiij na tilala tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yosep tooghja tilam tivot Isip, yes paam tinjaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan. ⁷ Yosep ighita tooghja, ve rekia mon ighilaal zi. Eemon ivotia tauu pazi mako. Igham tauu imin i njeer to nugh ite ve ikankaan pazi. Tauvene isaav ariaan pazi imin njaroon zi ighe: “Ai, yam to saa nugh? Alam pasaa?”

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Yei to taan Kanaan. Nilam to nighol lemai aniiij.”

⁸ Yosep ighilaal tooghja. Eemon yes tighilaalo mako. ⁹ I maata ingal vivuun tooni tau muun ighita na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam atoom. Yam zeran to padewaan! Yam alam to apadeu pa taan tsiei. Leso awatagh ziige sindei tau tirao pa malmal mako.”

¹⁰ Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Wai, tiina tsiei, yei nilam pa ngar tauvena mako. Yei besoonja tsio, nilam pa gholiij lemai aniiij mon.”

¹¹ Yei tamtamon to padewaan mako. Yei nisov tane, tamamai eemon. Yei zeran to karom mako. Avomai onoon mon.”

¹² Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam alam to apadeu pa taan tsiei. Leso awatagh ziige sindei tau tirao pa malmal mako.”

¹³ Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “O tiina tsiei, yei tane, olman ee to Kanaan natja. Muun, yei sanjavul ve ru. Eemon tazimai ee, ta ilale. Ve tazimai ite tau muria kat, i ileep tomania tamamai izi Kanaan.”

¹⁴ Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen tauta nasavia payam wa. Yam zeran to padewaan! Tauvene yau nasaav ariaan payam ila kinik to Isip eeza tauvene:

¹⁵ Yau aat natoov gham, ve nakis gham aleep ta sene, le irau tazimim muria tau yam asavia na ilam ivot tsi-au. ¹⁶ Tauvene ambaan tamtamon tsiam eta imuul ila igham tazimim tawe ilam. Ve yam siriv, aat asov alon

ala ruum to yavyavuun, ve aleep ve asanjan zi le tilam tivot. Ene eez tau yau naghe natoov gham pani. Leso nawatagh: Saveen tsiam onoon, ma karom? Ighé taz-imim ilam ivot sene mako, ene yau nasaav ariaan payam ila kinik eeza tauvene: Yam zeran to pade-waan!"¹⁷ I isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ighur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun, ve tileep irau mbonj tol.

¹⁸ Mbonj tol tana isov, ra Yosep ila igig zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Aloonj. Yau tane, naroi pa Maaron ve naghe nataghon njar tooni. Tauvene yau aat naghur lemim eez ite. Eez tane, ighe yam ataghoni, ene aat aleep poi.¹⁹ Isaav ighe avomim onoon, ve agham karom payau mako, ene yau aat nakis tamtamon tsiam ee ileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Ve yam siriv avot ala, aghol lemim aniiñ, ve aghamu amuul ala pa zeetmimnja tau tilepleep toman pitool we.²⁰ Mako agham tazimim tau muria kat na, ve yamnja amuul alam. Leso nawatagh naghe saveen tsiam onoon, ve irau amaas mako."

Yes tiloonj saveen tooni, ve tiyok pani.²¹ Ra tiburig ve tivasavo zi tighé: "Onoon kat. Sosor tau muunj tagham pa taziin, tauta aazne atuya izaa toit. Pa saawe tau taghur patanjani pani, i itanj rarai ghiit ighe loloon is-aghathini. Eemon iit taloonj mako. Tauta aazne, patanjani injarui ghiit."

²² Tauvene Ruben isaav pazi ighe: "Laak, yau nasaav payam mako? Naghe agham sosor pa taziin sov. Eemon yam aloonj ghau mako. Tauta aazne, sinj tooni atuya izaa toit."

²³ Saawe tau tisavsaav, Yosep ineneen, ve ilonjloonj zi. Eemon yes tiwataghi mako. Pasaa, i ighamgham imin i iwatagh aliñazi mako, ve isavsaav pazi ila ñeer ite tau itortoor saveen ila yes aliñazi.²⁴ I iloonj zi tisavsaav, le loolo isaghat, ve ighe itanj. Tauvene itoor ghi, ighur muuri ila pazi, ve itanj. Itanj le isov, ve itoor ghi naagho ila pazi, ve isavsaav tomani zi muul. Ra isaav pa yes za-aba gha tikau Simeon niima ila matazi, ve tighamu tila.

²⁵ Yosep isaav pa yes besoonja tooni ighe tinonogh aniiñ ila tooghnja nakaral toozi le tivoniir. Ve tipamuul yes enjaenja maet toozi ila tauzi nakaral toozi. Ve tigham lezi aniiñ imin tamaz pa eez paam. Tauvene yes besoonja tila tigham uratoi Yosep aliñja.²⁶ Ra Yosep tooghnja tipadid aniiñ tomania yauyaunj toozi izala donjki toozi pavozi, ve tipaburigin laghoonj toozi tighé timuul tila pa Kanaan.²⁷ Tilaghlaagh tila le mbonj izi, tauvene tizi gha tigharaat niazi pa ghenoonj. Toozi ee ikaak nakaral tooni aavo ighe igham donjki tooni le aniiñ. Maata izila le ighita maet tooni ighengheen.²⁸ Tauvene isaav pa yes siriv ighe: "Wai! Alam aghita gabua ee ne. Maet tsiau, tighur mulini ila nakaral tsiau loolo."

Yes tiloonj aliñja, le tisov tirur ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve tighé: "Wai, mindai ta Maaron igham pait tauvene?"

Yosep tooghnja timuul tila pa tamazi

²⁹ Yes timuul tila tivot to tamazi Yakop izi Kanaan, ra tipaes pani pa gabua isov tau ivot pazi izi Isip na.

³⁰ Tighe: "Wai tamamai, daaba tau injingngin taan to Isip we, i ñeer poia mako. I isavia saveen ariaanja imin njaronj ghei, ve ighe yei nila to nipadeu pa taan toozi.

³¹ Eemon yei nisaav pani nighe: 'Ee-e, yei tane zeran to padewaanj mako. Yei zeran to saveen onoon.³² Yei nisov tane, tamamai eemon. Muun, yei sanjavul ve ru. Eemon tazimai ee, ta ilale. Ve tazimai ite tau muria kat, ta ileep tomania tamamai izi Kanaan.'

³³ "Yei nisaav pa daaba tawe tauvene, ve i iburig ve isaav payei ighe: 'Yam aat apul tsiam ee izi ileep tomani ghau, ve yam siriv aghol lemim aniiñ, ve aghamu ala pa zeetmimnja tau tilepleep toman pitool we. Eemon saawe tau aghe amuul alam, matamim inj-gal tazimim tau muria kat na, ve yamnja alam. Leso nawatagh naghe yam zeran to padewaanj mako, ve avomim onoon mon. Mako napul ñeer tsiam tau ileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo ne ivot, ve imuul ilat payam. Ve nayok payam to alaghlaagh izi nugh tane ve araraukol.'"

³⁵ Tipaes pa tamazi le isov, ra tigham nakaral toozi tighé tiliñ aniiñ izi. Eemon matazi izila nakaral toozi loloz, le yes enjaenja tighita maet toozi ighéen ila nakaral toz toz. Yesnja tamazi tighita gabua tawe, le roinj tiina igham zi.³⁶ Ve tamazi Yakop isaav pazi ighe: "Yam agham ghau namin maanduat pa natugnja ru tau tilalez wa. Yosep ilale kat, ve aazne Simeon aana. Ve ene aghe agham Benyamin paam. Aghita. Patanjani naol ta izazaa tsiau!"

³⁷ Tauvene Ruben isaav pani ighe: "Tamanj, uloonj. Yo irau unumeer ghau, ve upul Benyamin ila nimag gha yeiru nila. Yau aat naghamu imuul ilam payo. Ighe mako, yo aat urav natugnja ru timaat timin atuya."

³⁸ Yakop iyol aliñja ighe: "Mako le mako kat! Natug tane irau ilat tomani gham mako. Pasaa, toogha Yosep, ta ilale wa. Ve aazne, i zigani kat. Yau namin koonj ve moom izaa payau wa. Ighe i ilat tomani gham, ve patanjani eta ivot pani izi eez livuugha, ene pale lolog isaghat kat, ve namaat gha nazila nugh to ma-teegha."

Yosep tooghnja timuul tizila pa Isip

43 Saawe tana, pitool ivot imin tiina kat izi Kanaan.

² Tauvene Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tighanghan aniiñ tau natnja tighamu izi Isip na le isov, ra Yakop isaav pa natnja ighe tizila muul Isip, ve tighol lezi aniiñ.³ Eemon Yuda isaav pani ighe: "Tamanj, ñeer tawe imogheer saveen mako. I isaav ariaan payei ighe nigham tazimai tane ve yenja nila. Ighe mako, ene yei irau nila peria tooni muul mako.⁴ Tauvene ighe yo uyokia Benyamin payei, ene aat nizila muul ve nighol lem aniiñ.⁵ Ve ighe mako, ene yei irau nila mako. Pasaa, daaba tawe isaav ariaan payei. Ighe nigham tazimai gha yenja nila mako, ene irau nila peria tooni muul mako."

⁶ Yakop iloonj saveen tane, ve iyaon zi ighe: "Puughu mindai ta apaesia tazimim ila to daaba tawe? Ene agham patanjani tiina kat payau!"

⁷ Yes tiyol aliñja tighé: "Ñeer tawe ighason rarai ghei pa ziiri waaro tsiei ighe: 'Tamamim ilepleep, ma imaas wa? Ve tazimim ite paam ilepleep, ma mako?' Tauta yei niyol ghasoniñ tooni. Ve njjar tooni tau ighe yei

nigham tazimai tane gha yeŋa nizila, ene yei nikankaan pani.”

⁸ Ra Yuda isaav pa taama Israel muul ighe: “Tamaŋ, uyokia ŋeer paaghu tane payau lak! Leso yeŋa nizila pa Isip, ve nighol leen aniiŋ. Mako pale pitool ghiit ve tasov tamatmaat. Yo tomania timumŋa, ve yei paam.

⁹ Yau nambu saveeŋ ariaaŋa tomani ghom tauvene: Yau taug aat matag pani le irau naghuru imuul ilam tsio. Ve isaav ighe naghama imuul ilam iyooz ila yo naghom mako, ene aat imin leg puughu, ve nabaad saveeŋ tooni le irau saawe tsiau isov ve namaat.

¹⁰ Ughita! Imin ta yo ukis ghei pa savsaveeŋ mako, kanaŋ nizila gha nimuul nizalam imin pai ru wa.”

¹¹ Tauvene tamazi isaav pazi ighe: “Tambaarŋo. Ighle leen eez ite paam mako, o aghamu gha yamŋa ala. Ve agham gabua popoia siriv to taan tane imin naunaŋ tau vazizi popoia na, tomania ai anoŋa popoia, tok suuru, aŋar, ve gabua siriv paam, ve anonogh zi tila nakaral tsiam, ve aghamu ala. Leso agham pa daaba tawe ve arav aate. ¹² Ve agham maet tsiam muŋgaana tau tipamuule izila nakaral tsiam lolozi na, tomania maet siriv paam, ve ala. Maet muŋgaana tawe, aghuru imuul ila pazi. Pa yes aat matazi ikankaan, tauta tighur maet tsiam izila nakaral tsiam lolozi muul. ¹³ Ve agham tazimim tane paam gha yamŋa aburig ve ala pa daaba tawe. ¹⁴ Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na, pale igham ŋeer tawe loolo isaghatin gham, ve iyokia Simeon yesuru tazimim tane payam. Leso yamŋa amuul alam. Ve ighe mako, tambaarŋo. Namin maanduat lak.”

¹⁵ Tauvene yes tiburig, ve tigham gabua popoia siriv to tirav daaba to Isip aate, tomania maet muŋgaana ve paaghu siriv paam, ve yesŋa Benyamin tizila pa Isip. Tila tivot to Yosep ve tiyooz ila naagho, ve i ighita Benyamin ilam tomani zi paam. Tauvene isaav pa besooŋa tooni tau ingin ruum tooni na ighe: “Ugham zeran tane tila ruum tsiau, ve urav ŋgai eta, ve ugharaat lemai aniiŋ. Leso yeŋa nighan pa zegmatuugh.” ¹⁷ Tauvene besooŋa tawe itaghon Yosep aliŋa, ve igham Yosep tooghŋa ve taazi tila pa ruum tooni.

¹⁸ Tila tivot ruum, le roiŋ tiina igham zi, ve lolozi bubu tigre: “Wai! Maet tau tipamuule izila nakaral toit, tauta aat saveeŋ igham ghiit. Aat puughu tane, ta tigham ghiit talam ruum tooni. Aazne, pale daaba tawe iburig ikis ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin besooŋa tooni sorok, ve iyau donki toit paam timin le.”

¹⁹ Tauvene tila peria ataman aavo, ve tisaav pa besooŋa tau ingin Yosep ruum tooni na tigre: ²⁰ “Tiina tsiei, yei lemai saveeŋ rig payo. Muuŋ, yei nilam sene, ve nighol lemai aniiŋ. Eemon saawe tau nimuul nila ve nimariau izi eez livuugha, nikaak nakaral tsiei, ve nighita maet tsiei isov ighenaar ila nakaral tsiei avozi. Ye i nikankaan pa sei ta ipamuule. Tauvene nigham maet muŋgaana tawe nilam nighe nighuru imuul ilat. Ve nilam tomania maet tsiei siriv paam to nighol lemai aniiŋ pani.”

²³ Eemon besooŋa tawe iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Ai, agham ngar naol sov. Atemim izi. Maet tsiam tau muuŋ

aghama alam aghol aniiŋ pani na, ene yau naghama wa. Maaron tsiam tau yamŋa tamamim abesbees pani na, i tauu aat ingooz kuaz tana izila nakaral tsiam lolozi.”

Yesŋa tisavsaav le isov, ra besooŋa tana ila igham Simeon ivot, ve ighuru ila toozi. ²⁴ Ra igham zi tiloŋ tila ruum, ve igham yaa ilam timin aghezi, ve ipan donki toozi. Ve ipaes pazi ighe zegmatuugh, o yesŋa tiina tooni tighanghan. Tauvene yes tigharaat gabua popoia siriv tau tigre tigham pa Yosep na, ve tisaŋan.

²⁶ Zegmatuugh, ra Yosep ilam peria ruum. Tooghŋa ve taazi tigham gabua popoia siriv tau tigham zi tilam na, ve tighur zi ila naagho, ra tiput aghezi pani, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan. ²⁷ Yosep ighason zi pa lepooŋ toozi, ve ighason zi pa tamazi ighe: “Mindai, tamamim tau muuŋ apaesia payau na, i ileep poi, ma mako? Olman imaat, ma ilepleep?”

²⁸ Yes tiyol aliŋa tigre: “Tiina tsiei, tamamim tau besooŋa tsio na, gabua eta ighamu mako. I ileep poi.” Ra tighur naghozi izila pa taan muul to tipakuru. ²⁹ Yosep maata ila le ighita taazi Benyamin tau yesuru tinazi eemon na. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Tazimim tau muuŋ asavia payau na, tauta ena?” Ra isaav pani ighe: “Aa natug, poia to Maaron izaa tsio.” ³⁰ I isaav tauvene, le loolo isaghat tiina pa taazi, ve rigmon kanaŋ itaŋ ila naghozi. Tauvene rekia mon ipul zi, ve ilon ila ruum loolo ite ve itaŋ. ³¹ Itaŋ le isov, ra imin naagho, ipariaan tauu, ve ivot ila toozi muul, ve isaav pa yes besooŋa gha tigham aniiŋ ilam.

³² Saawe tau tigham aniiŋ ilam, tighur Yosep le izala boor tooni, ve tooghŋa ve taazi lezi izala boor ite. Ve yes Isipa tau yesŋa tighanghan na, aniiŋ toozi izala boor ite paam. Pasaa, yes Isipa lolozi pa ghanghaniŋ tomania yes Hibrua mako.

³³ Saawe tau yes besooŋa tighur Yosep tooghŋa ve taazi pa lepooŋ, tighur zi mbolezi izi tipartaghon le raraate imin tau tinazŋa tipoop zi na. Neer aidaaba imuuŋ, ve ila ila le imuul izi ŋeer tau muria kat. Tauvene Yosep tooghŋa ve taazi avozi ikaak, ve tivamarari zi. ³⁴ Yosep ivureer aniiŋ popoia siriv ila tauu boor tooni, ve besooŋa tooni tighamu ila, gha tirei pa tooghŋa ve taazi. Eemon aniiŋ popoia tau tigham pa Benyamin na, ene iliiv kat pa tooghŋa toozi. Tiŋgal aniiŋ pani pai liim. Tauvene Yosep tomania tooghŋa ve taazi tighanghan ve tighunghun toman lolozi poia.

Rubruub to Yosep ilale

44 Yosep tomania tooghŋa ve taazi tighanghan le isov, ra i isaav pa besooŋa tooni tau ingin ruum tooni na ighe: “Unonogh aniiŋ izila nakaral toozi lolozi le tivoniir, ve ughur tamtamon enaŋa maet toozi imuul izila nakaral toozi avozi. ² Ve ugham rubruub tsi-au tau tigharaata pa silva na, tomania maet to ŋeer muria, ve ughuru izila nakaral tooni aavo.” Tauvene besooŋa tawe ila igham gabua itaghon Yosep aliŋa.

³ Tigheen le nughizau, ra yes besooŋa to Yosep tighur Yosep tooghŋa ve taazi tomania donki toozi gha timuul tila. ⁴ Yes tipul nugh tiina, ve tilaagh tila rig, ra

Yosep isaav pa besoonja tooni tau ingin ruum tooni na ighe: "Uburig ve ulaan taghon zi ula. Saawe tau uzaa toozi, usaav pazi ughe: 'Ai, tiina tsiau itotoi ngar poia payam. Puughu mindai ta ayoli pa ngar saghati?' ⁵ Yam aum rubruub tooni tau i ighunghun pani, ve ighitghita gabua tau murei pale ivot. Ngar tau aghamu na, ene saghati kat!"

⁶ Yosep isavsaav pani le isov, ra besoonja tawe iburig gha ilaan itaghon Yosep tooghja ve taazi ila, le iza a toozi. Ra isavia Yosep aliija pazi.

⁷ Yes tilooj saveen tooni, ve tiyol aliija tigde: "Wai tiina, yo ughit ghei mindai, ta ugham saveen tauvene payei? Yei besoonja tsio irau nigham ngar eta tauvena mako. Mako le mako kat! ⁸ Ughita. Saawe tau nimuul nila nivot taan Kanaan ve nikaak nakaral tsiei, yei nirur pa maet tsiei isov ighenaar izila nakaral tsiei avozi. Eemon maet tawe, nighamu imuul ilat wa. Tauvene pale nium silva ve gol ila ruum to tiina tsio loolo pasaa? ⁹ Tiina, ighe yo undeen rubruub tawe igheen to yei tane eta, ene aat tamtamon tana imaat, ve yei siriv nimin besoonja pa tiina tsio."

¹⁰ Besoonja tana iyol aliijazi ighe: "Saveen tsiam poia. Eemon isaav ighe nandeen rubruub tana igheen to tamtamon tsiam eta, ene i zigani ta pale imin besoonja payau. Ve yam siriv, lemim saveen mako. Irau ala."

¹¹ Tauvene rekia mon yes enjaenja tisur nakaral toz toz izi taan, ve tikaak avozi. Leso besoonja tana itiiir zi. ¹² I itiiir to neer olman imin maata, ve itaghoi ila ila le indeen rubruub tana igheen ila neer muria Benyamin nakaral tooni loolo. ¹³ Tooghja tighita gabua tana le atezi imot. Tauta tirangat nonoghiiija toozi, ve tiit yauyaun toozi izala donki toozi pavozi muul, ve timuul tila pa nugh tiina.

¹⁴ Yosep ilepleep ruum tooni, ve isasaan zi. Yuda tomania tooghja ve tazja tilam peria tooni muul, ve titap tizi ila Yosep naagho, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan. ¹⁵ Yosep isaav pazi ighe: "Puughu mindai ta agham ngar tane? Yam akankaan payau? Tamtamon tau imin yau ne, i irau iwatagh gabua ngozaanja paam."

¹⁶ Yuda iyol aliija ighe: "Oo tiina tsiei, yei lemai saveen mako. Pasaa, sosor tsiei ta igheen mataghare wa. Pale nisaav mindai? Pa aazne, Maaron tauu, ta ito-toi sosor tsiei ivot ighazo. Tauvene tiina, yei nisov aat nimin besoonja payo, yena tazimai tau rubruub tsio igheen tooni na."

¹⁷ Eemon Yosep isaav pazi ighe: "Ee-e, irau naghama tauvene ne mako. Neer tau rubruub tsiau igheen tooni na, i zigani mon ta aat ileep ve imin besoonja payau. Ve yam siriv, amuul ala pa tamamim. Yau leg saveen payam mako."

Yuda ighason ariaan ighe igham Benyamin niia

¹⁸ Ra Yuda ila igharau Yosep, ve isaav pani ighe: "O tiina tsiau, yau besoonja tsio. Yo ezam tiina imin kinik tauu. Eemon naghe nasavia saveen tsiau rig payo. Atem raa, yavyav payau sov."

¹⁹ "Muun, yo ughason ghei ughe: 'Tamamim ilepleep? Ma lemim tazimim ite paam, ma mako?'

²⁰ "Ve yei niyol ghasoniin tsio nighe: 'Vee. Tiina tsiei, tamamim yesuru tazimai muria, ta tilepleep we. Tazimai tawe, tamamim imin olman, ra tiina ipooa. Ve tinamai tawe, i ipoop natja ru mon. Neer olman, i imaat wa. Tauvene neer muria mon ta ilepleep. Tamamai ipulpuli mako. Pasaa, i loolo igheen tooni kat.' ²¹ Tiina, yo ulooj saveen tsiei tana, tauta usaav payei ughe nigham tazimai tane ilam, lesu ughita pa taum matam."

²² "Ve yei niyol alinjam nighe: 'Tazimai tawe pale irau ipul tamamim ne mako. Pa ighe ipuli, ene pale tamamim loolo isaghat pani, ve imaat. ²³ Eemon avom iyaryaan payei ughe yei aat nigham tazimai tane gha yena nimuul nilam. Ighe mako, ene irau nilam peria tsio muul mako.'

²⁴ "Saawe tau nimuul nila nivot to tamamim, yei ni-paesia alinjam isov tana pani. ²⁵ Nilepleep le murei ra, tamamim imbaan ghei muul ighe nilam tsio, ve nighol lemai aniiin rigta. ²⁶ Tauvene yei nisaav pani nighe: 'Tamamai, yei irau nizila sorok mako. Pa ighe yena tazimai nizila mako, ene aat irau nila nivot to daaba tawe mako. Tauvene uyokia tazimai payei, o nizila. Ve ighe unguuuta, ene aat nileep.'

²⁷ "Tauvene tamamim tau besoonja tsio na, isaav payei ighe: 'Yam awatagh: Azuwag Rael ipoop leg natugja ru mon. ²⁸ Ve ee ipul ghau alok wa. Aat gabua sagsag eta ighani ila wa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ilam, yau naghita naagho muul mako. ²⁹ Aghita. Yau namin kooj ve moom iza payau wa. Isaav ighe yam agham natug tane gha ala, ve patanani eta ivot pani izi eeze, ene pale igham lolog isaghat kat ve namaat gha nazila nugh to mateegha.'

"Tamamai aliija, tauta ene. ³⁰ Tauvene tiina tsiau, ughita. Tamamai, raa, imin kooj ve moom iza pani. Isaav ighe namuul nala tooni, ve i ighita tazimai tane naagho mako, ene aat loolo isaghat kat ve imaat. Pasaa, loolo igheen to naatu tane kat. Ve yei tane pale nimin puughu pa mateegh tooni. ³² Tiina tsiau, yau taug nambu saveen ariaanja tomania tamamim naghe yau aat matag pa tazimai tane le irau naghama imuul ila peria tooni. Ve ighe naghama imuul ila mako, ene aat imin leg puughu, ve nabaad saveen tooni ila tamamim maata le irau saawe tsiau isov ve namaat. ³³ Tiina, mindai? Irau upul tazig marani tane tomania tooghja siriv timuul tila to tamamim? Ve yau aat naghama niia, ve naleep ta sene, ve namin besoonja payo. ³⁴ Pa ighe tazig tane ilam tomani ghau mako, pale namuul nala to tamar mindai? Yau lolog pa naghita patanani tauvene iza tooni mako."

Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghja ve taazi

⁴⁵ Yuda isavia saveen tane, le Yosep irau ipariaan tauu pa taniiz muul mako. Tauvene isaav aliija tiina pa yes uraata tooni tau yesja tiyozooz na, ighe: "Yam asov avot ala muuri!" Yes tivot tila, ve i tomania tooghja ve taazi zigazi tileep, ra ivotia tauu pazi.

Mbanj 7:13

² I itañ toman aliinja tiina. Tauvene tamtamon siriv to Isip tau tileep tigharau zi na, tiloonja ve tila tipaesia vaaru pa kinik.

³ Yosep isaav pa tooghja ve taazi ighe: "Yau Yosep! Taug tane! Onoon, tamarj ilepleep?" Eemon yes irau tiyol aliinja mako. Pasaa, tirur le toozi ilale.

⁴ Tauvene Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: "Alam agharau ghau." Yes tila tigharau, ve i isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yau Yosep! Yau tazimim tau muurj yam agholi ghau nala to yes zeran to raukoliinj. Zeran tawe, ta tigham ghau nalam naleep izi Isip. ⁵ Eemon lolomim ipatarjan ve avasuku saveerj pa taumim sov. Onoon, yam agholi ghau. Tauta tigham ghau nalam naleep ta sene. Eemon yam agham ngar tana sorok mako. Maaron tauu, ta imbaarj ghau namuurj payam nalam. Leso nauul tamtamon katini ve timaat sov, ve nakis zi tileep matazi yaryaare.

Gnp 50:20; Mt 1:21; Yo 4:42

⁶ Pitool tane igheen irau ndaman ru wa. Ve ndamana liim paam ighengheen naghoon soone. Ndaman liim tana, pale vazoghiiinj aniij mako, ve taitairj mako paam.

⁷ "Maaron imbaarj ghau namuurj payam nalam to nauul gham, lesa amaas sov. Tauta aazne, aleep poi. Ve murei paam, paaghu tsiam pale tileep poi, ve iseerj ga tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. ⁸ Tauvene yam ambaarj ghau nalam nugh tane mako. Maaron tauu, ta imbaarj ghau nalam. Ve i ighur ghau namin daaba pa kinik uraat tooni. Tauta aazne, nangin gabua tooni naol isov tomania taan isov to Isip.

⁹ "Yau naghe yam rekia amuul ala to tamarj, ve asavia alinjag pani aghe: 'Natum Yosep aliinja ilat payo ighe: 'Maaron ighur ghau namin tiina, ve nangin taan dodoli to Isip. Yau naghe yo upul taan Kanaan, ve rekia mon uzilam tsiau. Uzuar sov.

Mbanj 7:14

¹⁰ Tauvene yamja natumja ve timbumja, asov aburig, ve ayau ngai tsiam tomania yayauurj tsiam naol isov, ve alam. Leso aleep agharau ghau izi taan sirivu to Gosen. ¹¹ Pa pitool tiina tane, ndaman liim ighengheen soone. Eemon yau taug pale nangin gham pa aniij. Tauvene yamja tamtamon tsio irau ambool pa gabua eta mako."

¹² Ra Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yam asov aghit katin ghau wa. Ve tazig Benyamin paam, i ighit ghau. Yau Yosep. Taug ta nasavsav tomani gham ne. ¹³ Tauvene yam ala ve asaav pa tamarj tauvene: 'Natum Yosep eeza imin tiina kat izi taan Isip.' Ve apaes pani pa gabua naol isov tau yam aghita izi nugh tane. Mako aghamu ve rekia mon amuul azilam tsiau."

¹⁴ I isavsav pazi le isov, ve yesuru taazi Benyamin tivasaghavu zi, ve titarj. ¹⁵ Ra Yosep isaghav tooghja ti-sov, ve yesja titarj. Titarj le isov, ra lolozi poia ve avozi ibees.

¹⁶ Saawe tau kinik to Isip yesja uraata tooni tiloonj tigde tonjetaz to Yosep tila tivot tooni, ene igham zi lolozi poia. ¹⁷ Tauvene kinik isaav pa Yosep ighe: "Us-aav pa tazim ve toghamja to tipadid aniij izala donki

toozi, ve timuul tila pa taan Kanaan. ¹⁸ Mako tigham tamamim, tomania azuwazja ve natuzja, ve yesja timuul tilam tivot tsiau. Yau aat napul taan sirivu to Isip tau poia kat na imin lezi. Leso tileep poi, ve lezi aniij popoia katini. ¹⁹ Ve usavia alinjag pazi tauvene: Yes aat tigham karis siriv to Isip ve tila. Leso tighur tamamim tomania azuwazja ve natuzja tizaa, ve timuul tilam. ²⁰ Isaav ighe tipul gabua toozi siriv izi Kanaan, na matazi ila pani sov. Pasaa, yau taug aat nayoli pa gabua popoia siriv to nugh tane."

²¹ Yakop natja tila tigham uraat itaghon kinik aliinja le isov, ra Yosep igham lezi karis siriv, ve igham lezi tamaz paam. ²² Ve irei lezi nonoghiiija paghpaaghu le irau zi. Eemon Benyamin, Yosep igham le nonoghiiija paghpaaghu liim, ve maet silva irau ndinjndinj tol (300). ²³ Yosep ipadid gabua popoiazi to Isip izala donki zitamoot sanjavul pavozi, ve iyambaar zi ila pa taama Yakop. Ve iyambaar donki upin sanjavul tomania aniij maata paam. Leso saawe tau timuul tilam, mako imin tamaz pa taama.

²⁴ Ra Yosep ighur tooghja ve taazi tila. Ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ala ve akokook izi eez livuugha sov." ²⁵ Tauvene yes tipul taan to Isip, ve tilaagh tila tivot to tamazi Yakop izi Kanaan. ²⁶ Ra tipaes pani tigde: "Tamamai, uloonj! Natum Yosep, i imaat mako. Ilepleep ta Isip we. Ve i imin tiina, ve ingin taan isov to Isip."

Yakop iloonj saveerj toozi, le irur ve ngar tooni imbool. Eemon ighur ila mako. ²⁷ Ve saawe tau tipaesia Yosep aliinja pani, ve ighita karis tau Yosep iyambaar zi tila pazi lesa tizaa ve tizila pa Isip na, tiini izaa ve lolo poia kat. ²⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe: "Onoon kat. Ngarig gha naghur ila. Natug Yosep imaat mako. I ilepleep. Yau aat nala ve naghita pataghaanj. O ighe namaat, namaat lak!"

Yakop izila pa Isip

46 Tauvene Yakop iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve toman natja ve timja tiburig gha tizila pa Isip. Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Ber-Seba, ra i igham wa-toonjrau pa Maaron to taama Isak ta sewe. ² Mbonj tana, itandagh ighe Maaron ilam tooni, ve ipoi ighe: "Yakop, Yakop!"

Yakop iyok pa aliinja ighe: "Taug ene."

³ Ra Maaron isaav pani ighe: "Yau Yoova. Yau Maaron to tamam Isak. Uroi pa uzila taan Isip sov. Pa yau aat nalat tomani ghom pa laghoonj tsio, ve naghama paghu tsio timasa timin eval kat ta sewe. Ve murei, yau aat naghama gham amuul alam taan tane. Ve saawe to mateegh tsio, natum Yosep tauu pale ileep zigem ve igharaat ghom."

Gnp 12:2; 50:1

⁵ Tauvene Yakop tomania natja, timja, ve raulivaaja tizaa karis tau kinik to Isip iyambaar zi pazi na, ve tipaburigin laghoonj toozi muul. Tipul nugh Ber-Seba, ve tilaagh tomania ngai ve saveerj marij toozi tau tigham zi izi Kanaan na, ve tizila pa Isip.

Mbanj 7:15

Pitiij to Yakop paaghu tooni

⁸ Yakop paaghu tooni tau yesja tizila pa Isip na ezazi tauvene:

⁹ Ruben, i Yakop naatu aidaaba. Ruben natja, ene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi.

¹⁰ Ve Simeon natja, ene: Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. Saul tiina, i Kanaan tinazi.

¹¹ Levi natja, ene: Gerson, Koat, ve Merari.

¹² Ve Yuda natja, ene: Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, ve Zera. Eemon Er yesuru Onan timaat izi Kanaan.

Gnp 38:7-10

Yuda naatu Peres, i ipoop natja zitamoot ru, ezazi Ezron gha Amul.

¹³ Isakar natja, ene: Tola, Pua, Yop, ve Simron.

¹⁴ Ve Zebulun natja, ene: Seret, Elon, ve Yael.

¹⁵ Yakop yesuru azaawa Lea tilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve tipoop natuzja zitamoot tane tomania natuzliva Dina. Tauvene Lea natja ve timja, yes irau tamoot ee sajavul ve tol (33).

¹⁶ Gat natja, ene: Zipion, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, ve Areli.

¹⁷ Ve Aser natja, ene: Imna, Isva, Isvi, ve Beria. Ve livuzi eeza Sera. Aser naatu Beria natja, ene: Eber gha Malkiel.

¹⁸ Tamtamon sajavul liim ve ee (16) tane, ene Lea besooja tooni livaa Silpa yesuru Yakop natuzja ve timbuzja. Silpa tane, Lea taama Laban igham pani imin besooja tooni.

¹⁹ Yakop yesuru azaawa Rael natuzja, ene: Yosep gha Benyamin. ²⁰ Saawe tau Yosep ilepleep izi Isip, yesuru azaawa Asenat tipoop natuzja ru, ezazi Manase gha Ephraim. Yosep azaawa Asenat, i Potipera natli-va. Potipera, i neer to watoonrau to nugh On.

²¹ Benyamin natja, ene: Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, ve Art.

²² Tamtamon sajavul ve paaj (14) tane, ene Yakop yesuru azaawa Rael natuzja ve timbuzja.

²³ Dan ipoop naatu eemon, eeza Usim.

²⁴ Ve Naptali natja, ene: Yazil, Guni, Yezer, ve Silem.

²⁵ Tamtamon liim ve ru tane, ene Rael besooja tooni livaa Bila yesuru Yakop natuzja ve timbuzja. Bila tane, Rael taama Laban igham pani imin besooja tooni.

²⁶ Tauvene Yakop natja ve timja tau yesja tizila pa Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol liim ve ee (66). Ve rauliva-va, ene tinin zi tomani zi mako. ²⁷ Ve isaav igha talup Yakop tauu, natja, ve timja, tomania Yosep ve natja ru tau yesuru azaawa Asenat tipoop zi izi Isip na, ene timin tamoot tol sajavul (70). Yes tane ta tilup zi ve tileep izi Isip.

Igham 1:5; Mbanj 7:14

Yakop tomania natja ve timja tila tivot Isip

²⁸ Yakop tomania natja ve timja tila tigharau Isip, ra imbaar naatu Yuda imuuj ila, ve isavia varuzi pa Yosep igha taama ilam ivot taan sirivu to Gosen wa.

²⁹ Tauvene Yosep isaav pa uraata tooni gha tigharaat karis pani, ra iza ve ila pa Gosen igha tighita taama. Ila

ivot tooni, ra isaghavu ve itanj pani le malau. ³⁰ Ra Yakop isaav pani igha: "Aa natug, yau naghe pa yo umaat wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, naghit ghom uleep matam yaryaare. Igha namaat, namaat lak!"

³¹ Ra Yosep isaav pa tooghja ve taazi, tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau yesja tilam na igha: "Yau aat namuul nala to kinik, ve napaes pani naghe: 'Tamanj, tazig ve toghagna tipul taan Kanaan, ve tilam tivot wa.

³² Yes zeran to nginiinj ngai. Tauvene tiyauur ngai tomania saveenj marij toozi, ve tilam.' ³³ Yau aat nala tooni ve nasaav pani tauvene. Ve alooj. Yes Isipa lolozi pa tilup zi tomania yes zeran to nginiinj ngai mako kat. Tauvene saawe tau kinik ipoi gham ala tooni, ve ighason gham pa uraat tsiam, yam asaav pani tauvene aghe: 'O tiina tsiei, saawe tau yei kukuamai ve ilam aazne, yei tamtamon to nginiinj ngai imin timbumaija.' Igha asaav pani tauvene, i pale iyok payam to aleep izi taan sirivu to Gosen tane."

Yakop tomania natja liim tila tighita kinik to Isip

47 Yosep ila to kinik ve ipaes pani igha: "O kinik, tamanj, tazig ve toghagna tipul taan Kanaan, ve tilam tivot Isip wa. Yes tilam tomania ngai ve saveenj marij toozi, ve aazne tileep izi Gosen. Tauta naghantamtamon toozi siriv tilam, lesu ughit zi." ² Ra igham tooghja liim tila tiyooz ila kinik naagho.

³ Kinik ighit zi, ve ighason zi igha: "Yam aghamgham saa uraat?"

Yes tiyol aliinja tigha: "Tiina tsiei, yei zeran to nginiinj ngai imin timbumaija. ⁴ Pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan, ve nugh tawe le kikiliinj irau ngai tsiei tighan ne mako. Tauta nilam nigha nileep nimin loom izi nugh tsio tane. Tiina tsiei, mindai? Irau uyok payei to nileep izi taan sirivu to Gosen, ma mako?"

⁵ Kinik ilooj saveenj toozi, ve isaav pa Yosep igha: "Aazne, taum tamam ve tonvetaz tsio, tauta tilam tivot lesu tileep tomani ghom. ⁶ Taan isov to Isip tau ighen ila yo nimam wa. Tauvene taum ughita taan sirivu eta tau poia kat, ve ughur zi tileep pani. Isaav igha lolozi pa tileep izi taan Gosen, ene poia. Ve isaav igha tamtamon toozi siriv tirau kat pa uraat to nginiinj ngai, o ughur zi to tingin ngai tsiau paam."

⁷ Ra Yosep igham taama Yakop ilam, ve ighuru iyooz ila kinik naagho paam, ve Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni. ⁸ Le isov, ve kinik ighasoni igha: "Aa olman tsiau, ndaman tsio irau piiz?"

⁹ Yakop iyol aliinja igha: "Yau naleep namin loom izi taan irau ndaman ndinjndinj ee tamoot ee sajavul (130) wa. Ndaman tsiau katini imin to tibugja mako. Ve lepoogh tsiau poia mako. Patanjani naol indeenj ghau."

¹⁰ Yakop isavsav pa kinik le isov, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni muul, ra ipuli, ve ivot ila. ¹¹ Yosep ila igharaat lepoogh to taama, tooghja, ve taazi, tomania azuwazja ve natuzja itaghon kinik aliinja. I igham lezi taan sirivu poia kat tau ighen izi taan sirivu to Ram- ses. ¹² Ve i tauu injin taama tomania tonvetaz tooni pa

lezi aniiḡ, itagħhon tamtamoni piiz tau tileep ila ruum enjaeḡa.

Pitool ivagħhamunia yes Isipa le tisagħat kat

¹³ Saawe tana, pitool ivot tiina le tiina kat, ve ivagħhamunia yes Isipa ve yes Kanaan le tisagħat kat. Pasaa, lezi aniiḡ rigta igħheen muul mako. ¹⁴ Tauvene tilala to Yosep pa gholiḡḡ lezi aniiḡ, ve i iyauyau maet toozi, ve ighurghuru ilala to kinik. ¹⁵ Tighamgham tauvene, le Yosep iyauur yes Isipa ve yes Kanaan maet toozi le isov kat. Ra yes Isipa tila to Yosep, ve titaḡ raraini tighē: "O tiina tsiei, maet tsiei raa, isov kat. Ugham lemai aniiḡ sorok! Ighe yo uul għei mako, ene aat nisov nimataar izi naghom."

¹⁶ Yosep iyol aliḡazi ighe: "Isaav ighe maet tsiam isov kat, o agham ḡgai tsiam tilam, ve aparavol pa lemim aniiḡ." ¹⁷ Tauvene ndaman eemon tana, yes tighamgham ḡgai toozi maata maata tilala to Yosep, ve i ighamgham lezi aniiḡ, le iyau suvinia hos, doḡki, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek toozi tisov.

¹⁸ Ndaman tana ilam ila ve ndaman ite, ra yes Isipa timuul tila to Yosep, ve tisaav pani tighē: "O tiina tsiei, pataḡani tsiei, irau niḡgooza payo mako. Ughita. Pitool tane ighengħeen soone. Eemon maet tsiei tomania ḡgai tsiei, tauta yo uyauur zi tisov wa. Ve lemai gabua eta muul to nigham payo ne mako. Yei taumai mon ta nilepleep, tomania taan tsiei. ¹⁹ Tiina tsiei, paita nisov nimatmaat izi naghom pa pitool. Tauvene ughol għei tomania taan tsiei, ve ugham lemai aniiḡ to nighan, ve ugham lemai uuv, lesu nitoov vazoghiiḡ zi. Yei nisov aat nimin besooḡa pa kinik, ve taan tsiei paam imin i le. Lesu nimaat sov, ve nileep matamai yaryaare. Ighe yo uul għei mako, ene pale nisov nimataar, ve taan tsiei igħheen sorok."

²⁰ Tauvene Yosep ighol taan isov to yes Isipa għa imin kinik le. Pasaa, pitool ivagħhamun zi le tisagħat kat. Tauta tamtamoni tisov to Isip tigholia taan toozi isov ila pa kinik, ve timin besooḡa pani. ²² Eemon yes zeran to watoonḡrau, yes tigholia taan toozi ila pa Yosep mako. Taan toozi igħheen to tauzi. Pasaa, yes tilepleep ila kinik tauu niima.

²³ Yes Isipa tau Yosep ighol taan toozi na, i isaav pazi ighe: "Aazne, yau naghol għam tomania taan tsiam, ve amin besooḡa to kinik wa. Tauvene yau aat naghām lemim aniiḡ uuve to vazoghiiḡ. Murei, isaav ighe aniiḡ anooḡa ivot, yam aat avalagħi imin ḡgun liim, ve aghur ḡgun ee imuul ila pa kinik, ve ḡgun paan imin lemim. Aghan sirivu, ve sirivu igħheen pa vazoghiiḡ."

²⁵ Yes tilooḡ Yosep saveeḡ tooni, ve tiyok pani tighē: "Tiina tsiei, yo ugham poghani għei kat. Imin ta yo uul għei mako, kanaḡ nisov nimataar. Tauvene yei aat nimin besooḡa pa kinik, ve nibees pani toman lolomai poia."

²⁶ Tauta Yosep ighur tutuuḡ ee pa yes Isipa tauvene: Murei, ighe mariri ivot, yes aat tilup aniiḡ, mako tivalagħi imin ḡgun liim, ve tighur ḡgun ee imuul ila pa kinik. Eemon yes zeran to watoonḡrau, aniiḡ isov tau itumtum ila taan toozi, ene igħheen to tauzi. Pasaa,

kinik ighol taan toozi imin le mako. Tutuuḡ tane ti-tatagħhoni soone.

Yakop isaav pa Yosep ighe itavia paata izi taan Kanaan

²⁷ Tauvene yes Israela tizila Isip, ve tila tileep izi taan sirivu to Gosen. Tileep ta sewe, ve tamtamoni tomania gabua toozi timasa le timin naol kat. ²⁸ Yakop ileep izi Isip irau ndaman saḡavul liim ve ru, le ndaman tooni irau ndiḡndiḡ ee, tamoot ru, ve liim ve ru (147). ²⁹ Ra iyamaan għi ighe saawe tooni to mateegħ ilam igharau wa. Tauvene ipoi naatu Yosep ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: "O natug, saawe tau ighe namaat, yau naghe namuul nala nagħeen izi taan tau tamanḡ ve tibugḡa tighēen pani we. Tauvene isaav ighe lolom igħheen tsi-au, na ughur nimam ila ḡgoig, ve umbu saveeḡ tomani ghau tauvene: Yo irau utavi ghau izi taan tane mako. Yo aat ugham patag ila Kanaan, ve utavi ghau ta sewe. Isaav ighe utagħhon aliḡag tane, ene pale ito-toi ighe lolom isaghav ghau kat, ve ugham ḡgar poia payau itagħhon saveeḡ mbuaaḡ tsio."

Yosep iyol aliḡa ighe: "Tamanḡ, ugham ḡgar naol sov. Yau aat natagħhon aliḡam."

³¹ Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: "Saveeḡ tau yo umbua tomani ghau na, yau naghe upariaaḡa ila Maaron maata le iyaryaḡ kat." Tauvene Yosep ipariaaḡ saveeḡ mbuaaḡ tooni tawe. Ra Yakop ileep ila niia to għenoonḡ, ve itud ve ipait Maaron toman loolo poia.

Hib 11:21

Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to Manase għa Epraim

48 Tilepleep ila, ve tipaes pa Yosep tighē: "Tamam imorooḡ." Tauvene Yosep igham natḡa ru, Manase għa Epraim, ve yesḡa tila tighē tighita taama Yakop. ² Tila peria, ve tamtamoni siriv tipaes pa Yakop tighē: "Olman, natum Yosep ilam wa."

Olman Yakop ilooḡ saveeḡ tane, ve ipariaaḡ għi, iburig mboole izi niia to għenoonḡ, ³ ve isaav pa Yosep ighe: "Ulooḡ. Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimarooḡa Tisov na, ivot tsiau izi nugh Lus tau igħheen ila taan to Kanaan, ve ighur poia tooni iza tsiau, ve isaav payau ighe: 'Yau aat naghām paagħu tsio timasa timin eval kat, ve rumei katini tivot ilat tsio. Ve yau aat naghām taan tane imin lezi. Lesu tileep pani tagħhon tagħhon għa ila.'" *Gnp 28:13-14*

⁵ Yakop iseḡ saveeḡ tooni ighe: "Natumḡa ru, Manase għa Epraim, yau nalam taan to Isip soone, ve yam-ru azuwam apoop zi izi sene. Yau naghe naghām zi timin leg ve tiyooz pa gabua tsiau raraate imin Ruben għa Simeon tau taug natugḡa duduunḡ na. ⁶ Ve isaav ighe yo upoop muul, ene aat timin yo taum lem, ve tileep ila toghazḡa ru Epraim għa Manase sambazi, ve tigham gabua ila toozi. ⁷ Saawe tau napul taan Mesopotamia, ve namuul nalam Kanaan le nagħharau nugh Eprata, tinam Rael imaat izi eez livuugħa, ve natavia ta sewe." (Nugh Eprata, eeza ite Betelem.) *Gnp 35:16-19*

⁸ Yakop isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra maata ila le ikus Yosep natja ru. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: "Savunugha tana?"

⁹ Yosep iyol aliinja ighe: "Ene natugja ru tau Maaron igham zi payau izi ta sene."

Yakop ighilaal zi mako pasaa, i imin kooj kat, ve maata irau ighita nugh muul mako. Ra Yakop isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: "Ugham yesuru tilam tigharau ghau. Leso naghur poia to Maaron iza toozi."

Tauvene Yosep igham natja ru tila tigharau timbuzi Yakop, ve i isaghav zi. ¹¹ Ra isaav pa Yosep ighe: "Muuj, naghe irau naghita naghom muul mako. Eemon Maaron igham poghani ghau, tauta aazne naghit ghom, ve naghita natumja paam."

¹² Ra Yosep igham natja ru tila soghan rig pa taama, ve aana iput aaghe pa taama, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan. ¹³ Igham tauvene le isov, ra iburig iyooz, niima njas ikis naatu aidaaba Manase, ve ighuru ileep ila taama niima tapir, ve niima tapir ikis naatu Epraim, ve ighuru ileep ila taama niima njas. ¹⁴ Eemon Yakop iparavolia niima, le niima tapir izala njeer muria daaba, ve niima njas izala njeer olman daaba. ¹⁵ Ra ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep tomania natja ighe:

"O Maaron, yo Maaron to tibug Abaram yesuru tamanj Isak. Lepoogh tomania laghoonj toozi, yesuru matazi ingalngal ghom ve titaghon eez tsio.

Saawe tau tinarj ipoop ghau, ve ilam aazne, yo unginging ghau, ve matam payau.

Mbo 23:1; Yo 10:11

¹⁶ Ve uvot tsiau imin anjela, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau ta naol ne.

Aazne, sunjuuj tsiau injarui ghom naghe ughur poia tsio iza to geegeu ru tane.

Leso paaghu toozi timasa timin naol izi taan, ve yeiru tamanj Isak ve tibug Abaram ezamai iseenjga taghon taghon gha ila."

¹⁷ Yosep ighita taama ighur niima tapir izala naatu muria Epraim daaba, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene iit taama niima tapir pa naatu muria, ve ighe ighuru ila naatu olman Manase daaba. ¹⁸ Ve isaav pa taama ighe: "Tamanj, ugham vena sov. Nimam tapir ila njeer olman daaba, o poia."

¹⁹ Eemon Yakop iloonj Yosep aliinja mako. Isaav pani ighe: "Natug, ngar tau yau naghamu ne, nakankaan pani mako. Yau nawataghi. Natum Manase, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin naol, ve eeza imin tiina paam. Eemon taazi eeza pale iliivo. Pasaa, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin eval tiina kat, ve rumei katini aat tivot ila tooni."

²⁰ Tauvene saawe tana, Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep natja ru, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Murei, isaav ighe yes Israela tighur poia to Maaron iza to tamtamon, ene pale tiwaat ezamim tighe: 'Maaron pale ighur poia tooni iza tsiam imin igham pa Epraim gha Manase.'" Tauvene i iit Epraim eeza iza le iliiv toogha Manase.

Hib 11:21

²¹ Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to yesuru le isov, ra isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: "Ulooj. Saawe tsiau to mateegh ilam igharau wa. Eemon Maaron pale ileep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale igham gham amuul ala pa taan to timbumimja ve tamamimja. ²² Ve ulooj. Muuj, yau naghom paneegh tomania mbuzaagh tsi-au, ve yeja yes Amora niparav le naliiv zi. Tauta naghom nugh mbua Sekem imin leg. Yau naghe nait ezam iliiv toghamja ezazi. Tauvene aazne, yau aat napul taan tawe imin yo lem. Ve taan sirivu, ene pale napuli ila pa toghamja."

Yakop ivotia gabua tau murei pale ivot pa natja

49 Yakop isavsaav tomania Yosep le isov, ra ipoi natja siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Alam agharau ghau. Leso navotia gabua tau murei pale ivot payam.

² Yam Yakop natja, tamamim Israel ta yau.

Alam alup gham izi naghog, ve alooj saveenj tsiau.

³ Ruben, yo natug aidaaba.

Saawe tau paghug ve tapirig ighengheen, yau napoop ghom imin maata.

Tauta tapirig iza tsio, ve ezam ve tapirim iliiv tazimja.

⁴ Eemon yo irau ungin taum mako. Yo umin yaa tau ivot toman tapiri tiina.

Yo uroron pa tamam mako, ve upamayanjin ghau.

Pasaa, uzala niag to ghenooj, ve umogheer pa azuwag.

Tauvene ezam irau imuuj pa tazimja muul mako.

Gnp 35:22

⁵ Simeon yesuru taazi Levi, ngar toozi raraate.

Yesuru zeran to ravuuj tamtamon sorok pa mbuzaagh toozi.

Gnp 34:25

⁶ Tauvene lolog pa ngar toozi mako, ve lolog pa lupuuj tomani zi mako.

Pasaa, yesuru atezi tuuku, ve tiravrav sorokin tamtamon timatmaat.

Ve ngai paam, tivaghamun zi sorok.

⁷ Maaron tauu pale ighur patanjani injarui zi.

Pasaa, aatyavyav toozi, ene tiina kat.

Irau lolozu isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako.

Tauvene yau aat nareu zi tomania paaghu toozi le timbiriis tila tileep ila tonjetaz toozi sosozi.

⁸ Yuda, toghamja ve tazimja pale tipait ezam.

Pasaa, yo aat ukis koiamja luazi.

Tauvene toghamja ve tazimja pale tiput aghezi payo, ve tipakur ghom.

⁹ Yuda, yo umin laion paaghu tau tapiri tiina ve tamtamon tiroiroi pani.

Yo umin laion tau ighan ngai sagsag siriv le isov, ve izi ighen.

Sei irau iroi mako ve imogheer pani? Mako.

Syg 5:5

¹⁰ Yuda tomania paaghu tooni pale tikis titi to kinik,

ve tighamgham pooz ila le irau titi tawe tamtamona duduun ilam ivot.

Mako i tauu ikisi, ve nugh nugh tileep ila i saamba.

Mbo 2:9, 110:2; Mt 2:6

¹¹ Yuda paaghu tooni pale tileep poia izi taan toozi, ve tirau kat pa lezi aniiñ ve vaen, ve titum toman naghozi popoia. Irau timbool pa gabua eta mako.

¹³ Zebulun paaghu tooni pale tileep tigharau te, ve lezi aavo poia to waarj tilooñ tila.

Taan toozi pale ila imuul izi nugh Sidon.

¹⁴ Isakar paaghu tooni pale timin dorjki tau bide tapiri.

Eemon i igheen sorok ila bodbodaarj to nakaral tau aniiñ igheen ila.

Pale tighita tighe taan toozi, ene poia to tileep pani ve tigham uraat.

Tauvene yes pale tigham uraat tiina.

Ve tamtamon toozi siriv pale timin besooñja sorok, ve tigham uraat patarjani.

¹⁶ Dan paaghu tooni pale timin rumei marani ee to yes Israela,

ve tigham uraat pa gharatoonj patarjani to tamtamon.

Yes eval mako. Eemon pale tivaghamunia koiazñja imin moot saghati tau ileep eez ziige ve isasarjan.

Ighe tamtamon eta ilaan tomania hos tooni ilam, ene rekia mon ijaarj hos aaghe, ve ñeer tau ileep izala paavo na, itap izi taan.

¹⁸ O Yoova, yau nasarjan ghom to ugham mulin ghau.

¹⁹ Gat paaghu tooni koiazñja pale tilam tighe tireu zi.

Eemon yes pale tiparav ariaarj, ve tinaan zi tighau tila.

²⁰ Taan to Aser pale ñgoreenja tiina,

ve aniiñ popoia maata maata tau kinik lolozi pani na, titum ila.

²¹ Naptali, paaghu tsio pale timin mekmek sagsag

tau tilaghlaagh sorok titaghon tauzi lolozi,

ve tipopoop natuzñja tau paghunazi kat.

²² Yosep paaghu tooni pale timin ai vaen tau iyooz igharau yaa,

ve booga titum tila soghan le tiliiv sirsiir,

ve ighur anoonja popoia katini.

Mbo 1:3

²³ Yosep koiñja tipaburigin malmal pani, ve tinaano tighe tivaneghi gha imaat.

Eemon tirao mako.

²⁴ Pasaa, Maaron saksaki to Yakop, i ñginiin to yes Israela,

ve imin niazi ariaarja to yongaarj.

Tauta Yosep niima tunja pa paneegh tooni, ve ivanegh rekrekia.

²⁵ Yosep, Maaron to tamam aat iuul ghom.

Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, pale ighur poia tooni izaas tsio tomania paaghu tsio,

ve igham uman to sambam izi payam,

ve igham yaa to taan loolo izaas payam paam.

Ve ighur poia tooni izaas to zilivaa tsiam, lesio tipoop natmimja katini.

²⁶ Yo tamam yau. Poia tau Maaron ighuru izaas tsiau, ene tiina kat.

Itav loloz tintiina tau tiyozyooz irau saawe.

Iliiv poia tooni tau muunj izaas to tibugña.

Poia tauvene pale izaas to Yosep tomania paaghu tooni, ve ipabood zi imin moghar ndamoonda izala dabazi.

Pasaa, i imin daaba pa tooghña.

²⁷ Benjamin, i imin ñgavuun sagsag tau pitoola ve ilaghlaagh.

Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, i ighanghan gabua tau i iravrav zi na.

Ve ravrav isov, ivavalagh gabua tau i igham zi na, ve ireireii pa zeetña."

²⁸ Ene yes Israela rumei toozi sarjavul ve ru. Saawe tau tamazi Yakop ighe imaat, i ighur poia to Maaron izaas toozi. Ve saveenj tau i isavia pa natña, ene: iduduun pa yes enjaerja.

Olman Yakop imaat

²⁹ Yakop ighur poia to Maaron izaas to natña le isov, ra aavo iyaryaarj pazi ighe: "Yau naghe napul gham tane, ve nala naleep tomania ziiri waaro tsiau tau timaat wa. Saawe tau ighe namaat, yam agham ghau nala, ve aghur ghau nalorj nala maet puura tau igheen izi taan Makpela. Lesio nagheen tomania tamarj ve tibug. Maet puura tawe, muunj tibug Abaram igholi ila to Epron, i ñeer to yes Hita. Igheen igharau nugh Mamre ta Kanaan we.

Gnp 23:16-19

³¹ Pasaa, maet puura tawe, ta tighur Abaram yesuru azaawa Sara, ve Isak yesuru azaawa Rebeka tilorj tila. Ve yau naghur azuwag Lea aana ilorj ila paam. ³² Tauvene maet puura tau Abaram igholi ila to yes Hita na, yau naghe aghur ghau nalorj nala nagheen ta sewe paam."

³³ Olman Yakop ighur saveenj izi to natña le isov, ra iyoot aaghe izala niia to ghenoonj, iyavaghan, ve imaat.

Tigharaat Yakop paata

50 Yosep ighita taama Yakop imaat, ve itap izala paavo, isaghavu, ve itarj. ² Itarj le isov, ra isaav pa yes besooñja tooni tau tighamgham uratoi yes ma-teegha patazi na, gha tigharaat taama paata. Lesio isaghat rekia sov, ve igheen malau. Tauvene yes tila ve tigham uratoi Yakop paata itaghon gabuazi, le irau mborj tamoot ru (40). Pasaa, uraat tawe ikis zi saawe malau tauvene. Yes Isipa paam titarj pa olman Yakop, ve tileep ila monjiin le irau mborj tamoot tol sarjavul (70).

⁴ Tilepleep le saawe to monjiin isov, ra Yosep isaav pa yes uraata tau tinjin kinik ruum tooni na ighe: "Isaav ighe lolomim payau, na agham naghog, ve ala asavia alinag pa kinik tauvene: ⁵ Saawe tau tamarj ileep maata yaryaare, i isaav payau gha nambu saveenj ariaarja

pani ila Maaron maata tauvene: Saawe tau i imaat, yau aat naghama paata ila taan Kanaan, ve naghuru ilonj ila maet puura tau i tauu igharaata ta sewe. Tauvene naghe naghason kinik. Irau iyok payau, ve nala natavia tamarj paata ta sewe? Natavia le isov, o namuul nalam."

⁶ Kinik iloonj ghasoniinj tooni, ve iyok pani ighe: "Poia. Ula utavia tamam izi taan Kanaan itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio tau ugham pani na."

⁷ Tauvene Yosep tomania tooghja, taazi, ve tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig, ve tigham tamazi Yakop paata tigde tila titavia izi taan Kanaan. Yes uraata to kinik tau tinjintinggin ruum tooni na, tomania yes daaba to Isip ti- sov tiburig tomani zi, ve yesja tila. Siriv tizaa hos, siriv tizaa karis, ve siriv tilaagh taan. Tauvene yes tau tilaagh tomania Yosep na, yes eval kat. Eemon Yosep tomania tooghja ve taazi tipul azuazja tomania natuzja ve ngai toozi tizi tileep izi taan Gosen.

¹⁰ Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh to losiinj wit tau igheen igharau nugh Atat izi yaa Yordan paanja ite. Ra tipabu- rigin tanjiz muul pa Yakop, ve titaantjanj tauvene le irau mbonj liim ve ru. Titaantjanj kat. ¹¹ Tauvene yes Kanaana tau tileep nugh tawe tiloonj tanjiz toozi, ve tigde: "Wai, ewe yes Isipa lolozi isaghat tiina kat, tauta titaantjanj we." Puughu tane ta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza 'Abel Mizraim.' Nugh tawe igheen ila yaa Yordan paanja ite.

¹² Tauvene Yakop natja titaghon aliinja, ve tigham tamazi paata ila taan Kanaan, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura tau igheen izi taan Makpela na. Taan tau maet puura tawe igheen ila na, muunj Abaram igholi ila to Epron, i neer to yes Hita. Leso titavia mateegha toozi ta sewe. Maet puura tawe igheen igharau nugh Mam- re.

Gnp 23:16-18; Mbanj 7:16

¹⁴ Tighur Yakop paata ilonj ila maet puura tawe le isov, ra Yosep tomania tooghja, taazi, ve yes eval tau tilaagh tomani zi na, timuul tizila pa Isip.

Yosep ipul sosor to tooghja

¹⁵ Yakop imaat, ra roinj igham Yosep tooghja ve tigde: "Aiss, tamaan imaat wa. Isaav ighe Yosep maata ingal ngar saghati tau muunj tagham pani na ve ighe iyatu, saa pale ivot pait? Pale tagham mindai?"

¹⁶ Tauvene alinjazi ila pa Yosep tigde: "Tamaan imaat soone, ve ighur saveenj izi tsiei tauvene: ¹⁷ 'Yam ala ve

asavia alinjag pa natug Yosep tauvene: Yo irau lolom is- aghatin toghamja, ve upul sosor toozi, ve lolom iveg- hai ngar saghati tau tigham payo na.' Tamaan isaav tauvene, tauta yei besooja to Maaron tau tamaan ibesbees pani na, nitaantjanj rarai ghom nighe: Lolom is- aghatin ghei, ve upul sosor tsiei." Yosep iloonj saveenj toozi, ve itanj.

¹⁸ Ra tooghja tauzi tila tivot tooni, ve titap tizi ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Ulooj. Ye tane pale nisov nimin besooja payo."

¹⁹ Eemon Yosep isaav pazi ighe: "Yam aroi sov. Yau namin Maaron, lesa naghur atuya payam? Mako.

Ro 12:19

²⁰ Muunj, yam aghe avaghamun ghau. Eemon ngar tsi- am saghati tana, Maaron itoora imin gabua poia. Ene eez tau i iuul tamtamon katini. Tauta timaat mako, ve aazne tileep matazi yaryaare.

Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; Mbanj 2:23

²¹ Tauvene yam aroi sov. Yau taug aat nanjin gham, tomania azuwamimja ve natmimja, ve nauul gham pa lemim aniinj ma saa gabua tau ambool pani." Yosep isavia saveenj luuma tane pa tooghja, tauta irav atezi, ve lolozi poia muul.

Yosep imaat

²² Yosep tomania tooghja ve taazi tilepleep izi Isip, le Yosep ndaman tooni irau ndinjndinj ee ve sanjavul (110).

²³ I ighita timja ve gaabja to Epraim, ve ighita Manase naatu Makir natja paam, ve irarar pazi imin i tauu tooni.

²⁴ Yosep iyamaan ghi ighe saawe tooni to mateegh igharau, ve isaav pa tooghja ve taazi ighe: "Saawe tsi- au to mateegh igharau wa. Eemon Maaron tauu aat maata payam, ve injin gham aleep poi. Ve murei, i pale igham gham apul nugh tane, ve amuul ala aleep izi taan Kanaan itaghon saveenj ariaanja tau i imbua to- mania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop." ²⁵ Ra aavo iyaryaanj pazi ighe: "Maaron aat maata payam ve iuul gham, lesa apul nugh tane, ve amuul ala pa taan Kanaan. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako agham tuag ve alaagh to- mania." Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni tane, ve timbu saveenj pani tigde yes aat titaghon aliinja.

Igham 13:19; Hib 11:22

²⁶ Tauvene Yosep ndaman tooni irau ndinjndinj ee ve sanjavul (110), ra imaat. Yes Isipa tigharaat paata lesa imbuuz sov, ve tizeeva ila ndawawa lolo ta Isip we.

Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela

Yes Israela tau tizila Isip na ezazi

1 Yes Israela tau yesna tamazi Yakop, ve azuwazna ma natuzna tizila pa Isip na ezazi tauvene: Ruben, Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, Zebulun, Benyamin, Dan, Naptali, Gat ve Aser. Yakop eeza ite ta Israel. Paaghu tooni tau yesna tizila Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol sanavul (70). Ve naatu Yosep, i imuun ila ileep pataghaan wa.

Gnp 46:8+

⁶Yosep imaat ve taazi tomania tooghna ve tamta-mon toozi siriv tau yesna tizila Isip pa saawe tana na, tileep ta sewe le tisov timataar paam. ⁷Eemon yes Israela tipopoop, ve paaghu toozi timasa le timin eval kat ve tipavon taan isov to yes Isipa. Tauvene tapirizi ighe iliiv zi.

Mbanj 7:17

Kinik paaghu to Isip ighur patanani pa yes Israela

⁸Yes Israela tileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndaman, ra kinik paaghu ee ivot ve igham pooz izi Isip. Kinik paaghu tawe, i iwatagh Yosep uraat tooni rigta mako.

Mbanj 7:18

⁹Tauvene isaav pa yes Isipa ighe: "O, aghit ghiit wa? Aazne, yes Israela timasa timin naol, ve paita tapirizi iliiv ghiit tane. ¹⁰Tauvene iit aat tagham ngar poi, ve tail eez eta to tatatan tapirizi. Mako pale tivot timin eval kat ve tiliiv ghiit. Ve isaav ighe malmal eta iburig, ene pale tila tipaak koiaanra, ve tiparav tomani ghiit ve tiliiv ghiit, mako tipul taan toit ve tighau tila."

Mbanj 7:19

¹¹Tauvene yes Isipa tigham yes Israela timin saghati pazi, ve tighur nginiina arianazi to tingin zi. Yes nginiina tawe tighur uraat patanani kat pazi, lesa titatan zi. Tigham zi tipaburigin nugh paghpaaghu ru, lesa tilup aniih tomania gabua siriv to kinik ta sewe. Nugh ee, eeza Pitom, ve ite eeza Ramses. ¹²Yes Isipa tigham saghatin yes Israela ve tighur uraat patanani naol pazi. Lesa titatan zi ve tapirizi isov. Eemon tirao mako. Yes Israela tivotvot timin naol, ve tila tileep irau taan isov to yes Isipa. Tauvene yes Isipa tiroi pazi. ¹³Tauta tingal matazi pa uraat siriv paam tau patanani le patanani kat. Lolozi isaghatin zi rigta mako.

Gnp 15:13

¹⁴Tigham le yes Israela lepoghazi isaghat kat. Pasaa, tighurghur uraat patanani kat pazi. Tigham zi tigharaat brik ve tirau ruum, ve tigham uraat arianaa pa uum paam. Ve saawe isov tau yes Israela

tighamgham uraat, yes Isipa lolozi isaghatin zi rigta mako.

¹⁵Ra kinik to Isip ipoi Hibru tinazi ru tilam. Ee eeza Sipra, ve ite eeza Pua. Yesuru lezi uraat to tipapoop zilivaa to yes Hibrua. Kinik isaav pazi ighe: "Aloonj. Saawe tau apapoop yes Hibru tinazi, na aghita natuzna. Isaav ighe zitamoot, na arav zi timaat. Ve ighe zilivaa, o apul zi tileep." ¹⁷Eemon zilivaa ru tawe tiroi pa Maaron. Tauvene titaghon kinik aliiha mako, ve tipuliir geegeu zitamoot tileep.

Mbanj 5:29

¹⁸Tauvene kinik ipoi yesuru timuul tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: "Puughu mindai ta yamru azoor aliha, ve apulpul geegeu zitamoot to yes Hibrua tileep?"

¹⁹Yesuru tiyol aliiha tigde: "Wai, yes Hibru tinazi, popaan toozi imin yes Isip tinazi mako. Pasaa, yes zilivaa arianaa, ve tipopoop rekia mon. Saawe tau yeiru nilaghlaagh soone, yes tipoop wa!" ²⁰Zilivaa ru tana tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni. Tauvene i igham poghani zi le anazi tipoop lezi natuzna paam. Ve yes Israela tivotvot le timin eval le eval kat. Ve tapirizi paam ivot imin tiina kat.

²²Tauvene kinik †

isaav arianaa pa eval tiina to Isip ighe: "Geegeu zitamoot tau Hibru tinazi tipoop zi na, asik zi tisov tizila yaa Nil. Ve ighe zilivaa, mako apul zi tileep."

Mbanj 7:19

Mose tiina ipoopa

2 Saawe tana, tamoot ee ve livaa ee to Israel, yesuru tivai. Puughu toozi eemon, yes tivot ila to Levi.

²Livaa aapo, ve ipoop tamoot. I ighita naatu poia kat. Tauvene ingooza ileep irau kaiyo tol le imin olman rig.

Hib 11:23

³Ra irau ingooza muul mako. Tauvene igham ti tau tivavai pa gabua imin pizpiiz, ve ingal gabua imin zimir ma bagil ila ipoon ti tawe puura puura, lesa yaa ilonj ila sov. Ra ipagheen naatu ilonj ila, ve ighamu ila ighuru ila pizpiiz lolo tau itum itaghon yaa Nil ziige na. ⁴Neer marani liivu iyoong soghan, ve maata ilala pani ighe ighita: Saa gabua pale ivot pani.

⁵Saawe duduun tana, kinik to Isip natliva tomania besoonja tooni zilivaa siriv, tizila pa yaa Nil, lesa kinik natliva iririu. Tauvene besoonja tooni zilivaa tilaghaagha taghon yaa ziige, ve i iriririu. I maata ila le ighita

† Yes Isipa tiwatwaat saveerj 'kinik' ila tauzi aliha tigde 'Paro.' Tauta Baibol siriv tiwaat kinik to Isip 'Paro.' 'Paro' ene kinik to Isip eeza mako. Ene isavia uraat tooni tau i kinik. Ngara katini matazi ingal tigde kinik tau igham saghatin yes Israela na, eeza ene Ramses.

ti tawe ipotpot ila pizpiiz loolo. Tauvene imbaan be-soonja tooni livaa ee ila ighamu ilam. ⁶ Kinik natliva ikaak ti aavo, ve ighita njeer marani ighengheen ila loolo ve itanjan. Tauvene loolo isaghatini, ve isaav igha: "Alej, ene aat Hibru tinazi eta naatu!"

⁷ Rekia mon ve njeer marani liivu ilam peria toozi, ve ighason kinik natliva igha: "Mindai? Irau nala nail livaa eta to yes Hibrua, ve naghamu ilam? Leso ingin marani tana payo, ve igham payamyam pani."

⁸ Kinik natliva iyok pa ngar tooni igha: "Poia kat. Ula."

⁹ Tauvene i ila igham tiina duduun, ve yesuru timuul tila to kinik natliva. Ra kinik natliva isaav pa njeer marani tiina igha: "Ugham marani tane ula, ve ungin payau ve ugham payamyam pani. Pale nagharaat ghom." Tauvene njeer marani tauu tiina ighamu ila, ve igham payamyam pani. ¹⁰ Njeer marani itum le imin olman rig, ra tiina ighuru imuul ila to kinik natliva, gha ighamu imin naatu. Kinik natliva iwaat marani tana eeza Mose. Pasaa, maata ingal igha: "Marani tane, i ileep yaa ziige ve naghamu iza." †

Mbanj 7:21

Mose ighau ila ileep tomania yes Midiana

¹¹ Mose itum le imin olman. Saawe ee, i ila igha ighita zeetja Hibrua. Ila ivot toozi ve ighita uraat patajani tau tighamghamu na. Ve ighita njeer ee to Isip irav tonjetaz tooni ee to Hibru. ¹² Mose maata ines, le ighita tamtamon eta mako. Tauvene ila ivool to iitete, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe imaat. Ra ilal paata pa sausau, leso ingooza.

¹³ Mbonj le nughizau, ra i ila igha igig zeetja tawe muul. Ilaghlaagh ila le ighita Hibrua ru tipaparav. Tauvene ighason njeer tau igham sosor ve ipaburigin malmal na igha: "Wai, urav sorokin etam ite pasaa?"

¹⁴ I iyol aliija igha: "Yo sei ighur ghom umin tiina to ungin ghei ve ugharaat patajani tsiei? Ma mindai? Yo ughe urav ghau namaat imin Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaat na?"

Mose iloonj saveen tane ve maata ingal igha: "Wai, ngar tau yau naghamu na, tamtamon aat tiwataghi wa." Tauvene iroi ve ighau.

¹⁵ Saawe tau kinik to Isip iloonj Mose vaaru pa ngar tau ighamu na, iilo igha iravu imaat. Eemon Mose ighau ila pa yes Midiana taan toozi wa. Ila ivot ta sewe, ve izi imariau igharau yaa taij ee ziige.

Mbanj 7:29

¹⁶ Nugh tawe, njeer ee ilepleep, eeza Reguel. [Reguel eeza ite Yetro.] I ighamgham uratoi watoonrau to yes Midiana, ve natliva ira liim ve ru. Saawe tau Mose ileep igharau yaa tawe ziige, Reguel natliva tilam tighe titiv yaa ve tipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toozi.

¹⁷ Malau mako ve nginiinj ngaia siriv tilam tivot, ve tighe tiziir zilivaa tawe tighau. Eemon Mose iburig ivool toozi, ve ipaghun sipsip tomania mekmek toozi.

† Hibrua aliinazi, tiwaat Mose eeza 'Moshe.' Eeza tana igharau pa saveen ziiri 'masha' tau puughu 'ighamu iza'.

¹⁸ Ra zilivaa tana timuul tila pa tamazi Reguel. I ighit zi, ve ighason zi igha: "Wai, mindai ta ngarig gha ala ve rekia mon amuul alam?"

¹⁹ Yes tiyol aliija tighe: "Yei nila nivot yaa, ve nginiinj ngaia siriv tilam tighe tiziir ghei. Eemon njeer ee to Isip ivool tsiei, ve iuul ghei pa tivuu yaa, ve ipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toit paam."

²⁰ Tamazi iloonj saveen toozi, ve ighason zi igha: "Wai, tauu sindei? Puughu mindai ta apuli ileep? Aghamu gha yamja alam mako? Rekia mon amuul ala, ve aghamu ilam. Leso itija taghan." Tauvene tila tigham Mose gha yesja timuul tilam.

²¹ Reguel igha Mose ileep tomani zi. Tauvene Mose iyok pa ngar tooni, ve Reguel igham natliva ee pa Mose gha ivaii. Eeza Sipora. ²² Yesuru tileep le Sipora aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot, ve Mose iwaat eeza Gersom. Pasaa, maata ingal igha: "Muun, naleep namin loom ta sewe." ††

Maaron ighita patajani to yes Israela

²³ Ndaman katini ilam ila, ra kinik to yes Isipa imaat. Eemon yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin yes Israela, ve tighurghur uraat patajani pazi soone. Tigham le matazi sij iza. Tauvene yes Israela titanjan ve tipasawal pa lezi uleeh. ²⁴ Maaron iloonj tanjiiz toozi, ve maata ingal imuul ila pa saveen tau muun i imbua tomania timbuzja Abaram, Isak ve Yakop na.

Gnp 15:13+, 26:24, 28:13

²⁵ I ighita yes Israela tileep ila patajani tiina loolo. Tauvene igham ngar tiina pazi.

Maaron ivot to Mose ve ighur uraat pani

3 Mose inginngin sipsip ve mekmek to raawa Yetro. Yetro, i njeer tau ighamgham uratoi watoonrau to yes Midiana. Saawe ee, Mose igham sipsip ve mekmek to Yetro, ve ila pa nugh nginaanja. Ipul nugh tau monmon ilaghlaagh pani na, ve isakia laghoonj ila ivot loloz Orep puughu. Loloz tawe, ene loloz patabuyaanj to Maaron. Eeza ite Sinai.

² Mose ilepleep ta sewe, ve Mbanjoonja to Yoova † ivot tooni imin yav ighan izala ai marani ee. Mose ighita yav tawe iyaryaar kat, eemon ighan ai mako.

Mbanj 7:30+

³ Tauvene igham ngar naol igha: "Wai, ewe saa kaut? Gabua tawe, ghitoonja ite kat. Puughu mindai ta yav iyaryaar izala ai tawe, eemon ighani mako? Yau aat nala nagharauu, ve naghit poghania."

⁴ Tauvene Mose ilaagh njarui ai tawe ila igha ighit poghania. Eemon Yoova ileep ila ai tawe ve ighita Mose ilam, ra ipoi igha: "Mose, Mose!"

Mose iyok pa aliija igha: "Taug ene."

†† Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: "Yau naleep namin loom." ‡ Mbanjoonja to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivot to tamtamon. Baibol siriv tiwaato tighe 'ensel bilong Bikpela', ma 'angel of the LORD.' Saveen to mbanjoonja tawe, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsav. Tauvene ngara siriv matazi ingal tighe mbanjoonja tana, ene Krisi.

⁵ Yoova isaav ila pani ighe: "Ulam ugharau sov! Uyooz ta sena, ve upas zuzuunja to aghem izi. Pa taan tau yo uyozyooz izala ne, ene patabuyaanj.

Yos 5:15; Mbanj 7:33

⁶ Yau Maaron to tamam. Ve yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop."

Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26; Lu 20:37

Mose ilooj saveerj tane, ve rekia mon ipoon naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitoonj Maaron. ⁷ Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: "Tamtamon tsiau tau tileep izi Isip we, yau naghitata patanjani toozi wa. Yes daaba tau tingin zi pa uraat na, tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi sirj iza, ve titan tiina. Eemon tanjiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Tauvene patanjani toozi, yau nakankaan pani mako. Nawataghi le isov.

Mbanj 7:34

⁸ "Tauta aazne, nazilam to naghham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. Yau aat naghham zi tipul Isip, ve tila tileep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Pasaa, taan tawe, sooso tiina ve ngoreenja tiina kat. Ve igham gabua isov titum poia. ⁹ Tauvene tanjiz to Israela ilam ivot tsiau gha naloona wa. Ve patanjani tau yes Isipa tighurghuru pazi to titatan zi na, yau naghitata wa. ¹⁰ Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nambaanj ghom umuul ula pa Isip ve ughita kinik toozi, leso ugham tamtamon tsiau Israela tipul taan Isip ve tilam."

¹¹ Eemon Mose isaav pa Maaron ighe: "Wai! Yau saa neer, ta irau nala nayooz ila kinik naagho, ve naghham yes Israela tipul Isip? Yau naghitata naghe irau naghham uraat tauvene mako."

¹² Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: "Yau taug pale naleep tomani ghom ve napalot ghom. Tauvene yo aat ugham tamtamon tsiau Israel tipul Isip, ve yamnja alam avot ta sene, ve asuj ve abees payau izi loloz tane puughu. Saawe tau gabua tana ighe ivot, mako uwatagh ughhe yau taug ta nambaanj ghom."

Maaron ivotia eeza pa Mose

¹³ Mose iyol Maaron aliinja ighe: "Ene poia. Ve isaav ighe namuul nala, ve nasaav pa yes Israela naghe: 'Maaron to timbuunja, ta imbaanj ghau nalam payam,' yes aat tighason ghau tigde: 'Saa Maaron tana. Eeza sei?' Pale nayol ghasoniinj toozi mindai?"

¹⁴ Maaron isaav pani ighe: "YAU TAUG NALEPLEEP. †

† Maaron eeza duduun, ene yes Yuda tiboode tauvene: YHWH. Tiwaat eeza tane tauvene: 'Yahweh'. Eemon tiroron pa watoonj Maaron eeza duduun. Tauvene tiwatwaat Maaron tigde 'Adonai.' Saveerj Adonai, puughu tauvene: 'Tiina' o 'Neer Tiina.' English tigde 'Lord.' Saveerj 'NALEPLEEP', ene yes Israela tsavia ila tauzi aliinj tigde: 'Ehyeh.' Tauvene igharau rig pa Maaron eeza Yahweh. Isaav ighe yo uwaat Baibol ila English aliinj, Baibol katini titaghon ngar to yes Yuda ve tiwaat Maaron eeza duduun mako. Tighe 'LORD' (ti-bood leta tintiina). Tauta Tok Pisin Baibol paam iwaat Maaron ighe 'Bikpela.' Eemon 'Neer Tiina' ene Maaron eeza duduun mako. Ene uraat tooni, tau i tiina toit ve injin gabua naol isov. English Baibol munjanazi siriv tiwaat Maaron eeza tigde 'Jehovah.' Pai siriv, iit tawaat Maaron eeza ila aliinaan taghe 'Yoova.' Eemon eeza duduun, ene Yahweh.

Ene yau ezag ve gabuag. Tauvene usaav pa yes Israela ughhe: 'I TA ILEPLEEP' tauta imbaanj ghau payam."

Syg 1:4, 8

¹⁵ Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighe: "Usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: 'Yoova, Maaron to timbuunja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta imbaanj ghau nalam payam. I eeza "YAU TAUG NALEPLEEP." ' Ezag tane pale igheen le alok. Tauvene tamtamon tau pale tivot murei na, aat matazi injal ezag tane taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁶ "Tauvene yo ula ulup zolman to yes Israela, ve usaav pazi tauvene: 'Yoova, Maaron tau timbuunja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tibebes pani na, tauta ivot tsiau, ve aliinja ilat payam ighe: I maata payam irau saawe. Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Isipa tighamgham payam na, i ighit zi wa. ¹⁷ Ve i isaav tauvene: Taan Isip tau aazne andeer patanjani tiina pani na, i aat igham gham apuli, ve ala aleep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Taan tawe ngoreenja tiina ve igham gabua naol titum poi.'

¹⁸ "Tauvene yo ula usavia aliinj tane pa zolman to yes Israela. Yes pale tilooj ghom. Mako ugham zi gha yamja ala avot to kinik to yes Isipa, ve asaav pani aghe: 'Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, i ivot tsiei wa. Tauvene nighe yo uyok payei, leso nila nugh nginaanja ve nigham watoonjrau pani izi ta sewe. Pale nilaagh irau mbonj tol, mako nila nivot.'

¹⁹ "Eemon yau nawatagh: Kinik to Isipa, i irau iyok payam rekia mako. Yau aat natotoi tapirig pani, o iyok payam. ²⁰ Tauvene yau aat natotoi tapirig pa yes Isipa, ve naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau matazi ite kat na tivot ila sosozi. Leso natatan tapirizi, ve kinik toozi ipul gham ala. ²¹ Saawe tau yam apaburigin laghoonj, yau aat naghham yes Isipa loloz payam, ve tirei lemim gabua siriv. Leso ala toman nimamim nginaanja sov. ²² Tauvene zilivaa tsiam tisov aat tila ve tighason yes Isip tinazi tau tileep tomani zi na, to tigham lezi nonoghiiinja popoiazi tomania kuaz toozi siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Yes pale tigham payam. Gabua toozi tawe pale tisov timin natmimja lezi to tinonogh zi pani. Tauvene yam aat ayauur gabua toozi le isov, o aburig ala."

Gnp 15:14; Igham 12:35+

Maaron ighur tapiri ila to Mose leso igham gabua ngeretazi siriv

4 Yoova isavsaav le isov, ve Mose isaav pani ighe: "Poia. Eemon isaav ighe yes Israela tighur ila saveerj tsiau mako, ve tilooj ghau mako, ve tisaav payau tigde: 'Waa, Yoova ivot tsio onoon, ma ugham karom?' Ene pale nasaav pazi mindai?"

² Tauvene Yoova ighasoni ighe: "Yo ukiskis saa tana?" Mose isaav pani ighe: "Ene titi tsiau."

³ Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: "Usiki izi taan." Tauvene Mose isik titi tooni izi taan, le itoor ghi imin moot. Mose ighita moot tawe, le irur pani, ve ighau ila soghan.

⁴ Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: "Nimam izi ukis iighu." Saawe tau Mose niima izi ikis moot iighu, ene itoor ghi

imin titi muul ila i niima. ⁵ Ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: "Ulooj. Saawe tau yo ula uvot to yes Israela, na ugham tauvene. Leso tighur ila tigde: Yau Yoova, Maaron to timbumimnja Abaram, Isak ve Yakop, ta navot tsio, ve tilooj aliŋam."

⁶ Ve Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: "Uzeev nimam ilonj ila nonoghiija tsio." Mose igham tauvene, ve saawe tau ipas niima ivot, ighita kolekole igham niima le isaghat ve ipisosoj. ⁷ Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: "Uzeev nimam imuul ilonj ila." Tauvene Mose izeev niima ilonj ila nonoghiija tooni muul. Ve saawe tau ipasu ivot, ighita niima poia muul.

⁸ Ra Yoova isaav pani tauvene: "Isaav ighe yes Israela tighur ila saveeŋ tsio mako, na ugham gabua ngeretazi ivot pa titi imin maata, lesa itotoi ighe yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve isaav ighe tighur ila soone, na utotoi ite tana pazi, lesa tighita ve tighur ila. ⁹ Ve isaav ighe gabua ngeretazi ru tana igham zi tighur ila saveeŋ tsio mako, na utiv yaa Nil rigta, ve uliŋi izi taan gorgori. Yaa tana pale imin siŋ."

¹⁰ Ra Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: "O Tiina, yau tane, njeer to savsaveeŋ mako. Muuŋ ve ilam, avog ipataŋan pa savsaveeŋ. Ve aazne paam, yo uvot tsiau ve usavsav tomani ghau, eemon avog ipataŋan soone."

Igham 6:12; 1Kor 2:1+

¹¹ Tauvene Yoova isaav pani ighe: "Sei ighur tamtamon avozi? Ve sei igham tamtamon taliŋazi ipam, ve avozi ivool? Ve sei igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare ve tighita nugh, ve igham matazi ikumkuum? Yau Yoova mon. Ite paam mako.

Mbo 94:9

¹² Tauvene aazne, uburig ve ula. Yau taug pale naleep tomani ghom, ve napariaaŋ ghom pa savsaveeŋ. Ve yau pale napaghazonjai ngar tsio, lesa uwatagh saa saveeŋ tau naghe usavia."

Mt 10:19

¹³ Eemon Mose iyol Maaron aliija ighe: "Aa Tiina tsi-au, yau narao mako. Umbaer tamtamon ite paam ila."

2Kor 3:5+

¹⁴ Tauvene Yoova aate yavyav pa Mose, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ve mindai pa togham Aron? I siŋ to Levi paam. Yau nawataghi: I njeer to savsaveeŋ. Ulooj. I ilaagh taghon eez ilam ighe ighit ghom. Saawe tau ilam peria ve ighit ghom, i pale loolo poia kat. ¹⁵ Tauvene saa saveeŋ tau yau nasavia payo, na yo aat usavia pani gha ilooja. Mako i aana igham avom, ve ivotia aliŋam pa tamtamon. Yau taug pale napariaaŋ gham pa savsaveeŋ, ve napaghazonjai gham pa saa ngar tau pale aghamu. ¹⁶ Tauvene Aron pale igham avom ve ivotia aliŋam pa eval tiina. Yamru pale ataghon ngar imin yau Maaron naghmagham pa yes propet tsiau. Pasaa, yo pale usavia aliŋam ila tooni, mako i aana isavia ila pa eval tiina.

¹⁷ "Ve matam iŋgal titi tsio paam. Ukisi ve ula. Pa yo pale ugham gabua ngeretazi siriv ivot pani. Gabua tana pale itotoi ighe yau naleep tomani ghom."

Mose imuul ila pa Isip

¹⁸ Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsav le isov, ra imuul ila to raawa Yetro, ve ighasoni ighe: "Olman, naghe namuul nala Isip ve nagig tonvetaz tsiau. Tisov tilepleep, ma siriv timatmaat wa?"

Raawa iyok pani ighe: "Poia. Ula toman lolom poia."

¹⁹ Saawe tau Mose ileep izi Midian, Yoova isaav pani ighe: "Umuul ula pa Isip. Pa zeran tau muuŋ tigde tirav ghom umaat na, tisov timataar wa." ²⁰ Tauvene Mose igham azaawa tomania natja, ighur zi tizala doŋki, ve ikis titi to Maaron, ve tipaburigin laghoonj toozi tigde tizila pa Isip. ²¹ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: "Yau naghur tapirig izaa tsio, lesa ugham gabua ngeretazi maata maata. Saawe tau yo ula uvot Isip, na ugham gabua ngeretazi tana tisov tivot ila kinik toozi naagho. Eemon yau aat naghmagham ngar tooni iyaryaar kat. Lesa ipul yam Israela ala rekia sov. ²² Murei, o uvotia aliŋag pani ugha: 'Yoova isaav payo tauvene: "Tamtamon to Israel, yes timin natug aidaaba. ²³ Yau nasaav payo wa naghe: 'Upul natugja tilam, lesa tibeas payau ve tisur payau.' Eemon yo uzoor aliŋag, ve uŋguruut zi. Tauvene yau aat narav natum aidaaba imaat."

Igham 12:29

²⁴ Mose yesuru azaawa ve natja tilaghlaagh tila le mboŋ izi, mako tighen izi mariaon niia ee. Saawe tana, Yoova ivot to Mose ve ighe iravu imaat. ²⁵ Eemon Mose azaawa Sipora rekia mon igham gharghar ve irav motin naatu waaro uuli, ve ighuru ila Mose aaghe, ve isaav pani ighe: "Yo azuwag duduur. Pasaa, siŋ izala pavom wa."

Gnp 17:9+

²⁶ Yoova ighita gabua tana, tauta irav Mose imaat mako, ve ipuli ileep. [Ra tipaburigin laghoonj toozi muul gha tila.]

²⁷ Mose toogha Aron ileep izi Isip, ve Yoova ila ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: "Uburig ula pa nugh nginaaŋa, mako ughita tazim Mose ta sewe." Tauvene Aron iburig ila, ve izaa to Mose izi loloz to Maaron puughu. I ighita taazi Mose, le loolo poia kat ve iyanjin pani. ²⁸ Ra Mose ipaes pani pa saveeŋ isov tau Yoova imbaaŋo to ivotia na. Ve ipaesia gabua ngeretazi tau Yoova isaav pani to igham zi na paam.

²⁹ Ra yesuru tilaagh muul. Tila tila le tivot Isip, ra tipoi zolman tisov to yes Israela tilam gha yesja tilup zi, ve Aron ipaes pazi pa saveeŋ isov tau Yoova isavia pa Mose na. Ve itotoi gabua ngeretazi siriv tana paam ila eval tiina matazi ve tighita, lesa tighur ila tigde Yoova ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi. ³¹ Tauvene eval tiina tighur ila saveeŋ toozi. Saawe tau eval tiina tilooj tigde Yoova ighita patanani toozi ve ighe iuul zi, yes tiput aghezi, ve tipait Maaron eeza.

Mose yesuru Aron tila tighita kinik to Isip

⁵ Mose yesuru Aron tilup yes Israela le isov, ra tila tighita kinik to Isip, ve tisaav pani tigde: "O kinik, ulooj. Yoova, to Maaron to yei Israela na, aliija ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila pa nugh ngi-

naaŋa. Leso tilup zi ta sewe, ve tigham sunjuuŋ tiina pani."

² Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: "Yoova, i sei, ta pale naloŋ aliija ve napul yam Israela ala? Yau nawatagh Yoova mako. Tauvene irau naloŋ aliija, ve napul yam Israela ala ne mako."

³ Tauvene tisaav pani muul tigde: "O kinik, Yoova tau Maaron to yei Hibrua, i ivot tsiei wa. Tauvene nighe yo upul ghei nila pa nugh nginaaŋa. Leso nilup ghei pa sunjuuŋ izi ta sewe, ve nigham watoŋrau pani. Pale nilaagh irau mboŋ tol, o nila nivot. Isaav ighe nila tooni mako, i pale igham moroghooŋ saghati eta ivot payei ve ivaghamun ghei, ma igham malmal ivot ve tirav ghei pa mbuzaagh."

Igham 3:18

⁴ Eemon kinik iyol aliŋazi ighe: "Puughu mindai ta yamru aghe agham tamtamon tipul uraat toozi? Rekia mon ve amuul ala pa uraat tsiam! ⁵ Aazne, yam loomba sorok amasa amin eval kat. Tauta yamru aghe agham zeetmimŋa tipul uraat toozi ne?"

Kinik to Isip ighur pataŋani ite paam pa yes Israela

⁶ Aaz eemon tana, kinik to Isip iburig ve isaav ariaaŋ pa tauu uraata tooni siriv tau tighurghur uraat pa yes Israela, tomania Israela siriv tau tiŋgin zetazŋa pa uraat na ighe: "Alooŋ. Wit ve bali ayazi tau Israela tikepu tomania pirpir ve tigharaat brik pani na, auul zi ve agham pazi muul sov. Aleep, ve tauzi tila tiil ve tighamu. ⁸ Eemon uraat tau aghuru pazi na, azuure izi sov. Ighen toman niia. Pasaa, yes tapirgomŋa kat. Tauta titaŋ rarai ghau tigde napul zi tila lesu tigham watoŋrau pa Maaron toozi. ⁹ Tauvene yam aghur uraat pataŋani kat pazi. Leso tigham nŋar pa saveeŋ karom muul sov."

¹⁰ Kinik isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra yes uraata tooni tawe yesŋa yes Israela tau tiŋginŋin zetazŋa pa uraat na, tila tivot to eval tiina to Israel, ve tipaes pazi tigde: "Kinik aliija ilat payam tauvene: I irau iuul gham pa wit ve bali ayazi muul mako. ¹¹ Aazne ve ila, i ipul uraat tana ila yam taumim nimamim. Tauvene yam ala pa nugh sindei tau irau andeeŋ gabua ayazi pani, ve ayau lemim. Eemon uraat tau yei nighuru payam na, ene irau nizuure izi mako. Brik piiz tau yei nighuru payam na, yam aat agharaat zi le raraate imin tau muuŋ na."

¹² Tauvene yes Israela tiparmbiriis tirau taan isov to Isip, ve tiyauyau wit ve bali ayazi tau tirav motmotin zi. Leso tikepu tomania pirpir, ve tigharaat brik pani. ¹³ Ve yes daaba tau tighurghur uraat pazi na, tipasul zi tigde: "Ai, yam avaghamgham kat pa uraat! Mataaz ta naol ne, brik piiz tau yei nisaav payam to agharaat zi, na yam aat apasovuur zi, imin muuŋ, saawe tau yei niluul gham pa gabua ayazi na." ¹⁴ Ve yes daaba tawe tila to yes Israela tau tiŋginŋin zetazŋa pa uraat na, gha tilosiir zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: "Muuŋ, brik piiz tau yei nisaav payam to agharaat zi, na yam aghagharaat zi ve apapasov zi. Mindai ta noor ve aazne, ninin brik tsiam le imbool?"

¹⁵ Tauvene yes Israela tau tiŋgin zetazŋa pa uraat na, tila to kinik, ve titaŋ raraini tigde: "Tiina tsiei, yei besoonja tsio. Puughu mindai ta ugham nŋar tane payei?"

¹⁶ Aazne, tilosiir ghei le naghomai isaghat. Pasaa, tigde yei nigham uraat irao mako. Ve sei imin puughu pani? Ene yes uraata tsio. Pasaa, yes tisaav pa yei besoonja tsio tigde nigharaat brik raraate imin muuŋ. Eemon tiuul ghei pa gabua ayazi muul mako. Tauta nigharaat naol mako."

¹⁷ Kinik iyaon zi ighe: "Yam tapirgomŋa le tapirgomŋa kat. Arau uraat mako. Tauta anoknok saveeŋ payau aghe napul gham ala, lesu agham watoŋrau pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. ¹⁸ Eemon aat mako. Rekia mon amuul ala pa uraat tsiam. Irau tiuul gham pa gabua ayazi muul mako! Ve brik piiz tau tighuru payam to agharaat zi na, yam aat apasov zi."

¹⁹ Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tana, ve tighilaal tigde yes tileep ila pataŋani tiina loolo wa. Pasaa, kinik isaav pazi ighe: Brik piiz tau tighuru pazi to tigharaat zi na, irau tizuure izi mako. Yes aat tipasov zi kat.

²⁰ Ra tipul kinik ve tivot tila, le tindeeeŋ Mose gha Aron. Pasaa, yesuru tileep muuri ve tisaŋan zi.

²¹ Tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi tigde: "Ngar tau agham payei na, Yoova ighita wa. Ve i tauu pale ighur atuya payam! Pasaa, yamru ta agham kinik tomania yes uraata tooni atezi yavyav kat payei. Yes tighit ghei tigde yei sasaghatmai kat. Aazne, yamru aghur mbuzaagh ila nimazi, lesu tirav ghei nisov nimatmaat."

Mose loolo ipataŋan ve itaŋ rarai Maaron

²² Tauvene Mose imuul ila ve ighason Yoova ighe: "O Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ugham pataŋani tiina tauvene ivot pa tamtamon tsio? Yo umbaaŋ ghau nalam sene pasaa? ²³ Saawe imin maata tau yau nala navotia aliŋam pa kinik to Isip, ve ilam aazne, i ighurghur pataŋani naol pa yes Israela. Eemon yo uul zi rigta pa pataŋani toozi mako."

Maaron ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni muul

6 Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Aazne, yo aat ughit katin nŋar tau yau pale naghama pa kinik to Isip. Yau pale natotoi tapirig tiina pani, lesu ipul yes Israela tila. I pale ighit katin yau tapirig le isov, o iziir gham aghau pa nugh tooni."

² Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighe: "Yau Yoova nalepleep. ³ Muuŋ, saawe tau navot to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, navotia taug pazi naghe: Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov. Eemon ezag Yoova, ene navotia pazi mako.

Gnp 17:1, 26:24, 28:13+

⁴ Ve nambu saveeŋ tomani zi naghe yeŋa pale nivalupu ghei nimin eemon, ve naghama taan to yes Kanaana tau tileep timin loom pani na, imin lezi motot.

Gnp 12:7; Hib 11:8+

⁵ "Aazne, yes Israela titaŋ tiina pasaa, yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, ve tighurghur pataŋani naol pazi. Eemon taŋiiz toozi, yau naloŋa wa. Ve matag iŋgalŋgal saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsiau.

Igham 2:24

⁶“Tauvene yo aat ula ve uvotia aliŋag pa yes Israela uge: ‘Yau Yoova nalepleep. Aazne, yam amin besoonja pa yes Isipa, ve tapirizi itatan gham le lemim eez eta mako. Eemon yau aat naghham gabua ngeretazi tintina siriv, leso naghham mulin gham ila yes Isipa nimazi. Pale natotoi tapirig tiina ivot ighazoon, ve naghur atuya iŋarui zi pa sosor toozi. Leso napas gham avot pa pataŋani tsiam. ⁷Ve yau pale naghham gham amin tamtamon tsiau, ve yau Yoova namin Maaron tsiam. Ve yam pale awatagh katin ghau, ve aghazoon pa gabuag tomania nŋar tsiau. Pasaa, uraat tau naghe naghham payam, ene pale ipaghazonja nŋar tsiam payau. Onoon, aazne yes Isipa tapirizi itatan gham. Eemon yau aat naghham mulin gham ila nimazi, ve nagharaat eez payam, leso apul nugh toozi ve ala. ⁸Muun, yau nambu saveen ve napariaanja le iyaryaan kat naghe naghham taan to yes Kanaan pa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop imin lezi motot. Tauvene yau pale naghham gham ala avot taan tawe, ve naghhamu imin lemim kat, leso aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yau Yoova nalepleep.”

⁹Yoova isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliŋa pa yes Israela. Eemon uraat pataŋani tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat. Tauvene lolozi pa loŋaan saveen tooni mako. ¹⁰Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani to iyok pa yes Israela, leso tipul taan tooni ve tila.”

¹²Eemon Mose iyol Yoova aliŋa ighe: “Yau njeer to savsaveen mako. Isaav ighe yes Israela tiloon saveen tsiau mako, ene pale kinik paam, irau iloon ghau mako.”

Igham 4:10

¹³Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose gha Aron ighe timuul tila to yes Israela ve kinik to Isip. Ve ighur uraat pa yesuru ighe tigham yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

Pitiin to Mose yesuru Aron

¹⁴Ene pitiin to yes Israela timbuzna siriv.

Yakop naatu aidaaba eeza Ruben. Ve Ruben natja, ene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi. Yes tana tivot timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei paarj.

¹⁵Yakop naatu Simeon natja, ene: Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. (Saul tiina, i Kanaan tinazi.) Yes tana ta tivot ila to Simeon le timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei liim ve ee.

¹⁶Yakop naatu Levi natja ezazi, ene: Gerson, Koat, ve Merari. Levi ileep irau ndaman 137, ra imaat. ¹⁷Gerson natja, ene: Libni ve Simei. ¹⁸Koat natja, ene: Amram, Izar, Ebron, ve Usiel. Koat ileep irau ndaman 133, ra imaat. ¹⁹Merari natja, ene: Mali gha Musi. Yes tana ta tivot ila to Levi le timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei rumei.

²⁰Amram ivai waghliiva Yokopet. Ve Yokopet ipoop Aron yesuru Mose. Amram ileep irau ndaman 137, ra imaat. ²¹Izar natja, ene: Kora, Nepek, ve Zikri. ²²Ve Usiel natja, ene: Misaal, Elzapan, ve Sitri.

²³Aron ivai Eliseba tau Aminadap natliva, i Nason li-ivu. Eliseba yesuru Aron tipoop paarj: Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, ve Itamar. ²⁴Kora natja, ene: Asir, Elkana, ve Abiasap. Kora natja tol tana tivot timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei tol. ²⁵Aron naatu Eleasar ivai Putiel natliva, ve tipoop Pineas.

Yes tane ta Levi paaghu tooni, ve timin daaba pa rumei toz toz.

²⁶Ene Aron yesuru Mose puughu toozi. Yoova ighur yesuru to timuun pa yes Israela, ve tigham zi tipul Isip, ve tilaagh ila ngun ngun itaghon rumei toz toz, ve tila pa taan Kanaan. Ve yesuru, ta tisaav pa kinik to Isip tigde i iyok pazi leso tigham yes Israela tipul nugh Isip ve tila.

²⁸Saawe tau Mose ilepleep izi taan Isip, Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova nalepleep. Saveen isov tau yau nasavia payo na, yo aat usavia pa kinik to yes Isipa leso iloonja.”

³⁰Eemon Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Yau njeer to savsaveen mako. Pale kinik iloon ghau mindai?”

Igham 4:10, 6:12

Maaron ipaesia nŋar tau i pale ighamu izi Isip

7 Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Uloon. Yau Maaron ta naghur ghom to ugham naghog, ve uyooz ila kinik to Isip naagho. Ve togham Aron pale imin propet tsio, ve ivotia aliŋam pa kinik. ²Tauvene saa saveen tau ighe yau nasavia payo, yo aat usavia pa Aron. Leso aana isavia aliŋag ila to kinik. I aat isaav pa kinik leso iyok pa yes Israela ve tipul nugh tooni.

³Eemon yau aat naghham kinik nŋar tooni iyaryaan kat. Leso leg sooso to natotoi tapirig izi taan to yes Isipa, ve naghham zi tighilaal tigde yau nalepleep. Pale naghham gabua ngeretazi naol tau ite kat.

Mbanj 7:36; Ro 9:17+

⁴Tauvene kinik to Isip irau iloon gham rekia mako. Pale ikis gham rig. Eemon murei yau aat natotoi nimag pa yes Isipa, ve naghur pataŋani tintiina izaa toozi imin atuya pa sosor toozi. Mako naghham tamtamon tsiau Israela tipul taan to Isip ve tila. Pale tilaagh ila ngun ngun imin yes zaaba.

⁵“Saawe tau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazoon pa yes Isipa, ve naghham yes Israela tipul nugh toozi, ene yes Isipa paam pale tighilaal tigde: Yau Yoova nalepleep, ve tighazoon pa gabuag tomania nŋar tsiau.”

⁶Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon dudunjai saveen tau i ighuru pazi na. ⁷Saawe tana, Mose ndaman tooni irau tamoot paarj (80). Ve Aron ndaman tooni irau tamoot paarj ve tol (83).

Titi to Aron imin moot

⁸Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighe: ⁹“Aloon. Isaav ighe kinik to Isip isaav pa yamru to agham gabua ngereeta eta, na usaav pa Aron to igham titi tooni, ve isiki izi taan ila kinik naagho. Titi tooni pale imin moot.”

¹⁰Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to kinik, ve titaghon dudunjai saveen tau Yoova isavia pazi na. Aron isik titi

tooni izi taan ila kinik tomania uraata tooni naghozi, le titi tooni imin moot. ¹¹ Kinik ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi tamtamon ngara siriv tomania yes mura siriv to Isip tilam, ve yes paam tigham mur toozi le ivot raraate imin Aron ighamu.

2Tim 3:8

¹² Yes enjaenja tisik titi toz toz tizi taan, ve titi toozi timin moot. Eemon titi to Aron tau imin moot na, itoon moot toozi tawe tisov.

¹³ Kinik ighita gabua ngereeta tana pa tauu maata. Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe izoor Mose yesuru Aron aliqazi. Ngar tau i ighamu na, ene iduduun kat pa saveen tau muun Yoova isavia pa yesuru na.

Patajani tau ivot pa yes Isipa imin maata: Yaa imin sinj

¹⁴ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: "Kinik to Isip, ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe i irau ipul yes Israela tila mako. ¹⁵ Bogzo mbonjoozo, i pale izila yaa Nil. Tauvene yo ugham titi tau imin moot na, ve umuun uzila usajani izi yaa ziige. Saawe tau i ilat peria, ¹⁶ mako usaav pani ughe: 'Yoova tau Maaron to yei Hibrua na, imbaan ghau nalam ve nasavia aliinja payo wa. I ighe yo upul tamtamon tooni Israel tila, lesa tibeas pani ve tisunj pani izi nugh nginaanja. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam aazne, yo uloonj aliinja rigta mako. ¹⁷ Tauvene Yoova aliinja ilat payo muul ighe: I aat igham ngar ite paam. Lesa uwatagh ughe i ilepleep, ve ughazoonj pa gabua tomania ngar tooni. Ughita. Yau aat nalos yaa Nil pa titi tsiau tau nakiskisi ne, mako yaa Nil imin sinj, ve iigh tau tileep ila yaa lolo ne tisov timataar. Ve yaa pale vaazi isaghat kat. Tauvene tamtamon to Isip pale lolozi pa ghunuun muul mako."

Syg 16:4

¹⁹ Ve Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: "Usaav pa togham Aron to igham titi tooni, ve itotoia injarui yaa tisov to yes Isipa. Yaa tintiina, ve yaa geegeu tau tirereer taghon uum lolozi na, yaa naliu, ve yaa toozi to ghunuun tau ighenaar izila uur ve rubruub lolozi na paam. Yaa tawe pale tisov timin sinj mon. Tauvene sinj pale irau taan isov to Isip."

²⁰ Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon dudunai saveen tau Yoova isavia pazi na. Aron ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip tomania yes uraata tooni naghozi, ve iit titi tooni iza, ra ilos yaa Nil pani, ve yaa Nil imin sinj.

²¹ Tauvene iigh tau tileep ila yaa lolo na, tisov timataar le yaa vaazi. Yaa to yes Isipa, eta poia muul mako. Tisov timin sinj mon. Tauvene yes Isipa irau tighun yaa Nil muul mako.

²² Eemon yes mura to Isip tiburig, ve anazi tigham mur toozi pa yaa, le ivot raraate imin tau Mose gha Aron tighamu na. Tauvene kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan muul, ve iloonj yesuru saveen toozi mako. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene iduduun kat pa saveen tau Yoova isavia pa Mose gha Aron imin maata na. ²³ Ra kinik itoor ghi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni, ve maata ila pa gabua tana muul mako. ²⁴ Yes Isipa irau tighun yaa Nil muul mako. Tauvene titai puura katini itaghon yaa Nil ziige, lesa

titiv lezi yaa pa ghunuun. ²⁵ Yoova ivaghamunia yaa Nil, ve igheen tauvene irau mbonj liim ve ru.

Patajani imin ru: Gob katini tivot

8 Mbonj liim ve ru tana isov, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul, ve usaav pani ughe: 'Yoova aliinja ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni Israel tila, lesa tibeas pani ve tisunj pani. ² Isaav ighe yo unjuruut zi, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat ivaghamunia taan dodoli to Isip pa gob. ³ Gob ndinjndinj ndinjndinj pale tivot ila yaa Nil, ve tipul yaa ve tinjarui ruum tsio tilat. Mako tilonj tila ruum, ve tiyaat tizala niam to ghenoonj paam. Ve tilonj tila ruum to uraata tsio, ve tiyaat tizala eval tiina to Isip pavozi paam. Ve gob pale tilonj tila niamim to naznazuun, ve tiyaat tilonj tila uur to kepuun mberet lolozi paam. ⁴ Tauvene yo yamja uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, gob pale tiyatyaat tizala pavomim.'" [Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia aliinja tana pa kinik. Eemon kinik iloonj mako.]

⁵ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: "Usaav pa Aron to iit titi tooni iza, ve itotoia injarui yaa tisov to Isip: Yaa tintiina, ve yaa geegeu tau tirereer taghon uum lolozi na, ve yaa naliu paam. Lesa gob tivot pa yaa ta naol ne, ve tileep irau taan isov to Isip."

⁶ Tauvene Aron iit titi tooni iza, ve itotoia injarui yaa tisov to yes Isipa. Ra gob ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tivot, le tileep irau taan isov to yes Isipa. ⁷ Eemon yes mura to Isip tigham mur toozi, ve yes paam tigham gob katini tivot izi taan to Isip.

⁸ Ra kinik to Isip ipoi Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yamru aghason Yoova to iziir gob tane tighau payau ve tamtamon tsiau paam! Lesa napul yes Israela tila tigham watoonjrau pa Yoova."

⁹ Mose isaav pani ighe: "Poia. Yo taum ughur saawe eta to nasunj pa Yoova. Lesa lolo isaghatin ghom tomania yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip, ve iziir gob tighawaar pa ruum tsiam. Eemon gob tau tileep yaa Nil ziige na, pale tileep mon ta sewe."

¹⁰ Tauvene kinik isaav pani ighe: "Bogzo, o usunj."

Mose isaav pani ighe: "Poia. Pale nataghon aliinam. Lesa uwatagh kat ughe: Yoova, Maaron to yei Israela, i Maaron tauu. I raraate imin zimaronja siriv mako. Bogzo o, gob tisov tipul ghom tomania ruum tsio, ve tipul yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, ve tisov tighau tila. Eemon gob tau tileep yaa Nil ziige na, pale tileep mon ta sewe."

¹² Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tipul kinik, ve timuul tila, ra Mose itanj rarai Yoova ighe gob tau injal kinik maata pani na, iziir zi tighau tila. ¹³ Ve Yoova iloonj sunjuun tooni. Tauvene gob tisov tau tileep ila ruum to yes Isipa lolozi, ve taghon ruum zigezi, ve ila uum lolozi na, tisov timataar. ¹⁴ Ra yes Isipa tindou zi ila ngun ngun, ve timbuzaar le vazizi ikau nugh.

¹⁵ Saawe tau kinik to Isip ighita patajani to gob isov, i isaav ighe: "Aa saleem! Aazne ra, nimariau!" Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaan muul ighe izoor Yoova aliinja. Tauvene iloonj Mose yesuru Aron aliqazi mako, ve injuru-

ut yes Israela muul. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene iduduun pa saveen tau Yoova isavia pa Mose gha Aron na.

Patañani imin tol: Suum tivot

¹⁶ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Usaav pa Aron to igham titi tooni, ve ilos taan. Leso ngaupup irau taan isov to Isip imin suum." ¹⁷ Tauvene yesuru titaghton Maaron aliija. Saawe tau Aron igham titi tooni ve ilos taan pani, ngaupup isov to Isip imin suum ve tinjut yes Isipa tomania ngai toozi le tisaghat kat. Ra yes mura anazi tigde titoov tapirizi lesu tigham suum tivot. Eemon tirao mako. ¹⁹ Tauvene tila tipaes pa kinik tigde: "Wai, gabua tane ivot ila Maaron tauu niima." Eemon kinik ngar tooni iyaryaang kat ighe izoor Maaron aliija. Tauvene iloon Mose yesuru Aron mako. Ene iduduun kat pa Yoova aliija ta muun isavia na.

Patañani imin paang: Nimnim sasaghati tivot

²⁰ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Bogzo ndo-roome, ve uburig uzila yaa Nil ziige, ve usangan kinik to Isip. Ige ilam ivot, mako unjaruini ula, ve usaav pani ughe: Yoova aliija ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, lesu timbees pani ve tisunj pani. ²¹ Isaav ighe yo ungurruut zi, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat imbaang nimnim tintiina ndingnding ndingnding tilat, ve tinjut ghom tomania yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam. Nugh tsiam tomania ruum tsiam pale tivon pa nimnim tintiina. ²² Eemon i aat ipoon taan sirivu to Gosen tau tamtamon tooni Israel tileep ila na, ve nimnim eta irau ivot pazi mako. Leso yo uwatagh ughe i ileep izi taan tsio paam. Pasaa, i pale itaghton ngar ite ite pa tamtamon tooni ve tamtamon tsio. Bogzo, o igham gabua ngereeta tane ivot, lesu itotoi tapiri payo."

²⁴ Tauvene Yoova itaghton aliija tane, ve igham anooja ivot. I igham nimnim tintiina ndingnding ndingnding tivot. Nimnim tawe tilonj tila kinik ruum tooni, ve ruum to yes uraata tooni, ve tipavon taan dodoli to yes Isipa. Tivaghamunia yes Isipa le tisaghat kat. ²⁵ Tauvene kinik imbaang pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Trao lak! Yam Israela ala agham watoonjrau pa Maaron tsiam. Eemon ala nugh malau sov. Aleep tatangan izi taan to yei Isipa, ve agham uraat tana."

²⁶ Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: "Vene mako. Isaav ighe nirav ngai tsiei imin watoonjrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova ila yes Isipa matazi, ene pale irao ngar toozi mako, ve tiburig gha tirav ghei pa maet. ²⁷ Tauvene nighe yo uyok payei, lesu nila nugh nginaanga, ve nigham watoonjrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova izi ta sewe itaghton saveen tau i tauu ighuru payei na. Pale nilaagh irau mboj tol, o nila nivot."

²⁸ Kinik iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ighe: "Poia. Yau nayok. Yam irau ala nugh nginaanga ve agham watoonjrau pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. Eemon ala nugh malau sov. Ve matamim ingal ghau paam ila sunjuun tsiam."

²⁹ Mose iyol aliija ighe: "Ulooj. Yau naghe naburig nala tane. Saawe tau napul ghom ve nala, yau aat nasonj pa Yoova, lesu bogzo iziir nimnim tane tighau payam. Yo tomania uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, nimnim pale tighawaar pa yam asov. Eemon kinik, yau nasaav payo: Ugham karom payei ve unjurruut ghei muul sov. Upul ghei nila nigham watoonjrau pa Yoova."

³⁰ Ra Mose ipul kinik, ve ila isunj pa Yoova. ³¹ Yoova iloon sunjuun tooni, ve iziir nimnim tisov tighawaar pa kinik tomania uraata tooni ve eval tiina to Isip, le nimnim eta ivot muul mako. ³² Eemon kinik ngar tooni iyaryaang muul ighe ikis yes Israela tileep. Tauta ipul zi tila mako.

Patañani imin liim: Maaron ighur moroghoonj ngarui ngai to yes Isipa

9 Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Ula to kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani ughe: Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliija ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, lesu tibeas pani ve tisunj pani. ² Isaav ighe yo uzoor saveen, ve upul zi tila mako, ve unoknok ngurutaang zi, na uyamaan ghom. ³ Pa Yoova pale itotoi tapiri payam, ve ighur moroghoonj saghati kat pa ngai tsiam maata maata tau tilaghaagh muuri na. Hos, donjki, kamel, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tsiam pale timatmaat. ⁴ Eemon ngai to yes Israela, eta irau imaat mako. Pasaa, Yoova pale igham ngar ite ite pa yes Israela ngai toozi ve yam Isipa ngai tsiam. ⁵ Ve Yoova ighur saawe ighe bogzo, o igham gabua tane ivot izi taan tane."

⁶ Ve onoon, mboj nughizau, ra Yoova igham gabua tana anooja ivot le yes Isipa ngai toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon yes Israela, ngai toozi eta imaat mako. ⁷ Kinik to Isip imbaang tamtamon siriv tila titiir nugh, ve yes tighita ngai to yes Isipa mon ta timatmaat. Ve Israela toozi, popoiazi mon. Eta imaat mako. Eemon gabua tawe ipaburigin ngar to kinik mako. Ngar tooni iyaryaang kat ighe ingurruut yes Israela tileep. Tauta ipul zi tila mako.

Patañani imin liim ve ee: Mbotmboot sasaghati igham yes Isipa

⁸ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron muul ighe: "Yamru ala nugh tau tipatuntun uur na, ve akor avav le nimamim ivon, o ala aghita kinik to Isip. Ala avot tooni, mako Mose iyooz ila kinik naagho ve itir avav iza. ⁹ Avav tana pale imbiris irau taan isov to yes Isipa. Ve saawe tau itap izala tamtamon ma ngai pavozi, ene pale sambor tomania mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi."

¹⁰ Yoova isavsav le isov, ra yesuru tila nugh tau tipatuntun uur na, ve tikor avav. Yesuru tila tiyooz ila kinik naagho, ve Mose itir avav iza le imbiris. Saawe tau itap izala tamtamon ve ngai pavozi, sambor tomania mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi.

¹¹ Yes mura paam, sambor igham zi le tisaghat kat, raraate imin eval tiina to Isip. Tauvene tapirizi irau Mose mako.

¹² Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaaj le iyaryaaj kat. Tauvene i ilooj Mose yesuru Aron mako. Ngar tau kinik ighamu, ene iduduuj pa Yoova aliija tau muuj isavia pa Mose na.

Patajani imin liim ve ru: Ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi

¹³ Patajani to mbotmboot isov ve murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Bogzo mbonoozo, o uburig ula ve usajan kinik to Isip. Saawe tau i ilam ivot, mako usaav pani ughe: Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliija ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, lesa tibeas pani ve tisuj pani. Isaav ighe yo upul zi tila mako, na uya-maan ghom. Pa i aat ingal yo tomania uraata tsio ve eval tiina to Isip matamim pa patajani siriv tau tintiina kat. Leso yo uwatagh kat ughe: Maaron eta to taan raraate imin i mako. ¹⁵ Imin ta itotoi katin tapiri payo, kanaj ivaghamun ghom tomania tamtamon tsio pa moroghoonj tiina, ve ipasov gham pa taan alok wa. ¹⁶ Eemon igham tauvene mako. Pasaa, i ighur ghom pa puughu tane: I ighe itotoi tapiri ivot le ighazoonj payo, lesa murei tamtamon tivotia vaaru irau taan isov.

Ro 9:17

¹⁷ "Aazne, yo upakur ghom, ve utatan tamtamon tooni, ve unjuruut zi ughe tila sov. ¹⁸ Tauvene bogzo mbonoozo, saawe tauvene, i aat igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi. Saawe tau timbumja tipaburigin Isip imin nugh paaghu, ve ilam aazne, ais paatu paatu tauvene titap tizi nugh tsiam pai eta soone. ¹⁹ Tauvene usaav pa uraata tsio tigham ngai tsio tomania gabua tsio tau tighen muuri na, ve tighur zi tisov tilonj tila ruum, lesa ruum ipoon zi. Gabua eta igheen muuri sov. Pa ais paatu paatu tau pale tizi ne, ene aat tiravuur gabua naol isov tau tileep muuri na le timatmaat." [Yoova isavsav pa Moses le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliija pa kinik.] ²⁰ Yes uraata to kinik tau tighur ila Yoova aliija ve tiroi pani na, rekia mon tighur ngai ve besoonja toozi tisov tilonj tila ruum. ²¹ Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tipul besoonja ve ngai toozi tileep muuri.

²² Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Uraraav nimam iza, lesa ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa, ve tiravuur gabua isov tau tighen muuri na: tamtamon, ngai, ve aniij isov to uum paam."

Mbo 78:47+, 105:32

²³ Tauvene Mose iit titi tooni iza, ra Yoova igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav ingal izizi pa taan toman luutu tiina, ve ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa. ²⁴ Ais paatu paatu tintiina kat titap tizizi, ve nugh ighani milimilia le nugh isaghat kat. Saawe tau yes Isipa timbuzja tipaburigin Isip imin nugh paaghu ve ilam na, gabua tauvene ivot pa nugh toozi pai eta mako.

Syg 8:7, 16:21

²⁵ Tauvene ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa, ve iravuur gabua tisov tau tileep ve tighen izi muuri na: Tamtamon, ngai, ve aniij isov to uum. Ve irav ai tisov paam le bogazi tipolpol. Tauvene gabua naol isov tisaghat.

²⁶ Nugh eemon geeg ta ais izi pani mako. Ene taan sirivu to Gosen tau yes Israela tileep pani.

²⁷ Tauvene kinik to Isip imbaaj pa Mose gha Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Irao lak! Aazne, naghilaal naghe naghama sosor wa. Yoova ngar tooni, ene iduduuj. Ve yau tomania tamtamon tsiau nisosor. ²⁸ Tauvene yamru ala ve asuj pa Yoova. Pa ais paatu paatu ve lalaav tane ivaghamun ghei le nisaghat kat. Yau aat napul gham ala. Irau nanguruut gham muul mako."

²⁹ Mose isaav pani ighe: "Poia. Yau aat napul nugh tiina ve navot nala muuri, o nararaav nimag iza, ve nasuj pa Yoova. Lesa irav motin lalaav, ve ais paatu paatu titap muul sov. Saawe tau gabua ru tana timot, yo aat uwatagh ughe: Taan naol isov tane, ene taan to Yoova.

Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26

³⁰ Eemon yau nawatagh: Yo tomania uraata tsio aroi pa Yoova Maaron tsiei soone."

³¹ Saawe tau ais paatu paatu tawe titaptap tizi, tirav aniij bali ve gabua ite tau tighagharat nonoghiija tomania gabua siriv pani na, le tisaghatiir. Pasaa, bali itum iza gha anoonja ighe ivot, ve gabua ite tawe iruj. ³² Eemon aniij wit tomania aniij toozi ite tau tiwaato tige 'spelt' na, tipaar soone. Tauta ais paatu paatu tana ivaghamun zi mako.

³³ Mose ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pa nugh tiina ziige, ra iraraav niima iza, ve isuj pa Yoova. Tauvene Yoova irav motin uman tomania lalaav ve ais paatu paatu, ve titap muul mako. ³⁴ Eemon saawe tau kinik ighita uman tomania lalaav ve ais imot, i igham sosor muul. Yesja uraata tooni ngar toozi iyaryaaj muul tige tinguruut yes Israela tileep. Lolozi pa tiloonj Maaron aliija mako. ³⁵ Kinik ngar tooni iyaryaaj kat. Tauta inguruut yes Israela muul. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene iduduuj kat pa Yoova aliija ta Mose isavia na.

Patajani imin liim ve tol: Siis tivot

10 Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul. Pa yau taug ta naghama tomania uraata tooni ngar toozi iyaryaaj. Lesa naghama gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila sosozi, ve natotoi tapirig pazi. ² Ve murei imin sinaij pa yam Israela, lesa asavia pa natmimja ve timbumimja, ve asaav pazi aghe: 'Muuj, Yoova itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa. I igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila sosozi, ve ipamogherai zi le tivaghamgham kat.' Ve yam asov pale awatagh aghe yau Yoova nalepleep, ve aghazoonj pa gabuag tomania ngar tsiau."

³ Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Mose yesuru Aron tila tivot to kinik, ve tisaav pani tige: "Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliija ilat payo muul ighe: Yo ukaria zoraaj saveej wa. Pale neez o uput aghem pani ve uleep ila i saamba? Upul tamtamon tooni tila, lesa tibeas pani ve

tisuņ pani. ⁴ Isaav ighe unġuruut zi muul, na uyamaan ghom. Pa bogzo mboņoozo, i aat igham siis tivot, ve tivaghamunia nugh tsio. ⁵ Siis tau pale tivot, ene sorok mako. Pale tipavon taan tsiam le irau aghita sooso eta muul mako. Tauvene aniiņ ġirġiira tau ais ivaghamunia mako na, siis pale tipasov zi le tisov kat. Ve ai isov tau titum ila uum tsiam lolozu na paam, siis pale tighan suvinia rauazi. ⁶ Yo yamņa uraata tsio ve eval tiina to Isip paam, ruum tsiam pale tivon kat pa siis. Saawe imin maata tau timbumimņa tilam tigham nugh tane, ve ilam aazne, aghita siis tauvene tivot pai eta soone."

Mose isavia saveeņ tane le isov, ra itoor ghi ve ipul kinik, gha ivot ila pa muuri. ⁷ Yes uraata to kinik tisaav pani tigne: "O kinik, pai piiz ta yo ughe upul ŋeer tawe ighamgham pataņani pait? Yo uwatagh mako? Nugh to Isip isaghat wa. Upul zitamoot to Israel tila tisuņ pa Maaron toozi Yoova." ⁸ Tauvene tila tigham Mose yesuru Aron timuul tilam, ve kinik isaav pazi ighe: "Aazne, yau nayok payam to ala asuņ pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. Eemon naghe nawatagh: Savunugħa kat ta pale tila?"

⁹ Mose iyol aliņņa ighe: "Yei nisov pale nila. Zolman, geegeu, natmaiņa zitamoot ve zilivaa, tomania sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tsiei tisov paam. Pa nighe nila nigham suņuuņ tiina pa Yoova."

¹⁰ Tauvene kinik isaav pani muul ighe: "Yau nawatagh: Isaav ighe nayok payam to ala, ene aat Yoova ileep tomani gham ve poia tooni iza tsiam. Eemon irau napul azuwamimņa ve natmimņa tila tomani gham ne mako. Mako le mako kat! Pa nġar saghati eta aat igheen ila lolomim. ¹¹ Tauvene yam zitamoot mon irau ala ve asuņ pa Yoova. Pa gabua tana, tauta yamru azonokai ghau pani." I isavsav pazi le isov, ra iziir Aron yesuru Mose tighau pa naagħo, ve tivot tila muuri.

¹² Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Uit nimam iza, ve utotoi iņarui taan isov to yes Isipa. Leso siis ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ tivot, ve tivaghamunia aniiņ tomania gabua siriv tau titum ila taan toozi. Saa gabua tau ais ivaghamunia mako, ene pale siis tipasovu." ¹³ Tauvene Mose iit titi tooni iza, ve itotoi iņarui taan isov to yes Isipa. Ra Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaan pa taan ziige tau aaz iza pani na, ve ilam. Yaghur ilaagh pa mataaz le ila mboņ gha nughizau muul. Tauta ivuvuur siis tivot. ¹⁴ Siis tau tivot na, sorok mako. Katini kat. Ve tileep irau taan dodoli to Isip, ve tivaghamunia nugh toozi. Muuņ ve ilam, siis tauvene tivot izi Isip pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau tivot muul mako. ¹⁵ Tauvene siis titav taan isov to yes Isipa, ve tigham taan gabgabuuņ. Ve tighan suvinia gabua naol isov tau ais ivaghamun zi mako na le tisov kat. Tighan kikiliņ, saiņ, aniiņ, ai rauazi, ve anoņazi paam. Taan isov to yes Isipa, gabua mbitai eta igheen muul mako.

¹⁶ Tauvene rekia mon kinik to Isip imbaaņ pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yau naghām sosor tiina kat pa Maaron tsiam Yoova, ve naghām sosor pa yamru paam. ¹⁷ Lolomim isagħatin ghau muul, ve apul sosor tsiau tane. Irau naghām sosor

muul mako. Ve asuņ Maaron tsiam Yoova to iziir pataņani tane payei. Mako pale nisov nimataar."

¹⁸ Tauvene Mose ipul kinik ileep, ve ila isuņ pa Yoova. ¹⁹ Yoova ilooņ suņuuņ tooni, ve itoor yaghur għa ilaan pa aaz izila ve ilam toman tapiri, le ivuvuur siis tawe tisov tila pa Te Siņsiņai. Eta ileep muul izi Isip mako.

²⁰ Eemon Yoova igham kinik nġar tooni iyaryaāņ muul. Tauvene ipul yes Israela tila mako.

Igham 4:21

Pataņani imin liim ve paāņ: Ndoroom tiina ivot izi Isip

²¹ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Uit nimam iza, leso ndoroom tiina ikau Isip. Ndoroom tiina tau pale ivot na, ene maata ite. Pale igham yes Isipa titaņtaāņ imin yes tau matazi kumkuuma, ve tiyamaana poia mako." ²² Tauvene Mose iit niima iza, ve ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, le igheen irau mboņ tol ve mataaz tol. †

Syġ 16:10

²³ Ndoroom tiina tawe ivot le yes Isipa irau tivagħito zi mako. Tauvene mboņ tol ve mataaz tol tana, yes irau tilaagh mako. Tileep ila ruum toozi mon. Eemon nugh tau yes Israela tileep pani na, ene ghazooņa. ²⁴ Tauvene kinik to Isip ipoi Mose imuul ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: "Yam Israela ala asuņ pa Yoova. Tomania azuwamimņa ve natmimņa asov ala. Eemon yam aat apul makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tsiam tilepaar izi Isip."

²⁵ Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: "Ee-e, vene mako. Yei aat niburig tomania nġai tsiei tisov. Irau nipul eta ileep mako. Pa yei taumai nikankaan pa saa gabua tau pale nigham zi timin watooņrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova. Tauvene yei aat niyauur zi tisov tila tomani ghei. Nila nivot nugh sindei tau Yoova ighe nileep pani ve nisuņ, mako i tauu isaav payei pa saa gabua tau pale nigham zi timin watooņrau pani. Gabua siriv, pale nimoz sirivu mon imin watooņrau. Ve siriv, yav pale ighan dodolin zi."

²⁷ Eemon Yoova igham kinik nġar tooni iyaryaāņ muul. Tauvene loolo pa ipul yes Israela tila mako.

²⁸ Ve iziir Mose ighe: "Ughau pa matag. Ve umuul ulam sene sov! Isaav ighe naghīt ghom muul, yo aat umaat."

²⁹ Tauvene Mose iyol aliņņa ighe: "Poia. Saveeņ tauta usavia na. Irau ughita naghog muul mako."

Mose ipaes pa kinik ighe Maaron pale irav Isipa natuzņa aidabazņa tisov timataar

11 Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Yau aat nangal kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip matazi pa pataņani ite paam. Murei pa pataņani tane, i pale iyok payam to ala. I pale iziir gham, ve ipasal gham ighe rekia ve asov ala. Irau tsiam eta ileep mako. ² Tauvene aazne, yo ula ve usaav pa Israela tisov, zitamoot ve zilivaa, tauvene: Yes aat tila tighason yes Isipa tau tileep tigharau zi na, leso tigham lezi kuaz siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva na."

† *Maaron karom ee to yes Isipa, eeza Ra. Yes Isipa tighur ila tigne i maaron tau iņġin aaz. Neer Tiina igham ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, leso yes Isipa tiwatagh tigne i tapiri iliv maaron toozi tawe.*

³Yoova isaav tauvene pasaa, i igham yes Isipa lolozi poia pa yes Israela. Ve Mose paam, yes uraata to kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip tighita tigde i neer tiina ee ve titandagh pani.

⁴Tauvene Mose isaav pa kinik ighe: "Uloong! Yoova aliija ilat payo tauvene. Ighe: 'Mboñ anoonja, yau aat nazilam ve nalaagh irau taan isov to Isip. ⁵Ve natumimnja aidabazña tisov pale timataar. Irau napul eta ileep mako. Ve yo tau ulepleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz na, taum natum aidaaba pale imaata. Ve itaghton tauvene ila ila le yes besoonja zilivaa tau lezi ezazi mako ve timumum wit imin palawa na natuzña paam. Tamtamon tisov to Isip natuzña aidabazña, tomania ngai toozi natña tau tinazña tipoop zi imin maata na, aat tisov timataar. ⁶Tauvene tanjiiz tiina pale ivot irau taan isov to Isip. Muunj ve ilam, tanjiiz tiina tauvene ivot izi nugh tsiam pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. ⁷Eemon yes Israela tomania ngai toozi tisov aat tileep poi. Ngavuun eta irau ipañal mako. Leso yo uwatagh kat ughe: Yau Yoova naghham ngar raraate pa tamtamon tsiau Israel ve yam Isipa mako. Naghamgham ngar ite ite."

Igham 8:22, 10:23, Syg 7:3, 9:4

⁸Ve Mose isaav muul ighe: "O kinik, gabua tane ighe ivot, uraata tsio tane pale tisov tilam tiput aghezi payau, ve titanj rarai ghau tigde: 'Yo tomania tamtamon tisov tau itaghton ghom na, apul ghei ve aghau ala!' Murei pa gabua tana ivot, yau aat napul ghom." Mose aate yavyav kat. Tauvene ipul kinik ileep, ve ivot ila muuri.

⁹Ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: "Kinik to Isip irau iloonj alinjam mako. Ve ene poia. Pasaa, ighur sooso payau, lesa naghham gabua ngeretazi naol izi Isip."

Igham 7:3

¹⁰Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tigham gabua ngere-tazi naol ila kinik to Isip maata. Gabua tawe ite kat. Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaanj le iyaryaanj kat. Tauta iyok pa yes Israela to tipul taan tooni ve tila ne mako.

Tutuunj to Pasova

12 Mose yesuru Aron tilepleep izi taan to Isip, ve Yoova isaav pazi ighe: ²"Kaiyo tane, ene iliiiv kaiyo tisov. Pasaa, kaiyo tane, yau aat naghham gabua paaghu ivot payam. †

Tauvene yam Israela aat aghur kaiyo tane imuunj pa ndaman tsiam tisov. ³Yamru ala alup Israela tisov, ve asaav pazi tauvene: Mboñ imin sanjavul to kaiyo tane, mako zitamoot tisov aat timbit sipsip ma mekmek paghpaaghu enjaenja irau ruum toz toz. ⁴Yam enjaenja aat agabiiz poghania sipsip tau ambit zi na: Tamtamon piiz kat ta irau tighani le tipasovu? Isaav ighe ruum eta tamtamona naol mako, ve tigham ngar tigde zigazi

† *Gabua paaghu tau ivot pa saawe to Pasova, ene vene: Maaron igham mulin yes Israela, ve ilup zi timin eemon, ve igham zi timin lupuunj tooni. Murei, i isavia tutuunj tooni pazi paam. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, lepoogh toozi imin muunj mako. Lepoogh toozi ite.*

irau tighan suvinia sipsip toozi mako, yes aat tisaav pa zetazña tau tileep tigharau zi na tilam ve yesña tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. Leso tipasovu. ⁵Yam aat aghita sipsip ma mekmek zitamoot tau popoiazi mon ve ndaman toozi enjaenja, o ambit zi.

1Pe 1:19

⁶Anjin zi poi le mboñ imin sanjavul ve paanj (14) to kaiyo tane, ve ravrav izi, saawe tau taghit sapirin ghiit, mako arav zi. Ve ruum sindei tau aleep ila na, agham gabua tau arav zi na sinjizi, ve akumu izala didiinjaia to ataman. Ila ziige ru, ve izaa pa saanja paam. Leso imin ilaal pa yam tamtamon to Yoova tau alup gham pa ghanghaniinj ila ruum tana loolo.

⁸"Mboñ eemon tana, amoz sipsip tana izala yav, ve aghan tomania mberet tau le yis mako na, ve sainj pa-paii.

1Kor 5:8

⁹Sipsip miiza tau ighe mbitai ma nazuunj, na aghani sov. Aghan moziinj mon. Tauvene amoz sipsip anoonja dodoli, tomania daaba, ve ngoi, ve kodkooda izala yav, ve aghan suvinia. ¹⁰Apul sirivu igheen imin njaar sov. Isaav ighe aghan le apomim isunj, ve sirivu igheen, mako aghuru ila yav ighan suvinia le isov o nughizau.

¹¹Ve agharaat taumim pataghaanj pa laghoonj. Akat nonoghiiija tsiam imin tuuku, aghur zuzuunja to aghemim, ve akis titi tsiam paam. Mako mbolemim izi pa ghanghaniinj. Eemon aghan rekia. Aniiinj tana, ene aniiinj to Pasova. Yam aat aghani, lesa matamim inggal saawe tau yau Yoova nasal payam, ve nala narav yes Isipa natuzña timataar.

¹²"Mboñ tana, yau pale nalaagh irau taan isov to Isip, ve naravuun natuzña aidabazña, tomania ngai toozi natña tau tinazña tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. Leso naghur atuya pa maaron karomnja toozi, ve natatan tapirizi. Pasaa, yau Yoova nalepleep.

¹³Tauvene sinj tau akumu ila didiinjaia to ataman to ruum tsiam, ene pale itotoi ruum tsiam payau. Saawe tau nalaghlaagh pa ravuunj yes Isipa, ve naghita sinj tana, yau aat nasal payam ve navool pa ruum ite. Lesa nakari gham sov.

¹⁴"Saawe tane, ene saawe tiina ve patabuyaanj. Tauvene yam Israela yamnja paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na, aat apakur saawe tane, ve matamim inggalij-gali irau saawe. Yau naghur tutuunj payam tauvene: Ndaman isov, isaav ighe azaa pa saawe tane, na yam aat agham lupuunj tiina, ve asunj payau toman lolomim poia. Tutuunj tane pale iyaryaanj tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Lupuunj to mberet tau le yis mako

¹⁵"Saawe to lupuunj tiina tane, isaav ighe lolomim pa ghaniinj mberet, na aghan mberet tau tighur yis ila mako na. Yam aat aghan mberet tauvene mon irau mboñ liim ve ru. Tauvene saawe tau lupuunj tiina tane ighe ivot, yam aat agham yis ††

†† *Yes Yuda tigharaat mberet tauvene: Tigham palawa rig, ve tikepu tomania yaa, mako tipuli igheen saawe malau rig, lesa injaraanj. Palawa njaraanja tana, ene imin yis. English alinjazi tiwaato*

isov tau igheen ila ruum tsiam lolozi na, ve asiki ilale. Apul rigta igheen sov. Mboŋ liim ve ru to lupuuŋ tiina tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta izoor saveeŋ ve ighan mberet tau tikepu tomania yis, na aziire ighau ila soghan pa yam Israela. Ilup ghi tomani gham muul sov.

1Kor 5:6-8

¹⁶ Saawe imin maata tau lupuuŋ tiina tane iburig, ve saawe imin liim ve ru tau isov pani, na yam Israela aat asov alam alup gham ve agham sunjuuŋ tiina. Saawe ru tana, ene umbom patabuyaŋ. Agham uraat eta sov. Eemon aniiŋ, o yam irau agharaata.

¹⁷ "Lupuuŋ tiina to mberet tau le yis mako na, ndaman isov, yam aat matamim iŋgali ve ataghoni. Pa saawe duduŋ tane, ta yau naghām gham alaagh ila sosoor sosoor imin yes zaaba, ve apul taan to yes Isipa. Tauta naghur tutuuŋ ariaaŋa pa yam ve paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na tauvene: Ndaman isov, yam aat matamim iŋgal saawe tane, ve alup gham ve agham sunjuuŋ tiina payau. Tutuuŋ tane aat igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Igham 23:15, 34:18

¹⁸ "Tauvene ndaman isov, kaiyo tau ivot imin maata na, mboŋi imin saŋavul ve paŋ (14), ve ravrav tooni, ene saawe tau lupuuŋ tiina tane iburig, ve ila isov pa ravrav to mboŋ imin tamoot ee ve geege ee (21). Mboŋ liim ve ru tana, isaav ighe aghan mberet, na aghan mberet tau tighur yis ila mako na. Tauvene saawe tana, yis eta igheen ruum tsiam lolozi sov. Isaav ighe taumim eta, ma loom eta tau ileep ila sosomim na izoor saveeŋ, ve ighan mberet tau tikepu tomania yis ila saawe tana loolo, na aziire ighau ila soghan pa yam Israela. Ilup ghi tomani gham muul sov. ²⁰ Tauvene mboŋ liim ve ru tana, nugh sindei tau ighe yam aleep pani, na aghan gabua eta tau yis igheen ila na sov. Agharaat mberet tau le yis mako na mon."

Mose ipaesia tutuuŋ siriv to Pasova pa yes Israela

²¹ Yoova isavsaav tomania Mose le isov, ra Mose ila ve ilup zolmana tisov to Israel, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ala rekia mon, ve apas lemim sipsip paghpaaghu irau ruum ruum, ve arav zi. Leso agharaat aniiŋ to Pasova. ²² Sipsip tana sinjizi, awatoa ila oon, ve agham ai 'isop' booga, ve azeeva ila siŋ tana. Mako akumu ila didiiŋaia to ataman tsiam. Ila ziige ru, ve izala pa saanŋa paam. Tsiam eta ivot ila muuri sov. Yam asov aleep ila ruum tsiam tsiam lolozi mon le nughizau. ²³ Saawe tau Yoova izilam, ve ilaagh pa ravuuŋ yes Isipa natuzŋa ve gabua toozi, ighe ighita siŋ tana igheen ila didiiŋaia to ataman tsiam, i pale isal payam, ve ila ivool pa ruum ite. Irau ipul aŋela to ravuuŋ tamtamon ilonŋ ilat ruum tsiam ve irav gham mako.

Hib 11:28

²⁴ "Tutuuŋ tau aazne nasavi zi payam ne, ene ari-
aŋazi. Pale tighengheen tauvene le alok. Tauvene

tighe 'leven.' Mako tigham palawa ŋaraaŋa tana, ve tikepu tomania palawa paaghu, lesa ipasaria. Ipasaria le isov, mako tigham palawa tana ŋgira rig, ve tighuru ila soghan, lesa isanŋan pa saawe to tigharaat palawa paaghu muul.

yamŋa paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na matamim kisin zi, ve ataghon duduŋai zi taghon gha ila. ²⁵ Saawe tau ala avot taan tau Yoova imbu saveeŋ ighe igham payam na, matamim iŋgalŋgal lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova, ve ataghon duduŋai ŋgara izi ta sewe. Apuli sov. ²⁶ Ve saawe tau natmimŋa tighason gham pa lupuuŋ tane puughu, mako apaes pazi tauvene. ²⁷ Aghe: 'Iit tarav gabua tane imin watoonŋrau pa Yoova. Leso tapaiti, ve mataan iŋgal saawe to Pasova tau Yoova isal pa ruum toiti izi Isip, ve ipul ghiit taleep, ve ila irav yes Isipa natuzŋa.'"

Yes Israela tilooŋ saveeŋ tana, ve tiput aghezi, ve tipait Yoova eeza. ²⁸ Ra tila ve titaghon duduŋai tutuuŋ isov tau Yoova isavi zi pa Mose yesuru Aron na.

Patanani imin saŋavul: Maaron irav yes Isipa natuzŋa aidabazŋa tisov timataar

²⁹ Yes tileep le mboŋ anooŋa, ra Yoova izilam, ve iravuur yes Isipa natuzŋa aidabazŋa tisov timataar. Ipuul eta ileep mako. Kinik tau igham pooz pa taan Isip na naatu aidaaba, ve ila ila le yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuuŋ loolo na natuzŋa aidabazŋa paam, tisov timataar. Ve Isipa ŋgai toozi paam. I iravuur natuzŋa tau tinazŋa tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. ³⁰ Tauvene mboŋ tana, kinik tomania uraata tooni ve eval tiina to Isip, tiburig le tighita natuzŋa tau timaat na. Ra taŋiiz tiina iburig irau ruum ruum. Pasaa, ma-teegh irau ruum to yes Isipa tisov.

Yes Isipa tiziir yes Israela tila

³¹ Mboŋ tana, kinik imbaaŋ pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Rekia mon ve aburig apul nugh tsiau, ve aghau ala! Ve yamru mon mako. Eval tiina to Israel paam. Yam asov ayau sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tsiam, ve ala agham sunjuuŋ pa Yoova itaghon ghasoniiŋ tsiam. Apul tamtamon tsiau, ve aghau ala! Ve aghason Maaron tsiam to igham poghani ghau."

³² Yes Isipa tipasul yes Israela tighe tipul nugh toozi rekia mon. Pa tigham ŋgar tauvene: "Isaav ighe yes Israela tileep tomani ghiit, ene pale tasov tamatmaat."

³⁴ Ra yes Israela tigham oon toozi tau palawa igheen ilonŋ ila na, ve tizunua zi pa uuli, lesa tibaad zi ila avarazi. Palawa tawe, tikepu tomania yis soone. ³⁵ Ve titaghon Mose aliiŋa ve tighason yes Isipa pa lezi kuaz maata maata tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva na, ve tighason zi pa lezi nonoghiŋa paam.

Gnp 15:14; Igham 3:21+

³⁶ Yoova igham yes Isipa lolozi poia pa yes Israela. Tauvene gabua isov tau yes Israela tighason zi pani, yes Isipa tigham pazi mon. Tauta yes Israela tipasov zi kat.

Yes Israela tipul Isip

³⁷ Tauvene yes Israela tiburig gha tipul nugh Ramses, ve tila tivot nugh ee eeza Sukot. Yes eval le eval kat. Zitamoot toozi tau tirao pa malmal, yes irau 600,000 ma vene. Ve yes zilivaa tomania natuzŋa, tinin zi mako.

³⁸ Yes Israela lezi sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katini kat. Tauta tiyauur zi ve tilaagh tomani zi. Ve nugh nugh siriv tau Israela mako na tiburig tila tomani zi paam.

³⁹ Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh ee, ra timariau. Tileep ta sewe, ve tigham palawa toozi tau tigharaata izi Isip na, ve timozi gha imin lezi tamaz. Palawa tawe, nginaanja. Tikepu tomania yis mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tiburig, yes Isipa tipasul zi. Tauta lezi saawe eta to tigharaat poghania tamaz toozi mako.

⁴⁰ Yes Israela tileep izi Isip irau ndaman 430, ra tipul Isip ve tila.

Gnp 15:13; Ga 3:17

⁴¹ Tauvene saawe duduun tau ndaman 430 tana isov, ra yes Israela tisov tiburig, gha tipul Isip ve tila. Tilaagh ila ngun toz toz imin yes zaaba. †

⁴² Mbonj tawe ta Yoova maata ingal yes Israela, ve igham zi tipul Isip itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Tauta ndaman isov, saawe to Pasova ighe ivot, yes Israela tisov aat timamaat ve matazi ingal gabua tau ivot pa mbonj tana, ve tipait Yoova. Ngar tane aat igheen tauvene taghon gha ila.

Tutuun siriv tau injarui Pasova

⁴³ Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighe: "Ene tutuun siriv tau injarui ghanghaniij to Pasova.

Nugh nugh tau ighe tilam tileep ila yam Israela sosomim na, toozi eta irau ighan sorokin aniiij to Pasova mako. ⁴⁴ Ve isaav ighe agham tamtamon to nugh ite imin lemim uraata, ene i paam, irau ighan sorokin aniiij to Pasova mako. Eemon isaav ighe aghol tamtamon to nugh eta imin lemim besooja ve arav waaro, ene i irau ighan.

⁴⁶ Isaav ighe alup gham pa ghanghaniij to Pasova ila ruum eta loolo, na aghan suvinia sipsip tsiam ta sena. Agham miiza sirivu rigta ivot ila muuri sov. Ve tuua tauvene paam, angoor eta sov.

Yo 19:36

⁴⁷ Tamtamon to Israel tisov irau matazi ingalngal lupuun tiina to Pasova ve titaghon duduunai ngara.

⁴⁸ "Isaav ighe neer eta to nugh ite ilam ileep ila sosomim, ve ighe ileep tomani gham pa ghanghaniij to Pasova, na yam aat arav neer tana tomania zeetja zitamoot tisov tau tileep ila ruum tooni na warozi. Leso aghit zi aghe yes raratezi imin yam Israela duduun. Le isov o, yes irau tighan. Eemon sei tau ighe tirav waaro mako, ene irau ighan aniiij to Pasova mako. ⁴⁹ Tutuun tane aat igham pooz pa yam asov. Yes tau sinj duduun to Israel, ve yes loomba tau tileep ila sosomim na paam."

⁵⁰ Tauvene yes Israela tisov titaghon duduunai tutuun isov tau Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron na. ⁵¹ Ve saawe duduun tana, Yoova igham zi tipul Isip. Tilaagh ila ngun toz toz, ve tila.

† Yes Israela timin zaaba (o ami) to Maaron. Tauvene yes irau tivalaghaagh mako. Yes aat tilaagh duduun itaghon ngun toz toz. Ughita Namba 10:11-33.

Yes Israela aat tighur natuzja aidabazja timin Maaron le

13 Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: ² "Yam Israela aat aghur natmimja aidabazja tomania ngai tsiam natja tau tinazja tipoop zi imin maata na tisov timin yau leg."

Igham 22:28+, 34:19; Lu 2:23

Lupuun tiina to ghaniij mberet tau le yis mako

³ Mose isaav pa yes Israela ighe: "Matamim ingal saawe tane. Muun, yam amin besooja sorok izi taan Isip. Eemon aazne, Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve ipas gham ila yes Isipa nimazi gha apul nugh toozi wa. Tauta aazne amin besooja muul mako. Tauvene ndaman isov, saawe tane ighe ivot, na yam aghan gabua eta tau yis igheen ila na sov. ⁴ Matamim ingal kaiyo Abib †† tane. Pa kaiyo tane, ta yam apul taan to yes Isipa.

⁵ Muun, Yoova imbu saveen tomania timbumimja ighe i pale igham taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Hivia, ve Yebusa imin lemim. Taan tawe ngorenja ve poia pa gabua naol titum pani. Tauvene murei, saawe tau Yoova igham gham ala avot ta sewe, na matamim ingal to ataghon ngar tauvene: Ndaman isov, ighe tazaa pa kaiyo Abib, na yam aat alup gham ve asun pa Yoova. Mbonj liim ve ru, yam aghan mberet tau le yis mako na mon. Ve mbonj imin liim ve ru tau lupuun tiina tana isov pani na, yam aat alup gham ve agham sunjuun tiina, ve apait Yoova eeza toman lolomim poia.

Igham 34:18

⁷ Mbonj liim ve ru tana, ighe aghan mberet, na aghan mberet tau le yis mako. Tauvene saawe tana, yis eta igheen ila yam Israela nugh tsiam loolo sov.

⁸ "Isaav ighe saawe to lupuun tiina tane ivot, na yam enjaenja apaesia puughu pa natmimja aghe: 'Iit tataghon ngar tane, lesa mataan ingalngal saawe tau Yoova igham uraat tiina pait, ve igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam.'

⁹ "Lupuun tiina tane pale imin ilaal tau igheen ila nimamim ve ndamomim, ve ipei mulin ngar tsiam pa saawe tau Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham gham apul nugh to yes Isipa ve alam. Leso lolomim iveegh pani sov, ve avomim ibesbees pa saveen tau i igham pait na irau saawe. ¹⁰ Tauvene Yoova ighur tutuun payam tauvene: Ndaman isov, isaav ighe saawe to lupuun tane ivot, na yam alup gham pa sunjuun ve ataghon ngar tane."

Eez to yes Israela tighur natuzja aidabazja timin Maaron le

¹¹ Mose isaav muul ighe: "Yoova pale igham gham ala avot izi taan Kanaan. Taan tawe, i ighe ipuli imin lemim motot, itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni ariaanja tau imbua tomania timbumimja. Saveen tana injarui gham paam. ¹² Saawe tau ala aleep izi taan tawe, yam

†† Kaiyo Abib, ene ivotvot pa Mas ve Epril. Ene imin kaiyo toit Tamboghar Rig ve Tamboghar Waat.

aat ataghon ngar tauvene: Natmimnja aidabaznja, tomania ngai tsiam natnja tau tinaznja tipoop zi imin maata na, yam aat aghur zi tisov timin Yoova le. Tauvene ngai tsiam natnja zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi tisov timataar imin watoonjrau pa Yoova. ¹³ Eemon donki natuznja zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi imin watoonjrau pa Yoova sov. Ayol zi pa sipsip, ve arav sipsip tana imin watoonjrau. Ve isaav ighe ayol zi pa sipsip mako, na angoor luazi gha timaat. Ve natmimnja aidabaznja zitamoot tauvene paam. Ayol zi tisov pa sipsip ma gabua siriv, ve agham gabua tana pa Maaron imin watoonjrau.

Nam 18:15-18, Lu 2:22-23

¹⁴ "Murei, isaav ighe natmimnja tighason gham pa ngar tane puughu, mako apaes pazi aghe: 'Muunj, iit tamin besoonja sorok izi Isip. Eemon Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul nugh tawe. ¹⁵ Saawe tana, kinik to yes Isipa, ngar tooni iyaryaanj kat ighe tapul nugh tooni sov. Eemon Yoova iravuur yes Isipa natuznja aidabaznja tomania ngai toozi natuznja tau tinaznja tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. Tautaaazne, ngai toit natnja zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, iit tarav zi tisov timatmaat timin watoonjrau pa Yoova. Ve natuunja aidabaznja timin Yoova le paam. Eemon tarav zi imin watoonjrau mako. Tayol zi pa sipsip ma gabua siriv, ve tagham gabua tana pa Yoova imin watoonjrau. ¹⁶ Ngar tane, ene imin ilaal tau igheen ila nimaan ve ndamoon ve ipei mulin ngar toit pa saawe tau Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul nugh to yes Isipa ve talam. Leso loloon iveegh pani sov, ve mataan ingalngali irau saawe.'"

Maaron itotoi eez pa yes Israela

¹⁷ Saawe tau kinik to Isip ipul yes Israela tila, Yoova imuunj ve itotoi eez pazi. Eemon i igham zi titaghon eez tuuku tau itaghon taan to yes Pilistia ne mako. Pasaa, igham ngar tauvene: "Isaav ighe yes Israela titaghon eez tuuku tawe, ve tizaa to koiaznja rekia ve malmal iburig, ene pale titoor ngar toozi, ve tighau timuul tila pa Isip." ¹⁸ Tauta i ipamuul zi tila titaghon eez malaua tau itaghon nugh nginaanja le ila ivot Te Sinsinjai.

Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip, tigharaat zi pataghaanj pa malmal ve tilaagha. Ve Mose igham Yosep tuua ve tilaagha tomania. Pasaa, muunj kat, Yosep isaav pa yes Israela timbuznja tauvene: "Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve apul nugh to yes Isipa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako agham tuag ve alaagha tomania. Leso atavia izi Kanaan." Ve yes Israela timbu saveenj ariaanj tomania Yosep tige yes pale titaghon ngar tooni tana. Tauta Mose maata ingal saveenj mbuaanj toozi tawe, ve itaghani.

Gnp 50:25

²⁰ Yes Israela tipul nugh Sukot, ve tila tivot nugh nginaanja ziige, ra timariau izi nugh ee, eeza Etam.

²¹ Mataaz isov, Yoova ileep ila taitai loolo ve imuunj pazi, lesa itotoi eez pazi. Taitai tawe malaua. Izaa ve izi. Ve mbonj isov, i imin yav yaama tau ighan iza ve isul,

lesa itotoi eez pazi. Tauvene yes irau tilaagha pa mbonj ve mataaz. ²² Taitai ve yav yaama tawe tipulpul zi mako. Timuunmuunj pazi pa mbonj ve mataaz.

Yes Isipa tigham taghon yes Israela

¹⁴ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: ² "Usaav pa yes Israela titoor zi, ve timuul tila tivot nari to nugh Pi Airot. Nugh tawe igheen nugh Migdol ziige tau igheen ila pa te, ve igharau nugh Bal Zepon. Tila tivot, mako tigharaat niazi izi ta sewe ve timariau. ³ Leso kinik to Isip igham ngar ighe yam asosor pa eez, ve avalaghaagha izi nugh nginaanja, ve lemim eez eta to aghau mako. ⁴ Yau aat naghama ngar tooni iyaryaanj muul, lesa itaghon gham. Saawe tau i ilam peria tsiam, yau aat natotoi tapirig pani, ve natatan i tomania zaaba tooni gha tisov tilalez. Leso naghama ezag ivot imin tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tige: 'Yau Yoova nalepleep.'" Tauvene yes Israela titaghon saveenj tau Yoova isavia pazi na.

⁵ Saawe tau tipaes pa kinik to Isip tige yes Israela tighawaar tila wa, i yesnja uraata tooni titoor ngar toozi muul, ve tige: "Wai, iit tagham ngar to boraanja! Tapul yes Israela tila pasaa? Aazne, savunugha pale timin besoonja pait?"

⁶ Tauvene kinik isaav, ve tigharaat hos tomania karis tooni to malmal. Ve iyau zaaba tooni to malmal, lesa tila tomania. ⁷ Ve igham karis ariaanjazi to malmal tomania hos irau 600, ve tigham karis tomania hos siriv paam to yes Isipa, ve yes malmala tau tilandoov karis na. Ra tomania zaaba tooni tisov tiburig gha titaghon yes Israela tila. ⁸ Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip, lolozu poia kat, ve tigham ngar tige Maaron toozi iliiv yes Isipa wa. Tauvene tilaagha toman pakuruunj. Eemon Yoova igham kinik to Isip ngar tooni iyaryaanj muul. Tauta iyau zaaba tooni, ve titaghon yes Israela gha tila. ⁹ Tauvene yes zaaba to Isip tigham karis tomania hos, ve yes malmala siriv gha titaghon yes Israela tila, le tivot toozi igharau niazi to mariaanj tau igheen izi nari to nugh Pi Airot ve nugh Bal Zepon.

¹⁰ Yes Israela matazi ila le tighita kinik to Isip tomania yes zaaba tooni tinjarui zi tilam. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi, ve titaanj rarai Yoova to iuul zi. ¹¹ Ve tinjoonj pa Mose tige: "Ugham ghei nipul Isip pasaa? Mindai, naal to yes Isipa irau ghei mako, tauta ugherev ghei nilam nugh nginaanja tane, lesa nimatmaat izi ta sene?"

Igham 16:3-4

¹² Ngar tane, ta niroi pani. Tauta saawe tau talepleep izi Isip, yei nisaav payo nighe: 'Tambaanja. Upul ghei nileep, ve nigham uraat pa yes Isipa.' Eemon yo uloonj ghei mako. Imin ta nileep izi Isip gha nibesbees pazi, kanaan poia. Eemon mako. Aazne, aat nisov nimataar izi nugh nginaanja tane."

¹³ Eemon Mose irav motin saveenj toozi ighe: "Aroi sov. Ayooz ariaanj! Aazne, yam pale aghit katin Yoova uleerj tooni. Pasaa, i tauu pale ivool tsiam ve igham mulin gham. Yes Isipa tau aazne matamim ila pazi we, murei aat aghit zi muul mako. ¹⁴ Tauvene atemim izi ve

aghur matamim mon. Pa Yoova tauu pale iparav payam."

¹⁵ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Mindai ta yo utan rarai ghau ne? Usaav pa yes Israela tiburig gha tila.

¹⁶ Mako uit titi tsio iza, ve uzuzuuna ivot ila pa te. Leso te ivalagh ghi. Sirivu ila pa rjas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ighur eez pa yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. ¹⁷ Yau aat naghham yes Isipa njar toozi iyaryaang ve titaghon gham. Mako natotoi tapirig pa kinik to Isip tomania zaaba tooni tau tilaagh taan, ve yes tau tilandoov hos ve karis na, ve natatan zi le tisov kat. Leso naghham ezag ivot imin tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tigde: "Yau Yoova nalepleep."

¹⁹ Ra anjela to Maaron tau imunmuun pa yes Israela na, ipul niia ta munngaang we, ve imuul ila pa murizi. Ve taitai malaua tau imunmuun pazi na paam, imuul ila iyooz izi murizi, ²⁰ ve isap yes Israela ve yes Isipa sosozi. Mbonj izi, ve taitai tawe ighur ndoroom tiina pa yes Isipa, ve ghazoonja ila pa yes Israela. Tauvene mbonj tana, yes Isipa irau tila tigharau yes Israela mako.

Gabua ngereta tau Maaron ighamu izi Te Sinjina

²¹ Ra Mose iit niima iza, ve itotoi ila pa te, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaan pa taan ziige tau ila pa aaz iza ve ilam. Yaghur ilaagh mbonj mbonj le nughizau, ve ivuvuur te le ivalagh ghi imin ru. Sirivu ila pa tapir, sirivu ila pa rjas, ve taan mamaasa ivot. Te ziige ru tawe tiyooz duduun imin didiin, ve yes Israela tilaagh ila bodbodaang. Tauvene tilaagh taghon taan mamaasa tawe, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite.

1Kor 10:1+; Hib 11:29

²³ Ra zaaba tisov to Isip tomania hos ve karis toozi titaghon zi le tilam tivot izi bodbodaang.

²⁴ Aaz iza rig, ve Yoova ileep ila taitai paatu malaua ve yav yaama loolo, ve maata izi pa yes Isipa, ra ikau njar toozi le tivaghamgham. ²⁵ Ve igham hos tomania karis toozi aghezi tiptipia, lesa tizar pa landoonj. Ve igham karis aghezi paspas ve titaptap tizizi. Tauvene yes Isipa tisaav tigde: "Ee-e, tala sov! Tamuul! Ene Yoova tauu, ta ivool to yes Israela ve iparav tomani ghiit ne."

²⁶ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Uit nimam iza, ve utotoi ila pa te. Leso te ila ivool muul, ve itav yes zaaba to Isip tawe tomania karis ve hos toozi, le tisov timataar." ²⁷ Tauvene aaz ipul te gha iza rig, ra Mose iit niima muul iza, ve itotoi ila pa te. Ra te ipol ilam ilup ghi muul. Yes Isipa tau titaghon yes Israela na, titoova to tighau timuul tila. Eemon tirao mako. Te itav zaaba to kinik tomania karis ve hos toozi, le tisov tilalez. Eta ileep mako. Eez tane, ta Yoova ipazalia zaaba tisov to Isip tizila te loolo gha timatmaat. ²⁹ Eemon yes Israela tilaagh ila taan mamaasa tau ighen bodbodaang to te na, le tila tivool pa ziige ite. Te ziige ru tawe tiyooz duduun imin didiin. Sirivu ila pa tapir ve sirivu ila pa rjas.

³⁰ Ene eez tau Yoova igham mulin yes Israela ila yes Isipa nimazi. Yes Isipa tau timaat na, yes Israela tighita

patazi tivaghengheen taghon nari. ³¹ Onoon kat, Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina pa yes Isipa, ve yes Israela tighita pa matazi. Tauta tiroi pa Yoova, ve tighur ila tooni. Ve tighur ila to besoonja tooni Mose paam.

Yes Israela tipait Maaron eeza ila mboun

15 Ra Mose tomania yes Israela timbou mboun tane to tipait Yoova.

"Yau aat nambou to napait Yoova.

I eeza tiina le tiina kat.

I iparav ariaang le iliiv koinja.

I isik hos toozi tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na tizila te loolo gha tilalez.

Syg 15:3

² Yoova ipapalot ghau, tauvene nambou mboun to napaiti.

Yau irau nalaleg. Eemon i igham mulin ghau.

I mon ta Maaron tsiau.

Tauvene naghe napait eeza pa poia tooni.

Muun, tamaang ibesbees pani.

Ve yau paam napakur eeza izala le izala kat.

Mbo 118:14

³ Tiina tsiau, i neer ariaanga to malmal.

I eeza Yoova. I ilepleep irau saawe.

Igham 3:14

⁴ I isik kinik to Isip zaaba tooni tomania karis toozi tisov tizila te loolo gha tilalez.

Ve yes daaba tau tirau kat pa ghamuun malmal na, yes paam tighun te gha tisov timataar izi Te Sinjina.

⁵ Te itav zi ve tizal tizila imin maet.

Tizila kat ta mazavan belbeluunja loolo we.

⁶ O Yoova, nimam tapir, ene tapiri tiina le tiina kat.

Nimam tapir irav mbirisai koiamaang le tilalez.

⁷ Yo ezam tiina kat. Uliiv gabua naol isov.

Koiamaang tau tiburig tigde tizoor ghom na, yo ureu mbirisai zi.

Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi ve ivaghamun zi imin yav ighan kikiliin gorgori.

⁸ Yo atem yavyav pazi kat. Tauta ugham yaghur tiina iburig ve ivalagh te. Sirivu ila pa rjas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.

Ziige ru tawe tigud tizaa ve tiyooz duduun ve imin didiin.

Te to mazavan iyooz le iyaryaang.

⁹ Koiamaang tigham tinizi tigde:

'Yei aat nigham taghon yes Israela le nikis zi.

Mako niyauur saveeng marij toozi ve nireii irau ghei.

Saa patangani tau nighe nigham pazi, ene aat nighamu mon.

Tauvene yei pale nipas mbuzaagh tsiei, ve nitotoi tapirimai pazi, ve nireu mbirisai zi.'

¹⁰ Eemon Yoova, yo uviv avuvum imin yaghur ve ivuvuur te.

Tauta itav zi le tisov tizal tizila mazavan loolo rekia mon imin maet tau patangani le patangani kat.

¹¹ A Yoova, saa maaron ta irau ghom? Eta mako.

Yo paghunam ve patabuyaaj kat.
Ve ugham uraat tintiina tomania gabua ngeretazi.
Tauta tamtamon tiroi payo, ve tipait ezam.

Igham 8:10; Mbo 86:8; Syg 4:8

¹² Yo urav koiamnja pa nimam tapir,
ve ugham taan aavo ikaak, ve itoon zi tisov.
¹³ Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi
itaghon saveerj mbuaaj tsio.

Tauta uvoool toozi, ve ugham mulin zi pa patanjani
toozi.

Ve yo umuurj ve utotoi eez pazi.

Tauvene yo aat unjin zi pa tapirim ve ugham pooz
pazi le tila tivot izi niam patabuyaaj to lepoogh.

¹⁴ Yes nugh nugh tiloorj uraat tsio vaaru, le tirur pani
ve atezi iparav.

Yes Pilistia, roij tiina igham zi ve tisaarjeen.

¹⁵ Ve daaba tisov to Edom paam, tiroi tiina.

Yes pooza to Moap tiloorj varum, le tinizi irur, ve
lolozi bubu.

Ve yes Kanaana tapirizi isov kat ve tinizi imatmaat.

¹⁶ O Yoova, yes tiwatagh: Tapirim, ene tiina kat.

Tauta roij tiina igham zi, ve atezi ipaparav.

Yo taum ugham mulin yei Israela gha nimin lem mo-
tot.

Tauvene nugh nugh tileep mon imin maet,
ve timarar ghei, ve nambut naghozi gha nila nigham
taan tsiei.

Irau tigham gabua eta payei mako.

¹⁷ O Yoova, yo ugham ghei nilam nileep poia izi loloz
tsio. †

Loloz tane, ene niam patabuyaaj to lepoogh.

Pasaa, yo upayooz rumei tsio izala.

Mbo 78:54+, 80:8

¹⁸ Yoova, i kinik tiina kat.

I pale igham pooz taghon gha ila."

Mbouj to Miriam

¹⁹ Tauvene Yoova ivalagh Te Sijsinai, gha sirivu ila pa
ngas ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve yes Israela titaghon taan
mamaasa tau igheen bodbodaaj na, ve tila tivool pa
ziige ite. Eemon saawe tau zaaba to kinik tomania hos
ve karis toozi titaghon zi, Yoova igham te ila ivool
muul, ve itav zi. ²⁰ Aron liivu Miriam, i propet livaa ee. I
igham kakaap tooni gha imuurj, ve zilivaa tisov to Is-
rael anazi tigham kakaap toozi ve titaghon, ve yesnja
tigham narogho. ²¹ Ve Miriam iit mbouj tane pazi
ighe:

"Ambou ve apait Yoova.

I eeza tiina le tiina kat.

I iparav ariaaj le iliiv koiija.

Hos toozi tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na, i ipazali zi
tizila te loolo gha tilalez."

Yaa papaii

²² Murei ra, Mose isaav pa yes Israela gha tiburig
tilaagh muul. Tipul nari to Te Sijsinai, ve tilaagh tilon
tila pa nugh nginaanja tau tiwaato tighe 'Sur.' Tilaagh
izi ta sewe irau mbonj tol, eemon tindeenj yaa eta
mako. ²³ Ra tivot nugh marani ee, eeza Mara. Nugh
tawe, yaa igheen. Eemon yaa tawe papaii. Tauvene yes
Israela irau tighunu mako. Puughu tane ta tiwaat
nugh tawe eeza tighe 'Mara.' ††

²⁴ Yes Israela tiburig ve tinjoonj pa Mose tighe: "Ai, njar-
suamai igorgor kat wa. Pale nighun saa?"

²⁵ Tauvene Mose itanj rarai Yoova pa uleenj, ve Yoova
itotoi ai sirivu ee pani. Mose igham ai tawe ve isiki izila
yaa, ra yaa ipapa muul mako, ve yes irau tighun.

Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yoova ighur tutuurj siriv pazi ve
ipaghazojai zi pa eez to titaghon lesso tilaagh duduurj
ila i maata. I igham tauvene to itoov zi. Lesso ighita:
Pale titaghon dudunjai aliija, ma mako? ²⁶ I isaav pazi
ighe: "Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Alooj aliijag ve
ataghon, ve agham njar tau iduduurj mon ila yau
matag. Isaav ighe aghur taliijamim poi pa tutuurj tisov
tau naghur zi na, ve ataghon dudunjai zi, ene yau irau
naghur moroghoonj saghati eta payam imin tau
naghim pa yes Isipa ne mako. Pasaa, yau Yoova ta
naghagharat gham pa moroghoonj tsiam gha tinim-
im popoia."

Mbo 103:3

²⁷ Ra yes Israela tilaagh tila tivot nugh Elim. Nugh
tawe, le taan puura sanjavul ve ru tau yaa ivotvot pazi.
Ve ai det tamoot tol sanjavul (70) titum ta sewe paam.
Ai tawe anojazi poia pa ghaniinj. Tauvene tighur niaz
ta sewe ve timariau.

Yes Israela pitool zi ve tinjoonj pa Mose yesuru Aron

16 Murei ra, yes Israela tiburig gha tipul nugh
Elim, ve tilaagh tila tivot nugh nginaanja tau eeza
'Siin.' Nugh tawe igheen bodbodaaj pa Elim ve Sinai.
Saawe tau tipaburigin laghoonj toozi izi Isip ve tilam
tivot izi Siin, yes tilaagh irau kaiyo ee ve mbonj sanjavul
ve liim wa.

² Tilepleep ta sewe, ve eval tiina to Israel tinjoonj pa
Mose yesuru Aron muul tighe: ³ "Imin ta Yoova irav
ghei nimaat izi Isip pataghaaj, kanaj poia! Pa saawe
tau nileep izi sewe, lepoogh tsiei poia kat. Nidaag ghei
nilepleep, ve nighanghan aniiij tiina tomania ziigha le
apomai isurj. Mindai, yamru aghe arav ghei nimat-
maat pa pitool, tauta agherev ghei nilam nugh ta ngi-
naanja ne?"

Igham 14:11

⁴ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Aazne ve ila,
yau aat naghim aniiij itap sambam ve izilat payam.
Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, pale itap sambam ve izilat. Tau-
vene isaav ighe yam ala ayau lemim, na ayau tiina sov.
Ayau irau to aghan pa aaz eemon. Yau naghim tau-
vene to natoov gham. Lesso naghita: Pale ataghon al-
ijag, ma mako?"

† Maaron loloz tooni, ene loloz Zion tau nugh Yerusalem igheen
izala na.

†† Saveerj 'mara', puughu tauvene: 'papaii'.

⁵ Isaav ighe uraat imin liim ve ee, na ayau tiina rig, irau aghan pa mataaz ru, ve anazu pataghaan ve igheen.”

⁶ Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tisaav pa tamtamon ti-
sov to Israel tigha: “Yei nigham saa, ta atemim vavyav
ve ayau avomim payei? Yei nisaav ta talam ne? Yam
anjoon payei, eemon Yoova iloon njoon tsiyam wa.
Tauvene ravrav izi, mako i igham njar eta payam. Leso
awatagh kat aghe i tauu, ta igham gham apul Isip ve
alam sene. Ve nughizau, o itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni
payam, ve aghita pa taumim matamim.”

⁸ Ra Mose isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yei sei, ta anjoon
payei? Saawe tau ayau avomim payei na, yam anjoon
payei mako. Anjoon pa Yoova. Ve njoon tsiyam tana, i
iloon wa. Tauvene ravrav izi, o i tauu pale igham
lemim man to aghan. Ve mbonoozo, mako igham
lemim aniiñ, lesa aghan ve apomim isurñ.”

⁹ Ra Mose isaav pa Aron ighe: “Ula usaav pa yes Is-
raela tauvene: ‘Yoova iloon njoon tsiyam wa. Tauvene
yam asov alam alup gham ila Yoova naagho.’” ¹⁰ Aron
isavsaav pa eval tiina to Israel, ve matazi ila pa nugh
nginaana, le tighita Yoova mbonari isul ila taitai loolo.

¹¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: ¹² “Njoon to yes Is-
raela, yau naloona wa. Tauvene usaav pazi: Ravrav aaz
izila goronja, o lezi aniiñ ziigha izilat. Ve bogzo pale
aniiñ izilat, ve tighan le apozi isurñ. Leso tiwatagh kat
tauvene: Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiyam, nalepleep.”

Yoova ipan yes Israela pa aniiñ manna ve man

¹³ Yes Israela tileep le ravrav izi, ra man katini tivot le
nugh tau tileep pani na ivon. Mbon le nughizau, ve
uwam izi irau nugh tau tileep pani na.

Mbo 78:27+

¹⁴ Uwam imamaas, ve yes Israela tighita gabua
pisosoonja itav nugh toozi le ivool. Ghitoonja imin iigh
anavu. ¹⁵ Tighita gabua tawe, ve tikankaan pani. Tau-
vene tivaghasoni zi tigha: “Ene saa?”

Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Ene aniiñ tau Yoova igham
payam pa ghaniñ.”

Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3

¹⁶ Ve i ighur tutuun payam tauvene: Tamtamon piiz tau
tilup zi ila balbaal eemon, na tipavon uur gegeu
enjaena le irau zi. Atezi ipas pa yauñ aniiñ sov.

¹⁷ Tauvene yes Israela tila, ve tiyau lezi aniiñ. Siriv
tiyau tiina, ve siriv tiyau ngiira. ¹⁸ Eemon saawe tau
titoov aniiñ ve tighita piiz tau tiyau, tighita yes tisov
lezi aniiñ irau zi. Tauvene yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan
le tipasovu. Avozi muuri rigta igheen mako. Ve yes tau
tiyau ngiira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako.
Tighan le apozi isurñ. Tauvene aniiñ tau tiyau zi na, ene
irau zi.

2Kor 8:15

¹⁹ Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aniiñ tane, aghani le isov.
Aghur siriv imin njar pa bogzo sov.” ²⁰ Eemon tamta-
mon siriv tizoor Mose aliña, ve tighur aniiñ siriv imin
njar. Njar toozi tawe igheen le nughizau, ve njaraan.
Ve tighita motmoot igheen ila. Mose ighita njar tau
tighamu na, le aate vavyav kat.

²¹ Tauvene mbonoozo ta naol ne, yes Israela tilala ve
tiyauyau lezi aniiñ irau zi. Ve aniiñ sirivu tau tipuli izi
igheen ila taan na, saawe tau aaz izalam gha nugh
ituntun, ene ireer gha ilale. ²² Ve uraat imin liim ve ee,
ene tiyau aniiñ irau to tighan pa mataaz ru. Tauvene
nginiña to yes Israela tila tighita Mose, ve tipaesia
gabua tana pani. ²³ I isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yoova
isaav tauvene: Bogzo, ene umbom patabuyaana. Tau-
vene iit aat tamariau. Irau tagham uraat eta mako.
Tauvene aazne, yam aat atartar pa lemim aniiñ
pataghaan. Isaav ighe anazu, ma amozi, ene igheen to
taumim. Aghan sirivu aazne, ve sirivu igheen pa bog-
zo.”

Igham 20:8+

²⁴ Tauvene yes Israela titaghon Mose aliña, ve tighur
aniiñ toozi sirivu imin njar. Mbon le nughizau, ra tighi-
ta njar toozi tawe poia. Injaraan mako, ve motmoot
igheen ila mako.

²⁵ Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yam irau aghita aniiñ
eta igheen izala taan paavo mako. Pasaa, ene umbom
patabuyaana tau Yoova ighuru pait lesa tamariau. Tau-
vene njar tsiyam tau noor aghuru na, ene aghani.

²⁶ Uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, aniiñ
pale ivotvot tauvene, lesa ayau lemim. Eemon saawe
imin liim ve ru, ene aat mako. Pasaa, ene umbom
patabuyaana tau Yoova ighuru pait, lesa tamariau.”

²⁷ Eemon tamtamon siriv tizoor Mose aliña. Saawe
imin liim ve ru tau umbom patabuyaana na, yes tila
tigha tiyau lezi aniiñ. Eemon matazi ines le mako.

²⁸ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yam taliñamim
mako? Pale njez o apul njar tsiyam to zoraan saveen,
ve ataghon dudunai saveen tsiyam tomania tutuun tsi-
au? ²⁹ Aghita. Yau naghur umbom patabuyaana payam,
lesa imin lemim saawe to mariaon. Tauvene wik ta
naol ne, isaav ighe uraat imin liim ve ee, ene yau aat
nagham lemim aniiñ tau irao pa mataaz ru pataghaan.
Ve saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, yam asov aat aleep
mon ila niamim. Ala nugh eta sov.” ³⁰ Tauta saawe imin
liim ve ru, yes Israela titaghon Maaron aliña tana, ve
timariau.

³¹ Aniiñ tau Yoova igham pa yes Israela na, tiwaat
eeza tigha ‘manna.’ †

Aniiñ manna, ene pisosoonja ve ghitoonja imin gabua
siriv uvezi. Ve ghaniña poia kat, imin palawa tau
tikepu tomania tok suuru.

³² Mose isaav pa yes Israela muul ighe: “Yoova isaav
ariaan pait ighe tagham uur ee, ve tapavoni pa aniiñ
manna tane, ve takisi igheen. Leso imin maatmur pa
paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot na. Ighe tighita, yes
pale tiwatagh: Saawe tau Yoova igham timbuzna tipul
Isip ve tilaghaaghi izi nugh nginaana na, i ipanpan zi
pa aniiñ tauvene.”

³³ Tauvene Mose isaav pa Aron ighe: “Ugham uur eta,
ve ula upavoni pa aniiñ manna. Le isov o, ughuru
igheen izi Yoova naagho. Leso takisi igheen tauvene
taghon taghon gha ila.” ³⁴ Tauvene Aron itaghon

† Saveen ‘manna’, puughu tauvene: ‘Ene saa?’

saveeņ tana, ve ighur manna siriv ila uur, ve tighuru ighen izi Bokis to Saveeņ Mbuaaņ imin maatmur.

Hib 9:4

³⁵ Yes Israela tighanhan aniiņ manna irau ndaman tamoot ru. Tileep ila manna mon le irau tila tivot taan Kanaan ziige. Ra aniiņ tana izi muul mako.

Yoova igham yaa ivot ila maet

17 Ra eval tiina to Israel tipaburigin laghoņ toozi muul. Tipul nugh nginaaņ tau eeza 'Siin' na, ve tilaghaagh itaghoņ Yoova aliiņa. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Repidim. Ra timariau izi ta sewe. Eemon nugh tawe, le yaa mako.

² Tauvene tiņooņ pa Mose tigde: "Ughita lemai yaa gha nighun lak!"

Mose iyol aliņazi ighe: "Puughu mindai ta atemim yavyav ve aņooņ payau ne? Yam aghe atoov Yoova tapiri?"

Nam 20:2+

³ Eemon Israela murun zi le tisaghat kat. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa Mose tigde: "Puughu mindai ta ugham ghei nipul Isip, ve ugherev ghei nilam nugh tane? Ughe yei tomania natmaiņa ve ngai tsiei nisov nimatmaat pa yaa ta sene?"

⁴ Tauvene Mose itaņ rarai Yoova ighe: "O Yoova, ughita. Paita tamtamon tane tirav ghau pa maet! Pale naghām mindai pazi?"

⁵ Yoova iyol Mose aliiņa ighe: "Ugham zolmana siriv to yes Israela, ve yamņa amuņ alam tsiau izi loloz Sinai puughu. Saawe tau ulam na, matam iņgal titi tsio tau ulos yaa Nil pani na, ve ukisi. Yau aat naleep izala maet tiina ee paavo, ve nasarjan gham. Yam alam avot, mako ugham titi tsio, ve ulos maet tau nalepleep izala na. Yaa pale ireer ivot pani, leso eval tiina to Israel tighun." Tauvene Mose igham zolman siriv gha yesņa tila, ve tighita Mose ilos maet tiina tawe pa titi tooni itaghoņ Yoova aliiņa, ve yaa ireer ivot.

Yo 4:14; 1Kor 10:4

⁷ Nugh tawe, Mose iwaat eeza ighe 'Masa' ve 'Meriba.' †

Pasaa, saawe tau yes Israela tileep ta sewe, tiņooņ pani, ve titoov Yoova tigde: "I ileep tomani ghiit onoon, ma mako?"

Hib 3:8

Yes Israela tiparav tomania yes Amaleka

⁸ Yes Israela tilepleep izi nugh Repidim, ve yes Amaleka tilam tigde tiparav tomani zi. ⁹ Tauvene Mose isaav pa Yosua ighe: "Uvureer tamtamon toit siriv tau tirao pa malmal, ve yamņa agharaat gham. Leso bogzo ala aparav tomania yes Amaleka. Yau aat nakis titi to Maaron, ve nazala nayooz izala nugh mbua tawe."

¹⁰ Tauvene Yosua itaghoņ Mose aliiņa, ve igham yes Israela gha tila tiparav tomania yes Amaleka. Ve Mose yesuru Aron ve njeer ite, eeza Hur, yes tol tizala tiyooz ila nugh mbua. ¹¹ Saawe tau Mose niima iza, mako

† Saveeņ 'Masa', puughu tauvene: 'tovaarj.' Ve saveeņ 'Meriba', puughu tauvene: 'ņonjaarj.'

yes Israela tiliiv yes Amaleka. Eemon saawe tau niima ipaspas gha izi, mako yes Amaleka anazi tiliiv yes Israela. ¹² Mose niima iza ila ila le niima ipaspas kat. Tauvene Aron yesuru Hur tighita maet ee, ve tighur Mose mboole izala. Ra tiit niima ru iza, ve ee ipalot niima tapir, ve ite ipalotņas. Tipaloti tunja, ve niima iza-zaa tauvene vene le aaz izila. ¹³ Tauta Yosua yesņa yes Israela tiparav ariaaņ pa mbuzaagh toozi, le tiliiv yes Amaleka.

¹⁴ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Ulooņ. Murei, yau aat napasov yes Amaleka pa taan le irau tamtamon matazi iņgal zi muul mako. Aliņag tane, uboode ila rau. Leso yes Israela matazi iņgaliņgali taghoņ taghoņ gha ila. Ve usaav ariaaņ pa Yosua, leso maata kisini paam."

¹⁵ Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Mose igharaat artaal ee, ve iwaat eeza ighe: 'Yoova, i pilak tsiau.' ††

¹⁶ Ve Mose isaav muul ighe: "Yes Amaleka tigham tinizi ve titotoi nimazi pa Yoova. Tauvene i tauu pale iparav tomani zi taghoņ taghoņ gha ila."

Yetro igig raawa Mose

18 Mose raawa Yetro, i njeer tau ighamgham uratoti watooņrau to yes Midiana. I ileep izi nugh tooni, ve ilooņ Mose yesņa tamtamon tooni Israela varuzi pa uraat tintiina naol tau Maaron igham pazi, ve eez tau Yoova igham zi tipul taan to yes Isipa. ² Tauvene ighe ila ighita Mose. Saawe tana, Mose azaawa Sipora toman natņa ru tilepleep tomania Yetro. Pasaa, Mose ighur zi tila tileep tomania alok rig wa. Tauvene saawe tau Yetro iburig ila pa ghitooņ raawa, i igham zi ve yesņa tila.

Mose natņa ru. Ee eeza Gersom, ve ite eeza Eliezer. Ezazi tane, lezi pughuzi. Saawe tau naatu aidaaba izi, Mose isaav ighe: "Muņ, naleep imin loom tau ipul tauu nugh tooni." Tauvene iwaat naatu olman eeza Gersom. Ve saawe tau tipoop natuzi ite, Mose isaav ighe: "Maaron to tamaņ iuul ghau ve ipaghau ghau pa kinik to Isip mbuzaagh tooni maata." Tauta iwaat naatu muria eeza Eliezer. ‡

Igham 2:21+; Mbaņ 7:29

⁵ Tauvene Yetro igham Mose azaawa tomania natņa ru, ve yesņa tila tivot to Mose izi nugh nginaaņ tau igharau Maaron loloz tooni. Saawe tana, yes Israela timariau ta sewe. ⁶ Yetro imbaaņ ila pa raawa Mose ighe: "Yau naghām azuwam tomania natumņa ru, ve yeņa nilam nivot wa."

⁷ Mose ilooņ saveeņ tane, ve iburig gha ila ighe ighita raawa. Ila ivot toozi, ve iput aaghe pa Yetro. Ra iburig iyooz ve iyanjin pani, ve tivaghasoni zi pa lepoghazi. Le isov, ra Mose igham zi gha tila pa balbaal tooni. ⁸ Mose ipaes pani pa patarjani naol tau Yoova ighuru pa kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip, imin uleer

†† Zaaba, yes lezi uuli ngereeta (o pilak) tau imin ilaal pazi. Saawe tau tila pa malmal na, tikis pilak toozi tawe, ve tilaagh tomania. Isaav ighe tiparav tomania koiazņa le tiliiv zi, ve timuul tilam, ene titirtir pilak toozi toman tintinizi, leso eval tiina tiwatagh tigde tiliiv koiazņa wa. ‡ 'Gersom' eeza, puughu tauvene 'loom to sewe', ve Eliezer eeza, puughu tauvene 'Maaron iuul'.

yes Israela. Ve ipaes pani paam pa patanjani naol tau ivotvot pazi izi eez livuugha, ve eez tau Yoova igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.

⁹Yetro iloonj saveenj tooni, le loolo poia kat pa ngar popoia naol tau Yoova ighamgham pa yes Israela, ve eez tau igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. ¹⁰Tauvene isaav pa Mose ighe: "Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni! Muunj, saawe tau yam aleep ila kinik to Isip tomania tamtamon tooni sambazi, yes titatan gham ve tigham saghatin gham kat. Eemon Yoova igham mulin gham ila nimazi wa. Tauvene aazne, yau naghilaal kat naghe: Yoova, i iliiv zimaronja tisov!"

Igham 15:11

¹²Ra Mose raawa Yetro igham gabua siriv, ve irav zi timin watoonrau pa Maaron. I indav dodolin ee, ve imoz siriv, leso tamtamon tighan ve yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene Yetro, Mose ve Aron tomania zolmana to Israela, tisov tilup zi ila Maaron naagho pa sunjuunj toman ghanghaniinj.

Igham 24:5

Tighur tamtamon siriv to tiuul Mose pa uraat to ghamuunj pooz

¹³Mboj nughizau, ra Mose ipaburigin uraat tooni to gharatoonj patanjani to tamtamon. Eval tiina tijozyooz livutini, ve tisananjani pa gharatoonj saveenj toozi mbojoozo ila le ravrav izi. ¹⁴Yetro ighita uraat tau raawa Mose ighamghamu to iuul yes Israela, ene tiina kat. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: "Wai, yo ugham saa uraat pa yes tamtamon tane? Mindai ta zigom ugharaat saveenj toozi? Ughita. Eval tiina tane tijozyooz livutin ghom, ve tisananja mbojoozo le ravrav izi."

¹⁵Mose iyol aliinja ighe: "Tamtamon tighe tiwatagh ngar tau Maaron loolo pani, tauta tilam tsiau. ¹⁶Ve isaav ighe tivazorai zi pa saveenj eta, ene tilam tsiau, leso naloonj patanjani toozi ve nagharaata. Ve yau leg uraat to napaghazonjai zi pa saveenj to Maaron ve tutuunj tooni paam."

¹⁷Tauvene raawa Yetro isaav pani ighe: "Ene poia. Eemon naghita eez tau yo utaghoni pa uraat tsio, ene patanjani. ¹⁸Pasaa, uraat tane, tiina kat. Zigom aat urao mako. Pale unoknoki tauvene le tapirim isov. Ve tamtamon paam, pale tisananja tisananja le sanjaniinj isoonj zi.

¹⁹"Uloonj. Yau naghe nauul ghom pa ngar siriv, leso uraat tane iraurau payo. Eez tau naghe nasavia payo ne, isaav ighe utaghoni, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani ghom, ve iuul ghom pa uraat tsio. Aiyo, isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tivazorai zi pa gabua eta, yo aat ugham naghozi, ve usavia patanjani toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve saa saveenj tau ighe i isavia payo na, yo upaesia pazi. ²⁰Ve yo aat upaghazonjai zi pa saveenj to Maaron ve tutuunj tooni. Ve upaduduunj zi, leso laghoonj toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ve titaghon ngar tau Maaron ighe tighamu. ²¹Ve yo aat ugabiiz poghanja tamtamon tisov to Israel, ve uvureer tamtamon popoiazzi siriv, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat to nginiinj eval tiina tane. Yes tau avozi karom, ma matazi anij na,

ughur zi sov. Ughita yes tau avozi onoon, ve tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni, o ughur zi to tiuul ghom pa uraat. Ughur siriv to tingin tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000), siriv to tingin ndinjndinj ee (100), siriv to tingin tamoot ru sanjavul (50), ve siriv to tingin tamtamon sanjavul mon.

Mbanj 6:3

²²Uraat to gharatoonj saveenj ve patanjani to tamtamon, ene pale imin daaba tisov tana lezi uraat. Yes pale tigharaat saveenj raurauai, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat tane, ve iraurau payo. Eemon saveenj patanjani, ene yes aat tipuli ilat yo nimam, leso taum ugharaata.

²³Ngar tane, Maaron ighe yo utaghoni. Isaav ighe ugham tauvene, ene aat uraat ipatanjan payo geeg mako. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilam tomania patanjani toozi na, pale timuul tila pa niazi toman loloz poia."

²⁴Mose iloonj raawa aliinja, ve itaghon ngar isov tau i isavia na. ²⁵I igabiiz tamtamon tisov to yes Israela, ve ivureer yes tau lezi ngar popoia ve tirau uraat to ghamuunj pooz na, ve ighur zi timin daaba, leso tiuule pa uraat to gharatoonj saveenj. Siriv tingin tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee (1,000), siriv tingin ndinjndinj ee (100), siriv tingin tamoot ru sanjavul (50), ve siriv tingin tamtamon sanjavul mon. ²⁶Tauvene mataaz ta naol ne, yes tiloonj saveenj to tamtamon, ve tighagharaat patanjani toozi ngiira ngiira. Eemon patanjani tintiina, ene tipul zi ila Mose niima, leso tauu igharaat zi.

²⁷Yetro ileep rig tomania Mose, ra Mose ighuru imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

Yes Israela tila tivot loloz Sinai puughu

19 Yes Israela tiburig muul gha tipul nugh Re-pidim, ve tilaagh tila tivot nugh nginaanja Sinai. Laghoonj toozi tau tipul Isip ve tilam na, igham kaiyo ru wa. Ve ite imin tol pani, mboonji imin maata, ra tila tivot loloz Sinai puughu, ve timariau izi ta sewe.

³Mose ipul zi tileep, ve izala pa loloz, leso yesuru Maaron tisavsav. Yoova ileep loloz daaba, ve iboob izila pani ighe: "Usaav pa yes Israela tau paaghu to Yakop na tauvene:

Mbanj 7:38

⁴'Ngar tau yau naghama pa yes Isipa na, yam Israela aghita pa taumim matamim wa. Yam awatagh: Yau nabaad gham imin manbog ibaad natja izala baage, ve naghama gham alam avot tsiau izi ta sene. ⁵Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj alinjag, ve matamim ingal saveenj mbuaanj tsiau, ve ataghon dudunjai ngara, ene pale amin leg kat, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Onoon, taan isov tomania tamtamona, ene yau tsiau mon. Ve yam o, taug nasiigh gham, ve naghama gham amin leg motot. Yau naghe yam asov aleep ila pooz tsiau saamba, ve abees payau imin zeran to watoonrau. Leso amin tamtamon tsiau patabuyaanja."

Tit 2:14; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10

⁷Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Mose imuul izila to yes Israela. Ila ivot toozi, ve ipoi zolmana toozi tilam tilup zi, ve ipaesia Yoova aliinja isov tana pazi. ⁸Yes tiloonj

saveen tooni, ve tisov tilup avozi tigde: "Poia, saveen isov tau Yoova isavia na, yei aat nitaghoni."

Tauvene Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve ipaesia yokiiñ toozi pani.

Igham 24:3

⁹ Yoova isaav pani ighe: "Uloon! Yau aat naleep ila taitai gabgabuai loolo ve natal tsio, ve nasavsaav tomani ghom ve eval tiina tiloonja. Leso tighur ila saveen tsio ve titaghoni irau saawe."

¹⁰ Mose ipaesia yes Israela aliñazi pa Yoova le isov, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: "Umuul uzila, ve usaav pazi tauvene: Aazne ve bogzo, yes aat timin oliñazi, ve tigharaat zi gha lesa tingalaan ila yau Yoova matag, ve tisanjan. Pa ezau, mako yes Israela tisov tighit ghau nazilam ve naleep izala loloz Sinai daaba.

¹² "Tauvene ughur bubuaan ilivutin loloz puughu, lesa tamtamon tileep soghan. Ve usaav ariaan pazi lesa tizala loloz sov, ve titut loloz puughu rigta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilaagh ila le ivaghaaz loloz puughu, na aravu imaat. ¹³ Ve eez to ravuur, ene aravu pa nimamim sov. Aleep soghan, ve aravu pa maet, ma avaneghi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ma ngai eta itut loloz puughu, ene irau ileep mako. Yam aat aravu imaat. Saveen tane pale iyooz tauvene le irau aloonjavuur itan le malau, mako yam irau azala loloz."

Hib 12:20

¹⁴ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ipul loloz daaba, ve imuul izala to yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe timin nonoghiina toozi ve tigharaat tauzi poi, gha lesa tingalaan ila Yoova maata, ve tisanjan. ¹⁵ Ve ipaes pazi ighe: "Aazne ve bogzo, yam aat agharaat taumim ve asanjan. Agheen tomania zilivaa sov. Pa ezau, mako Yoova izilam."

Maaron ivot to yes Israela

¹⁶ Tilepleep le mbon ru isov, ve mbonjozo, ra taitai gabgabuai ilam itav loloz daaba. Ve nugh ighani mil-milia, ve lalaav gurungurungja. Ve gabua ee itan imin tavuur, eemon luutu tiina kat. Tauvene yes Israela tisov tiroi le tapirizi isov. ¹⁷ Mose igham zi tipul nugh toozi to lepooch, ve tila tiyooz tigharau loloz puughu, lesa yesna Maaron tilup zi.

¹⁸ Ra Yoova izilam tomania yav tiina izala loloz Sinai daaba, ve mbuas tiina ikau loloz le tighita muul mako. Ve yogyoog tiina itok le loloz ilala ilamlam. Ve gabua tau itanjan imin tavuur na, itanjan ve izurzuur ilam ilam le luutu ivot imin tiina kat.

Ra Mose isavsaav tomania Maaron. Ve saawe tau Maaron iyol saveen tooni, aliina imin lalaav luutu.

Mbo 29:3+; Hib 12:18+

²⁰ Tauvene Yoova izilam ileep izala loloz Sinai daaba, ve ipoi Mose ighe izala tooni ta sewe. ²¹ Tauvene Mose izala tooni, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: "Umuul uzila, ve uveveen eval tiina tawe tauvene: Tizoornugh to tizalam tighit ghau sov. Pa ighe tizalam, ene pale tamtamon katini timatmaat. ²² Yes zeran to watoonrau paam. Isaav ighe loloz tigde tilam tigharau ghau, ene yes aat tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan kat. Le isov o, tilam

tivot tsiau. Ige tigharaat tauzi poi mako, ene pale ateg yavyav pazi, ve narav zi tilalez."

²³ Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: "Tamtamon eta irau izalam loloz tane mako. Pasaa, yo taum usaav ariaan payei uge nighur bubuaan ilivutin loloz puughu, lesa tamtamon tighita loloz tane imin nugh patabuaan ve tiroron pani."

²⁴ Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: "Poia. Umuul uzila ugham togham Aron, ve yamru mon azalam. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau tomania eval tiina to Israel tizoornugh to tizalam tighit ghau sov. Ige tizalam, ene pale ateg yavyav pazi, ve narav zi tilalez."

²⁵ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose imuul izala, ve ipaesia aliina pa yes Israela.

Tutuun Sanjavul

20 Maaron isavia saveen isov tane inarui yes Israela enjaenja ighe:

² "Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Muun, yo umin besoonja sorok izi taan to Isip. Eemon yau naghm mulin ghom, tauta upul nugh to patanani tawe. ³ Yo aat ubees pa yau zigau. Ughur maaron ite paam imuun payau ve ubees pani sov.

Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+

⁴ "Ve ugharaat gabua eta ve ughuru imin Maaron payo sov. Saa gabua tau tileep sambam, taan, ma te loolo na, ugharaat eta naagho, ve ughuru imin maaron payo, ve ubees pani sov. †

Igham 34:17; 1Kor 10:14; 1Yo 5:21; Syg 21:8

⁵ Uput aghem pa gabua eta tauvene ve ubees pani sov. Pa yau Yoova mon, ta Maaron tsio. Matag pariuriu. Naghe tamtamon tsiau tibeas pa yau zigau mon. Yes tau tighur koi payau, ene pale matag kisin sosor toozi, ve naghur atuya izaa to yes tauzi, tomania natuzna, timbuzna, ve gabazna. Eemon yes tau tighur loloz payau ve titataghon tutuun tsiau, ene pale lolog isaghav zi tomania paaghu toozi, ve poia tsiau izazaa toozi, taghon taghon gha ila.

Igham 34:7

⁷ "Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Uwaat sorokin ezag sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwaat sorokin ezag, ma ipariaan saveen karom ila yau ezag, ene irau naghurghuru mako. Yau aat naghur atuya inarui pa sosor tooni.

Mt 5:33+

⁸ "Matam ingal umbom to Maaron ve upatab pani.

Igham 16:23+

⁹ Tauvene uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, ene saawe to ugham uraat tsio. Ve saawe imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upul uraat tsio naol isov ighen, ve upatab pani. Pa ene umbom patabuaan to Yoova, Maaron tsio. Tauvene yo tomania natumna, besoonja tsio, ngai tsio, ve yes loomba tau tileep tomani ghom na paam, yam asov aat apul uraat tsiam isov ighenaar, ve amariau.

Igham 23:12, 34:21

† Tutuun tane, ngara tauvene: Iit irau tagharaat gabua eta, ve taghe Maaron naagho raraate tauvene ne mako. Pa gabua eta to taan naagho imin Maaron mako. Yesu mon ta itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait (Yo 14:9).

¹¹ Pasaa, saawe tau yau Yoova naghur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov, naghham uraat irau mboj liim ve ee mon, ve napasovuur uraat tana. Ve saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, yau namariau. Tauta napakur saawe tana, ve naghuru imin umbom patabuyaaj, ve naghur poia tsiau igheen izala.

Gnp 2:1+

¹² "Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi. Leso uleep malau izi taan tau yau Yoo-va, Maaron tsio, pale naghham payo.

Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+

¹³ "Urav tamtamon imaat sov.

Mt 5:21; 1Yo 3:15; Syg 21:8

¹⁴ "Ughur boog sov.

Mt 5:27+; Ro 13:9; 1Kor 6:15+; Ep 5:5; Hib 13:4; Syg 21:8

¹⁵ "Uum sov.

Mt 19:18; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28

¹⁶ "Upariaaj saveej karom to uvaghamunia etam ite sov.

Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Syg 21:8, 22:15

¹⁷ "Lolom ighaar pa zetamja ruum toozi sov.

Lu 12:15

"Ve lolom ighaar pa azuwazja, besooja, ngai, ma gabua toozi ite paam sov."

Ro 7:7, 13:9

Yes Israela tiroi pa Maaron

¹⁸ Yes Israela tilooj lalaav luutu, ve tighita nugh ighani milmilja, ve tilooj gabua tau itantaj imin tavu-ur na, ve tighita yav mbuasa gabgabuai ikau loloz, le tiroi ve tinizi irur. Tauvene tiyooz soghan pa loloz pu-ughu, ¹⁹ ve tisaav pa Mose tigde: "Yo aat ugham Maaron aavo, ve upaesia aliija payei. Pa yei niroi. Isaav ighe i tauu isavsav tomani ghei, ene pale nisov nimataar!"

Hib 12:18+

²⁰ Mose isaav pazi ighe: "Aroi sov. Aazne, Maaron izil-am itaghton eez tane, to itotoi tapiri payam lesa awatagh katini ve aroi pani, ve agham sosor muul sov." ²¹ Tauvene eval tiina to Israel tiyooz soghan pa loloz puughu, ve Mose zigani imuul izala, le ila igharau taitai gabgabuai tau Maaron ileep ila na.

Tutuuj siriv to artaal

²² Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe ipaesia aliija pa yes Israela tauvene: "Yam taumim aghita wa. Yau naleep sambam, ve alijag izilat payam. ²³ Abees payau mon. Alup ghau tomania maaron karom eta sov. Tauvene agharaat maaron karom eta pa silva ma gol ve abees pani sov.

²⁴ "Yam aat andou taan, ve agharaata imin artaal payau, lesa agham watoonrau tsiam izala. Sipsip ve makau tsiam tau arav zi timin watoonrau na, aghur siriv tizala yav lesa yav ighan dodolin zi. Ve siriv, amoz zi ve taumim aghan zi to itija tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Nugh sindei tau ighe yau naghuru payam to imin lemim sunjuuj niia, yam aat alup gham pa sunju-uj ve apait ezag izi ta sewe. Lesa matamim ingal ghau, ve nalam naleep tomani gham, ve naghur poia

tsiau izaa tsiam. ²⁵ Ve isaav ighe andou maet imin ar-taal payau na, ayau maet tau dodoli mon. Maet tau ighe agharaata ve asap ziige na, aghamu pa artaal tsi-au sov. Maet tauvene, ene poia pa artaal mako. Pasaa, ene nugh patabuyaaj. ²⁶ Isaav ighe agharaat artaal eta, na izala geeg sov. Pa ighe ataghton ndeet azala, ene pale tighita mbolemim."

Tutuuj siriv tau injarui yes besooja ve daaba toozi

21 Maaron iseeg saveej tooni muul ighe: "Ene tu-tuuj siriv tau naghe usavia pa yes Israela. Leso ipaduduuj zi pa saa ngar tau pale titagthoni.

² "Isaav ighe ughol Hibru tamazi eta imin lem be-sooja, i pale ibees payo irau ndaman liim ve ee. Ve isaav ighe ndaman imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upuli ila. Ve upoi pa lem atuya sov. Pa uraat tooni, tauta iyol mulin maet tau papazoge yo upuli pa gholiinj. ³ Isaav ighe muuj i ivai mako, ve yo ugholi imin lem, na saawe tau ighe upuli ila, yo aat upul zigani ila. Ve isaav ighe muuj i ivai, ve yo ughol yesuru azaawa timin lem, na yo aat upul yesuru tila. ⁴ Ve isaav ighe besooja eta daaba tooni igham livaa eta pani imin azaawa, ve livaa tana ipoop, saawe tau ighe besooja tamoot uraat tooni isov, ene aat zigani ila. Azaawa tomania natja pale tileep tomania daaba tooni. ⁵ Eemon isaav ighe besooja tana isaav ghazooja ighe: "Yau lolog igheen to daaba tsiau, azuwag, ve natugja. Irau napul zi tileep ve zigau nala mako." ⁶ Ene pale daaba tooni ighamu gha yesuru tila tivot Maaron naagho ila nugh tau tisuusuj pani na, ve ipaak besooja tana taliija ila ataman, ma didiijaia to ataman ziige. Mako igham kiruuj, ve irav purusai taliija. Lesa imin ilaal pani ighe murei, i irau ipul uraat mako. Pale ileep tomania daaba tooni, le irau saawe tooni to mateegh.

Tutuuj siriv tau injarui besooja zilivaa ve daaba toozi

⁷ "Isaav ighe tamoot eta igholia natliva ila pa njeer ite to imin besooja pani, ene livaa tawe aat ileep tomania njeer tana. Isaav ighe murei daaba tooni ighe ipuli ila, ene irau itaghton ngar tau tighamgham pa yes be-sooja zitamoot ne mako. ⁸ Isaav ighe njeer tau igham livaa tana imin le na, loolo pani muul mako, ene i irau isakia gholiaajni ila nugh ite paam mako. I aat igholia imuul ila pa livaa tana tauu sirj tooni. Pa saveej mbuaaj tooni tomania livaa tana, i itagthoni mako. ⁹ Isaav ighe njeer tawe igham livaa tana pa naatu eta, i aat igham poghania imin ta i tauu natliva. ¹⁰ Ve isaav ighe njeer tawe ivai livaa tana, ve murei ivai livaa ite paam, i aat maata ingalngal livaa tau ighamu imin maata na pa le aniinj, ve oliija, ve yesuru tiluplup zi pa ghenooj paam. Ipuli ileep sorok sov.

1Kor 7:3+

¹¹ Isaav ighe i itaghton ngar tol tane mako, i aat ipul livaa tana ila. Ve irau ipoi pa le atuya mako.

Atuya to yes tau tivaghamunia tamtamon

¹² "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav iitete imaat, na yam aat aravu imaat paam.

Gnp 9:6

¹³ Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat ravuunni mako, na aravu sov. Pa yau Maaron ta napul patanjani tana ivot. Tamtamon tauvene irau ighau ila pa nugh siriv to yongaan tau murei pale natotoia payam, lesu ileep poia.

¹⁴ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta aate yavyav pa iitete, ve iwaat ravuunni gha imaat, ve murei ighau ila pa artaal puughu, lesu artaal ndaamo pani ve ileep poi, na aghuru sov. Ala asasaara ivot ila muuri, ve aravu imaat.

¹⁵ "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav taama, ma tiina, na aravu imaat.

¹⁶ "Ve isaav ighe neer eta isan tamtamon ite, ve igholia ila to tamtamon ite paam, ma tauu ikisi imin le besoonja, na aravu imaat.

Gnp 37:28; 1Tim 1:10

¹⁷ "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta aate yavyav pa taama, ma tiina, ve isik saveen saghati pazi, na aravu imaat.

Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10

¹⁸ "Isaav ighe zitamoot ru tiparav, ve ee irav katin iitete pa maet ma niima, le naagho isaghat. Eemon imaat mako. Imin narape mon. I tau iravu na, aat ighol iitete tana pa saawe tau i imin narape ve irau igham uraat mako. Ve i aat ingini ve ibees pani le tiini poia muul. Isaav ighe iitete tana ikis titi ve iburig ilaagh, ene isov. Sosor tooni, i igharaata wa.

²⁰ "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilos besoonja tooni tamoot ma livaa eta pa ai sirivu, ve besoonja tooni imaat pataghaan, na yam aat aghur atuya pa tamtamon tana. ²¹ Eemon isaav ighe besoonja tooni imaat rekia mako, ve ileep mbon ee, ma ru, ra imaat, na aghur atuya pani sov. Pa besoonja tawe, i ileep ila tamtamon tana niima.

²² "Isaav ighe livaa eta aapo, ve saawe tooni duduun to popaan soone. Ve ighe zitamoot siriv tiparav, ve toozi eta isik niima le irav sorokin livaa tana, ve murei ipoop le naatu imazugh, ve i tauu poia. Ene aat atuya piiz tau azaawa tomania yes pooza tighuru pa neer tana, i aat igholi.

²³ "Eemon isaav ighe livaa tau aapo na, igham saghat, na yam aat aghur atuya pa tamoot tana itaghon sosor tau i ighamu na. Tauvene isaav ighe i irav livaa tana imaat, na yam aat arav neer tana imaat paam. ²⁴ Ve ighe ivaghamunia maata, yam aat avaghamunia neer tana maata. Ve ighe ivaghamunia liivo, ma niima, ma aaghe, na yam aat agham ngar raraate mon pani.

Mt 5:38

²⁵ Ve isaav ighe i itun livaa tana pa yav, na yam aat anamim atun neer tana paam. Ve ighe imbutu, ma iravu le tiini itingal, na ataghon ngar eemon pa neer tana.

²⁶ "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav besoonja tooni tamoot ma livaa eta le maata isaghat, ma liivo ipol, i aat

ipuli ila. Irau imin besoonja pani muul mako. Ene eez to igharaat sosor tooni.

Tutuun tau inarui ngai tauja

²⁸ "Isaav ighe makau tamoot eta ingal tamoot ma livaa eta pa zoonja le imaat, na yam aat arav makau tana paam pa maet le imaat. Eemon aghani sov. Ve aghita makau taama aghe i imin puughu pa patanjani tana sov. ²⁹ Eemon isaav ighe makau eta monmon ingalngal tamtamon pa zoonja, ve makau taama iwataghi wa. Eemon i ingin poghania makau tooni mako, ve igham tauvene muul pa tamtamon eta, na yam aat arav makau tana pa maet le imaat. Ve makau taama paam, yam aat aravu imaat. ³⁰ Eemon isaav ighe i tau imaat na zeetja lolozu isaghatin makau taama, ve tiyok pani to igharaat sosor tooni, ene atuya piiz tau tighuru pani na, i aat igholi. Lesu igham mulin tauu, ve imaat sov. ³¹ Isaav ighe makau eta ivaghamunia neer marani, ma livaa marani eta, na yam aat ataghon ngar raraate mon. ³² Ve isaav ighe makau tamoot eta ingal besoonja tamoot ma livaa eta pa zoonja, na makau taama aat ighol maet silva tamoot ee sajavul (30) † ila pa daaba to besoonja tana. Ve yam aat arav makau tana pa maet le imaat.

³³ "Isaav ighe neer eta itai puura ve ipoona mako, ma ireu gabua tau tipoon puura aavo pani na, ve ighe makau ma donki eta itap izila gha imaat, ene neer tana aat igharaat ngai taama. Ve ngai aat igheen gha imin i tau igham sosor na le. ³⁵ Isaav ighe makau to neer eta ivaghamunia makau to iitete eta gha imaat, ene aat zeran ru tana tigholia makau tau poia na, ve tivalagh maeta. Ve makau tau imaat na, yesuru aat tipaalo bodbodaan, ve ee igham le sirivu, ve ite igham sirivu. ³⁶ Eemon isaav ighe makau tana monmon ighamgham tauvene, ve makau taama ingin poghania mako, ve igham tauvene muul, i aat iravol makau tau imaat na, pa tooni eta tau raraate, ve makau maate tana igheen imin le.

Tutuun siriv tau inarui ngar to yoliin gabua

22 "Isaav ighe neer eta ium makau ma sipsip eta, ve iravu gha ighani, ma igholia ila pa tamtamon ite, i aat iyol gabua tau iumbu na, ve igham siriv paam izala paavo. Lesu igharaat sosor tooni. Isaav ighe ium makau, i aat iyoli ve igham makau paan izala paavo. Ve ighe ium sipsip, i aat iyoli, ve igham sipsip tol izala paavo.

Lu 19:8

² "Isaav ighe neer umbuunja eta ireu ruum pa mbon ve ilonj ila, ve tamtamon eta ighita gha iravu imaat, ene i le saveen mako. ³ Eemon isaav ighe neer eta irav umbuunja eta le imaat pa mataaz, ene i igham sosor. Tauvene yam aat aghur atuya pani imin monmon aghurghuru pa yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat na.

† Maet silva tau ziiri tane isavia na, eeza 'sekel.' Sekel ee, ene imin 12 Kina. Tauvene 30 sekel, ene imin 360 Kina ma vene.

"Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ium gabua, i aat igharaat gabua tau iumbu na ila to gabua tawe taama. Ve isaav ighe i irau igharaata mako, ene aat tigholia tamtamon tana ila imin besoonja pa tamtamon siriv, ve tigham maeta ila pa gabua tawe taama.

Mt 18:25

⁴"Isaav ighe njeer eta ium donjki, ma makau, ma sipsip eta, ve ighe tindeerj gabua tawe imaata mako ve ilepleep ila njeer tana niima, i aat ipamuule, ve igham tauu tooni eta ila tomania, leso igharaat sosor tooni.

⁵"Isaav ighe njeer eta ipul ngai tooni tila tivool pa uum to tamtamon ite ve tivaghamunia, i aat iyol aniinj ve vaen tau ngai tooni tivaghamunia na pa aniinj ve vaen popoiazi kat tau itum ila uum tooni. ⁶Ve isaav ighe njeer eta itun nugh, ve yav ighan uum to tamtamon ite, ve ivaghamunia wit tooni paghpaaghu, ma wit matuugha tau ndouj na, i aat iyol suvinia wit tau yav ighani na.

⁷"Isaav ighe njeer eta ipul maet tooni, ma yauyaunj tooni siriv ila tamtamon ite niima to ingin zi. Ve ighe umbuunja eta ium gabua tawe ila ruum tooni, ve murei tindeerja, saa gabua tau i iumbu na, i aat ipamuule, ve ighur ite paam izala paavo to igharaat sosor tooni.

⁸Eemon isaav ighe andeerj umbuunja tana mako, na yam aat agham njeer tau ingin gabua tana, ve ala apayooze ila Maaron naagho. Mako asunj pa Maaron, leso ipaghazonjai njeer tana: I niima isosor pa gabua to iitete, ma mako?

⁹"Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ru tivazorai zi pa makau, donjki, sipsip, nonoghiiija, ma gabua ite paam. Ve ee ighe i tooni, ve ite ighe i tooni. Na agham yesuru gha ala avot Maaron naagho, ve tisavia saveerj toozi izi ta sewe. Mako asunj pa Maaron, leso itotoi sei tau igham sosor. I tau igham sosor na, aat ipamuul gabua tau tivazorai zi pani na ila pa iitete, ve ighur ite paam izala paavo to igharaat sosor tooni.

¹⁰"Isaav ighe njeer eta ipul donjki, makau, sipsip, ma ngai tooni ite paam ila iitete niima to ingini. Ve ighe gabua tana imaata, ma isaghat, ma umbuunja tiumbu, ve ighe tamtamon eta ighita gabua tana mako. ¹¹Ene aat gabua tana taama yesuru iitete tau ingin gabua tooni na, tila tiyooz ila Yoova naagho. Ve ighe i tau ingin gabua na, isaav ighe: 'Onoon kat, Maaron ighit ghau ve nasaav: Yau nimag isosor pa gabua to etag ite tane mako.' Saawe tau gabua tana taama iloonj saveerj ghazonja tauvene, ene aat le saveerj muul mako, ve i irau ighur maata pa iitete tana to iyol gabua tooni mako.

Hib 6:16

¹²"Eemon isaav ighe iitete ingin poghania gabua tana mako, ve umbuunja tiumbu, i aat iyol gabua tau ilale na imuul ila pa gabua tana taama. ¹³Ve isaav ighe gabua sagsag eta ighan ngai tana ve irangati, ene aat njeer tau ingini na, igham sirivu ila, ve itotoia pa ngai tana taama. Leso iwatagh ighe iitete tana ium ngai tooni mako. Gabua sagsag eta ivaghamunia. Tauvene iitete tana irau iyoli mako. Pa i le sosor mako.

¹⁴"Isaav ighe njeer eta ighason iitete pa bapolo tooni, leso iuule pa uraat. Ve ighe bapolo taama ileep mako, ve bapolo tawe imaata, ma gabua eta ivaghamunia, ene njeer tana aat iyoli.

¹⁵Eemon isaav ighe bapolo taama ilepleep, ve patanjani tauvene ivot, ene njeer tau igham bapolo tana pa uraat na irau iyoli mako. Ve isaav ighe igharaat bapolo taama pataghaanj wa, ve patanjani tauvene ivot, ene paam, irau iyoli mako. Pa atuya tau i igholi imin maata na, tauta igharaata.

Tutuunj siriv

¹⁶"Isaav ighe njeer eta igherev livaa mbiu eta tau tisi-igho soone, ve imogheer pani, i aat ighol livaa tana ve ivaii. ¹⁷Ve isaav ighe livaa taama iyok pazi to tivai mako, ene aat yesuru tivai mako. Eemon njeer tana aat igharaat livaa taama, raraate imin tau tigholghol zilivaa mbiu.

¹⁸"Zilivaa tau tikis mur na, apul zi tileep sov. Arav zi timaat. †

¹⁹"Isaav ighe tamoot eta imogheer pa ngai livaa eta, ma livaa eta itotoi tauu pa ngai tamoot leso ngai imogheer pani, na aravu imaata.

Wok Pris 18:23, 20:16; Lo 27:21

²⁰"Yam aat agham watoonrau pa Yoova mon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham watoonrau pa maaron karom eta, na aravu ilale.

Loloon isaghatin yes mbolaanja

²¹"Loomba tau tileep ila sosomim na, yam agham saghatin zi, ma agham patanjani pazi sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi. Pa matamim ingal: Muunj, yam aleep amin loom izi Isip. ²²Ve yes zinaara ve paroonja tauvene paam. Agham saghatin zi sov.

Yems 1:27

²³Pa ighe agham tauvene pazi, ve titanj payau to nauul zi, yau aat naloonj tanjiiz toozi ve nauul zi. ²⁴Ve yau pale ateg yavyav kat payam, ve narav gham amatmaat pa mbuzaagh tsiau, ve azuwamimnja timin zinaara, ve natumimnja timin paroonja.

Lu 18:7

²⁵"Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiau eta mbolaanj ighamu ve igham bun ilat tsio, na utaghon ngar imin yes zeran tau tighamgham maet pa tamtamon leso tigham lezi geege izala paavo na sov. Tauvene i tau igham bun ilat tsio na, isaav ighe murei iyatu, ene i aat iyat maet anoonja mon tau yo ugham pani na. Upoi pa geege izala paavo sov. ²⁶Ve isaav ighe ugham nonoghiiija tooni to ngoaanj ighen tsio, leso maata ingal bun tooni ve iyatu, na ravrav ta naol ne, yo aat ugham nonoghiiija tooni imuul ila pani le isov, o mborj izi. Ve mborjoozo, i aat ighamu imuul ilat. ²⁷Pa i le gabua ite paam to ikaukau ghi pani mako. Tauvene isaav ighe ukis nonoghiiija tooni pa mborj, ene pale ngoaanj ighamu, ve ighen poi mako. Ve isaav ighe i itanj rarai ghau to nauule, ene yau aat naloonj tanjiiz tooni. Pasaa,

† Saveerj ziiri tane injarui yes zilivaa mon mako. Injarui yes zitamoot paam. Ughita Wok Pris 20:27.

yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo na, yau lolog isas-
aghatin zi, ve nauluul zi.

Taroi pa Maaron ve tatandagh pa yes pooza

²⁸ "Uvelegh Maaron sov, ve usik saveen saghati pa
daaba eta tau ingin gham na sov.

Igham 20:7; Mbanj 23:5

²⁹ Aniiñ tomania vaen ve oliv tsio maata, unḡuruuta
payau sov. Ughamu ilam payau. Ve natum tamoot
aidaaba tauvene paam, upuli imin leg.

Igham 13:2; Lu 2:23

³⁰ Ve makau ve sipsip tsio tau tinazña tipoop zi timin
maata na paam. Upul zi tileep tomania tinazña irau
mboñ liim ve ru. Ve mboñ imin liim ve tol, mako
ugham zi tilam, ve urav zi timin watoonḡrau payau.

³¹ Yam aat ataghon nḡar patabuyaañ. Pa yau nagh
gham amin leg wa. Tauvene nḡai tau ighe gabua
sagsag eta iranḡati ve iravu imaata na, aghani sov. Asiki
ila nḡavuun tighani."

Tavaghamunia tamtamon ezazi sov

23 "Isaav ighe uloonḡ gabua eta vaaru, na ulandoov
saveen tana rekrekia sov. Pa aat karom ma vene.
Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham nḡar saghati, ve ti-
payooze pa savsaveen, na uvol tooni, ve usavia
saveen karom to uule sov.

Igham 20:16; Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18

² "Isaav ighe eval tiina tilup zi to tigham nḡar saghati
eta, na upaak zi sov. Ve saawe to gharatoonḡ saveen,
isaav ighe eval tiina tisavia saveen karom to tikau
saveen, na yo ula tomani zi ve upariaañ karom toozi
tawe sov. Yo aat usavia saveen onoon mon.

³ "Isaav ighe tipayooz mbolaña eta pa savsaveen,
na uvol tooni sorok sov. Uloonḡ poghania saveen
tooni puughu le isov, o ugabiiza itaghon nḡar dudu-
uña.

Tauul koiaanña

⁴ "Isaav ighe ughita makau ma donḡki to koiam eta
ilaghlaagh muuri, na ughamu imuul ila pa tauña. ⁵ Ve
isaav ighe ughita donḡki to koiam eta tau ibaad gabua
patanjani ve itap izi ighengheen, na upuli sov. Ula ve
uul koiam tana ve yamru apaburigin donḡki tooni.

Eez to gharatoonḡ saveen

⁶ "Isaav ighe yo daaba to nugh, ve mbolaña eta le
patanjani, ve ighuru ila nimam to ugharaata, na utatan
saveen tooni sov. Yo aat uloonḡ saveen tooni, ve
ugharaat poghania. ⁷ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tingal
saveen pa nḡeer eta, ve tipayooze sorok pa savsaveen,
na upaak zi pa saveen toozi tawe sov. Uleep soghan
pazi. Tamtamon duduña tau le sosor eta mako, na
uravu imaata sov. Pa yes tau tigham sosor tauvene, ene
irau naghurhur zi mako. Pale naghur atuya pazi.

Igham 20:16; Lu 23:13-25; Ep 4:25

⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ighol ghom leso uule
pa karom tooni, na uyok pani sov. Pa nḡar tauvene
ikaukau nḡar to tamtamon. Yes tau tighazonḡ pa nḡar

poia na paam, pale ikau nḡar toozi. Tauvene saawe tau
tigharaat saveen, yes pale tivoool to yes tau tighol zi na,
ve tikau saveen to yes tau titaghon nḡar duduña na.

⁹ "Ugham saghatin yes loomba sov. Pa muunḡ, yam
paam aleep amin loom izi Isip. Tauvene patanjani to
yes loomba, taumim ayamaana wa.

Igham 22:21

Saveenḡ siriv tau inḡarui umbom patabuyaañ

¹⁰ "Uvavazogh aniiñ ila taan tsio, ve uyauyauu le irau
ndaman liim ve ee. ¹¹ Ve ighe ndaman imin liim ve ru,
na upul taan tana igheen imin zenam. Ndaman tana,
yes mbolaña tau tileep ila sosomim na, pale tila
zenam tsio tana, ve tiil lezi nakaponḡa pa ghaniñ. Ve
isaav ighe tipul aniiñ siriv igheen, ene aat imin gabua
sagsagña lezi. Ndaman isov tau imin liim ve ru na, yo
aat utaghon nḡar tauvene. Ve utaghon nḡar raraate
mon pa oliv ve vaen tsio paam.

¹² "Uraat imin ee, ila imuul liim ve ee, ene saawe tsio
to ugham uraat. Ve saawe imin liim ve ru, na yo aat
upul uraat tsio naol isov igheen, ve umariau. Leso
makau ve donḡki tsio, tomania yes besoonḡa tau tinazña
tipoop zi ila ruum tsio na, ve yes loomba tau yamña
alepleep na, timariau ve vuvunazi ila.

Gnp 2:2+; Igham 20:8

¹³ "Saveenḡ isov tau yau nasavia payam na, matamim
kisini ve ataghon duduñaini. Ve asunḡ pa maaron
karomña sov, ve ezazi ivot ila avomim rigta sov.

Lupuunḡ tintiina tol to sunḡuunḡ pale ivot irau ndaman ta naol ne

¹⁴ "Ndaman isov, lupuunḡ tintiina tol to sunḡuunḡ pale
tivot. Saawe toozi ighe ivot, mako yo yamña eval tiina
to Israel alup gham pa sunḡuunḡ, ve apait ghau. ¹⁵ Lupu-
unḡ tau ivot imin maata, ene to Pasova. Ene pale ivot pa
kaiyo Abib. †

Pasaa, kaiyo tana, ta naghham gham apul taan to yes
Isipa ve avot. Saawe tana, yam aat alup gham pa
sunḡuunḡ, ve aghan mberet tau le yis mako na irau
mboñ liim ve ru, itaghon saveen tau muunḡ yau nagh-
ru payam na.

"Tamtamon eta niima nḡinaañ, ve ilam ivot naghog
to isunḡ payau sov.

Igham 12:17, 34:20

¹⁶ "Lupuunḡ imin ru, ene Saawe to Aniiñ Maata. Uva-
zogh aniiñ ila uum tsio, ve usasaan le ighe aniiñ maa-
ta imatuugh, mako lupuunḡ tiina tane ivot. Tauvene
ulaagh tomania aniiñ tsio maata ulam, ve yamña eval
tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunḡuunḡ.

"Lupuunḡ imin tol, ene Saawe to Mariri. Ndaman igha-
rau ighe isov, ve utai aniiñ ila uum tsio, mako lupuunḡ
tiina tane ivot. Tauvene yam asov aat alup gham pa
sunḡuunḡ, ve apait ghau pa mariri tau naghham payam
na.

Igham 34:22

† Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ma Epril.

¹⁷“Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Tauvene ndaman ta naol ne, saawe tol tane tighé tivot, mako zitamoot tsi-am tisov tilup zi ila naghog, ve tisun payau.

Tutuun siriv

¹⁸“Isaav ighe urav gabua eta imin watoonrau payau, na ulup gabua tau yis igheen ila na, tomania sov. Ve saawe tau yamna eval tiina alup gham pa sunuun ve ugham watoonrau payau, na yav aat ighan suvinia watoonrau tsio tana miiza tomania ngoreenja. Ngiira rigta igheen mbon nughizau sov.

¹⁹“Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Aniiñ tsio maata tau ivot ila taan tsio na, yo aat uvureer popoia mon ve ughamu ilam rumei tsiau.

“Isaav ighe unaz mekmek naatu eta, na unazu tomania tuz to tiina sov.”

Igham 22:29, 34:26

Añela to Yoova pale imuun pa yes Israela ve ingin zi pa eez

²⁰“Aloon! Yau aat nambaan añela tsiau ilat, lesu imuun payam, ve ingin gham pa eez. I pale igham gham ala avot taan tau yau naghuru payam pataghaan to aleep pani.

Igham 32:34, 33:2

²¹ Aghur talinamim pani poi, ve aloon saveen tooni. Azoor aliija sov. Pa isaav ighe yam azoor aliija, ene i irau ighurghur gham mako. Pale ighur patanani izaa tsiam. Pasaa, i igham yau naghog ve ezag igheen tooni.

²²“Eemon isaav ighe yam aloon aliija, ve ataghon dudunai saveen isov tau yau nasavia, ene pale naghur koi pa yes tau tighur koi payam, ve naparav tomania yes tau tiparav tomani gham. ²³ Tauvene añela tsiau tane pale imuun payam, ve igham gham ala avot taan to yes Amora, Hita, Peresa, Kanaana, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Ve yau taug pale narav zi tilalez, lesu agham taan toozi imin lemim.

Gnp 15:19+

Yoova ighe yes Israela tibeas pani mon

²⁴“Saawe tau ala aleep izi taan Kanaan, ataghon zi pa ngar toozi sov. Tauvene aput aghemim pa maaron karomna toozi ve abees pazi sov. Arav mbirisai zi. Ve maet toozi patabuyaana tau tiyozooz ila nugh toozi to sunuun na, tauvene paam. Arav mbirisai zi le timbiriis ngiira ngiira.

Igham 20:5, 34:13

²⁵“Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Yam aat abees payau mon. Leso poia tsiau izazaa tsiam, ve nagham lemim aniiñ ve yaa, ve naziir moroghoon ighau payam.

Igham 15:26

²⁶ Ve zilivaa tsiam tisov, popaan toozi pale poia mon. Eta irau iuup mako, ve marani eta tau igheen ila tiina aapo loolo na irau imazugh mako. Ve yau aat matag payam, lesu aleep malau izi taan tau naghe naghau payam na. Irau amaata rekia mako.

²⁷“Saawe tau yam alaagh ala, yau taug pale namuun payam, ve naghur roin tiina ivot pa yes nugh nugh tau pale ala avot toozi. Lesu naghau koiamimna ngar toozi ivaghamgham, ve tiroi payam ve tighau. ²⁸ Ve yau pale nambaan ngururuuv ndinndin ndinndin timuun payam. Lesu tireu yes Hivia, Kanaana, ve Hita tighau.

Gnp 35:5

²⁹ Eemon irau naziir zi tisov tighau pa ndaman eemon mako. Pa ighe naghau tauvene, ene pale taan toozi igheen sorok, ve gabua sagsagna timasa timin naol izi nugh toozi, ve tivaghamun gham. ³⁰ Tauvene yau aat naziir zi poipoi ve tila, le irau yam avot amin naol, mako agham taan toozi isov imin lemim.

³¹“Taan tau naghe naghau payam na ziige ee, ene itaghon nari to Te Sinjina, le ila imuul izi nari to Te Mediterenian tau yes Pilistia tileep pani. Ve ziige ite, ene itaghon nugh nginaana tau sausau mon, le ila imuul yaa Euprates. Yau pale naghur taan tawe tamtama ila yam nimamim, lesu aziir zi tighau, ve agham taan toozi imin lemim. ³² Tauvene yamna ambu saveen to avalupu gham amin eemon sov. Ve maaron karomna toozi tauvene paam. Ambu saveen tomani zi to yamna avalupu gham sov. Aleep soghan pazi. ³³ Ve ayok pazi to tileep tomani gham ila taan tsiam tawe sov. Pale tiyes gham pa ngar toozi sasaghati, ve agham sosor ila yau matag. Ve aghita. Isaav ighe tigherev gham gha abees pa maaron karomna toozi ve asun pazi, ene pale imin liis payam.”

Yes Israela timbu saveen tomania Yoova

24 Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yamru togham Aron, tomania natna ru Nadap gha Abiu, ve daaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) to yes Israela azalam tsiau ta loloz daaba ne. Eemon alam agharau ghau geeg sov. Aleep soghan rig, ve aput aghemim, ve asun payau. ² Le isov o, yes siriv tileep ta sewe, ve yo zigom ulam ugharau ghau. Ve yes eval tiina to Israel tauvene paam. Tizalam tigharau ghau sov. Tileep soghan.”

³ Tauvene Mose imuul izila to yes Israela, ve ipaes pazi pa saveen ve tutuun isov tau Yoova isavia na. Isavsav pazi le isov, ra tilup avozi tighé: “Saveen naol tau Yoova isavia na, yei pale nitaghoni.”

Igham 19:8

⁴ Ra Mose ibood saveen isov to Yoova ila rau.

Mbon nughizau, ra Mose iburig, ve indou maet siriv izi loloz puughu imin artaal, ve ipayooz maet sanjavul ve ru imin ilaal pa rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela.

⁵ Ra imbaan geegeu toozi siriv tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova. Yes tigham gabua siriv ve tighur zi tizala yav gha ighan dodolin zi. Ve timoz makau paghpaaghu siriv ve tighan zi, lesu yesna Yoova tivalupu zi timin eemon. ⁶ Mose iwato gabua tau tirav zi imin watoonrau na sinjizi, ve ilin sirivu ila oon siriv loloz, ve igham sirivu, ve itirtiri izala artaal. ⁷ Ra igham rau tau saveen mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova igheen ila na, iraraava, ve iwaato gha eval tiina tiloona. Tiloona le isov, ra tisaav tighé: “Saveen isov tau Yoova isavia na, yei aat nitaghon dudunaini.”

⁸ Ra Mose igham siñ tau ighen ila oon lolozi na, ve itirtiri izala eval tiina pavozi, ve isaav pazi ighen: "Aazne, Yoova imbu saveen tomani gham ve yamja avalupu gham amin eemon. Siñ tane, ene to ipariaan saveen mbuaan tsiam tomania Yoova. Lupuun toit tomania Yoova, ene iyooz izala saveen tau i igham pait. Isaav ighen tataghon dudunaini, ene pale lupuun toit tomania Yoova ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila."

Mt 26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Hib 9:16+

⁹ Ra Mose igham Aron, Nadap, Abiu, ve daaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) to yes Israela, ve yesja tizala pa loloz. ¹⁰ Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tighita Maaron to Israela. I iyooz izala gabua ee paavo. Gabua tawe babaanja, ve mazavaniija imin sambam saamba. ¹¹ Yes zolman to Israela tileep ila Maaron naagho ve tighan ma tighun izi ta sewe. Onoon kat, yes tighita Maaron. Eemon i ivaghamun zi mako.

Gnp 32:31

Mose izala pa loloz Sinai daaba

¹² Murei pa gabua tana, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighen: "Malmalim uzalam tsiau ta loloz daaba ne, ve uleep ta sene. Pa yau narav saveen ve tutuun tsiau ila maet babañazi wa. Leso ipaghazonai yes Israela pa ngar to titagho. Ve naghe naghur maet tane ila nimam."

¹³ Tauvene Mose isaav pa yes daaba tana ighen: "Yam aleep ta sene, ve asaan yeiru Yosua. Aron yesuru Ur ta tilepleep ne. Isaav ighen lemim patanani eta, yesuru irau tigharaata." Isavsav pazi le isov, ra igham uleena tooni Yosua gha yesuru tinau tizala rig. Ra Mose ipul Yosua izi, ve i zigani malmali izala pa loloz daaba ighen ighita Maaron.

¹⁵ Saawe tana, taitai izilam ikau loloz Sinai daaba. ¹⁶ Ve Yoova mbonari isul izala loloz daaba. Taitai tawe ikau loloz irau mbon liim ve ee. Eval tiina to Israel tau tileep siija na, matazi izala pa loloz, ve tighita Yoova mbonari isul imin yav tiina ighanghan izala loloz daaba.

Mt 17:5; Hib 12:18, 29

Saawe imin liim ve ru, ra Yoova ileep taitai loolo, ve isaav izala pa Mose ighen izala pani. ¹⁸ Tauvene Mose izala loloz daaba kat, le ilonj ila taitai loolo. Ve ileep ta sewe irau mbon tamoot ru.

Mt 4:2

25-31

Paesiin tuuku pa balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron

Mose ileep izi loloz Sinai daaba, ve Yoova isaav pani pa balbaal patabuyaanj tau i ighen yes Israela tigharaata na. Tirau balbaal tawe, lesa imin Maaron niia to lepooch, ve itotoi yes Israela ighen Maaron ileep tomani zi.

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela to tigham malimoonj pa balbaal tawe ighen tigoog gabua tauvene: maet milmil-ia imin silva ma gol, uuli tau tigharaata pa sipsip ooro, uuli tau tigharaat zi pa gabua maata maata ulizi, ai ari-añazi maata maata, ngoreen ve naunaun tau vazizi popoia, ve maet maata maata tau ngeretazi popoia.

Leso tigharaat balbaal tana, ve tipaboode. Yoova tauu isavia balbaal tana anunu pa Mose, lesa aana isavia ila pa yes Israela, ve tigham uratoini. (Ughita Hib 8:5).

Tovaan to balbaal tana, ene vene: Malaua tooni irau roov liim ve tol (15 mita). Ve tuuku tooni irau roov tol (5 mita). Ve siija ve izala, ene irau roov tol (5 mita).

Titav balbaal patabuyaanj pa uuli tintiina paan. Uuli tau izala siija na, ngereeta poia kat. Tigharaata pa teret tau ngeretazi maata maata imin aindan, siñsiñai, ve mazavaniija. Ve tipaboode pa anjela anunuzi. Uuli ite imin ru pani, ene tigharaata pa mekmek ooro. Ve imin tol pani, ene tigharaata pa mekmek ulizi tau tigharaat zi le siñsiñaan, ve tisai zi timin eemon. Ve uuli imin paan pani, ene tigharaata pa lamboi ulizi tau tisai zi timin eemon.

Balbaal loolo

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela ighen tidaad uuli tau ngere-tazi popoia kat imin ngatiin balbaal loolo. Balbaal loolo ru. Ee tiina, ve ee marani.

Loolo marani

Loolo marani, ene patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat. (Ughita Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Hib 9:3). Bokis ee ighen ilonj ila. Bokis tawe, tigharaata pa ai, ve tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri to tipaboode. Ra tighur maet babañazi ru tau Yoova ngeret tutuun tooni ila na ilonj ila. Ve tisap anjela ru anunuzi, ve tipayooz zi izala bokis tana paavo. Tiwaat bokis tana tighen 'Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan.' Yes Israela tighita bokis tana tighen ene Yoova niia to ghamuun pooz. Tauta bokis tana imin ilaal pazi ighen Yoova tauu ileep tomani zi (Ughita Syg 11:19).

Saawe eemon geeg ila ndaman enjaena, daaba to watoonrau zigani mon ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau marani na, ve itir siñ izala bokis to saveen mbuaan paavo. Leso Yoova ireu eval tiina to Israel sosor toozi, ve yesja Yoova tivalupu zi muul (Ughita Hib 9:7, 24-26, 10:1-4). Tauta tiwaat bokis tawe aavo tighen 'Nugh To Rewaan Sosor.' Uraata siriv to watoonrau, ma tamtamon sorok eta irau ilonj ila balbaal loolo marani tau patabuyaanj kat na mako. Mako le mako kat. (Ughita Hib 10:19-21).

Balbaal loolo tiina

Balbaal loolo tiina, ene patabuyaanj paam. Eemon patabuyaanj kat imin loolo marani mako. Tauvene zeran to watoonrau tisov irau tilonj tila loolo tiina, ve tigham uraat toozi.

Boor to mberet patabuyaanj

Ruum loolo tiina, gabua tol tighen ila. Ee, ene boor tau tigharaata pa ai ve tipaak gol izala paavo. Boor tawe, tighurghur mberet patabuyaanj tomania ai suuru tau vaazi poia na izala paavo. Wik enjaena, tindav ai suuru tawe, ve tigham mberet munjaana izi, ve zeran to watoonrau tighani. Mako tighur paaghu izala. Mberet tawe itotoi zi ighen Maaron ileep tomani zi. Eval

tiina irau tighani mako. Yes to watoonrau mon ta tighani. (Ughita Mk 2:26).

Lam tomania aia

Ve gabua ite tau iyooz ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina, ene lam aia tau tigharaata pa gol. Gabua tawe puughu eemon, ve booga liim ve ru. Booga enjaena lezi lam igheen ila. Ravrav ta naol ne, zeran to watoonrau tila titun lam, leso ighan pa mbonj le nughizau.

Artaal marani to tunuuj gabua tau vazizi popoia

Ve gabua tau imin tol pani, ene artaal marani tau tigharaata pa gol. Saawe isov, yes to watoonrau tituntun gabua tau vazizi popoia na izala artaal marani tawe pa mbonjoozo ve ravrav. (Ughita Lu 1:8-10).

Gabua tol tana, ta tigheen ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina. (Ughita Hib 9:2-5). Ve tipaghazonai ghiit pa Maaron tige i patabuyaanj ve paghuuna kat. Ve i ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe, ve imin aniij maata yaryaare pait, ve inginngin ghiit pa leen aniij ma gabua. Ve i imin gha-zoonja pait.

Oon to ririwaan

Oon tiina ee tau tigharaata pa baras iyooz soghan rig pa balbaal naagho. Oon tawe, yaa igheen ila loolo. Isaav ighe yes to watoonrau tige tigham uratoi watoonrau to tamtamon, ma tilonj tila balbaal patabuyaanj loolo pa ghamuuj uraat, yes aat timin ni-mazi ve aghezi imin maata. Le isov, o tigham uraat toozi.

Artaal tiina

Artaal tiina igheen igharau ataman aavo. Ene timoz-moz watoonrau to yes Israela izala. Artaal tiina ve oon tana ngara tauvene: Iit irau tala tavot Maaron naagho sorok mako. I aat ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tan-galaanj kat, o iit irau tala tavot ila naagho.

Tidaad uuli arijaazi irau sanjavul ilivutin balbaal tana tomania artaal tiina ve oon to ririwaan imin didiin. Nugh tau tidaad uuli ilivutini na, malaua tooni irau 44 mita, ve tuuku tooni, ene 22 mita. Ve tigharaat ataman eemon to tilonj tila. Artaal tiina igheen igharau ataman tana.

Zeran to watoonrau

Yoova isavia uraat toozi ngara, ve nonoghiija toozi paam ila to Mose. Yes mon ta lezi ezazi to tilonj tila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron. Ve eval tiina, ene mako.

Tutuuj siriv

Yoova isavia balbaal patabuyaanj ngereeta ila to Mose le isov, ra ighur saveenj pani ighe yes zitamoot ti-sov tau ndaman toozi irau tamoot ee ve izaa na, yes aat tighol mulin tauzi pa maet sekel sirivu. Maet tawe, tighuru ila pa yes to watoonrau, leso tikisi pa uraat siriv.

Tauvene Mose ileep tomania Yoova izi loloz Sinai daaba, ve Yoova isavia ngar isov tana pani. Ra igham maet babaanja ru ta i tauu ingeret tutuuj sanjavul ila na, ve ighuru ila Mose niima.

Yes Israela tigharaat makau anunu imin maaron pazi

32 Mose ileep malau izi loloz Sinai daaba. Tauvene yes Israela tisanani le mako, ra tila tilivut Aron, ve tisaav pani tige: "Aron, ugharaat leen maaron eta! Leso imuuj pait ve ingin ghiit. Pa neer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to yes Isipa ve talam na, yei nikankaan pani. Gabua eta aat ivot pani wa."

² Aron iloonj saveenj toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Poia. Yam ala agoog padood to azuwamimnja ve natumimnja tau tigharaat zi pa gol na, ve agham zi tilam." ³ Tau-vene eval tiina tizugh padood toozi pa taliqazi, ve tigham zi ila to Aron. ⁴ Ra i igham gol toozi tawe, ve igharaata imin makau anunu. Eval tiina tighita makau anunu tawe, ve tisaav tige: "A yam Israela, aghita. Ene maaron toit tau igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam."

⁵ Aron ighita ngar toozi tawe, ve igharaat artaal ee ila gabua tawe naagho, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Bogzo, aat talup ghiit pa sunjuuj, ve tapait Yoova!"

⁶ Mbonj le nughizau, ra eval tiina tiburig, ve tiyau gabua toozi siriv tila, leso tigham watoonrau pa maaron toozi tawe. Watoonrau siriv, yav ighan dodolin zi. Ve tigham siriv, leso yesnja maaron toozi tawe tival-upu zi timin eemon. Ra mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniij. Tighanghan ma tighunghun, ve malau mako tipaburi-gin narogho, ve mogheraanj tomania ngar sasaghati naol ivot.

1Kor 10:7

Maaron aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela

⁷ Tighamgham tauvene, ve Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Ai, rekia mon uzila! Pa tamtamon tsio tau ugham zi tipul Isip ve yamja alam na, ngar toozi is-aghat ve tivaghamgham. Eez tau avog iyaryaan pazi naghe titaghoni, ene tipuli wa. Uloonj. Tigharaat lezi makau anunu, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tigham wa-toonrau pani. Ve tisavsav tige: 'Yam Israela, aghita. Maaron toit tau igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam, tauta ene!' ⁹ Zeran tawe, yau nawatagh zi wa. Matazi zoraanj saveenj kat. ¹⁰ Tauvene ateg yavyav pazi kat, ve aazne naghe napasov zi tilalez. Ve yo ungalsekin ghau sov. Pa naghe naghur yo tomania paaghu tsio agham ni-azi. Yau aat naghm gham amasa amin naol, ve eza-mim tintiina."

¹¹ Eemon Mose itoova to irav Maaron tooni Yoova aate. Ighe: "Aa Yoova, puughu mindai ta atem yavyav kat pa tamtamon tsio? Yo taum ta utotoi tapirim ve ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina, tauta ugham zi tipul Isip ve tilam. ¹² Isaav ighe yo uvaghamun zi, ene pale yes Isipa tisaav tige: 'Laak, Maaron to yes Israela ighe ivaghamun zi ve ipasov zi pa taan. Tauta itombaani zi, ve igham zi tipul ghiit, ve tila nugh tau bide loloza, leso iravuuz zi ta sewe.' Tauvene uvaghamun zi sov. Onoon,

atem yavyav kat. Eemon utatan atem, ve utoor ngar tsio. Lolom imuul pa tamtamon tsio, ve ukari zi sov.

¹³ "Matam ingal besoonja tsio Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Muun, yo umbu saveen tomani zi, ve upariaanja le iyaryaan kat ughe: Yo aat ugham paaghu toozi timasa timin naol imin pitum to sambam saamba. Ve ugham taan Kanaan isov imin lezi motot, leso tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila."

Gnp 12:7, 17:8, 26:3+, 28:13

¹⁴ Onoon, Yoova ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ivaghamunia yes Israela. Eemon Mose isun ariaan, tauta Yoova itatan aate, ve itoor ngar tooni gha irav tamtamon tooni mako.

Yona 3:10

¹⁵ Ra Mose igham maet babaanja ru tau Maaron ingeret tutuun tooni ila na, ve imuul izila to yes Israela. Maet ru tawe, Maaron tauu igharaat zi, ve ingeret tutuun tooni ila. Ve bodeen igheen ila zigezi ru. Tutuun tawe, ene to ipariaan yes Israela, leso matazi kisin saveen tau yesja Maaron timbua na, ve titaghon eez tooni.

Igham 24:12

¹⁷ Yosua tau uleena to Mose na, isasani izi loloz livuugha. Mose izila ivot tooni, ve yesuru malmalizi tizila. Tigharau nugh tau eval tiina tilepleep pani na, ra Yosua iloon oroor tiina. Tauvene isaav pa Mose ighe: "Wai, ewe aat malmal eta?"

¹⁸ Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: "Mako. Oroor tawe imin pakuruun to yes zaaba tau tiliiv malmal ne mako. Ve imin tanjiz to zaaba tau koiazja tiliiv zi na mako paam. Mboun tau naloona we, tamtamon aat tintinzi pa gabua eta."

¹⁹ Mose ivot toozi ta loloz puughu we, ve ighit zi titor livutin makau anunu, le aate yavyav kat ve isik maet babaanja ru tau ikiskis zi na, tizi taan, le tivavaal ngiira ngiira. †

²⁰ Ra ila igham makau anunu tana, ve isiki izala yav ighani, ve itutu ila le imbiiris imin avav. Ra, itiri izala yaa, ve isaav ariaan pa yes Israela gha tighunu.

²¹ Ra iyaon Aron ighe: "Laak, zeran tane tigham mindai payo, ta uloon zi, ve ugherev zi gha tigham sosor tiina tane?"

²² Aron iyol aliija ighe: "Wai, tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yo uwatagh: Zeran tane, monmon loloz ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. ²³ Yes tisaav payau tigha: 'Ugharaat leen maaron eta lak! Leso imuun pait ve ingin ghiit. Pa neer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to yes Isipa ve talam ne, yei nikankan pani. Gabua eta aat ivot pani wa.' ²⁴ Yes tisaav payau tauvene, tauta nasaav pazi naghe: 'Poia. Sei tau ighe ipabood tauu pa gol na, izughu, ve ighamu ilam.' Tauvene yes tila tiyaur gol toozi ilam tsiau, ve nasuruuv zi tizala yav, ve rekia mon makau anunu ivot!"

²⁵ Mose ighita ighe Aron ingin poghania yes Israela mako, ve ipul zi tivaghamgham, tauta tigham ngar

† Saawe tau Mose isik maet babaanja ru tizi taan gha tivavaal ngiira ngiira, ene imin ilaal pa yes Israela ighe lupuun toozi tomania Maaron, yes tireua wa.

sasaghati naol. Tauvene iroi: Isaav ighe koiazja tilam ve tighit zi, ene pale tivelegh zi ve tinjin pazi. ²⁶ Tauta ila iyooz ila eez maata, ve iboob ighe: "Aloon! Sei tau ighe itaghon Yoova, na ilam tsiau!" Tauvene yes to rumei Levi tisov tila tilup zi ila Mose naagho, ²⁷ ve Mose isaav pazi ighe: "Yoova tau Maaron to iit Israela, aliija ilat payam ighe agham mbuzaagh tsiam, ve alaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve arav yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua tana, le tisov timataar. Ighe tonvetaz tsiam, ma zeetmimnja, ma yes tau tileep tigharau gham na, aghurghur zi sov. Mbuzaagh ighaniir zi mon."

²⁸ Tauvene yes Levia titaghon Mose aliija, ve saawe tana tirav zitamoot irau ndinjin ndinjin tol (3,000) pa mbuzaagh gha timataar. ²⁹ Ra Mose isaav pazi ighe: "Yam rumei to Levi, aloon. Onoon, ene ipatajan pa yam arav natumimnja ve tonvetaz tsiam timaat. Eemon yam aghurghur zi mako, ve ataghon dudunai Yoova aliija. Tauta aazne, i igham gham amin uraata tooni, ve ighur poia tooni iza tsiam."

³⁰ Mbon nughizau, ra Mose isaav pa eval tiina ighe: "Aloon! Sosor tau yam aghamu na, ene tiina le tiina kat. Eemon yau aat namuul nazala to Yoova, ve natoova to nagharaat saveen tomania, ve naghita: Pale irau iloon ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiam tane, ma mako?" ³¹ Tauvene Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve isaav pani ighe: "O Yoova, eval tiina tawe tigham sosor tiina kat payo. Pasaa, tigharaat lezi maaron karom pa gol. ³² Eemon aazne, naghason ghom to lolom isaghatin zi, ve upul sosor toozi. Ighe mako, o yau ezag tau uboode ila rau tsio na, umusu ighau paam."

Mbo 69:28; Ro 9:3; Syg 3:5, 21:27

³³ Yoova iyol aliija ighe: "Ena aat mako. Tamtamon tau ighe izoor ghau ve igham sosor payau, i tana ta pale namus eeza ighau pa rau tsiau. ³⁴ Tauvene uburig umuul uzila toozi, ve ugham zi gha yamja ala pa nugh tau muun nasavia payam na. Anjela tsiau pale imuun payam, ve yamja ala. Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya pazi pa sosor toozi."

³⁵ Tauta murei, Yoova igham moroghoon saghati ivot pazi, ve iyat ngar toozi tau tizoornugh pa Aron gha igharaat lezi makau anunu imin maaron karom.

Maaron isaav ighe i irau ila tomania yes Israela muul mako

33 Ra Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: "Yo yamja yes Israela tau ugham zi tipul Isip ve alam na, aburig apul nugh tane, ve alaagh muul ala pa taan Kanaan. Pa muun, yau nambu saveen tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ve napariaanja le iyaryaan kat naghe yau aat naghama taan tawe pa paaghu toozi.

Gnp 12:7, 26:3, 28:13

² Yau aat nambaanja anjela tsiau ee imuun payam, to iziir taan tawe tamtamona tighau. Ene yes Kanaana, Amora, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. ³ Leso agham taan toozi imin lemim, ve aleep pani. Taan tawe ngoreenja tiina, ve gabua naol titum poi pani. Eemon yau taug irau itinja tala mako. Pasaa, yam matamim zoraan saveen. Isaav ighe itinja tala ve agham ngar saghati ite

paam izi eez livuugha, ene pale apas ateg, mako napasov gham asov ta sewe."

⁴ Eval tiina tilooj saveej ariaaŋa tane, le lolozi ipataŋan kat ve titaŋ tiina. Titiik tauzi muul mako. Tipul tauzi imin timoŋ. ⁵ Pasaa, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: 'Yam matamim zoraan saveej. Irau itija tala mako. Pa ighe naleep tomani gham pa sooso ngiira rigta mon, ve apas ateg muul, ene aat napasov gham. Tauvene gabua tsiam popoia naol tau atiiik taumim pani na, azuzuum zi tisov tizi, o matag iŋgal saa nŋar ta pale naghama payam.'"

⁶ Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tipul loloz Sinai, ve ilam, yes titiik tauzi pa gabua popoia muul mako.

Balbaal to tilup zi tomania Yoova

⁷ Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaaŋa, ve ighe timariau izi eez livuugha, mako Mose ipayooz balbaal ee ila soghan pa balbaal siriv. Balbaal tawe, tiwaato tigde 'Balbaal to lupuuŋ.' Tamtamon tisov tau tigde tighason Yoova pa gabua eta na, tilala ta sewe, ve tighurghur aliŋazi ila to Mose lesa aana isavia ila to Yoova. ⁸ Saawe isov tau Mose ighe ilaagh ila pa balbaal tana, eval tiina tisov tiburig, tiyooz irau balbaal toz toz naghosi, ve matazi itaghoni le ilonj ila balbaal loolo. Mako taitai izuur izilam gha ipoon balbaal naagho, ve Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsaa. ¹⁰ Saawe tau eval tiina tighita taitai tawe izilam gha ipoon balbaal naagho, tiput aghezi, ve tisunj irau balbaal toz toz. ¹¹ Ve Yoova yesuru Mose tivaghito zi, ve tisavsaa imin tamtamon ru avozi ibesbees. Tisavsaa le isov, mako Mose ivot, ve imuul ila pa Israela niazi to lepoogh. Eemon Yosua tau Nun naatu na, ipulpul balbaal tana mako. Inŋinŋini irau saawe. Yosua, i nŋer paaghu ve imin uleeŋa to Mose.

Mose ighason Maaron to itotoi tauu pani

¹² Tilepleep le saawe ee, ra Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: "Laak, yo usaav payau ughe nagharev eval tiina tane gha yeŋa nila pa taan Kanaan. Ve ughe tinim irav ilam tsiau ve ugham ghau namin etam duduun. Eemon sei tau yo ughe umbaanjo ilam tomani ghau to iuul ghau, ene yo upaghazonja ghau pani soone. ¹³ Isaav ighe onoon tinim irav ilam tsiau, na upaduduun ghau pa nŋar tomania eez tsio. Leso nawatagh katin ghom, ve laghoonj tsiau poia ila yo matam. Aa Yoova, matam iŋgal eval tiina tawe paam. Pa yes tamtamon tsio. Yo taum usiigh zi timin lem."

¹⁴ Yoova iyol aliija ighe: "Ugham nŋar naol sov. Yau taug pale natal tomani ghom, lesa naghama ghom atem izi ve umariau."

¹⁵ Mose iloonj saveej tane, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ene poia to ulam tomani ghei. Pa ighe yo taum ulam tomani ghei mako, yei irau nipul nugh tane mako. Aat nileep mon ta sene. ¹⁶ Pa ighe ulam tomani ghei mako, ene pale saa gabua igham tamtamon tighilaal tigde yo lolom payei, ve poia tsio ighengheen tomani ghei? Mako. Eemon isaav ighe ulam tomani ghei, ene pale

yes tiwatagh tigde yo usiigh ghei nimin lem, ve yo taum upet ghei nivot soghan pa nughmarinj to taan."

¹⁷ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Poia. Gabua tau yo ughason ghau pani na, yau aat naghama. Pasaa, tinig irav ilat tsio, ve naghama ghom umin etag duduun."

¹⁸ Mose iloonj saveej tane, ve ighason Maaron muul ighe: "Aa Yoova, ighe tauvene, na utotoi taum tomania tapirim ve poia tsio payau, ve naghita katin ghom!"

Yo 1:14, 18; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3

¹⁹ Yoova iyol aliija ighe: "Yau aat natotoi suvinia poia tsiau payo, ve navotia ezag Yoova tomania gabuag ila naghom. Isaav ighe lolog poia pa tamtamon eta ve naghe naghama poghania, ene aat naghama poghania. Ve isaav ighe lolog isaghatin tamtamon eta ve lolog pa uleeŋni, ene aat nauule.

Ro 9:15

²⁰ Eemon yo irau ughita naghog mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta ighita katin ghau, i irau ileep mako. Pale imaat.

Gnp 32:31

²¹ Ughita nugh ee ta ighen zigeg ne. Ulam uyooz izala maet paavo tane. ²² Saawe tau nalam ve naghe natotoi taug tomania tapirig ve poia tsiau payo, ene pale naghur ghom ulonj ula maet puura tane, ve napoon ghom pa nimag, le irau nasal payo gha nala. ²³ Mako nimag ighau, ve ughita ndumeg. Eemon naghog, tamtamon eta irau ighita mako."

Yoova itotoi poia tooni pa Mose

34 Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: "Ugharaat maet babaanja ru, le raraate imin tau papazoge nagharaat zi ve usik zi tizi gha tivavaal na. Leso nanŋeret saveej raraate imin tau muunj nanŋeret zi na.

Igham 24:12, 32:19

² Ugharaat zi pataghaan, lesa bogzo, mbonjoozo, mako ugham zi, ve uzalam uvot tsiau ta loloz tane daaba.

³ Tamtamon ite paam ilam tomani ghom sov. Ve lolog pa naghita tamtamon eta ilaghaagh taghon loloz ziige mako. Ve nŋai tauvene paam. Tilaagh tigharau loloz puughu sov."

⁴ Yoova isavsaa le isov, ra Mose ila igharaat maet babanja ru, le raratezi imin tau papazoge Yoova igham pani na. Mbonj nughizau ta ndoromroome soone, ve Mose iburig, igham maet ru tawe, ve inau izala pa loloz Sinai daaba itaghon Yoova aliija. ⁵ Ra Yoova ileep ilonj ila taitai loolo, ve izilam iyooz igharau Mose, ve ivotia tauu eeza ve gabua. ⁶ I ilaagh imbut Mose naagho, ve isaav ighe:

"Yau Yoova. Ezag tauta ene: Yoova.

Yau Maaron tau lolog isaghatin besoonja tsiau, ve naghama ghom poghani zi.

Ateg yavyav rekrekia mako.

Poia tsiau, ene tiina kat. Lolog isaghav tamtamon tsiau ariaan ve naluul zi, ve nataghon saveej mbuaan tsiau irau saawe.

Nŋar tau lolog isaghav tamtamon tsiau ve naluul zi, ene natotoia pa tamtamon ndinŋinj ndinŋinj.

Ve ngar toozi to zoraan saveen, tomania ngar toozi siriv tau isapir pa tutuun tsiu na, sosor toozi naol tawe, monmon yau nareureu zi.

Eemon yes tau lezi sosor na, yau naleleel zi mako. Naghurchur atuya pa yes tauzi, tomania natuzna, timbuzna, ve gabazna."

Igham 20:5+, 33:19

⁸ Mose iloon saveen tane, le rekia mon iput aaghe, naagho izila taan, ve isun. ⁹ Igh: "Aa Yoova, isaav ighe lolom poia payau, ve uge ugham poghani ghau, na ulam tomani ghei ve itina tala. Onoon, eval tiina tawe, dabazi ariaana, ve tilonloon saveen mako. Eemon lolom isaghatin ghei, ve ureu sosor tsiei. Ngar tsiei naol tau isapir pa tutuun tsio na, ureu zi tilalez. Ve ugham ghei nimin lem kat."

Maaron yesna yes Israela timbu saveen muul

¹⁰ Mose isavsav le isov, ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: "Aazne, yau naghe nambu saveen tomania yam Israela, lesa itina tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon muul. Yau aat naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina ila tamtamon tsiu tisov matazi. Uraat tau naghe naghham zi, ene pale ite kat. Muun ve ilam, nughmariun tau tileep irau taan isov na, tighita gabua eta tauvene pai eta soone. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau na, isaav ighe tighit zi, ene pale roin tiina igham zi. ¹¹ Tutuun tau aazne naghuru payam ne, yam asov aat matamim kisini, ve ataghon dudunaini. Lesa namuun payam ve naziir yes Amora, Kanaana, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa tau tileep izi taan Kanaan na, tisov taghawaar. ¹² Eemon matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Yamna taan tawe tamtamona ambu saveen to avalupu gham sov. Aleep soghan pazi. Pa isaav ighe yamna avalupu gham, ene pale timin liis payam, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuun ngar saghati.

Igham 23:32; 1Kor 5:11

¹³ "Tauvene alup gham tomani zi sov. Ve gabua toozi naol isov to sunuun, ene areu mbirisai zi. Artaal toozi, tomania maet toozi patabuyaana tau tipayooz zi igharau niazi to sunuun na, arav valaghin zi. Ve ai tau tiluplup zi ila sambazi ve tipait maaron livaa toozi Asera na, nakavasi ighan zi tizi. ¹⁴ Yam abees pa maaron ite paam sov. Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam. Matag pariuriu, ve naghe yam abees pa yau mon. Tauta tiwat-waat ezag tige 'I tau maata pariuriu.'

¹⁵ "Tauvene ambu saveen tomania taan tawe tamtamona to avalupu gham sov. Pa isaav ighe yes tigham watoonrau pa maaron karomna toozi, ve tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve tipoi gham to ala tomani zi, ene aat yamna aghan aniin to watoonrau toozi tawe. Ve isaav ighe agham tauvene, yam amin maaron karomna toozi tawe lezi, ve aghur murimim payau.

1Kor 10:20

¹⁶ Natumimna tauvene paam. Tivai zeran tawe natuzli-vaana sov. Pa isaav ighe zilivaa tawe tibeas pa maaron karomna toozi, ene pale tigherev natumimna to tila tibeas pa maaron karomna tawe, ve tighur murizi payau.

¹⁷ "Agham ain, gol, ma silva, ve agharaat gabua eta imin maaron payam to apakuru sov.

Igham 20:4, 23

¹⁸ Ve matamim ingal lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na. Yam apul Isip pa kaiyo Abib. Tauvene ndaman isov, ighe tazaa pa kaiyo tana, yam aat alup gham pa ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na irau mbon liim ve ru itaghon alinag.

Igham 12:17

¹⁹ "Natmimna zitamoot tau aidabazna na, tomania ngai tsiam natna tau tipoop zi imin maata na, ene ti-sov timin leg mon. Tauvene ngai tsiam natna zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi tisov timataar timin watoonrau payau.

Igham 13:2

²⁰ Eemon donki natna tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi timin watoonrau payau sov. Aravol zi pa sipsip, ve arav zi timin watoonrau payau. Lesa agham mulin donki tsiam. Ve isaav ighe aravol zi mako, na arav polin luazi timaat. Ve natmimna aidabazna tauvene paam. Aravol zi pa sipsip, lesa agham mulin zi.

"Tamtamon eta niima nginaana, ve ilam ivot naghog to isun payau sov.

Igham 22:29, 23:15

²¹ "Uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, yam aat agham lemim uraat. Eemon saawe imin liim ve ru, yam agham uraat sov. Amariau. Saawe to vazoghiin ve taitain paam, yam aat matamim ingal saawe tana ve amariau.

Igham 20:8+, 23:12

²² "Ndaman isov, saawe to Pasova ighe isov, ve wik liim ve ru ilam ila ve aniin wit maata ivot, mako yam asov alup gham pa sunuun. Ve isaav ighe ndaman igharau ighe isov, ve saawe to mariri ivot, na yam asov alup gham pa sunuun muul. ²³ Yau Yoova tau Tiina to yam Israela. Tauvene ndaman isov, isaav ighe tazaa pa saawe tintiina tol tane, mako zitamoot tsiam tisov aat tilam tilup zi ila naghog, ve tisun payau.

Igham 23:14

²⁴ "Yau pale namuun payam ve naziir tamtamon tisov tighau pa taan tau naghe naghham payam na, lesa imin lemim motot. Ve yau aat naseen taan tsiam imin tiina. Isaav ighe saawe tintiina tol tane tivot, ve yam asov apul nugh tsiam tsiam, ve alam alup gham ila naghog pa sunuun, na agham ngar naol pa taan tsiam sov. Pa tamtamon eta irau loolo ipazaagha pa ghamuunni sorok mako.

²⁵ "Sin to watoonrau tau yam aghe agham payau na, alupu tomania mberet tau yis igheen ila na sov. Ve saawe tau alup gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, ve arav gabua siriv imin watoonrau, na apul sirivu igheen le nughizau sov. Ige sirivu igheen, aghuru ila yav ighan suvinia le isov, o nughizau.

Igham 12:10

²⁶ "Aniin maata tau ivot ila taan tsiam na, yam aat avureer popoia mon, ve agham zi tilam rumei to Maaron tsiam Yoova.

Igham 23:19.

"Isaav ighe anaz mekmek naatu eta, na anazu tomania tuz to tiina sov."

Igham 23:19

Maet paghpaaghu ru tau tutuun ighen ila

²⁷ Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: "Saveen tsiav isov tane, taum ubodeer zi. Pa saveen tau itinja tambua to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ene iyooz izala saveen tane." ²⁸ Mose ileep tomania Yoova izi loloz daaba irau mboj tamoot ru (40). Saawe tana, i ileep sorok. Ighan aniij eta mako, ve ighun yaa mako. Ve ingeret tutuun sanjavul ila maet babanazi ru. Tutuun tawe isavia eez to titaghoni, lesu lupuun toozi tomania Maaron ighen tunja.

Igham 24:18; Mt 4:2

Mose naagho isul

²⁹ Mose igham maet babanazi ru tau tutuun sanjavul ighen ila na, ve imuul izila. Maet ru tawe, to ipalot yes Israela, lesu matazi kisin saveen mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova ve titaghon dudunani. Saawe tau Mose ipul loloz Sinai daaba ve izila, naagho isul tiina kat. Eemon i tauu iwataghi mako. Naagho isul pasaa, yesuru Yoova tilup zi ve tisavsaav.

³⁰ Mose ila ivot to yes Israela, ve Aron tomania eval tiina tighita naagho isul. Tauvene tiroi pani, le tila tigharau mako.

2Kor 3:7

³¹ Eemon i ipoi zi ighe tilam, tauta Aron igham yes daaba to Israel, ve yesna tila to Mose. Ra Mose isavsaav tomani zi. ³² Le isov, ra eval tiina anazi tilam tigharau, ve i ipaesia saveen isov tau Yoova isavia pani izi loloz Sinai daaba na, ve aavo iyaryaan pazi lesu titaghon dudunai saveen tana. ³³ Isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipoon naagho pa uuli.

2Kor 3:13

³⁴ Eemon saawe isov tau ighe ilonj ila balbaal to Yoova, mako igham uuli tawe izi pa naagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav. Tisavsaav le isov, mako ivot ila muuri, ve ipaesia saveen tau Yoova isavia pani na pa yes Israela gha tiloonja. ³⁵ Saawe tau i ivot ila muuri, mako yes Israela tighitghita naagho isul. Tauta Mose iponpon naagho, ve ilepleep le saawe tau ighe imuul ilonj ila balbaal, mako igham uuli tawe izi pa naagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav.

35-39

Balbaal patabuyan tau Yoova ighe yes Israela tigharaata lesu imin niia to lepoogh na, i tauu isavia ngara pa Mose pataghaan wa. Ve Yoova ighur tamtamon ru, ezazi Besalel ve Oliap, timuun pa uraat to balbaal tawe. Ve igham Avuvu izeev yesuru, ve igham lezi ngar, lesu tigham poghania uraat tawe. Tauvene yesuru timuun pa uraat, ve yes Israela titartar pa malimooj to balbaal tawe.

Yes Israela tipayooz balbaal patabuyan to Maaron

40 Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: ² "Ndaman tau nagoon ne, kaiyo tau imuun pani, ve saawe imin maata, mako upayooz balbaal patabuyan. Lesu

imin niag to lepoogh, ve itinja taluplup ghiit ilonj ila pa savaaveen. Ugham tauvene: ³ Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan tau tutuun tsiav ighen ila loolo na, ughuru imuun ilonj ila balbaal loolo ta mungaan we. Tutuun tana isavia eez to ataghoni lesu lupuun toit ighen tunja. Mako udaad uuli tiina ila balbaal loolo to ipoon bokis tawe. Balbaal loolo tiina tau ighen potla na ene patabuyan. Ve loolo marani tau bokis tana ighen pani na, ene patabuyan le patabuyan kat.

⁴ "Udaad uuli le isov, mako ughur boor to mberet patabuyan ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina tau ighen potla na, ve ughur mberet patabuyan izala.

"Le isov, mako upayooz lam aia ilonj ila, ve ughur lam liim ve ru ila niazi.

⁵ "Mako ugham artaal gol marani to tunuun gabua tau vazizi popoia na, ve ughuru ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina izanar Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan. Uyauur saveen marij to balbaal loolo ilonj ila le isov, mako udaad uuli tiina ite gha ipoon balbaal naagho.

⁶ "Mako ughur artaal tiina to watoonrau ighen soghan rig pa balbaal naagho, ⁷ ve ughur oon tiina to ririwaan ighen bodbodaan pa balbaal naagho ve artaal tiina, ve ulinj yaa ila loolo. ⁸ Mako udaad uuli mamalau ilivutin balbaal, ve udaad uuli ariaan ila sirsiir aavo imin ataman pani.

⁹ "Upasov uraat naol tana le isov, mako ugham ngoreen, ve ulinj izala balbaal tomania saveen marij tau tighen ilonj ila loolo na, lesu ughur zi timin leg. Gabua isov tana, ena patabuyan. ¹⁰ Le isov, mako ulinj ngoreen izala artaal tiina to watoonrau, tomania saveen marij to uraat, ve oon to ririwaan, tomania boor tau oon tana ighen izala paavo na paam. Lesu ughur zi timin leg. Artaal tana, ene patabuyan le patabuyan kat.

¹² "Upasov uraat naol tana le isov, mako ugham Aron tomania natja zitamoot tilam tigharau ataman aavo to balbaal patabuyan, ve urughuuz zi. ¹³ Urughuuz zi le isov, mako unonogh Aron pa nonoghiin tooni patabuyan to uraat, ve ulinj ngoreen izala daaba to ughuru imin leg. Lesu imin neer to watoonrau ve ibesbees payau. ¹⁴ Mako ugham natja anazi tilam, ve unonogh zi pa nonoghiin toozi to uraat paam. ¹⁵ Ve ulinj ngoreen izala dabazi imin ugham pa tamazi. Lesu timin zeran to watoonrau ve tibeas payau. Yesna paaghu toozi tau murei pale tivot na, aat tikis uraat tane, taghon taghon gha ila."

¹⁶ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ipaburigin uraat. I igham uratoi gabua naol isov tawe itaghon saveen tau Yoova isavia pani na. ¹⁷ Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tivoon pa ndaman paaghu, saawe imin maata to kaiyo tau imuun pa ndaman tana na, tipayooz balbaal patabuyan to Yoova. †

¹⁸ Tipayooz rir, mako tighur didiinaja izala pavozi. Ve tizeev sandiin itaghon puura tau kiriin pataghaan ila

† Yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tilaagh tila le kaiyo imin tol pani, ra tivot loloz Sinai. Tileep ta sewe irau kaiyo liim ve paan, ra tivoon pa ndaman paaghu. Saawe dudun tau ndaman paaghu tana iburig, yes tipayooz balbaal patabuyan.

didiijaia na, leso ikis didiijaia tiyooz tunja. Ve tipayooz rir mamalaua paan ila pa balbaal naagho, ve tiraraav uuli tintiina siriv izala balbaal paavo, itaghon Yoova aliija tau isavia ila to Mose na.

²⁰ Ra Mose igham maet ru tau tutuun to Yoova igheen ila na, ve ighur zi ila Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan loolo. Maet ru tawe, ene to ipalot yes Israela, leso matazi kisin saveen mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova ve titagho. Ve Mose izeev sin ru itaghon niazi tau igheen Bokis To Saveen Mbuaan ziige leso tibaado. Ve ipagud bokis aavo. Bokis aavo tawe, ene tiwaato tighe 'Nugh To Rewaanj Sosor.'

Hib 9:4

²¹ Ra Mose ighur Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan ilon ila balbaal loolo, ve idaad uuli tiina ee, leso ipoona itaghon Yoova aliija.

²² Le isov, ra ighur boor to mberet patabuyaanj ilon ila balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na. Igheen ila ziige ila pa kaagu. Ve ighur mberet patabuyaanj izala, leso igheen ila Yoova naagho, itaghon Yoova aliija tau isavia pani na.

²⁴ Ra igham lam aia ilon ila balbaal loolo tiina, ve ipayooze ila ziige tau ila pa daudau, ve itoora le izanar boor to mberet patabuyaanj. ²⁵ Ve iraar lam liim ve ru izala, leso tisul ila Yoova naagho, itaghon Yoova aliija tau isavia pani na.

²⁶ Ra ighur artaal gol marani to tunuun gabua tau vaazi poia na ila igharau uuli tiina tau ingat balbaal loolo. ²⁷ Ve itun gabua tau vaazi popoia izala, itaghon Yoova aliija tau isavia pani na.

²⁸ Mose igharaat balbaal tomania gabua naol isov tau tigheen ilon ila na le isov, ra idaad uuli tiina gha ipoon ataman aavo, ve igham uraat to muuri. ²⁹ Ighur

artaal igharau sirsir to balbaal patabuyaanj atamana, ve igham watoonrau siriv itaghon Yoova aliija tau isavia pani na. I indav ngai siriv izala artaal, ve indav aniiij wit siriv imin watoonrau paam. ³⁰ Le isov, ra ighur oon tiina igheen bodbodaanj pa balbaal naagho ve artaal tiina, ve ilij yaa ila loolo. Leso saawe tau i tauu, ma Aron, ma Aron natja tilon tila balbaal loolo, ma tigharau artaal, mako timin nimazi ve aghezi pa yaa tawe. ³³ Igham uraat tana le isov, ra idaad uuli mamalaua ilivutin balbaal tomania artaal tiina imin sirsir, ve idaad uuli ariaanja ee imin ataman to sirsir tawe.

Tauvene uraat naol isov tau Yoova isavia na, Mose igham uratoini le isov.

Yoova itotoi mbonari pa yes Israela

³⁴ Ra taitai tau Yoova ileep ila na, izilam le itav balbaal patabuyaanj, ve Yoova mbonari isul toman tapiri tiina irau balbaal loolo. Tauvene Mose irau ilon ila mako.

Yo 1:14; Syg 15:8

³⁶ Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, matazi ilala pa taitai tawe. Isaav ighe ipul balbaal patabuyaanj paavo ve izuur ila, ene yes paam tiburig, tiyauyau, ve tilaagh titagho. Ve isaav ighe iyooz tunja izala balbaal paavo, ene irau tilaagh mako. Tileep ve tisanan le tighita taitai izuur muul, mako tiburig tilaagh.

³⁸ Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, matazi ilala pa taitai tawe ve titatagho. Ighe mataaz, mako tisov tighita taitai tau Yoova ileep ila na, iyozyooz izala balbaal patabuyaanj paavo. Ve ighe mbon, mako tighita taitai tawe isul imin yav.

Igham 13:21; 1Kor 10:1

Rut

Elimelek yesuru azaawa ve natŋa tila tileep taan sirivu to Moap, ve pataŋani tiina ivot pazi

1 Muuŋ kat, yes Israela lezi kinik mako, ve tamtamon toozi siriv timin daaba pazi ve tiŋgin zi. Saawe ee, pitoole tiina ivot. Saawe tana, ŋeer ee ilepleep, eeza Elimelek, ve azaawa eeza Naimi. Ve natuzŋa zitamoot ru, ee eeza Malon, ve ite eeza Kilion. Rumei toozi Eprata. Nugh toozi, ene Betelem tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Yuda. Saawe tau pitoole tiina tana ivot, Elimelek yesuru azaawa ve natuzŋa ru tipul Betelem, ve tila tileep izi taan sirivu to Moap. Tilepleep ta sewe irau ndaman siriv. ³ Ra Elimelek imaat, ve Naimi tomania natŋa ru tana, yes mon tileep. ⁴ Naimi natŋa tivai Moap tinazi ru. Ee eeza Opa, ve ite eeza Rut. Yes tileep ta sewe irau ndaman saŋavul, ra Malon yesuru Kilion anazi timaat. Tauvene Naimi imin naar ve imin kakam. Le azaawa mako, ve le natŋa paam mako.

Naimi imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu

⁶ Naimi ilepleep izi Moap, ve iloonŋ tigde Yoova iuul tamtamon tooni Israela gha igham mariri tiina ivot pazi. Tauvene Naimi tomania raulivaŋa ru tiburig tipul taan to Moap, ve tigde timuul tila pa nugh puughu to Naimi. ⁷ Tipul nugh tau tilepleep pani na, ve titaghon eez tau ila pa taan sirivu to Yuda. ⁸ Tilaghaagh tila ve Naimi isaav pa raulivaŋa ru ighe: "Aa, yamru amuul ala pa tinamimŋa ve aleep tomani zi. Yamru tane lolomim isaghav ghau tomania zeran toit tau timaat ne, ve agham poghani ghei kat. Tauvene yau nasuŋ Yoova naghe i igham poghani gham paam. ⁹ I tauu pale iuul gham ve avai muul. Leso azuwamimŋa matazi payam ve aleep poia." Naimi isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ve tomania raulivaŋa tivasaghavu zi ve titaŋ tiina. Titaŋtaŋ le isov, ra raulivaŋa tisaav pani tigde: "Mako. Itiŋa tala pa ziiri waaro tsio."

¹¹ Eemon Naimi iyol aliŋazi ighe: "Natuglivaŋa, yamru amuul ala pa nugh tsiam. Azoornugh aghe itiŋa tala pasaa? Aghita. Yau irau napoop zitamoot ruta muul to tivai gham ne mako. ¹² Amuul ala pa nugh tsiam. Pa yau namin olman tinazi wa. Irau navai muul mako. Isaav ighe yau navai pa mboŋ ta aazne ve napoop zitamoot ru, ¹³ irau yamru alepleep ve asaanŋan zi le timin zolman, o avai zi? Mako. Aa natuglivaŋa, yau lolog isaghat kat. Pasaa, pataŋani tiina tau Yoova igham payau, ene izaa tsiam paam."

¹⁴ Yesuru tiloonŋ saveeŋ tooni tane, ve tipaburigin taŋiiz muul. Titaŋtaŋ le isov, ra Opa isaghav rauliva, ve

ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Eemon Rut loolo isaghav rauliva Naimi kat. Tauta loolo pa ipuli mako. ¹⁵ Tauvene Naimi isaav pani muul ighe: "Ughita! Tazimliva imuul ila pa tamtamon tooni ve maaron tooni wa. Utaghoni ula."

Rut imbu saveeŋ ighe i irau ipul Naimi mako

¹⁶ Eemon Rut iyol aliŋa ighe: "Uzoornugh ughe napul ghom pasaa? Yau irau napul ghom ve namuul nala mako. Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nala paam. Ve nugh tau yo uleep pani, ene yau aat naleep pani paam.

Tamtamon tsio, ene yau tamtamon tsiau paam. Ve Maaron tsio, ene Maaron tsiau paam.

¹⁷ Saa nugh tau yo uleep pani ve umaat, ene yau paam aat namaat ve titavi ghau tomani ghom izi ta sena.

Saveeŋ isov tau yau nasavia ne, isaav ighe nataghoni mako, ene aat Yoova tauu ighur atuya izaa tsiau. Tauvene mateegh mon ta pale irav motin ghiit."

Naimi gha Rut tila tivot Betelem

¹⁸ Naimi ighita ighe Rut ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ kat ighe yesuru tila. Tauvene i le saveeŋ eta muul mako, ve iyok pani gha yesuru tila. ¹⁹ Yesuru tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Betelem. Eval tiina to Betelem tighit zi ve tisaŋeeŋ pazi. Ve zilivaa siriv tighason tigde: "Wai, aghita. Ewe Naimi?"

²⁰ Eemon Naimi iyol aliŋazi ighe: "Yam awaat ezag Naimi muul sov. Awaat ezag 'Mara.' [†] Pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na, igham lepoogh tsiau isaghat kat. ²¹ Saawe tau yau napul nugh tane ve nala, narao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon aazne, Yoova igham ghau namuul nalam toman nimag ŋginaŋa. Tauta naghe awaat ezag Naimi sov. Pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na ighur pataŋani tiina izaa tsiau ve ivaghamun ghau."

²² Ene sinaiŋ to Naimi tau ipul taan to yes Moapa, ve yesuru rauliva Rut tau Moap tinazi na, ^{††} timuul tila pa Betelem. Saawe tana, ene saawe to tiyau aniiŋ bali anoona.

[†] Eez Naimi puughu ene vene: 'Paghuuna.' Ve saveeŋ 'Mara', puughu ene: 'Papaii'. ^{††} Rut, i Moap tinazi. Yes Moapa tivot ila to Lot. Mose ibood tutuun tau ingalsekin yes Israela pa vaiŋ yes Moapa (Ughita Lo 23:3). Eemon sinaiŋ to Rut itotoi ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa nughmariŋ ve ighe igham zi timin tamtamon tooni.

Rut ila igham uraat pa bali ila uum to Boas

2 Neer ee ilepleep Betelem, eeza Boas. Yesuru Naimi azaawa Elimelek, siñ eemon. Boas, i kuaz tauu, ve eval tiina titandagh pani tigde i eeza tiina. ² Saawe ee, Rut isaav pa Naimi ighe: “Ene saawe to ravuun aniñ bali. Mindai, irau nala nataghon yes uraata siriv ve isaav ighe lolozi isaghatin ghau, o nayau leen bali siriv tau titaptap tizi?”

Naimi iyol aliñga ighe: “Natugliva, ene poia. Ula.” †

³ Tauvene Rut ila uum bali ee, ve itaghon yes uraata, ve iyau le bali. I iwatagh uum tawe taama mako. Eemon i ila le iduduñ pa uum bali to Boas. Boas yesuru Elimelek, yes siñ eemon.

Boas igham poghania Rut

⁴ Malau mako ve Boas ipul Betelem ve ila ighe ighita yes uraata tooni. I ila ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova ileep tomani gham.”

Yes tiyol aliñga tigde: “Poia to Yoova iza a tsio.”

⁵ Ra Boas ighason besoonja tooni tau inginñgin yes uraata na ighe: “Saa livaa paaghu tawe? I ileep to sei?”

⁶ Besoonja tana iyol aliñga ighe: “Ewe Moap tinazi tau ipul nugh tooni ve yesuru Naimi tilam. ⁷ I ighason ghau ighe irau ila itaghon yes uraata ve iyau le bali siriv tau titaptap izi taan na. Tauta nayok pani. Ta mbonjoozo kat ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuñ uraat. Tauta ngarig gha ila yavyaav ve imariau.”

⁸ Boas iloonj saveenj tane, ve ila isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, uloonj. Yo irau upul uum tane, ve ula uum bali to ñeer ite paam mako. Uleep ta sene mon, ve yamña uraata tsiau zilivaa agham uraat. ⁹ Matam ila pa uraata tsiau mon. Isaav ighe tiburig muul pa ravuun bali sindei, mako ula utaghon zi. Yau nangalsekin uraata tsiau wa. Irau tigham saghatin ghom mako. Ve isaav ighe murun ghom, na ula ughun yaa tau besoonja titivu izila yaa paatu gha ighengheen we.”

¹⁰ Rut iloonj saveenj tane, ve iput aaghe, naagho izila pa taan, ve isaav pa Boas ighe: “Wai, yau loom tinazi. Mindai ta yo ugham ngar tiina payau ve ughe ugham poghani ghau?”

¹¹ Boas iyol aliñga ighe: “Yau naloonj varum wa. Saawe tau azuwam imaat ve ilam, yo ugham poghania rawam livaa kat. Ve yo upul tamam, tinam, taan tsio ve nugh tsio, ve ulam uleep tomania tamtamon tau muñ yo uwatagh zi mako. ¹² Yo ulam uleep ta sene, leso Yoova tau Maaron to yes Israela na, maata payo ve uyoonj ila niima saamba. I iwatagh ngar poia tau yo ughamu na. Tauvene i aat igham lem atuya poia kat, ve igham poghani ghom.”

¹³ Rut iyol Boas aliñga ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yo ugham poghani ghau kat. Yau livaa sorok. Yau namin uraata tsio zilivaa tawe ne mako. Eemon lolom isaghatin ghau, ve usavia saveenj popoia payau. Tauta ugham lolog poia kat.”

† Tutuñ to Maaron isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe yes Yuda tiyau aniñ ila uum, ve tipul siriv ighen, irau timuul tila tiyau mako. Yes aat tipuli ighen pa yes mbolaña (Wkp 19:9-10).

¹⁴ Saawe to tighan aniñ, Boas ipoi Rut ighe: “Ai, ulam ugham lem mberet siriv, ve uzeeva ila sur loolo, ve ughan.” Tauvene Rut yesña yes uraata mbolezi izi, ve Boas igham bali mazooza siriv pani. Rut ighamu ve ighani le aapo isun, ve aniñ tooni sirivu ighen.

¹⁵ Tighan le isov, ve Rut imuul ila pa uraat. Boas isaav ariañ pa yes uraata tooni ighe: “Isaav ighe Rut iyau bali ila le igharau pa bali poos eta, na ayau avomim pani sov. Apuli ve iyau. ¹⁶ Ve saawe tau apoos bali, na apas siriv ve asuruuv zi tizi taan. Leso i ilat iyau zi. Ve matamim ingal: Ayau avomim pani sov.”

Rut ipaes pa Naimi pa ngar poia to Boas igham pani

¹⁷ Tauvene Rut iyauyau bali le ravrav izi. Ra indou zi, ve ilos zi gha anonazi timburur tizi, ve ikor zi ila nakaral loolo. ¹⁸ Ra igudu ve imuul ila pa nughei, gha itotoia pa rauliva. Ve aniñ mazooza tau i ighani ve sirivu ighen na, i igham pani paam. ¹⁹ Tauvene Naimi ighasoni ighe: “Laak, aazne yo uyau bali tane izi sindei? Yo ugham uraat ila uum to sei? Ñeer tau maata ingal ghom ve iuul ghom na, poia to Yoova aat iza tooni.”

Rut iyol aliñga ighe: “Aazne, yau naghama uraat ila uum to ñeer ee, eeza Boas.”

²⁰ Tauvene Naimi isaav pani ighe: “Yoova pale ighur poia tooni iza to Boas ve igham poghania! Ngar to Yoova tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov mako. Saawe isov, i maata ingalngal yes ma-teegha ve iit tau talepleep ne paam.” Ve Naimi isaav muul ighe: “Ñeer tawe, yesuru Elimelek tonvetaz. Yesuru siñ eemon. I aat iyooz pait ve iuul ghiit pa patañani toit.”

²¹ Ra Rut isaav muul ighe: “Ve gabua ite. Boas isaav payau ighe irau yeña uraata tooni zilivaa nighamgham uraat tauvene le saawe to bali isov.”

²² Naimi isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, ughita. Ene poia kat. Yamña uraata zilivaa to Boas aghamgham uraat ila uum tooni mon. Ula pa uum to ñeer ite paam sov. Pa undeñ patañani ma vene.” ²³ Tauvene Rut yesña uraata zilivaa to Boas tighamgham uraat le saawe to ravuun bali ve wit isov. Saawe tana, Rut ileep tomania rauliva. Ipuuli mako.

Naimi ighe iil Rut le azaawa

3 Tilepleep le saawe ee, Naimi isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, yau naghe nail lem ñeer eta leso ingin ghom ve uleep poi. ² Uloonj. Boas, tau yamña uraata tooni zilivaa aghamgham uraat na, i yesuru rawam Elimelek siñ eemon. Mbonj aazne, i pale igham uraat izi nugh to tiriñ bali. ³ Tauvene ula uririu, ve ugham nau-naunj vaazi poia ila tinim, ve unonogh ghom pa nonoghiñga poia eta. Ugharaat ghom le isov, mako ula ughita Boas izi nugh to tiriñ bali. Eemon ula utotoi taum pani rekia sov. Ulepleep ve matam ilala pani. ⁴ Saawe tau i igham uraat tooni isov, ve ighan ma ighun le isov ve ighe ighen, mako matam kisin nugh tooni to ghenoonj. Usañani le ighen loolo iveegh, mako ula uit kaukaunja pa aaghe iza, ve ughen izi

aaghe puughu. Ve ighe i isavia saveen eta payo, mako uloon aliija ve utaghoni.”⁵ Rut iyol aliija ighe: “Poia. Saveen isov tau yo usavia ne, pale nataghoni.”

⁶ Tauvene Rut iburig, ve izila pa nugh to tiriij bali, ve igham gabua isov imin tau rauliva isaav pani.

Rut ighason Boas pa uleen

⁷ Boas ighan ma ighun le isov, ra loolo poia kat, ve ila ighen izi bali ndouj ziige. Ra Rut ipas ghi poipoi ila gha iit kaukauna pa Boas aaghe iza, ve izi ighen ta Boas aaghe puughu. ⁸ Boas ighengheen le mbon anoon, ra irur iburig ve ighe itoor ghi, le ighita livaa ee ighengheen izi aaghe puughu! Tauvene ighasoni ighe: ⁹ “Aa, yo sei?”

Rut iyol aliija ighe: “Tiina, ene yau, besoon tsio Rut. Irau yo utir kaukauna tsio maata izala pavog? Pa yamru Elimelek sirj eemon. Tauvene yo aat uyooz payau ve uul ghau.”[†]

¹⁰ Boas isaav pani ighe: “Natugliva, poia to Yoova pale iza tsio. Ngar tau yo ughamu ne, ene itaghton katin ngar to loloon isaghav ziiri waaro toit. Ve iliiv ngar popoia siriv tau yo ughamgham pa rawamliva Naimi. Pasaa, zitamoot paghpaaghu katini tilepleep. Siriv kuaz tauja, ve siriv mbolaaja. Eemon yo ugham ngar pa toozi eta mako. Yo unjarui ghau pasaa, yau ziiri waaro to azuwam. ¹¹ Natugliva, uroi ve ugham ngar naol sov. Gabua isov tau yo ighason ghau pani na, yau aat naghamu. Pasaa, tamtamon to nugh tane ti-
sov tiwatagh tige yo livaa poiam kat. ¹² Saveen tsio, ene onoon. Yau yeiru azuwam tau imaat na, puughu tsiei eemon. Tauvene yau irau nayooz payo ve nauul ghom. Eemon puughu tsiau soghan rig. Ve neer ite ile-
pleep. Puughu tooni igharau kat pa azuwam. ¹³ Uleep ta sene le nughizau. Mbonoozo, yau pale nala na-
paloong neer tawe: Pale itaghton ngar to tonvetaz ve iu-
ul ghom, ma mako? Ighe gabua ighur poi, ene poia. Ve ighe mako, yau taug pale nayooz payo ve nauul ghom. Saveen tane, yau nambua iyaryaaj ila Yoova tau Maaron maata yaryaare na maata. Aiyo, yo aat ugheen ta sene le nughizau, o ula.”

¹⁴ Tauvene Rut ighen izi Boas aaghe puughu le nughizau. Mbonoozo, ta ndoroome soone, ve i iburig ighe imuul ila pa nughei. Leso tamtamon eta ighita sov. Pasaa, Boas isaav pani ighe: “Yau lolog pa tamtamon tiwatagh tige yo ulam tsiau izi nugh to uraat ne mako.” ¹⁵ Ve Boas isaav pani ighe: “Ugham nonoghiija tsio to ngoaaj ve uraraava.” Tauvene Rut iraraav nonoghiija tooni, ve Boas ikor bali anoon izila le ivon. Ra iiti izala Rut daaba, ve i igudu gha imuul ila pa nughei.

Rut ipaesia ngar tau Boas igham pani

¹⁶ Rut ila ivot to rauliva, ve i ighasoni ighe: “Natugliva, taum tana? Mindai?” Ra Rut ipaesia gabua isov tau Boas igham pani. ¹⁷ Ve isaav muul ighe: “Ughita. I

[†] Ngar tau Rut ighamu na, puughu tauvene. I ighe Boas ighamu imin azaawa.

igham leen bali anoon tane paam. Pasaa, loolo pa nimag nginaaja ve namuul nalam tsio sov.”

¹⁸ Naimi iloon saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natugliva, atem izi. Uleep ve taghita saa ngar tau pale ivot. Aazne, Boas irau mboole izi mako lee igharaat saveen tane gha iduduun.”

Boas igham uraat pa saveen to Rut

4 Saawe tana, Boas malmali ila nugh to lupuun tau ighen igharau eez maata na, ve mboole izi ta sewe. Malau mako ve neer tau Boas isavia pa Rut na, ilam. Neer tawe, yesuru Elimelek sirj eemon. Boas ighita, ve isaav ila pani ighe: “Ai toghag, ulam mbolem izi. Pa yau leg saveen payo.” I iloon aliija, ve ila mboole izi. ² Ra Boas ila iyau zolman sarjavul to nugh Betelem tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alam mbolemim izi ta sene.” Tauvene zeran tawe tila mbolezi izi tomania. ³ Ra Boas ipaburigin saveen pa toogha tana ighe: “Ughita. Naimi ta ngarig ipul taan to yes Moapa ve imuul ilam na, i ighe igholia taan to ziiri waaro toit Elimelek. ⁴ Tauta nasaav payo pani. Ighe lolom pa taan tawe, na ugholi ila yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau itija talepleep ne matazi. Pa puughu tsio igharau kat pa Elimelek, ve yau nataghton ghom. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Tauvene yo irau ughol taan tooni. Ve isaav ighe lolom pa taan tawe mako, usaav ghazoonja payau ve naloona. Leso nagholi.”

Neer tana iyol aliija ighe: “Poia. Pale nagholi.”

⁵ Tauvene Boas isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Isaav ighe ughol taan tawe ila to Naimi, na yo aat ugham naar Rut, tau Moap tinazi na paam imin azuwam, ve unjini. Leso taan tawe tauja tau timaat na, ezazi iyooz pa taan toozi.”

⁶ Neer tana iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ighe: “Ee-e, yau irau nagholi mako. Onoon, yau irau nayooz pa Naimi ve nauule. Eemon irau nasakia taan ma gabua tsiau siriv ila pa neer ite natja mako. Tambaaja, yau naleep, ve yo ugholi.”

⁷ (Muun, yes Israela gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe tighol taan eta, ma tiparavol pa gabua siriv, ene toozi ee ipas zuzuuna to aaghe izi, ve ighamu ila to iitete tau yesuru tiparavolia gabua toozi na. Leso ipariaaj saveen mbuaaja toozi.) ⁸ Tauvene Boas toogha tau irau iyooz pa Naimi na, isaav pani ighe: “Yo taum ughol taan tawe.” Ve ipas zuzuuna to aaghe gha igham pa Boas.

Boas ivai Rut

⁹ Ra Boas isaav pa yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na ighe: “Aazne, yam aghita pa matamim wa. Gabua isov to Elimelek toman natja ru Malon gha Kilion, ene yau aat nagholi ila to Naimi.

¹⁰ Ve Moap tinazi Rut tau Malon naar tooni, i paam, yau aat naghamu imin azuwag. Leso Elimelek ve natja ru tau timaat na, ezazi iyooz pa taan toozi, ve tonvetaz toozi tomania nugh toozi puughu paam

matazi kisin ezazi taghon taghon gha ila. Aazne, yam asov aghita pa matamim.”

¹¹ Yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau yesŋa tilepleep nugh to lupuŋ tawe tigde: “Onoon! Yei nighita pa matamai wa. Azuwam paaghu tawe, ighe ilat ruum tsio, ene Yoova pale iuule ve ipoop tamtamon naol imin muuŋ igham pa timbuun livaŋa ru, Rael gha Lea, tau tipoop iit Israela puughu toit. Ve yo pale umin tiina izi Eprata, ve lem ezam tiina izi Betelem.

Gnp 29:31; 30:22

¹² Yoova pale igham azuwam paaghu tana ipoop lem natumŋa katini. Leso ziiri waaro tsio timasa timin naol imin Yuda gha Tamar natuzi Peres paaghu tooni.”

Gnp 38:27+

Rut ipoop Naimi le tiimbu ee

¹³ Tauvene Boas igham Rut gha imin azaawa. Yoova iuul Rut gha aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. ¹⁴ Tauvene Betelem tinazi tisaav pa Naimi tigde: “Tapait Yoo-va eeza! Pa i ipul ghom uleep sorok mako. Aazne, igham lem timbum poia ee. Murei, marani tane ighe imin olman, i aat iyooz payo ve maata payo. Ve yes Is-

raela pale tighita tigde i eeza tiina. ¹⁵ Rawamliva Rut loolo igheen tsio kat. Onoon, yo lem natumŋa zita-moot liim ve ru, yes irau tiuul ghom imin rawamliva tane mako. Ughita. Aazne, i ipoop lem timbum poia ee. Murei, saawe tau umin kooŋ, yo aat uleep ila timbum tane niima, ve lepoogh tsio pale poia kat.” ¹⁶ Ra Naimi iburig gha imbaraar marani tana, ve igham payamyam pani.

¹⁷ Tauvene Betelem tinazi tisaav tigde: “A ngarig gha Naimi igham le paaghu ee wa.” Ve tiwaat marani tana eeza Obet. Obet tane ta naatu Yesi. Ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David.

Pitiŋ to kinik David ziiri waaro tooni

¹⁸ Ene pitiŋ to Peres paaghu tooni: Peres naatu, ene Ezron, Ezron naatu Ram, Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, Nason naatu Salmon, Salmon naatu Boas, Boas naatu Obet, Obet naatu Yesi, ve Yesi naatu, ene David, tau imin kinik tiina to Israel.

Gnp 38:29, 46:12; Mt 1:3+, Lu 3:31+

Mbouŋ To Yes Israela

Eez to zeran dudunzazi ve eez to zeran sasaghatizi

1 Sei ta poia to Maaron izazaa tooni ve tintini?
Ene neer tau izorzor zeran sasaghatizi ngar toozi.
Ve yes tau tissor pa eez to Maaron na, i itaghton ngar toozi mako.
Ve zeran tau tivevelegh Maaron paam, i ipaak zi mako.

Mbo 26:4+

² Saveen to Maaron tomania tutuun tooni, ene ighamu loolo poia le poia kat.
Ve ighamgham ngar pani irau mbon ve mataaz.

Mbo 112:1, 119:1

³ Tamtamon tauvene, i imin ai tau tivazoghi igharau yaa tau irereer.
Saawe tooni to iyanoon, ene aat anoonja popoia.
Ve saawe to aaz tiina, raua irau imalai mako.
Tamtamon tauvene, uraat tooni isov ilaan poia mon.

Mbo 52:8, 92:12

⁴ Eemon zeran sasaghatizi, lepoogh toozi tauvene mako.
Yes timin pen tau ighe yaghur iza, mako ivuvuura gha ilale.

⁵ Tauvene saawe tau Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi,
zeran sasaghatizi pale lezi saveen mako, ve titud mon.

Zeran to ghamuun sosor irau tileep tomania tamtamon dudunzazi ila lupuun toozi ne mako.

Mt 13:41+; Syg 22:14

⁶ Tauvene tamtamon dudunzazi, Maaron maata pazi, ve inginngin zi pa laghoon toozi.
Eemon zeran tau itaghton eez saghati na, yes pale tilalez.

Maaron i isiigh tamtamon tooni imin kinik

2 Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh timbu saveen tigde tipaburigin malmal?
Tamtamon tiliil eez to tigham taliingzizi pasaa? Ngar toozi tawe, tighamu sorok. Irau ighur mako.

Mbarj 4:25+

² Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi tigde tigham malmal.

Ve yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Yoova ngar tooni ve titatan neer tau i ighuru imin kinik.

³ Yes tigde: "Aiyo! Takuup ravraav tomania sen toozi tau tikau ghiit pani ne, ve tasik zi tila.

Leso tingin ghiit muul sov."

⁴ Eemon Yoova, i ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz izi nugh sambam, ve injin pazi.

Ve maata veleghin ngar toozi.

⁵ Ra isaav ariaan pazi toman aate yavyav, ve iparoi zi toman naagho isaghat.

⁶ Ighe: "Yau naghur tamtamon tsiau ee igham naghog ve imin kinik.

I ileep izi loloz tsiau patabuyaan Zion, ve ighamgham pooz."

⁷ Kinik to iit Israela isaav tauvene: "Yau aat navotia saveen tau Yoova imbua tomani ghau. I isaav payau ighe:

'Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.

Mbarj 13:33; Hib 1:5, 5:5

⁸ Ughason ghau, o yau naghm nughmarij timin lem.

Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne pale timin lem, ve ungin zi.

⁹ Pooz tsio pale ariaanja kat, imin titi to kinik tau tigharaata pa ain na.

Yo aat urav matin kinik tisov tapirizi, imin uur tau tiravu le imbiris nannania."

Syg 2:27, 12:5, 19:15

¹⁰ Tauvene, yam kinik asov agham ngar poi.

Ve yam pooza to taan, aloon saveen ve ayamaan gham.

¹¹ Aroi pa Yoova ve abees pani.

Atandagh pani ve apaiti toman tintinmim.

¹² Aput aghemim pa Naatu, ve aleep ila i saamba.

Pil 2:9+

Mako pale Maaron aate yavyav payam, ve iburig ireu gham gha asov alalemim.

Pasaa, i aate tuuku.

Eemon yes tau tiyoon ila tooni na, poia tooni pale iza toozi, ve tileep toman tintinzi.

Mbo 34:8, 84:12

Suruun to mbonjoozo

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane injarui saawe tau David ighau pa naatu Absalom.

3 O Yoova, yau koiagna katini.
Eval tiina kat tiburig tigde tivaghamun ghau.

² Yes tisavsaav payau tigde: "Maaron ipul muuri pani wa. Irau iuule muul mako."

³ Eemon Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau ve upoon ghau.

Yau tinig iza pasaa, yo ugham ezag imin tiina, ve upalot ghau le naliiv koiagna.

⁴ Yau nataŋ rarai Yoova toman aliŋag tiina naghe iuul ghau.

Ve i ileep izi loloz tooni patabuyaŋ, ve ilooŋ ghau.

⁵ Tauvene yau nazi le nagheen kat.

Pasaa, Yoova tauu iŋgin ghau pa ghenooŋ tsiau le naburig muul.

Mbo 4:8

⁶ Isaav ighe koiagna ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ saŋavul (10,000) tilivut ghau to tigham malmal payau, ene yau irau naroi pazi mako.

Mbo 23:4, 27:3

⁷ O Yoova, reki mon uburig gha uul ghau!

Urav koiagna azezi le livozi ipolpol.

Ve urav matin tapirizi le isov kat.

⁸ Yoova, yo mon ta irau ugham mulin ghau.

Ughur poia tsio iza to tamtamon tsio tisov, lesa tintinisi ve tileep poi.

Mbo 62:7+; Syg 7:10

Suŋŋuun to mboŋ

Mbouŋ to David

Njeer tau imuun pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane

4 O Maaron, yau nataŋ rarai ghom.

Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ulooŋ suŋuun tsiau.

Pasaa, pataŋani igham ghau ve leg eez mako. Upas ghau navot pa pataŋani tane.

Leso upaghaŋai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe ŋgar tsiau iduduun ila yo matam.

² Oyai, yam tamtamon tau atatan ghau ve avaghamunia ezag na, ŋeez o apul ŋgar tsiam tana?

Yam aghur lolomim pa ŋgar sorokorok tau le anoŋa mako na, ve ataghon ŋgar karom. Njez o apuli?

³ Yam awatagh: Yes tau lolozi isaghav Yoova ariaaŋ ve titaghon eez tooni na, i isiigh zi timin i tauu le wa.

Tauvene saawe tau yau nataŋ raraini, i aat ighur taliŋa payau.

⁴ Aroi pa Maaron, ve agham sosor muul sov.

Saawe tau yam aleep ila niamim to ghenooŋ, ane-neeŋ, ve matamim iŋgal taumim, ve agham ŋgar poi pa saveeŋ tane.

⁵ Anumeer Yoova ve agham watoonrau pani toman lolomim.

Leso watoonrau tsiam iduduun ila i maata.

⁶ Tamtamon naol tipasawal tigde: "Oyai, ŋeez o tagham lepoogh poia!"

Eemon yau naghe: "Yoova, lolom poia payei, ve uto-toi taum payei."

⁷ Yo ugham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia kat,

iliiv yes tau aniiŋ ve vaen anoŋa katini tivotvot ila uum toozi.

Pil 3:8

⁸ Tauvene yau ateg izi ve nazi nagheen le lolog iveegh.

Irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, Yoova, yo taum matam payau ve ungin ghau naleep poi.

Suŋuun to mboŋoozo: Taghason Maaron to iuul ghiit

Mbouŋ to David

5 O Yoova, ughur taliŋam pa aliŋag, ve ulooŋ taŋiiz tsiau tane.

² Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.

Saawe isov, suŋuun tsiau iŋaŋarui ghom.

Tauvene ughur taliŋam pa taŋiiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

³ Yoova, mboŋoozo ta naol ne, yo ulonloŋ avog lut-luutu.

Ighe nughizau, yau naghurghur ghasoniiŋ tsiau iŋarui ghom, ve naghur matag payo to uul ghau.

Mbo 57:9, 88:13

⁴ Maaron, yo lolom pa ŋgar saghati mako kat.

Zeran sasaghatizi irau tileep tomani ghom mako.

⁵ Ve zeran pakuruuŋa irau tiyooz ila yo naghom mako.

Pasaa, yo ughurghur koi pa tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ŋgar saghati.

Ro 1:18

⁶ Yes tau avozi karom na, yo ureu zi tilalez.

Ve zeran tombanoŋa ve yes tau tiliŋliŋ siŋ pa tamtamon na, yo lolom pazi rigta mako kat.

Syg 21:8

⁷ Eemon yo lolom isaghav ghau ariaaŋ ve uluul ghau itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio. Tauta yau irau nalon natal rumei tsio.

Yau naroron payo, ve naput agheg payo ila rumei tsio patabuyaŋ.

⁸ O Yoova, ŋgar tsio, ene iduduun mon.

Ugham pooz payau, ve upaghaŋai ghau pa eez tsio, lesa nataghon dudunaini.

Pa koiagna tigde tivaghamun ghau.

⁹ Saveeŋ onoon eta irau ivot ila avozi ne mako.

Lolozi isaghav ŋgar saghati mon to tivaghamun tamtamon.

Yamazi itortoor saveeŋ. Avozi imin naal tau aavo ikakaak.

Tisasavia saveeŋ ŋgoreeŋ naol to titombaan tamtamon ve tivaghamun zi.

Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:13

¹⁰ O Maaron, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazooŋ, ve ughur atuya pazi.

Ŋgar sasaghati tau tighamghamu na, upamuule ila pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.

Saawe isov, yes timamalaŋ pa tutuun tsio. Tauvene uziir zi tilalez.

Pa yes tizoroor ghom, ve tighamgham taliŋzizi.
¹¹ Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tiyoonŋ ilat tsio, ene aat tintinizi.
 Yes pale timbou toman lolozu poia irau saawe.
 Yes tau lolozu igheen tsio na, uvoool toozi ve upoon zi.
 Leso lolozu poia kat ve tipait ghom.
¹² O Yoova, poia tsio izazaa to yes tau titaghon dudunŋai saveenŋ tsio.
 Yo lolom pazi ve poia tsio imin sigheu pazi.

Sunjuunŋ to ŋeer tau moroghoonŋ tiina ighamu

Mbouŋ to David

Ŋeer tau imuunŋ pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane

6 O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem yavyav sov.
 Ve isaav ighe yo ughur pataŋani iŋarui ghau to upaduduunŋ ghau,
 na ughamu toman atem yavyav kat sov.

Mbo 38:1

² Yoova, yau besoonŋa tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Pa tapirig isov wa.
 O Maaron, ugham ghau tinig poia.
 Pa tuag isov iyavyav.

³ Yoova, lolog ipataŋan kat.

Pale upul ghau tauvene ila ila le ŋeez o isov?
⁴ Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanŋ ve uluul zi.

Tauvene matam iŋgal ghau muul, ve upas ghau navot pa pataŋani tane.
 Ugham mulin ghau lak.

⁵ Pa mateegha irau matazi iŋgal ghom muul mako.
 Sei ta pale ighengheen ila naal ve ipait ghom? Mako.

Mbo 30:9, 88:10+

⁶ Yau nayakyak le tapirig isov.

Mbonŋ ta naol ne, nataŋtanŋ le matag suuru ipot ila moogh tsiau.

⁷ Lolog ipataŋan kat ve nataŋ tiina le matag isarsar.
 Pasaa, koiagna katini.

⁸ Yam zeran tau aghamgham ŋgar sasaghati na, asov aghau payau!

Pa tanjiiz tsiau, Yoova iloonŋa wa.

⁹ Yau nataŋ rarai Yoova pa uleenŋ, ve i iloonŋ sunjuunŋ tsiau.

Ghasoniinŋ tsiau, i aat iyok pani.

¹⁰ Pale igham koiagna tisov tiroi tiina ve mayazi.
 Yes pale tivaghamgham, ve titoor zi rekia mon, ve titud mon ve tila.

Mbouŋ to ŋeer tau koiŋa iŋgal saveenŋ pani

Mbouŋ to David

Ŋeer ee, eeza Kus. Puughu tooni ivot ila to Benyamin. I iŋgal saveenŋ sorok pa David, ve David imbou mbouŋ tane

7 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nayooneŋ ilat tsio.
 Zeran sasaghati tigham taghon ghau tigde tivaghamun ghau. Uul ghau ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.
² Ighe mako, yes pale tirav ghau, ve tivaghamun ghau imin laion iranŋat tamtamon, le ŋgiira ŋgiira.
 Pasaa, leg etag eta to igham mulin ghau ne mako.
³ O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, zeran tau tigde tigham saghatin ghau, yau naghamsosor eta pazi mako.

Yo 8:46, 15:25

⁴ Tamtamon tau yeŋa nimbu saveenŋ to nivalupu ghei nimin eemon na, yau naghamsosor ŋgar saghati eta pazi mako.

Ve yes tau tighur koi payau sorok na, yau naum gabua toozi eta mako.

⁵ Isaav ighe yau naghamsosor tauvene, ene poia pa koiagna tigham taghon ghau ve tikis ghau,
 ve tivaghaaz ghau ila taan ve nagheen ila ŋgaupup.

⁶ Yoova, uburig toman atem yavyav, ve ureu koiagna. Pa atezi yavyav kat payau.

Maaron tsiau, uburig rekia mon ve uul ghau. Ughur atuya iŋarui koiagna pa ŋgar tau yes tighamu na.

⁷ Uyau tamtamon tisov tilam tilup zi ila yo naghom.
 Uleep ila niam to ghamuunŋ pooz izi nugh sambam, ve ugham pooz pazi.

Mt 25:31+

⁸ Yoova, yo ugabiiz tamtamon to nugh nugh, ve ughur atuya pazi.

Ugabiiz ghau ve upaghazonŋai ghau ila tamtamon matazi, lesu tiwatagh tigde yau ŋeer dudunŋag, ve gabuag tomania ŋgar tsiau isov, ene poia mon.

⁹ Maaron, ŋgar tau yo ughamghamu na, ene iduduunŋ mon. Ve yo uwatagh katin tamtamon lolozu ve ŋgar toozi.

Zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham malmal na, upasov ŋgar toozi saghati tawe.

Ve upalot zeran dudunŋazi, lesu tiyooz ariaanŋ.

Syg 2:23

¹⁰ Maaron, yo mon ta umin sigheu payau.

Yes tau ŋgar dudunŋa igheen ariaanŋ ila lolozu na, yo ugham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi.

¹¹ Maaron, gabizoonŋ tsio, ene iduduunŋ mon.

Saawe isov, yo utotoi aatyavyav tsio pa zeran sasaghati.

Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18

¹² Tamtamon tau ighe titoor ŋgar toozi mako, ene pale Maaron ipot mbuzaagh ve iyool paneegh tooni to ighur atuya pazi.

¹³ I igharaat zaab tooni pataghaanŋ to irav zi.

Ve igharaat paneegh tooni natŋa toman yav, lesu ivanegh zi.

¹⁴ Zeran sasaghati timin livaa tau aapo ve ighe ipoop. Pasaa, lolozu ivon pa ŋgar sasaghati naol tau tigde tigham pa tamtamon.

Ve murei, mako anooŋa to nŋar tau igheen ila lolozu na ivot ighazooŋ. Ene karom naol to tivaghamunia tamtamon.

Yems 1:14

¹⁵ Njeer tau ighe itai puura pa tamtamon eta, ene pale tauu itap izila puura tana.

¹⁶ Ngar saghati tau i ighe igham pa tamtamon, ene pale imuul pa tauu.

Ve malmal tau i ighe igham pazi, ene pale ivaghamunia i tauu.

¹⁷ Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa nŋar tooni duduuna.

Yau nambou mbouŋ to napait i eeza.

Pa Yoova, i Maaron tiina kat tau iliiv zimaronŋa tisov.

Iit tamtamon tamin saa kaut poia ta Maaron maata iŋ-galŋgal ghiit?

8 O Yoova, Tiina tsiei, yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan isov.

Yo upabood taum pa mbonarim tau tiina kat. Iliiv gabua isov to sambam saamba.

² Yo ughur yes geegeu ve yes tau siŋsiŋaiŋazi to tipait ezam ve titotoi tapirim.

Leso ugham koiamaŋa tineneer, ve upoon yes zeran to taliŋzizi avozi.

Mt 21:16

³ Matag izala pa sambam saamba, ve naghita nimam muuri ighengheen.

Yau naghita kaiyo ve pitum tau yo taum ughur zi tila niazi na,

Gnp 1:14; Mbo 19:1+

⁴ ve naghe: "Yei tamtamon to taan, nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo matam iŋgalŋgal ghei?"

Mindai ta yo matam payei?

Mbo 144:3+; Hib 2:6

⁵ Yo ughur ghei nizi rigmon pa yes aŋela ve yo taum.

Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham ezamai ivot imin tiina.

Hib 2:6-7

⁶ Yo ughur ghei to niŋgin yo nimam muuri, ve ughur gabua isov ila yei sambamai:

Gnp 1:28, 9:2

⁷ Nŋai maata maata to nughei, ve gabua tisov tau tileep izi su,

⁸ man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve iigh tisov tau tilaghlaagh ila te loolo.

⁹ O Yoova, Tiina tsiei, yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan isov.

Maaron iuluul tamtamon tau tileep toman patanani

Mbouŋ to David.

Paesiŋ ila pa njeer tau imuŋmuuŋ pa mbouŋ na tau-vene: Mbouŋ tane aliŋa 'Almut Laben' (o 'Mateegh to naatu.')

9 O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa poia tsio toman lolog isov.

Ve naghe navotia uraat nŋeretazi tau yo ughamgham zi na. Uraat tana, maata ite. Tamtamon tighita le nŋar toozi imbool.

² Yau lolog poia kat ve tintinŋ payo.

Yo Maaron tiina tau uliiv zimaronŋa tisov.

Tauvene yau aat nambou ve napait yo ezam.

³ Saawe tau koiagŋa tighit katin tapirim, yes titoor zi ve tighe tighau.

Eemon titaptap tizi le tisov timataar.

⁴ Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve ugagabiiz tamtamon. Ve gabizooŋ tsio, ene iduduunŋ mon.

Yo ughit ghau ughe nŋar tsiau ene iduduunŋ. Tauta uul ghau pa saveerŋ tsiau.

⁵ Yo uyaon nugh nugh sa saghatizi gha tilalez.

Yo umus ezazi ilale wa.

Irau tamtamon matazi iŋgal zi muul ne mako.

⁶ Koiagŋa tisaghat wa. Pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve nugh toozi paam, yo ureu mbirisai zi le tisov tilalez.

Tauvene tamtamon pale lolozu iveghai zi kat.

⁷ Yoova ileep ila niia to ghamuuŋ pooz ve iŋginŋgin gabua irau saawe.

I igharaat niia tawe ve isasaŋan pa gabizooŋ tamtamon.

⁸ I igagabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighagharaat patanani toozi itaghon nŋar duduuna.

Ve igham pooz pa nughmariŋ itaghon nŋar raraate mon.

Gnp 18:25; Mbanj 17:31

⁹ Yoova imin ruum ariaaŋa to ipoon yes tau koiagŋa tighur patanani pazi na.

Ighe patanani ivot, mako i imin lezi nugh to yoŋ-gaŋ.

¹⁰ Yoova, yes tau tiwatagh katin ghom na, tinumeer ghom.

Pasaa, zeran tau tizuari zi payo, yo irau ughur murim pazi mako.

Hib 13:5

¹¹ Ambou mbouŋ to apakur Yoova.

I ileep izi nugh Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.

Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi na, avotia varuzi le irau nughmariŋ.

¹² Yes tau tiliŋ siŋ pa tamtamon na, Yoova irau ighurghur zi mako. Pale iyat nŋar toozi tawe.

Ve tamtamon tau tinumeera ve tibadbaad patanani na, i irau loolo iveghai tanjiiz toozi mako. I pale iuul zi.

¹³ O Yoova, ughita patanani tau koiagŋa tigham payau ne!

Yes tivaghamun ghau kat le naghe namaat.

Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve upas ghau navot pa patanani tane.

¹⁴ Leso nayooz ila ataman to nugh Zion, ve nasavia uraat tintiina tisov tau yo ughamgham zi payau. Ve na-

pait ghom toman tintinig. Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau.

¹⁵ Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, titai puura lesu tikis tamtamon. Eemon tauzi titap tizila.

Puugh tau tiraaro pa saghavuuj tamtamon na, ene tauzi tighoon ila.

¹⁶ Yoova igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi itaghon ngar duduunja. Leso itotoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tiwataghi.

Liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru na, iliis tauzi.

¹⁷ Zeran sasaghati ve nugh nugh tau tighur murizi pa Maaron,

yes pale tisov timaat gha tizila mateegha niazi.

¹⁸ Eemon yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, Maaron irau loolo iveegh pazi ne mako.

Ve yes tau tibatbaad patajani ve tighurghur matazi pa uleerj to Maaron na, i irau ipul zi tileep saghat le alok ne mako. I pale iuul zi.

¹⁹ Yoova, ughita. Tamtamon sorok to taan tigham aghezi payo. Uful zi tigham taliinjizi sov. Utatan zi.

Upayooz yes nugh nugh ila yo naghom, ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi.

²⁰ O Yoova, ugham ngar eta pazi.

Leso tiroi payo, ve tiwatagh tigde yes tamtamon sorok to taan mon.

Tapirizi irau ghom mako.

Neer ee ighason Yoova to ighur atuya injarui koinja

10 O Yoova, mindai ta uyooz soghan payau ve uul ghau mako?

Mindai ta naleep ila patajani loolo, ve uyoonj payau ne?

² Zeran sasaghati tipapait tauzi, ve tinanaan yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na.

Eemon ngar toozi saghati tau matazi injali na, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.

³ Zeran sasaghati tipakur zi pa ngar saghati tau tighamghamu.

Monmon tighamgham ngar to tigham lezi gabua katiini, ve tisiksik saveerj sosor pa Yoova, ve tiveleghi.

⁴ Zeran sasaghati tawe, tipakur tauzi pa ngar toozi. Tauta lolozi pa tiwatagh Maaron mako.

Ngar toozi iyaryaaj tigde: "Maaron irau ighur patajani payau mako. Pa Maaron eta ileep mako."

Mbo 14:1

⁵ Ve saawe isov, uraat toozi ilaan poia mon.

Tauta tinizi iza, ve tigham ngar pa saawe tau Maaron pale igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako.

Ve matazi veleghin koiaznja kat.

Mbo 73:3+

⁶ Ve matazi injal tigde: "Gabua eta irau igham ghei nirur ne mako.

Ve patajani eta irau ivot payei paam mako. Yei aat nileep poia mon taghon taghon gha ila."

Lu 12:16+; Syg 18:7

⁷ Saveerj sasaghati naol, tomania karom, ve paroiij ivotvot ila avozi irau saawe.

Saawe tau tisavia ngar sasaghati ve patajani tau tigde tigham pa tamtamon, ene igham zi lolozi poia kat imin tighan aniiij poia.

Ro 3:14

⁸ Yes tiyonyoonj ila nugh ziige, ve tisanajan pa tamtamon popoiazi.

Tingooz tauzi ve matazi inesnes pa yes tau tirau malmal mako na.

Leso tisaghav zi, ve tirav zi timaat.

⁹ Yes tiyonyoonj ve tisanajan imin laion tau ileep ila su loolo ve maata ivotvot.

Tisanajan, lesu tisaghav yes tau tirau malmal mako na.

Ighe tisaghav zi ila puugh toozi, ene tikis zi ve tigherev zi tila.

¹⁰ Tauvene tineneerj ve tisanajan pa saghavuuj zi. Saawe tau ighe eta peria, mako tisaghavu.

¹¹ Ve matazi injal tigde: "Maaron maata ilam payei mako.

Ngar tau yei nighamu, ene i irau ighita mako, ve iwataghi mako."

Mbo 64:5, 94:7

¹² Oyai, Yoova, uburig utotoi tapirim pazi lak!

Maaron tsiei, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibatbaad patajani na, lolom iveegh pazi sov.

¹³ Maaron, mindai ta yo upul zeran sasaghati tivelegh ghom?

Yes tisavsav ila lolozi tigde: "Ngar tau yei nighamu ne, Maaron irau ipayooz ghei pa savsaveerj mako."

¹⁴ Eemon Maaron, yo ughita gabua isov tau tighamu na.

Ngar sasaghati ve patajani maata maata tau yes tigham pa tamtamon na, yo uwatagh zi tisov ve igheen ila yo nimam.

Pasaa, yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, tighur tauzi ila yo nimam ve tinumeer ghom.

Yo taum ta umin uleerj pa yes parooja.

Mbo 68:5, 82:3+, 146:7+

¹⁵ Ve zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham taliinjizi na, urav matin tapirizi.

Uyat ngar toozi sasaghati. Leso ivot muul sov.

¹⁶ Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Nugh nugh tau tiwataghi mako ve tileep ila taan tooni na, i pale ipasov zi le tisov kat.

1Tim 1:17

¹⁷ O Yoova, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibatbaad patajani na, yo uwatagh lolozi wa.

Yo aat ughur taliijam pa taniiz toozi, ve upalot zi.

¹⁸ Yes parooja ve yes tau koiaznja tighur patajani pazi na, yo taum uyooz pazi ve uul zi, ve ughur atuya pa koiaznja.

Lesu tamtamon sorok to taan tiparoi nugh muul sov.

Saawe tau ngar isov isaghat

Mbouj to David

11 Yau nanumeer Yoova ve nayoong ila tooni.
Mindai ta asaav saveeñ to borauña payau aghe:

“Ughau uzala pa loloz, imin man tau iroi ve ighau izala na.

² Ughita! Zeran sasaghati tiyoong ila ndoroom loolo, ve tiyoool paneegh toozi, tighur paneegh naatu ila ool,

ve tisanan tighe tivanegh yes tau ngar duduunja ighen ariaañ ila loloz na.”

³ Oyai, ngar ve tutuun naol tau timin puughu pa lepooch poia na, aazne tamtamon tivaghamunia le isaghat wa.

Tauvene ñeer duduunja pale igham mindai?

Mbo 82:5

⁴ Eemon Yoova, i ileep ilonj ila rumei tooni patabuyaañ.

I kinik to sambam tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz.

Ve maata ighita tamtamon tisor, ve igagabiiz ngar toozi.

⁵ Yoova igagabiiz tamtamon duduñazi ve yes sasaghatizi paam. Leso iwatagh ngar toozi.

Yes tau loloz pa ngar to ravuun tamtamon na, i loolo pazi rigta mako.

Ighur koi pazi.

⁶ Tauvene i pale igham yav ngilaanji tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na titap tizi, ve tivaghamunia zeran sasaghatizi.

Ve igham yaghur tuntunu kat ilam, lesu ivaghamun zi. Ene atuya toozi.

Gnp 19:24+; Syg 14:10, 21:8

⁷ Pasaa, Yoova itataghon ngar duduunja mon.

Tauvene i loolo pa yes tau tighamgham ngar duduunja.

Yes tau titaghon ngar poia na, ene pale tileep tomania, ve tighita naagho.

Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13

Tamtamon avozi karom. Ve Maaron saveeñ tooni, ene onoon mon

Mbouj to David

12 O Yoova, uul ghei lak! Pa tamtamon tau loloz isaghav ghom ariaañ ve titaghon eez tsio na, tisor wa.

Yes tau avozi onoon na, eta ileep tomani ghei muul mako.

² Tamtamon tisor tighamgham karom, ve tisasavia saveeñ tau le anoonja mako pa zetazña.

Yamazi itortoor saveeñ naol.

Saveeñ tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene poia. Eemon ngar tau ighen ila loloz, ene ite.

³ Yoova, zeran tau tisasavia saveeñ ngoreeñ pa tamtamon to tigham loloz na, upoon avozi.

Yes tipapakur tauzi tighe: “Sei ta imin daaba payei ve ingin ghei?”

Yei avomai maata. Saa ngar tau ighe nisavia, ene aat tamtamon titaghon mon.”

O Yoova, ugham zi tineneeñ.

⁵ Tauvene Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako, ve yes tau koiazña tivaghamun zi na, yau naloong tanjiiz toozi wa.

Yes tipasawal pa lepooch poia.

Tauvene aazne, yau aat naburig ve nauul zi.

Yau aat naghambulin zi ila koiazña nimazi, ve nauul zi tileep poi.”

⁶ Yoova saveeñ tooni, ene onoon mon.

Karom eta ighen ila loolo mako. Saveeñ tooni, ene imin silva tau tighuru izala yav pai liim ve ru, lesu muun ighau pani le ingalaan kat.

Tauvene iit irau taghur ila saveeñ mbuaañ tooni.

Mbo 19:9, 119:140

⁷ Onoon, aazne zeran sasaghati tipapakur zi ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh.

Ve eval tiina tipapait ngar saghati.

Eemon Yoova, yo matam payei, ve ungin ghei nileep poi.

Ve uponpoon ghei pa zeran tauvene irau saawe.

Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5

Sunuun to tamtamon tau patañani ighamu saawe malau

Mbouj to David

13 Oyai Yoova, patañani tiina tane ikis ghau malau wa.

Ñeez o uul ghau? Pale lolom iveegh payau taghon taghon gha ila?

Mindai ta ungooz naghombam payau? Ñeez o matam ilam payau muul?

Mbo 22:1+

² Saawe isov yau naghambam ngar naol pa patañani tsiau,

mbonj ve mataaz lolog isaghat naghe natanj.

Pale koiagna tiliiv ghau taghon taghon gha ila?

Ñeez o ulam uul ghau?

³ Yoova, Maaron tsiau, matam ilam payau, ve ughur taliñam pa sunuun tsiau tane.

Uul ghau ve ugham tapirig ivot muul.

Mako pale patañani tane itatan ghau gha namaat, ve koiagna tipakur tauzi tighe tiliiv ghau.

Isaav ighe yau natap ve naghambam saghat, ene pale koiagna tighita ve tintinisi.

⁵ Eemon yau nanumeer ghom. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaañ ve uluul zi.

Yau lolog poia kat. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo pale ughambulin ghau pa patañani tsiau tane.

⁶ Tauvene yau aat nambou mbouj ve napait Yoova eeza.

Pasaa, i ighamboghani ghau kat.

Zeran kankanoonja tau loloz iveegh pa Maaron

Mbouj to David

14 Yes kankanoonja tau lolozi iveegh pa Maaron na, tigham ngar ila lolozi tigde: "Maaron eta ileep mako."

Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo pazi mako kat. Pasaa, Ngar toozi isaghat wa. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol.

Eta igham ngar poia mako.

Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+

² Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa tamtamon to taan.

I igha ighita: Toozi eta pale ighilaalo, ma mako?

Ve eta izuari ghi lesu iwatagh Maaron? Mako.

Gnp 18:21

³ Tisov tipul eez tooni ve tisaghat wa.

Eta igham ngar poia mako. Mako le mako kat.

Gnp 6:5; Ep 2:3

⁴ Tauvene Yoova igham ngar naol igha: "Yes tau tino-knok ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, lezi ghilaloon, ma mako? Njez o ngar toozi ivot?"

Saawe isov, yes titombaam tamtamon tsiau ve tipasov gabua toozi le isov kat, imin yes tau tighan ani-ij popoia, ve tipasovu.

Matazi ingal ghau ve tisun payau mako."

Yems 5:4

⁵ Eemon murei, roin tiina kat pale igham zi.

Pasaa, Maaron pale ivool to tamtamon dudunzazi tau titaghon eez tooni.

⁶ Yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, yam zeran sasaghati aponpoon eez pazi. Tauta ngar toozi le anoona mako.

Eemon Yoova tauu pale imin lezi niazi to yongaan.

⁷ Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh Zion na iuul yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa patajani toozi, o poi!

Isaav igha Yoova iuul tamtamon tooni ve tileep poia muul, ene pale tintinisi.

Onoon kat, Yakop paghu tooni pale lolozi poia le poia kat.

Mbo 53:6, 126:1

Sei irau ileep igharau Yoova ve isun pani?

Mbouj to David

15 Yoova, sei ta irau ileep tomani ghom ila niam patabuyaang to sunjuun?

Ve sei irau ileep izi loloz tsio patabuyaang Zion, ve isun payo?

Mbo 24:3+

² Tamtamon tau le sosor eta mako, ve laghoonj tooni poia mon.

I ighamgham ngar dudunja

ve isasavia saveen onoon mon toman loolo.

Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25

³ I ivaghamunia tamtamon ezazi mako, ve igham ngar saghati eta pa zeetja mako.

I ingal saveen pa tonvetaz tooni mako, ve isinai zi mako.

Igham 20:16

⁴ Zeran sasaghati tau Maaron ighur muuri pazi na, i paam ighur muuri pazi.

Ve yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ipapait zi.

Saa saveen tau i imbua, ene irau loolo iveghaini mako. Igha ipatajan pani pa taghoniinji, ene poia. Eemon i aat itaghon saveen mbuaang tooni.

⁵ Ve isaav igha zeetja tigham bun ila tooni, saawe to tiyatu, yes tiyat maet dudunja tau tighamu na. I irau ipoi pa maet geege ite paam izala paavo mako.

Ve isaav igha tamtamon tigde tigholi, lesu ingal saveen pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ene i irau iyok pazi mako.

Igham 22:25

Yes tau titaghon ngar naol tane, ene aat tiyooz ari-aang.

Gabua eta irau igham zi tirur ne mako.

Igham 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+

Sunjuun to neer tau inumeer Yoova

Mbouj to David

16 O Maaron, umin sigheu payau ve ungin ghau naleep poi.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoong ilat tsio.

² Yau nasaav pa Yoova: "Yo Tiina tsiau.

Isaav igha naleep soghan payo, ene irau nandeen gabua poia eta mako."

³ Tamtamon patabuyaanga to Yoova tau tilepleep izi taan, yes popoiazi kat.

Isaav igha naleep tomani zi, yes tigham lolog poia le poia kat.

Mbo 119:63; Mbanj 2:42+; Hib 10:25

⁴ Eemon zeran tau tibesbees pa maaron karomja na, patajani naol pale izazaa toozi.

Yau irau napaak zi pa watoonrau toozi mako.

Ve avog irau itut maaron toozi ezazi rigta mako.

⁵ Yau naghita Yoova naghe i imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.

Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila i niima.

Mbo 23:5+, 73:25+

⁶ Gabua naol tau yau naghama zi ilat tsio, ene popoiazi mon.

Onoon kat, lepoogh tsiau tau Yoova igham payau ne, ene poia kat. Imin naleep ila taan paghuuna ee tau tipuli payau.

Mbo 142:5; Ga 4:7

⁷ Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighamgham pooz payau, lesu nataghon eez poia.

Mbonj paam, ngar tau i ighuru ila lolog ne, itotoi eez payau.

⁸ Saawe isov, matag ingalngal naghe Yoova ileep tomani ghau.

I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipapalot ghau. Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako.

Mbo 15:5; Mbanj 2:25

⁹ Tauta tintinig ve lolog poia kat.

Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, yo aat ungin ghau naleep poi.

¹⁰ Irau ughur murim payau, ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi ne mako.

Pasaa, yau tamtamon tsio. Lolog isaghav ghom ari-aan, ve nataghon eez tsio.

Irau upul patag imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.

Mbanj 2:27, 13:35

¹¹ Yo utotoi eez to lepoogh poia payau.

Isaav ighe naleep tomani ghom, ene pale lolog poia le poia kat.

Ighe naleep ila nimam tapir, ene aat nayamaan poia tsio taghon taghon gha ila.

Mbo 36:7+

Neer duduunja ee itanj rari Maaron ighe iuule

Mbouj to David

17 O Yoova, uloonj tanjiiz tsiau tane, ve uul ghau. Upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau njeer duduunja. Leso tiwatagh tigde yau naghham sosor eta mako.

Yau nasunj ghom ila avog uuli mon mako. Nasunj ghom toman lolog. Tauvene ughur taliqam pa sunjuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

² Yo ughita gabua naol isov, ve yo uwatagh ughe yau nataghon njar tau iduduunj ila yo matam.

Tauvene uvol tsiau ve upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau naghham sosor eta mako.

³ Yo ugabiiz poghani ghau, ve utoov ghau. Ve ulam utiir ghau pa mbonj paam. Tauta uwatagh katin lolog.

Yo ugabiiz katin ghau, ve ughita njar saghati eta igheen ila lolog mako.

Pa njar tsiau iyaryaan naghe avog igham sosor eta sov.

Mbo 139:1

⁴ Yau nataghon njar tau zeran siriv tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, matag kisin saveerj tsio.

Tauvene zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham malmal na, yau napaghau taug pa eez toozi.

⁵ Saawe isov, nataghon eez tsio mon.

Agheg isapir pani rigta mako.

⁶ O Maaron, yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulonjlooj sunjuun tsiau. Tauvene natanj rari ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ughur taliqam payau, ve uloonj aliqag tane.

⁷ Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ari-aan ve uluul zi.

Tauvene ugham uraat ngeretazi tintiina to uul ghau. Yes tau tiyoonj ilat tsio na, nimam tapir aat igham mulin zi ila koiazna nimazi, ve tileep poi.

⁸ Ungin poghani ghau imin yo ungin taum matam.

Upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natja.

⁹ Pa zeran sasaghati tizuari zi tigde tivaghmun ghau. Koiagna tilivutin ghau, ve tigde tirav ghau namaat.

¹⁰ Loloji isaghatin tamtamon mako.

Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman aliqazi tiina.

¹¹ Yes titaghon ghau tilam gha tilivutin ghau wa.

Ve tidaad matazi payau tigde tisik ghau nazi taan.

¹² Yes timin laion tau pitoola ve ighe iranjat gabua leso ighani.

Yes timin laion paaghu tau iyoonj ila su loolo ve isaanjan.

¹³ Yoova, uburig urav koiagna lak! Uyooz umin sigheu payau, upoon zi, ve utatan tapirizi.

Ukas zi pa mbuzaagh tsio, ve ugham mulin ghau pa zeran sasaghati tane. Leso naleep poi.

¹⁴ Zeran tawe tigham njar tigde gabua to taan, ene gabua tauu.

Utotoi nimam pazi, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

Atuya tau yo ughe ugham pazi na, upasovu

pataghaan. Leso tiyamaana kat!

Ve ugham tauvene pa natuzna ve iseenja ila izaa to timbuzna paam.

¹⁵ Eemon yau njeer duduunja. Tauvene yau aat naghita naghom.

Saawe tau naburig, yau aat naleep ila yo naghom, ve nayamaan naghe: Aa, gabua ta nazuari ghau pani, tauta naghamu wa!

Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2

David ipait Maaron eeza

Mbouj to David, besoonja to Yoova. Saawe tau Yoova igham mulin David ila Saul ve koiina tisov nimazi, i imbou mbouj tane pa Yoova.

(2Sam 22:1-51)

18 O Yoova, yau lolog igheen tsio kat, ve naghamgham tapirig ilat tsio.

² Yoova iponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve i imin ruum ari-aan pa nayoonj ila loolo. Saawe isov, i ighamgham mulin ghau pa patanani tsi-au.

Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau pa zaab imin maet tintiina, ve yau nayonyoonj ila tooni.

I imin sigheu payau, ve i Uleenja tsiau ari-aan.

I imin didiinj ari-aan tau ilivut ghau.

³ Iit aat tapait Yoova eeza!

Yau napoi pa uleerj, ve i igham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.

⁴ Liis to mateegh, rigmon kananj iliis ghau.

Patanani naol titatan ghau imin dibom tintiina tipol izala pavog.

⁵ Ve ravraav ari-aan to mateegh ikaukau ghau, ve rigmon kananj igherev ghau nazila mateegha niazi.

Tauvene liis to mateegh, naghita igheen ila naghog.

⁶ Saawe tau naleep ila patanani tawe loolo, yau napoi Yoova pa uleerj.

Natanj rari Maaron tsiau naghe ilam iuul ghau.

Tanjiiz tsiau injaruini, ve ighur taliqna pani.

I ileep ila rumei tooni loolo, ve iloonj aliqag.

⁷ Tauvene igham yogyoog itok taan le taan katkatia, ve loloz tisov pughuzi irur paam.

Pasaa, i aate yavyav kat.

⁸ Mbuas ivot pa uuzu puura,

ve yav yaama tomania ngilaanji ivot pa aavo, ve ighan suvinia gabua.

Igham 19:18+

⁹ Ra sambam saamba ikaak, ve i iyooz izala taitai gabgabuai, ve izilam.

¹⁰ I ileep izala anjela tooni ariaanja nduume, ve iroov ilam.

Yaghur ibaado, ve ikaleel gha ilam.

¹¹ I ipoon tauu pa ndoroom, lesso imin le niia to yon-gaanj.

Taitai gabgabuai ikauu, ve ingooz tauu ila loolo.

¹² I ileep ta sewe toman mbonari tiina, ve igham nugh ighani milmlia.

Tauta lalaav ingalngal izi, ve ais paatu paatu tomania yav ngilaanji titaptap tizi pa taan.

¹³ Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve isaav toman aliinja tiina kat, imin lalaav luutu.

Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na aliinja ivot. Ve yav ngilaanji tomania ais paatu titaptap tizi.

Mbo 29:3+

¹⁴ I igham lalaav ingal koinja imin paneegh natja tooni.

Tauta roinj tiina igham zi, ve tighawaar mbiriis.

¹⁵ Yoova, saawe tau yo utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, yaghur tiina ivot pa uzum, ve ivuvuur te ila soghan, le sausau ivot ighazoonj.

Ve taan puughu tau ighen izila siinja kat na ivot peria. Gabua eta ipoona muul mako.

Igham 15:1-12

¹⁶ Ra Yoova ileep saanja, ve izuzuun niima izilam ikis ghau,

ve indai ghau nazaa pa mazavan belbeluunja loolo.

¹⁷ Koiagna tapirizi tiina, ve yau narau zi mako.

Yes tighur koi payau kat. Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau ila nimazi.

¹⁸ Saawe tau naleep ila patanjani loolo, yes tipaburigin malmal payau.

Eemon Yoova ipoon ghau ve ipalot ghau.

¹⁹ I ipas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau, ve ighur ghau nala naleep izi nugh poia.

Pasaa, i loolo payau kat. Tauta igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi.

²⁰ Yau nataghton ngar tau iduduunj ila Yoova maata. Tauta i loolo payau ve igham poghani ghau.

Nimag igham sosor eta mako. Tauta i igham leg atuya poia.

²¹ Pasaa, saawe isov, yau nataghton eez to Yoova.

Irau naghham ngar saghati ve naghur murig pa Maaron tsiau ne mako.

Mbo 119:102

²² Pasaa, matag kisin tutuunj tooni tisov.

Tutuunj tooni tau tighen pataghaan na, naghur murig pazi mako.

²³ Tauta leg sosor eta ila i maata mako.

Yau nanjin taug poi, tauta naghham gabua eta isosor mako.

²⁴ Yau naghham ngar duduunja ve ngar ngalaanja mon ila Yoova maata.

Tauta i loolo payau ve igham leg atuya poia.

²⁵ Yoova, isaav ighen tamtamon eta loolo isaghav ghom ariaanj ve itaghton eez tsio, yo pale lolom isaghavu paam ve uule irau saawe.

Tamtamon tau ighen le sosor eta mako ve ngar tooni isov popoia mon, ene pale yo upamuul ngar poia pani paam.

²⁶ Ve isaav ighen neer eta igham ngar ngalaanja mon, ene pale yo paam ugham ngar ngalaanja pani.

Eemon yes tau lezi ngar tiina pa ghamuunj karom ve ngar saghati, na yo lem eez naol to uyat ngar toozi tawe.

²⁷ Tamtamon tau titatan tauzi na, yo ugham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.

Eemon yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, yo utatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok.

Mt 5:3; 23:12

²⁸ Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ugham ghazoonja tsio isul ghau,

ve uziir ndoroom ighau payau, lesso naleep poi.

Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19

²⁹ Yo upapalot ghau. Tauta yau irau naparav tomania koiagna le naliiv zi.

Maaron tsiau ilepleep tomani ghau. Tauvene yau irau nayaat malonon didiinj ariaanja tau ilivut koiagna nugh toozi, ve nalonj nala.

³⁰ Maaron eez tooni, ene poia le poia kat.

Ve saveenj tooni, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Tamtamon tisov tau tiyoonj ila tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi.

Yo 17:17

³¹ Yoova mon ta Maaron tauu. Ite paam mako.

I mon ta iponpoon ghiit imin maet tiina.

³² I ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri, tauta nayooz tunja.

Ve i inginngin ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, ve itotoi eez payau.

Mbo 23:1-5; 1Pe 5:10

³³ I igham agheg tunja ila taan, ve nalaan ariaanj imin mekmek sagsag.

Tauvene saawe tau nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu, irau agheg pusukia ve natap mako.

³⁴ I itotoi ngar to ghamuunj malmal payau, ve ipalot nimag.

Tauta yau irau nadaad paneegh ariaanja tau tigharaata pa mbaras.

2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:10-17

³⁵ Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.

Ve nimam tapir, tauta ipapalot ghau.

Yo uluul ghau, tauta ezag imin tiina.

³⁶ Yo ugharaat poghanja agheg niia.

Tauta agheg pusukia mako, ve nayooz tunja pa ghamuunj malmal.

³⁷ Yau nalaan taghon koiagna nala le nazaa toozi.

Ve naravuor zi le tisov kat. Eta ileep muul mako.

³⁸ Yau narav zi le tisov titaptap tizi agheg puughu.

Eta irau iburig muul to igham malmal payau ne mako.

³⁹ Pasaa, yo upapalot ghau pa taum tapirim. Tauta nayooz ariaaŋ pa malmal.

Yo ughur koiagna tila nimag ve naliiv zi.

⁴⁰ Yo ugham zi titoor zi, ve tighau tila.

Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, yau napasov zi le tisov kat.

⁴¹ Yes tipoi pa uleeŋ. Eemon eta iuul zi mako.

Tanjiiz toozi iŋarui Yoova paam. Eemon i ilooŋ zi mako.

⁴² Yau narav mbirisai zi, le timin ngaupup tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.

Ve navaghaaz zi imin tiŋ tau igheen ila eeze.

⁴³ Saawe tau tamtamon tiburig ve tizoor aliŋag, yo uvool tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

Ve ughur ghau namin daaba pa nugh nugh.

Tamtamon to taan siriv tau yau nawatagh zi mako na, aazne tileep ila sambag ve tibesbees payau.

⁴⁴ Ighe tilooŋ aliŋag, ene rekia mon ve titaghoni.

Nugh nugh tilam ve tiput aghezi payau toman roiŋ tiina.

⁴⁵ Pasaa, tighilaal tigde tirau gabua eta mako.

Tauvene roiŋ tiina igham zi, ve tipul ruum toozi ari-aŋazi tau tiyoŋyoŋ ila lolozi na, ve tilam tsiau.

⁴⁶ Onoon kat, Yoova ilepleep!

I iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.

I Uleeŋa tsiau. Tauvene yau napakuru ve napait eeza.

⁴⁷ I ivool tsiau, ve iyat ŋgar sasaghati tau koiagna tigham payau na.

Ve ighur nughmariŋ tileep ila yau sambag.

⁴⁸ I ipas ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve iuul ghau le naliiv zi.

I igham mulin ghau ila yes tau tiliŋliŋ siŋ pa tamtamon na nimazi.

⁴⁹ Tauvene Yoova, yau aat nayoor ezam ila tamtamon to nugh nugh sosozi, ve nambou to napait ghom.

Ro 15:9

⁵⁰ Yoova iuluul yes tau i ighur zi timin kinik. Tauta tilivliiv malmal tintiina.

I tauu ighur David to igham pooz.

Tauvene loolo isaghavu, ve pale ighur poia tooni iza-zaa to David tomania paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.

Gabua tau Maaron ighur zi na titotoi ghiit tigde i eeza tiina

Mbouŋ to David

19 Gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na titotoi ghiit tigde Maaron eeza tiina. Gabua ta saanŋa we, ene i niima muuri.

Tauta titotoi Maaron tapiri tomania ŋgar ve poia tooni pait.

Mbo 89:5+, 97:6; Ro 1:19+

² Mataaz ta naol ne, tisavsav pait.

Ve mboŋ ta naol ne, tipaghazoŋai ghiit pa ŋgar tooni.

³ Yes lezi avozi to tisavsav mako.

Irau talooŋ avozi luutu mako.

⁴ Eemon aliŋazi ila irau taan isov.

Saveeŋ toozi ila irau taan ziige ta naol ne.

Ro 10:18

Maaron ighur aaz le niia ila sambam saamba to igheen pani.

⁵ Aaz pisikia iza imin ŋeer tau ivai paaghu, ve ipul ruum tooni ve ivot toman tintini.

Ve imin tamtamon to landooŋ tau igharaat ghi to ilaan toman loolo poia.

⁶ Aaz iza pa taan ziige ee, ve imalaŋ ila izi pa ziige ite.

Ve gabua eta irau iyoŋ pa maata ne mako.

Saveeŋ to Maaron ene poia kat ve ipaghazoŋai ghiit pa ŋgar tooni

⁷ Saveeŋ isov tau Yoova igham pait, ene poia kat ve iduduŋ mon.

Ve ipariaaŋ ghiit ve igham tapiriin ivot muul.

Eez tau Yoova ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, igheen tunŋa tauvene. Irau itoora muul mako.

Ve ipaghazoŋai yes tau lezi ŋgar tiina mako na, le ŋgar toozi ivot.

Mbo 119:104; 2Tim 3:15

⁸ Tutuŋ naol tau Yoova ighur zi pait, ene dudunŋazi mon, ve tigham ghiit loloŋ poia kat.

Tutuŋ to Yoova imin ghazoŋa pait, ve igham ghiit taghilaal.

Mbo 119:105, 130; 2Pe 1:19

⁹ Ŋgar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon ŋgar tooni, ene poia.

Ŋgar tauvene, ene ingalaŋ ila i maata, ve igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve gabizoŋ to Yoova, ene iduduŋ ve onoon mon.

¹⁰ Tamtamon tighita maet gol tigde ene gabua tiina, ve lolozi pani.

Eemon Yoova saveeŋ tooni iliiv kat pa gol katini tau ngalaŋazi na.

Ve tok suuru tauvene paam, poia ve imonmoon ila avoon.

Eemon Yoova saveeŋ tooni, ene poia kat le iliiv tok suuru.

Mbo 119:72, 103

¹¹ Yoova, yau besooŋa tsio. Saveeŋ tsio ipaghau ghau pa patanani naol.

Yes tau titaghon saveeŋ tsio, ene aat tigham lezi atuya tiina.

Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8

¹² Sei irau ighilaal sosor tooni isov? Mako.
 O Yoova, sosor naol tau naghilaal zi mako ve naghama zi na, lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul zi.
¹³ Yau besoonja tsio. Sosor tau naghilaal zi na, up-aghau ghau pazi.
 Pa lolog pa ngar tauvene igham pooz payau mako.
 Leso naghama sosor tiina eta sov, ve ngar tsiau iduduunŋ ila yo matam.
¹⁴ Tauvene yau naghe le saveenŋ tau ivot ila avog, ve ngar tau igheen ila lolog ne, isov iduduunŋ ila yo matam, ve igham ghom lolom poia.
 O Yoova, yo Uleenja tsiau ve uponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi

Mbouŋ to David

20 Saawe tau ighe yo uleep ila patanani loolo, Yoo-va pale iloonŋ sunjuunŋ tsio ve iuul ghom.
 Maaron to Yakop, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I pale imin sigheu payo ve inŋin ghom uleep poi.
² Maaron ileep ila rumei tooni patabuyaanaŋ izi loloz Zion.
 I pale iuul ghom ve ipalot ghom.
³ I aat maata inŋal watoonrau tsio tisov. Irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.
 Watoonrau tsio tau yav ighan dodolin zi, ene tighamu loolo poia.
⁴ Ve gabua tau yo lolom pani na, i aat igham payo.
 Ve ngar isov tau lolom ighur ughe ugham zi na, i pale igham anoonja ivot.
⁵ Murei, saawe tau yo uliiv koiamnja, yei pale lolomai poia kat ve nisir.
 Pale nigham pilak tsiei ve nisik zi ilala ilamlam, ve nipait Maaron toit eeza toman tintinmai.
 Gabua naol isov tau yo ughason Yoova pani na, i pale iloonŋ ghom ve igham payo.
⁶ Ngarig gha nawatagh: Yoova pale iuul kinik tau i tauu ighuru pa uraat na.
 I pale ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaanaŋ sambam, ve iloonŋ sunjuunŋ tooni, ve ipaloti pa tauu tapiri. Leso iliiv koinja tisov.
⁷ Zeran siriv tinumeer karis toozi to malmal, ve siriv tipakur zi pa hos toozi.
 Eemon yei ninumeer Maaron tsiei Yoova. I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Mbo 33:17

⁸ Tauvene koiamainja pale aghezi pusukia ve titaptap. Eemon yei pale niburig ve niyooz tunja pa malmal.
⁹ O Yoova, ughur taliŋam pa tanjiiz tsiei tane, ve uul kinik tsiei. Leso iliiv koinja.

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleer tau i igham pa kinik toozi

Mbouŋ to David

21 O Yoova, kinik tsiei loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yo upaloti pa taum tapirim.
 Yo uule pa malmal le iliiv koinja. Tauta tintini kat.
² Gabua tau i loolo pani ve ighason ghom pani na, yo unŋuruuta mako.
 Yo ugham pani wa.
³ Yo ula uvot tooni, ve upakuru pa gabua popoia naol. Ve ughur moghar ndamoonda milmilia izala daaba. Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat.
⁴ I ighason ghom to unŋini poi ila saawe to malmal, lesa imaata sov, ve ileep poia taghon taghon gha ila. Ve yo uloonŋ sunjuunŋ tooni.
⁵ Yo uule gha iliiv malmal, tauta eeza ivot imin tiina. Ve upaboode pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Tauta vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh, ve tamtamon tipaiti tigne i eeza tiina kat.
⁶ Onoon kat, poia tsio pale izaza tooni taghon taghon gha ila.
 Ve yo uleep tomania. Tauta loolo poia le poia kat.
⁷ Kinik tsiei inumeer Yoova. Tauvene gabua eta irau ighamu itap ne mako.
 Pasaa, Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, loolo isaghavu arianaŋ, ve iuluule itaghon saveenŋ mbuaanaŋ tooni.
⁸ O kinik, nimam pale ikisiir koiamnja tisov.
 Yes tau tighur koi payo na, nimam tapir pale isaghav zi.
⁹ Saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ighazonŋ, yo pale uvaghmun zi kat imin yav tiina ighan gabua.
 Onoon kat, aatyavyav to Yoova pale iza toozi, ve yav tooni ighaniir zi.
¹⁰ Natuznja paam, yo pale uravuun zi, ve upasov zi pa taan.
 Tauvene murei, paaghu toozi eta irau ileep muul mako.
¹¹ Onoon, yes tiil eez payo, ve timbu saveenŋ tigne tivaghmun ghom.
 Eemon ngar toozi saghati tawe irau ighur anoonja mako.

Mbo 2:1; Mk 14:1

¹² Saawe tau tighita yo ughur paneegh naatu injarui zi,
 yes pale tiroi ve tighau tila.
¹³ Yoova, uburig ve utotoi tapirim ivot ighazonŋ. Leso nimbou ve nipait ezam pa tapirim.

Sunjuunŋ to neer ee tau ileep ila patanani tiina loolo ve igham ngar ighe Maaron ighur muuri pani

Mbouŋ to David

22 Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?
 Patanani tsiau igham ghau natanja tiina. Puughu mindai ta yo uul ghau mako, ve uleep soghan payau?
Mbo 10:1; Mk 15:34

² Maaron tsiau, mataaz ta naol ne, natanj rarai ghom. Eemon yo usavia leg saveej eta mako.

Ve mboj tauvene paam. Namariau mako. Nanoknok tanjiiz.

³ Eemon Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo patabuyaaj.

Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuuj pooz, ve yes Israela tipapait ghom.

⁴ Muuj ve ilam, timumainja tinumeer ghom.

Yes tighur ilat tsio, ve yo upas zi tivot pa patajani toozi.

⁵ Saawe tau titaaj rarai ghom, yo ugham mulin zi pa patajani toozi.

Yes tinumeer ghom, ve yo uul zi. Tauvene tighur matazi payo sorok mako.

⁶ Eemon yau, tamtamon tighit ghau tige yau tamtamon mako.

Matazi tatanin ghau, ve tivelegh ghau tige yau kaut sorok imin motmoot to taan lolo.

Is 53:3

⁷ Tamtamon tisov tau tighit ghau ne, titurun luazi payau ve tige: 'Aa, ughita wa?'

Ve tinij payau, ve tisik saveej veleghiij naol payau.

Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29

⁸ Tisavsav payau tige: "Yo ughe unumeer Yoova?

Poia. Ighe tauvene, o taleep ve taghita. Isaav ighe i loolo payo kat, i aat iuul ghom, ve igham mulin ghom pa patajani tsio."

Mt 27:43

⁹ Eemon Yoova, yo ta ughur ghau navot poi ila tinaj aapo.

Ve saawe tau naghunghun tuz, yo urarar payau poi.

Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15

¹⁰ Saawe tau tinaaj ipoop ghau, tighur ghau natal namin yo lem, leso ungin ghau.

Tauta saawe tawe ve ilam, yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo Maaron tsiau.

¹¹ Tauvene uleep soghan payau sov.

Pa aazne, patajani tiina ighe ivot payau.

Ve leg tamtamon eta to iuul ghau mako.

¹² Ughita. Koiagna katini tilam tilivutin ghau.

Tapirizi tiina imin makau zitamoot to Basan tau bide tapirizi na.

¹³ Yes timin laion tau tikakaak avozi ve livozi imasis ilam payau.

Ve lolozi njuria tige tirangit ghau ve tighan ghau.

¹⁴ Tauvene tapiriz isov kat, imin yaa tau igheen ila uur loolo ve tiliji ilale.

Tuag tisov golojia. Tauvene nayamaan taug naghe irau nagham gabua eta mako.

Ve roiij tiina igham ghau ve lolog imin waar mbuaaj. Naghe paita namaat tane.

¹⁵ Ngarsuag igorgor kat.

Yo upul ghau ve nagheen ila ngaupup loolo ve naghe paita namaat tane.

¹⁶ Koiagna katini tilam tilivutin ghau imin ngavuun umbaal

ve tivarangatin agheg ma nimag.

Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18

¹⁷ Ve tuag isov peria.

Tauvene koiagna tiyooz ve timarar ghau, ve lolozi poia kat.

Pasaa, nasaghat wa.

¹⁸ Yes tige pa namaat wa. Tauta tige tivalagh nonoghiija tsiau tomania gabua tsiau siriv irau zi.

Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso tighita sei ta pale igham saa gabua.

Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24

¹⁹ Yoova, uleep soghan payau sov.

Uleeja tsiau, ulam reki ve uul ghau!

²⁰ Upoon ghau pa mbuzaagh to mateegh.

Upaghau ghau pa ngavuun sasaghati tane. Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.

²¹ Ugham mulin ghau pa laion tane aavo,

ve upasali ghau pa makau sagsagha tane zojazi.

Aa, ngarig gha naghita naghe yo ulooj ghau!

²² Tauvene yau aat navotia gabua tau yo ugham payau ne pa zetagna.

Saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa surjuuj, yau aat nala tomani zi ve nayoor ezam.

Hib 2:12

²³ Yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, apakuru.

Yam sirj to Yakop, apait Yoova eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Yam Israela asov, aroron ve aroi pani.

²⁴ Pa yes tau tibadbaad patajani ve tighur matazi pa Yoova na, i irau ighita patajani toozi imin kaut sorok ne mako. Pale iuul zi.

Irau ivelegh zi, ma ighur muuri pazi ne mako.

Tauvene saawe tau titaaj raraini pa lezi uleej, i aat ilooj tanjiiz toozi ve iuul zi.

²⁵ Yoova, isaav ighe tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa surjuuj tiina, yau aat nayoor ezam ila naghozi, ve napait ghom pa ngar tau yo ugham payau na.

Yau pale nataghon saveej mbuaaj tsiau, ve nagham watoonrau payo ila yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na matazi.

²⁶ Watoonrau tau nagham pa paitooj Yoova na, yes mbolaaja pale tighan sirivu, le apozi isuj.

Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova na, pale tipaiti.

I tauu pale igham poghani zi ve tileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.

²⁷ Tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne pale matazi injgal Yoova, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pani.

Nughmarinj pale tisov tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti.

Mbo 2:8; Syg 5:9-13, 7:9

²⁸ Pasaa, Yoova, i kinik tiina.

I injin tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighamgham pooz pazi.

²⁹ Tauvene kuaz puughu to taan tau tipapakur tauzi na, pale tisov tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti.

Ve ila ila le yes tau tigharau tigde timaat ve timin ngaupup na, yes paam pale tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti.

³⁰ Paaghu toit pale tibees pa Yoova.

Yes tau tivot murei na, pale tilooŋ Yoova vaaru.

³¹ Yes tau tipoop zi murei na, ene pale tisavia ngar duduunja to Yoova pazi,
ve tipaes pazi pa eez tau i igham mulin tamtamon tooni.

Yoova, i nginiinŋ toit

Mbouŋ to David

23 Yoova, i nginiinŋ tsiau poia.
Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako.

Yo 10:11; Hib 13:20

² I ighegherev ghau nala pa kikiliinŋ popoia tau igheen yaa naliu ziige na.

Leso naghan, naghun yaa luuma, ve namariau.

Syg 7:17

³ I igham tapirig ivot muul,
ve ipaduduunŋ ghau le nataghon eez tau iduduunŋ ila i maata.

Leso ipaghazonjai eeza tiina ivot ighazonŋ.

⁴ Yoova, ighe nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu to mateegh,
ve ndoroom tiina ikau ghau, ene irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, yo uleep tomani ghau.

Yau naghit ghom ukis zaab tsio tomania titi to upaduduunŋ sipsip pani, tauvene ateg izi.

⁵ Yau nalam namin loom payo, ve yo upakur ghau kat.

Yo ugham marewaanŋ tiina payau ila koiagna matazi.

Ve ulinŋ ngoreenŋ izala dabag, ve ugham poghani ghau kat.

⁶ Onoon kat, saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve poia tsio izazaa tsiau itaghon saveen mbuaanŋ tsio.

Rumei tsio aat imin niag to lepoogh le irau saawe tsiau isov.

Maaron, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni

Mbouŋ to David

24 Taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila, ene to Yoova.

Nugh tisov tomania tamtamon tau tilepaar ila, ene i tooni mon.

Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26

² Pasaa, i ta ighur taan ipot izala te paavo.

Ve ipariaanŋ taan puughu igheen tunja izila te loolo ta siinŋa geeg. †

† Yes Kanaana tighur ila tigde te, i le maaron. Ve lezi maaron ite paam eeza Baal. Yes tighur ila tigde muunŋ geeg, yesuru tiparav, le Baal iliiv maaron to te tapiri, ve ighur taan igheen tunja izala te paavo. Neer tau itoor mbouŋ tane isaav tauvene: Yoova ta ighur taan ve te.

Gnp 1:9; 2Pe 3:5
³ Sei irau izala loloz to Yoova ve isunŋ pani?

Ve sei irau ilonŋ ila rumei tooni patabuyaanŋ ve iyooz ila i naagho?

Mbo 15:1

⁴ Tamtamon tauvene: I igham sosor eta mako. Ve ngar isov tau igheen ila loolo na, ene ingalaanŋ mon.

I ipait maaron karomŋa mako,
ve iwaat Maaron eeza sorok to ipalot saveenŋ karom mako.

Igham 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8

⁵ Tamtamon tauvene, poia to Yoova aat iza tooni.

Maaron tau Uleenja tooni na, pale igham mulini ve ileep poi, ve ipaghazonjaini ighe i neer duduunja.

⁶ Zeran tauvene tizuari zi pa Maaron.

Yes tigde tila tivot to Maaron to Yakop naagho, ve tisunŋ pani.

⁷ O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim iza.

Yam ataman to muunŋ geeg, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.

Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na itaghoni ilonŋ ila. ††

Mt 21:5

⁸ Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, ene sei?

Ene Yoova.

I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina.

Ve i irau kat pa ghamuunŋ malmal.

Igham 15:3+

⁹ O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim iza.

Yam ataman to muunŋ geeg, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.

Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na itaghoni ilonŋ ila.

¹⁰ Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, ene sei?

Ene Yoova.

I Maaron saksaki, ve inŋin gabua naol isov.

Onoon kat, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Neer ee isunŋ pa Maaron ighe ireu sosor tooni, ve itotoi eez pani

Mbouŋ to David

25 O Yoova, naghur taug natal tsio, ve nasunŋ payo.
² Maaron tsiau, yau nanumeer ghom.

Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov.

Pale tipakur zi tigde tiliiv ghau, ve tigham ghau mayag.

†† Ughita 2 Samuel 6:1-19. Bokis to Saveenŋ Mbuaanŋ tau muunŋ igheen ila balbaal patabuyaanŋ to Maaron ve yes Israela tibadbaado na, yes tighita tigde Maaron tauu ilepleep ila. Tauvene saawe tau tibaad bokis tawe ve tilonŋ tila pa Yerusalem na, tigham ngar tigde Maaron tauu ilonŋ ila pa Yerusalem.

³ Tamtamon tisov tau tisaŋan ghom pa uleen na, irau tighur matazi payo sorok ve mayazi ne mako.

Eemon yes tau tighur murizi payo na, yes pale mayazi.

⁴ Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau.

Upaghazonjai nŋar tsiau pani, lesa nataghon duduŋani.

⁵ Ugham pooz payau, lesa laghoonj tsiau iduduŋ pa saveeŋ tsio.

Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa nŋar tsio.

Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleena tsiau.

Mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau naghurghur matag payo.

⁶ Yoova, muuŋ ve ilam, yo lolom isaghatin tamtamon ve uluul zi.

Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve poia tsio izazaa toozi.

Matam iŋgal nŋar tsio tana.

⁷ Sosor ve nŋar to taliŋzizi tau yau kukuag ve naghmagham zi na, matam iŋgal zi sov.

Yoova, yo poiam, ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio.

Tauvene matam iŋgal ghau ve uul ghau!

⁸ Yoova nŋar tooni, ene poia ve iduduŋ mon.

Tauvene zeran tau tisapir pa nŋar tooni na, i ipaduduŋ zi pa eez tooni.

⁹ Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinumeer Maaron mon na, i ighegherev zi ve itotoi eez tooni pazi, lesa titaghon nŋar duduŋa.

¹⁰ Yes tau matazi kisin saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toozi tomania Yoova, ve titaghon eez tau i ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na,

i lolo isaghav zi ariaaŋ ve iuluul zi itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni.

¹¹ O Yoova, yau naghmagham sosor katini kat.

Eemon yo ezam tiina pa nŋar tsio tau lolom isaghatin yei tamtamon.

Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau.

¹² Tamtamon tisov tau tiroi pa Yoova ve tighe titaghon nŋar tooni na,

i pale itotoi eez pazi. Lesa tiwatagh eez sindei tau yes aat titaghoŋi.

¹³ Zeran tauvene, lepoogh toozi pale poia kat.

Ve natuzŋa paam, pale tileep poia izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni.

Mbo 37:9, 11; Mt 5:5

¹⁴ Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon nŋar tooni na, timin i zeetŋa duduŋ.

Tauvene i ivotia nŋar tooni yonŋaŋa pazi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa eez to yesŋa tivalupu zi timin eemon itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni.

¹⁵ Saawe isov, yau naghurghur matag pa Yoova naghe i aat iuul ghau.

I pale ipas agheg pa liis tau koiagna tighuru payau ne.

¹⁶ Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau pa pataŋani tsiau.

Pa yau zigau kat. Leg etag eta to iuul ghau pa pataŋani tsiau tane mako.

¹⁷ Lolog ipataŋan kat ve naghmagham nŋar naol. Pasaa, yau leg eez eta mako.

Upas ghau navot pa pataŋani tsiau tane lolo.

¹⁸ Ughita pataŋani ve saghatiŋ tiina tau ivot payau ne, ve uul ghau.

Ve ureu sosor tsiau tisov tilalez.

¹⁹ Ughita. Koiagna, yes eval.

Ve atezi yavyav payau kat. Tighe le tivaghamun ghau.

²⁰ Eemon yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo aat ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve unŋin ghau naleep poi.

Yau nayoŋ ilat tsio. Tauvene upul zi tiliiv ghau sov. Ighe mako, pale mayag.

²¹ Yoova, nŋar tsiau iyaryaŋ naghe nataghon nŋar popoia tau iduduŋ mon ila yo matam. Tauvene yo aat upoon ghau pa gabua sasaghati ta naol ne.

Pasaa, yau naghurghur matag pa uleenj tsio.

²² O Maaron, upas tamtamon tsio Israel tivot pa pataŋani toozi naol isov.

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghazonjaini ighe i neer duduŋa

Mbouŋ to David

26 O Yoova, yau naghe yo upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau neer duduŋag.

Pasaa, laghoonj tsiau, yau nataghon nŋar duduŋa mon.

Ve naghur ilat tsio ariaaŋ. Lolog ruru payo mako.

Mbo 7:8+

² Yoova, ugabiiz ghau, ve utoov ghau.

Utiir poghania lolog ve nŋar tsiau, ve ughita: Naduduŋ ila yo matam, ma mako?

Mbo 139:1, 23+

³ Monmon matag iŋgalŋgal nŋar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi.

Yo utaghon saveeŋ tsio irau saawe. Gabuam tana ipapalot ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, tauta nataghon eez tsio.

Mbo 119:30

⁴ Yau yeŋa zeran karomŋa niluplup ghei mako.

Yes tau tipamir tauzi pa ghuruŋ ila toozi na, yau na-paak zi mako.

Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14

⁵ Yau naghur koi pa yes tau tighmagham nŋar sasaghati, ve naleep soghan pazi.

Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ene irau naleep tomani zi mako.

⁶ O Yoova, yau nataghon nŋar duduŋa mon. Tauta namin nimag, lesa itotoi ighe yau leg sosor eta mako.

Ve nalaagh livutin artaal tau tighamgham watoonrau payo izala na, ve nasunŋsun payo.

Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+

⁷Yau aat nambou mbouŋ toman lolog poia ve napait ghom,

ve navotia uraat tsio ngeretazi tau maata ite kat na.

⁸Yoova, yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene niam to lepoogh.

Yo utotoi tapirim ve mbonarim tomania poia tsio ivotvot ta sewe.

Igham 40:35

⁹Yes tau tisor pa eez tsio na, upasov ghau tomani zi sov.

Ve yes tau tilinliŋ siŋ pa tamtamon na, urav ghau namaat tomani zi sov.

¹⁰Zeran tauvene, nimazi igharghaar pa ghamuunŋ ngar sasaghati naol.

Ve isaav ighe tighol zi to tigham ngar saghati eta, ene aat tiyok mon ve tighamu.

¹¹Eemon laghoonŋ tsiau, yau nataghon ngar duduunŋa mon.

O Yoova, yau besoonŋa tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau.

¹²Yau nayooz tunja ila taan duduunŋa. Irau natap mako.

Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunuunŋ, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

Mbouŋ to tamtamon tau iroi mako ve ighur ila to Maaron ariaanŋ

Mbouŋ to David

27 Yoova imin ghazoonŋa payau, ve i Uleenŋa tsiau. Pale naroi pa sei? Mako.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer Yoova. I imin ruum ariaanŋa to nayoonŋ ila loolo.

Tauta naroi pa gabua eta mako.

Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31

²Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tipaburigin malmal payau,

ve koiagna tigha tikari ghau, ene pale Yoova igham aghezi ilot, ve titap.

³Isaav ighe zaaba katini tilam tilivutin ghau to tigham malmal, ene irau lolog bubu ve naroi pazi mako.

Isaav ighe malmal iburig ve koiagna tinariui ghau tilam, yau aat nanumeer Maaron ve nayooz ariaanŋ.

⁴Gabua eemon geeg ta yau lolog pani kat. Tauta naghe naghason Yoova pani.

Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau naghe le naleep toman Yoova ila rumei tooni loolo, ve naghita poia tooni.

Yau naghe naleep ila rumei tooni loolo, lesa naghasoni to itotoi tauu ve ngar tooni payau.

Mbo 23:6; Pil 3:8

⁵Isaav ighe patanani tiina eta ivot payau, i aat ingin ghau naleep poi ila niima saamba.

I pale ingooz ghau ila rumei tooni loolo.

Ve i pale isur ghau nazala maetaaz ta saanŋa we, lesa koiagna tigham gabua eta payau sov.

⁶Onoon, aazne, koiagna timeke tilam tilivutin ghau.

Eemon naroi mako. Pasaa, Yoova pale iuul ghau ve naliiv zi.

Tauvene nayoor eeza toman tintinig.

Nagham watoonrau pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve nambou ve narav gita to napait eeza.

⁷Yoova, ighe natanŋ rarai ghom pa uleenŋ, na uloonŋ tanjiiz tsiau.

Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonŋa tsio.

⁸Yo usaav payau ughe: "Ulam usunŋ payau, lesa nato-toi taug payo."

Tauta lolog naghe natal tsio, ve upatoonŋ taum payau.

⁹Yau besoonŋa tsio. Unghooz naghom payau sov.

Atem yavyav ve umbuzir payau sov.

Maaron, muunŋ ve ilam, yo mon ta Uleenŋa tsiau.

Tauvene upul ghau, ve ughur murim payau sov.

¹⁰Isaav ighe tamanŋ ve tinarŋ tighur murizi payau, ene pale Yoova tauu igham ghau ve ingin ghau.

¹¹Yoova, upaghazonŋai ghau pa eez tsio.

Umuunŋ payau ve utotoi ghau pa eez duduunŋa.

Pa koiagna katini tisananŋ ghau.

Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:4+

¹²Upul ghau nala nimazi sov!

Pa yes tingalngal saveenŋ karom naol payau, ve tighamgham saveenŋ paroinŋ payau.

Mt 26:59+; Mbanŋ 6:13

¹³Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yes irau tivaghamun ghau mako.

Yau aat naleep matag yaryaare, ve naghita poia to Yoova.

¹⁴Tauvene yo tau ughur ila to Yoova na, yau nasaav payo naghe: "Unumeer Yoova, ve ughur matam pani.

Uroi sov. Lolom eemon, uyooz ariaanŋ, ve usanŋan pa uleenŋ tooni."

Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10

Maaron, uneneenŋ sov

Mbouŋ to David

28 Yoova, yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maet tiina. Tauvene tanjiiz tsiau ilat payo.

Ughur taliŋam pa sunuunŋ tsiau tane ve uul ghau lak!

Ighe uloonŋ ghau mako, ve uneneenŋ mon,

ene pale namin yes tau timaat gha tizila puura to yes mateegha.

²Aazne, yau nait nimag izaanŋ inariui rumei tsio loolo tau patabuyanŋ kat na, ve natanŋ rarai ghom pa uleenŋ.

Uloonŋ tanjiiz tsiau tane ve lolom isaghatin ghau. Pa yau besoonŋa tsio.

³ Saawe tau yo ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati, na ugherev ghau nala tomani zi sov.

Yes tau tinoknok ghamuuj sosor na, nalaleg tomani zi sov.

Zeran tawe tisasavia saveej poia pa zetazja tigde loloji pazi.

Eemon ngar tau igheen ila loloz na, ene ite. Tighe tivaghamun zi.

⁴ Yes tikaria ghamuuj sosor wa.

Tauvene ughur atuya pazi ve ungal matazi. Leso uy-at ngar toozi saghati tawe.

Ugham tauvene, o iduduuj. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, poia mako.

Mt 16:27; Syg 20:12+, 22:12

⁵ Uraat tintiina tau Yoova niima ighamgham zi na, yes tigham ngar pani mako.

Tauvene i pale ireu mbirisai zi gha tilalez kat, imin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini, ve irau tirao muul mako.

⁶ Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, yau nataj raraini to iuul ghau, ve i ilooj tanjiiz tsiau.

⁷ Yau naghmagham tapirig ila to Yoova, ve i imin sigheu payau.

Yau naghur ila tooni ariaaj ila lolog, ve i iuluul ghau.

Tauvene lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait eeza pa poia tooni ila mbouj.

⁸ Yoova tamtamon tooni tighamgham tapirizi ila tooni.

Ve kinik tau Yoova tauu ighuru pa uraat tooni na, i iuluule ve iponpoona pa koiija imin didiij ariaaja.

Mbo 18:1, 27:1

⁹ Yoova, tamtamon tsio timin lem motot. Ugham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi, ve ughur poia tsio izaa toozi.

Matam pa sipsip tsio, ve ungin zi poi. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Mbo 23:1, 95:7

Maaron aliija ila uman ve lalaav

Mbouj to David

29 Yam anjela arianamim to sambam, apakur Yoova.

Apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Mbo 103:20

² Apait Yoova! Pa i eeza tiina kat.

I ipabood tauu pa ngar tooni patabuyaaj.

Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.

Mbo 96:7+

³ Yoova aliija †
ila irau te ziige ta naol ne.

† Yes Kanaana tisunsurj pa maaron karom ee, eeza Baal. Yes tigde Baal injin nugh. I igham uman izizi, ve igham nugh ighani milia. Ve i ta igham anij to uum itum poi. Yes Israela titoor mbouj tane to titatan ngar karom tawe. Ve tigde Baal igham uraat tawe mako. Yoova ta ighamu. Tauta ighe lalaav luutu, mako tigde ene Maaron aliija.

Maaron tau eeza tiina na aliija, ene imin lalaav luutu.

Yoova isaav toman aliija tiina izala te paavo.

Yo 12:28+; Syg 4:5

⁴ Yoova aliija, ene tapiri tiina.

Aliija itotoia ighe i eeza tiina kat.

⁵ Yoova aliija ingalngal valaghin ai mezepur tintiina to Lebanon.

Aliija ingalngal mbirisai zi.

⁶ Yoova aliija itok loloz tintiina to Lebanon, le tiy- atyaat imin makau natja paghpaaghu tau tintinisi.

Ve itok loloz Ermon, le iyatyaat imin bapolo sagsagja natuzja tau tintinisi.

⁷ Yoova aliija igham nugh ighani milia, ve yav ighan.

⁸ Ve itok taan to nugh nginaaja le irur.

Igham nugh nginaaja to Kades katkatia ilala ilam-lam.

⁹ Yoova aliija igham mekmek sagsagja tau apozi na, tirur le tipoop pataghaaj.

Ve igham ai raua tisov timburur tizi.

Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilup zi pa sunjuuj ila rumei tooni lolo na, tisaav toman aliija tiina tigde: "Tapait Yoova eeza. Pa i tapiri tiina kat!"

¹⁰ Muuj, yaa ivot toman tapiri ve itav taan. Saawe tana, Yoova ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz ve ingin gabua.

Ve aazne paam, i kinik tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz.

Pooz tooni pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

¹¹ Yoova ighamgham tapiri pa tamtamon tooni.

I pale ighur poia tooni izazaa toozi, ve ingin zi tileep poi toman loloz luuma.

Neer ee ipait Maaron pasaa, Maaron ighamu tiini poia

Mbouj to David

Mbouj tane injarui saawe tau tigharaat Rumei Tiina ve tighuru imin Maaron le

30 O Yoova, yau napait ezam. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila patanjani tiina lolo, yo ugham mulin ghau, ve uit ghau nazaa muul.

Imin ta yo upul ghau namaat, kanaj koiagna loloz poia ve tipakur zi tigde tiliiv ghau.

² O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau nataj rarai ghom to uul ghau.

Ve yo upasov moroghoonj tsiau, ve tinig poia wa.

³ Rigmon kanaj namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi. Eemon yo uul ghau, tauta naburig muul, ve aazne naleep poi.

Yona 2:6

⁴ Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau lolomim isaghavu ariaaj ve ataghon eez tooni na, apaiti ila mbouj tsiam.

Yoova, i patabuyaaj. Tapiri ve ngar tooni, ene ite kat.

Tauvene lolomim poia pani ve apait eeza pa poia tooni.

⁵ Aatyavyav tooni ighengheen malau mako. Ighen rig, ve isov.

Eemon poia tooni, ene izaza toit irau saawe tau taleep izi taan.

Isaav ighe tatar pa mboŋ,
ene pale mboŋoozo, i igham ghiit loloon poia muul.

Mbo 103:8+; Yo 16:20+; 2Kor 4:17

⁶ Saawe tau lepoogh tsiau poia mon, yau nasaav naghe:

“Patarani eta irau ivot payau ve itok ghau ne mako.”

⁷ Pasaa, yo ughamgham poghani ghau ve upapalot ghau.

Tauta napakur taug naghe yau aat naleep tunja tau-vene irau saawe, imin loloz tintiina.

Eemon saawe tau yo ungooz naghom payau, roinj tiina igham ghau le nasaŋeer.

⁸ Saawe tana, napoi ghom ve natar rarai ghom naghe lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau.

Yau nasaav payo naghe:

⁹ “O Yoova, isaav ighe namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi, ene pale mateegh tsiau imin saa poia?”

Ughita. Mateegha tau tizila taan loolo gha timin ngaupup na, toozi eta irau ipait ghom? Ma toozi eta irau ivotia ngar tsio tau utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio? Mako.

¹⁰ Tauvene Yoova, ulooŋ sunuŋ tsiau tane.

Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak! Pa yau besooŋa tsio.”

¹¹ Aa ngarig gha upasov tanjiz tsiau! Tauvene yau aat tintinig ve nator.

Yo upasov patarani tsiau, ve uzuzuum uuli to monji-ij izi pa tinig.

Yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat, ve naleep ila poia tsio loolo.

¹² Tauvene irau naneneeŋ mako.

Yau aat nambou ve napait ezam toman lolog isov.

Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Sunuŋ to ŋeer ee tau inumeer Maaron ve ighur tauu ila Maaron niima

Mbouŋ to David

31 O Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoŋ ilat tsio.

Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov. Pa ighe tiliiv ghau, ene pale mayag.

Ngar tsio iduduŋ. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau.

² Ughur taliŋam pa sunuŋ tsiau, ve rekiu uul ghau!

Yo Uleeŋa tsiau ariaaŋa. Yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Ve umin ruum ariaaŋa to nayoŋ ila loolo. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poi.

³ Onoon kat. Yo Uleeŋa tsiau ariaaŋa. Yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve umin ruum ari-aaŋa to nayoŋ ila loolo.

Umuuŋ payau ve utotoi eez payau, lesu upagha-zoŋai ezam tiina ivot ighazoŋ.

⁴ Ughita liis tau koiagna tighuru payau na, ve upasali ghau pani.

Pa yo ta umin niag to yonŋaŋ.

⁵ Yoova, yo Maaron tau utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio.

Aazne, yau naghur taug ila nimam.

Ugham mulin ghau pa patarani tane.

Lu 23:46; Mbaŋ 7:59

⁶ Yau nanumeer Yoova mon.

Tauvene yes tau tighurghur gabua soroksorok imin maaron pazi ve tibesbees pazi, na yau naghurghur koi pazi.

⁷ Yau tintinig ve lolog poia payo. Pasaa, yo lolom is-aghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi.

Saawe tau lolog ipataran kat, ve ateg ipaparav, yo ughita patarani tsiau ve uul ghau.

⁸ Yo upul ghau nala koiagna nimazi mako.

Yo upas ghau navot pa patarani tsiau, ve ughur ghau naleep poia ila nugh ghazoŋa.

⁹ Yoova, yau besooŋa tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak! Pa aazne, patarani tiina igham ghau le lolog ipataran.

Yau natar tiina le matag isarsar, ve tapirig isov kat.

¹⁰ Lolog ipataran kat ve nayakyak irau saawe.

Patarani tane aat ingoor saawe tsiau ilam tuuku.

Igham ghau nayamaan taug naghe tapirig isov.

Yau nakoŋkoŋ kat le tuag isov peria.

¹¹ Koiagna tisov tigham ŋalalaŋ payau.

Ve yes tau tileep tigharau ghau ne paam, tipanjinzai ghau.

Zetagna loloz pa tilam tigharau ghau mako.

Ve yes tau tighit ghau izi eeze na, tiroi ve tilaagh eez ziige ite.

Mk 14:50

¹² Tamtamon matazi ingal ghau muul mako. Tighit ghau imin ta namaat wa.

Yau namin uur tau ivavaal ve tisiki ilale.

¹³ Yau naloŋ eval tiina tivakamunai zi payau.

Koiagna tilup zi ve tiil eez to tirav ghau namaat.

Tauvene patarani naol ilivutin ghau le roinj tiina igham ghau.

Mt 12:14

¹⁴ Eemon Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.

Tauta nasaav payo naghe: “Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau.”

¹⁵ Saawe tau naleep izi taan, saa gabua ma ngar tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep ila yo nimam.

Upas ghau ila koiagna nimazi,

ve upoon ghau pa yes tau tighamgham lilin ghau ne.

¹⁶ Yau besooŋa tsio. Lolom poia payau ve ugham poghani ghau.

Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patarani tane.

¹⁷ Yoova, yau natar rarai ghom to uul ghau.

Upul koiagna tiliiv ghau ve tipamayanin ghau sov.

Utatan zeran sasaghati tawe tapirizi, lesu mayazi.
Ve usik zi tizila mateegha niazi, lesu tineneen.

¹⁸ Upoon avozi. Pa yes zeran to karom.

Tipapait tauzi, ve tivevelegh tamtamon dudunzazi, ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati naol pazi.

¹⁹ O Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat.

Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghton eez tsio na, yo ughur lezi gabua popoia katini isasaan zi.

Yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tiyonyoon ilat tsio na, yo pale ugham poghani zi ila eval tiina matazi.

Mbo 23:5+

²⁰ Yo ungooz zi ila zigem.

Tauvene koiazna tau tiliil eez pa ravuun zi timaat na, irau tigham gabua eta pazi mako.

Yo ungin zi tileep poi ila nimam saamba.

Tauvene saveen sasaghati tau koiazna tisiksiki pazi na, irau ivaghamun zi mako.

²¹ Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, loolo isaghav ghau ariaan, ve igham ngar poia kat payau.

Saawe tau koiazna tilivutin ghau to tigham malmal payau, i iuul ghau.

²² Imin maata yau naroi naghe Yoova aat iziir ghau naghau pa maata wa.

Eemon mako. Yau nataŋ raraini to iuul ghau, ve i iloon tanjiz tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau pa patanani tsi-au.

²³ Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau lolomim isaghavu ari-aan ve ataghton eez tooni na, aghur lolomim pani kat.

Yes tau titaghton i aliiŋa na, i pale ingin zi tileep poi.

Eemon yes tau tiveleghi ve tipapait tauzi na, i pale ighur atuya pazi, ve iyat katin ngar toozi tawe.

²⁴ Tauvene yam tau anumeer Yoova ve aghurghur matamim pani na, aroi sov.

Apariaan taumim, ve ayooz ari-aan!

Tavotia sosor toit

Mbouj to David

32 Tamtamon tau ighe izoor Maaron aliiŋa ve isosor pa eez tooni, ighe Maaron ireu sosor tooni ilale,

i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tooni.

Mbo 103:3; Ro 4:6+

² Onoon kat, tamtamon tau ighe ngar to karom eta ighen ila loolo mako,

ve Yoova ighita ighe i le sosor eta mako,

i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tooni.

Syg 14:5

³ Saawe tau nangooz sosor tsiau, tuag tison tiparyavyav le tapirig isov.

Ve nayakyak irau mbon ve mataaz.

⁴ O Yoova, onoon kat, saawe tana, nayamaan katin nimam irau mbon ve mataaz.

Tauta igham ghau tapirig isov kat imin yaa tau aaz ighaaz le imaak.

⁵ Naleep le mako, ra navotia sosor tsiau payo.

Ngar tsiau saghati, nangooza muul mako.

Saawe tana, yau naghe: "Ngar tsiau to zoraan Yoova aliiŋa, yau aat navotia ila tooni."

Tauvene navotia sosor tsiau payo, ve ureua ilale.

Mbo 51:1+, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9

⁶ Tauvene tamtamon tison tau lolozi isaghav ghom ari-aan ve titaghton eez tsio na, isaav ighe patanani eta igham zi, ene yes aat tison payo.

Isaav ighe patanani tiina kat ivot pazi imin yaa tau ivot toman tapiri, yo pale uul zi, lesu patanani itatan zi sov.

⁷ Maaron, yo umin niag to yongaan.

Yo uponpoon ghau pa patanani naol isov, ve ugham mulin ghau.

Tauta eval tiina tau tilivut ghau ne, timbou ve tipait ezam toman aliŋazi tiina.

⁸ Ve Yoova isaav payau ighe: "Yau aat napaghazonai ngar tsio, ve natotoi ghom pa eez to utaghton.

Yau aat matag payo, ve napaduduun ghom pa ngar poia.

⁹ Tauvene ugham ngar poi. Dabam iyaryaan imin hos ma donki sov.

Yes lezi ngar mako. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur ain sirivu tomania waar ila avozi, lesu tipaduduun zi pa laghoon, ve titaghton ngar toozi."

¹⁰ Zeran sasaghati, patanani naol pale igham zi.

Ve yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, i pale loolo isaghav zi ari-aan, ve tileep ila poia tooni loolo.

Ro 2:9+

¹¹ Yam zeran tau ataghton ngar duduuŋa, lolomim poia ve tintinmim pa poia to Yoova.

Yam tau ngar poia ighen ari-aan ila lolomim na, asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza toman al-ŋamim tiina!

Tambou mbouj paaghu pa Maaron

33 Yam tau ataghton ngar duduuŋa na, lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve ayoor eeza toman aliŋamim tiina.

Yam tau aghamgham ngar poia na, apait Yoova eeza, o iduduun.

² Arav ambam ve gita, ve apakur Yoova.

Arav gabua maata maata, ve apaiti ila mbouj tau aliiŋa poia na.

³ Ambou mbouj paaghu pani, †

ve arav poghania ambam ve gita. Lesu mbouj tsiam paghuuna.

Ambou tiina, ve apaiti toman lolomim poia!

Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9, 149:1, Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3

⁴ Pa saveen to Yoova, ene onoon ve iduduun mon.

Uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, ene itotoia ighe i itataghton saveen mbuaan tooni.

Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Syg 19:11

† Saawe naol, isaav ighe Maaron igham uraat tiina ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni, ene yes timbou mbouj paaghu to tipaiti. Ughita *Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3.*

⁵I loolo pa ngar duduunja ve ngar to gharatoonj pataŋani to tamtamon le iduduunj.

Ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaaŋ ve iuluul zi. Ngar tane, i itotoia irau taan isov.

Mbo 11:7

⁶Muun, saveeŋ to Yoova mon, tauta gabua to sambam saamba tisov tivot.

Aavo isaav, ve aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum tisov tivot ila sambam saamba.

Gnp 1:14+; Hib 11:3

⁷I igham te ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon.

Mazavan tau muun geeg itav taan na, ene i ighur poghania ila niia.

Gnp 1:2, 9-10

⁸Yam tau aleep irau taan na, aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni.

Yam nughmariŋ, aroi pani ve apakuru.

⁹Pa i isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot itaghon i tau aliija.

I isaav ariaaŋ, ve gabua tisov tivot ve tigheen tunja ila niazi niazi.

¹⁰Nugh nugh matazi iŋgal ngar katini tige tigham zi.

Eemon Yoova iponpooŋ eez pazi.

Tauta ngar toozi tawe imin kaut sorok, ve le anooŋa mako.

¹¹Eemon Yoova, isaav ighe maata iŋgal ngar eta, ene pale ngar tana iyooz tauvene irau saawe.

Saa ngar tau ighe loolo ighur pani, ene pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Nam 23:19; 1Sam 15:29; Yems 1:17

¹²Yes Israela Maaron toozi, ene Yoova. Tauta tintinisi pa poia tooni tau izazaa toozi.

I tauu isiigh zi, ve igham zi timin le motot.

Mbo 144:15

¹³Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa eval tiina to taan.

Mbo 11:4, 14:2, 53:2

¹⁴I ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve ighitghita tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan.

¹⁵I ta ighurghur ngar ila tamtamon eŋaŋa lolozi.

Ve ngar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi na, i iwatagh zi tisov.

Mbo 119:73; Hib 4:13

¹⁶Isaav ighe kinik eta le zaaba katini, irau zaaba tana zigazi tiliiv pa malmal mako.

Zaaba arijaŋa paam. Irau tauzi tapirizi ve tiliiv koiazŋa mako.

¹⁷Ve hos tau zaaba tilandoov zi pa malmal na, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tighur matazi pazi to tiul zi ve tiliiv koiazŋa, ene aat tighur matazi pazi sorok.

Onoon, hos tapirizi. Eemon irau tiul zi mako.

Mbo 20:7

¹⁸Onoon kat, yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i maata pazi.

Yes tau tinumeer Yoova tige i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaaŋ ve iuluul zi na, i iŋgin zi tileep poi.

Igham 3:16; 1Pe 3:12

¹⁹I iuluul zi, ve igham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi. Leso tileep poi.

Ve isaav ighe pitool tiina ivot, i aat iuul zi, ve igham lezi aniiŋ ve tileep poi.

Mbo 56:13; Mbaŋ 12:11

²⁰Tauvene iit tanumeer Yoova ve taghur mataan pani.

Pasaa, i Uleeŋa toit, ve imin sigheu pait.

²¹I mon, tauta loloŋ poia kat ve tintiniin.

I patabuyaŋ ve eeza tiina. Tauta taghur ila tooni ari-aari.

²²Yoova, yei nighur matamai payo to uul ghei.

Ughur poia tsio izaa tsiei itaghon ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi.

Mbouŋ to tapait Maaron tomania tutuunj siriv

Mbouŋ to David

Muun, David ileep tomania Abimelek ve igham karom imin ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Tauvene Abimelek izi-ire ila. Mbouŋ tane iŋarui saawe tana

34 Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe. Irau naneneeŋ mako. Monmon avog pale ipa-paiti.

²Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa ngar popoia tau i igham payau na.

Yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tibadbaad pataŋani na, irau tilooŋ aliŋag tane, leso lolozi poia paam.

³Yam alam itiŋa talup ghiit, ve tapakur Yoova.

Itiŋa tapait eeza. Pasaa, i eeza tiina le tiina kat.

⁴Sunjuunj tsiau iŋarui Yoova, ve i ilooŋ ghau.

Tauta igham mulin ghau pa gabua naol isov tau naroiroi pazi na.

⁵Yes tau tighur matazi pani to iuul zi, ene pale lolozi poia ve tintinisi.

I aat iuul zi. Irau tighur matazi pani sorok ve mayazi ne mako.

⁶Muun, pataŋani tiina igham ghau. Tauvene nataŋ rari Yoova to iuul ghau.

Ve i ilooŋ sunjuunj tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau pa pataŋani tsiau naol isov.

⁷Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, aŋela tooni ilepleep tomani zi, ve iŋginŋin zi.

I ighamgham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi.

Mt 18:10; Mbaŋ 12:11

⁸Yoova, i poia kat. Taumim atoova ve aghita.

Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyooŋoŋ ila tooni na, poia tooni izazaa toozi, le lolozi poia kat.

Hib 6:5; 1Pe 2:3

⁹Yam tamtamon patabuyaŋa to Yoova, aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni.

Pa yes tau tighamgham tauvene, irau timbool pa gabua eta mako.

Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19

¹⁰Laion paghpaaghu, tapirizi tiina. Eemon saawe siriv, lezi aniiŋ mako ve pitool zi.

Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova, ene irau timbool pa gabua poia eta mako.

¹¹ Natugña, †
alam aloon saveenj tsiau tane.

Yau naghe napaghazonjai gham pa eez to aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni.

¹² Mindai, yo uge uleep poia,
ve uleep malau izi taan toman lolom poia?

¹³ Ighe tauvene, o ungin poghania avom.
Saveenj saghati, ma karom eta ivot ila avom sov.

Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+

¹⁴ Ve ughur murim pa ngar saghati, ve ugham ngar poia mon.

Uzuaru ghom pa taghoniin ngar luuma,
ve uil eez to yamña tamtamon avalupu gham ve aleep poia.

Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Hib 12:14; Yems 3:17+

¹⁵ Tamtamon dudunzazi, Yoova maata pazi,
ve ighurghur taliija pa tanjiiz toozi.

¹⁶ Eemon zeran sasaghati, i ighurghur koi pazi.

I pale ipasov zi pa taan le tisov kat. Murei pale tamtamon matazi ingal zi muul mako.

¹⁷ Saawe tau tamtamon dudunzazi titañ rarai Yoova pa uleenj,

i ilonloon zi ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patañani toozi naol isov.

¹⁸ Yes tau patañani igham zi le lolozi isaghat kat na, Yoova ileep igharau zi.

Tamtamon tau ighe patañani itatani le tapiri isov, ene pale Yoova iuule.

Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13+; 2Kor 1:3+

¹⁹ Onoon, tamtamon dudunzazi, patañani naol ivotvot pazi.

Eemon Yoova pale igham mulin zi pa patañani toozi ta naol ne.

Ro 8:28, 35-39; 2Tim 3:11

²⁰ I pale ingin poghani zi kat.

Irau tuazi eta ipol mako.

Yo 19:36

²¹ Eemon yes tau tizorzoor Yoova aliija na, ngar toozi sasaghati pale imuul pa tauzi, ve irav zi timaat.

Yes tau tighurghur koi pa tamtamon dudunzazi, ene pale Yoova ighur atuya pazi, lesa iyat ngar toozi tawe.

²² Yoova ighamgham mulin besoonja tooni pa patañani toozi, lesa tileep poia.

Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyonjoon ila tooni na, i irau ighur atuya pazi mako.

Ro 8:1

Neer ee isun pa Maaron ighe igham mulini ila koinja ni-mazi

Mbouj to David

35 O Yoova, uul ghau ve utatan koiagna tau aazne yena nivazorai ghei ve tinjoon payau ne.

† Yes ngara to Israel tiwatwaat yes tau tipaduduun zi na tigde 'natuzña'.

Yes tau tigde tigham malmal payau ne, uvoool tsiau ve uparav tomani zi.

² Unonogh ghom pa gabua tsio to malmal, ve ukis sigheu tsio,

ve uburig ulam uul ghau.

³ Upas iiz ve zaab tsio, ve upoon ghau pa yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne.

Yau naghe naloon ghom usaav payau uge: "Yau Uleeña tsio. Yau aat nauul ghom."

⁴ Yoova, yes tau tigde tirav ghau namaat ne, utatan tapirizi, ve ugham zi mayazi ve tighau tila.

Yes tau tiil eez to tivaghamun ghau ne, ugham ngar toozi ivaghamgham, ve timuul tila toman mayazi.

⁵ Yoova, naghe anjela tsio inaan zi gha tighawaar, imin yaghur ivuvuur ngaupup.

⁶ Anjela tsio tawe igham taghon zi, ve tilaan ila ndo-room loolo taghon eez tau pusukpusukia na, o poi!

⁷ Pasaa, yau naghham sosor eta pazi mako.

Eemon yes tiraar puugh tigde tisaghav ghau.

Ve titai puura tau izila kat, lesa natap nazila.

⁸ Yoova, upateen zi pa saghatiin tiina eta.

Ugham zi tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi.

Ve ugham zi titaptap tizila puura tau titaii payau na. Lesa saghatiin igham zi le tisaghat kat!

⁹ Yoova, ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale lolog poia kat payo,

ve tintinig pa uleenj tau ugham payau.

¹⁰ Yau aat napait ezam toman lolog, ve naghe: "Yoova, sei ta imin yo? Eta mako!

Pasaa, yes tau tapirizi imbool na, yo ugham mulin zi ila yes tau tapirizi tiina na nimazi.

Yes mbolaña ve yes tau tileep ila patañani loolo na, yo aat uvoool toozi, ve ugham mulin zi ila umbuunja ni-mazi."

Igham 9:14

¹¹ Tamtamon naol tiburig ve tingal saveenj karom payau tigde tivaghamun ghau.

Eemon saveenj ngaliin tau tinoknok ghasoniin ghau pani ne, ene yau nakankaan pani.

Mt 26:60

¹² Yau naghham ngar poia pazi. Eemon yes tipamuul ngar saghati payau.

Tauta lolog ipatañan kat.

¹³ Eemon saawe tau yes timoroon le tisaghat, lolog ipatañan pazi, ve nagharaat taug mako.

Ve nanngun taug pa ghaniin aniin, ve naghur zi ila sunjuun tsiau.

Eemon sunjuun tsiau tane, yo ugham anoonja ivot mako.

Tauta lolog ipatañan kat, ve natan pazi imin zetagna, ma tonvetaz tsiau dudun.

Ve nalaagh matag iza mako. Natudtud ve natanjan, imin neer tau loolo ipatañan pa tiina imaat.

¹⁵ Eemon saawe tau patañani igham ghau gha naleep saghat, yes lolozi poia, ve tilup zi to tivaghamun ghau.

Yes tau tigde tigham malmal payau ne, yau nawatag zi mako. Nakankaan pa ngar toozi.

Yes tinoknok ngaliin saveen payau.

¹⁶ Ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin naol payau.

Atezi yavyav payau kat, ve tinjaan maripazi tigde le tikari ghau.

Mban 7:54

¹⁷ Yoova, puughu mindai ta umamarar zi ve tighamgham ngar tauvene payau? Pale njez o uul ghau?

Yes timin laion tau tisaanjan pa rangatiin ghau.

Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi, lesa naleep poi.

¹⁸ Ve ighe uul ghau, mako saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunuun, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom toman lolog poia.

Pale napait varum ila eval tiina tawe naghozi.

¹⁹ Koiagna, muun yerja lupuun tsiei eemon. Eemon aazne, tighur koi payau sorok.

Tauvene uul ghau lak! Mako pale tiliiv ghau ve tipakur zi.

Ve tighan matazi payau, ve tigde: "Aa, njeer ta ivaghamgham wa!"

O Yoova, ngar tauvene ivot sov!

Yo 15:25

²⁰ Yes tisavia saveen luuma eta to tilup tamtamon ve tileep poi ne mako.

Tingalngal saveen naol pa tamtamon marowa to taan tane.

²¹ Ve aliŋazi izazaa sorok, ve tisavsaav ila matag tigde:

"Aa, ngarig gha night ghom!"

²² Yoova, ngar toozi sasaghati ta naol ne, yo ughit zi wa.

Uneneen pazi sov! Tiina tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.

²³ Maaron, yo Tiina tsiau. Uburig ve uvool tsiau.

Uyooz payau, ve utatan zi.

²⁴ Yoova, Maaron tsiau, ngar tsio iduduun mon.

Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upaghazonai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau leg sosor eta mako.

Uul ghau. Mako pale koiagna tipakur zi pa patanani tau igham ghau ne.

²⁵ Mako lolozi poia ve tisaav tigde:

"Aa, isov! Ngar tau taghe tagham pani, tauta ivot pani gha isaghat wa!"

²⁶ Yoova, yes tau tipakur zi pa patanani tau igham ghau ne,

ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.

Yes tau tivelegh ghau ve tipapait tauzi na, upamayanin zi le mayazi kat.

²⁷ Eemon yes tau tigde yo uul ghau ve upaghazonai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau leg sosor eta mako na,

yes pale lolozi poia ve tintinzi, ve tiyoor ezam toman aliŋazi tiina.

Ve tisavsaav tigde: "Yoova eeza tiina kat! Isaav ighe besoonja tooni ileep poi, ene pale i paam lolo poia."

²⁸ Tauvene mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, avog pale ivotia ngar duduunja tau yo ughamghamu na, ve napapait ghom.

Ngar saghati to tamtamon, ve ngar poia to Maaron

Mbouŋ to David, besoonja to Yoova

36 Ngar to zoraan Maaron aliŋa tau igheen ila zeran sasaghati lolozi, ene isavsaav pazi, ve ighamgham pooz pazi.

Tauta matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako.

Ro 3:18

² Sosor toozi tawe, ikau ngar toozi.

Tauta tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi ingal sorok tigde Maaron ighita sosor toozi mako, ve irau ighur atuya pazi mako.

³ Saveen karom ve saveen sasaghati mon ta ivotvot ila avozi.

Ngar tau iuul ghiit to taleep poia, ene tipuli wa. Tauta tigham ngar poia eta mako.

⁴ Ngar toozi iyaryaen kat. Tighe le tigham ngar saghati mon.

Mbon ja naol ne, tighengheen ila moogh toozi, ve matazi ingalngal pa saa ngar saghati tau pale tighamu.

Eez saghati tawe, lolozi pa tipuli mako.

⁵ Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala le ikis sambam saamba.

Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaen tsio paam. Izala le ikis taitai.

Mbo 57:10, 89:1+, 108:4

⁶ Ngar tsio duduunja, ene imin loloz tintiina.

Ve ngar tsio tau ugabiiz tamtamon itaghon ngar duduunja ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam tiina kat, imin mazavan belbeluunja tau izila le izila kat.

Yoova, yo ungin tamtamon ve gabua maata maata to su ve nughei, ve uluul zi, tauta tileep poi.

Mbo 145:16

⁷ Maaron, gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaen ve uluul zi, ene gabua tauu.

Tamtamon tisov tiyoon ila nimam saamba, imin tatareek natja tiyoon ila tinazi baage saamba.

Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1

⁸ Rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia maata maata. Tauvene tamtamon tighan le isoon zi.

Poia tsio izazaa toozi imin yaa tiina tau irereer. Yo upaghun zi pani, ve tiyamaana poia kat.

Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+

⁹ Yo ta umin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare.

Ve ghazoonja tsio isul ghei, tauta matamai ighazoonja.

Yo 1:4, 4:10+, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9

¹⁰ Yoova, lolom isaghav yes tau tiwatagh ghom.

Yes tau n̄gar duduŋa igheen ariaaŋ ila lolozi na, utotoi poia tsio pazi, ve uul zi itagħon n̄gar tsio duduŋa.

¹¹ Tauvene yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ve tivelegh tamtamon tsio na, upul zi titatan ghau sov.

Ve upul zeran sasagħati tinaan ghau sov.

¹² Aghita. Yes tau tinoknok għamuŋ n̄gar sagħati, tauta Maaron irav zi titaptap tizi, le patazi tivagħengheen izala taan paavo.

Irau tiburig muul mako.

Poia to Maaron izazaa to tamtamon duduŋazi

Mbouŋ to David

37 Zeran sasagħati tau aazne tipapakur zi na, ugham n̄gar naol pazi sov.

Ve yes to għamuŋ sosor na, lolom igħaar pa gabua toozi sov.

Mbo 73:2+

² Pale tileep rig, mako tisagħat imin kikiliŋ tau aaz igħaazo għa imalai.

Pale timin gabua raua tau mbitaizi, ve tigorgor għa titaptap tizizi.

Yems 1:10+

³ Unumeer Yoova, ve ugham n̄gar poia mon.

Leso gabua eta ivagħamun għom sov, ve uleep poia izi taan tau i igħam pa tamtamon tooni na.

⁴ Lolom poia pa Yoova tauu.

I pale igħam gabua ivot payo itagħon yo lolom.

Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33

⁵ Saa n̄gar tau yo ughe ughamu na, unumeer Yoova, ve ughur taum ila i niima.

I pale iuul għom, ve itotoi għom pa eez to utagħoni.

1Pe 5:7

⁶ I pale igħam n̄gar tsio duduŋa igheen ghazoŋa kat ila tamtamon matazi, imin aaz mbonari.

Tauvene tamtamon pale tighilaal tighe yo lem sosor eta mako, ve n̄gar tsio poia mon.

⁷ Isaav ighe uraat to zeran sasagħati ilaan poia, ve tiyau lezi gabua naol ila eez sagħati, na ugham n̄gar naol pazi sov.

Atem izi, ve usaŋan Yoova. I tauu pale igħur atuya pazi.

⁸ Tauvene atem yavyav ve ugham n̄gar naol sov.

Uyai għom ve utatan atem.

Mako pale aate yavyav tsio tana igħerev għom, ve ugham sosor.

Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8

⁹ Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran sasagħati għa tilalez.

Eemon yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tighur matazi pani na, pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igħam pa tamtamon tooni.

¹⁰ Malau mako pale zeran sasagħati tisov tilalez.

Isaav ighe uil nagħozi, ene pale irau ughit zi muul mako.

¹¹ Eemon yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi ve tinumeer Yoova, yes pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igħam pa tamtamon tooni.

I pale igħam zi tileep poia kat toman tintinizi.

Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5

¹² Zeran sasagħati tilup zi ve tiil eez to tivagħamunia tamtamon duduŋazi.

Atezi yavyav kat ve tiŋaŋ maripazi ila pazi.

¹³ Eemon Yoova, i inij pazi.

Pasaa, i iwatagh: Malau mako pale saawe toozi ivot għa tilalez.

¹⁴ Zeran sasagħati tipas mbuzaağh toozi to tirav yes mbolaŋa tau tirau gabua eta mako na.

Ve tidaad paneegħ toozi to tivanegħ zi.

Tighe tirav yes tau itagħon eez duduŋa na.

¹⁵ Eemon Yoova pale ipamuul mbuzaağh toozi imuul pa tauzi.

Ve paneegħ toozi pale ipolpol.

¹⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon duduŋa eta le gabua ŋgiira mon, ene irau.

Lepoogh tooni pale poia iliiv zeran sasagħati naol tau lezi gabua katini.

¹⁷ Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran sasagħati tapirizi.

Eemon i ipapalot tamtamon duduŋazi, ve inġin zi tileep poi.

¹⁸ Yes tau lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako na, Yoova iwatagh lepoogh toozi, ve maata pazi.

Ve gabua tau i igħam pazi motot na, ene pale igheen toozi tagħon tagħon għa ila.

1Pe 1:4

¹⁹ Saawe tau ighe pataŋani ivot, yes pale tileep poi.

Isaav ighe pitoool ivot, ene pale tirau kat pa aniŋ.

²⁰ Eemon zeran sasagħati pale tisov tilalez.

Yoova koiŋa pale timatmaat imin manman ruŋgu tau timalai ve timburur tizi.

Pale tisov imin yav mbuasa tau imbuŋ izaa, ve im-biriis għa ilale.

²¹ Zeran sasagħati tighamgham bun, ve tiyatu mako.

Eemon tamtamon duduŋazi, yes tireirei gabua toozi pa yes mbolaŋa.

Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7

²² Yes tau poia to Yoova izazaa toozi na, pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igħam pa tamtamon tooni.

Eemon yes tau aatyavyav tooni igheen toozi na, i pale ipasov zi għa tilalez.

²³ Yes tau itagħon eez to Yoova na, tighamu loolo poia kat.

Ve i pale itotoi eez pazi, ve ipalot zi pa lagħooŋ toozi.

²⁴ Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe aagħe ilot pa gabua eta, ene irau itap mako.

Pasaa, Yoova ikiskis niima ve ipapaloti.

²⁵ Saawe tau yau kukuag għa ilam aazne namin kooŋ ne, yau nagħita Yoova igħur muuri pa tamtamon duduŋazi pai eta soone.

Ve nagħita toozi eta naatu pitoola, ve isuŋsuŋ tamtamon pa le aniŋ soone.

²⁶ Tamtamon duduŋazi matazi reinj gabua, ve tiyokyok pa tamtamon to tigham bun ila toozi.

Ve natuzŋa paam timin eez to tamazŋa tighita poia to Yoova iza to tamtamon.

²⁷ Ughur murim pa nŋar saghati, ve ugham nŋar poia mon.

Leso uleep poi ila taan tau Yoova igham payo na taghon taghon gha ila.

Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11

²⁸ Pasaa, Yoova loolo pa nŋar duduŋa.

Tauvene tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ariaaŋ ve titaghon eez tooni na, i irau ighur muuri pazi mako.

I pale inŋin poghani zi taghon taghon gha ila.

Mbo 18:25

Eemon zeran sasaghati natuzŋa, i pale ipasov zi gha tilalez.

²⁹ Zeran duduŋazi pale tigham taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni na,

ve tileep poia ta sewe irau saawe.

³⁰ Saveeŋ tau ivotvot ila tamtamon duduŋazi avozi, ene nŋar poia igheen ila.

Yes tisasavia nŋar duduŋa mon.

³¹ Tutuuŋ to Maaron toozi igheen ariaaŋ ila lolozi ve nŋar toozi.

Tauta irau titap mako.

³² Zeran sasaghati tighamgham lilin tamtamon duduŋazi.

Tizuari zi tighe le tirav zi timaat.

³³ Eemon Yoova ivoolool to tamtamon tooni. Irau ipul zi tileep ila koiazŋa nimazi ne mako.

Ve isaav igha tamtamon tipayooz zi pa savsaveeŋ, ene pale Yoova tauu iyooz ila murizi, ve ipaghazooŋai zi igha lezi sosor mako.

³⁴ Tauvene atem izi, ughur matam pa Yoova, ve utaghon duduŋai eez tooni.

Leso ipakur ghom, ve ezam pa taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni na.

Ve yo pale ughita Yoova ivaghamunia zeran sasaghati gha tilalez.

³⁵ Muuŋ, yau nawatagh neer saghati ee.

Saawe isov, i ipaparoi tamtamon, ve itatan zi le tileep saghat.

Neer tawe tapiri tiina kat. I imin ai mezepur tiina to Lebanon.

Eemon murei, nalaagh izi nugh tooni, ve naghita neer tana ileep muul mako.

Nail naagho le mako. Aat ila mindai?

³⁷ Matam ila pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ve ugham nŋar pa yes tau nŋar toozi popoia mon na, ve ughita saa nŋar ta ivotvot pazi.

Neer marowa tau ilup tamtamon timin eemon ve iuluul zi to tileep poia, i tomania paaghu tooni pale tileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.

³⁸ Eemon yes to zoraan Maaron aliiŋa, Yoova pale irav zi isov timatmaat.

Ve paaghu toozi paam. I pale ipasov zi le tisov.

Hib 13:5 ³⁹ Yoova, i Uleeŋa to tamtamon duduŋazi.

Isaav igha pataŋani ivot pazi, i pale imin lezi niazi to yongaaŋ.

⁴⁰ I iuluul zi, ve ipaspas zi pa pataŋani toozi.

I ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tileep poi.

Pasaa, yes tinaruini tila, lesa tiyooŋ ila tooni.

Sunjuuŋ to tamtamon tau moroghoonj tiina ighamu

Mbouj to David

Saawe tau tamtamon tigham watoonjrau ve tighason Maaron to maata ingal zi, timbou mbouj tane

38 O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem yavyav sov.

Ve isaav igha upaduduunj ghau, na ungal matag sov.

² Yo uvanegh ghau pa paneegh tsio natŋa, ve nimam itatan katin ghau.

³ Atem yavyav payau kat. Tauta tinig isov isaghat wa. Anooŋag sirivu eta igheen poi mako.

Sosor tsiau, tauta tuag isov iyavyav gha nasaghat.

⁴ Pataŋani to sosor tsiau itatan ghau kat imin dibom tintiina tipolpol izala pavog.

Tauta igham pataŋani tiina payau le irau nabaado mako.

⁵ Yau naghama nŋar imin yes boraunja ve nazoor al-inaŋam.

Tauta aazne, mbotmboot toman nanagh tau vaazi saghati ne igham ghau.

⁶ Yavyavuunj tiina igham ghau, ve natudtud ve nayakyak.

Tauvene mboŋoozo ila le rabrab izi, lolog ipataŋan ve nataŋtaŋ.

⁷ Tinig ituntun kat, ve anooŋag isov isaghat wa.

Anooŋag sirivu eta igheen poi mako.

⁸ Moroghoonj tane ingoor katin ghau le tapirig isov kat.

Tauvene lolog ipataŋan ve nayakyak.

⁹ Yoova, yo uwatagh: Yau naghe yo uul ghau lesa tinig poia.

Yau lolog ipataŋan ve nataŋtaŋ. Gabua tane iyoon payo mako.

¹⁰ Aazne, ateg ipaparav ve tapirig imbool.

Tauvene naghog poia muul mako.

¹¹ Zetagna ve yes tau ruum toozi igharau ghau ne, tighita moroghoonj tsiau tane, le tileep soghan payau. Tigharau ghau muul mako.

Ve ziiri waaro tsiau tauvene paam. Tilam tigig ghau rigta mako.

¹² Koiaŋa tau tizuari zi pa ravuunj ghau namaat na, tighur liis katini payau.

Mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, yes tisavsaav pa eez to tivaghamun ghau,

Lolozi ighurghur pa eez yongaaŋa to tikari ghau.

¹³ Eemon matag ila pa saveeŋ toozi tawe mako.

Yau naneneej mon imin tamtamon tau aavo ve taliija ivool, ve irau isavsaav mako, ve ilonjlooj saveej mako.

¹⁴ Onoon kat, yau namin tamtamon tau taliija ivool ve ilonjlooj saveej mako, ve irau iyol saveej eta mako.

¹⁵ O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau naghur matag payo ve nasajan ghom.

Yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo pale ulooj sunjuuj tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

¹⁶ Maaron, upul patajani tane iliiv ghau sov. Pa ighe natap, ene pale koiagna tintinzi, ve tipakur tauzi tigde tiliiv ghau.

¹⁷ Ughita. Yavyavuuj tane ipul ghau rigta mako.

Moroghoonj tane irav matin tapirig le naghe natap.

¹⁸ Onoon, yau nazoor alinjam. Tauta aazne, lolog ipatajan ve navotia sosor tsiau payo.

¹⁹ Koiagna, yes eval kat, ve tapirizi tiina.

Ngar tau tigham payau ne, iduduuj mako. Pasaa, yau naghham sosor eta pazi mako. Yes tighur koi payau sorok.

²⁰ Ngar popoia tau muuj yau naghhamgham pazi na, aazne tiyoli pa ngar saghati.

Yes tighurghur koi payau pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa ngar poia mon.

1Yo 3:12

²¹ O Yoova, ughur murim payau sov.

Maaron tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.

²² Yoova, yo ta Uleenja tsiau.

Ulam rekia, ve uul ghau!

Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tuuku kat

Mbouj to David

David itoor mbouj tane pa Yedutun, i neer tau imurmuuj pa mbouj

39 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe: "Yau aat nanjin taug poi. Leso avog isosor sov.

Isaav ighe naleep tomania zeran sasaghati, yau aat nanjin avog poi."

Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2

² Tauvene napoon avog, ve nasavia saveej eta mako. Nayai ghau, ve naneneej mon.

Eemon naghham ngar naol ila ila le lolog ipazaagh ghau naghe nasaav.

³ Pasaa, naghham ngar naol kat, le ateg basbasuuj.

Tauta irau naneneej muul mako, ve naghason Maaron naghe:

⁴ "Yoova, upaghazonjai ghau. Ndaman tsiau piiz ta ighengheen soone?

Pale neez o namaat ve nasov pa taan?

Uul ghau lesa naghilaal naghe: Malau mako pale lepoogh tsiau to taan isov.

Mbo 90:12; Yems 4:14

⁵ Yo ughur leg saawe tuuku mon to naleep izi taan.

Saawe to lepoogh tsiau izi taan, ene imin gabua sorok ila yo matam.

Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov to taan lepoogh toozi, ene imin avuvuun tau ivot ila avoon. Tileep rig ve tisov. Irau taghit zi muul mako.

Mbo 90:4, 144:4

⁶ Tamtamon tilaghlaagh pa uraat naol.

Eemon lepoogh toozi, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene taghita muul mako.

Matazi imin naol, ve tilala tilamlam pa uraat tigde tindou lezi gabua katini.

Eemon tirav tauzi sorok. Pasaa, tikankaan pa sei ta pale ighamuur gabua toozi tawe.

Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14

⁷ Yoova, saa gabua ta pale naghur matag pani to iuul ghau?

Gabua eta mako. Yau naghur matag payo mon.

⁸ Yau nazoor alinjam ve naghham sosor.

Upul sosor tsiau isov, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patajani to sosor tsiau.

Mako pale yes kankanoonja tau tiwatagh ghom mako na tisik saveej veleghiij payau.

⁹ Aazne, yau naneneej mon. Irau saveej eta ivot ila avog mako.

Pasaa, yo taum ta ugham patajani tane ivot payau.

¹⁰ Maaron, ungal matag irao!

Nimam ighanghan ghau le tapirig isov wa.

¹¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati, na yo uyaon zi ve uloslos zi to upaduduuj zi.

Ve gabua toozi popoia tau lolozi pani kat na, yo uvavaghamunia imin up ivaghamunia uuli.

Ene imin tau yau nasavia ila wa. Yei tamtamon to taan nimin kaut sorok. Nileep rigmon ve nisov, imin avuvumai tau ivotvot ila avomai ne.

Hib 12:5+

¹² Yoova, upoon talinjam pa tanjiiz tsiau sov.

Ughur talinjam payau, ulooj sunjuuj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

Pa saawe tsiau to naleep izi taan, ene malau mako.

Saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan tane, yau naleep namin loom payo, raraate imin tibugnja tisov.

Gnp 23:4, 47:9; Hib 11:13; 1Pe 2:11

¹³ Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul ghau. Ungal matag irao.

Leso saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan ne, naleep toman lolog poia, mako namaat ve nasov pa taan."

Sunjuuj to tamtamon tau ipait Maaron pa uleerj tooni

Mbouj to David

40 Saawe tau patajani igham ghau, ateg izi ve nasajan Yoova.

Ve i ighur taliija pa tanjiiz tsiau, ve iuul ghau.

² Muuj, lepoogh tsiau imin yau naleep ila puura to yes mateegha loolo.

Eemon Yoova indai ghau nazaa.

Agher brusia ila tiinj tiina, ve naghe pale nazal nazila.

Eemon i ipas ghau nazaa, ve ighur ghau nayooz ila taan ariaaᅇa.

Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14

³Ve ipaburigin ghau ve nambou mbouj paaghu. Ene mbouj to tapait Maaron toit eeza.

Ngar tau Yoova igham payau na, pale igham eval ti-ina tighilaal. Tauvene yes pale tiroi, ve tighur ila tooni.

Mbo 96:1; Syg 5:9

⁴Tamtamon tau ighe inumeer Yoova, ene pale tintini ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni.

Tamtamon tauvene, i ipaak yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ne mako.

Ve yes tau tipul eez to Maaron, ve tibesbees pa maaron karomᅇa na, i ileep soghan pazi.

Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+

⁵Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Eta irau ghom mako.

Pasaa, yo ughamgham uraat ngeretazi naol to uul ghei. Uraat tana, maata ite kat.

Ve lolom ighur pa ngar popoia naol tau ughe ugham payei.

Isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi tisov ve nasavi zi, ene aat narao mako.

⁶Ngar to ravuunᅇ gabua imin watoonᅇrau payo, toman-ia ngar to ghamuunᅇ aniiᅇ payo imin paitoonᅇ, ene yo lolom pani mako.

Ve ngar to ghuruunᅇ gabua izala artaal lesu yav ighan dodolini, tomania ngar to ravuunᅇ gabua pa re-waunᅇ sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, yo ughur matam pani mako.

Yo ugham taliᅇag ikaak, lesu naloonᅇ aliᅇam.

Mbo 51:16-19; Hib 10:5+

⁷Tauta nasaav payo naghe: "Maaron, yau taug ene.

Nataghon saveenᅇ tau tiboode iᅇarui ghau ila rau tsio, tauta nalam."

Yo 5:39, 46; Hib 10:7

⁸Maaron tsiau, isaav ighe nataghon duduᅇai yo lolom, ene igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

Pasaa, tutuunᅇ tau yo ugham payei na, igheen ariaanᅇ ila lolog.

Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22

⁹Yoova, yo uwatagh: Uleenᅇ ve ngar tsio duduunᅇa, yau naneneenᅇ pani mako.

Saawe tau eval tiina tilup zi pa sunᅇunᅇ, nasasavia varum pazi.

Mbo 22:22, 25

¹⁰Onoon kat, uleenᅇ ve ngar duduunᅇa tau utotoia payau na, yau nangooza igheen to taug mon mako.

Ve gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanᅇ ve uluul zi, ene paam, nangooza pa tamtamon tsio mako. Saawe tau tilup zi pa sunᅇunᅇ, yau nasasavia gabuam tana pazi.

Ngar tsio tau uluul tamtamon itaghon saveenᅇ mbuaanᅇ tsio, ene navovotia pazi.

¹¹Yoova, matam kisin sosor tsiau sov. Lolom is-aghatin ghau ve upul sosor tsiau.

Ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanᅇ ve utataghon saveenᅇ mbuaanᅇ tsio, ene aat imin sigheu payau.

¹²Ughita. Aazne, patanᅇani naol tilivutin ghau. Irau nanin zi mako.

Ngar tsiau sasaghati atuya, tauta iᅇarui ghau ne.

Tauvene naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako.

Sosor tsiau, katini kat. Iliiv dabag rau.

Tauvene naroi ve tapirig isov kat.

¹³O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanᅇani tane!

Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!

¹⁴Yes tau tiliil eez to tirav ghau namaat na, utatan zi ve ugham ngar toozi ivaghamgham, lesu mayazi.

Ve yes tau tighita patanᅇani tsiau tane ve tintin-izi pani na paam. Upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

¹⁵Ve yes tau tisavsaav payau tigne: "Aa, ughita wa? Ngar tau nighe ivot payo, tauta ivot wa!"

Zeran tauvene, utatan zi ve ugham zi tivaghamgham. Lesu mayazi pa ngar tau tighamu na.

¹⁶Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuari zi tigne le ti-watagh katin ghom na, yes aat loloz-izi poia ve tintin-izi payo.

Ve yes tau loloz-izi pa uleenᅇ tsio, ene pale loloz-izi poia kat, ve monmon tisavsaav tigne: "Tapait Yoova. Pa i eeza tiina le tiina kat."

¹⁷Yoova, matam ilam payau lak!

Pa patanᅇani tane itatan ghau le tapirig imbool. Na-rau gabua eta muul mako.

Yo mon ta irau uul ghau ve ugham mulin ghau.

Maaron tsiau, uzuar sov. Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!

Sunᅇunᅇ to nᅇer tau imoroonᅇ

Mbouj to David

41 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata iᅇgalᅇgal yes mbolaanᅇa ve iuluul zi, ene pale poia to Yoova iza-zaa tooni ve tintini.

Ve isaav ighe patanᅇani eta ivot pani, ene pale Yoova iuule.

Mbo 112:5, 9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+

²Yoova tauu pale imin sigheu pani ve iᅇgini. Lesu imaat sov, ve ileep poia.

I pale ileep izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni na, ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni.

Yoova irau ipuli ila koiᅇa nimazi mako.

³Ve isaav ighe i imoroonᅇ ve ighengheen, ene pale Yoova tauu iᅇgini, ve ipasov moroghoonᅇ tooni.

⁴Yau nasaav naghe: "Yoova, yau nagh- am sosor payo wa.

Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upasov moroghoonᅇ tsiau. Pa yau besoonᅇa tsio."

⁵Koiagᅇa tisasavia saveenᅇ sasaghati iᅇarui ghau tigne:

"Nᅇer tawe, nᅇez o imaat lesu eeza ilale ve loloon iveegh pani?"

⁶Ve saawe tau tamtamon tilam tigig ghau, tisavia saveen toman lolozi mako.

Yes tilam to tigig ghau pa moroghoonj tsiau mon.

Ve saawe tau timuul tila, tisasavia varug sorok irau nugh tigde: "Paita imaat."

⁷Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, tisov tigde le nasaghat kat.

Tauvene tikakamuun payau tigde:

⁸"Aa, ñeer tawe, moroghoonj saghati kat ighamu.

Irau maata pakia ve iburig muul ne mako. Paita imaat."

⁹Ve etag ite tau nanumeera kat naghe yeiru lupuunj tsiei eemon, ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniij na, i paam ighur muuri payau, ve imin koiag.

Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18

¹⁰Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.

Upasov moroghoonj tsiau ve ugham tinig poia muul.

Leso nayat ñgar saghati tau koiagna tigham payau ne.

¹¹Yoova, aazne yau nawatagh naghe yo lolom poia payau. Pasaa, koiagna titatan ghau mako. Tauvene irau aliñazi izaa sorok tigde yes tiliiv ghau ne mako.

¹²Yau nataghon ñgar duduunja mon. Tauta yo upalot ghau ve nayooz ariaañ.

Ve yo pale ugham ghau naleep tomani ghom taghon taghon gha ila.

¹³Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni! I Maaron to iit Israela.

Tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon le onoon kat.

Sunjuunj to ñeer ee tau ipasawal pa Maaron ve rumei tooni

Mbouj to yes Kora

42 Maaron, yau naghe le naleep nagharau ghom, o poia. Eemon aazne, naleep malau payo.

Tauvene napasawal payo imin ñgai sagsag tau mu-runu, ve iliil yaa tau irereer lesu ighun.

Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6

²Yoova, yo Maaron tau uleep matam yaryaare.

Yau lolog payo kat imin tamtamon tau murun mati-ni, ve iliil yaa pa ghunuunj.

Pale ñeez o nalat peria tsio muul, ve nayooz ila naghom ve nasuñ payo? †

³Mboñoozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtamon tinoknok veleghiij ghau tigde: "Maaron tsio ileep sindei?"

Saveen toozi tawe igham ghau natantanj ve naghunghun matag suuru irau mboñ ve mataaz.

⁴Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa ñgar tau muunj naghmaghamu na, tauta navotia lolog ila to Yoova.

Saawe tana, yau namuñmuunj pa eval tiina, ve yeña nizazala pa Maaron rumei tooni, lesu nilup ghei pa sunjuunj.

Yei nimboumbou toman lolomai poia kat, ve niyory-oor Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

Mbo 100:2+

⁵Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?

Lolog ipatanjan ve naghmagham ñgar naol pasaa?

Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaañ, ve naghur matag pani.

Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleeña tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.

⁶Onoon, aazne lolog ipatanjan kat, ve napasawal payo.

Pasaa, naleep nagharau ghom mako.

Yau naleep izi yaa Yordan daaba tau ighen izi loloz Ermon ziige tau ila pa loloz Mizar.

Eemon yau aat matag ingal imuul ila pa ñgar tsio.

⁷Patanani tau yo upuli ivot payau ne, ene itatan ghau kat.

Ene imin yaa tau irereer toman luutu tiina na, iy-tyaat izala pavog ve imbelmbeluut ghau.

Ve imin dibom tintiina to mazavan tipolpol izala pavog.

⁸Eemon mataaz ta naol ne, Yoova loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.

Tauvene mboñ ta naol, yau nimboumbou to napa-kuru.

Sunjuunj tsiau inañarui Maaron. Pasaa, i ta ingin lepoogh tsiau.

⁹Maaron, i Volaña tsiau ariaañ. I iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Tauvene naghasoni naghe: "Puughu mindai ta lolom iveegh payau?"

Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?"

¹⁰Saawe isov koiagna tisasavia saveen veleghiij payau.

Ve tinoknok ghasoniij ghau tigde: "Maaron tsio ileep sindei?"

Saveen toozi tawe ingalngal ghau imin iiz.

¹¹Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta lolog isaghat?

Lolog ipatanjan ve naghmagham ñgar naol pasaa?

Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaañ ve naghur matag pani.

Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleeña tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.

Sunjuunj sirivu to ñeer tau ipasawal pa Maaron

43 Maaron, yes tau matazi ingalngal ghom mako na, tighamgham patanani payau.

Uyooz payau, ve upaghazonjai ghau ila matazi uغه yau naghmagham sosor eta mako.

Upas ghau ila zeran karomña ve zeran sasaghati tane nimazi.

²Pa yo Maaron tsiau, ve yau nayooñ ilat tsio.

Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?

Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?

† Ñeer tau itoor mbouj tane ighe le imuul ila Yerusalem ve isunj pa Maaron ila Rumei Tiina loolo.

³ Naghe ugham ghazonja tsio isul ghau ve upagha-
zonjai ghau pa saveeŋ tsio onoon.

Pasaa, gabua ru tawe pale titotoi eez payau ve
tigham pooz payau, leso nazala pa niam to lepoogh
tau igheen izi loloz tsio patabuyaŋ daaba.

Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6

⁴ Mako nanjarui artaal tsio, ve nayooz ila naghom ve
napait ghom.

Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau, ve yo ta ugham ghau lolog
poia kat.

Tauvene yau aat narav gita, ve nambou to napait
ezam.

Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau.

⁵ Tauta naghason taug muul naghe mindai ta aazne
lolog isaghat?

Lolog ipataŋan ve naghom ngar naol pasaa?

Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaaŋ, ve naghur
matag pani.

Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleena tsiau. Tauvene yau
aat napaiti muul.

Suŋuŋ to saawe tau yes Israela koiazŋa tiliiv zi

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

44 Maaron, muuŋ saawe to timbumaiŋa, yo
ughamgham uraat tintiina pazi.

Tauta tisisinaia ilam ilam le aazne, yei nilooŋa pa
taumai taliŋamai paam.

² Yes nugh nugh tau muuŋ tileep izi taan tane, ila
taum tapirim, yo uziir zi tighau tila,

ve upalepoghai timbumaiŋa tileep izi taan tane gha
imin lezi motot.

Yo utatan yes Kanaana le tapirizi isov kat, ve ugham
timbumaiŋa tileep poia izi taan tane.

Igham 15:17; Mbaŋ 7:45

³ Onoon, timbumaiŋa tigham malmal pa taan tane.

Eemon tauzi tapirizi ve mbuzaagh toozi igham zi tili-
iv koiazŋa ne mako.

Yo uleep tomani zi ve matam pazi, ve utotoi tapirim
pa koiazŋa ve uparav tomani zi.

Tauta timbumaiŋa tiliiv zi, ve tigham taan toozi imin
lezi.

Pasaa, yo lolom pazi kat.

Igham 15:16

⁴ Yoova, yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.

Yo usaav ariaaŋ ughe yei Israela tau siŋ to Yakop
pale niliiv koiamaiŋa.

⁵ Ila yo tapirim, yei nitatan koiamaiŋa.

Yei nighur ilat tsio, ve suŋuŋ tsiei iŋanjarui ghom.
Tauta yo uul ghei, ve nirav zi ve nivaghaaz zi ila aghe-
mai saamba.

⁶ Yau nanumeer paneegh tsiau mako.

Ve mbuzaagh tsiau paam, ene irau igham mulin
ghau mako.

⁷ Yo mon ta uluul ghei, ve ughamgham mulin ghei ila
koiamaiŋa nimazi.

Yo ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman
mayazi.

⁸ Maaron, yo uluul ghei, tauta monmon nipapakur
ghom, ve lolomai poia payo.

Yei aat nipait ezam taghon taghon gha ila.

Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31

⁹ Eemon aazne, yo ughur murim payei, ve upaak zaa-
ba tsiei muul mako.

Ve upul koiamaiŋa tiliiv ghei le mayamai kat.

¹⁰ Yo ugham ghei tapirimai imbool.

Tauta nipul malmal ve nighawaar, ve koiamaiŋa
tiyauur gabua tsiei isov.

¹¹ Yo ughur ghei nila nimazi, imin sipsip tau timbit zi
pa ravuun zi.

Ve ureu ghei nimbiriis irau nugh nugh.

¹² Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon aazne, ugholia ghei nila
koiamaiŋa nimazi gha nimin besooŋa pazi.

Ve ugham gabua tiina eta ila nimazi mako. Yo ughur
atuyamai izi geeg, imin yei kaut sorok.

¹³ Yes tau tileep tigharau ghei na, tighita ngar tau yo
ugham payei,

le tiŋiŋ ve tigham ŋalalaŋ payei.

¹⁴ Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tighit
ghei nimin mogheraaŋ.

Ve tiŋiŋiŋ payei, ve tiliit dabazi.

¹⁵ Saawe isov, mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtamon
tipapamayaŋin ghau.

Tauvene matag iza mako. Mayag, ve natudtud
mon.

¹⁶ Pasaa, tamtamon tighita ngar tau koiagŋa tiyoli
payau na,

ve tisiksik saveeŋ veleghiŋ ve saveeŋ mayaŋa naol
payau.

¹⁷ Yau naghom ngar naol naghe puughu mindai ta yo
upul pataŋani naol tane ivot payei?

Pasaa, yei lolomai iveghai ghom mako.

Ve saveeŋ tau nimbua tomani ghom na, yei nireua
mako.

¹⁸ Yei nighur murimai payo mako.

Ve laghoon tsiei, nisosor pa eez tsio mako.

¹⁹ Eemon yo uvaghamun ghei kat, le nugh tsiei ngi-
naaŋa imin gabua sagsagŋa niazi to lepoogh.

Lepoogh tsiei, ene imin ndoroom tiina ikau ghei.

²⁰ Maaron tsiei, yo uwatagh: Lolomai iveghai ghom
mako,

ve nisun pa maaron karom eta mako.

Imin ta nigham ngar tauvene, kanaŋ yo uwataghi.

Pasaa, ngar ngozaaŋa isov tau igheen ila lolomai ne,
eta iyoon payo mako.

²² Yei nibesbees pa yo mon. Tauta mboŋoozo ila le
ravrav izi, koiamaiŋa tiravrav ghei nimatmaat.

Tight ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuun zi.

Ro 8:36

²³ Yoova, ugheen irao! Uburig!

Ugham ngar eta to uul ghei lak!

Pale ughur murim payei tauvene taghon taghon
gha ila?

²⁴ Puughu mindai ta ungooz naghom payei?

Ughita. Koiamaŋa titatan ghei gha nisaghat wa. Pataŋani tiina tau nibadbaado ne, lolom iveegh pani sov!

²⁵ Aazne, koiamaŋa titatan ghei kat. Tauvene nitap nizi taan ve nigheen ila nŋaupup loolo.

²⁶ Maaron, uburig! Ulam uul ghei lak! Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi. Tauvene upas ghei nivot pa pataŋani tane.

Mbouŋ to kinik vaiŋ tooni

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

Neer tau imuŋmuuŋ pa mbouŋ na aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbouia itaghon aliŋa 'manman ruuŋu pisolooŋa.'

Ene mbouŋ to tamoot ve livaa tau lolozi pa tauzi

45 Lolog ipazaagh ghau pa saveeŋ popoia, tauta natoor mbouŋ tane iŋarui kinik.

Avog raurau pa toraaŋ mbouŋ, imin neer tau niima poia pa bodeeŋ.

² O kinik, yo paghunam kat uliiv tamtamon tisov. Ve saveeŋ popoia tau ivotvot ila avom, ene igham poghania tamtamon.

Tauvene poia to Maaron aat igheen tomani ghom irau saawe.

Lu 4:22

³ Yo ariaaŋam ve urau kat pa ghamuuŋ malmal. Ezam tiina, ve upabood taum le paghunam kat. Ugham mbuzaagh tsio, ve ugharaat ghom pa malmal.

Mbo 149:6; Syg 1:16

⁴ Yo ezam tiina kat. Uzaa hos tsio, ve ula uparav tomania koiamaŋa le uliiv zi.

Uparav ariaaŋ pa saveeŋ onoon, nŋar to tatatan tauun, ve nŋar duduuaŋ.

Nimam tapir pale igham uraat tintiina. Leso koiamaŋa tighita ve tiroi.

Syg 6:2, 19:11+

⁵ Kinik tsiei, paneegh tsio natŋa matazi kat.

Tauta tiŋgal koiamaŋa le tiyamaan katini. Tauvene yes nugh nugh pale tilam ve titaptap izi aghem saamba.

⁶ Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Pale uleep ila niam to ghamuuŋ pooz irau saawe.

Nŋar duduuaŋ tau ughamgham pa tamtamon na, ene imin ilaal pa pooz tsio.

Yo 1:1, 14; Hib 1:8

⁷ Pasaa, yo lolom pa nŋar duduuaŋ, ve ughurghur koi pa nŋar saghati.

Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamaŋa siriv, ve iliŋ ngoreeŋ izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik.

Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.

Mbo 11:5, 33:5

⁸ Nonoghiiŋa tsio mamalaua, ene tighur naunaŋ vaazi popoia maata maata ila.

Ruum tsio, tipaboode pa gabua popoia tau tigharaat zi pa gabua zoŋazi.

Yes to ravuuŋ gita ve gabua siriv tau lutuzi popoia na, tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio loolo, ve mbouŋ toozi igham ghom lolom poia kat.

⁹ Zilivaa tau lezi ezazi na tilam tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio paam. Ve toozi siriv, ene kinik natuzlivaŋa.

Livaa paaghu tau iyooz ila pa nimam tapir ve ughe uvaii, i garwaat.

I itiik tauu pa gabua popoia le paghuuna kat. Gabua tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol poia kat tau ilam pa taan sirivu to Opir na.

¹⁰ Natugliva, yo ughe uvai kinik. Tauvene ughur talinŋam poi ve ulooŋ aliŋag tane.

Ugham nŋar pa tamtamon tsio ve ziiri waaro tsio muul sov.

¹¹ Yo paghunam kat. Pale usan kinik aate.

I ta imin tiina tsio. Tauvene yo aat ulooŋ aliŋa ve uleep ila i saamba.

¹² Tamtamon to nugh Tiro pale tigham lem gabua popoia katini.

Yes tau kuaz tauŋa kat na, pale tigham lem gabua popoia maata maata. Leso matam iŋgal zi ve lolom poia pazi.

¹³ Livaa garwaat tau ighe ivai kinik na, ileep ila ruum tooni loolo. I paghuuna le paghuuna kat.

Nonoghiiŋa tooni, ene tisaii pa teret tau tigharaata pa gol.

¹⁴ I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiiŋa tau ngeretazi popoia na, ve tighamu ila to kinik.

Yesŋa zeetŋa zilivaa paghpaaghu tilaagh tila.

Syg 19:7+

¹⁵ Tamtamon tintinizi, ve tigherev zi toman lolozi poia, gha tiloŋ tila ruum to kinik.

¹⁶ O kinik, yo pale upoop natumŋa zitamoot katini, lesu tiyol timbuzŋa.

Ve yo pale ughur zi to tigham pooz pa nughmariŋ.

¹⁷ Mbouŋ tsiau tane, tamtamon pale timbouia, ve matazi iŋgal ezam taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauvene nughmariŋ pale tipait ezam irau saawe.

Maaron imin niaan ariaaŋa to yonŋaŋ

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

46 Maaron imin niaan ariaaŋa to yonŋaŋ, ve ipa-palot ghiit.

Isaav ighe pataŋani eta ivot pait, i pale ileep zigeen ve iuul ghiit.

² Tauvene irau taroi mako.

Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan, ve loloz tipolpol tizila te loolo,

³ ve te isaghat gha dibom tipaparav,

Mbo 68:18

ve tisasabur loloz puughu le loloz tirurur, ene poia.
Irau tasanjeen mako.

⁴ Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na, nugh tooni patabuyaar, i le yaa tau monmon irereer.
Yaa tawe igham tamtamon to nugh tooni tileep poia toman tintinzi.

Mbo 36:8; Ezek 47:1-9; Yo 7:37-39; Syg 22:1

⁵ Maaron ilepleep ila nugh tawe ve inginŋini.
Tauvene gabua eta irau itok nugh tawe mako.
Isaav ighe patanani eta ivot pazi, Maaron irau isanjan le mbonoozo mako. Pale iuul zi rekia mon.

⁶ Nugh nugh, roiŋ tiina igham zi ve tisanjeen.
Kinik to taan tapirizi isov, le nugh toozi tivaghamgham.

Ve Maaron isaav aliinŋa tiina imin lalaav luutu, le taan ituntun ve ireer imin yaa.

Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+

⁷ Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe.

Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ariaanŋa to yonŋaan.

Ro 8:31

⁸ Alam aghita uraat tintiina tau Yoova igham zi na.
Uraat tooni igham tamtamon tiroi ve avozi ikaak.

⁹ I ipapasov malmal irau taan ziige ta naol ne.
Ve ingoor polpolin paneegh ve iiz, ve isan sigheu to malmal, ve isuruuv zi tizala yav.

¹⁰ I isaav pa tamtamon ighe: "Aparav irao!
Atemim izi, ve aghilaal ghau. Yau mon ta Maaron.
Nughmariŋ pale tipait ghau,
ve ezag imin tiina irau taan isov."

¹¹ Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe.

Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ariaanŋa to yonŋaan.

Maaron i kinik tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

47 Yam nughmariŋ, tintinmim ve aposai nimamim!
Yam asov ayoor Maaron eeza, ve ambou mbouŋ to apakuru!

² Pa Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov.
Aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni.

Onoon kat, i kinik tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila i saamba.

Mbo 46:10, 95:3

³ I itatan nugh nugh, ve ighur zi tileep ila sambamai.
Yes tau tiwataghi mako na, i irav zi tizi, ve nivaghaaz zi ila aghemai saamba.

⁴ Iit siŋ to Yakop, Yoova loolo igheen toit kat. Tauta irav motin taan sirivu, ve igham pait imin leen motot.
Iit tintiniin ve tapakur ghiit pa taan tau i igham pait.

1Pe 1:4

⁵ Maaron izala niia to ghamuunŋ pooz ve ileep ta sewe.

†

Tauvene tavuur itanŋan, ve tamtamon tisirsir toman loloz i poia.

⁶ Ambou, ambou! Ambou ve apakur Maaron!
Ambou ve apait kinik toit eeza!

⁷ Pa Maaron, i kinik tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila i saamba.

Tauvene ambou mbouŋ to apakuru!

Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16

⁸ Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaar to ghamuunŋ pooz, ve inginŋin nughmariŋ.

Tamtamon tisov tileep ila i saamba.

Syg 4:9

⁹ Daaba to nugh nugh tilup tomania iit tau tabesbees pa Maaron to Abaram na, ve itiŋa tapait eeza.

Pasaa, pooza tisov to taan tileep ila i niima.
Tapait eeza izala le izala kat.

Maaron nugh tooni Zion

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

48 Yoova eeza tiina kat.

Tauvene iit tau taleep ila nugh tooni ne, aat tapait eeza izala le izala kat.

Nugh tooni, ene igheen izala loloz tooni patabuyaar Zion.

Loloz tawe, ene paghuuna ve izala kat.

Tamtamon tisov to taan loloz i poia pa loloz Zion ve tipaiti.

Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu niia to lepoogh. Nugh to kinik tiina igheen ta sewe.

³ Tamtamon tiwatagh: Maaron iponpooon nugh tooni imin didiinŋ ariaanŋa.

I ilepleep ta sewe ve imin sigheu pazi.

Tauta tamtamon to nugh tawe tileep poia.

Mt 5:35

⁴ Kinik siriv tilup zi tighe tigham malmal pa Maaron nugh tooni.

Eemon saawe tau tilam tighita, yes tirur pani, ve tiroi, ve tighau tila.

⁶ Roiŋ tiina igham zi le tisanjeen imin zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaanŋ.

Ve yo uvaghamun zi le tisaghat kat, imin waanŋ tintiina to nugh Tarsis tau tighaughau tila, ve ragh izaa le irav mbirisai zi.

⁸ Yoova, i Maaron tsiei saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. Muunŋ, nilonŋoonŋ uraat tooni tintiina varuzi mon.

Eemon aazne, nileep ila nugh tooni, ve i igham uraat tauvene ivot muul, le night katini pa taumai matamai.

Maaron ipapalot nugh tooni.

Tauvene nugh tawe pale iyooz ariaanŋ taghon taghon gha ila.

⁹ Maaron, yei nileep ila rumei tsio loolo, ve matamai inŋalŋgal gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

¹⁰ Maaron, varum ilaan irau taan ziige ta naol ne.

† Saawe siriv yes Israela tisiŋ bokis to saveeŋ mbuaanŋ, ve tilaagh irau Yerusalem loolo to tipakur Maaron. Ra tighur bokis iloŋ ila Rumei Tiina loolo muul.

Tauta nughmariŋ tipapait ezam.

Yo utotoi tapirim, leso upalot ngar duduunja.

¹¹ Gabizooŋ tsio, ene iduduun mon.

Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh Zion, tomania nugh nugh to Yudea lolozi poia kat ve tintinisi.

¹² Yam aburig ve alaghaaagh ila nugh Zion loolo.

Ala aghita didiŋ ariaaŋa tau ilivut nugh na.

¹³ Anin ruum dabazi mamalaua tau yes zaaba tiyozy-ooz ila to tiyeel koiazŋa.

Ve matamim ila pa ruum arianaŋa to zaaba tiyooŋ ila ve tigham malmal.

Leso yam aat asavia nugh tane pa paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei.

¹⁴ Pale asaav pazi tauvene: "Maaron toit tane, i ari-aana imin nugh Zion.

I ileep irau saawe.

Ve i pale imuun pait, ve itotoi eez pait taghon taghon gha ila."

Iit tasov pale tamaat

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

49 Yam nughmariŋ, alooŋ saveeŋ tsiau tane.

Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, aghur taliŋamim payau poi.

Yam tau lemim ezamim mako, ve yam tau ezamim tintiina na paam.

Ve yam tau kuaz taunja, ve yam mbolaanja paam.

Yam asov alooŋ poghania aliŋag tane.

³ Pa avog pale ivotia ngar popoia siriv tau igheen ila lolog ne.

Saveeŋ tsiau tane irau ipaburigin ngar tsiam, leso aghilaal ngar poia.

Mbo 37:30

⁴ Yau naghe nasavia saveeŋ palelaan siriv payam.

Le isov o, narav gita ve napaghazonjai puughu payam.

⁵ Isaav ighe saawe saghati eta ivot, ve zeran sasaghati tomania zeran karomŋa tilivutin ghau to tivaghamun ghau, ene irau naroi mako.

Mbo 23:4, 27:1

⁶ Onoon, yes tindoundou lezi gabua katini.

Tauta tinumeer gabua toozi tawe, ve tipakur zi pani.

Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17

⁷ Eemon gabua toozi tawe irau igham mulin zi pa mateegh mako.

Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau ighol Maaron leso ipaghau mateegh pani ve lepooŋ tooni to taan iseen-ga taghon gha ila ne mako.

Ngar tauvene, tapuli ileple.

Pa lepooŋ tauvene, atuya ite kat.

1Pe 1:18+

⁹ Tauvene kuaz toit eta irau ipoon ghiit pa mateegh mako.

Gabua eta to taan irau igham ghiit taleep le alok ne mako. Mako kat!

Mt 16:26

¹⁰ Iit taghita yes ngara timatmaat raraate imin yes kankanoonja tau lezi ngar mako na.

Ve saawe tau timaat, yes pale tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov izi ileple, ve gabua tawe imin tamtamon siriv lezi.

¹¹ Saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, yes ezazi tintiina. Pasaa, lezi taan tiina ve gabua katini.

Eemon saawe tau timaat, naal toozi imin lezi niazi irau saawe.

¹² Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta eeza tiina, ve le gabua popoia katini, ene poia.

Eemon gabua tooni irau ipaghau mateegh pani ne mako. Pale ileep rigmon, ve isov.

Pale imaat gha ilale, raraate imin ngavuun ve ngai.

¹³ Ene eez to yes tau tigham ngar to boraunja ve tipakur zi pa gabua toozi.

Aghita ngar tau ivotvot pazi ve yes tau titaghon zi pa ngar toozi, o aghilaal.

Lu 12:20

¹⁴ Yes timin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuun zi.

Mateegh pale imin nginiŋ pazi, ve igherev zi gha tizila mateegha niazi, ve patazi imbuuz ta sewe.

Ve mboŋoozo, mako zeran dudunja pale tighet zi ve lolozi poia.

¹⁵ Eemon yau, nugh to mateegha le tapiri to ikis ghau mako.

Pasaa, Maaron pale igham mulin ghau pa mateegh.

I pale ipas ghau pa mateegh, ve igham ghau nala yeiru nileep.

Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+

¹⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta indoundou le kuaz,

ve gabua popoia katini ivon ila ruum tooni, na ugham ngar naol pani sov.

¹⁷ Pa saawe tau i imaat, i irau ikis gabua tooni eta ve ila ne mako.

Gabua popoia naol tau i eeza tiina pani na, irau ila tomania mako.

Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7

¹⁸ Saawe tau tamtamon tana ileep maata yaryaare, i ileep poia toman tintini.

Ve eval tiina tipait eeza pasaa, tighita tige i irao.

Eemon i pale imaat, ve ileep tomania timŋa ila ndo-room loolo.

Yes to nugh tawe irau tighita ghazonja muul mako.

²⁰ Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina ve le gabua katini, ene poia. Eemon i ighilaal mako.

Murei, i pale imaat gha ilale, raraate imin ngavuun ve ngai.

Ngar tau tapait Maaron pa poia tooni ve tataghon tu-tuun tooni, ene watoonraun tauu

Mbouŋ to Asap

50 Yoova, i Maaron saksaki.
 Aliŋa ilat pa yam tamtamon to taan.
 I ipoi gham ighe yam asov alam alup gham ila naagho.
 Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz iza, ve yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izila na paam.
² Nugh Zion, ene paghuuna le paghuuna kat.
 Maaron ileep ta sewe, ve mbonari isul ivot.
³ Maaron toit ighe ilam tane. Irau ineneŋ muul mako.
 Yav ighan imuunŋ pani, ve yaghur tiina toman uman ilivuti.

Igham 19:16, 18

⁴ I ipoi sambam ve taan ighe tilam, leso tighita igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.
⁵ Ve isaav ighe: "Tamtamon tsiau tau lolozu isaghav ghau ve titaghon nŋar tsiau na, ayau zi tisov tilam tilup zi ila naghog. Ene yes tau tigham watoonrau payo, ve timbu saveeŋ tomani ghau tigde yerŋa nivalupu ghei nimin eemon."

Igham 24:7

⁶ Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi.
 Ve gabua to sambam saamba tipaghazonŋini tigde gabizoŋ tooni, ene iduduunŋ mon.

Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20

⁷ "Yam tamtamon tsiau Israel, alooŋ saveeŋ tau naghe nasavia payam.
 Pasaa, yau ta Maaron tsiam.
 Aazne, yau aat nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tsiam.

⁸ Watoonrau tau aghamgham zi payau ne, yau nayaon gham pani mako.
 Monmon naghit gham aghurghur watoonrau izala artaal, leso yav ighan dodolin zi. Ene poia.

Mbo 40:6

⁹ Eemon yau irau naghham makau, ma mekmek tau tileep ila lol tsiam loolo ne mako.

¹⁰ Pasaa, yau nambool pa gabua eta mako.
 Gabua naol isov tau tilaghlaagh ila su loolo, ve makau tau tileep irau loloz ta naol ne, ene tsiau mon.

Mbo 104:24

¹¹ Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yau nawatagh zi tisov ve nŋgin zi.
 Ve gabua naol isov tau tilaghlaagh ila regh loolo na paam, ene yau tsiau.

Mt 6:26

¹² Isaav ighe pitool ghau, ene irau nasaav payam mako.
 Pasaa, taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na, ene yau tsiau mon.

Igham 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26

¹³ Mindai, yam aghe yau naghangan makau miiza, ma naghunghun mekmek siinŋi? Mako.

¹⁴ Watoonrau tau yau lolog pani, ene tauvene: Lolomim poia payau, ve apait ghau pa poia tsiau.
 Ve saveeŋ tau ambua tomania Maaron tsiam tau ileep saanŋa le saanŋa kat na, agham uratoini le anooŋa ivot.

Mbo 66:13+; Hib 13:15

¹⁵ Ve isaav ighe patanani igham gham, na atanŋ rarai ghau pa uleeŋ.
 Leso naghham mulin gham, ve apait ezag pa tapirig ve poia tsiau."

Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13

¹⁶ Eemon yes zeran sasaghati, Maaron isaav pazi ighe: "Tutuunŋ tsiau tau naghur zi pataghaanŋ na, yam awatwaat zi sorok pasaa?

Ve puughu mindai ta asasavia saveeŋ tau nambua tomania tamtamon tsiau ne?"

¹⁷ Pa saawe tau yau napaduduunŋ gham, yam ambuzir pa aliŋag.

Ve azoroor saveeŋ tsiau ve aveleghi imin kaut sorok.

¹⁸ Isaav ighe aghita umbuunŋ eta, na yam lolomim poia pani, ve aghamu imin etamim.

Ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, yam apaak zi ve yamŋa alaghlaagh.

Ro 1:32

¹⁹ Saveeŋ sasaghati ve karom naol, ta ivotvot ila avomim.

²⁰ Yam anŋalŋgal saveeŋ pa ziiri waaro tsiam, ve avavaghamunia tonvetaz tsiam ezazi.

²¹ Mindai, yam aghamgham tauvene ve aghita naneeneŋ, tauta aghe yau nayok pa nŋar tsiam tana?

Yam aghe itinŋa rarateen? Mako!
 Tauta aazne, yau nayaon gham, ve nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoŋ.

²² Tauvene yam tau lolomim iveghveegh payau na, ayamaan gham!

Mako pale naburig, ve navaghamun gham kat. Ve eta irau ipas gham ila nimag mako.

²³ Tauvene lolomim poia payau, ve apait ghau pa poia tsiau.

Pa watoonrau tauvene, tauta igham ezag imin tiina. Tamtamon tau maata inŋgal tauu pa laghoŋ tooni, ene pale natotoi uleeŋ tsiau pani, ve naghham mulini.

Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30

Suŋuunŋ to tavotia sosor toit

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane inarui saawe tau David igham sosor tiina ve propet Natan ila iyaoni [2Sam 12:1+]

51 O Maaron, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ari-aanŋ ve uluul zi.
 Tauvene lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul sosor tsiau.
 Yau nazoor aliŋam. Eemon poia tsio, ene tiina kat, ve lolom isaghatin tamtamon tsio kat.
 Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale.

²Yau nasosor pa eez tsio, ve naghām ngar saghati ila yo matam.

Urughuuz ghau, ve ughām ghau nangalaan̄ ila yo matam muul.

Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale.

Mbar̄ 22:16; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:9

³Pa yau naghilaal sosor tsiau wa. Yau nazoor alin̄am ve nasosor pa eez tsio.

Saawe isov, sosor tsiau ighengheen tomani ghau, ve matag in̄gal̄gali.

⁴Sosor tau naghām ne, ene in̄arui ghom mon.

Yau naghām ngar saghati ila yo matam.

Tauvene isaav ighe uvotia sosor tsiau ivot ighazoor̄, ene iduduun̄.

Onoon kat, isaav ighe ugabiiz ghau ve ughur atuya payau, ene sosor mako.

Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4

⁵Saawe tau tinan̄ ipoop ghau ve ilam, yau nasosor pa eez tsio.

Saawe tau tinan̄ inaam ghi payau, saghati ikis ghau pataghaan̄ wa.

Gnp 8:21; Ep 2:3

⁶Maaron, yo ughe yau nataghon saveen̄ onoon toman lolog.

Tauvene taum upaghazon̄ai ghau pa ngar popoia.

Leso nakisi tun̄ja ila lolog.

Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23

⁷Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. Leso nangalaan̄ ila yo matam.

Urughuuz ghau le nangalaan̄ kat imin taitai pisosoon̄ja.

Is 1:18; Syg 7:14

⁸Yau naghe naloon̄ ghom usaav ughe yo ureu sosor tsiau wa.

Leso tintinig ve lolog poia muul.

Yo ughur patajan̄i tiina kat in̄arui ghau pa sosor tsi-
au. Uul ghau, leso tintinig muul.

⁹Ngar tsiau naol tau isosor pa eez tsio na, matam ila pani muul sov.

Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale.

¹⁰Maaron, ughām ngar ngalaan̄a ivot ila lolog, ve upalot ghau.

Leso nayooz tun̄ja muul ve nataghon duduun̄ai ngar tsio.

Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17

¹¹Uziir ghau pa naghom sov.

Ve usan Avuvum Patabuyaan̄ ighau payau sov.

¹²Muun̄, yo ughām mulin ghau le lolog poia kat.

Aazne, naghe ughām tauvene payau muul.

Upaburigin ghau, leso matag lon̄lon̄jai payo irau saawe.

¹³Ighe ughām tauvene, yau aat napaduduun̄ yes tau tizoor̄ alin̄am,

Lu 18:13 ve yes tau tighamghām sosor na, pale titoor ngar toozi imuul ilat payo.

¹⁴Maaron, sosor tsiau to nalin̄ siŋ, ene tiina kat. Irau to namaat pani.

Eemon yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleeŋa tsiau.

Tauvene ughām mulin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale.

Leso lolog poia kat, ve nambou toman alin̄ag tiina, ve napait ezam pa ngar tsio duduun̄ja.

Ro 6:23

¹⁵Yau mayag pa sosor tsiau, ve naneneen̄ mon.

Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau ilale. Leso avog pakia, ve napait ezam.

¹⁶Maaron, yo lolom pa naghām ngai imin watoon̄rau payo mako.

Watoon̄rau tau yav ighan dodolini na paam. Imin ta ighām ghom lolom poia, kanan̄ naghām.

Eemon yo lolom pa ngar tauvene kat mako.

¹⁷Watoon̄rau tau yo lolom pani na, ene tauvene: Yau aat natatan taug, ve lolog ipatajan̄ pa sosor tsiau.

Ene watoon̄rau tauu.

Tamtamon tau ighe itatan tauu, ve loolo ipatajan̄ pa sosor tooni, ene yo irau ughur murim pani mako.

Mbo 34:18

¹⁸Maaron, ughām poghania nugh Zion itaghon taum lolom.

Ugharaat mulin didiin̄ ariaan̄a tau ilivut Yerusalem na, le iza a iyooz muul.

¹⁹Leso nighām watoon̄rau tau iduduun̄ ila yo matam.

Pale niyau makau tilam, ve nighur zi izala artaal tsio ve yav ighan dodolin zi.

Leso ughita ve lolom poia kat.

Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes zeran sasaghati

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane in̄arui saawe tau Doeg tau Edom tamazi na ila ipaes pa Saul ighe David ileep tomania Ahimelek

52 Yo ŋeer ariān̄am, mindai ta alin̄am izazaa, ve up-
akur ghom pa ngar saghati tau ughām pa
Maaron tamtamon tooni?

Poia, ughām lak! Eemon saawe isov, Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi. Ngar tooni tawe irau isov ne mako.

²Yo ŋeer to karom! Monmon, uiliil eez to uvaghāmunia tamtamon.

Ve saveen̄ isov tau ivotvot ila avom, ene imin gharghar tau maata kat.

³Ngar poia ve saveen̄ onoon, yo lolom pani mako.

Ve ngar saghati ve saveen̄ karom, yo lolom pani kat.

⁴Yo avom karom.

Ve saveen̄ sasaghati naol tau ivaghāmunia tamta-
mon na, yo lolom pani kat.

⁵Tauvene Maaron pale ivaghāmunia ghom le usaghat kat. Irau uburig muul mako.

I pale ilon̄ ila ruum tsio loolo, ve isasaar ghom uvot ula muuri,

mako ipas ghom ila yes tau matazi yaryaare na sosozi, ve isik ghom uzila nugh to mateegha.

⁶ Ngar tau Maaron pale igham payo na, ighe zeran dudunŋazi tighita, ene pale tiroi.

Mako tinŋ payo, ve tisaav tigde:

⁷ "Aghita. Ene neer tau loolo pa igham uleerŋ ila to Maaron ve iyooŋ ila tooni mako.

I kuaz tauu kat. Ve inumeer gabua tooni naol tawe toman ngar tooni saghati ighe pale ighamu ileep poi."

⁸ Eemon yau pale nayooz tunŋa ve naleep malau izi taan, imin ai oliv tau iyooz ilonŋ ila Rumei to Maaron sir-siira.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i pale loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.

⁹ Maaron, yau lolog poia kat pa ngar tau yo ughamu na.

Tauvene yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve napait ezam ila yes tau lolozu isaghav ghom ari-aarŋ na matazi, ve nasavi ghom pazi naghe: Yo poiam le poiam kat.

Zeran kankanoonŋa tau tiwatagh Maaron mako

Mbouŋ to David

53 Yes kankanoonŋa tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, tigham ngar ila lolozu tigde: "Maaron eta ileep mako."

Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo pazi mako kat. Pasaa, ngar toozi isaghat wa. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol.

Eta igham ngar poia mako.

Mbo 10:4, 14:1+;

² Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa tamtamon.

I ighe ighita: Toozi eta ighilaalo, ve izuari ghi ighe le iwatagh katini, ma mako?

³ Eemon tisov tipul murizi pani, ve tisaghat wa.

Toozi eta igham ngar poia mako. Mako le mako kat.

Gnp 6:5; Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3

⁴ Tauvene Maaron igham ngar naol ighe: "Zeran tau tinoknok ghamuunŋ ngar sasaghati na, lezi ghilaloonŋ ma mako?"

Saawe isov, yes tipapasov tamtamon tsiau, le gabua toozi isov kat, imin yes tau luazi itaŋ pa ghaniinŋ aniiŋ popoia, ve tighan suvinia.

Ve matazi inŋgal ghau ve tisunŋ payau mako."

⁵ Zeran tauvene aat tiyamaan zi. Pasaa murei, roinŋ tina kat pale igham zi.

Muunŋ, tiroi tauvene mako.

Eemon tipaburigin malmal payam, tauta Maaron pale irav zi timatmaat, ve tuazi igheen imin ngiriis.

Tauvene yam pale aliiv zi, ve mayazi. Pasaa, Maaron ighur muuri pazi kat.

⁶ Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh Zion na, iuul yes Israela ve igham mulin zi pa patanŋani toozi, o poi!

Isaav ighe Maaron iuul tamtamon tooni, ve tileep poia muul, ene pale tintinzi.

Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu tooni pale lolozu poia le poia kat.

Mt 1:21; Ro 11:26

Tamtamon ee ighason Maaron to itatan koinŋa

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane inŋaruŋ saawe tau tamtamon to nugh Zip tila to Saul, ve tipaes pani tigde David iyonyoonŋ ila sosozi. Neer tau imuunŋ pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane

54 O Maaron, yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Uvool tsiau ve upas ghau navot pa patanŋani tsi-au tane!

Utotoi tapirim pa koiagŋa, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi. Leso upaghozonŋai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau naghham sosor eta mako.

² Maaron, ughur taliŋam pa sunjuunŋ tsiau.

Uloonŋ aliŋag tane ve uul ghau.

³ Pa zeran sasaghati to nugh malau tilam tipaburigin malmal payau.

Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuunŋ ghau namaat ne, tamtamon tiroi pazi. Pasaa, lolozu isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako.

Yes tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi inŋgal Maaron mako.

⁴ Eemon Maaron, i Uleerŋa tsiau.

Yau naleep ila Tiina tsiau niima, tauta aazne naleep matag yaryaare.

⁵ Ngar saghati tau koiagŋa tigham payau ne, upamuule ila pa tauzi.

Upasov zi le tisov kat itaghon saveenŋ mbuaanŋ tsio.

⁶ Yoova, yo poiam kat!

Tauvene lolog poia payo, ve naghe naghham wa-toonŋrau to napait ezam.

⁷ Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa patanŋani tsiau naol isov.

Yo utatan koiagŋa ila taug matag, ve naliiv zi wa.

Sunjuunŋ to tamtamon tau iitete ighur koi pani

Mbouŋ to David

Neer tau imuunŋ pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane

55 O Maaron, ughur taliŋam pa sunjuunŋ tsiau. Yau nataŋ rarai ghom: Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Ungooz naghom payau sov.

² Uloonŋ sunjuunŋ tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

Pa patanŋani naol igham ghau le isoonŋ ghau kat.

Tauta lolog bubu ve tapirig isov.

³ Koiagŋa aliŋazi izazaa, ve tigham saveenŋ paroinŋ payau.

Zeran sasaghati tawe tigham patanŋani tiina payau tigde titatan ghau.

Atezi yavyav payau, ve tighur koi payau kat.

⁴ Paita namaat tane. Tauvene ateg ipaparav, ve naroi kat.

⁵ Roiñ tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve punitag izi.

⁶ Tauvene napasawal naghe: "Oyai, leg bageg imin mbuun, o poi!

Leso narooov naghau nala nugh malau, ve namariau.

⁷ Pale nala nala le nala nugh nginaanja ta malau geeg we, ve nail niag poia eta to naleep pani.

⁸ Onoon kat, imin ta leg bageg imin man, kanañ rekia mon naghau nala ve nail niag eta to yonjaan.

Leso naleep ta sewe, ve nasanja le patanjani tane isov. Pasaa, ene imin naleep ila uman ve yaghur tiina loolo."

⁹ Tiina tsiau, ukau zeran sasaghati tawe saveen toozi, lesu ighur anooja sov. Ve upasov zi gha tilalez.

Pa yau naghita ngar to ghamuun malmal ve zoraan saveen ivon kat ila nugh tiina tane loolo.

¹⁰ Mboñ ve mataaz, ngar tauvene ivotvot ila nugh loolo.

Nugh tane ivon kat pa ngar sasaghati naol ve patanjani.

¹¹ Onoon kat, tamtamon tivaghamunia lepooch to nugh le isaghat kat.

Tamtamon to nugh tane, isaav ighe tilup zi izi maaran to tigharaat saveen, ma tiraukol, ene monmon titatan zetazña ve titombaan zi, lesu tium gabua toozi. Ngar toozi tawe, tipulpuli mako.

¹² Imin ta koiag eta ivelegh ghau, kanañ poia. Patanjani tauvene, yau irau nabaado.

Ve imin ta tamtamon ite paam tau ighur koi payau na, maata tatanin ghau, kanañ poia.

Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nayoñ pani.

¹³ Eemon mako. Ena yo ta muun, naghit ghom naghe ituru ngar toit eemon.

Ve naghe pa yo ñeer tsiau, ve etag duduun.

¹⁴ Ve tinig irav ilat tsio, ve naghita ituru lupuun toit poia.

Ve muun, itinja eval tiina taluplup ghiit pa sunjuun ila Maaron rumei tooni loolo.

Eemon aazne, yo uzi gha umin koiag.

Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+

¹⁵ Maaron, koiagna lolozi ve ruum toozi, ene ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol.

Upateen zi pa mateegh, o poia.

Naghe tileep matazi yaryaare ve tizila nugh to mateegha. †

¹⁶ Tauvene yau aat napoi Maaron to iuul ghau.

Yau nawatagh: Yoova pale igham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.

¹⁷ Saawe isov, yau natañ raraini pa mboñoozo, zeg-matuugh, ve ravrav, ve navotia patanjani tsiau pani.

Ve i pale iloon aliñag, ve iuul ghau.

¹⁸ Onoon, koiagna katini tilup zi tigde tigham malmal payau, ve titatan ghau.

Eemon Maaron pale ipas ghau ila nimazi, ve naleep poi.

¹⁹ I pale iloon sunjuun tsiau, ve itatan zi.

Pasaa, muun geeg ve ilam, i ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun pooz.

Ve itortoor ngar tooni mako.

Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani mako, ve ngar toozi iyaryaan tigde tizoor i aliña na, i pale itatan zi.

²⁰ Etag tau muun yeiru niluplup ghei na, ighita saveen mbuaan tooni imin kaut sorok.

Tauta ireu saveen tooni, ve igham malmal pa zeetña tau muun yesña lupuun toozi eemon na.

²¹ Saveen tooni, ene poia ve ngoreña kat.

Eemon ila loolo, i ighe igham malmal.

Taloon saveen tooni tawe, ve taghe pa i ighe igham loloon poia.

Eemon mako. Saveen tau ivot ila aavo na, ingal tamtamon imin mbuzaagh.

²² Saa gabua ma patanjani tau ighe ivot payo na, ughur zi tila Yoova niima.

I pale ipariaan ghom, ve ikis ghom uleep poi.

Pasaa, i maata ingalngal zeran duduñazi.

Irau ipul zi titap pa tovaan eta ne mako.

Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7

²³ Eemon zeran karomña, ve yes tau tiliñliñ siñ pa tamtamon na,

Maaron, yo pale urav motin saawe toozi tuuku, ve usik zi tizila nugh to mateegha.

Ve yau, o nanumeer ghom naghe pale uul ghau.

Sunjuun to tamtamon tau inumeer Maaron

Mbouj to David

Mbouj tane injarui saawe tau yes Pilistia tikis David izi nugh Gat. Aliña tauvene: 'Mbuun tau ileep nugh malau ve ineneen mon.'

56 O Maaron, yau besooña tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau lak!

Pa koiagna tinanaan ghau ne.

Mboñ ve mataaz, tamtamon tizuari zi tigde le titatan ghau.

² Saawe isov, yes tau tingalngal saveen payau ne, tighamgham lilin ghau tigde tirav ghau namaat.

Yes tau tighamgham malmal payau ne, eval kat.

³ Maaron, yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronña Tisov.

Saawe tau roiñ tiina igham ghau, yau aat nanumeer ghom.

⁴ Yau napakur Maaron pa saveen mbuaan tooni, ve naghur ila tooni ariaan.

Irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tapirizi igheen sindei, lesu tivaghamun ghau? Mako.

Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6

⁵ Saveen tsiau, ene poia. Eemon saawe isov, ta mboñoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiagna titortoor aliñag muul imin saveen saghati.

† Muun, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, tamtamon tol tizoor Mose tigde i irau injin zi mako. Ezazi ene Kora, Datan, ve Abiram. Ngar toozi tawe igham Maaron aate yavyav. Tauvene igham taan ikaak, ve yesña tamtamon toozi tisov titap tizila. Ra taan aavo ila ivool muul (Ughita Namba 16:1-34.) Ñeer tau itoor mbouj tane ighe Maaron igham ngar tauvene ivot pa koiña, o poia.

Ve tiliil eez tighe le tivaghamun ghau.

⁶ Tilup zi ve tipapadeu pa laghoonj tsiau, ve tisanan tighe tirav ghau namaat.

Mk 3:6

⁷ Maaron, puughu mindai ta upul zeran sasaghati tawe tileep? Uyat ngar toozi tawe lak!

Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve utatan zi, lesu tapirizi isov kat!

⁸ Yo uwatagh: Yau nabaad patanani naol ve natanan. Emon patanani tsiau isov, yo ubood zi ila rau tsio wa.

Ve naghe matag suuru paam, uwatoa ila yaa paatu tsio, ve ughuru igheen.

Lesu matam ingalngal ngar ma patanani tau ivotvot payau ne.

⁹ Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo uvolvol tsiau.

Tauvene saawe tau ighe natan rarai ghom pa uleen, yo pale uul ghau, ve ugham koiagna titoor zi, ve tighau muul tila.

¹⁰ Tauvene yau napakur Maaron pa saveen mbuaan tooni, ve naghur ila tooni ariaan. Irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tapirizi igheen sindei, lesu tivaghamun ghau? Mako.

Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6

¹² Maaron, yau naghe naghm watoonrau payo itaghon saveen mbuaan tsiau.

Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve ugham lolog poia kat.

Tauvene yau aat naghm watoonrau, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

¹³ Pasaa, yo ugham mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve uul ghau le naliiv koiagna.

Tauta yes irau tigham ghau natap mako.

Yo ugham tauvene, lesu naghilaal naghe yo uleep tomani ghau pa lepoogh ve laghoonj tsiau, ve gha-zoonja tsio isul ghau ve naleep poi.

Maaron, utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazoonj

Mbouj to David

Mbouj tane inarui saawe tau David ighau pa Saul, ve iyoonj ila maet puura. Paesiin ila pa neer tau imunmuun pa mbouj na tauvene: Mbouj tane aliiija, ene: 'Ureua sov.'

57 O Maaron, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Yau nanarui ghom naghe nayoong ilat tsio.

Upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natja ila baage saamba, le irau patanani tane isov.

Pa aazne, lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ila uman ma yaghur tiina loolo.

² Yau natan rarai Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, naghe iuul ghau.

Pasaa, ngar tooni ighurghur anoonja. Saa ngar tau i ighe ivot payau, ene aat ivot.

³ I pale ileep izi sambam, ve igham uleen payau, ve igham mulin ghau.

Pale iyooz payau, ve itatan koiagna tau tinanaan ghau ne.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ve saawe isov itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni.

⁴ Koiagna tilivutin ghau wa.

Yes timin laion tau luazi isaghat pa ghaniin tamtamon.

Livozi maata kat imin paneegh natja ve iiz.

Ve yamazi paam, maata kat imin mbuzaagh to mal-mal.

⁵ Maaron, ugham ilaal eta ivot ila sambam saamba. Lesu tamtamon tighita ve tighilaal ghom tighe yo ezam tiina kat.

Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio le irau taan isov paam!

⁶ Patanani tane itatan ghau kat.

Pasaa, koiagna tiraar puugh payau tighe tisaghav ghau.

Ve titai puura ila eez tsiau, lesu natap nazila.

Emon mako. Tauzi titap tizila.

⁷ Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.

Lolog isaghav ghom ariaan.

Tauvene yau aat nambou ve narav gita to napakur ghom.

⁸ Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o naburig, ve nagharaat taug,

ve narav ambam tsiau ve gita ila ila le aaz pisikia izaa.

⁹ Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamon to nugh nugh matazi.

Pale yeja tamtamon to nughmarin nilup ghei pa sunjuun, ve nait mbouj to napait ghom.

¹⁰ O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.

Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.

Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio tauvene paam. Izala le ikis taitai.

Mbo 36:5

¹¹ Maaron, ugham gabua eta ivot ila sambam saamba imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Lesu tighita, ve tipait ezam izala le izala kat.

Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ighur atuya pa yes daaba sasaghati

Mbouj to David

Paesiin ila pa neer tau imunmuun pa mbouj na tauvene: Mbouj tane aliiija, ene: 'Ureua sov.'

58 Yam daaba, aloonj. Ngar tau yam asasavia na, ene iduduun?

Ve isaav ighe agabiiz saveen to tamtamon ve aghur atuya pazi, yam ataghon ngar duduunja? Mako kat!

² Lolomim ariaan pa ngar saghati mon,

ve avavaghamunia tamtamon irau nugh nugh.

³ Zeran sasaghati, saawe isov, tisor pa eez poia.

Saawe tau tinazja tipoop zi ve ilam, avozi karom, ve tisor pa Maaron eez tooni.

⁴ Saveen tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene ivavaghamunia tamtamon imin moot saghati.

Ve isaav ighe tatoova to tapaduduunŋ zi, ene irau tiloonŋ ghiit mako. Pasaa, tipoon taliŋazi.

Yes timin moot to malmal tau taliŋazi puura mako. Tauvene isaav ighe moot tawe taama iviv pirai, lesu ighamu loolo poia ve imogheer, i irau iloonŋ pirai luutu mako.

⁶ O Maaron, zeran tawe timin laion paghpaaghu tau matazi ghamuunŋ malmal.

Arav polpolin livozi, ve apas zi! Lesu tivaghamun tamtamon sov.

⁷ Upasov zi gha tilalez, imin yaa tau ireer ila le imaak.

Uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba imin tamtamon tivaghaaz kikiliinŋ le igorgor.

⁸ Ugham zi timin golgool tau timaat ve timbuuz.

Naghe timin geegeu tau tinazŋa tipoop zi ve timin siŋ mon.

Irau tileep ve tighita aaz mako.

⁹ Maaron pale rekia mon inŋoor saawe toozi tuuku, imin gabua gorgori tau yav ighani rekia.

Aatyavyav tooni pale izaaz toozi, ve ipasov zi gha tilalez, imin pen tau yaghur ivuvuura ila.

¹⁰ Isaav ighe tamtamon dudunŋazi tighita Maaron ighur atuya pa zeran sasaghati ve iyat nŋar toozi, ene pale lolozi poia.

Zeran sasaghati siŋ toozi pale ireer izi ve ipot izala taan paavo, ve tamtamon dudunŋazi tilaagh ila.

¹¹ Mako tamtamon tisaav tigde:

“Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep, ve igagabiiz tamtamon to taan, ve ighurghur atuya pazi.

Ve yes tau titaghon nŋar duduunŋa na, i ighamgham lezi atuya popoia.”

Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koiŋa

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane inŋarui saawe tau kinik Saul imbaanŋ uraata tooni siriv tila ruum to David, to tipadeu pani ve tiravu imaak. Paesiinŋ ila pa neer tau imunŋmuunŋ pa mbouŋ na tauvene: Mbouŋ tane aliinŋa, ene: ‘Ureua sov.’

59 Maaron tsiau, uul ghau ve upas ghau ila koiagŋa nimazi.

Ughur ghau nazaa saanŋa, ve matam payau. Lesu koiagŋa tivaghamun ghau sov.

² Ugham mulin ghau, ve upas ghau ila zeran sasaghati tane nimazi.

Pa yes zeran to linŋiinŋ siŋ.

³ Maaron, ughita! Yes tau tapirizi tiina na, tilup zi ve tigham lilin ghau tigde tirav ghau namaat.

Yes lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako.

Ve yau leg sosor eta mako.

Nazoor saveenŋ eta mako, ve naghm nŋar saghati eta mako.

Eemon aazne, tigharaat tauzi tigde tigham malmal payau.

Maaron, uburig uvool tsiau, ve ughit zi!

⁵ Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve unŋin gabua naol isov. Yo mon ta Maaron to Israel.

Yes nugh nugh tau aazne tighur koi payau ne, muunŋ lupuunŋ tsiei eemon. Ve aazne tighur koi payau.

Uburig ve ughur atuya pazi.

Ughurghur zi sov! Pa yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve avozi karom.

⁶ Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagŋa tilamlam, ve tilaghlaagh ila nugh loolo.

Tiŋaanŋ maripazi ve lolozi nŋurŋuria imin nŋavuun tau ighe ighan tamtamon.

⁷ Ughita. Saveenŋ sasaghati mon ta ivotvot ila avozi.

Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaaghu maata.

Ve tisavsaav tigde: “Sei pale iloonŋ ghei?”

⁸ Eemon Yoova, yo ughit zi, ve unŋin pazi.

Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, yo uvelegh zi ve ughe tirau saa?

⁹ Maaron, yau naghmgham tapirig ilat tsio.

Tauvene naghurghur matag payo, ve nasasanŋan mon.

Koiagŋa irau tigham gabua eta payau mako. Pasaa, yo uponpoon ghau pazi imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

¹⁰ Maaron tsiau, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

Yo aat ulam tomani ghau, ve utatan koiagŋa, ve naghita pa taug matag.

¹¹ Eemon urav zi timaat rekia sov.

Upul zi tileep toman pataŋani. Lesu tamtamon tsiau matazi kisin nŋar tsio tau ughurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi.

Maaron, yo umin sigheu payei.

Utatan zi pa tapirim le tivaghamgham, ve ureu zi le timbiriis tilalez lez.

¹² Pa saveenŋ tau ivotvot ila avozi na, poia mako. Monmon avozi isosor.

Yes tighamgham karom pa tamtamon, ve tisiksik saveenŋ sasaghati naol pazi.

Eemon nŋar toozi tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom, ene pale imin liis pazi.

¹³ Tauvene utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve uvaghamun zi.

Maaron, upasov zi le tisov kat.

Lesu tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, tighilaal ghom tigde yo ughamgham pooz pa yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne.

¹⁴ Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagŋa tilamlam, ve tilaghlaagh ila nugh loolo.

Tiŋaanŋ maripazi, ve lolozi nŋurŋuria imin nŋavuun tau ighe ighan tamtamon.

¹⁵ Yes timin nŋavuun tau tilaghlaagh ve tiliil aniiŋ.

Ve isaav ighe tighan irao mako, ene aat tinoknok tanŋiiz.

¹⁶ Eemon yau aat nambou, ve napait ezam pa tapirim tiina.

Mbonoozo ta naol ne, yau aat nambou ve napait ghom pa nŋar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

Pasaa, yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Isaav ighe patañani ivot payau, yo pale umin didiŋ ariaaŋa payau, leso nayoŋŋ ila.

¹⁷ Maaron, yau naghmagham tapirig ilat tsio. Tauvene nambou ve napait ezam.

Maaron tsiau, yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Ve yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve uluul ghau irau saawe.

Neer ee ighason Maaron ighe maata imuul ila pa tamtamon tooni

Mbouŋ to David

Timbou mbouŋ tane to tipaduduŋ tamtamon. Mbouŋ tane iŋarui saawe tau David yesŋa yes Aramea, ve Mesopotamia, ve yes Soba tigham malmal, ve Yoab imuul ila ve irav yes Edoma 12,000 izi nugh duduŋŋa tau sol igheen ila.

60 Maaron, yo atem yavyav payei, ve ughur murim payei.

Tauta koiamaŋa tireu mbirisai didiŋ ariaaŋa tau ilivut nugh tsiei ne, ve tiloŋ tilam.

Tiina tsiei, matam imuul ilam payei, ve ugham lep-oogh tsiei poia muul.

² Malmal tau ivot ne, ene imin ugham taan tsiei irur le ivavaal, ve aavo ikaak.

Nugh tsiei isaghat wa.

Tauvene nitaŋ rari ghom nighe ugharaat mulin nugh tsiei. Mako pale nisaghat le nisaghat kat.

³ Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham patañani tiina kat ivot payei. Nighita saawe tane saghati kat.

Aatyavyav tsio izaa tsiei, le igham ghei ni-vaghamgham imin upaghun ghei pa yaa ariaaŋa.

⁴ Saawe tau saghatiŋ tane ighe ivot payei, yo utotoi pilak tsio pa yei tau niroi payo ve nitaghon ngar tsio.

Leso niŋarui ghom nilat, ve upoon ghei pa koiamaŋa.

⁵ Maaron, yei niwatagh: Yo lolom igheen tsiei kat.

Ulooŋ sunjuuŋ tsiei tane, ve utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.

Ugham mulin ghei pa patañani tane.

⁶ Muuŋ, Maaron ileep nugh tooni patabuyaŋ, ve isaav ighe:

“Yau naparav le naliiv koiagŋa wa.

Tauta tintinig ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh duduŋŋa to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtamon tsiau.

⁷ Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, ene yau tsiau.

Rumei to yes Epraima timin hat ariaaŋa to napoon dabag pa malmal.

Ve rumei to yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.

⁸ Taan sirivu to yes Moapa, ene imin oon tsiau to riri-waŋ.

Ve taan sirivu to yes Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzuŋŋa to agheg izala.

Ve yes Pilistia, yau naparav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta tintinig ve nasir.”

⁹ Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagŋa ve naloŋ nala nugh toozi tau didiŋ ariaaŋa ilivuti na?

Sei pale imuuŋ payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edoma?

Ite paam mako. Yo mon.

¹⁰ Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.

¹¹ Maaron, uul ghei, leso niliiv koiamaŋa.

Pa uleeŋ tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene irao mako. Ene kaut sorok.

¹² Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi.

I irau itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat.

Sunjuuŋ to neer ee tau ileep malau pa nugh tooni

Mbouŋ to David

Neer tau imuuŋ pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane

61 O Maaron, ulooŋ taŋiiz tsiau.

Ughur taliŋam pa sunjuuŋ tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

² Pa aazne, yau naleep malau kat pa nugh tsiau, ve roiŋ tiina igham ghau le tapirig isov.

Tauvene napoi ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ugham ghau nazala maetaaz ta saaŋa we. †

Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poia.

³ Pa yo ta umin niag to yonŋaŋ.

Yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagŋa imin ruum ariaaŋa tau daaba malau na.

⁴ Yau naŋuzuuv naghe le naleep ila balbaal tsio loolo, ve namin loom payo irau saawe.

Yau naghe natal tsio ve upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natŋa ila baage saamba.

⁵ Maaron, saveeŋ tau nambua tomani ghom na, yo ulooŋŋa wa.

Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na, yo ughamgham gabua popoia pazi imin lezi motot.

Gabua tawe, yo ugham payau paam.

⁶ O Maaron, useeŋ saawe to kinik tsiei.

Nighe i ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

⁷ Nighe i ileep ila niia to ghamuuŋ pooz ila naghom, ve igham pooz irau saawe.

Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi.

Ve saawe isov, utataghon saveeŋ mbuaŋŋ tsio.

Tauvene matam pa kinik tsiei, ve uŋgini ileep poi.

Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20

⁸ Isaav ighe yo ugham tauvene, yau aat nambou to napait ezam irau saawe.

Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yau pale naghmagham uratoi saveeŋ tau nambua tomani ghom na, leso anoŋŋa ivot.

† *Ngara siriv tigha maetaaz tau neer tane isavia, ene loloz Zion tau rumei to Maaron iyooz izala na. Ve siriv tigha maetaaz tawe izaa to Maaron tauu.*

Sunjuun to ñeer tau ighur ila to Maaron ariaañ

*Mbouñ to David**Timbou mbouñ tane itaghon ñgar to Yedutun, i ñeer tau imunmuun pa mbouñ*

62 Yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi, ve nasañan Maaron to iuul ghau.

Pasaa, yau nawatagh: I mon ta irau igham mulin ghau pa patañani tsiau.

² Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleenja tsiau ariaañ.

I iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat, ve imin ruum ariaañ to nayoony ila loolo.

Tauvene gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghau mako.

³ Yam tau aghe avaghamun ghau ne, ñeez o apul ñgar tsiam saghati tana?

Yam asov azuari gham pa ravuun ghau pasaa?

Aghita. Tapirig isov wa. Yau namin olol munğaana tau puughu imbuuz ve ighi imatit.

⁴ Yau leg ezag. Tauta ireu lolomim ve azuari gham aghe atatan ghau nazi.

Yam zeran to karom kat! Agham karom, o lolomim poia.

Yam asavsav ila avomim uuli aghe Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa tsiau.

Ve lolomim, aghe Maaron ivaghamun ghau.

⁵ Eemon yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi ve nasañan Maaron to iuul ghau.

Yau naghurghur matag pani mon.

⁶ Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleenja tsiau.

I iponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maetaaz tau izala kat,

ve imin ruum ariaañ to nayoony ila loolo.

Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako.

⁷ Yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i pale igham mulin ghau pa patañani tsiau,

ve igham ezag ivot imin tiina.

Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, i ta imin niag to yonğaañ, ve iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz ariaañ.

⁸ Yam tamtamon to Maaron, anumeera irau saawe.

Avotia lolomim pani, ve asavia patañani tsiam isov ila tooni.

Pa i ta imin niaan to yonğaañ.

⁹ Tamtamon tisov timin kaut sorok.

Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. Tileep rigmon ve tisov, imin avuvuun tau ivotvot ila avoon ne.

Irau tanumeer zi mako.

Isaav ighi tagabiiz zi poi, ene tirau gabua eta mako.

Pasaa, tomania uraat ve gabua toozi rekia mon tilalez imin avuvuun tau ivotvot ila avoon ne.

¹⁰ Tauvene ñgar to ghamuun malmal leso tayau leen gabua to tamtamon, anumeera sov.

Ve ñgar to umbuun paam, aghur matamim pani to igham gham aleep poia na sov.

Ve isaav ighi maet ma kuaz tsiam ivot imin naol, na aghur lolomim pani sov.

Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6+, 17

¹¹ Saawe naol, yau naloony Maaron isaav ighi i mon ta le tapiri tiina.

¹² Tiina tsiei, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe.

Ve yo ughurghur atuya pa tamtamon tisov itaghon ñgar toz toz.

Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12

Sunjuun to ñeer tau ipasawal ighi ileep igharau Maaron

*Mbouñ to David**Mbouñ tane inarui saawe tau David ileep izi nugh ñgi-naañ to Yudea*

63 O Maaron, yo Maaron tsiau.

Mbonoozo geeg, sunjuun tsiau inarui ghom naghe ulam uleep zigege.

Yau napasawal naghe le natal nagharaun ghom, o poi.

Pasaa, aazne naleep soghan payo.

Yau lolog payo kat, imin ñeer tau ilaghlaagh ila nugh tau le yaa mako na, ve murun matini.

Mbo 42:2, 84:2

² Pasaa, matag ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau naghit ghom ila rumei tsio patabuyaany loolo, ve naghit katin tapirim tomania mbonarim.

³ Lepoghag to taan, ene poia. Eemon naghita naghe ñgar to lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ene gabua tau poia le poia kat.

Tauvene yau aat nayooy ezam ve napait ghom.

⁴ Pale napait ezam pa poia tsio ila ila le lepoghag tsiau to taan isov.

Pale nait nimag izaa, ve nasuñ payo.

⁵ Pasaa, yo ugham lolog poia kat, imin naleep ila ghanghaniin, ve naghan aniin tau poia ve ñgoreenja kat le isoon ghau kat.

Tauta lolog poia kat, ve nambou mbouñ to napait ghom.

Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6

⁶ Saawe tau nazi nagheen, matag ingalngal ghom. Naghamgham ñgar payo mbon ila le nughizau.

⁷ Pasaa, yo ta Uleenja tsiau.

Yau naleep poi ila nimam saamba imin tatareek natnja tiyoony ila baage saamba.

Tauta namboumbou toman tintinigi.

⁸ Yau lolog isaghav ghom kat, ve nimam tapir ipapalot ghau.

⁹ Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuun ghau namaat na, tauzi pale timaat ve tizila nugh to mateegha.

¹⁰ Pale mbuzaagh ighan zi gha timatmaat, ve ñgavuun sagsagna tighan patazi.

¹¹ Eemon kinik tsiei, Maaron pale iuule ve ighamu loolo poia kat.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiwaat Maaron eeza to tipari-aan saveen mbuaan toozi ve titaghoni na, yes paam pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Eemon yes tau avozi karom na, Maaron pale ipoon avozi.

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koiŋa

Mbouŋ to David

- 64** O Maaron, yau natanŋ rarai ghom naghe uul ghau.
 Uloŋ aliŋag tane, ve upoon ghau pa koiagna.
 Pasaa, yes tigham ghau naroi kat.
² Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiliil eez to tivaghamun ghau.
 Upaghau ghau pazi: Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.
³ Saveeŋ tau tisiksiki payau ne, poia mako.
 Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaagh tau tipoti le maata kat.
 Saveeŋ tau tingalŋgali payau ne, ene imin paneegh natŋa tau tikum gabua lilia ila.
⁴ Yes tiyonŋyooŋ, ve tisananŋ yes tau lezi sosor mako na.
 Ve saawe tau tilam peria, mako rekia ve tivanegh zi.
 Pasaa, yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako.
⁵ Yes tipapazaagh tauzi pa ghamuunŋ ngar sasaghati.
 Ve tivasavo zi pa nugh sindei tau pale tingooz liis toozi pani ve tisaghav tamtamon. Ve tigha:
 “Ngar tau taghe taghamu ne, sei pale iwataghi?”
⁶ Yes tiil eez pa ngar saghati tau tigha tighamu, ve tipait tauzi tigha:
 “Yei nirau kat pa ngar! Tauvene ngar to nigha nighamu, ene pale ighur.”
 Oyai, iit tamtamon, tanŋooz ngar sasaghati naol ila loloon!
⁷ Eemon Maaron pale ivanegh zi pa paneegh tooni natŋa.
 Pale rekia mon ve ivaghamun zi.
⁸ Saveeŋ sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.
 Ngar tau Maaron pale igham pazi na, pale tamtamon tighita, ve tililiit dabazi pazi ve tivelegh zi.
⁹ Ngar tau Maaron igham pazi na, ene pale igham tamtamon tisov tiroi, ve tigham ngar tiina pani, ve ti-savia vaaru.
¹⁰ Tauvene zeran duduŋazi pale loloz poia pa Yoova, ve tiyooŋ ila tooni.
 Yes tau ngar duduunŋa igheen ariaanŋ ila loloz na, pale tipaiti toman tintinizi.

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uman ve mariri poia

Mbouŋ to David

- 65** Maaron, yei pale nilat nugh Zion ve nipait ghom, ve nigham uratoi saveeŋ tau nimbua tomani ghom. Ngar tauvene, ene iduduunŋ.
² Pasaa, yo ulonŋloŋ suŋuunŋ to tamtamon ve uluul zi.
 Tamtamon tisov to taan aat tilat tilup zi ila naghom, ve tipait ghom.
³ Igha ngar to zoraanŋ saveeŋ ve ngar sasaghati ikau ghei ve itatan ghei kat,
 yo ureu sosor tsiei.

Ro 3:25, 5:8

⁴ Yes tau yo usiigh zi timin lem, ve ugham zi tilat tileep tigharau ghom ila sirsir to rumei tsio loolo, ene pale loloz poia kat ve poia tsio izazaa toozi.

Yei nigha le nileep ila sirsir to rumei tsio patabuyaanŋ loolo.

Pasaa, rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia naol.

Tauvene saawe tau nileep sewe, ene igham ghei lolomai poia le poia kat, ve niyamaan nigha nirao wa.

⁵ O Maaron, yo Uleeŋa tsiei.

Yo ulonŋloŋ suŋuunŋ tsiei, ve ughamgham uraat ngeretazi tintiina. Tamtamon tighit zi le tiroi.

Ugham mulin ghei itaghon ngar tsio duduunŋa.

Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan tiina ve yes tau tileep irau sisi paam, tisov tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur matazi payo pa uleeŋ.

⁶ Tapirim ilivut ghom imin nonoghiinŋa tsio.

Ila yo tapirim, ugham loloz tisov tivot, ve tiyooz tunja ila niazi niazi.

⁷ Isaav ighe te isaghat, ve dibom ipolpol toman luutu tiina, yo irau ughamu aate izi.

Ve tamtamon tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tipaburigin malmal toman oroor tiina, yo irau upasov malmal toozi, ve ugham zi atezi izi.

⁸ Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne, tighita gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi na, le roinŋ tiina igham zi.

Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz iza, ve yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izila na paam, yo ugham zi loloz poia kat. Tauvene tiyoor ezam toman aliŋazi tiina.

⁹ Yo ta ungin taan, ve ugham uman izizi, lesa taan ibees.

Ve yo ta ugham taan ngoreeŋa tiina ivotvot.

Yaa to Maaron, ene ivon ve irereer tauvene. Irau imaak mako.

Yo ugharaat taan itaghon taum ngar tsio. Lesa aniiŋ katini ivot pa tamtamon.

¹⁰ Yo ugham uman izizi, lesa ser ibees, ve aniiŋ anooŋa katini ivotvot.

Yo ututur taan le ibees kat.

Ve poia tsio, tauta igham aniiŋ itum poi iza.

Mbaŋ 14:17

¹¹ Yo poiam kat. Pasaa, ndaman tane, ugham mariri tiina ivot payei.

Aniiŋ tau itum ila uum tsiei, ene ipaboode imin moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik.

Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani, ene gabua popoia katini tivotvot.

Mbo 67:6

¹² Yo ugham kikiliinŋ popoia titum ila nugh nginaanŋa, lesa ngai maata maata tighan.

Ve uum popoia tau tigha izala loloz na, ene upabood zi le paghunazi kat. Tauta loloz ta naol ne loloz poia ve tintinizi.

¹³ Nugh tau kikiliinŋ igheen ila na, makau ve sipsip tivoŋ ila.

Ve aniiŋ katini titumtum ila nugh raapa.

Tauvene tamtamon lolozi poia, ve timbou ve tiyoor ezam toman aliŋazi tiina.

Tamtamon to Maaron tipait pa uraat tooni tintiina

66 Yam tau aleep irau taan isov na, lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ayoor eeza toman aliŋamim tiina.

² Ambou ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Apakuru kat, pa i eeza tiina.

³ Asaav pa Maaron aghe: "Uraat tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi na, tamtamon tighit zi le tiroi.

Pasaa, tapirim tiina le tiina kat.

Tauta koiamŋa tiroi payo kat, ve tiput aghezi ila naghom, ve titan rarai ghom tigde lolom isaghatin zi.

⁴ Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan isov, pale tiput aghezi payo, ve timbou ve tipakur ghom.

Lolozi poia kat ve timbou to tipait ezam."

⁵ Alam aghita uraat tau Maaron ighamu na.

I igham uraat tintiina to iuul tamtamon.

Uraat tawe itotoi katin tapiri. Tauta tamtamon tighita, le roiŋ tiina igham zi.

⁶ Muuŋ, i ivalagh te le sirivu ila pa ŋas, sirivu ila pa tapir, ve taan mamaasa ivot.

Tauta timbuunŋa tilaagh taghoni, ve tila tivool pa zi-ige ite.

Tauvene iit loloon poia ve tintiniin pa ŋgar tau i igham pazi ta sewe.

Igham 14:22

⁷ I tapiri tiina kat. Pale igham pooz taghon taghon gha ila.

Saawe isov, i maata pa tamtamon to nughmariŋ, ve igagabiiz zi.

Tauvene yam to zoraan saveeŋ, azoor pooz tooni muul sov. Aleep ila i saamba.

Igham 15:18

⁸ Yam nugh nugh, apait Maaron tsiei pa poia tooni.

Apakuru toman aliŋamim tiina, lesa tamtamon tiloon paitoon tsiam.

⁹ Pa i ta ikikis ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare.

Ve i iŋgingin ghiit, tauta tatap mako, ve tayooz tunja.

¹⁰ Onoon kat, Maaron yo utoov ghei pa patanani siriv to ugham ghei niŋgalaan ila yo matam, imin silva tau tighuru ila yav, lesa yav ighani gha muun ighau, ve iŋgalaan kat.

Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7

¹¹ Yo ugham ghei nighoon ila puugh tsio,

ve ughur patanani tiina kat izaa tsiei.

¹² Yo upul koiamaiŋa tiliiv ghei, ve karis toozi to mal-mal tilaan izala pavomai.

Patanani tsiei, ene imin nilaagh ila yav tau ighanghan na loolo,

ve nilaagh ila yaa tau ivon le tapiri tiina.

Eemon yo upas ghei nivot pa patanani tsiei, ve ugham ghei nileep poia, ve nirau kat pa gabua naol.

Is 43:2

¹³ Saawe tau naleep ila patanani loolo,

yau nasaav payo naghe: "Isaav ighe yo uul ghau, yau aat naghom watoonrau payo."

Tauta aazne, nataghon saveeŋ mbuaan tsiau tana, ve nalam rumei tsio naghe naghur watoonrau tsiau izala artaal, lesa yav ighan dodolini.

¹⁵ Yau aat naghom gabua tumbuŋazi, ve narav zi timin watoonrau payo, ve yav ighan zi le tisov.

Yav pale ighan sipsip tsiau zitamoot, ve vazizi poia izalat payo.

Ve tane mon mako. Pale naghom watoonrau pa makau ve mekmek paam.

¹⁶ Yam tau aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ŋgar tooni na, asov alam ve aloon saveeŋ tsiau tane.

Yau naghe navotia uraat tiina tau i igham payau.

¹⁷ Yau nataŋ raraini pa uleeŋ,

ve avog ipaiti paam.

¹⁸ Saawe tana, imin ta nakis ŋgar saghati eta igheen ila lolog,

kanaŋ Neer Tiina irau iloon sunuun tsiau mako.

Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 3:22

¹⁹ Eemon i ighur taliinŋa payau,

ve iloon sunuun tsiau.

²⁰ Tauta napait Maaron pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, i imbuzir pa sunuun tsiau mako, ve ipas poia tooni payau mako.

Ŋgar tooni tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, tauta itotoia payau.

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa mariri tau i igham pazi

Neer tau imuun pa mbouj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouj tane. Timbou mbouj tane to tapakur Maaron

67 Maaron igham poghani ghiit ve ighur poia tooni izaa toit.

I pale loolo poia pait, ve ghazona tooni isul ghiit.

Nam 6:24+

² Lesa tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na tiwatagh ŋgar tooni,

ve nughmariŋ tighilaalo tigde i mon ta irau igham mulin zi.

Tit 2:11

³ Maaron, nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh tipakur ghom.

Nughmariŋ tipait ezam, o poi!

⁴ Nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh lolozi poia ve timbou toman tintinzi to tipakur ghom.

Pasaa, yo ugagabiiz tamtamon, ve ughagharaat patanani toozi itaghon ŋgar duduunŋa.

Ve yo ta ughamgham pooz pa nughmariŋ tau tileep irau taan isov.

⁵ Maaron, nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh tipakur ghom.

Nughmariŋ tipait ezam, o poi!

⁶ Mariri poia ivot ila taan toit wa.

Poia to Maaron toit pale igheen tomani ghiit tau-
vene taghon taghon gha ila.

Mbo 65:11

⁷ Onoon kat, Maaron ighur poia tooni iza taait.
Leso tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne
tiroi pani, ve titaghon ngar tooni.

Mt 28:19; Syg 7:9

Maaron, i Uleenja ariana to tamtamon tooni

Mbouj to David

68 Maaron aat iburig ve ireu mbirisai koinja.
Yes tau tighur koi pani, i pale iziir zi tighau pa
naagho.

² I aat ipasov zi le tison kat, imin yav mbuasa tau iza,
ve yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.

Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tileep ila Maaron naagho,
i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez,

imin bagil tau igheen igharau yav ziige, ve yav
ighamu ireer ila, le isov.

³ Eemon zeran dudunzazi, yes pale loloz poia kat.

Pale tileep ila Maaron naagho, ve tiyoor eeza toman
tintinzi.

⁴ Ambou pa Maaron. Ambou ve apait eeza, ve
agharaat eez pani.

I Neer tau ileep ila taitai paavo, ve ilandoova.

I eeza Yoova.

Alup gham ila naagho, ve tintinmim pani.

Igham 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64

⁵ Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaana, ve inginngin yes
paroonja imin tamazi.

I ivolvool to yes zinaara ve iyozyooz pazi.

Igham 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+

⁶ Yes tau zigazi tileep, ene pale Maaron igham tamta-
mon siriv timin zetazna, lesa yesna tilup zi ve tileep.

Ve yes tau koiazna tizeev zi sorok tilonj tila ruum to
yavyavuun na, i ipasov zi tivot, ve imuun pazi, ve
ighegherev zi tila, lesa tigham lepoogh poia.

Tauvene yes timbou toman tintinzi, ve titaghoi gha
tila.

Eemon yes tau tighamgham taliinjizi na, pale tileep
saghat ila taan gorgori tau le yaa mako na.

⁷ Maaron, saawe tau yo umuun pa tamtamon tsio Is-
raela, ve yamna alaagh izi nugh nginaana na,
yogyoog itok taan, ve uman tiina itap sambam
saamba gha izi.

Maaron to Israel, nugh tsio to ghamuun pooz, ene
loloz Sinai. Yo utotoi taum uvot ughazoon ta sewe.

Igham 19:16+

⁹ Maaron, taan tau yo ugham pa tamtamon tsio na,
isaav ighe aaz tiina ve igorgor,
na yo ughamgham uman tiina izizi to ipabees taan,
lesa gabua titum muul.

¹⁰ Tamtamon tsio tigham taan tane imin lezi nugh to
lepoogh.

Yei mbolaana. Lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon
Maaron, yo poia puughu.

Tauta ugham taan tane payei, lesa iuul ghei.

¹¹ Neer Tiina ivotia malmal vaaru ighe i iliiv koinja wa.

Tauvene zilivaa eval tilaan tila, ve tibobaini tigue:

¹² "Ou aloonj! Yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi tila wa. Ti-
sov tighawaar wa!

Tauta zaaba toit tiyau gabua to koiaanna tilam, ve
tigham pa zilivaa tau tileep nughei we, lesa tivarei zi.

¹³ Zilivaa tsiei tipabood zi pa silva ma gol le paghunazi
kat, imin mbunumoor tau tigharaata pa silva, ve
tipaak gol milmilia ila baage.

Puughu mindai ta yam siriv ala pa malmal mako, ve
aleep sorok nughei tomania sipsip?"

¹⁴ Saawe tau Maaron saksaki ireu mbirisai yes kinik,
i igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi ila loloz Zalmon.
Tauta inaan zi gha tighawaar.

¹⁵ Loloz to nugh Basan, ene tiina ve daaba izala kat,
ve le mbua ve sapsapu katini.

Daaba izala kat, tauta i le eeza.

¹⁶ Loloz to nugh Basan, yo lem mbua naol. Puughu
mindai ta ughita Maaron igham loloz Zion imin niia to
lepoogh, ve ireu lolom? Tauta lolom isaghat pani ne?

Onoon kat, i pale ileep izi loloz tane taghon taghon
gha ila.

¹⁷ Neer Tiina ipul loloz Sinai, ve ilaagh tomania karis
tooni ndinndin ndinndin to malmal,

le tila tivot niia patabuyaana ta Zion we.

¹⁸ Maaron, yo ugherev koiamna katini tau uliiv zi na,
gha titaghoi ghom ve yamna azala loloz tsio daaba
ta saana we.

Tamtamon tigham lem gabua popoia maata maata.
Yes tau tizorzoor alinam na paam, tiput aghezi payo,
ve tigham lem gabua.

Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, monmon i ilepleep izi
loloz tooni tane.

Ep 4:8

¹⁹ Tapait Neer Tiina pa poia tooni!

Saawe isov, i iuluul ghiit pa badoonj patajani toit.

Maaron toit, i Maaron tau ighamgham mulin ghiit
pa patajani toit.

Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+

²⁰ Maaron toit, i Maaron to uleenj.

Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, i ighamgham mulin
ghiit. Tauta tamaat mako, ve taleep poi.

Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Syg 1:18

²¹ Maaron pale irav valaghin koinja dabazi.

Yes tau titaghoi eez saghati ve tighamgham sosor
na, i pale irav mbirisai dabazi rubruuba, le tison
timataar.

²² Neer Tiina isaav ighe: "Koiagna irau tighau mako.

Isaav ighe tileep izi loloz to nugh Basan, ma tileep si-
inja kat izila mazavan,

ene aat naghama zi tison timuul tilam.

²³ Sinjizi pale ireer izi, ve ipot ila taan paavo, lesa awai
ila.

Ve ngavuun tsiam pale tighunu, le isoon zi."

²⁴ Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.

Yo uliiv koiamna wa.

Tauta aazne, ulam toman lolom poia, ve ulonj ula rumei tsio patabuyaanj ila eval tiina matazi.

Yo umuunj, ve tamtamon tsio titaghton ghom gha yamja alonj ala.

²⁵ Yes to mbouj timuunj,
ve zilivaa paghpaaghu tau titoktok kakaap na titaghton zi.

Ve yes to ravuunj ambam, ve vivuunj mboi ve tavuur ma gabua siriv paam tilaagh murei.

²⁶ Yam Israela tau avot ila to Yakop na, alup gham ila Maaron naagho ve apaiti pa poia tooni.

Yam asov apait Yoova eeza!

²⁷ Aghita. Rumei to Benyamin tau eval mako na, timuunj.

Mako yes daaba to Yuda tomania tamtamon toozi titaghton zi.

Ve yes daaba to Sebulun ve Naptali tilaagh murei.

²⁸ Maaron, yo usaav ariaanj pataghaanj ughe yei Israela aat lemait tapirimai tiina ve niyooz ariaanj.

Utotoi tapirim payei muul, imin muunj utotoia payei.

²⁹ Yes kinik to taan pale tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tigham lem gabua popoia ilonj ila rumei tsio patabuyaanj.

³⁰ Yes Isipa tilepleep ila pizpiiz loolo ta yaa Nil ziige we imin poghai.

Ve yes kinik to nugh siriv tilaghlaagh tomania zaaba toozi timin makau umbaal tau tiketkeet tomania natuzja.

Uyaon koiamaija tawe, lesu tiput aghezi payo, ve tighur maet silva toozi imin lem to tipakur ghom.

Nugh nugh tau lolozi pa ghamuunj malmal na, ureu mbirisai zi.

³¹ Kinik to yes Isipa pale imbaanj uraata tooni tilam Yerusalem, lesu yerja nisavsav pa lupuunj tsiei.

Ve yes to Etiopia paam, pale rekia tiit nimazi izaa, ve tisuunj pa Maaron.

³² Yam kinik to taan tomania tamtamon tsiam, ambou pa Maaron.

Ambou mbouj pani ve apakuru.

³³ I Neer tau ileep izala taitai paavo, ve ilandoova ila sambam saamba tau igheen muunj geeg ve ilam.

Aloonj. I isavsav toman tapiri tiina.

Aliija luutu tiina imin lalaav.

Mbo 29:3, 68:4

³⁴ Tautavene yam avotia Maaron tapiri.

I kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa iit Israela, ve itotoi tapiri ivotvot ila sambam saamba.

³⁵ Maaron to iit Israela, i ilepleep ilonj ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj ve itotoi tapiri.

Tautavene tamtamon tighita ve tiroi.

I ireirei tapiri pa tamtamon tooni ve ipapalot zi.

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni!

Igham 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+

Suunuunj to tamtamon tau ibaad patajani tiina pa Maaron eeza

Mbouj to David

Neer tau imuunju pa mbouj na aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mbouj tane itaghton aliija tautavene: 'manman ruunju pisisooja.'

69 O Maaron, uul ghau lak!
Pa yaa ivon izalam imuul luag gha naghe nazal tane.

² Aazne, agheg brusia ila tiinj tiina.
Leg taan ariaanja eta to nayooz izala ne mako.

Yau naleep izila mazavan loolo.
Lepoogh tsiau ta aazne, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve izugh ghau gha nalaleg.

³ Maaron, yau nasaghat wa.
Tanjiz tsiau injajarui ghom le alinjag imarmaar.
Yau naghurghur matag payo naghe yo pale uul ghau. Eemon mako.

Tauta tapirig isov.
⁴ Tamtamon tau tighurghur koi payau ne, yes eval le eval kat. Tiliiv dabag raua.

Irau nanin zi mako.
Koiagha tau tighe tivaghamun ghau na, tapirizi tiina, ve tingalngal saveenj karom naol payau.
Yau naum gabua toozi eta mako. Eemon tisavsav payau tighe napamuul gabua toozi.
Pale napamuul saa?

Yo 15:25

⁵ Maaron, yo uwatagh: Yau naghham ngar sasaghati naol imin yes boraanja.

Sosor tsiau ta naol ne, eta iyooj payo mako.
⁶ Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghau lak!

Mako pale naghham mayaaja pa yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur matazi payo na.

Maaron to Israel, yau naghham ngar tiina pa yes tau tizuari zi tighe le tiwatagh katin ghom.

Isaav ighe yo uul ghau pa patajani tsiau tane mako, ene pale mayazi.

⁷ Yau nabesbees payo, tauta tamtamon tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj payau.

Yes tigham ghau mayag ve natudtud mon.

⁸ Taug sinj tsiau tighit ghau imin yau neer suumbu.

Ve tonjetaz tsiau duduunj tau tinamai eemon na, tighur murizi payau imin yau to nugh ite.

Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5

⁹ Ngar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe le nagharaat rumei tsio. Eemon ngar tane, ta aazne imin puughu pa nabaad patajani tiina imin yav ighan ghau.

Yes tau tivelegh ghom na, tivelegh ghau paam.

Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3

¹⁰ Saawe tau natatan taug, ve nangun taug pa ghaniinj aniinj,
tamtamon matazi veleghin ghau.

¹¹ Ve saawe tau lolog ipatajan, ve nagharaat taug mako, ve nanonogh ghau pa uuli to monjiinj, tinjij payau.

¹² Yes tau tiluplup zi ila maaran aate na, tisisinai ghau.
Ve yes ghunuunja timboubou ghau imin njalalanj.

¹³ Eemon sunjuuŋ tsiau iŋaŋarui ghom mon.
Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!
Lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe.

Tauvene saawe sindei tau ughita poia, na ulooŋ sunjuuŋ tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

2Kor 6:2

¹⁴ Upas ghau navot pa pataŋani tiina tane.
Mako pale agheg brusia ila tiin ve malmalig nazila!
Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
Uit ghau nazaa pa mazavan loolo.

¹⁵ Uul ghau. Mako pale yaa ivot toman tapiri ve izugh ghau, ve igherev ghau gha nalaleg!

Ughita. Paita nazal nazila mazavan loolo tane.
Aazne, yau naleep izila puura to yes mateegha, ve aavo ighe ivool tane. Upas ghau navot.

¹⁶ Yoova, yo poiam. Lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene ulooŋ sunjuuŋ tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

Yo lolom isaghatin ghei kat. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau.

¹⁷ Yau besoonja tsio. Uŋgooz naghom payau sov.
Pa aazne naleep ila pataŋani tiina loolo.

Tauvene ulooŋ sunjuuŋ tsiau, ve uul ghau rekia.
¹⁸ Ulam uyooz ila zigeg, ve uul ghau.

Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
¹⁹ Ngar tau koiagna tighamgham payau ne, yo uwataghi wa.

Yes tivevelegh ghau, ve tipamayanjin ghau, ve tivaghamunia ezag kat.

²⁰ Saveeŋ veleghiin tau tisiksiki payau, ene igham lolog ipataŋan kat. Naghita naghe irau poiag muul mako.

Yau naghe pale tamtamon lolozi isaghatin ghau, ve tilam tirav ateg.

Eemon mako. Eta ilam peria tsiau mako.

²¹ Saawe tau pitool ghau, koiagna tighur gabua lilia ila aniiŋ tsiau.

Ve saawe tau murun ghau, tigham leg vaen papaii.
Mt 27:34, 48; Yo 19:29

²² Tauvene sunjuuŋ tsiau iŋarui ghom naghe: Saawe tau koiagna yesŋa zetazŋa tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, na ugham boor tau aniiŋ toozi igheen izala na, imin liis pazi ve ivaghamun zi.

Ro 11:9+

²³ Ugham matazi ikumkuum, leso tighita nugh muul sov.

Ve ugham tapirizi isov, ve aghezi imatmaat.

²⁴ Naghe ungal matazi ve tiyamaan katin aatyavyav tsio.

Aatyavyav tsio tana iza toozi ve ivaghamun zi kat, o poi!

²⁵ Upasov zi le nugh toozi balim.

Balbaal toozi ta naol ne, tamtamon eta ileep ila muul sov.

Mbanj 1:20

²⁶ Pasaa, tamtamon tau yo ulosi ve ughur pataŋani pani na,

zeran sasaghati tawe tighur pataŋani iza toozi muul, ve tisisinaii pa pataŋani tau ivot pani na.

²⁷ Sosor to zeran tawe, lolom iveegh pani sov.

Matam kisini, ve ughur atuya pazi le tiyamaana kat! Ughurghur zi sov.

²⁸ Umus ezazi pa rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare.

Rau tau zeran dudunzazi ezazi igheen ila na, yes tawe ezazi ila tomani zi sov.

Igham 32:32+; Syg 20:12+, 21:27

²⁹ O Maaron, aazne nabaad pataŋani ve nayamaan yavyavuun tiina.

Tauvene ulam uul ghau.

Unguaaz ghau nazala saanja. Leso naleep poi.

³⁰ Yau aat nambou ve napait Maaron eeza. Pasaa, i igham ghau lolog poia kat.

Tauvene yau naghe napakuru.

³¹ Ngar tauvene, ene igham Yoova loolo poia kat le ili-iv makau katini tau tighamgham zi pa watoonrau na.

Mbo 50:9+; 51:16+

³² Yes tau tinumeer Maaron ve tibadbaad pataŋani na, isaav ighe tighita Maaron iuul ghau, ene pale tintinzi.

Ve yes tau tizuzuari zi pa Maaron na paam. Ighe tighita uleen tau i igham payau ne, ene pale ipalot zi.

Mbo 34:2

³³ Pasaa, yes tau tibadbaad pataŋani ve tinumeer Yoova na, i ilonlooŋ sunjuuŋ toozi.

Tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila koiazŋa nimazi na, i irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.

³⁴ Sambam saamba, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tilepaar ila na, yam asov apait Maaron.

³⁵ Pa i pale igham mulin nugh Zion, ve ipaburigin nugh tisov to Yudea muul.

Leso tamtamon tooni timuul tila ta sewe, ve tigham mulin taan toozi, ve tileep ila.

³⁶ Ve murei, taan toozi pale izi pa paaghu toozi, ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tileep ila.

Tauvene yes tau lolozi igheen to Maaron na, pale tileep poia izi ta sewe.

Sunjuuŋ to ŋeer tau ipasul Maaron to iuule

Mbouŋ to David

Paesiin ila pa ŋeer tau imunmuun pa mbouŋ na tau-vene: Saawe tau tamtamon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron to maata ingal zi, timbou mbouŋ tane

70 O Maaron, upas ghau navot pa pataŋani tsiau tane.

Yoova, ulam uul ghau rekia lak!

Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

² Yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne, ukau ŋgar toozi.

Leso nŋar toozi ivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.

Ve yes tau tighita pataŋani tsiau tane ve lolozi poia pani na,

yes paam, upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

³ Zeran tawe tipaŋiŋzai ghau tigha: "Aa! Saghatiŋ tau taghe ivot pani, tauta ivot wa!"

Tauvene utatan zi, ve ugham zi mayazi ve tighau tila.

⁴ Eemon tamtamom tisov tau tizuzuari zi payo na, yes pale tintinisi ve lolozi poia payo.

Yes tau lolozi pa uleerj tsio kat,

ene pale monmon tisavsaav tigha: "Maaron, i eeza tiina le tiina kat!"

⁵ Yoova, pataŋani tane itatan ghau le tapirig isov kat. Narau gabua eta muul mako.

Ve yo mon ta Uleerj tsiau. Yau naghur matag payo to upas ghau navot pa pataŋani tane.

Tauvene uzuar sov. Rekia ulam uul ghau!

Suŋuŋ to kooŋ ee tau ghuruŋ ila tooni iyaryaŋ kat

71 Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoŋ ilat tsio. Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov. Pa ighe tiliiv ghau, ene pale mayag.

² Yo utataghon nŋar duduŋa. Tauvene uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa pataŋani tsiau tane.

Ughur taliŋam payau ve uul ghau lak.

³ Yo Uleerj tsiau ariaaŋa. Uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Ve umin ruum ariaaŋa to nayoŋ ila loolo.

Saawe isov, yau irau naŋarui ghom, lesa gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poia.

Aliŋam ilam pataghaŋ wa ughe yo pale ugham mulin ghau.

⁴ Maaron tsiau, ugham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.

Pa yes zeran to sosor, ve lolozi isaghatin tamtamom eta mako.

Isaav ighe tikis ghau, ene pale tivaghamun ghau kat.

⁵ Yoova, yau naghurghur matag payo to uul ghau.

Tiina tsiau, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, yau nanumeer ghom.

⁶ Saawe tau naleep ila tinaŋ aapo ve ilam, yau naleep ila yo nimam.

Tauvene saawe tau tinaŋ ipoop ghau, yo uŋgin ghau.

Tauta monmon napapait ghom pa poia tsio.

⁷ Eval tiina tigham nŋar naol payau. Pasaa, tighita nŋar tau ivotvot payau ne, le tighilaal katin ghom.

Yo umin niag ariaaŋa to yonŋaŋ.

⁸ Tauvene mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, lolog poia kat payo,

ve avog ipapait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

⁹ Aazne, namin kooŋ wa. Eemon ughit ghau namin gabua saghati tau tamtamom tisiki ilale na sov.

Tapirig imbool wa. Ughur murim payau sov.

¹⁰ Pa koiagna tilup zi, ve tiliil eez pa ravuŋ ghau na-maat.

Saawe tau tiyoŋyoŋ ve tisaŋaŋ pa ravuŋ ghau, tisavsaav tigha:

¹¹ "Aa, Maaron ighur muuri pani wa!

Tataghoŋi ve takisi. Pa i le tamtamom eta to iuule mako."

¹² O Maaron, uleerj soghan payau sov!

Maaron tsiau, rekia ulam uul ghau!

¹³ Koiagna tau tingalŋgal saveerj payau na, ugham zi mayazi, ve urav zi le tisov.

Yes tau tigha tivaghamun ghau na, utatan zi, ve ugham zi mayazi kat.

¹⁴ Eemon yau aat naghur matag payo irau saawe, ve nasanaŋ ghom to uul ghau.

Yau naghe napait ghom le napait ghom kat.

¹⁵ Avog pale ivovotia nŋar tsio duduŋa pa tamtamom.

Mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau aat nasasavia uraat tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi pa uleerj tamtamom.

Uraat tawe, isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi, ene aat narao mako.

¹⁶ Yoova, yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tintiina. Tauvene yau aat nala ve navotia uraat tsio tana pa tamtamom lesa matazi ingali.

Naghe nasavia nŋar duduŋa tau yo ughamghamu na.

Lolog pa nasavia gabua ite paam mako. Naghe nasavia nŋar tsio duduŋa mon.

¹⁷ Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yo upaghazonjai ghau pa nŋar tsio.

Tauta navovotia uraat tsio nŋeretazi pa tamtamom. Uraat tawe, maata ite.

¹⁸ O Maaron, aazne namin kooŋ, ve moom igham dabag wa.

Eemon ughur murim payau sov!

Uleerj tomani ghau le irau navotia tapirim ve uraat tsio tintiina pa natmaiŋa, timbumaiŋa, ve iseŋga taghon gha ila.

Mbo 78:4

¹⁹ Maaron, tapirim ve nŋar tsio duduŋa, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.

Ve uraat naol tau yo ughamgham zi na, tauvene paam. Ene tintiina kat.

Sei irau ghom? Eta mako.

²⁰ Onoon, yo upul pataŋani naol ivot ve ivaghamun ghau.

Eemon yo pale ugham ghau naleep poia muul.

Paita namaat gha nazila naal tane.

Eemon yo pale ugham mulin ghau. Irau namaat mako.

²¹ Ve yo pale upakur ghau, ve ugham ezag ivot imin tiina,

ve urav ateg, lesa lolog poia muul.

²² Tauvene yau aat narav gita ve napait ezam.

Pasaa, yo utataghon saveerj mbuaŋ tsio.

Maaron tsiau, yo Maaron patabuyaŋ to yes Israela.

Yau aat narav gita tsiau, ve nambou mbouŋ to napait ghom.

²³ Pale avog iyoor ezam toman lolog poia kat, ve nam-bou to napait ghom.

Pale napakur ghom toman lolog.

Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau pa pataŋani tsiau.

²⁴ Tauvene saawe isov, mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau aat nasavia nŋar tsio duduunŋa.

Pasaa, yes tau tigde tivaghamun ghau na, yo utatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

Yes Israel tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi

Mbouŋ to Solomon

72 O Maaron, upaduduunŋ kinik tsiei, ve uule to itaghon nŋar tsio duduunŋa.

Leso iyooz pa tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat pataŋani toozi le iduduunŋ.

² Ve igabiiz poghania tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat saveeŋ toozi itaghon nŋar duduunŋa.

Ve iyooz pa yes mbolaanŋa ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iuul zi pa pataŋani toozi.

³ Nigde lepoogh poia ivot irau loloz tisov to nugh tane. Ve nugh mbua mbua tighita anoona to nŋar duduunŋa.

⁴ Ugham kinik tsiei iyooz pa yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iparav pazi ariaanŋ.

Ve yes tau mbolaanŋ igham zi na, i aat iuul zi.

Eemon yes tau titatan tamtamon ve tighurghur pataŋani pazi na, i aat itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat, o poia.

⁵ Maaron, tamtamon tsio pale tiroi payo ve titaghon nŋar tsio taghon taghon gha ila, imin aaz ve kaiyo tau tighen irau saawe.

⁶ Nigde kinik tsiei iuul tamtamon tileep poi, imin uman tau itap izi ila uum, ve ipabees taan, ve igham aniiŋ itum poi.

⁷ Saawe tau i nŋin ghei, nighe nŋar duduunŋa ve nŋar luuma ivotvot imin tiina.

Leso tamtamon tileep poi ila ila le saawe isov, ve taghita kaiyo muul mako.

Lu 2:14

⁸ Kinik tsiei aat nŋin nugh tiina kat. Te ziige ee pale imin nŋat pani, ve ila ivool pa te ziige ite.

Ve yaa Euprates pale imin nŋat pani, ve ila ila le irau taan ziige ta naol ne.

⁹ Yes tau tileep izi nugh nŋinaanŋa na, pale tilam ve tiput aghezi pani. Ve koiŋa pale titap tizi ila naagho ve tipel zi ila nŋaupup. Pasaa, tirau gabua eta muul mako.

¹⁰ Ve yes kinik to Tarsis † tomania yes kinik tau tileep irau sisi tisov na pale tilam ve tigham gabua popoia siriv pa kinik tsiei to tipakuru.

Yes kinik tau tŋin taan sirivu to Arabia ve Etiopia paam, pale tilam ve tigham gabua popoia pani. Leso titotoi tigde yes pale tileep ila i saamba.

† Tarsis, ene nugh ee to yes Piliŋia tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Spen. Igheen malau kat pa Israel.

¹¹ Nigde kinik tisov tilam tiput aghezi pa kinik tsiei, ve tileep ila i saamba.

Nughmariŋ tibeas pani, o poia

Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+

¹² Pasaa, saawe tau yes mbolaanŋa tipoi pa uleenŋ, i iloon tanjiz toozi.

Ve yes tau tileep saghat ve lezi uleenŋ eta mako na, i iuluul zi pa pataŋani toozi.

¹³ I loolo isaghatin yes mbolaanŋa ve yes tau tapirizi imbool na, ve ighamgham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi. Leso tileep poi.

¹⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon titatan zi ve tivaghamun zi, i iyozyooz pazi, ve ighamgham mulin zi ila koiazŋa tawe nimazi.

Pasaa, i loolo pazi kat. Tauvene irau imarar zi ve siŋ toozi imaliŋ sorok ne mako.

¹⁵ Maaron, upalot kinik tsiei, lesa ileep malau izi taan. Ve yes Arabia aat tigham le maet gol tau nŋalaanŋa kat.

Ve saawe isov, tamtamon aat tighur kinik tsiei ila suruunŋ toozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipaloti ve ighur poia tooni izaa tooni.

¹⁶ Maaron, ugham aniiŋ katini ivot ila taan tsiei le irao uum tsiei ta loloz we.

Ve wit anoona katini ivot ve ayazi kalkalia ilala ilam-lam, imin yes Lebanon toozi.

Ve tamtamon tauvene paam. Nugh tsiei tisov aat timasa timin naol, imin kikiliŋ tau isaas le itav taan.

¹⁷ Kinik tsiei eeza pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Eeza tiina pale igheen irau saawe isov, imin aaz tau monmon ighazghaaz.

Pasaa, i pale imin eez pa nughmariŋ, lesa poia to Maaron izaa toozi.

Nugh nugh pale tighita kinik tsiei ve tipaiti tigde poia to Maaron igheen tomani.

Gnp 12:3; 2Pe 3:18

¹⁸ Tapait Yoova!

I Maaron to iit Israela!

I mon ta ighamgham uraat nŋeretazi tintiina. Uraat tana, maata ite.

¹⁹ Tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe!

Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na, pale tighilaalo tigde i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon le onoon kat!

²⁰ Suruunŋ to Yesi naatu David, tauta ilam imuul ta sene.

Lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati itoov ghuruunŋ ila to nŋeer ee

Mbouŋ to Asap

73 Onoon kat, Maaron ighamgham nŋar poia pa yes Israela.

Yes tau nŋar nŋalaanŋa igheen ariaanŋ ila loloz na, i igham poghani zi kat.

² Eemon yau, saawe ee agheg pusukia, ve rigmon kanañ natap.

Onoon kat, saawe tana, rigmon kanañ napul ghuru-
uñ ila tsiau.

³ Pasaa, naghita zeran sasaghati tau tipapait tauzi ve
tivelegh Maaron na, lepoogh toozi poia kat.

Tauvene naghham ngar pa gabua tane, le irau lolog
mako.

Mt 5:8

⁴ Yes titum le tinizi poia kat. Lezi patañani mako, ve
tileep poia mon ila le irau mateegh toozi.

⁵ Patañani naol to taan tau ighamgham tamtamon
siriv na, igham zi mako.

Yes lezi patañani eta mako.

⁶ Ngar to pakuruuñ tauzi, ene titotoia ivot ighazoon
ila tamtamon matazi, imin namatabub tau tamtamon
tighuru ila luazi.

Ve ngar toozi to ghamuunñ malmal, yes tipulpuli
mako, imin nonoghiija tau monmon tinonogh zi pani.

⁷ Lepoogh toozi, poia mon. Tauvene titum kat.

Loloji ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol, ve monmon tiliil
eez to tivaghamun tamtamon.

⁸ Monmon tivevelegh tamtamon, ve tisiksik saveeñ
sasaghati pazi.

Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tiparoi tamtamon tigde
yes pale titatan zi.

⁹ Yes tipakur tauzi, ve tisiksik saveeñ veleghiinñ pa
Maaron to sambam.

Ve zetazña tau tileep izi taan ne, zeran tawe matazi
veleghin zi, ve tigde titatan zi.

¹⁰ Yes tigherev tamtamon to Maaron paam, gha
titaghon zi pa ngar toozi tawe.

Eval tiina tigde le tilonloonñ saveeñ toozi.

¹¹ Zeran sasaghati tawe tisavsaav tigde: "Ah, Maaron
tau ileep saaña kat na, i le ngar?"

Ngar tau nighamghamu ne, Maaron iwataghi
mako."

¹² Aghita. Zeran sasaghati, lepoogh toozi tauvene.

Lezi patañani eta mako, ve tindoundou lezi gabua
katini.

¹³ Muun, yau naghham ngar tauvene pa lepoogh toozi.
Tauta nasaav pa taug naghe: "Yau tane, nazuari ghau
naghe le leg sosor eta sov, ve ngar ngalaanja mon
igheen ila lolog.

Eemon ngar tau nataghooni ne, anoonja eta mako.
Naghhamghamu sorok.

¹⁴ Pasaa saawe isov, ta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi,
Maaron ighurghur patañani payau.

Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, i iloslos ghau."

¹⁵ Maaron, ngar tsiau saghati tane, imin ta nasavia iv-
ot ighazoonñ gha tamtamon tiloonja,

kanañ naghham karom pa tamtamon tsio, ve nakau
ngar toozi. Tauta igheen to taug mon.

¹⁶ Yau naghham ngar naol pa lepoogh poia to zeran
sasaghati, ve nail puughu. Eemon narao mako.

Tauta igham lolog ipatañan kat.

¹⁷ Murei ra, nalonñ nala rumei patabuyaañ to Maaron
ve nasuñ.

Saawe tana ra, naghilaal ve ngar tsiau ivot pa gabua
tau murei pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati.

¹⁸ Onoon kat, yo pale ugham zi tilaagh ila eez tau
pusukpusukia.

Leso ugham zi titap, ve saghatiinñ tiina igham zi.

¹⁹ Pale upasov zi rekia mon,
ve ureu mbirisai zi gha tilalez.

Ve mateegh toozi, pale toman roiñ tiina.

Mbo 37:9-10, 35-36

²⁰ Maaron, isaav ighe yo uburig ve uvaghamun zi, ene
pale upasov zi kat. Eta irau ileep muul mako.

Pale timin gabua tau taghita ila vivuunñ, ve
mbonjoozo taburig loloon iveegh pani.

²¹ Saawe tau naghham ngar pa zeran sasaghati, ene
ireu lolog ve igham ghau ateg yavyav.

Ve ngar tsiau ikaukau, ve navaghamgham.

Yau namin ngai sagsag tau le ngar payo mako.

²³ Eemon yo upul ghau mako.

Monmon ulepleep tomani ghau,
ve ukis nimag tapir, ve upalot ghau.

²⁴ Yo ugham pooz payau, lesa nataghon ngar tsio.

Ve murei, yo pale upakur ghau, ve ugham ghau
nalat naleep tomani ghom ila mbonarim loolo.

²⁵ Yau naghham ngar pa gabua eta to nugh sambam
mako. Yo mon ta naghham ngar payo.

Yo ulepleep tomani ghau, tauvene nail saa gabua
muul izi taan? Mako.

Pasaa, yo mon ta urao.

Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8

²⁶ Isaav ighe tapirig isov, ve ngar tsiau imbool, ene
pale Maaron ipalot ghau.

Tauvene yau naghita Maaron naghe i gabua tauu.

Yau naghhamgham tapirig ila tooni, ve naleep ila
tooni imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.

²⁷ Yes tau lolozigheen soghan payo, ene pale tilalez.

Ve yes tau tighur murizi payo na, yo pale upasov zi.

²⁸ Eemon yau, saawe tau naleep nagharau ghom,
nayamaan naghe ene poia kat.

Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nanumeer ghom ve
nayoong ilat tsio.

Yau naghe navotia uraat tisov tau ughamgham zi na
pa tamtamon.

Tanjiiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pa rumei toozi

Mbouj to Asap

74 O Maaron, mindai ta ughur murim payei kat?
Pale upul ghei nileep tauvene taghon taghon
gha ila?

Yei sipsip tsio, ve yo nginiinñ tsiei.

Puughu mindai ta atem yavyav kat payei tauvene?

Mbo 43:2, 95:7

² Yei tamtamon tsio. Muun, yo usiigh timumainja
timin lem kat, ve uyozyooz pazi, ve ughamgham mulin
zi pa patañani toozi.

Tauvene matam ingal ghei muul.

Ve matam ingal niam to lepoogh tau igheen izi loloz Zion na paam.

Igham 15:16; 1Kor 6:20

³ Taum ulam ve ulaagh ila nugh loolo ve ughita. Is-
aghat wa! Irau poia muul mako.

Koiamainga tireu mbirisai rumei tsio patabuyaang, ve
tivaghamunia gabua naol isov tau tighen ila loolo na.

⁴ Nugh tau muun itinga taluplup ghiit ilon ila na,
koiamainga tilon tila ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tisir toman
alinazi tiina.

Ve tipayooz pilak toozi ilon ila, leso itotoi ighe tiliiv
ghei wa.

⁵ Yes tivaghamunia Rumei Tiina imin yes tau tigham
nakavasi toozi gha tila su to tingor ai.

Ai popoiazi naol tau tisap gabua anunuzi ila to tipa-
bood rumei tsio na, tigham nakavasi gha tipalpaal zi,
ve tiravrav berekai zi pa hama toozi tintiina.

⁷ Ve titun rumei tsio patabuyaang, le yav ighan suvinia.
Tauvene taum niam to lepoogh tau ezam

ighengheen ila na, tivaghamunia imin gabua sorok, le
isaghat kat.

⁸ Yes tigde titatan ghei ve tivaghamun ghei kat.

Tauvene nugh tisov to taan tsiei tau tamtamon tilu-
plup zi ila ve tisuusun payo na, titunuur zi le tisov.

⁹ Aazne, yei nighita gabua eta tau itotoi ighe yo ule-
pleep tomani ghei ne mako.

Ve propet eta ileep muul to ipaghazonai ghei pa
ngar tsio ne mako.

Ve tsiei eta iwatagh mako: Pale neez o, patanani
tane isov?

¹⁰ Maaron, aazne koiamainga tinjini payo, ve
tivevelegh ezam.

Mindai, pale upul zi tigham tauvene taghon taghon
gha ila?

¹¹ Puughu mindai ta ughur nimam ila murim, ve uma-
marar ghei mon?

Irau uul ghei mako?

¹² Maaron, muun ve ilam, yo kinik tsiei ve Uleenga tsiei.

Ve yo ughamgham uraat tintiina izi taan to uul ghei.

¹³ Muun, taum tapirim ta uvalagh te gha sirivu ila pa
ngas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.

Ve gabua sasaghati siriv tau tilepleep ila te loolo na,
yo urav valaghin dabazi.

¹⁴ Leviatan paam, gabua saghati tiina tau ilepleep ila
te loolo na, yo urav valaghin daaba ta naol ne,

ve ugham anooja, ve upan gabua sagsagna tau
tileep nugh nginaanja na pani. †

Igham 14:21; Mbo 89:9+

¹⁵ Nugh siriv, yo ugham yaa ivotvot pa taan ve irereer.

Ve yaa tintiina to nugh siriv tau tirereer irau saawe
na, yo ugham zi timakmaak.

† Yes Kanaana tighur ila tigde gabua saghati tiina ee ileep ila
te, eeza Leviatan. I daaba katini, ve naagho imin moot ma poghai,
ma vene. Mos ziiri siriv, saveen Leviatan iza a to kinik to Isip. Tauvene
zeran ngara siriv tigde ziiri tane, ene saveen palelaang tau injarui
saawe tau yes Israela timbut Te Sinjijai, ve Maaron irav yes Isipa
timatmaat.

Igham 17:6; Mbo 107:33+

¹⁶ Yo ta ughur mbon ve mataaz, ve ungingin zi.

Ve yo ughur aaz ve kaiyo tighen ila niazi.

Gnp 1:14

¹⁷ Yo ughur taan sengaanga,

ve ughur saawe to nugh tuntunu, ve saawe to nugh
yauja.

Gnp 8:22; Mbanj 17:26

¹⁸ Yoova, matam ingal saveen veleghiing tau koiamainga
tisiksiki payo na.

Aazne, yes kankanoonga tau tiwatagh ghom mako
na, tivavaghamunia ezam, ve tighit ghom umin kaut
sorok.

¹⁹ Koiamainga ngar toozi imin gabua sagsagna. Loloji
isaghatin tamtamon eta mako.

Ve yei tamtamon tsio tapirimai irau gabua eta mako
Tauvene upul ghei nila nimazi sov.

Lolom iveegh payei sov. Pa yes titatan ghei le nileep
saghat kat.

²⁰ Muun, yo umbu saveen tomani ghei ughe yo pale
umin Maaron tsiei, ve yei nimir tamtamon tsio. Matam
ingal saveen mbuaang tsio tana, ve uul ghei.

Ughita. Aazne, taan tsiei ivon pa zeran sasaghati tau
tiyonyoon ila ndoroom loolo, ve tisanangan pa linjiing sir
pa tamtamon.

²¹ Upul zeran sasaghati titatan tamtamon ve tipa-
mayingin zi sov.

Uul yes mbolaanga ve yes tau tileep saghat na. Leso
tipait ezam.

²² Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Uburig ve uyooz payei
lak!

Koiamainga tipapakur tauzi toman alinazi tiina.

Mataaz ta naol ne, mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, yes
kankanoonga tau tiwatagh ghom mako na,
tighamgham oroor tiina ve tivevelegh ghom.

Lolom iveegh sov. Matam ingal ngar tau
tighamghamu na, ve ughur atuya pazi.

Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi

Mbouj to Asap

*Paesiing ila pa neer tau imunmuun pa mbouj na tau-
vene: Mbouj tane aliinga 'Uvaghamunia sov'*

75 Maaron, yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipakur ghom
pa poia tsio.

Pasaa, monmon yo ulepleep ugharau ghei.

Tauvene yei nipapait ezam, ve nivovotia uraat ngere-
tazi tau ughamgham zi na.

² Ve Maaron isaav ighe: "Yau taug naghur saawe to
nagabiiz tamtamon ve naghur atuya pazi.

Ve gabizoon tsiau, ene pale iduduun mon.

³ Isaav ighe yogyooog itok taan ve tamtamon tisov ti-
sanjeen,

yau aat nakis taan puughu, leso igheen tunja.

⁴ Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, yau nasaav pazi naghe: 'Apait taumim irao!'

Ve nasaav pa zeran sasaghati naghe: 'Tapirimim igheen sindei? Apait tapirimim irao!'

⁵ Tauvene apakur taumim sov, ve asik saveeŋ veleghi-ij payau sov!''

⁶ Pa tamtamon to aaz iza, ma tamtamon to aaz izila, ma tamtamon to nugh siriv paam, ene irau tigham tamtamon eta eeza ivot imin tiina ne mako.

⁷ Maaron mon ta igham tamtamon ezazi ivot imin tiina.

Pasaa, i ta igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi.

Tamtamon siriv, i itatan zi. Ve siriv, i ipakur zi le ezazi tintiina.

Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Syg 18:7+

⁸ Yoova ikis rubruub ee ila niima.

Rubruub tawe ivon pa vaen ariana. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni.

Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan ne, i pale iliŋ vaen tawe, ve ipaghun zi pani, le tisov tighunu le isov.

Rabrab tau igheen ila rubruub mboole na, pale tighunu paam.

Syg 14:10, 16:19

⁹ Eemon yau navovotia uraat tintiina to Yoova irau saawe.

Pale namboumbou mbouŋ, ve napapait Maaron to Yakop eeza.

¹⁰ Pasaa, i isaav ighe: "Zeran sasaghati, yau aat napasov tapirizi.

Ve zeran dudunŋazi, yau aat napakur zi ve napalot zi, leso tapirizi ivot imin tiina."

Neer ee ipait Maaron pasaa, i iliiv koiŋa

Mbouŋ to Asap

Neer tau imuunŋ pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane

76 Yes tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yuda na, tiwatagh Maaron.

Ve yes tau tileep ila taan sirivu to Israel na, tipakuru paam, pa i eeza tiina.

² Rumei to Maaron igheen izi Yerusalem.

Ve loloz Zion, ene Maaron niia to lepoogh.

³ Saawe tau koiŋa tigham malmal pani ta sewe, i iŋgoor polpolin paneegh natŋa tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na, tomania mbuzaagh toozi, ve irav valaghin sigheu toozi.

Tauvene gabua toozi to malmal, i ivaghamun zi le tisov.

⁴ O Maaron, yo mbonarim tiina.

Yo paghunam ve ezam tiina kat. Uliiv loloz tintiina tau tigheen irau saawe.

⁵ Koiamaŋa, zeran ariana. Tiroiroi mako.

Eemon yo uparav tomani zi le uliiv zi. Tauta tamtamon tsio tila tiyau gabua toozi to malmal isov imin lez.

Yo urav koiamaŋa tisov timataar, ve patazi tivaghengheen ila taan.

Onoon, yes zeran ariana. Tirau kat pa ghamuunŋ malmal. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta mako.

⁶ Maaron to Yakop, yo uparoi zi ve uyaon zi, le yes tau tilandoov hos tomania karis tisov titaptap tizi le timatmaat.

⁷ O Maaron, yo mon ta tamtamon tisov tiroiroi payo.

Pa ighe atem yavyav, sei irau iyooz ila naghom?

⁸ Yes tau koiamaŋa tighamgham pataŋani pazi ve titatan zi na,

yo uyooz pazi, ve ugham mulin zi tisov.

Yo uleep sambam, ve aliŋam izilam ve usavia atuya tau pale ughuru pa koiamaŋa na.

Ve saawe tau ughur atuya tana pazi, tamtamon tisov to taan tighita, le roŋ igham zi, ve tineneeŋ mon.

¹⁰ Onoon kat. Aatyavyav to tamtamon paam, ene irau imin eez to utotoi tapirim. Tauta tamtamon tipait ghom.

Ve yes tau aatyavyav tsio ivaghamun zi mako na, yes pale tilivutin ghom, leso tisunŋ payo ve tipait ghom.

Igham 9:16; Ro 9:17

¹¹ Yam tau ambu saveeŋ aghe agham gabua pa Maaron tsiam Yoova na, matamim iŋgal saveeŋ tsiam ve ataghoni.

Ve yam nugh nugh tau aleep agharau na, tauvene paam. Agham gabua tsiam popoia siriv ilam pa Neer tau tamtamon tiroiroi pani.

¹² Yes pooza tau tinumeer tauzi tapirizi na, Maaron itatan zi.

Tauta yes kinik to taan tiroiroi pani.

Sunjuunŋ to neer tau ighita ighe Maaron ighur muuri pa yes Israela

Mbouŋ to Asap

Neer tau imuunŋ pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mbouŋ tane itaghon aliŋa 'Yedutun'

77 Yau nataŋ rari Maaron.

Taŋiiz tsiau iŋaruini naghe ighur taliŋa pa sunjuunŋ tsiau tane, ve iuul ghau.

² Saawe tau naleep ila pataŋani tiina loolo, yau nazuari ghau naghe le naghom uleeŋ ila to Maaron.

Mboŋ ve mataaz, naitiit nimag iza, ve nasunŋunŋ pani. Irau namariau mako.

Eemon gabua eta irau irav ateg mako.

³ Yau matag iŋgalŋgal Maaron, ve lolog isaghat ve nataŋ.

Naghamgham nŋar naol. Tauta lolog ipataŋan ve tapirig isov.

⁴ Mboŋ ta naol ne, Maaron ipul ghau nagheen poi mako.

Lolog ipataŋan kat le irau nasavia saveeŋ eta mako. Naneneeŋ mon.

⁵ Pasaa, matag iŋgal imuul ila pa ndaman katini tau ila wa.

Ve nanjuzuuv nŋar tau muunŋ Maaron ighamgham pa tamtamon tooni.

⁶ Tauvene mbonj ta naol ne, naghham ngar tiina ila lolog,

ve matag ingalngal naghe:

⁷ "Mindai, pale Maaron ighur muuri payei, ve ipul ghei nileep saghat taghon taghon gha ila?

Irau loolo poia payei muul mako?

⁸ Ngar to loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov wa?

Ve saveen katini tau i imbua tomani ghei na, pale izi imin kaut sorok taghon taghon gha ila?

⁹ Ma Maaron aate yavyav kat, le ighamu loolo iveghai poia tooni?

Tauta loolo isaghatin ghei muul mako ne?"

¹⁰ Nagham ngar tauvene, tauta nasaav pa taug naghe: "Lolog ipatanjan kat pasaa, Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na, itoor ngar tooni wa.

Taghita tapiri ilam ilam le aazne, taghita muul mako."

¹¹ Yoova, yau aat matag ingal imuul ila pa uraat tsio tintiina, ve gabua ngeretazi tau muun ughamgham zi na.

¹² Yau aat matag ingal uraat tsio arianazi ta naol ne, ve naghham ngar pazi poi.

¹³ O Maaron, yo ughamgham ngar patabuyaang mon. Ngar tsio ve gabuam, ene maata ite kat.

Maaron ite paam eeza tiina imin yo ne mako.

Igham 15:11

¹⁴ Yo Maaron tau ughamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina.

Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon ila nugh nugh matazi gha tighit katini wa.

¹⁵ Yakop ve Yosep paaghu toozi, ene tamtamon tsio.

Muun, ila taum tapirim, yo upas yes Israela tivot pa patanjani toozi wa.

Igham 6:6

¹⁶ O Maaron, saawe tau yaa tintiina tighit ghom, roinj tiina igham zi.

Ve te tau igheen izila siinja we, iroi paam, ve imbelm-belut ghi ilala ilamlam.

Igham 14:21

¹⁷ Saawe tana, taitai gabgabuun ve uman tiina izi.

Ve lalaav lutluutu tiina, ve ighani milmilia ilala ilamlam.

¹⁸ Yo ugham yaghur tiini ililiit, ve lalaav lutluutu tiina kat.

Ve nugh ighani milia, ve mbonari isul nugh.

Ve yogyoog itok taan gha ilala ilamlam.

¹⁹ Eez tsio imbut te ve ila pa ziige ite.

Yo uvalagh mazavan, le sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ulaagh ila bodbodaang.

Eemon tighita aghem niia mako.

Igham 14:22

²⁰ Yo umuun pa tamtamon tsio imin nginiinj to sipsip.

Ve ughur Mose yesuru Aron tigham naghom, ve tigherev zi gha tila.

Maaron ighamgham ngar popoia pa yes Israela.
Eemon yes tizorzoor i aliinja.

Mbouj to Asap

78 Yam tamtamon tsiau, aghur taliingamim pa saveen tau naghe napaduduun gham pani ne.

Saveen tau naghe nasavia payam ne, yam asov aloon poghania.

² Yau pale nakaak avog, ve nasavia saveen palelaan siriv payam.

Pale nasavia gabua siriv tau muun tivot na. Gabua tawe, pughuzi iyoon.

³ Sinaij tane, timbuunja tisavia payei gha niloonja, tauta niwataghi.

⁴ Muun, Yoova itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon.

I igham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot.

Tauta tamtamon tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Uraat tooni tawe, irau tanjooza pa natuunja mako. Iit aat tasavia pazi.

Leso paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot na, tiwataghi paam.

⁵ Eez to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, muun i ivotia pa timbuunja tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.

I isavia tutuun tooni pa yes Israela, ve isaav ariiaan pa timbuunja ighe tipaduduun natuzja pani.

Igham 10:2, 12:26+

⁶ Leso yes paam tiwataghi, ve anazi tisavia pa natuzja, ve iseenja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

⁷ Tauvene paaghu toozi irau lolozi iveegh pa uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi ne mako.

Ve yes pale tinumeera, ve matazi ingal tutuun tooni, ve titaghoni.

⁸ Leso tigham ngar imin timbuzja sov.

Pasaa timbuzja, ngar toozi iyaryaang kat. Lolozi pa titoor ngar toozi mako. Monmon tighamgham taliinj-izi ve tizorzoor Maaron aliinja.

Lolozi ikisi tunja mako.

Ve saveen tau yesja Maaron timbua na, titaghoni mako.

⁹ Paaghu to Epraim, yes tirao pa vaneghuun pa pa-neegh.

Eemon saawe tau malmal iburig, tiroi ve tighawaar.

¹⁰ Ve saveen tau yesja Maaron timbua na, matazi kisi-ni ve titaghoni mako.

Laghoon toozi, lolozi pa taghoniinj tutuun tooni mako.

¹¹ Ve uraat tintiina tomania gabua ngeretazi tau muun Maaron igham zi ila matazi na, yes lolozi iveghaini kat.

¹² Saawe tau timbuzja tileep izi Isip,

Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina izi taan raraate to Zoan, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi.

¹³ Ve saawe tau tila tivot Te Sijsinjai, i ivalagh te, le sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.

I igham te iyooz imin didiij.
Tauta eez ivot pazi, ve titaghoni tila tivool pa ziige
ite.
¹⁴ Mataaz, i igham taitai ivot, leso itotoi eez pazi.
Ve mborj, i igham yav ivot, leso imuuj pazi ve
titaghoni.

Igham 13:21; Mbo 105:39

¹⁵ Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, Maaron irav
valaghin maet, ve igham yaa ivot pani.
I igham yaa ireer tiina, leso tighun.

Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

¹⁶ Onoon kat, i igham yaa katini tivot ila maet,
ve tireer tizi le timin yaa tintiina.
¹⁷ Eemon yes tinoknok ghamuuj sosor pa Maaron Ti-
ina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na.
Saawe tau tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, tizorzoor
aliija.
¹⁸ Yes titovtoov Maaron tapiri.
Tauta tisaav pani tigde igham lezi aniij tau luazi
itanjanj pani na.

Igham 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9; Hib 3:16

¹⁹ Ve tivelegh Maaron tigde:
“Laak, Maaron tapiri irau igham lemai aniij izi nugh
nginaanja tane?
Onoon, i irav valaghin maet, ve yaa tiina iyaat ivot
toman tapiri ve ireer izi.
Eemon irau igham tamtamon tooni lezi aniij toman
ziigha?”

²¹ Yoova iloonj saveej toozi tawe, le ipas aate.
Tauvene igham yav izi ighan Yakop paaghu tooni.
Aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela, ve ivaghamun zi.

²² Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.
Tinumeer tigde tapiri irau iuul zi ne mako.

Hib 3:19

²³ Tauvene Maaron isaav ariaanj, ve ataman to sam-
bam saamba ikaak,
²⁴ ve igham aniij manna izi pazi.

I igham aniij to sambam pazi leso tighan.

Igham 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3

²⁵ Onoon kat, tamtamon tighan aniij to yes ajela.
Maaron igham lezi aniij katini, ve tighan le isoonj zi.

²⁶ Ra ipaburigin yaghur kaaguragh ilam.
Tauu tapiri igham yaghur tiina izaa pa ragh puughu.

²⁷ Ve igham man umbaal tiroov tilam, ve titaptap tizi
nugh tau tilepleep pani na.

Man tawe, sorok mako kat. Yes timin sausau to nari.

Igham 16:13

²⁸ Maaron igham zi titaptap tizi nugh tau tamtamon
tooni tilepleep pani na, le tilivutin balbaal toozi.

²⁹ Tauvene yes Israela tighan le isoonj zi.

Pa gabua tau luazi itanj pani, tauta i igham pazi.

³⁰ Yes Israela tighanghan man tawe le tipasovu soone
ve Maaron aatyavyav tooni izaa toozi, ve irav tamta-
mon toozi arianjazi gha timatmaat.

Geegeu toozi paghpaaghu tau popoiazi kat na, i
ipasov zi.

³² Yes Israela tighita gabua naol isov tawe. Eemon
tinoknok ghamuuj sosor soone.

Tikaria ghitoonj gabua ngeretazi. Eemon tighur ila to
Maaron mako.

³³ Tauta i ingoor saawe toozi tuuku.

Lepoogh toozi isov rekia mon imin yaghuraan tau iv-
otvot ila avoon.

Mateegh ipateej zi, le roiij tiina igham zi.

³⁴ Onoon, saawe tau Maaron irav tamtamon toozi
siriv, rekia mon ve eval tiina tighilaal, ve titoor ngar
toozi imuul ila pani,

ve tisunj pani ariaanj tigde lolo isaghatin zi ve ireu
sosor toozi.

³⁵ Ve matazi ingal muul tigde: Maaron, i iponpoon zi
imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, i ta
Uleeja toozi.

³⁶ Eemon tipaiti pa avozi uuli mon.

Saveej tau ivotvot ila avozi na, tisavia toman lolozi
mako. Tigham karom.

³⁷ Lolozi ikis Maaron ariaanj mako.

Ve saveej tau yesja Maaron timbua na, matazi kisi-
ni ve titaghoni mako.

³⁸ Eemon Maaron lolo isasaghatin zi, ve ireureu
sosor toozi. Tauta ivaghamun zi kat mako.

Onoon, saawe naol, i aate yavyav pazi kat.

Eemon iyai ghi, ve itatan aatyavyav tooni.

Igham 34:6

³⁹ Pasaa, maata ingal ighe: Yes to taan mon. Tapirizi
tiina mako.

Tileep rig, ve tilalez, imin yaghur tau taloonj luutu il-
am, ve isov.

⁴⁰ Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, tizoor Maaron
aliija pai katini.

Yes tilaghlaagh ila nugh tau sausau mon, ve
tighamgham Maaron lolo ipatanjan.

⁴¹ Maaron Patabuyaanj to yes Israela, yes tinoknok to-
vaanji.

Tauta tipas aate, le aate yavyav kat.

Igham 17:2

⁴² Yes lolozi iveghveegh pa Maaron tapiri.

Matazi ingal saawe tau i igham mulin zi ila koiazja
nimazi na mako.

⁴³ Muunj, i igham gabua ngeretazi katini ivotvot izi Isip
to itotoi tapiri pazi.

I ighamgham uraat tintiina izi taan raraate to Zoan.
Uraat tawe, tamtamon tighita le ngar toozi imbool.

Igham 10:1

⁴⁴ I itoor yaa tintiina to yes Isipa timin siij.

Tauvene yes Isipa lezi yaa eta to ghunuuj mako.

Igham 7:20

⁴⁵ Ve igham nimnim tintiina tau tinutnjut tamtamon
na tivot izi nugh toozi, ve tinut zi le tisaghat kat.

Ve igham gob katini tivot le tivaghamun zi paam.

Igham 8:2, 6

⁴⁶ Ve igham siis tivot le titav nugh toozi, ve tighan ani-
inj toozi.

Uum tau tighun punitazi pani na, siis tighaniir gabua
to uum tawe le isov.

Igham 10:13

⁴⁷ Ve igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi, le ivaghamu-
nia ai vaen toozi.

Ve uman tiina tomania ais izi le ivaghamunia ai fik
toozi paam.

Igham 9:23+

⁴⁸ I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi, ve irav makau
toozi timatmaat.

Ve igham lalaav ingalngal sipsip toozi.

⁴⁹ Maaron aate yavyav le yavyav kat.

Loolo basbasuun, ve irau aate izi muul mako.

Tauta ighur yes Isipa muul mako, ve aatyavyav tooni
izaa toozi kat.

I imbaan aņela tooni eval tila tivaghamun zi pa mo-
rogħoon saghati.

Igham 15:7; 1Kor 10:10

⁵¹ I irav yes Isipa natuzņa aidabazņa, le tisov timataar.

Natuzņa tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov. Eta
ileep muul mako.

Igham 12:12

⁵² Ra igham tamtamon tooni tipul Isip.

I imuun pazi imin nginiin to sipsip, ve yesņa tilagħ-
laagh izi nugh nginaaņa.

⁵³ I imuunmuun pazi ve inginngin zi. Tauvene tiroi pa
gabua eta mako, ve tileep poia mon.

Eemon koiazņa, te itav zi, le tisov timataar ila te loo-
lo.

Igham 14:19, 28, 15:7

⁵⁴ I igherev zi tila tigharau taan tooni patabuyaan zi-
ige,

ve loloz tau i iparav pani ve ighamu imin le na.

Igham 15:13, 17

⁵⁵ Ve iziir nugh nugh tau tileep ila taan tawe na
tighawaar,

leso tamtamon tooni tila tigham taan toozi imin lezi
motot.

Ve irei taan tawe tomania ruum tau tighenaar ila na,
le irau rumei rumei to yes Israela, ve tighamu imin lezi
to tileep ila.

Mbarj 13:19

⁵⁶ Eemon tizi ve titoov Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zi-
maronņa Tisov na muul.

Tizoroor aliiņa, ve eez tau i ighuru pazi na,
titagħoni mako.

Yes tamtamon tooni. Eemon tighur murizi pani, ve
tireu saveeņ mbuaan tau timbua tomania Maaron na
raraate imin timbuzņa.

Tauvene i irau inumeer zi mako. Yes timin paneegħ
tau ool ipas pani, ve le uraat mako.

⁵⁸ Maaron iriu zi pasaa, tighagharaat maaron
karomņa anunuzi.

Yes tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua ta naol ne, ve tisun-
sun pa maaron karomņa. Tauta tipas Maaron aate.

⁵⁹ Maaron ighita ngar toozi tawe,

le aate yavyav ve ighur muuri pazi kat.

⁶⁰ Saawe tana, i ipul balbaal tooni patabuyaan tau
igħeen izi nugh Silo na, izi ileple.

Niia to lepoogh tau igħeen ila tamtamon tooni
sosozi na, i ileep ila muul mako.

⁶¹ Ve Bokis to Saveeņ Mbuaan tau imin ilaal pa tapiri
ve mbonari na, i ipuli ila yes Israela koiazņa nimazi.

1Sam 4:4+

⁶² Aate yavyav kat pa tamtamon tooni.

Tauvene ipul zi tila koiazņa nimazi ve timbut zi pa
mbuzaagh, le geegeu toozi pagħpaagħu timataar.

Zilivaa toozi pagħpaagħu irau timbou mbouj to vain
muul mako. Pasaa, zitamoot tileep ve tivai zi muul
mako.

⁶⁴ Zeran to watoonrau paam, mbuzaagh ighan zi għa
timatmaat.

Ve azuwazņa zilivaa tau tileep timin zinaara na, irau
titan pazi mako.

⁶⁵ Ra Maaron igham ngar imin tamtamon tau igħeen
gha iburig.

I imin tamtamon ariaaņa to malmal tau ighun le
ivagħamgham. Mako maata pakia ve iburig ila igham
malmal muul.

⁶⁶ I itatan koiņa, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.

Mayaņa tawe pale ighengħeen tauvene tagħon
tagħon għa ila.

⁶⁷ Maaron ighur muuri pa Yosep paagħu tooni. Ve niia
to lepoogh paam, igħeen tomani zi muul mako.

Irau igham yes Epraima pa uraat tiina eta muul
mako.

⁶⁸ Ve isiigh rumei to Yuda, lesu tigham pooz pa tamta-
mon tooni.

Ve igham loloz Zion imin i le.

Loloz tawe, i loolo pani kat.

⁶⁹ I irau rumei tooni patabuyaan izala, lesu imin niia
to lepoogh.

Rumei tawe iyaryaan kat imin sambam.

Pale iyooz tunja tauvene tagħon tagħon għa ila, imin
taan tau i ighuru na.

⁷⁰ Ve i isiigh besoonņa tooni David to imin kinik.

David inginngin sipsip ila lololoolo, ve Maaron ighu-
ru pa uraat tooni.

1Sam 16:11+

⁷¹ I maata pa sipsip tinazņa tomania natuzņa tau
tighunghun tuz na,

ve Maaron ighamu imin nginiin to yes Israela tau
Yakop paagħu tooni na.

⁷² Tauvene David ingin zi itagħon ngar duduunņa, ve
igham pooz pazi poi.

Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11

Tanjiiz to yes Israela iŋarui Maaron pasaa, koiazŋa tireu Yerusalem

Mbouŋ to Asap

79 O Maaron, aazne nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tilam taan tsio tane, ve tighe tighamu imin lezi.

Yes tivaghamunia rumei tsio patabuyaarŋ le isaghat, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tiina Yerusalem.

² Yes tirav besooŋa tsio timatmaat, ve tipul patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan paavo, lesa man tighan zi.

Tamtamon tsio tau lolozu isaghav ghom ariaarŋ ve titaghon eez tsio, tauta mizazi imin gabua sagsagŋa lezi to tighani.

³ Koiamaiŋa tirav tamtamon tsiei katini, ve siŋ toozi ireer imin yaa irau Yerusalem loolo.

Ve tsiei eta ileep to itavi zi mako.

⁴ Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tighit ghei, ve tighamgham ŋalalarŋ payei.

Yes tinjiŋiŋ payei, ve tivevelegh ghei kat.

⁵ O Yoova, pale ŋeez o lolom imuul ilam payei?

Pale uriuriu ghei, ve aatyavyav tsio ighanghan ghei imin yav irau saawe?

Pale aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?

⁶ Ugham aatyavyav tsio izaa to nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, ve tiyamaan katini.

Ughur atuya iŋarui yes tau tisunŋun payo mako na, o poia.

⁷ Pasaa, yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni na, tiravuur ghei nisov.

Ve tivaghamunia taan tane, le nugh tsiei ŋginaarŋa.

⁸ Sosor tau muuŋ timbumaiŋa tighamgham zi na, ughur atuya izaa tsiei sov.

Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve rekia ulam uul ghei.

Pa aazne, saghatiŋ tiina ivot payei gha nisaghat wa.

⁹ O Maaron, yo ta Uleeŋa tsiei. Uul ghei lak!

Leso eval tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

Upas ghei nivot pa pataŋani tane, ve ureu sosor tsiei. Pasaa, gabuam tauvene. Tauta tamtamon tipapait ezam.

¹⁰ Maaron, isaav ighe uul ghei mako, ene pale nugh nugh tisavia saveeŋ veleghiŋ payei tighe:

“Laak, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”

Maaron, yes tau tilinŋiŋ siŋ pa besooŋa tsio na, uyat ŋgar toozi tawe, ve nighita.

Leso nugh nugh tiwatagh tighe yo ughurghur atuya pa ŋgar saghati.

¹¹ Ulooŋ tanjiiz to yes tau tileep ila koiazŋa nimazi na.

Yes tau koiazŋa tighe tirav zi timaat na, ugham mulin zi. Pa yo tapirim tiina kat.

¹² O Maaron, nugh nugh tisiksik saveeŋ veleghiŋ payo.

Ŋgar toozi tawe, uyatu le uyat katini.

¹³ Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale yei tamtamon tsio lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam pa poia tsio irau saawe.

Pale nisinai uraat tsio taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yei sipsip tsio, ve yo ŋginiŋ tsiei.

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, lesa tileep poia muul

Mbouŋ to Asap

80 O Maaron, yo ŋginiŋ to yei Israela, ve yei sipsip tsio.

Yo ta umuŋmuuŋ pa yei paaghu to Yosep. Ughur talinŋam pa sunuŋuŋ tsiei tane.

Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuuŋ pooz tau igheen izala aŋela ariarŋazi avarazi na.

Utotoi mbonarim ivot ighazooŋ payei.

² Yo saksakim ve ariarŋam.

Uburig ve utotoi tapirim ila Epraim, Benyamin, ve Manase paaghu toozi matazi.

Ulam uul ghei.

³ O Maaron, uul ghei ve upalot ghei.

Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.

⁴ O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve unŋin gabua naol isov.

Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon atem yavyav payei, ve ulooŋ sunuŋuŋ tsiei mako.

Pale ŋeez o aatyavyav tsio isov?

⁵ Yo ugham ghei nibaad pataŋani tiina le isooŋ katin ghei.

Tauvene nitaŋ tiina, ve nighun matamai suuru imin lemai yaa.

⁶ Yo ughur murim payei. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tivazorai zi pa taan tsiei tighe tighamu imin lezi.

Ve koiamaiŋa tivevelegh ghei, ve tinjiŋiŋ payei.

⁷ Yo Maaron saksakim ve unŋin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.

Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.

⁸ Muuŋ, ai vaen ee iyooz ila taan to yes Isipa.

Yo usuru, ve ughamu ilam ta sene, ve uziir nugh tane tamtamona tighau, ve uvazoghi ila taan toozi.

Igham 15:17; Is 5:1-7; Mt 21:33+; Mbarŋ 7:45

⁹ Ve uzavaan puughu, lesa itum poi.

Tauvene waria izila taan loolo kat, ve booga titum tila mamalau, le titav taan tane isov.

¹⁰ Ai vaen tane itum izaa izaa, le itav loloz to nugh tane, ve imin yavyaav pazi.

Ve ai mezepur tintiina tiyooz ila saamba paam.

¹¹ Booga siriv tiraraav zi tila le tivot nari to te Mediterenian.

Ve siriv tiraraav zi tila le peria yaa tiina Euprates.

¹² Mindai ta aazne ureu didiŋ tau muuŋ ilivutin uum vaen tsio na?

Ughita. Tamtamon tau tilaghaagh sorok na, tisov tilam tiloŋ tila ve tiyummyum anooŋa.

¹³ Ve ŋgai sagsag tisuus puughu ve tivavaghaaza, ve gabua naol to su tighanghan anooŋa.

¹⁴ O Maaron, yo saksakim ve uŋgin gabua naol isov. Matam imuul ilam payei.

Uleep sambam ve matam izilam ughita ai vaen tau nimam tapir ivazoghi na. Isaghat wa!

Tauvene ulam ugharaata! Leso itum poi muul.

¹⁶ Aazne, koiamŋa tiŋgor ai vaen tsio izi, ve tisuruuva izala yav.

Ughit zi ve uyaon zi, ve upasov zi gha tilalez!

¹⁷ Eemon tamtamon tsio tau ileep ila nimam tapir na, uŋgin poghania ila nimam saamba.

Kinik tsiei tau yo taum usiigho ve ughuru pa uraat na, matam pani ve upaloti, lesa igham uraat payo.

¹⁸ Ighe ugham tauvene, ene yei aat irau nighur muri-mai payo muul mako.

Tauvene uul ghei nileep poia muul. Leso nibeas payo ve nipait ezam.

¹⁹ O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve uŋgin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.

Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.

Mbouŋ to lupuuŋ tiina to suŋuuŋ

Mbouŋ to Asap

81 Lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ambou pani. Pa iit taghamgham tapiriin ila tooni.

Tintinmim pa Maaron to Yakop, ve ayoor eeza toman aliŋamim tiina.

² Ait mbouŋ ve ambou.

Ve atok kakaap, ve arav gita ve gabua siriv, lesa agham mbouŋ paghuuna.

³ Saawe to kaiyo izaa paaghu, ve saawe to kaiyo dodoliŋ, ene saawe to talup ghiit ve tasuŋ.

Tauvene aviv tavuur †
ve apaburigin suŋuuŋ.

⁴ Pa ŋgar tauvene, ene itaghton tutuuŋ tau Maaron ighuru pa iit Israela alok wa.

Maaron to Yakop ighe tataghton tutuuŋ tane.

⁵ Saawe tau i igham malmal pa yes Isipa, i isaav pa iit Israela to tataghton tutuuŋ tane, lesa itiŋa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

Yau naloŋ ŋeer ee aliŋa ilam.

Ta muuŋ ve ilam, naloŋ aliŋa tauvene mako. Isaav ighe:

⁶ "Yau ta nazugh yauyauŋ patanani izi pa avaramim, ve nagham gham amariau pa badoŋ gabua.

Igham 1:11+, 6:6; Mt 11:28

⁷ Muuŋ, yam aleep ila patanani tiina loolo, ve atan rarai ghau to nauul gham.

Ve yau naloŋ tanjiiz tsiam, ve napas gham avot pa patanani tsiam.

Yau nayoŋ ila taitai gabgabuai tau lalaav lutluutu ivotvot pani na, ve nayol aliŋamim.

Ve yau natoov gham izi yaa ziige to nugh Meriba.

Igham 17:7

† Saawe tau yes Israela tipaburigin suŋuuŋ toozi, tiviviv mek-mek zitamoot zoŋazi imin iit taviv tavuur.

⁸ Yam tamtamon tsiau, aloŋ saveeŋ ariaaŋa tau naghe nasavia payam ne.

Yam Israela, aghur taliŋamim pa aliŋag tane ve ataghoŋi, o poi!

⁹ Maaron ite paam ileep ila sosomim ve abees pani sov. Yau mon, o abees payau.

Tauvene aput aghemim pa maaron karomŋa to nugh siriv sov.

Igham 20:3

¹⁰ Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam. Yau ta nagham gham apul Isip.

Yau nasaav payam naghe: Akaak avomim tiina. Leso napavoni pa gabua popoia.

¹¹ Eemon tamtamon tsiau tilooŋ aliŋag mako.

Yes Israela timbuzir payau.

Igham 32:1+

¹² Ngara toozi iyaryaŋ kat. Lolozi pa loŋaŋ saveeŋ mako.

Tauta napul zi titaghton tauzi ŋgar toozi.

Mban 7:42; Ro 1:24

¹³ Yau napasawal naghe le tamtamon tsiau tilooŋ aliŋag, ve titaghton eez tsiau!

¹⁴ Leso rekia mon ve koiazŋa tiyamaan nimag, ve natatan zi.

¹⁵ Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, pale tilam titap izi naghog toman roiŋ tiina.

Ve atuya tau pale izaa toozi, ene aat ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁶ Eemon yam Israela, pale napan gham pa aniŋ popoia,

ve napaghun gham pa tok to su suuru le isoŋ gham."

Maaron iyaon yes pooza to taan

Mbouŋ to Asap

82 Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve yes daaba to nugh sambam tilup zi ila naagho.

I ipayooz zimaronŋa ††
pa savsaveeŋ, ve igabiiz zi pa uraat toozi. Ighe:

² "Yam tane, eez tsiam to ghamuuŋ pooz, iduduŋ mako. Pale ŋeez o apul ŋgar tana?"

Saawe tau daaba to taan tigharaat saveeŋ to tamtamon, yam apul zi tivoolool to zeran sasaghati.

³ Yam aat apaburigin zi, lesa tigharaat saveeŋ to yes tau tapirizi imbool ve yes paroŋa, le iduduŋ mon.

Ve tiyooz pa yes tau tileep ila patanani loolo, ve yes tau lezi uleeŋ eta mako na, ve tiuul zi pa patanani toozi.

⁴ Tauvene yes tau tapirizi imbool, ve yes mbolaŋa,

†† Zeran ngara siriv tige zimaronŋa tau mbouŋ tane isavi zi, ene aŋela siriv tau Maaron ighur zi to tingin nugh nugh. Aŋela tawe, tauta tighamgham pooz pa yes daaba to taan. Maaron iyaon zi pasaa, tipaburigin yes daaba to taan to tigham pooz poi itaghton ngar duduŋa mako. Yes tipul daaba to taan tigham ngar sasaghati naol.

yam irau matamim pazi, ve agham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.

⁵ Eemon yam aghamgham tauvene mako. Lemim ghilalooŋ mako. Ngar tsiam ivot soone. Laghooŋ tsiam, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom.

Tauta ngar ve tutuun naol tau timin puughu pa lep-oogh poia izi taan na, yam avaghamunia le isaghat kat.

Mbo 11:3

⁶ Onoon, muunŋ yau nawaat gham naghe 'zimaronna.' Ve nasaav payam naghe: 'Yam asov amin Maaron Tina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na natŋa.'

Yo 10:34

⁷ Eemon yam pale asov amatmaat raraate imin eval tiina to taan.

Pale atap imin yes daaba to taan, ve lemim ezamim muul mako."

⁸ O Maaron, uburig ve ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan na.

Pasaa, nughmariŋ to taan tomania gabua toozi, ene yo tsio mon.

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiazŋa

Mbouŋ to Asap

83 O Maaron, mindai ta avom luutu mako ve une-neeŋ mon?

Mindai ta uput nimam ve ulepleep sorok?

² Ughita. Koiamŋa tigde tipaburigin malmal.

Yes tau tighurghur koi payo na, tipakur tauzi ve tighamgham aghezi payo.

Mbo 2:1

³ Tamtamon tsio tau lolom pazi kat na, koiamŋa tawe tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tivaghamun zi.

⁴ Tighe: "Alam tala ve tapasov yes Israela le tisov kat.

Leso ezazi igheen muul sov, ve tamtamon loloziveegh pazi."

⁵ Onoon kat, koiamŋa tawe tilup loloziveegh imin eemon,

ve timbu saveeŋ tigde tigham malmal payo ve tivaghamunia tamtamon tsio.

Yes tamtamon to nugh tane:

⁶ Yes Edoma tomania Ismael paaghu tooni, ve yes Moapa tomania yes Agri,

⁷ ve yes to taan sirivu to Gebal tomania yes Amona ve Amaleka,

ve yes Pilistia ve tamtamon to nugh Tiro.

⁸ Ve yes Asiria paam tau zeran arianaŋazi to malmal na, tivool to yes Amona ve Moapa tau Lot paaghu tooni na, lesa tiul zi pa malmal.

Gnp 19:37+

⁹ Tauvene yei nitaŋ rarai ghom nighe ugham ngar raraate pa yes tawe imin tau muunŋ ugham pa yes Midiana,

ve murei ugham pa Sisera yesuru Yabin izi yaa Kison na.

¹⁰ Saawe tana, yo urav zi timataar izi nugh Endor,

ve patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan paavo gha timbuzaar.

¹¹ Yes daaba to koiamaiŋa, ugham ngar raraate pazi imin tau muunŋ ugham pa Oreb yesuru Zeeb na.

Ve yes pooza toozi tauvene paam. Utatan zi imin tau muunŋ utatan Zeba yesuru Zalmuna na.

¹² Zeran ru tawe, muunŋ tisaav tigde: "Maaron taan tooni, le kikiliŋ popoia. Tala taghamu imin leen."

¹³ Maaron tsiau, ureu zi le timbiriis imin nŋaupup ve rabrab tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.

¹⁴ Uvaghmun zi imin yav tau ighan suvinia regh, ve imin yav tau ighan izala loloz, le ipasov su.

¹⁵ Ugham uman tiina izi, ve yaghur tiina iza, lesa tiroi ve tighau.

¹⁶ O Yoova, utatan zi. Lesa mayazi kat, ve tighilalal tigde yo ezam tiina, ve tisunŋ payo.

¹⁷ Ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tileep toman mayazi taghon taghon gha ila.

Upamayanŋin zi, ve upasov zi.

¹⁸ Lesa tighilalal tigde: Yoova, yo mon ta ezam tiina.

Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronna Tisov, ve unŋin taan isov.

Mbouŋ to yes tau tilaagh nugh malau ve tilam Yerusalem pa sunuunŋ tiina

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

84 O Yoova, yo saksakim ve unŋin gabua naol isov. Yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene paghuuna kat ve imin niam to lepooŋ.

Mbo 27:4

² Yau napasawal naghe le naleep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo, o poia.

Maaron, yo uleep matam yaryaare irau saawe.

Tauvene lolog ve ngar tsiau isov inŋarui ghom, ve lolog poia kat ve namboumbou payo.

Mbo 42:1+, 63:1

³ Yoova, yo saksakim ve unŋin gabua naol isov.

Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.

Man tau tileep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo na, loloziveegh poia kat.

Ve maetbooga tiraurau rumazi ila rumei tsio loolo, lesa tileep tigharau artaal tsio, ve tipoop natuzŋa ta sewe.

⁴ Yes tau tilepleep ila rumei tsio loolo na, poia tsio iza-zaa toozi ve loloziveegh poia kat.

Tauta timboumbou ve tipapait ghom.

⁵ Yes tau tighamgham tapirizi ilat tsio na, poia tsio iza-zaa toozi ve loloziveegh poia kat.

Loloziveegh iyaryaŋ tigde le titaghon eez tau ila pa loloz Zion na, lesa tisunŋ payo izi ta sewe.

Hib 11:13+

⁶ Saawe tau tilaagh ila taan raraate tau le yaa mako na,

yaa katini bolokbolokia ila taan ve tizazaa.

Maaron igham uman izi pa taan tawe, tauta yaa ipot irau nugh.

⁷ Tauvene tamtamon tooni tapirizi ivotvot, ve tilagha-lagha taghon eez,

le tila tivot Maaron naagho izi loloz Zion.

⁸ O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Ulooj sunjuun tsiiau tane.

Maaron to Yakop, ughur taliŋam payau.

⁹ Maaron, sunjuun tsiiei iŋarui ghom pa kinik tsiiei tau yo taum usiigho na.

Matam pani ve ughur poia tsio izaa tooni.

Pa i ta imin sigheu payei.

¹⁰ Isaav ighe yau naleep ila sirsir to rumei tsio loolo pa aaz eemon geeg,

ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv saawe ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tau naleep izi nugh siriv.

Yau lolog pa naleep tomania zeran sasaghati ila ruum toozi mako.

Yau naghe le naleep ataman aavo to Maaron tsiiau rumei tooni, o poia.

¹¹ Maaron toit Yoova, ghazooŋa tooni isul ghiit imin aaz, ve i imin sigheu pait.

I ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve igham ezaan ivot imin tiina.

Yes tau laghoon toozi iduduun ila maata na, i irau iŋguruut gabua poia eta pazi mako.

Mbo 34:10

¹² O Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov.

Yes tau tinumeer ghom na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia kat.

Mbo 2:12

Maaron tamtamon tooni tighasoni to iuul zi, lesu tileep poia muul

Ene mbouj to ŋeer tau imuun pa mbouj

Mbouj to yes Kora

85 O Yoova, muun yo ughamgham poghanian nugh tsio.

Yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne, saawe tau nileep ila pataŋani loolo, yo uul ghei ve ugham ghei nileep poia muul.

² Ve saawe tau tamtamon tsio tigham sosor, yo upul sosor toozi.

Ŋgar toozi tau isosor ila yo matam na, yo ureua isov ilale.

³ Yo utatan aatyavyav tsio, ve lolom iluum pazi muul.

⁴ Ve aazne, nitaŋ rari ghom muul.

Maaron, yo Uleerŋa tsiiei. Matam imuul payei ve uul ghei, lesu nileep poia muul.

Atem yavyav payei muul sov.

⁵ Mindai, pale aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiiei irau saawe?

Pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?

⁶ Yei tamtamon tsio. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payei, ve upaburigin ghei muul.

Lesu lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom.

⁷ O Yoova, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi. Utotoi ŋgar tana payei muul, ve ugham mulin ghei. Lesu nileep poi.

⁸ Yau aat naghur taliŋag poi pa saveeŋ tau Maaron ighe ivotia pa tamtamon tooni.

Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yoova pale isavia saveeŋ lu-uma pait.

Tamtamon tooni tau loloz isaghavu ariaaŋ ve titaghon eez tooni na, i pale iuul zi, lesu tileep poia muul.

Eemon yes aat tiyamaan zi. Ŋgar to boraunŋa tau muun tighamghamu na, tighamu muul sov.

Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16

⁹ Onoon kat. Yes tau tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ŋgar tooni na, i ilepleep igharau zi ve isasaŋan pa uleeŋ zi.

I aat ileep tomani ghiit, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazooŋ izi taan tsiiei tane

¹⁰ Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaaŋ ve iu-uluul zi, ve yes titaghon tutuun tooni. Tauta yesŋa tilup zi timin eemon.

Yes titaghon ŋgar duduunŋa, ve i igham zi tileep poia toman loloz luuma. Tauta lupuun toozi eemon.

Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26

¹¹ Ŋgar to taghoniin saveeŋ onoon, ene ivotvot izi taan.

Ve Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve maata pait itaghon ŋgar tooni duduunŋa.

¹² Onoon kat, Yoova pale igham lemai gabua popoia.

I pale igham mariri poia ivot ila taan tsiiei.

Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17

¹³ Ŋgar duduunŋa, ta imuunmuun pani, ve ighagharaat eez pani to ilam.

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghazonŋani pa eez tooni

Mbouj to David

86 O Yoova, ughur taliŋam payau. Ulooj sunjuun tsiiau tane, ve uul ghau.

Pa yau naleep ila pataŋani loolo ve nailiil eez.

² Yau besooŋa tsio, ve nanumeer ghom.

Lolog isaghav ghom, ve nataghon eez tsio.

Yo Maaron tsiiau.

Tauvene uvool tsiiau, ve ugham mulin ghau. Mako pale namaat.

³ Tiina tsiiau, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau!

Pa saawe isov, ta mborjoozo ila le ravrav izi, taŋiiz tsiiau iŋararui ghom.

⁴ Yoova, yau besooŋa tsio. Yau nasuŋ payo toman lolog.

Ugham lolog poia muul.

⁵ Tiina tsiiau, yo poiam kat, ve upulpul sosor to tamtamon.

Tamtamon tisov tau tisunŋun payo na, lolom isaghav zi ariaaŋ, ve uluul zi.

Igham 34:6; Yona 4:2

⁶ Tiina tsiau, ughur taliŋam pa sunjuuŋ tsiau.
Ulooj tanjiiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau. Pa yau besooŋa tsio.

⁷ Saawe tau naleep ila patanani loolo, yau natanŋ rarai ghom.

Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo aat ulooj sunjuuŋ tsiau ve uul ghau.

⁸ Tiina tsiau, yo mon ta Maaron tauu. Maaron ite paam raraate imin yo mako.

Eta irau igham uraat tintiina imin yo ne mako.

Igham 8:10, 15:11

⁹ Yoova, yo ughur tamtamon tisov tileep irau nugh toz toz.

Nughmariŋ pale tilam tiput aghezi payo, ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

Syg 7:9-10, 15:4

¹⁰ Pasaa, yo ezam tiina, ve ughamgham gabua ngere-tazi tintiina.

Tauvene yo mon ta Maaron tauu.

¹¹ O Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau

Leso laghoonŋ tsiau iduduunŋ mon itaghon saveeŋ tsio onoon.

Ve ugham ghau naghur lolog isov inarui ghom.

Leso naroi payo, ve nataghon aliŋam.

Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39; Ezek 11:19+

¹² O Tiina, yo Maaron tsiau.

Yau lolog poia payo, ve napakur ghom toman lolog isov.

Yau aat napait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio irau saawe.

¹³ Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav ghau ariaaŋ ve uluul ghau.

Muunŋ, rigmon kanaŋ nazila mateegha niazi.

Eemon yo ugham mulin ghau, tauta namaat mako.

¹⁴ O Maaron, ughita. Aazne, zeran sasaghati tiburig tighe tivaghamun ghau.

Yes to taliŋzizi tilup zi, ve tighe tirav ghau namaat.

Loloji isaghatin tamtamon eta mako, ve matazi inŋgal ghom rigta mako.

¹⁵ Tiina, yo Maaron tau lolom isaghatin ghei, ve ughamgham poghani ghei.

Atem yavyav rekrekia mako.

Poia tsio, ene tiina kat. Yo lolom isaghav ghei ariaaŋ ve uluul ghei, ve utaghon saveeŋ tsio irau saawe.

Igham 34:6

¹⁶ Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau.

Upalot ghau. Pa yau besooŋa tsio. Yau nabesbees payo imin tinaŋ ibesbees payo.

Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau tane.

¹⁷ O Yoova, ugham ngar eta lesu itotoi ighe yo lolom poia payau.

Pasaa, ighe yo uul ghau, ve ugham ghau ateg izi, ene pale koiagna tighita tighe onoon yo lolom payau. Mako mayazi ve tineneeŋ.

Zion, nugh patabuyaŋ to Maaron

Mbouj to yes Kora

87 Yoova tauu ipayooz nugh tooni izi loloz tooni patabuyaŋ.

² I loolo pa nugh Zion kat iliiv nugh naol tau Yakop paaghu tooni tileep ila na.

Mbo 48:1

³ O Yerusalem, yo Maaron nugh tooni.

Tauta tamtamon tipait varum kat.

⁴ Maaron isaav ighe: "Yes Isipa ve Babilona pale ti-watagh ghau, ve nawaat zi 'tamtamon tsiau.'

Ve yau aat nasaav pa yes Pilstia, yes to nugh Tiro, ve yes to Etiopia paam tauvene:

'Yam amin Yerusalem tamtamona, raraate imin yes tau tipoop zi izi ta sene.'

⁵ Onoon kat, pale tisavia nugh Zion tighe:

"Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na igham tamtamon to nughmariŋ timin Yerusalem tamtamona.

Nugh tawe, i tauu ipayooze."

⁶ Tauvene saawe tau Yoova ibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau,

i pale ibood saveeŋ to ipaghazonŋai nughmariŋ tawe ighe: "Yes nugh tauu to Yerusalem."

⁷ Tauvene tamtamon pale timboumbou, ve titortor toman loloz poia, ve tisaav tighe:

"A Yerusalem, yo umin puura tau yaa bolokbolokia pani. Pasaa, yo, tauta gabua popoia katini ivotvot payei!"

Sunjuuŋ to njeer tau ileep ila patanani tiina loolo

Mbouj to yes Kora

Heman, tau paaghu to Ezra na itoor mbouj tane

88 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleenŋa tsiau.

Mataaz ta naol ne, natanŋan toman aliŋag tiina inarui ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ve mbonŋ paam, nalam naleep ila naghom, ve nasuŋ-suŋ payo.

² Ulooj sunjuuŋ tsiau tane.

Ughur taliŋam pa tanjiiz tsiau, ve uul ghau.

³ Pa patanani naol itatan ghau,

ve naghita naghe naleep ila naal aavo wa.

⁴ Tamtamon tighit ghau tighe paita namaat ve nazila nugh to mateegha tane.

Pa tapirig isov kat wa.

⁵ Tamtamon tighit ghau imin namaat wa. Tauta loloz iveegh payau, ve zigau naleep.

Yau namin zeran tau tirav zi timatmaat, ve tisuruuv patazi izila naal.

Ve namin yes mateegha tau yo lolom iveghai zi ve irau uul zi muul mako.

⁶ Yo ughur ghau nazila puura to mateegha tau izila le izila kat.

Naleep siinŋa kat ila ndoroom loolo.

⁷ Aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat,

imin dibom tintiina tipolpol izala pavog ve titavtav ghau.

⁸Yo ugham zetagna timoghaagh payau.

Loloji pa tighit ghau mako. Pasaa, ngar tau ugham payau ne, ene igham zi tighit ghau namin gabua saghati.

Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ila ruum to yavyavu-urj loolo, ve leg eez to navot mako.

⁹Yoova, mataaz ta naol ne, yau naitiit nimag izazaa, ve natanjan rarai ghom to uul ghau.

Lolog ipatanjan kat, ve nataj tiina le matag isarsar.

¹⁰Laak, yo ugham gabua ngereeta eta pa yes mateegha leso uul zi?

Ma mateegha irau tiburig ve tipait ezam? Mako.

¹¹Ve yes tau tighen ila naal loolo na, tisasavia ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi?

Ma yes tau tileep ila nugh to saghatiin na, tisavsaav pa ngar tsio to utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio? Mako.

¹²Ve yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo na, tiwatagh gabua ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi ne?

Ma mateegha tau tamtamon loloji iveghai zi na, matazi ingalngal ngar tsio duduunja? Mako kat!

¹³Eemon yau, o natanjan payo naghe uul ghau.

Yoova, mbonjoozo ta naol ne, sunjuun tsiau injararui ghom.

¹⁴Yoova, mindai ta ughur murim payau, ve ungooz naghom payau?

¹⁵Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, nabadbaad patanani tiina, ve nalepleep ila naal aavo.

Yo ughurghur patanani payau, ve upararoi ghau imin koiam yau.

Tauta lolog ipatanjan kat, ve naghita naghe narau gabua eta muul mako.

¹⁶Pasaa, aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat.

Yo uvaghamun ghau le naroi kat.

¹⁷Saawe isov ta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, lepoogh tsiau, ene imin dibom ipol toman tapiri, ve rigmon kanan izugh ghau gha nalaleg.

Patanani naol tilivutin ghau, ve leg eez to napaghau taug mako.

¹⁸Yo ugham zetagna ve tonvetaz tsiau timoghaagh payau.

Yes tau muun yera lupuun tsiei eemon na, tigharau ghau muul mako.

Aazne, ndoroom tiina ikau ghau.

Yes Israela tigham ngar naol tighen saveen to Maaron imbua tomania David na, puughu mindai ta Maaron itaghone mako?

Mbouj tane to Etan, i Ezra paaghu tooni

89 O Yoova, yau aat nambou ve napait ghom irau saawe. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.

Ve ngar tsio to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio tau-vene paam. Avog pale ivovotia pa tamtamon ta aazne ve iseenga taghon gha ila.

²Pale navoti ghom pa tamtamon naghe: Ngar tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ene pale ighengheen tauvene le alok.

Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio paam, ene ighen tunja irau saawe, imin sambam saamba.

³Muun, yo usaav ughe: "Yau nasiigh besoonja tsiau David ve nambu saveen tomania.

Saveen tane, napariaan le iyaryaan kat naghe:

"Yau pale napalot paaghu tsio, ve naghur zi timin kinik irau saawe. Yes pale tileep ila niam to ghamuun pooz, ve tingin yes Israela taghon taghon gha ila."

⁵Yoova, yes anela patabuyaana tiluplup zi izi sambam, ve tipapait ezam pa gabua ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi na.

Yes tipapakur ghom pasaa, yo utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

Syg 4:8

⁶Yoova, sei ta irau ghom?

Yes tau tileep izi sambam na, yo uliiv zi tisov.

Anela eta irau ghom mako.

⁷Saawe tau yes daaba to anela patabuyaana tilup zi pa savsaveen izi nugh sambam, yes tiyooz livutin ghom toman roin tiina, ve tipakur ghom.

Pasaa, yo tapirim tiina ve uliiv zi kat.

⁸Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Sei tapiri tiina kat imin yo? Eta mako.

Ve yo utortoor ngar tsio mako. Saawe isov, utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

⁹Yo ta ungin te.

Isaav ighe yaghur tiina izaa ve ipei dibom tintiina, yo irau ugham dibom imaat, ve taun izi.

¹⁰Muun geeg, yo urav valaghin Rahab daaba gha imaat. †

Nimam patanani.

Tauta urav matin koiamna, ve ureu mbirisai zi tighawaar.

¹¹Sambam ve taan, ene yo tsio.

Pasaa, yo ta ughur zi tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila.

Mbo 24:1

¹²Yo ughur taan tau ighen ila pa ragh, ve ila imuul yavaar puughu.

Loloz Tabor ve loloz Hermon timboubou toman loloji poia ve tipait ezam.

¹³Yo saksakim ve tapirim tiina.

Nimam tapir, ene saghati. Tauta urav koiamna ve uliiv zi.

¹⁴Ngar duduunja tomania ngar to gabizoon tamtamon itaghon ngar duduunja, tauta imin puughu pa pooz tsio.

† Muun, tighur ila tighen gabua saghati tiina ee ileep te loolo, eeza Rahab. Naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Saawe isov, i izuzuari ghi ighe ivaghamunia gabua. Ve tighen muun geeg, Maaron yesuru Rahab tiparav, ve Maaron iliivo. Tauta aazne Rahab ivaghamunia gabua muul mako.

Ve ngar isov tau ughamgham zi na, itotoi ighe: Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi, ve utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

¹⁵ Yes tau tilup zi pa sunjuun toman lolozu poia ve tiyoor ezam na, tilaghlagh ila ghazona tsio, ve poia tsio izazaa toozi.

Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7

¹⁶ Yes tiwatagh ghom tomania ngar tsio.

Tauvene saawe isov, ta mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, lolozu poia kat, ve tipapait ezam pa ngar tsio duduunja.

¹⁷ Yei nigham tapirimai ilat tsio, tauta tinimai izaa ve ezamai imin tiina.

Poia tsio, tauta igham tapirimai ivot le niliiv koiamaija.

¹⁸ Yoova, yo usiigh neer tau imin sigheu payei. I ta iponpoon koiamaija.

Maaron patabuyaaj to yei Israela, yo ughur lemai kinik to igham pooz payei.

Saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron igham pa David

¹⁹ Yes tau lolozu isaghav ghom ariaan ve titaghon eez tsio na, muun geeg, yo upaghazonai zi pa ngar tau ughu ughamu. Yo usaav pazi ila tandaghiin ughu:

“Zaaba ariaanja ee ilepleep ila sosomim.

Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru imin kinik.

Tauta nauule ve naghm eeza ivot imin tiina.

²⁰ Yau naghita besoonja tsiau David, i irao.

Tauta nalin ngoreen tsiau patabuyaaj izala daaba, ve naghuru pa uraat.

Mbanj 13:22

²¹ I pale ileep ila yau nimag, ve napaloti irau saawe.

²² Tauvene koinja irau tiliivo mako, ve zeran sasaghati irau titatani mako.

²³ Pasaa, yau taug pale namuun pani, ve natatan koinja le tapirizi isov.

Yes tau tighur koi pani na, yau aat narav zi tisov timataar.

²⁴ Yau aat nataghon saveen mbuaan tau naghm pani na, ve lolog isaghavu ariaan, ve naghur poia tsiau iza-zaa tooni.

Pale naleep tomania ve napaloti, leso tapiri ivot imin tiina ve iliiv koinja. Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina kat.

²⁵ Yau aat naghm eval tiina tileep ila i saamba.

Yes tau tileep izi nari to Te Mediterenian, ve ila imuul yaa Euprates ziige.

²⁶ I pale isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau Tamañ yo.

Yo ta Maaron tsiau, ve Uleeja tsiau ariaanja. Yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maet tiina.’

²⁷ Ve yau pale naghmu imin natug aidaaba.

Tauvene i pale eeza tiina kat le iliiv kinik tisov.

Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Syg 1:5

²⁸ Pale lolog isaghavu ariaan ve nauule irau saawe.

Ve saveen tau nambua pani na, tauvene paam. Pale ighen ariaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Saveen tau Maaron imbua pa David paaghu tooni

²⁹ Ziiri waaro tooni irau isov mako. Pale nanjin paaghu tooni, ve tileep poi taghon taghon gha ila imin sambam saamba.

Pale tileep ila David niia to ghamuun pooz, ve tinjin yes Israela irau saawe.

Lu 1:33; Hib 1:8

³⁰ Eemon isaav ighe paaghu tooni tighur murizi pa saveen tsiau,

ve laghoon toozi isapir pa tutuun tau naghuru na, ³¹ ma tivelegh tutuun tsiau tau ighen pataghaan na imin kaut sorok,

ve timalaan pa tutuun tsiau ngara,

³² ene pale nangal matazi pa ngar toozi to zoraan saveen,

ve nalos matin zi pa sosor toozi.

³³ Eemon ngar tau lolog isaghav David ve paaghu tooni ve naluul zi, ene irau napuli mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve saveen tau nambua pani na, irau nareua mako. Saveen tau ivot ila taug avog, ene irau natoora mako.

³⁵ Pasaa, yau Maaron patabuyaaj. Tauvene saveen mbuaan tsiau tau napariaanja le iyaryaan kat, ene pale ighen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Irau natombaan David mako.

³⁶ Paaghu tooni irau tisov mako. Sin toozi pale iparseen taghon taghon gha ila.

Pale matag pazi ve pooz toozi iyaryaan imin aaz, ve ighengheen tauvene.

³⁷ Pooz toozi pale tunja irau saawe imin kaiyo.

Kaiyo tau ighen ila sambam saamba, ene imin ilaal ighe saveen mbuaan tsiau tane, ene onoon.”

Tanjiiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pa kinik toozi

³⁸ Yoova, muun yo umbu saveen ariaanja tauvene pa David ve paaghu tooni.

Eemon aazne, atem yavyav kat pa kinik tsiei tau taum usiigho ve ughuru pa uraat na.

Yo lolom pani muul mako, ve ughur murim pani kat.

³⁹ Saveen mbuaan tau muun ugham pa besoonja tsio na, aazne yo ureua wa.

Ve uzugh moghar ndamoonda tooni izi pa daaba, ve usiki ila ngaupup.

⁴⁰ Didiin ariaanja tau ilivutin nugh tooni na, yo ureu mbirisaini izi.

Ve uvaghamunia ruum tooni arija paam, le tisov timbiriis.

⁴¹ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilala tilamlam na, tiyummyum gabua tooni.

Ve yes nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau na, tiveleghi ve tighamgham njalalanj pani.

⁴² Yoova, yo taum upalot kinik tsiei koinja ve tiparav ariaan le tiliivo.

Tauta tisov lolozu poia ve tipakur zi.

⁴³ Saawe tau kinik tsiei igham malmal, yo upaloti mako,
 ve upamuul mbuzaagh tooni maata imuul pa tauu.
⁴⁴ Tauvene gabua tooni popoia tau i eeza tiina pani na, yo uwalaav zi pani,
 ve ureu niia to ghamuun poot izi taan.
⁴⁵ I ŋeer paaghu. Eemon yo ugham koiŋa tiliivo, tauta igharaat tauu mako ve ipul tauu. Taghita imin kooŋ.

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to igham mulin zi pa patanani toozi

⁴⁶ O Yoova, pale ŋeez o matam ilam payei muul?
 Mindai, pale ungooz naghom payei, ve aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei taghon taghon gha ila?
⁴⁷ Yoova, matam iŋgal: Yei tamtamon to taan nileep malau mako.
 Onoon, yo taum ughur ghei. Eemon, pale nisov ni-mataar nimin kaut sorok.

Mbo 39:5

⁴⁸ Sei irau imaat mako, ve ileep maata yaryaare taghon taghon gha ila?
 Ma sei irau ipasalia tauu pa mateegh? Eta mako.

Mbo 49:7+

⁴⁹ Yoova, muun yo umbu saveeŋ pa David ve upari-aanŋa le iyaryaarŋ kat ughe yo pale lolom isaghavu ve uule irau saawe.

Eemon aazne, poia tsio tana ighen sindei? Mindai ta utaghon saveeŋ mbuaarŋ tsio muul mako?

⁵⁰ O Yoova, yau besoonŋa tsio. Matam iŋgal ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Pa aazne, nugh nugh tipamayanŋin ghau, ve tivevelegh ghau le lolog isaghat kat.

⁵¹ Yoova, yo taum usiigh ghau ve ughur ghau namin kinik.

Ughita. Nugh sindei tau nala pani, ene koiamŋa tipanŋizai ghau,

ve tisiksik saveeŋ veleghiŋ payau.

⁵² Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe.

Onoon le onoon kat!

Iit tamtamon, saawe toit tuuku

Sunuuŋ to Mose, i Maaron tamtamon tooni

90 O Tiina, muun ve ilam,
 yo umin niamai to lepoogh.

² Yo Maaron tau uleep irau saawe.

Muun geeg, saawe tau ugham taan ve loloz tivot soone, yo ulepleep.

Ve yo pale ulepleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

³ Yo ugham yei tamtamon to nimaat nimin ŋgaupup.

Yo usaav payei ughe yei aat nimaat ve nizila nimin taan muul.

Gnp 3:19

⁴ Yo ughita ughe ndaman ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ee (1,000), ene saawe tuuku mon.

Ila ŋgar tsio, ene imin noor ve ilam aazne.

Ve imin saawe tuuku to mboŋ tau yes zaaba tiyooz, ve timamaat.

2Pe 3:8

⁵ Yo upasov lepoghamai, imin tamtamon ighen ve iviv, ve isov.

Yei nimin manman tau igha aaz iza, ene ruunŋu iravalagh ve ghitoonŋa poia.

Ve igha ravrav izi, ene imalai ve itap.

Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24

⁷ Aatyavyav tsio, ene ipapasov ghei.

Lolom basbasuun pa sosor tsiei ve ughurghur atuya payei. Tauta roin tiina igham ghei.

⁸ Pasaa, ŋgar tsiei isov tau isapir pa ŋgar tsio, ene yo matam kisin zi.

Sosor tsiei tau ŋgozaarŋ na, tisov tigheen ghazoonŋa ila yo matam. Eta iyoonŋ mako.

1Kor 4:5; Hib 4:13

⁹ Tauvene saawe isov tau nileep izi taan ne, aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei.

Tauta nileep saawe tuuku mon, mako yaghuramai isov, ve nimaat.

¹⁰ Nileep irau ndaman tamoot tol sanjavul (70) mon, ve nimaat.

Ve igha tapirimai irao, o nileep irau ndaman tamoot paarŋ (80) ma vene.

Ve ndaman tsiei ta naol ne, niravrav ghei pa uraat, ve nibadbaad patanani. Saawe saghati, ve saawe poia paam.

Nighamgham tauvene ila le rekiat mon nizaa pa saawe tsiei, mako nisov.

¹¹ Maaron, sei ighilaal katin aatyavyav tsio tapiri?

Aatyavyav tsio tau iŋanarui ghei ne, sei ighazoonŋ pani, lesio iroi payo ve itaghon alinam? Eta mako.

¹² Tauvene ugham ghei nighilaal nighe lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene tuuku kat.

Lesio ŋgar tsiei ivot, ve nighilaal eez to nileep poia.

Mbo 39:4

¹³ O Yoova, ŋeez o utoor ŋgar tsio ve matam ilam payei muul?

Lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei.

Pa yei besoonŋa tsio.

¹⁴ Mboŋoozo ta naol ne, nighe upavon ghei pa poia tsio, ve utotoi ŋgar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

Lesio lolomai poia ve tintinmai, ve nimboubou ila le saawe tsiei isov.

¹⁵ Ugham saawe poia ivot.

Lesio lolomai poia, ve iyat ndaman katini tau ughurghur patanani payei ve nileep saghat na.

¹⁶ Yei besoonŋa tsio nighe nighit ghom ugham uraat tintiina tivot muul.

Ve paaghu tsiei tau pale tivot murei na paam, nighe utotoi tapirim pazi tomania poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, ve tighita.

¹⁷ Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Lolom poia payei ve ughur poia tsio iza tsiei.

Lesio uraat tau nighamghamu pa nimamai ne ilaan poia.

Upalot uraat tsiei. Leso ighur anoona.

Maaron imin niaan to yonggaan

91 Ige tamtamon eta iyoonj ila to Maaron Ariaña Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, i pale ileep poi ila i saamba.

²I irau isaav pa Yoova ige: "Maaron tsiau, yau nanu-meer ghom.

Yoova, yo umin niag to yonggaan, ve uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin didiin ariaña."

³Onoon kat, i pale ipasalia aghem pa liis tau koiamna tighuru payo.

Ve ipaghau moroghoonj saghati payo.

⁴I pale ingin ghom ila niima saamba imin tatareek ipagud natja ila baage saamba.

Yes tau tiyoonj ila tooni na, pale tileep poi.

Pasaa, i itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Ngar tana pale imin sigheu payo, ve ipoon ghom pa gabua sasaghati.

⁵Tauvene yo irau uroi pa gabua sasaghati to mbonj mako.

Ve mataaz paam, irau uroi pa koiamna paneegh toozi natja mako.

⁶Tauvene moroghoonj sasaghati tau ighamgham tamtamon pa mbonj,

ve patanjani tau iravrav zi pa mataaz na, yo irau uroi pazi mako.

⁷Isaav ige tamtamon ndiindinj ndiindinj ee (1,000) timatmaat ve titaptap ila zigem,

ma tamtamon ndiindinj ndiindinj sanjavul (10,000) tau tilivut ghom na timataar, na uroi sov.

Pa gabua saghati eta irau ilam igharau ghom mako.

⁸Atuya tau iza to zeran sasaghati na, yo pale ulepleep, ve ughit katini pa taum matam.

⁹Pasaa, yo uyonyoonj ila to Yoova, ve i imin niam to lepoogh.

Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na inginngin ghom, tauta uleep poi ila i saamba.

¹⁰Tauvene gabua saghati eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako,

ve moroghoonj saghati eta irau igharau niam to lepoogh mako.

¹¹Pasaa, Maaron pale imbaan ajela tooni to tingin ghom.

Nugh sindei tau ige yo ula pani, yes pale matazi payo.

¹²Yes pale tikis ghom pa nimazi, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso utut aghem ila maet sov.

Mt 4:6; Lu 4:10; Hib 1:14

¹³Isaav ige utut laion paaghu, ma uvaghaaz moot saghati eta, ene irau tigham gabua eta payo mako.

Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19

¹⁴Pasaa, Yoova isaav ige: "Yes tau lolozu isaghav ghau ve titaghon eez tsiau na, yau aat napas zi tivot pa patanjani toozi.

Ve yau aat naghur zi tizala saanja ve matag pazi. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun zi sov.

Pasaa, yes tiwatagh ghau, ve lolozu ighem ilam tsi-au.

¹⁵Isaav ige titañ rarai ghau, yau aat naloonj zi.

Saawe tau tileep ila patanjani loolo, yau aat naleep tomani zi.

Pale nauul zi, ve napakur zi.

¹⁶Yau pale naseen saawe toozi ila malau, lesu tileep toman lolozu poia.

Ve natotoi uleenj tsiau ivot ighazonj pazi."

Maaron igham zeran dudunzazi tileep poia

Mbouj to umbom patabuyaanj

92 Yoova, yo Maaron Tau Uliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Isaav ige yau napakur ghom pa poia tsio, ve nambou to napait ezam, ene igham lollog poia.

²Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, navovotia ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.

Ve mbonj, yau navovotia gabuam tau utataghon saveen mbuaanj tsio.

Ngar tauvene igham lollog poia kat.

³Yau naravrav gita ve kulele, ve namboumbou to napakur ghom.

⁴Pasaa, Yoova, uraat tsio igham lollog poia kat.

Matag ilala pa gabua naol tau nimam igharaat zi na, ve nambou toman tintinig.

⁵Yoova, uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat.

Ve ngar tsio paam, puughu ariaanja. Ila le ila kat. Tauvene naghama ngar pani, eemon narao mako.

Ro 11:33

⁶Eemon yes kankanoonja tighilaal mako.

Ngar toozi imin boraanja. Tauta patanjani tau pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati na, yes tigham ngar pani mako.

⁷Onoon, aazne, zeran sasaghati tivot timin naol imin oot sasaghati tau isaas le itav taan.

Ve yes tau tinoknok ghamuunj sosor na, taghita taghe lepoogh toozi, ene poia kat.

Eemon murei, yo pale upasov zi, le tisov kat.

⁸O Yoova, yo uleep saanja, ve ughamgham pooz irau saawe.

⁹Onoon kat, koiamna tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, yo pale ureu mbirisai zi gha tisov tilalez.

¹⁰Eemon yau, yo upakur ghau, ve ugham tapirig ivot tiina imin makau sagsag.

Ve poia tsio izazaa tsiau, imin tiliñ ngoreen poia izala pavog.

¹¹Yo utatan koiagna ve naghit katin saghatiñ toozi.

Yo uvaghamunia zeran sasaghatizi tawe, ve naloonj katin tanjiiz toozi.

¹²Eemon zeran dudunzazi pale tileep poia, ve ngar popoia katini ivotvot ila sosozi imin niu tau irav kat.

Ve irau tisaghat mako. Pale tiyoos tunja ve tileep malau, imin ai mezepur tintiina to Lebanon.

Mbo 1:3, 52:8

¹³Yes timin ai tau tivazogh zi ila rumei patabuyaanj to Yoova ziige.

Pale tileep poia ilonj ila Maaron toit rumei tooni sirsi-ira.

¹⁴Ve saawe tau timin zikoonj, tapirizi ighengheen soone, ve tighamgham ngar popoia ivotvot, imin ai paghpaaghu tau anonjazi katini.

Yo 15:5

¹⁵Ve tivovotia saveenj tauvene tigde: "Yoova iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Sosor eta igheen tooni mako.

Ngar tooni isov, ene iduduunj mon."

Yoova, i kinik tiina

93 Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.

Mbonari tomania tapiri, tauta ilivuti imin nonoghiinja tooni.

Muunj geeg, i ighur taan le puughu iyaryaaj kat. Tauta gabua eta irau izuure mako.

²Yoova, muunj geeg, saawe tau ughur gabua eta ivot soone, yo uleep pataghaaj wa.

Saawe tawe ve ilam, pooz tsio igheen ariaaj.

³Yoova, te iburig toman tapiri ighe ireu nugh, ve luutu tiina imin lalaav.

Dibom ipol ve ighel taan toman luutu tiina.

⁴Eemon Yoova, yo saksakim.

Yo uleep saaja, ve ughamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.

Te tau luutu tiina imin lalaav na, yo tapirim iliivo. Ve dibom tauvene paam, tapirim iliiv zi.

⁵O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru pa tamtamon tsio leso yamja avalupu gham amin eemon, ene igheen tunja tauvene irau saawe. Irau utoora mako.

Ngar patabuyaaj pale ipabood rumei tsio taghon taghon gha ila.

Maaron iyatyat ngar saghati to tamtamon

94 O Yoova, yo Maaron tau uyatyat ngar saghati to tamtamon.

Utotoi ngar tsio duduunja ivot ighazonj, ve ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati.

²Pa yo ta ugagabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ughurghur atuya pazi.

Tauvene uburig gha ughur atuya injarui yes tau tipapakur tauzi na.

Upamuul ngar toozi sasaghati imuul ila pa tauzi, o iduduunj.

Gnp 18:25

³O Yoova, zeran sasaghati tighamgham tinizi, ve lolozu poia pa ngar tau tighamghamu we.

Pale njez o upasov ngar toozi tawe?

⁴Yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, saveenj paku-ruunj naol ivotvot ila avozi.

Alinjazi izazaa, ve tipapait tauzi pa ngar toozi tigde yes tirao.

⁵Yoova, ughita. Yes tighamgham saghatin tamtamon tsio.

Yes tau yo ugham zi timin lem na, zeran tawe tighamgham patajanu tiina pazi.

⁶Ve tiravrav zinaara ve yes paroonja timatmaat.

Ve loomba tau tileep tomani ghei izi nugh tsiei ne, tirav zi paam.

⁷Ve matazi veleghin ghom tigde: "Ah, Yoova ighit ghi-it?

Ngar tau taghamghamu ne, Maaron to Yakop irau maata ila pani mako."

⁸Yam zeran sasaghatmim, lemim ngar mako imin bo-raunja!

Pale njez o ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal?

⁹Maaron ta igharaat taliqamim. Irau iloonj saveenj tsiam mako?

Ve i ta igharaat matamim. Irau ighit gham mako?

¹⁰I ighurghur patajanu pa tamtamon to nughmarinj, leso ipaduduunj zi. Pale ighurghur gham?

Ve i ta ighamgham tamtamon lezi ngar. Mindai, aghe i le ngar mako?

¹¹Ngar naol tau igheen ila iit tamtamon loloon na, Yoova iwataghiir zi tisov.

Ve i iwatagh: Ngar toit katini, pale anoonja mako.

Ene isov rekia mon imin yaghuraan tau ivotvot ila avoon.

1Kor 3:20

¹²Yoova, tamtamon tau ighe yo ughur patajanu pani to upaduduunja,

ve upaghazonjaini pa tutuunj tsio,

ene aat poia tsio tau izaa tooni, ve loolo poia kat.

1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5

¹³Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe ileep ila patajanu, yo pale uule.

Leso aate izi, ve isasaajan le irau titai puura pa yes zeran sasaghati ve titap tizila.

¹⁴Yoova irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni ne mako.

Yes tau i igham zi timin le na, loolo iveghai zi mako.

Ro 11:1+

¹⁵Ve i pale ipaduduunj yes pooza, leso tigharaat patajanu to tamtamon itaghon ngar duduunja.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau ngar duduunja igheen ariaaj ila lolozu na, yes pale tipalot ngar tauvene paam.

¹⁶Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin ghau, sei pale iyooz payau ve iuul ghau?

Ve sei ta iponpoon ghau pa zeran sasaghatizi?

Ite paam mako. Yoova mon.

¹⁷Imin ta Yoova iuul ghau mako, kanaaj namaat rekia mon gha nala nugh tau le oroora mako na.

¹⁸Yoova, saawe tau naghe pale natap pa ghuruunj ila tsiau,

ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaj ve uluul zi na, tauta ipalot ghau gha nayooz tunja.

¹⁹Ve saawe tau lolog ipatajan ve naghham ngar naol, yo urav ateg, ve ugham lolog poia muul.

²⁰Yes pooza sasaghati tau tighurghur tutuunj naol to tivaghmunia tamtamon na,

yo irau upaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe mako.

²¹ Yes tilup zi ve timbu saveenj to tivaghamunia zeran dudunzazi.

Ve yes tau lezi sosor mako na, yes pooza tawe tighur saveenj tigde yes aat timaat.

Mt 27:4

²² Eemon Yoova, i imin didiin ariaanja payau, lesu nay-oonj ila.

Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

²³ I pale ipamuul ngar sasaghati to zeran tawe imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.

I pale ipasov zi tomania ngar toozi sasaghati tawe.

Yoova tau Maaron toit, pale ipasov zi le tisov kat.

Mbouj to poinj tamtamon pa sunjuuj

95 Alam tambou ve tapakur Yoova.

Tintiniin, ve tayoor eeza.

Pa i Uleenja toit ariaanja tau iponpoon ghiit pa koiaanja imin maet tiina.

² Alam tala tayooz ila naagho, ve tapakuru pa poia tooni.

Alijaan izaa, ve tambou toman tintiniin, ve tapaiti.

Ep 5:19

³ Pasaa, Yoova, i Maaron tiina.

I kinik tiina kat tau iliiv zimaronja tisov.

Mbo 47:2, 48:1

⁴ Gabua naol isov to taan tigheen ila i niima.

Taan puughu ta siija we, le izala loloz daaba paam, ene i inginiir zi tisov.

⁵ Te tomania taan, ene gabua tooni mon.

Pasaa, i niima ta ighur zi.

⁶ Yam alam talup ghiit ve tasuj pa Yoova.

Tatud pani ve taput agheen ve tapakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur ghiit.

Pil 2:10

⁷ I Maaron toit, ve iit sipsip tooni.

I inginggin ghiit ve maata pait.

Taleep ila i niima, ve i tauu ipanpan ghiit.

Mbo 23:1

Aazne, ighe yam aloonj Yoova aliija ve ataghoni, o poia.

⁸ I isaav payam ighe: "Apoon lolomim payau ve agham taliinzizi imin muuj timumimja tighamu izi nugh nginaanja to Meriba ve Masa na sov.

Igham 17:7; Hib 4:7

⁹ Saawe tana, yau naghm uraat tintiina ila sosozi, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi wa.

Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako. Ve tinoknok tovaanj ghau.

1Kor 10:9

¹⁰ Tauta lolog pazi mako kat irau ndaman tamoot ru.

Ve nasaav naghe: 'Zeran tawe, loloz pa titaghon ngar tsiau mako. Monmon tissor pa eez tsiau.'

¹¹ Tauta nasaav ariaanj pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve n-pariaanj saveenj tsiau naghe:

'Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako le mako kat!'"

Nam 14:21-35; Hib 3:7+, 18

Yoova i kinik tiina

96 Ambou mbouj paaghu pa Yoova!

Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, ambou pa Yoova.

Mbo 98:1; Syg 5:9

² Ambou mbouj pani, ve apait eeza pa poia tooni.

Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi to iuul ghiit na, saawe isov asasavi zi.

³ Avotia eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni irau nugh naol isov.

Ve uraat tooni ngeretazi tau maata ite na, asavi zi ila irau nughmarij.

Mt 28:19

⁴ Pasaa, Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.

Tauvene iit aat tapait vaaru le tapaiti kat, ve taroi pani iliiv zimaronja tisov.

⁵ Pasaa, zimaronja tisov tau nugh nugh tibesbees pazi na, ene maaron karomja mon.

Ve Yoova, i Maaron tauu ta ighur sambam tomania gabua naol isov.

Gnp 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+

⁶ I eeza tiina kat ve mbonari ilivuti.

Tapiri ve poia tooni ipavon rumei tooni loolo, ve ipaboode le paghuuna kat.

⁷ Tauvene yam tamtamon to nughmarij, ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal Yoova!

Ngar tsiam pakia ve apakuru. Pa i le eeza, ve tapiri tiina kat.

⁸ I eeza tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene yam apaiti, o idudu-uj.

Alam tomania paitoonj tsiam, ve alonj ala sirsiir to rumei tooni loolo.

⁹ Yoova ipabood tauu pa ngar tooni patabuyaanj. Tau-vene aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.

Yam tamtamon to taan, asov aroi pani, ve atatan taumim ila naagho.

¹⁰ Asaav pa nughmarij aghe: "Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ingin gabua naol isov!

Muuj, i ighur taan le puughu iyaryaanj kat. Tauta gabua eta irau izuure mako.

I pale igabiiz nughmarij, ve ighur atuya pazi.

Ve gabizoonj tooni, ene iduduuj mon."

¹¹ Yam gabua to sambam ve taan, lolomim poia ve tintinmim.

Ve te tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ila loolo na paam, alinjamim izaa tiina ve apait Yoova.

¹² Ve uum tomania gabua naol isov tau titum ila loolo na, lolomim poia ve tintinmim.

Ve ai tomania gabua naol isov to su loolo paam, alinjamim izaa, ve ayoor Yoova eeza.

¹³ Pasaa, i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ighur atuya pazi.

I pale ingin tamtamon tisov to taan, ve igabiiz zi.

Ve gabizoon tooni, ene iduduun ve onoon mon.

Mbarj 17:31

Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iliiv zimaronna tsov

97 Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ingin gabua naol isov.
Tauvene yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, lolomim poia.

Ve yam sisia tauvene paam, tintinmim.

Igham 15:18; Mbo 93:1

²I ingozngooz tauu ila taitai gabgabuai, ve ndoroom ikau.

Ngar duduunja tomania ngar to uleer, tauta imin puughu pa pooz tooni.

Igham 19:16+; Mbo 89:14

³I igham yav ighan imuun pani, ve ighaniir koinja tsov.

⁴I igham nugh ighani milmilja irau taan.

Tauvene taan ighita, le irur.

⁵Yoova, i tiina tau ingin taan isov.

Saawe tau i ilam ve itotoi tapiri, loloz tsov tireer ve timbiriis ila i naagho.

Mbo 46:2, 6

⁶Gabua naol tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na, tipaghazonjai Yoova tigde ngar tooni iduduun mon.

Nughmarij tighita gabua tawe, ve tighilaal tigde Yoova, i eeza tiina.

⁷Tamtamon tsov tau tibesbees pa maaron karomja anunuzi na, Yoova igham zi mayazi. Pasaa, maaron karomja toozi tirau gabua eta mako.

Maaron toozi tawe pale tsov tiput aghezi pa Yoova ve tipakuru.

⁸Maaron, yes to Zion tiloon varum pa uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, le loloz poia.

Ve nugh nugh to Yuda paam, tsov tintinzi.

Pasaa, yo uyozyooz pa tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi pa patanjani toozi.

⁹Yoova, yo Maaron Tiina. Tamtamon tsov to taan tileep ila yo sambam.

Yo ezam tiina le tiina kat. Uliiv zimaronna tsov.

¹⁰Yoova loolo pa yes tau tighurghur koi pa ngar saghati.

Tamtamon tooni tau loloz isaghavu ariaan, ve titaghon eez tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi, lesa gabua eta ivaghamun zi sov.

Ve ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.

¹¹I ighurghur ghazonja pa zeran duduunja.

Yes tau ngar duduunja igheen ariaan ila loloz na, i igham zi loloz poia kat.

¹²Yam zeran duduunjamim, tintinmim pa Yoova!

Apait pa poia tooni, ve apakur eeza patabuyaanj!

Pil 3:1, 4:4

Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iparav ariaan le iliiv koinja

98 Ambou mbouj paaghu pa Yoova!

Pa gabua ngeretazi tau i ighamgham zi na, maata ite kat.

Niima tapir iparav ariaan le iliiv koinja wa.

I itotoi tapiri patabuyaanj, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni.

Igham 15:6, 12, 16; Mbo 118:15-16; Lu 1:51

²Yoova ivotia uleer tiina tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.

I itotoi ngar tooni duduunja ila nughmarij matazi gha tighit katini wa.

Lu 2:30

³Saveer tau i imbua tomania yes Israela na, i maata ingalngali ve itataghoni. Tauta loolo isaghav zi ariaan ve iuluul zi.

Maaron toit iparav ariaan gha igham mulin ghiit ila nughmarij matazi, ve tighita wa.

⁴Yam nughmarij asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza.

Tintinmim pani, ve ait mbouj to apakuru.

⁵Arav ambam tomania gita, ve ambou to apait Yoova!

Arav ambam tomania gita le luutu poia, ve apakuru.

⁶Yoova, i kinik tiina.

Aviv tavuur tomania trampet ila naagho, ve ayoor eeza toman tintinmim.

⁷Te tomania gabua naol isov tau aleep ila loolo na, alingamim izaa ve apait Yoova!

Ve taan tomania tamtamona ve gabua naol isov tau aleep ila na paam. Alingamim izaa ve apait!

⁸Ve yaa paam, asov aposai nimamim pani ve apakuru.

Ve yam loloz asov alup avomim, ve ambou toman lolomim poia izi Yoova naagho, ve ayoor eeza.

⁹Pa i ighe ilam. Lesa igabiiz tamtamon tsov to taan ve ighur atuya pazi.

I pale igabiiz nughmarij to taan.

Ve gabizoon tooni, ene iduduun mon.

Mbo 96:10; Mbarj 17:31

Maaron, i kinik patabuyaanj

99 Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ingin gabua naol isov.

Yam nughmarij asov aroi pani ve tinimim irur.

I ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau igheen izala anjela arianazi avarazi na. †

Tapiri igham taan irur ve ilala ilamlam imin yogyoog itoktok.

²Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni Zion. Eeza tomania tapiri, ene tiina kat.

Nughmarij tsov tileep ila i saamba.

³Yoova, yo ezam tiina, ve tapirim paam, tiina kat. Ve yo patabuyaanj.

Tauta tamtamon tsov aat tiroi payo ve tipait ezam.

† *Anjela arianazi tane, tiwaat zi tigde 'cherubim.'* Tapirizi ve ngar toozi, ene tiina kat, ve yes irau tila tilam rekreka mon. Ezekiel ngat 1 ipaghazonjai ghiit pazi ighe Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz iyooz izala avarazi. Yes Israela tipayooz cherubim anunuzi ru izala bokis to saveer mbuaan paavo. Pasaa, tighita tigde bokis tawe imin Yoova niia to ghamuun pooz.

⁴Yo kinik saksakim ve arianam, ve lolom pa ngar duduunja kat.

Yo ta umin puughu pa ngar duduunja.

Yo upapalot ngar duduunja, le igheen ariaan ja yes Israela sosozi, ve uluul zi pa patanani toozi.

Is 11:2-5

⁵Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit.

Tala taput agheen ila niia to ghamuun pooz naagho ve tapakuru.

Pa i patabuyaaj.

⁶Muun, Mose gha Aron timin zeran to watoonrau.

Yes tau titan rarai Maaron pa uleen na, propet Samuel, i toozi ee paam.

Ve Yoova iloon sunjuun toozi, ve iuul yes Israela.

Igham 4:15; 1Sam 7:9

⁷Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaaghi izi nugh nginaanja, Yoova ileep ila taitai loolo, ve isavsaav pazi.

I ighur tutuun pazi, lesu yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon.

Ve matazi kisin tutuun tawe tomania tutuun siriv tau i igham pazi na, ve itaghon zi.

Igham 19:9, 33:9

⁸Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Yo ulonloon sunjuun to tamtamon tsio, ve upulpul sosor toozi.

Eemon ughurghur atuya pa sosor toozi paam.

Igham 34:6+

⁹Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit.

Taput agheen pani izi loloz tooni patabuyaaj, ve tapakuru.

Pasaa, Maaron toit Yoova, i patabuyaaj.

Loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti

Mbouj to tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

100 Yam tamtamon to aleep irau taan isov, tintinmim pa Yoova, ve apaiti toman alinjamim tiina.

²Abesbees pani toman lolomim poia.

Alam alup gham ila i naagho, ve amboumbou pani.

³Lolomim iveegh pa Yoova sov. Aghilaal aghe: I mon ta Maaron tauu.

I ta ighur ghiit, ve iit tamtamon tooni.

Iit sipsip tooni. Tauta maata pait ve inginggin ghiit.

⁴Lolomim poia pani ve ataghon ataman to Rumei Tina gha aloj ala.

Apaiti ve aloj ala sirsiir tooni loolo.

Lolomim poia pani ve apakur eeza pa poia tooni.

⁵Pasaa, Yoova, ngar tooni poia mon.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

Ve itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni, taghon taghon gha ila.

Kinik imbu saveen tomania Maaron

Mbouj to David

101 O Yoova, yau nambou mbouj tane to napait ghom.

Pasaa, yo utaghon ngar duduunja mon.

Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

²Yau naghe le ngar tsiau isov iduduun mon ila yo matam.

Tauvene yau aat nataghon ngar duduunja mon ila ruum tsiau,

ve naghav pooz pa tamtamon tsiau itaghon ngar duduunja tsio.

Ve neez o ulam uul ghau?

³Yau irau nayok pa gabua saghati eta igheen ila naghog mako.

Ve yes tau tisor pa eez tsio na, yau naghurghur koi pazi ve nazirziir zi tighaughau. Irau tipaak ghau mako.

⁴Yau aat naleep soghan pa ngar karom. Ngar tauvene, eta irau igheen tsiau mako.

Ve ngar saghati tauvene paam, irau matag ila pani mako.

⁵Yes tau tingalngal saveen pa zetazja imin ngozaan na, yau aat navaghamun zi, lesu napoon avozi.

Ve yes tau tipakur tauzi tighe ezazi tintiina, ve tivelegh zetazja ve titatan zi, ene irau napul zi tileep mako.

⁶Eemon taan tane tamtamona tau avozi onoon ve itaghon eez tsio na, yau nailiil zi naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau.

Ve yes tau laghoon toozi iduduun mon, ene pale naghav zi timin besooja tsiau, ve tiuul ghau pa uraat.

⁷Eemon zeran karomja irau tileep tomani ghau ila ruum tsiau ne mako.

Isaav ighe neer eta aavo karom, ene irau iyooz ila yau naghog mako.

⁸Mbonoozo ta naol ne, yau aat navaghamunia tamtamon sasaghatizi tisor tau tileep izi taan tane.

Yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati, ene aat naziir zi tighau pa Yoova nugh tooni.

Ro 13:4

Sunjuun to neer tau ibaad patanani

Ene sunjuun to neer tau ibaad patanani tiina le tapiri isov kat. Tauvene isavia loolo ve itan rarai Maaron to iuule

102 O Yoova, tanjiiz tsiau ilat payo.

Uloon sunjuun tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

²Ungooz naghom payau sov. Pa yau naleep ila patanani tiina loolo.

Ighe poin tsiau ilat, na ughur taliinam payau.

Uloon sunjuun tsiau ve rekia mon uul ghau.

³Paita namaat tane.

Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbuun iza, ve imbiriiis gha ilale.

Tinig ituntun kat, ve tuag isov iparyavyav.

⁴Yau namin kikiliin tau tamtamon tivaghaaza gha igorgor.

Tauvene lolog pa ghaniin aniin muul mako.

⁵Yau nayamaan yavyavuu ve nayak tiina.

Ve nakonkon le nakonkon kat.

⁶ Yau naghita naghe zigau kat.

Yau namin man to mboŋ tau zigani ileep izi nugh nginaaŋa, ma ileep izi nugh tau muuŋ tamtamon tileepleep pani ve tipuli gha isaghat na.

⁷ Yau irau nagheen mako. Namamaat le nughizau.

Yau raa zigau kat. Namin man ta zigani ileep izala ruum paavo.

⁸ Saawe isov, mboŋoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiagna tisik-sik saveeŋ veleghiŋ payau ve tiŋiŋiŋ payau.

Ve isaav ighe tighur saghatiŋ pa tamtamon eta, ene tiwatwaat sorokin yau ezag tigde: Pataŋani tau igham ghau ne, ene pale igham tamtamon tana paam.

⁹ Yo atem vavyav payau kat.

Tauta usik ghau nala ziige imin pen.

Avav imin leg aniŋ, ve matag suuru imin leg yaa to ghunuŋ.

¹¹ Lepoogh tsiau to taan, ene imin aaz izila ve vavyaava ilam.

Tapirig isov imin kikiliŋ tau raa imalai ve igorgor.

¹² Eemon Yoova, yo kinik tau ulepleep ila niam to ghamuuŋ pooz. Muuŋ, aazne, ve taghon gha ila.

Tauvene tamtamon paaghu tau murei pale tivot na, yes pale tiwatagh tigde ezam tiina ighengheen tauvene, taghon gha ila.

¹³ Yo lolom isaghatin nugh tsio Zion. Tauvene yo pale uburig ve uule.

Paasa, saawe to ughur poia tsio iza tooni, tauta ivot wa.

¹⁴ Onoon, tireu mbirisai nugh Zion gha gabua naol isov imbiris ilale wa.

Maet popoiazi tau tirau ruum pani na, ene tisik zi tila soghan soghan imin gabua sorok.

Eemon besooŋa tsio loloz pa nugh tawe kat. Tauta tighita gabua tana, le loloz isaghat kat.

¹⁵ Eemon murei, Yoova pale igharaat mulin nugh Zion,

ve itotoi tauu tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazooŋ.

Mako yes to nugh nugh tomania kinik toz toz tighilaal tigde Yoova eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve tiroi pani, ve tileep ila i saamba.

¹⁷ Tamtamon tooni tau tileep sorok kat na, i irau imbuzir pa tanjiiz toozi ne mako. I pale ilooŋ sunjuuŋ toozi ve iuul zi.

¹⁸ Gabua tau Yoova ighamu na, uboode ila rau.

Leso tamtamon tooni tau murei pale tivot na, tiwataghi ve tipait eeza. Ubood saveeŋ tauvene:

¹⁹ Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni patabuyaŋ, ve maata ilala ilamlam.

I ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa taan.

²⁰ Tauvene yes tau tileep ila koiazŋa nimazi ve tiyakyak na,

i ilooŋooŋ tanjiiz toozi ve iuluul zi.

Ve yes tau tisaŋan saawe to koiazŋa tirav zi timaat na, i ipaghau zi pa mateegh.

²¹ Leso murei, yes nugh nugh tomania kinik toz toz tilam tilup zi pa sunjuuŋ izi Yerusalem, ve tivotia Yoova vaaru.

Yes pale tipait eeza izi loloz tooni Zion.

²³ Yau namin olman kat soone. Eemon aazne Yoova igham ghau tapirig isov, ve ingoor saawe tsiau tuuku.

²⁴ Tauvene nasaav pani naghe:

“Maaron tsiau, ugham ghau rekia sov. Pa namin kooŋ soone!

Ve yo, o lepoogh tsio ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila.

²⁵ Yoova, muuŋ geeg, yo ugharaat taan puughu le tunja.

Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri.

Gnp 1:1+; Hib 1:10+

²⁶ Eemon murei, sambam saamba ve taan pale tisaghat gha tilalez, imin uuli mungaana tau perekperekia na.

Tauvene yo pale usik zi tilalez, ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.

Eemon yo ulepleep tauvene.

Utortoor gabuam ve ngar tsio mako, ve saawe tsio irau isov mako.

Mt 24:35; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; Syg 20:11

²⁸ Yei tau nibesbees payo ne, yo pale ungin natmaiŋa ve tileep poia.

Ve paaghu toozi tau tivot murei na paam, yo pale ugham zi tiyooz ariaaŋ, ve tileep poia ila yo naghom irau saawe.”

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

Mbouŋ to David

103 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Onoon kat, ila lolog ve ngar tsiau isov, yau aat napakur Yoova eeza patabuyaŋ.

² Nayol aliŋag muul. Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Ngar ve gabua popoiazi naol tau i ighamgham zi payau ne, irau lolog iveegh pa eta ne mako.

³ I irewaar sosor tsiau,

ve ipasovuur moroghoŋ tsiau naol isov.

Igham 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9

⁴ I igham mulin ghau pa mateegh. Tauta namaat mako.

I igham ghau lolog poia kat imin tamtamon tau tighuru imin kinik.

Paasa, ngar tooni tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaaŋ ve iuluul zi, ene i itotoia payau paam.

⁵ Lepoogh tsiau to taan, i ighamgham leg gabua popoiazi maata maata le narao kat.

Ve igham ghau namin paaghu muul, le tapirig tiina imin manbog.

2Kor 4:16

⁶ Ngar tau Yoova ighamghamu, ene iduduŋ mon.

Tauvene tamtamon tison tau koiazŋa titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi na, i iyozyooz pazi, ve iuluul zi pa pataŋani toozi.

Lu 4:18

⁷ Muuŋ, Yoova ivotia gabua ve ngar tooni pa Mose. Ve itotoi uraat tintiina toman tapiri ila yes Israela matazi.

⁸ Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit.

Irau aate yavyav rekrekia mako.

Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo isaghav ghiit ariaaŋ, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe. Ve monmon itaghton saveeŋ tooni.

Igham 34:6

⁹ Onoon, pai siriv, i iŋgal mataan pa sosor toit. Eemon igham tauvene monmon mako.

Ve irau ikis aatyavyav tooni le malau ne mako. Igheen rig, ve isov.

¹⁰ Onoon, isaav ighe tagham ngar tau isapir pa tutu-uŋ tooni, ene Maaron irau iyat sosor toit ve ighur atuya pait.

Eemon i ighamgham tauvene mako.

Ro 6:23

¹¹ Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghton ngar tooni na, Yoova loolo isaghav zi, ve poia tooni tiina izaaa toozi itaghton saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni.

Loolo poia tana, ene tiina kat, imin sooso to taan ve izala pa sambam.

Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18+

¹² Ve sosor toit tau tazorzoor Maaron aliija ne, ene Yoova ipaghau zi tila malau kat pait, irau sooso to taan ziige tau ila pa aaz izaa, ve ila pa aaz izila.

¹³ Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghton ngar tooni na, i loolo isasaghatin zi, imin tamaanŋa loloz i isasaghatin ghiit.

Is 63:16, 64:7+

¹⁴ Pasaa, i tauu ta igharaat ghiit.

Tauta monmon maata iŋgalŋgal ighe: Iit tamin ngaupup mon.

Gnp 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+

¹⁵ Lepoogh to iit tamtamon to taan, ene malau mako. Taleep rig, ve talaleen imin kikiliij.

Iit tamin manman ruuŋgu. Mboŋoozo, isaav ighe aaz izaa, ene iravalagh. Ve ravrav izi, ene imalai.

¹⁶ Ve ighe yaghur ivuvuura, ene pale itap izi, ve niia nginaaŋa. Taghita muul mako.

¹⁷ Eemon yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghton ngar tooni na, i loolo isaghav zi ve iuluul zi irau saawe. Aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve natuzŋa ve timbuzŋa paam. I itotoi ngar dudu-uŋa pazi ve iseŋga taghon gha ila.

Tauvene yes tau matazi kisin saveeŋ tau yesŋa Maaron timbua, ve matazi iŋgal tutu-uŋ tooni ve titaghton na,

i pale loolo isaghav zi, ve iuul zi taghon gha ila.

Igham 20:6; Lu 1:50

¹⁹ Yoova ighur niia to ghamu-uŋ pooz igheen tunja izi sambam.

I kinik tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.

²⁰ Tauvene yam aŋela to Yoova, yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni.

Yam aŋela arianaamim tau alorŋlooŋ Yoova aliija ve atataghton na, apakuru.

²¹ Yam zaaba to sambam tau abesbees pa Maaron ve ataghton ngar tooni na, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!

²² Yam gabua to sambam ve taan tau Yoova igharaat gham ve aleep ila i saamba na,

yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni.

Ve yau paam, aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Maaron igharaat gabua maata maata, ve iŋgingŋin zi

104 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ezam tiina kat.

Tapirim tiina tomania mbonarim, ve gabuam naol isov tau ezam tiina pani na, ene ipabood ghom imin nonoghiija to yes kinik.

1Tim 6:16

Muuŋ geeg, yo ugharaat sambam saamba imin ni-am to lepoogh irau moogh balbaala tau tamtamon tiraraava leso tileep ila saamba.

³ Ve upayooz ruum tsio izala yaa tau igheen ila sambam saamba na paavo.

Yo ugham taitai imin lem karis, leso uyooz izala paavo ve ughau.

Tauvene yaghur ibaad ghom, ve ughaughau ila sambam saamba.

⁴ Yo ugham yaghur imin lem mbaŋooŋa.

Ve yav yaama, ene imin lem besooŋa. †

Hib 1:7

⁵ Muuŋ, yo ughur taan iyooz tunja ila puughu.

Tauta irau izuur mako. Ighengheen tauvene.

⁶ Saawe tana, ugham te itav taan tomania loloz naol isov.

Gnp 1:2

⁷ Ra aliŋam izaa, ve uyaon te gha ighau.

Aliŋam tapiri tiina imin lalaav luutu.

Tauta te ilooŋ ghom, ve rekia mon ighau ila ilup ghi ila ziige ee, ve taan peria.

Gnp 1:9-10

⁸ Tauvene te imaak, ve loloz peria, ve imaak izi izi le nugh rapazi peria paam.

Tauta aazne, yaa ve te tigheen dudu-uŋ ila niazi niazi tau yo taum ughuru pazi na.

† *Yav yaama tane, ngara siriv tigne ene izaa to lalaav tau ighani milia. Ve siriv tigne ene izaa to aŋela siriv tau ghitonŋazi imin yav yaama. Muuŋ, Isaia ighita aŋela tauvene (Is 6:2).*

⁹ Ve yo ughur ŋgat pa te ve taan.
 Leso te itav taan ve ireu nugh muul sov.
 Ŋgat tawe, te irau imalaan pani mako.

Gnp 9:15

¹⁰ Yo ugham yaa tivot ila taan puura tau tighenaar
 taghon loloz zigezi,
 ve tireer taghon sariipa tizila pa nugh dudunazi.
¹¹ Yaa tawe tighenaar, lesu gabua naol to su tighun.
 Donki sagsagna paam. Isaav ighe murun zi, ene
 pale tighunu le isoon zi.
¹² Man tirau rumazi ila ai tau tiyooz ila yaa zigezi na
 bogazi,
 ve tileep ila ve titanjan.
¹³ Yo uleep ila niam ta saanja we, ve ugham uman izizi
 ila loloz.
 Uraat tsio tana, tauta igham taan ŋgoreenja ivot ve
 gabua popoia naol titum poi.
¹⁴ Yo ugham kikiliinj itum, lesu makau, sipsip ve gabua
 siriv paam tighan.
 Ve ughur gabua maata maata to iuul tamtamon
 paam. Lesu tivazogh zi ve tigham uratoi zi.
 Yo ugham aniiŋ anoona ivotvot ila taan.

Gnp 1:11

¹⁵ Ve ughur ai vaen, lesu tamtamon tigharaata ve
 tighun suuru, ve igham zi loloz poia.
 Ve ugham ai oliv pazi paam. Lesu tigham ŋgoreenja,
 ve tisop tinizi ma naghozi pani, le milimilia.
 Ve ugham aniiŋ maata maata pazi, ve tighani to
 ipalot zi.
¹⁶ Yoova, ai tsio mezepur tau uvazogh zi izi Lebanon
 na,
 yo ŋgin zi poi, ve ugham uman izizi pazi. Tauta
 aazne tizaa timin tintiina.
¹⁷ Ai tawe, man tirau rumazi izala bogazi.
 Ve man ŋgau, o tighagharaat rumazi ila ai tau imin
 yar na bogazi.
¹⁸ Loloz mamalaua dabazi, ene mekmek sagsagna ni-
 azi to lepoogh.
 Ve gabua siriv tau imin momot, ma uzuuv ma vene,
 ene tiyonjoon ilonj ila maet tintiina sosozi izala loloz.
¹⁹ Yo ughur kaiyo to iŋgat saawe to ndaman.
 Ve aaz, ene iwatagh saawe sindei to izaa, ve saawe
 sindei to izila.
²⁰ Yo ugham mbonj izi le nugh ndoroom,
 lesu gabua sagsagna to su tilaagh.
²¹ Tauvene laion paghpaaghu aliŋazi izazaa ve tilagh-
 laagh, ve tiliil lezi gabua to tighan. Ve Maaron tau
 igham pazi.
²² Saawe tau aaz izaa, mako timuul tila pa niazi to
 ghenoon, ve tizi tighen.
²³ Mako tamtamon anazi tivot tila pa ghamuunj uraat.
 Tighamgham uraat ila ila le ravrav izi.
²⁴ O Yoova, yo ughur gabua maata maata.
 Ve gabua naol tau yo ugharaat zi na, titotoi ghom
 tige ŋgar tsio tiina le tiina kat.
 Taan ivon kat pa gabua ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tau yo
 ugharaat zi na.

²⁵ Ve naghama ŋgar pa te paam. Ene tiina kat.
 Ve gabua ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tau matazi yaryaare na
 tileep ila. Siriv tintiina, ve siriv geegeu.
 Gabua tawe, tanin zi, ene aat tarao mako.
²⁶ Waan tiravraav ila te paavo,
 ve Leviatan †
 ilaghlaagh ila te loolo. Gabua tana, tiina le tiina kat.
 Muunj geeg, yo ugharaata, lesu imomogheer ila te.
²⁷ Gabua naol tawe tighurghur matazi payo to ugham
 lezi aniiŋ.
 Saawe tau pitool zi, yo taum upanpan zi.
²⁸ Yes tilepaar ila yo nimam.
 Isaav ighe ugham aniiŋ pazi, yes pale tighamu.
 Ighe ukaak nimam to upan zi, ene pale tighan
 gabua popoia le apozi isunj.

Mt 6:26

²⁹ Ve isaav ighe ungooz naghom pazi,
 ene pale tiroi ve tivaghama.
 Ve isaav ighe upas avuvuzi ighau,
 ene pale timatmaat ve timin ngaupup muul.
³⁰ Gabua naol tau tileep izi taan ne, yo uviv Avuvum
 ila pazi, tauta tileep matazi yaryaare.
 Ve saawe tau timaat, yo ugham paaghu toozi tivot
 izi taan, lesu tigham niazi.
³¹ Yoova eeza tiina aat igheen taghon taghon gha ila.
 Ve i loolo poia pa gabua naol tau i igharaat zi na.
³² I tapiri tiina kat. Isaav ighe maata izi pa taan, ene
 pale taan irur.
 Ve isaav ighe itut loloz eta, ene pale yav ighan loloz
 tana.
³³ Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, yau aat
 nambou mbouŋ to napait Yoova.
 Pale lolog poia pani, ve napakuru pa mbouŋ ila ila le
 lepoogh tsiau to taan isov.
³⁴ Yoova igham ghau lolog poia kat.
 Tauvene saawe tau naleep ve naghama ŋgar
 pani, naghe i ighit ghau ve loolo poia pa ŋgar tsiau.
³⁵ Eemon zeran sasaghatizi tau tighama ŋgar sosor ila
 Yoova maata na, poia to i ipasov zi pa taan gha tilalez.
 Ve yau ene, nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait
 Yoova pa poia tooni.
 Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

Maaron maata iŋgalŋgal tamtamon tooni Israela

105 Apait Yoova pa poia tooni, ve avotia eeza tiina.
 Asavia ŋgar tau i ighama ŋghamu na irau nugh
 nugh, lesu tiwataghi.
² Ambou pani. Ambou ve apakuru.
 Avotia uraat tooni ŋgeretazi ta naol ne. Uraat tana,
 maata ite kat.

† Yes Kanaana ve Babilona lezi sisiinj siriv tau isaav tauvene:
Gabua saghati ee ileep ila te loolo. Tiwaat eeza tige 'Leviatan.'
Gabua tawe tiina le tiina kat, ve tapiri paam tiina kat. Tauvene yes
Babilona ve Kanaana tiroi pani. Ve tige muunj geeg, Leviatan iparav
tomania Maaron, ve ipazaagh te le ireu nugh. Eemon Maaron iliivo
ve itatani, tauta aazne gabua naol tileep poi. Neer tau iboud mbouŋ
tane, ivelegh sisiinj toozi tawe ighe gabua tana, Maaron ighita ighe
tiina mako. Ene gabua sorok tau imomogheer ila te loolo.

³ Yoova, i eeza patabuyaaj. Apaiti toman lolomim poia.

Yes tau tizuari zi pani, ene pale lolozi poia kat ve tintinisi.

⁴ Sujuuuj tsiam injarui Yoova. Leso ipalot gham pa tapiri.

Azuari gham to ala aleep ila naagho irau saawe.

⁵ Yam tau avot ila to Maaron besooja tooni Abaram, yam siij to Yakop tau Maaron isiigh gham amin i le na,

matamim injal gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi na. Uraat tooni tawe maata ite kat.

Ve matamim injal saawe naol tau i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi na.

⁷ Yoova, i mon ta Maaron toit.

Uraat to gabizooj tamtamon ve ghuruuuj atuya pazi, ene i itotoia irau taan isov.

⁸ I monmon maata injalngal saveeuj mbuaaj tooni, ve itataghoni.

Tutuuj tau Maaron isavia na, pale iyaryaaj tauvene, ve anooja ivotvot taghon taghon gha ila.

Mbo 106:45, 111:5

⁹ Muuj, i imbu saveeuj tomania Abaram ighe yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon.

Ra ipariaaj saveeuj mbuaaj tawe ila to Isak le iyaryaaj kat.

Gnp 15:18, 17:2+, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Hib 6:14+

¹⁰ Murei, ra ipariaaj saveeuj tana muul ila to Yakop, ighe saveeuj tane aat iyaryaaj taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve isaav pa Yakop ighe: "Yau pale naghram taan Kanaan imin lem.

Taan tana pale imin yo yamja paaghu tsio lemim motot."

Gnp 28:13+, 35:12

¹² Saawe tana, yes eval mako.

Ngiira mon. Ve tileep timin loom pa taan tane.

¹³ Laghoonj toozi, titaghon ngar tauvene: Tileep rig izi nugh ee, mako tiburig muul ve tila tileep izi nugh ite.

Tila tivot nugh to kinik ee ve tileep tomani zi. Le isov, o tipul zi, ve tila tivot to kinik ite, ve tileep tomani zi.

¹⁴ Laghoonj toozi, ene Maaron tauu ingingini.

I ipul tamtamon to nugh eta titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi ne mako.

I maata injalngal zi, tauta iyaon kinik siriv ighe:

"Yes tau nasiigh zi ve naghur zi timin uraata tsiau na, abugil zi sov!

Pasaa, yes tana, yau naghur zi timin propet tsiau. Tauvene avaghamun zi sov."

Gnp 12:17, 20:3+

¹⁶ Murei, ra Yoova igham pitoon tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan.

Saawe tana, Yakop tomania natja lezi aniiij mako kat.

¹⁷ Eemon Yoova imbaaj toozi ee imuuj pazi ila Isip.

Ene Yosep tau tigholia ila gha imin mbesooja sorok.

Gnp 37:27+, 45:5

¹⁸ Yes Isipa tizeeva ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuuj, ve tikau aaghe pa sen, ve tighur ain liliita ila luua.

Gnp 39:20

¹⁹ Yoova itovtoov Yosep tauvene, le irau Yosep ivotia gabua siriv pa yes Isipa, le saveeuj tooni anooja ivot.

Tauvene saveeuj tau Yoova isavia pani, ene ipagha-zonjai Yosep ighe i igham sosor mako, ve ngar tooni iduduuj.

²⁰ Ra kinik to yes Isipa tau injin nugh naol na, imbaaj ila ighe tipul Yosep ivot pa ruum to yavyavuuj.

²¹ Ve ighur Yosep imin daaba to Isip, ve ipuliir ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov ila i niima, lesu injin zi.

Gnp 41:40

²² Tauta Yosep imin daaba pa yes tau tighamgham uraat pa kinik na.

I ipaduduuj yes tau tiuluul kinik pa ngar na, ve ipagha-zonjai zi pa ngar poia.

²³ Eez tane ta yes Israela tau siij to Yakop na tila tivot izi Isip,

ve tileep timin loom ila taan to Ham.

Gnp 46:1+

²⁴ Yoova ipapalot zi, tauta tivot timin eval, le tapirizi iliv koiazja.

Igham 1:7

²⁵ Ra i itoor ngar to yes Isipa, ve tighur koi pa tamtamon tooni.

Tauvene tiil eez to titombaan besooja tooni ve tigham saghatin zi.

²⁶ Tauta Yoova imbaaj besooja tooni ru, Mose gha Aron, lesu tiuul yes Israela.

Aron tane, Yoova tauu ighuru to igham uraat tooni.

Igham 3:10, 4:16

²⁷ Maaron ighe itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa. Tauta ipalot Mose gha Aron, ve tigham gabua ngeretazi naol ve uraat tintiina ila yes Isipa sosozi. Uraat tau ivot izi taan to Ham, ene maata ite kat.

Igham 7:9+

²⁸ Yoova igham ndoroom tiina ikau taan to yes Isipa.

Pasaa, yes tizoor aliija, ve tinguruut tamtamon tooni.

Igham 10:22

²⁹ Ve i itoor yaa toozi isov imin siij, le iigh tison timatmaat.

Igham 7:19+

³⁰ Ra igham gob ndinjndij ndinjndij tivot le taan toozi ivon pazi.

Ruum loolo to kinik tauu, ene ivon pa gob paam.

Igham 8:2

³¹ Ve Yoova isaav, ve lasom tomania suum katini tivot, le tirau taan to yes Isipa.

Igham 8:17

³² Ve saawe tau uman ighe izi, ene uman izi mako. Yoova igham ais paatu paatu izi le ivaghamunia nugh. Ve igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav ingalŋgal gabua irau taan toozi isov.

Igham 9:23+

³³ Tauta ivaghamunia ai vaen tomania ai fik toozi, ve ingal ai siriv tipolpol paam.
³⁴ Ra isaav, ve siis tivot le katini kat. Tanin zi, aat tarao mako.

Igham 10:12+

³⁵ Ve tighan aniiŋ tau yes Isipa tivazogh zi na raua tomania gabua siriv tau titum ila taan toozi na le isov kat.

³⁶ Murei ra, Yoova iravuur natuzŋa aidabazŋa timataar irau taan toozi isov.

Natuzŋa tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov.

Igham 12:29

³⁷ Ra Yoova igham yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tivot tila. Saawe tau tiburig, tighamuur gol to yes Isipa tomania silva toozi, ve tila tomania. Ve laghoon toozi, tilaagh toman tapirizi. Toozi eta tapiri isov ve itap mako.

Igham 12:35

³⁸ Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila, yes Isipa lolozi poia kat.

Pasaa, yes Israela tau timin puughu pa pataŋani tau ivotvot pazi ne. Tauta roiŋ tiina igham zi.

³⁹ Mataaz, Yoova igham taitai ivot gha ipoon aaz maata pa yes Israela.

Ve mbon, i igham yav tiina ighan le isul nugh.

Igham 13:21

⁴⁰ Saawe tau tighasoni pa lezi aniiŋ, i igham man kayau katini tivot, ve igham aniiŋ katini sambam ve izilam pazi.

Tauvene tighamu gha tighan le apozi isurŋ.

Igham 16:13+

⁴¹ Yoova igham maet ivavaal le aavo ikaak, ve yaa prisia toman tapiri ivot.

Yaa tawe ireer tiina izi nugh nginaaŋa tau le yaa mako na.

Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

⁴² Yoova igham gabua naol tana pasaa, maata ingalŋgal saveeŋ tooni patabuyaarŋ tau imbua tomania be-soorŋa tooni Abaram.

⁴³ Tauvene Yoova igherev tamtamon tooni Israel tau i tauu isiigh zi na, gha tipul Isip.

Timboubou ve tilolool toman lolozi poia ve tila.

⁴⁴ Murei, ra i igham taan to nugh siriv pazi.

Tauvene nugh tawe uraat toozi anoorŋa, imin ruum, uum, ai, ve gabua toozi siriv paam, tauta isov imin yes Israela lezi.

⁴⁵ Yoova igham tauvene pazi, lesa tikis saveeŋ tooni tunja, ve matazi kisin tutuun tooni ve titaghoŋi. Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

Yes Israela tizoroor Maaron aliŋa. Eemon i ighamgham ngar popoia pazi

106 Aleluia! Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni toman loloon poia. Pasaa, i poia kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

² Sei irau isavia uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi na?

Ve sei irau ipaiti pa ngar popoia naol tau i ighamgham zi na ve ipasov zi? Eta irao mako.

³ Yes tau tighagharaat pataŋani to tamtamon ve titaghoŋ ngar duduunŋa irau saawe, ene pale lolozi poia kat, ve poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.

⁴ O Yoova, saawe tau ugham poghania tamtamon tsio ve ugham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi, na matam ingal ghau ve uul ghau paam.

Maaron, yo taum usiigh yes Israela timin lem motot. Yes tamtamon tsio. Tauvene naghe taug naghit zi tileep poi.

Leso yeŋa nilup ghei toman tintiinmai ve nipait ghom.

⁶ Yei nisosor wa. Nisosor pa eez tsio, raraate imin timbumaiŋa.

Yei nighamgham ngar saghati. Ngar tsiei iduduunŋ ila yo matam mako.

⁷ Saawe tau timbumaiŋa tileep izi Isip na, yo ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina ivotvot.

Eemon tighilaal zi mako.

Saawe naol, yo utotoi poia tsio pazi, itaghoŋ ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

Eemon yes tigham ngar pa uleeŋ tsio tana mako.

Saawe tau tila tivot Te Siŋsiŋai, tizoor aliŋam, ve tighur murizi payo.

Igham 14:11+

⁸ Eemon Yoova, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ighe igham zi tighilaal katin tapiri.

Tauta igham mulin zi.

⁹ Saawe tana, i isaav ariaarŋ pa Te Siŋsiŋai le ivalagh ghi imin ru. Sirivu ila pa tapir, sirivu ila pa ŋas, ve taan mamaasa ivot.

Ra igherev yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila maghat tau igheen izila siŋa kat na, gha tila tivoool pa ziige ite.

Igham 14:21+

¹⁰ Tauvene i igham mulin zi ila koiazŋa nimazi.

I iyooz pazi, ve iuul zi. Tauta yes tau tighur koi pazi na irau tivaghamun zi mako.

¹¹ Saawe tana, te itav koiazŋa le tisov timataar. Eta ileep muul mako.

¹² Maaron igham tauvene, tauta yes Israela tighur ila saveeŋ mbuaarŋ tooni, ve timbou mbouŋ to tipaiti.

¹³ Eemon rekia mon ve loloz i veegh pa gabua ngere-tazi tau i igham zi na.

Yes tisaŋan Maaron to ivotia ngar tooni pazi ne mako.

Tigham gabua itaghon tauzi ngar toozi.

¹⁴ Saawe tau tilepleep izi nugh nginaaŋa, luazi itaŋ tigde le tighan aniiŋ popoia imin tau muuŋ tighang-hani izi Isip.

Tauvene titoov Yoova tapiri izi nugh nginaaŋa.

Igham 16:3; 1Kor 10:6, 9

¹⁵ Ve Maaron ilooŋ tajiiz toozi ve igham lezi gabua tau tighason pani na.

Eemon i igham moroghoonŋ saghati ivot le ivaghamun zi paam.

¹⁶ Saawe tau tilepleep ila niazi to lepoogh izi nugh nginaaŋa,

tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig ve tiŋoonŋ pa Mose yesuru toogha Aron tau Yoova besoonŋa tooni patabuyaŋ na. Tighe tigham uraat raraate imin yesuru, o poia.

Nam 16:1+

¹⁷ Tauvene taan ikaak, ve Datan gha Abiram tomania ziiri waaro toozi tisov titaptap tizila, ve taan aavo ila ivool muul.

¹⁸ Ra yav ivot, ve ighan tamtamon siriv tau titaghon zi pa ngar toozi tawe.

Zeran sasaghati tawe, yav yaama ighaniir zi le tisov.

¹⁹ Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi loloz Sinai pu-ughu, tigham gol ve tigharaat makau naatu tamoot anunu,

ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru.

Igham 32:4

²⁰ Tauvene Maaron toozi tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, yes tighur murizi pani.

Ve tighur gabua tau ighanghan kikiliŋ na anunu igham Maaron niia.

Ro 1:23

²¹ Onoon kat, Maaron toozi tau igham uraat tintiina ivotvot izi Isip ve igham mulin zi na, loloz i veghaini kat.

²² I igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina izi taan to yes Isipa, †

ve igham uraat tintiina izi Te Siŋsiŋai ziige paam.

Uraat tawe, tamtamon tighit zi le roiŋ tiina igham zi.

Eemon yes Israela tigham ngar pa gabua tana mako.

²³ Tauvene Maaron ighe ivaghamun zi le tisov.

Eemon besoonŋa tooni Mose tau i tauu isiigho na, iyooz ila Maaron naagho imin sigheu pa yes Israela.

Tauta itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni, ve Maaron ivaghamunia tamtamon tooni mako.

Igham 32:11-14, 32+

²⁴ Saawe tau yes Israela tigharau taan Kanaan, yes tirere pa taan poia tau Yoova ighe igham pazi na.

Pasaa, tighur ila saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni mako.

²⁵ Yes loloz i pa lonŋaŋ Yoova aliiŋa mako.

Tilepleep ilooŋ ila balbaal toozi, ve loloz i nŋurŋuria pa Maaron.

²⁶ Tauta Yoova niima iza, ve imbu saveeŋ ariaaŋ ighe:

I pale irav zi tisov timataar izi nugh nginaaŋa, ve ivarewai paaghu toozi gha timbiriis tirau nugh nugh.

²⁸ Murei, ra yes Israela tila tivot loloz Peor. Saawe tana, tipaak yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karom Baal.

Pasaa, aniiŋ tau zeran tawe tigham pa maaron maate toozi tawe, yes Israela tighani paam.

Nam 25:1+

²⁹ Ngargar tau tighamu na, ipas Yoova aate, le aate yavyav kat.

Tauta igham moroghoonŋ saghati ivot pazi.

³⁰ Tauvene Pineas iburig ve irav tamtamon ru tau tizoor Maaron aliiŋa na gha timatmaat.

Ra moroghoonŋ saghati tawe isov.

Nam 25:1-13

³¹ Ngargar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduuna.

Ve Maaron pale maata ingalŋgali tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

³² Yes Israela tila tivot yaa Meriba, ve tigham Yoova aate yavyav muul.

Saawe tana, tigham patanani pa Mose paam.

³³ Pasaa, yes tizoora kat le tipas aate.

Tauta igham ngar poi mako, ve isik aliiŋa isosor.

Nam 20:1+

³⁴ Saawe tau tilooŋ tila taan Kanaan, Yoova isaav ariaaŋ pazi ighe tirav yes tau tileep ta sewe na, tisov timataar.

Eemon titaghon Yoova aliiŋa mako.

³⁵ Yesŋa Kanaana tiluplup zi, ve titaghon ngargar toozi.

³⁶ Yes tibesbees pa maaron karomŋa toozi, ve ngargar tawe imin liis pazi.

³⁷ Ve tigham tauzi natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa, gha tirav zi timaat, imin watoonŋrau pa avuvu sasaghati.

³⁸ Onoon kat, natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa tau lezi sosor eta mako na,

ene yes tirav zi timaat imin watoonŋrau pa maaron karomŋa to yes Kanaana.

Siŋ toozi tau imaliŋ na, ivaghamunia taan toozi le isaghat ila Maaron maata.

Lo 18:10

³⁹ Ngargar tau tighamu na, igham zi tisaghat kat ila Yoova maata.

Yes tighur murizi pani, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve ila ighurghur boog.

⁴⁰ Ngargar tau tamtamon tooni Israela tighamu na, ene igham Yoova aate yavyav kat,

ve loolo pazi mako le mako kat.

⁴¹ Tauta ipul zi tila nugh nugh nimazi.

† Saveeŋ tau tiboode na, isaav ighe 'taan to yes Hama.' Hama, ene Isipa ezazi ite.

Yes tileep ila koiazŋa sambazi ve anazi tiŋgin zi.
⁴² Koiazŋa tawe tighur pataŋani naol pazi,
 ve titatan zi pa tapirizi, ve tigham zi timin besoonŋa
 toozi.
⁴³ Pai katini, Yoova ipas yes Israela pa pataŋani toozi.
 Eemon tighilaal uleer tooni mako, ve tizoroor ali-
 iŋa, ve titaghon tauzi nŋar toozi.
 Ngar toozi saghati tawe igham zi tivaghamgham.
⁴⁴ Eemon Yoova ighita pataŋani toozi, ve iloonŋ taniiz
 toozi.
⁴⁵ Pasaa, maata iŋgal saveer tau imbua tomania tim-
 buzŋa na, ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul
 zi.
 Tauta itatan aatyavyav tooni,
 ve igham yes tau tikiskis yes Israela na lolozi is-
 aghatin zi ve tigham poghani zi.
⁴⁷ O Yoova, Maaron tsiei, ugham mulin ghei ila koia-
 maiŋa nimazi!
 Ughita. Aazne, nileep irau nugh nugh.
 Uyau ghei, ve ulup ghei ila taan tsiei muul.
 Leso lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam patabuyaŋ.
 Ve matamai iŋgal yo ezam ve tapirim tiina irau
 saawe.
⁴⁸ Iit tapait Yoova pa poia tooni. I Maaron to iit Israela.
 Tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila!
 Ve eval tiina aat tisaav tighe: "Onoon kat."
 Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

107 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasaa, i poia
 kat.
 Loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni arianaŋ, ve iuluul zi
 irau saawe.
² Yes tau Yoova igham mulin zi ila koiazŋa nimazi na,
 irau tisavia saveer tane.
 Pasaa, i iyooz pazi ve ipas zi tivot pa pataŋani toozi,
 ve igham zi tileep poi.
³ Muuŋ, koiazŋa tigham zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh.
 Siriv tileep ila pa nugh tau aaz izazaa pani, ve siriv
 tileep ila pa nugh tau aaz izila.
 Siriv tileep ila pa ragh puughu, ve siriv tileep ila pa
 yavaar puughu.
 Eemon Yoova iyau zi timuul tilam pa tauzi nugh
 toozi.
⁴ Tamtamon siriv, tivalaghlaagh izi nugh nŋinaaŋa tau
 le yaa mako na.
 Ve tiliil eez tighe tila nugh eta, lesa tileep ta sewe.
 Eemon tindeer eez eta mako.
⁵ Pitoon zi, ve murun zi, le tapirizi isov.
⁶ Tauvene tileep saghat.
 Eemon saawe tau titaŋ rarai Yoova pa uleer,
 i iuul zi pa pataŋani toozi tawe.
⁷ Ve itotoi zi pa eez tau duduunŋa ve tuuku.
 Tauta titaghoni ve rekia tila tivot nugh poia ve tileep
 ta sewe.
⁸ Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa
 poia tooni.
 Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.

Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
⁹ Yes tau murun zi, i ighamgham yaa pazi to tighun ve
 isoonŋ zi.
 Ve yes tau pitoon zi, i irao zi pa gabua popoia le tirau
 kat.
Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53
¹⁰ Tamtamon siriv, yes tileep ila ndoroom tiina loolo,
 ve rigmon kanaŋ timaat.
 Yes tileep ila ruum to yavyavuunŋ loolo, ve ravraav to-
 mania sen ighan nimazi ma aghezi le tisaghat kat.
¹¹ Pasaa, tizoroor Maaron aliŋa.
 Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na, yes
 tivevelegh saveer tooni imin kaut sorok.
¹² Tauta i ighur uraat pataŋani kat izaa toozi, lesa
 itatan zi.
 Yes irau tilaagh duduunŋ mako, ve titaptap tizizi.
 Pasaa, tibadbaad gabua pataŋani. Ve lezi tamtamon
 eta to iuul zi mako.
¹³ Tauvene tileep saghat.
 Eemon saawe tau titaŋ rarai Yoova pa uleer, i iuul zi
 pa pataŋani toozi tawe.
¹⁴ I ipas zi tivot pa ndoroom tiina tawe loolo, ve igham
 zi tivot tila ghazoonŋa.
 Ve ikuup motin ravraav tomania sen pa nimazi ma
 aghezi.

Lu 1:79

¹⁵ Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa
 poia tooni.
 Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.
 Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
¹⁶ Ataman arianaŋa zi to ruum to yavyavuunŋ tau
 tigharaat zi pa mbaras na, i irav valaghin zi.
 Ve ain arianaŋa tau tipapalot ataman na, i iŋgoor
 polpolin zi.
¹⁷ Tamtamon siriv, yes tighamgham nŋar to boraunŋa
 ve tinoknok zoraan saveer.
 Yes tighamgham sosor, tauvene timoroonŋ ve
 yavyavuunŋ tiina igham zi.
¹⁸ Lolozi pa ghaniŋ aniŋ eta mako. Isaav ighe tighita
 aniŋ eta, ene pale atezi inaunau ve tilulu.
 Tauvene tileep ila naal aavo wa.
¹⁹ Yes tileep saghat.
 Eemon saawe tau titaŋ rarai Yoova pa uleer, i iuul zi
 pa pataŋani toozi tawe.
²⁰ I isaav, ve tinizi popoia muul.
 Muuŋ, tileep ila naal aavo. Ve i igham mulin zi pa
 mateegh.
²¹ Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa
 poia tooni.
 Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.
 Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
²² Tauvene yes aat lolozi poia pa uraat tintiina tau i
 igham pazi na, ve tigham watoonŋrau pani.
 Ve timbou toman aliŋa zi tiina to tipakuru, ve tisavia
 uraat tooni tawe.
²³ Tamtamon siriv, yes tizaa waanŋ,
 ve tiraav tila nugh malau to tiraukol.

24 Yes tighit katin Yoova tapiri,
 ve uraat tintiina tau i ighamghamu ila te paavo.
 25 Pasaa, i isaav ariaan, ve yaghur tiina izaa,
 le ipei dibom tintiina.
 26 Dibom tintiina tawe iit waan toozi izala kat,
 ve ipuli izi le rigmon kanan izal izila mazavan tiina
 loolo.
 Tauvene roiñ tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov.
 27 Ve tivataptap imin tamtamon tau ighun gha
 ivaghamgham.
 Yes to te tiwatagh ghamuun pooz. Eemon tirau
 gabua eta mako.
 28 Tauvene tileep saghat.
 Eemon saawe tau titan rarai Yoova pa uleen, i iuul zi
 pa patañani toozi tawe.
 29 I igham yaghur aate izi, ve dibom imaat.

Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24

30 Yes tighita taun izi, le lolozu poia.
 Ve Yoova igham zi tila tiloon nugh tau tigha tila pani
 na.
 31 Tauvene yes irau lolozu poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa
 poia tooni.
 Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.
 Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
 32 Tauvene isaav ighe eval tiina tilup zi pa sunuun, zer-
 an tawe aat tila tomani zi ve tiyoor Yoova eeza.
 Ve saawe tau yes nginiina tilup zi, zeran tawe aat
 tipait Yoova eeza ila naghozi paam.
 33 Yoova irau igham yaa tintiina timaak le tigorgor kat,
 imin nugh tau le yaa mako na.
 Ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na paam, i irau
 ipoon zi le taan loolo igorgor.
 34 Isaav ighe nugh eta tinoknok ghamuun ngar
 saghati,
 i irau ivaghamunia taan toozi tau ngoreenja tiina na,
 leso isaghat, ve gabua eta itum ila muul mako.
 35 Ve isaav ighe nugh eta le yaa mako, i irau igham
 yaa ivot pani, ve ireer tiina.
 Taan tau loolo gorgori na, i irau igham yaa ivot pani.
 36 Yes tau pitool zi na, i igham zi tila tileep ila taan
 poia tawe,
 ve tighamu imin lezi nugh to lepoogh.
 37 Tauvene yes tivazogh aniin ve vaen ila,
 le tighita anoonja katini tivot.
 38 Yoova ighur poia tooni izazaa toozi, tauta timasa
 timin eval.
 Ve maata pa makau, mekmek, ve sipsip toozi paam,
 le timasa timin naol.
 39 Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron koiazña titatan zi
 le tapirizi isov,
 ve tigham saghatin zi le tileep saghat toman lolozu
 ipatañan,
 40 ene pale Yoova iuul zi, ve itatan daaba to koiazña
 tawe.
 Pale igham zi tivaghamgham, ve tivalaghaagh izi
 nugh nginaanja tau eez eta igheen ila mako.

41 Eemon yes tau tileep ila patañani loolo ve mbolaan
 igham zi na, i ipaghau zi pa patañani toozi,
 ve maata pazi le timasa timin eval.
 42 Ngar tooni tawe, zeran dudunzazi tighita, le lolozu
 poia kat.
 Ve zeran sasaghati tisov lezi saveen eta muul mako.
 Saveen toozi isov.
 43 Tamtamon tau ighe le ngar, i aat igham ngar poi pa
 gabua tane,
 ve maata ingalngal ngar to Yoova tau loolo isaghav
 tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.

Neer ee ipait Maaron ve ighasoni pa uleen

Mbouj to David

108 Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.
 Lolog isaghav ghom, ve naghur ilat tsiam ari-
 aan.
 Tauvene nasaav pa taug naghe: "Uburig ve umbou
 to upait Maaron!"
 2 Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o naburig, ve
 nagharaat taug,
 ve naravrav ambam tomania gita ila ila le aaz pisikia
 izaa.
 3 Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tam-
 tamon to nugh nugh matazi.
 Pale yenja tamtamon to nughmariñ nilup ghei pa
 sunuun, ve nait mbouj to napait ghom.
 4 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul
 zi.
 Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis
 sambam.
 Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio tauvene
 paam. Izala le ikis taitai.
Mbo 36:5
 5 Maaron, eval tiina aat tipait ezam izala le izala kat,
 iliv sambam saamba.
 Ve tipakur ghom pa tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan
 isov!
 6 Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Lolom igheen tsiei kat.
 Uloon sunuun tsiau tane, ve utotoi tapirim ve uul
 ghei.
 Ugham mulin ghei pa patañani tane.
 7 Muun, Maaron ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaan, ve
 isaav ighe:
 "Yau naparav le naliiv koiagna wa.
 Tauta lolog poia ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh
 duduunja to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtamon tsiau.
 8 Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam,
 ene yau tsiau.
 Yes Epraima timin hat ariaanja to ipoon dabag pa
 malmal.
 Ve yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsi-
 au.
 9 Taan sirivu to Moap, ene imin oon tsiau to ririwaan.
 Ve taan sirivu to Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzu-
 unja to agheg pani.

Ve yes Pilstia, yau naparav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tau-ta tintinig ve aliŋag iza."

¹⁰ Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagna ve naloŋ nala nugh toozi tau didiŋ ariaaŋa ilivuti na?

Sei pale imuunŋ payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edom?

¹¹ Ite paam mako. Yo mon.

Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei, ve up-aak zaaba tsiei muul mako.

¹² Maaron, uul ghei, lesu niliiv koiamaŋa.

Pasaa, uleerŋ tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene anooŋa mako.

¹³ Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi.

I irau itatan zi, le tapirizi isov kat.

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipamuul nŋgar saghati to koiŋa imuul ila pa tauzi

Mbouŋ to David

109 O Maaron, saawe isov yau napapait ghom. Ulooŋ suŋuunŋ tsiau. Uneneerŋ sov!

² Pasaa, zeran sasaghati tau avozi karom na, tighurghur koi payau,

ve tiŋgalŋgal saveerŋ karom naol payau.

³ Koiagna tawe tisiksik saveerŋ sasaghati payau, ve tivaghamunia ezag sorok.

⁴ Muunŋ, yau lolog pazi, ve naghamsgham nŋgar poia pazi.

Eemon tiyat nŋgar poia ta naghamsgham pazi na pa nŋgar saghati, ve tiŋgalŋgal saveerŋ naol payau.

Eemon yau nŋeer to suŋuunŋ.

⁵ Nŋgar poia tau yau naghamsgham pazi na, yes tiyat pa nŋgar saghati.

Yau lolog pazi. Eemon yes tighur koi payau, ve tigde:

⁶ "Taghur tamtamon saghati eta iyooz ila ziige to iŋgal saveerŋ pani.

Lesu saawe tau tipayooze pa savsaveerŋ, tighita tigde i isosor, ve tighur atuya pani.

Ve nighe suŋuunŋ tooni paam, ene isosor ila Maaron maata.

⁸ Neer tawe ileep malau izi taan sov.

Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni, o poia.

Mbaŋ 1:20

⁹ Azaawa pale imin naar, ve natŋa timin parooŋa.

¹⁰ Pale tireu natŋa ruum toozi tizi, ve tinaan zi tighawaar.

Lesu tivaghamgham, tivalaghlaagh, ve tisunŋsuŋ lezi gabua.

¹¹ Isaav ighe nŋeer tawe igham bun ila to tamtamon eta, ene pale tamtamon tana ilam ve iyauur gabua tooni isov imin le.

Gabua tau i ighun punita pani na, zeran to nugh ite pale tilam ve tighamuur zi.

¹² Tamtamon eta igham poghania nŋeer tawe sov.

Ve natŋa tau timin parooŋa na, tamtamon eta loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi sov.

¹³ Natŋa timataar le tisov, o poia. Lesu nŋeer tawe eeza igheen muul sov, ve tamtamon lolozu iveegh pani.

¹⁴ Nŋgar saghati to timŋa, tamtamon pale tisavia pa Yoova, lesu maata iŋgalŋgali.

Ve sosor to tiina paam, Yoova ireua sov.

¹⁵ Tauvene sosor to nŋeer tawe tomania ziiri waaro tooni, Yoova pale maata iŋgalŋgali irau saawe, ve ipasovuur zi pa taan.

Lesu tamtamon lolozu iveghai zi kat.

¹⁶ Pasaa, nŋeer tawe maata iŋgal ve igham nŋgar poia eta pa tamtamon mako.

Yes mbolaŋa ve yes tau tileep ila pataŋani loolo na, i ighamsgham saghatin zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat.

¹⁷ Nŋgar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i loolo pani kat.

Eemon saveerŋ tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu, ve ivaghamunia.

Nŋgar to tasuŋ Maaron lesu ighur poia tooni iza to tamtamon, nŋeer tawe loolo pani mako.

Tauvene poia to Maaron pale igheen malau pani.

¹⁸ Nŋgar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i ipulpuli mako.

Ene imin nonoghiiŋa tau i loolo pani kat, ve inonogh ghi pani irau saawe.

Eemon saveerŋ tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu,

ve izila loolo imin yaa, ve ila irau tuua ta naol ne imin nŋgoreerŋ, ve ivaghamunia.

¹⁹ Saveerŋ tooni saghati tawe, pale imuul pa tauu ve ikauu,

imin kawaal tau i ikawaala ila nŋgaali ve ipuusa pa puus irau saawe."

²⁰ O Yoova, saveerŋ sasaghati tau koiagna tiŋgalŋgali payau ne,

upamuule ila pa tauzi. Lesu uyat nŋgar toozi tawe.

²¹ Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Ezam tiina pa poia tsio ve uleerŋ tsio.

Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe.

Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upas ghau navot pa pataŋani tsiau tane.

²² Pasaa, aazne naleep saghat, ve leg eez eta mako.

Tauvene ateg ipaparav ve lolog isaghat kat.

²³ Yau namin gabua yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, mako taghita muul mako.

Yau namin siis tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ila.

²⁴ Yau nangun taug pa ghaniŋ aniŋ alok wa.

Tauvene nakonŋkonŋ, ve tuag isov peria, ve agheg imatmaat.

²⁵ Isaav ighe koiagna tighit ghau, ene tivevelegh ghau ve tiŋiŋiŋ payau.

Ve titurun luazi payau ve tigde: "Aa, ughita wa?"

²⁶ Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Uul ghau lak!

Ugham mulin ghau pa pataŋani tsiau tane. Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.

²⁷ Ugham koiagna tiwatagh yo nimam. Utotoi tapirim pazi ve tighit katini pa matazi.

Leso tighilaal tigde yo ta Volaanja tsiau.

²⁸ Onoon, yes avozi saghati payau. Eemon yo pale ughur poia tsio iza tsiau.

Isaav ighe koiagna tipaburigin malmal payau, yo pale utatan zi, ve upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

Leso ugham besoonja tsio loolo poia ve tintini.

²⁹ Tauvene yes tau tingalngal saveen payau ne, ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.

Mayanja tana pale imin lezi nonoghiinja to tinonogh zi pani irau saawe.

³⁰ Eemon yau aat lolog poia kat pa Yoova, ve avog ipaiti pa poia tooni toman alinjag tiina.

Saawe tau yeja eval tiina nilup ghei pa sunjuun, yau aat nayooreeza.

³¹ Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo ve titan raraini pa uleer na, i iyozyooz zigezi to iuul zi.

Ve yes tau koiaznja tingalngal saveen pazi ve tigde tirav zi timaat na, i igham mulin zi.

Mesia, i kinik ve neer to watoonrau

Mbouj to David

110 Yoova isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:
"Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamnja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba."

Mt 22:44; Mbanj 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13

² O kinik, aazne yo ulepleep izi nugh Zion, ve Yoova igham titi to kinik payo to ipapalot ghom. Tauta tapirim tiina ve pooz tsio ila irau nugh nugh. Yoova isaav payo ighe: "Utatan koiamnja tau tilivutin ghom na, ve ugham zi tileep ila sambam."

³ Isaav ighe uburig ughe ula pa malmal, tamtamon tsio ndinndinj ndinndinj pale loloz ipazaagh zi tigde tilat gha yamja ala.

Isaav ighe aaz pisikia iza, geegeu tsio tau tirao pa malmal na, pale timeke tilat, ve tileep tirau loloz patabuyaanja tau tilivutin Yerusalem na, imin uwam to mbonjoozo itav kikiliinj.

⁴ Yoova imbu saveen tomani ghom, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat.

Irau itoor ngar tooni mako. Isaav payo ighe:

"Yo neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila."

Gnp 14:18; Hib 5:6, 7:1+

⁵ Maaron ileep ila pa nimam tapir ve ipapalot ghom.

Saawe to aatyavyav tooni ighe ivot, i pale ipaburigin malmal ve iravuur yes kinik tisov.

⁶ Pale ighur atuya pa nugh nugh, ve irav zi timataar le patazi tizi tivaghengheen ila taan.

Tauvene yes pooza tau tileep irau taan na, i pale iravuur zi le tisov.

Syg 19:11-21

⁷ Ve kinik tsiei, i pale ighun yaa tau ireer igharau eez ziige na, le tapiri ivot muul.

Tauvene i pale iliiv malmal, ve tiini iza.

Tapait Maaron pa uraat tooni, ve tataghon tutuun tooni

111 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Isaav ighe zeran dudunzai tilup zi pa sunjuun, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napakur Yoova toman lolog isov.

² Pasaa, Yoova ighamgham uraat tintiina.

Tauvene yes tau loloz pa uraat tooni kat na, tighamgham ngar pa uraat tooni irau saawe tigde le tiwatagh katini.

³ Uraat tooni itotoi ighe i tapiri tiina ve poia kat. Tauta tamtamon titandagh pani.

Ngar tooni duduunja pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Syg 15:3

⁴ I ipaburigin ngar toit, lesa mataan kisin uraat tooni ngeretazi.

I loolo isasaghatin tamtamon tooni, ve ighamgham poghani zi.

⁵ Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ighamgham lezi aninj.

Ve saveen tau yesja tamtamon tooni timbua to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, i maata ingalngali ve itataghoni irau saawe.

Mt 6:31+

⁶ Muun, i igham uraat tintiina ila tamtamon tooni matazi, lesa itotoi tapiri pazi.

Saawe tana, i igham taan to nugh nugh imin lezi to tileep ila.

⁷ Uraat naol tau i igham zi na, ene itotoia ighe i itataghon saveen mbuaanj tooni, ve ngar tooni iduduun mon.

Tauvene tutuun isov tau i ighur zi na, iit aat taghur ila ve tataghon dudunjai zi.

⁸ Tutuun naol tawe pale iyaryaanj tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Yoova ighur tutuun tawe itaghon saveen mbuaanj tooni ve ngar duduunja.

⁹ Muun, i ipas tamtamon tooni tivot pa patanjani toozi.

Ve saawe tau yesja timbu saveen to tivalupu zi timin eemon, aavo iyaryaanj pazi ighe titaghon saveen mbuaanj toozi tawe ngara irau saawe.

I tapiri tiina ve eeza patabuyaanj kat. Tauta taroi pani, ve tataghon ngar tooni.

¹⁰ Ngar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar tooni, ene imin puughu pa ngar poia.

Yes tau titaghon saveen tooni na, tiwatagh eez to tigham lepoogh poia.

Tauvene iit aat tapakuru irau saawe!

Poia to Maaron izaaza to yes tau titaghon eez tooni

112 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Neer tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar tooni, ve tutuuj to Yoova ighamu loolo poia, ene aat tintini ve poia to Maaron izazaa tooni.
² Ve paaghu tooni pale timin zeran tau ezazi tintiina. Tauvene yes tau tiduduuj ila Maaron maata na, tamtamon to taan tane pale titandagh pa paaghu toozi ve poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.
³ Zerani dudunzazi, ruum toozi ivon kat pa kuaz ve gabua popoia katini.
 Ve ngar toozi duduuja pale igheen ariaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
⁴ Isaav ighe neer duduuja eta ileep ndoroom tiina loolo, ene pale ghazooja to Maaron isulu.
 Tamtamon tauvene, loolo isasaghatin tamtamon, ve ighamgham poghani zi, ve itotoi ngar duduuja pazi.
⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe maata reiñ gabua, ve iyokia gabua tooni pa uleer tamtamon, ve itaghon ngar duduuja mon pa uraat tooni, ene pale ileep poia.

Mbo 37:21, 26; Lu 6:30+

⁶ Tamtamon duduuja tauvene, tovaan eta irau ighamu itap ne mako.
 Ve tamtamon pale matazi ingalngali pa ngar poia tooni tawe taghon taghon gha ila.
⁷ Isaav ighe iloon gabua saghati eta vaaru, i irau iroi mako.
 Pasaa, inumeer Yoova ve ghuruuj ila tooni iyaryaan kat.
⁸ Tauvene roiñ irau ighamu mako.
 Iyozyooz ariaan, le ighita Maaron itatan koinja.
⁹ I maata ingalngal yes mbolaanja, ve ireirei gabua pazi.
 Ngar tooni duduuja pale igheen ariaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
 Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina, ve tamtamon ti-tandagh pani.
¹⁰ Zerani sasaghati tighita ngar tau ivotvot pani na, le atezi yavyav ve tijaan maripazi pani.
 Emon irau tigham ngar eta pani mako.
 Pale saghatiñ ivot pazi ve tilalez.
 Tauvene gabua popoia tau tighurghur matazi pani na, ene irau ivot pazi mako.

Maaron, i eeza tiina ve poia puughu

113 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
 Yam besooja to Yoova, apakuru, ve apait eeza.
² Apait Yoova pa poia tooni ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila!
³ Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izaa, ve ila pa yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izila, apait Yoova eeza!
⁴ Yoova ileep saanja kat, ve nughmariñ tileep ila i saamba.
 Eeza ve tapiri iliiv gabua naol isov to sambam.
⁵ Sei ta irao Maaron tsiei Yoova? Eta imin i mako.

I ilepleep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz tau igheen saanja kat.
⁶ Tauvene i aat maata izila le izila kat ta siinja geeg we, o ighita gabua to sambam saamba ve taan.
⁷ Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes mbolaanja tau monmon tilala nugh to sikiñ pen ve tillil lezi aniñ na, i loolo iveghai zi mako.
 I ipapakur zi ve iuluul zi, leso tileep poi toman tintini.
 Tauvene yes irau tileep tomania yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz pa tamtamon.

1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52

⁹ Ve yes zilivaa tau upazi na, i ighamgham lezi niazi popoia to lepoogh, ve ighamgham lezi natuzja.
 Tauvene tileep tomania natuzja tawe, ve lolozi poia kat.
 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Maaron igham Israela timbuzja tipul Isip

114 Muuj, Israela tipul Isip ve tila.
 Yakop paaghu tooni tipul tamtamon tau al-ighazi ite na, ve tivot.
Igham 12:41
² Indeer tana, yes Yuda timin Yoova niia patabuyaanj to lepoogh.
 Ve yes Israela, tileep ila i niima ve ingin zi.
Igham 19:5, 24:3+
³ Saawe tau Te Siñsiñai ighita Yoova tamtamon tooni tilam, i iroi ve ighau.
 Ve yaa Yordan ighit zi, le ipamuule ilon ila ve ipot imin yaa naliu.
Igham 14:21

⁴ Ve loloz tauvene paam. Yogyoog itok le tiyatyat imin mekmek.
 Ve nugh mbua mbua tiyatyat imin sipsip natja.
Igham 19:18
⁵ O te, saa gabua ivot payo, ta ughau?
 Ve yaa Yordan, puughu mindai ta utoor ghom ve umuul uzala?
⁶ Ve yam loloz ve nugh mbua mbua, ayatyat pasaa?
⁷ O taan, uyamaan ghom! Malau mako pale Yoova ilam.
 Paita Maaron to Yakop ilam, ve itotoi tapiri payo.
⁸ I ta igham yaa ivot ila maet, ve izi ipot imin yaa naliu.
 Onoon kat, i igham yaa ivot ila maet ariaanja, ve ireer izi.

Yoova, i Maaron tauu

115 O Yoova, yei lolomai pa tamtamon tipait eza-mai mako.
 Tipait yo ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, o poi.

Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ve itaghton saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio irau saawe.

Tauvene utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.

² Mako pale nugh nugh tivelegh ghom, ve tisaav payei tigde:

“Aa, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”

³ Eemon yei niwatagh: Maaron tsiei, i ileep izi sambam.

Ve saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu, ene ighamu mon.

⁴ Nugh nugh tighagharaat maaron toozi pa silva ma gol.

Maaron karomŋa tawe, tamtamon tigharaat zi pa ni-mazi.

Mbarŋ 19:26; Syg 9:20

⁵ Yes lezi avozi. Eemon tisavsaav mako.

Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh mako.

⁶ Yes lezi taliŋazi. Eemon tilooŋ saveeŋ mako.

Ve lezi uzuzi. Eemon tinuŋuz gabua eta vaazi mako.

⁷ Yes lezi aghezi. Eemon irau tilaagh mako.

Ve lezi nimazi. Eemon irau tikis gabua eta ve tiya-maana mako.

Onoon kat, saveeŋ ma tanjiiz eta ivot pa avozi mako.

Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2

⁸ Tamtamon tau tighagharaat maaron karomŋa tau-vene ve tinumeer zi,

ene tisov timin maaron toozi tawe. Tirau gabua eta mako.

⁹ Yam eval tiina to Israel, anumeer Yoova.

Pasaa, i ta Uleeŋa tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.

Mbo 37:3, 62:8

¹⁰ Ve yam to watoonrau tau avot ila to Aron na paam, anumeer Yoova!

Pasaa, i ta Uleeŋa tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.

¹¹ Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghton ngar tooni na, yam asov anumeera.

Pasaa, i ta Uleeŋa tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.

¹² Yoova maata iŋgalŋgal ghei. Ve i pale ighur poia tooni iza tsiei.

Pale ighur poia tooni iza to yes to watoonrau tau tivot ila to Aron na,

ve ighur poia tooni iza to eval tiina to Israel paam.

¹³ Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghton ngar tooni na, i pale ighur poia tooni iza toozi tisov.

Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam.

¹⁴ Yoova pale igham gham tomania paaghu tsiam amasa amin naol.

¹⁵ Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan.

I pale ighur poia tooni iza tsiam.

¹⁶ Sambam, ene Yoova nugh tooni.

Ve taan, ene i igham pa iit tamtamon to taleep ila.

¹⁷ Yes tau timaat gha tizila mateegha niazi na, eta aavo luutu mako. Tineneeŋ mon.

Irau tipait Yoova muul mako.

¹⁸ Eemon iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare, o loloon poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni.

Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Neer ee ipait Maaron pa uleeŋ tooni

116 Yau lollog igheen to Yoova kat pasaa, i iloon tanjiiz tsiau.

Yau nataŋ raraini pa uleeŋ, ve i ighur taliŋa payau ve iuul ghau.

Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi taan, sunjuuŋ tsiau aat iŋaruini irau saawe.

³ Liis to mateegh, rigmon kanaŋ igham ghau.

Ravraav to mateegh ikaukau ghau, ve ighe igherev ghau nazila nugh to mateegha.

Tauvene igham lollog ipataŋan, ve roiŋ tiina igham ghau.

⁴ Tauta nataŋ rarai Yoova naghe:

“O Yoova, paita namaat tane. Uul ghau lak!”

⁵ Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit.

Ngar tooni, ene iduduŋ mon.

⁶ Yes tau irau tiuul tauzi mako na, Yoova tauu iŋgin zi, ve iuluul zi.

Imin yau. Saawe tau pataŋani itatan ghau le tapirig imbool, i ilam ve igham mulin ghau.

⁷ Tauta aazne, ateg izi ve lollog poia muul.

Pasaa, Yoova igham poghani ghau kat.

⁸ Onoon kat, i igham mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve ipasov tanjiiz tsiau.

Ve i ta ikiskis ghau.

Tauta natap mako, ve aazne naleep matag yaryaare.

Ve laghoon tsiau, nazuari ghau naghe le nataghton ngar tau iduduŋ ila Yoova maata.

¹⁰ Muuŋ, yau nasaav pa taug naghe: “Pataŋani tiina igham ghau le naleep saghat.”

Eemon nakis ghuruuŋ ila tsiau tunja.

¹¹ Pataŋani tawe igham ghau nail eez. Tauvene nasik saveeŋ sorok naghe: “Tamtamon tisov, avozi karom mon. Irau nanumeer eta mako.”

Ro 3:4

¹² Pale naghama saa pa Yoova to nayat ngar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham zi payau ne?

¹³ Yau aat naghama rubruub vaen, ve naliŋi izala watoonrau tsiau paavo to napaiti, ve nasuŋ pani toman lollog poia.

Pasaa, i igham mulin ghau pa pataŋani tsiau.

¹⁴ Tauvene saawe tau Yoova tamtamon tooni tilup zi pa sunjuuŋ,

yau aat nataghton saveeŋ tau nambua pani na, ve naghama uratoini ila matazi.

Mbo 22:25, 66:13

¹⁵ Yes tau lollozi isaghav Yoova ariaaŋ ve titaghton eez tooni na, i loolo igheen toozi kat.

Tauvene i irau ighita mateegh to toozi eta imin kaut sorok ne mako.

Mbo 72:14

¹⁶ O Yoova, yau besooŋa tsio.

Nabesbees payo imin muuŋ tinaŋ ibesbees payo.

Muuj, naleep saghat imin tikau ghau pa ravraav.
Eemon yo upoola payau, tauta aazne naleep poi.

¹⁷ Tauvene yau aat naghamb watoonrau payo, ve nasun payo toman lolog poia, ve napait ghom.

¹⁸ Saawe tau Yoova tamtamon tooni tizala Yerusalem, ve tilup zi pa sunjuun ilonj ila sirsir to rumei tooni loolo,

yau aat nataghton saveen mbuaan tsiau tane, ve naghamb uratoini ila matazi.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Nugh nugh aat tipait Maaron eeza

117 Yam tamtamon to nugh nugh, apait Yoova!
Yam tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza.
Ro 15:11

² Pasaa, poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tooni paam, ighengheen tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleenj tau i ighamb pazi

118 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti! Pasaa, i poia kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.

² Yam eval tiina to Israel, alup avomim ve asaav aghe: "I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi."

³ Ve yam to watoonrau tau avot ila to Aron na paam, asaav aghe:

"I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi."

⁴ Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghton ngar tooni na, asov asaav aghe: "I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi."

⁵ Muuj, yau naleep ila patanani tiina loolo ve leg eez mako. Tauvene natan rarai Yoova pa uleenj.

Ve i iloonj alinag, ve ipas ghau navot pa patanani tsi-au. Tauta aazne naleep ila nugh ghazonja.

⁶ Isaav ighe Yoova ileep zigeg, yau irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, tamtamon pale tighamb saa payau?

Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Hib 13:6

⁷ Yoova ivool tsiau, ve iuluul ghau.

I aat itatan koiagna ila matag, ve naliiv zi.

1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4

⁸ Iit tanumeer tamtamon to taan sov.

Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoong ila tooni, o poia.

⁹ Yes daaba tau tighambham pooz na paam, tanumeer zi sov.

Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoong ila tooni, o poia.

¹⁰ Muuj, nugh nugh tilamb tilivutin ghau tigde tighamb malmal payau.

Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.

¹¹ Tinjarui ghau tilamb, ve tilivutin ghau, le leg sooso eta to naghau mako.

Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.

¹² Yes timorau ghau imin ngururuuv.

Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi, le tapirizi isov.

Yes timin yav tau ighamb regh gha iyaryaar, ve rekiamon imaat.

¹³ Yes tipaburigin malmal payau, ve rigmon kananj titatan ghau.

Eemon Yoova iuluul ghau, tauta tivaghamun ghau mako.

¹⁴ Pasaa, i Uleenja tsiau ariaanja.

Yau naghambham tapirig ila tooni, ve i imin sigheu payau.

Tauta nambou mbouj to napait eeza.

¹⁵ Aloonj. Zeran dudunzazi tilepleep ila balbaal toz toz, ve tiyoryoor Yoova eeza toman lolozu poia. Pasaa, i iliv koiagna wa.

Tisavsav tigde: "Yoova niima tapir, ene patanani.

¹⁶ Niima iparav ariaanj kat.

I igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iparav le iliv koiagna!"

¹⁷ Yau irau namaat soone. Pale naleep matag yaryaare.

Leso navotia uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighambham zi.

¹⁸ Onoon, i ilos katin ghau.

Eemon ipul ghau namaat mako.

1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5

¹⁹ Tauvene akaak ataman to zeran dudunzazi payau.

Leso nataghton nalonj nala, ve napait Yoova pa ngar tau i ighamb payau na.

²⁰ Ene ataman to Yoova.

Yes tau tiduduunj ila i maata, o titaghton tilonj tila.

Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+; Syg 22:14

²¹ Yoova, yo uloonj sunjuun tsiau, ve ughamb mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau.

Tauvene lolog poia payo ve napait ghom.

²² Maet tau yes to raonj ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale,

tauta imin puughu pa ruum, lesu ipaloti ve ruum iy-ooz ariaanj izala paavo.

Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Mbanj 4:11; 1Pe 2:7

²³ Maaron tauu ighamb gabua tane ivot.

Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.

²⁴ Saawe ta aazne, Yoova ighuru.

Tauvene tintiniin ve loloon poia pani.

Pil 4:4

²⁵ O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghei ve ughamb mulin ghei!

Uul ghei, lesu gabua naol isov ivot poi payei.

²⁶ Neer tane ilamb pa Yoova eeza. Tauvene poia to Yoo-va aat izaa tooni.

Yei tau nileep ila Yoova rumei tooni loolo na, nighasoni nighe ighur poia tooni izaa tsiamb.

Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13

²⁷ Yoova, i Maaron tauu!

I ighamb poghani ghiit, ve ghazonja tooni isul ghiit.

Akis tuum raua ve ala alivutin artaal ve apakuru.

²⁸ Yo Maaron tsiau. Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

Onoon kat, yo ta Maaron tsiau. Tauvene yau aat nay-oor ezam.

²⁹ Apait Yoova pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i poia kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

Sunjuuŋ to ŋeer tau ighur loolo kat pa Maaron aliija

Tataghon Maaron saveeŋ tooni, o poia tooni izaat toot

119 Yes tau tighamgham sosor mako, ve laghoonj toozi iduduunj mon itaghon saveeŋ to Yoova, ene aat poia tooni izazaa toozi ve tintinizi.

² Yes tau matazi kisin eez tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, ve titaghoni irau saawe, ve tighur lolozi isov iŋarui Maaron, ve tizuari zi to ti-wataghi kat,

ve yes tau tighamgham sosor mako, ve laghoonj toozi, titaghon Maaron eez tooni, ene pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaat toozi.

Yo 14:21+; Mbarj 24:16; 1Tim 1:5

⁴ Yoova, yo ughe nitaghon tutuunj tsio enjaeŋa ngara le nitaghoni kat.

⁵ Tutuunj tsio tau tighen pataghaan na, yau naghe le nayaryaŋ pa taghoniin zi.

⁶ Pa ighe matag iŋgalŋgal tutuunj tsio tison, ene irau mayag ila eval tiina matazi mako.

⁷ Eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, ene iduduunj mon. Isaav ighe upaghazonjai ghau pani, ene aat lolog poia payo, ve napait ghom toman lolog ngalaŋa.

⁸ Tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, yau aat matag kisin zi ve nataghon zi irau saawe.

Tauvene ughur murim payau sov.

Tagham ngar poia ila to Maaron

⁹ Isaav ighe ŋeer paaghu eta maata iŋgal tauu ve ighe laghoonj tooni iŋgalaŋ mon ila yo matam, ene pale igham saa?

I aat maata iŋgal aliŋam ve itaghoni.

¹⁰ Yau naghur lolog isov iŋarui ghom, ve nazuari ghau naghe le nawatagh katin ghom.

Tauvene upul ghau nasapir pa tutuunj tsio sov.

¹¹ Yau naghita aliŋam imin gabua tauu. Tauvene naghur poghanja ila lolog.

Leso ipalot ghau, ve naghamsosor payo sov.

¹² O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa poia tsio.

Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.

¹³ Tutuunj tsio naol tau yo uvoti zi na, avog pale isavi zi le tison.

¹⁴ Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, saawe tau nataghoni, ene igham lolog poia kat, imin yes tau tipakur zi pa kuaz to taan.

¹⁵ Matag itaghon tutuunj tsio enjaeŋa ngara naghe le naghazonj pazi.

Ve matag iŋgalŋgal eez tsio irau saawe.

¹⁶ Tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, tigham lolog poia le poia kat.

Irau lolog iveegh pa aliŋam mako.

Maaron aliija ipalot ghiit, leso tayooz ariaan pa badoonj patanani

¹⁷ O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Utotoi poia tsio payau.

Leso naleep poia, ve nataghon aliŋam irau saawe.

¹⁸ Upaghazonjai ngar tsiau, leso naghilaal ngar popoia naol tau tighenaar ila saveeŋ tsio loolo na.

¹⁹ Taan tane, ene nugh tsiau duduuŋ mako. Yau naleep namin loom pani mon.

Tauvene ugham ghau naghazonj pa tutuunj tsio naol ngara.

Pil 3:20; 1Pe 2:11; Hib 11:13

²⁰ Saawe isov, yau napasawal naghe le utotoi ghau pa eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, o poi!

²¹ Yes tau tivelegh ghom ve tipapait tauzi na, yo uyaonyaon zi, ve aatyavyav tsio izazaa toozi.

Pasaa, tisasapir pa tutuunj tsio.

²² Ve yau, o matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoni irau saawe.

Tauvene saveeŋ veleghiin ve mayaŋa tau tisiksik zi payau ne, upaghau zi payau.

²³ Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tilup zi ve tiliil eez tighen tivaghamun ghau.

Eemon yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene yau aat matag itaghon tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, ve naghamsosor pazi poi.

²⁴ Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

Ve ipaduduunj ghau, leso nawatagh saa ngar tau pale nataghoni.

Taghur loloon pa saveeŋ onoon ve tataghoni

²⁵ Yau tapirig isov, ve rigmon kanan namaat ve nagheen ila ngaupup.

Upaburigin ghau, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul itaghon saveeŋ tsio.

²⁶ Ngar isov tau naghamsosor zi, ene yau navoti zi payo. Tauta uloon sunjuunj tsiau ve uul ghau.

Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.

²⁷ Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez to taghoniin zi.

Ve yau aat matag itaghon uraat tsio ngeretazi, ve naghamsosor pazi poi.

²⁸ Yau lolog ipatanan le tapirig isov.

Upalot ghau itaghon saveeŋ mbuaŋ tsio.

²⁹ Uul ghau to naleep soghan pa ngar karom.

Saveeŋ tsio, ene imin eez to poia tsio izaat tsiau.

³⁰ Yau lolog ighur naghe yau aat nataghon eez to saveeŋ onoon.

Ve matag iŋgalŋgal eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua.

³¹ O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau nakisi igheen tunja ila lolog.

Tauvene upul ghau sov! Pale mayag.

³² Yo upaghazonjai ghau pa gabua katini.

Tauta tinig iza pa taghoniij eez to tutuunj tsio.

Taghason Maaron to ipaghazonjai ghiit pa tutuunj tooni

³³ O Yoova, tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez to taghoniij zi.

Leso matag kisin zi, ve nataghton zi ila ila le saawe tsiau isov.

³⁴ Upaghazonjai ghau pa saveenj tsio ngara.

Leso matag kisini, ve nataghton toman lolog irau saawe.

³⁵ Umuunj ve utotoi eez payau, leso nataghton tutuunj tsio.

Pa eez tana, ta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

³⁶ Upaburigin lolog, leso nataghton eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve naghham ngar pa ndouŋ leg kuaz to taan sov.

Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+

³⁷ Upaghau matag pa gabua soroksorok to taan tau anonjazi mako na,

ve upalot ghau to nataghton eez tsio. Leso naleep poi.

³⁸ Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene matam ingal saveenj mbuaan tsio, ve ugham anoonja ivot payau.

Saveenj tsio tana injarui tamtamon tisov tau tiroi payo ve titaghton ngar tsio.

³⁹ Saveenj saghati tau koiagna tisiksiki payau na, ene igham ghau naroi. Pa isaav ighe tamtamon tighur ila saveenj toozi tawe, ene pale mayag.

Tauvene utatan saveenj toozi, leso tamtamon tighur ila sov.

Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoonj tamtamon, ene iduduunj mon.

⁴⁰ O Yoova, yau naghe nataghton tutuunj tisov tau yo ughur zi na.

Tauvene utaghton ngar tsio duduunja, ve ugham ghau naleep poia muul.

Maaron aliinja ipariaan ghiit to taghur ila tooni

⁴¹ O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana payau paam, o poi.

Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau itaghton saveenj mbuaan tsio.

⁴² Leso yau irau nayol saveenj veleghiij tau tisiksiki payau na.

Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveenj tsio.

⁴³ Yau naghurghur matag pa gabizoonj tsio.

Tauvene uul ghau lak! Leso avog ivotia gabuam tau avom onoon ve utataghton saveenj tsio irau saawe.

⁴⁴ Yau aat nataghton saveenj tsio irau saawe.

Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

⁴⁵ Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniij zi.

Tauvene gabua eta irau ipoon eez payau mako.

⁴⁶ Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau aat navotia ila yes kinik naghozi paam.

Pa yau naroi, ma mayag pa tamtamon eta mako.

Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15

⁴⁷ Tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, tigham lolog poia le poia kat.

Tauta lolog pazi kat.

⁴⁸ Yau lolog pa tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ve napatab pazi. Tauvene nait nimag iza, ve napait ghom pa tutuunj tsio.

Tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, matag itaghton zi naghe naghham ngar pazi poi.

Isaav ighe tabaad patanjani, Maaron aliinja pale irav ateen

⁴⁹ Yau besoonja tsio. Matam ingalngal saveenj tau umbua tomani ghau na.

Pa saveenj tsio tawe ipapalot ghau to naghur matag payo, ve nasaran uleenj tsio.

⁵⁰ Isaav ighe patanjani igham ghau, ene pale saveenj tsio iuul ghau to naleep poia.

Ngar tane, ta irav ateg le ateg izi.

⁵¹ Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, mon-mon tivelegh ghau paam.

Eemon yau naghur murig pa saveenj tsio mako.

⁵² O Yoova, yau matag ingalngal saawe naol tau muunj ugabiiz tamtamon ve ughur atuya pazi.

Tauta ipalot ghau, ve igham ateg izi.

⁵³ Isaav ighe naghita zeran sasaghati tighur murizi pa saveenj tsio,

ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.

⁵⁴ Taan tane, yau naleep pani namin loom mon, ve natoor mbouŋ katini pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.

⁵⁵ Yoova, matag ingalngal ghom pa mbonj paam, ve nataghton saveenj tsio.

⁵⁶ Yau gabuag tauvene:

Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag kisin zi ve nataghton zi irau saawe.

Loloon poia pa Maaron ve tataghton saveenj tooni

⁵⁷ Yoova, yau naghit ghom naghe yo gabua tauu. Yau naleep ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.

Yau nambu saveenj payo naghe yau aat nataghton al-injam.

⁵⁸ Tanjiiz tsiau injarui ghom toman lolog:

Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ughur poia tsio iza tsiau itaghton saveenj mbuaan tsio.

⁵⁹ Yau nagabiiz laghoonj tsiau naghe ene iduduunj mako.

Tauta natoor ngar tsiau, ve naghe nataghton eez tau yo ughuru payei.

⁶⁰ Ve irau nasaran mako.

Yau aat rekia mon ve nataghton tutuunj tsio.

⁶¹ Zeran sasaghati tighur liis naol to tikis ghau.

Eemon irau lolog iveegh pa tutuunj tsio mako.

⁶² Yau naburig pa mboj anooja, ve napait ghom. Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizooj gabua, ene iduduuj mon.

⁶³ Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na, yau lolog pazi ve naghama zi timin zetagna.

⁶⁴ O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Ngar tsio tana, yo utotoia irau taan isov.

Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheem pataghaan na, lesa nawatagh zi kat.

Maaron, i poia kat

⁶⁵ O Yoova, yau besooja tsio. Yo ughamgham poghani ghau kat itaghon saveej mbuaan tsio.

⁶⁶ Yau naghur ila naghe tutuuj tsio ta naol ne, ene popoia mon.

Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau pa ngar poia ve eez to gabizooj poghania gabua.

⁶⁷ Muuj, yau nasosor pa eez tsio.

Eemon yo ulos ghau ve upaduduuj ghau, tauta aazne matag kisin alinam ve nataghoi.

⁶⁸ Yo poiam kat. Ve ngar tau ughamgham zi na paam, ene popoia mon.

Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheem pataghaan na.

⁶⁹ Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tingalgal saveej karom payau ve tivaghamunia ezag.

Eemon matag kisin tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, ve nataghon zi toman lolog.

⁷⁰ Zeran tawe lezi ghilalooj rigta mako.

Eemon yau, saveej tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.

⁷¹ Patanani tau muuj igham ghau, ene poia.

Pasaa, ipaduduuj ghau, ve ipaburigin ngar tsiau pa tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheem pataghaan na.

⁷² Saveej tau ivot ila avom na, yau naghita imin gabua tauu.

Iliiv maet silva ma gol ndinndin ndinndin.

Tutuuj to Maaron, ene iduduuj mon

⁷³ Taum nimam igharaat ghau, ta navot.

Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuuj tsio ta naol ne, lesa naghama ngar pazi poi.

⁷⁴ Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio, isaav ighe tighit ghau, ene pale lolozi poia.

Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveej mbuaan tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anooja ivot.

⁷⁵ O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Eez tsio to gabizooj tamtamon, ene iduduuj mon.

Ve yo utaghon saveej mbuaan tsio irau saawe.

Tauta ulos ghau to upaduduuj ghau.

⁷⁶ Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

Utotoi ngar tauvene payau paam itaghon saveej tau yo umbua payau na.

Leso urav ateg, ve upalot ghau.

Pa yau besooja tsio.

⁷⁷ Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau to naleep poi.

Pasaa, saveej tsio, tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

⁷⁸ Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tinoknok ngaliin saveej karom payau. Utatan zi ve ugham zi mayazi.

Eemon yau, o matag itaghon tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na naghe naghama ngar pazi poi.

⁷⁹ Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio, o tilam payau ve yeja nilup ghei.

Pa zeran tauvene tiwatagh eez tau yo ughuru pa tamtamon tsio.

⁸⁰ Yau naghe ngar tau igheem ila lolog ne, eta isosor sov, ve nataghon dudunjai tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheem pataghaan na. Lesa mayag sov.

Tanjiiz to neer tau izuari ghi pa taghoniin tutuuj to Maaron

⁸¹ O Yoova, yau nakaria sanjaniin pa uleer tsio, le tapirig isov kat.

Eemon yau naghur ila naghe alinam pale ighur anooja.

⁸² Yau naghurghur matag naghe naghita saveej mbuaan tsio ighur anooja. Eemon nasajan le mako.

Pale neez o uul ghau ve ateg izi?

⁸³ Yau nasaghat ve tamtamon lolozi iveghai ghau wa. Tighit ghau namin pen.

Eemon tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheem pataghaan na, lolog iveegh pazi mako.

⁸⁴ Yau besooja tsio. Puughu mindai ta yo umamarar koiagna, ve tighamgham patanani payau?

Pale neez o ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi?

⁸⁵ Ughita. Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, titai puura payau tige natap nazila.

Zeran tawe titaghon saveej tsio mako.

⁸⁶ Tutuuj tsio tison, ene popoia mon. Tauvene yei irau ninumeer zi to tipaduduuj ghei.

Aazne, tamtamon tighur patanani payau sorok. Tauvene uul ghau lak!

⁸⁷ Pasaa, malau mako pale tipasov lepoogh tsiau to taan.

Eemon tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau naghur murig pazi mako.

⁸⁸ Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Tauvene ungin ghau naleep poi.

Leso matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoi irau saawe. Eez tana, taum avom isavia.

Maaron aliina pale ighengheem tauvene taghon taghon gha ila

⁸⁹ O Yoova, saveej tsio pale iyaryaan izi sambam, ve ighengheem tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

⁹⁰ Tamtamon tipopoop, ve paaghu toozi tivotvot taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve gabuam tau avom onoon ve utataghon saveej tsio na paam. Ighengheem tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Yo ta ughur taan igheen tunja ila niia. Irau izuur mako.

⁹¹ Muuj le ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tigheen tunja ila niazi niazi itaghon saveej tau yo usavia na.

Ve gabua naol isov, ene timin besoonja tsio.

⁹² Saveej tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.

Imin ta mako, kanaj patanjani tsiau igham ghau nalaleg.

⁹³ Tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, irau lolog iveegh pa eta mako. Mako le mako kat.

Pasaa saveej tsio, tauta igham ghau vuvunag ila ve naleep poia muul.

⁹⁴ Yau namin lem wa. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau lak!

Pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniij tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na.

⁹⁵ Aazne, zeran sasaghati tighamgham lilin ghau tige tirav ghau namaat.

Eemon matag ingalngal eez tau yo ughuru payei.

⁹⁶ Yau naghita gabua eta tau ivot geeg ne mako. Gabua ta naol ne, tisov timuul mon.

Eemon tutuuj tsio, o irao kat. Ene puughu tiina, ve poia le poia kat.

Saveej to Maaron imin puughu pa ngar poia

⁹⁷ Yau lolog pa saveej tsio kat!

Tauvene saawe ta naol ne, mborjoozo ila le ravrav izi, matag itaghoni ve naghamgham ngar pani.

⁹⁸ Tutuuj tsio igheen ila ngar tsiau irau saawe.

Tauta ngar tsiau iliiv koiagna ngar toozi.

⁹⁹ Ngar tsiau iliiv yes ngara tau tipaduduuj ghau ne paam.

Pasaa, matag itaghon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve naghamgham ngar pani.

¹⁰⁰ Ve ngar tsiau iliiv zolmana ngar toozi paam.

Pasaa, tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag kisin zi, ve nataghon zi irau saawe.

¹⁰¹ Yau napaghau taug pa eez sasaghati ta naol ne, lesa nataghon alinjam.

¹⁰² Yau naghur murig pa tutuuj tsio dudunzazi mako. Pasaa, yo taum ta upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuuj tana.

¹⁰³ Tok suuru, ene poia pa ghunuuj. Eemon saveej tsio, ene poia le poia kat. Iliiv tok suuru.

¹⁰⁴ Tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, ene tiuul ghau pa ghilaloon ngar poia.

Tauta naghur koi pa ngar karom naol isov. Mako pale igherev ghau to napul eez tsio.

Saveej to Maaron ighur ghazonja pait

¹⁰⁵ Saveej tsio, ene imin lam tau isul ghau.

Ve imin ghazonja payau, lesa nalaagh taghon eez tsio.

Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19

¹⁰⁶ Gabizoon tsio, ene iduduuj mon. Tauta nambu saveej payo ve napariaanja le iyaryaanj kat naghe yau aat nataghon eez tsio to gabizoon gabua.

¹⁰⁷ O Yoova, patanjani tiina kat igham ghau le naleep saghat.

Uul ghau to naleep poi itaghon saveej mbuaanj tsio.

¹⁰⁸ Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

Naghe paitoonj tsiau tane imin watoonjrau poia ila matam.

Upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio to gabizoon gabua.

¹⁰⁹ Monmon yau nalepleep ila naal aavo.

Eemon lolog iveegh pa saveej tsio mako.

¹¹⁰ Onoon, zeran sasaghati tighur liis payau.

Eemon tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nasapir pazi mako.

¹¹¹ Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene gabua poia tau yo ugham payau. Yau aat nakiskisi tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Pasaa, igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

¹¹² Tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaanj na, ngar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe yau aat nataghon zi le irau saawe tsiau isov.

Taghur loloon pa Maaron ve saveej tooni

¹¹³ Yes tau tibeas payo toman lolozu eemon mako ve ngar toozi ru na, yau lolog pazi mako.

Eemon saveej tsio, yau lolog pani kat.

Yems 1:7-8, 4:8

¹¹⁴ Yo umin niag to yonjaanj, ve umin sigheu payau.

Tauvene naghur ila saveej tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.

¹¹⁵ Yam zeran tau aghamgham ngar saghati na, aghau payau!

Pasaa, yau naghe nataghon tutuuj to Maaron tsiau.

¹¹⁶ O Yoova, upalot ghau itaghon saveej mbuaanj tsio. Leso nayooz ariaanj ve naleep poia.

Isaav ighe naghur matag payo sorok, ene pale mayag.

Ro 5:4+

¹¹⁷ Ukis ghau tunja.

Leso naleep poi, ve matag kisin tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaanj na, ve nataghon zi irau saawe.

¹¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau tisapir pa tutuuj tsio na, yo ughur murim pazi.

Ngar toozi karom, ene itotoi zi ighe yes tipul eez tsio wa.

¹¹⁹ Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan na, yo ughit zi timin pen ve usik zi tilalez.

Tauta lolog isaghav eez tau yo ughuru payei.

¹²⁰ Yau nagham ngar payo, le roinj tiina igham ghau ve tinig irur.

Ve ngar tsio tau monmon ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam igham ghau naroi.

Sunjuuj to neer tau ibesbees pa Maaron

¹²¹ Yau nagham ngar popoia ve ngar dudunja mon. Tauvene upul ghau nala koiagna nimazi sov.

¹²² Yau besooŋa tsio. Tauvene uyooz payau ve uul ghau. Leso naleep poi.

Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, upul zi tigham saghatin ghau sov.

¹²³ Yau naghurghur matag pa uleerj tsio. Ve nakaria sananiij wa.

Pale ɲeez o uul ghau itaghon saveerj mbuaarj tsio?

¹²⁴ Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana payau paam. Pa yau besooŋa tsio.

Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaarj na.

¹²⁵ Yau besooŋa tsio. Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau, lesso naghilaal ngar poia, ve nawatagh katin eez tau yo ughuru payei na.

¹²⁶ O Yoova, aazne tamtamon tizorzoor saveerj tsio.

Uburig ve ugham ngar eta pazi lak!

¹²⁷ Onoon kat, yau lolog pa tutuuj tsio ta naol ne iliiv gol.

Gol tau ngalaarja ve poia kat na paam, naghita naghe tutuuj tsio iliivo.

¹²⁸ Tauvene tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi, tauta ipaduduuj ghau pa laghoonj tsiau.

Ve naghur koi pa eez naol tau tigherev ghau to naghur murig payo.

Taghur loloon pa Maaron aliija

¹²⁹ Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene poia le poia kat.

Tauvene matag kisini ve nataghooni irau saawe.

¹³⁰ Isaav ighe tipaghazonjai saveerj tsio puughu pa tamtamon, ene imin ghazooŋa pazi.

Ve yes tau ngar toozi tiina mako na, saveerj tsio igham ngar toozi ivot, lesso tighilaal ngar poia.

Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15+

¹³¹ Yau lolog pa tutuuj tsio kat,

imin tamtamon tau murunu le isaghat kat.

¹³² Matam ilam payau, ve ugham poghani ghau.

Pasaa, yes tau lolozii igheen tsio ve tipapait ezam na, yo ughamgham tauvene pazi.

¹³³ Upaduduuj ghau, lesso laghoonj tsiau iduduuj itaghon saveerj tsio.

Ve upul ngar saghati eta iliiv ghau sov.

¹³⁴ Yes tau tighamgham patarjani payau to titatan ghau na, ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

Lesso nataghon tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na.

¹³⁵ O Yoova, yau besooŋa tsio. Naghe lolom poia payau ve ugham poghani ghau.

Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaarj na.

¹³⁶ Yau natarjtanj, ve matag suuru irereer izizi imin yaa.

Pasaa, tamtamon titaghon saveerj tsio irao soone.

Ngar duduujja to Maaron

¹³⁷ Yoova, yo duduujam kat.

Ve gabizooŋj tsio paam, ene iduduuj mon.

¹³⁸ Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene iduduuj mon.

Tauvene yei irau ninumeera to ipaduduuj ghei.

¹³⁹ Ngar tsiau iyaryaarj kat naghe tamtamon tisov titaghon aliijam.

Eemon koiagna lolozii iveghaini. Tauta tigham ghau ateg yavyav kat.

¹⁴⁰ Yau besooŋa tsio. Lolog isaghav saveerj tsio, ve nanumeera kat. Pasaa, natoova le naghita naghe ene onoon.

¹⁴¹ Onoon, yau ɲeer sorok ve tamtamon matazi izi payau.

Eemon tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, lolog iveegh pazi mako.

¹⁴² Ngar tsio duduujja pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve saveerj tsio, ene onoon mon. Tauvene irau naghur ila, ve nanumeera kat.

¹⁴³ Onoon, patarjani naol itatan ghau, ve igham ghau lolog ipatarjan kat.

Eemon tutuuj tsio, ene igham lolog poia le poia kat.

¹⁴⁴ Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene iduduuj mon, ve ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.

Upaghazonjai ghau pani, lesso naleep poi.

Isaav ighe loloon ipatarjan, mataan ingal Maaron aliija

¹⁴⁵ O Yoova, yau natarj rarai ghom toman lolog. Ulooj sunjuuj tsiau ve uul ghau.

Lesso matag kisin tutuuj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaarj na, ve nataghoon zi.

¹⁴⁶ Tarjiz tsiau injarui ghom. Upas ghau navot pa patarjani tsiau tane.

Lesso matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghooni irau saawe.

¹⁴⁷ Yau naghur ila saveerj mbuaarj tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anooŋa ivot.

Tauvene aaz iza soone, ve yau naburig natarj rarai ghom to uul ghau.

¹⁴⁸ Ve mboŋ ta naol ne paam, yau namamaat.

Lesso matag itaghon saveerj tsio, ve nagham ngar pani poi.

¹⁴⁹ O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Tauvene ulooŋ sunjuuj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau naleep poi.

Pasaa, gabizooŋj tsio, ene iduduuj mon.

¹⁵⁰ Aazne, zeran sasaghati tilam tigharau ghau tigde tivaghamun ghau.

Ngar toozi igheen malau kat pa saveerj tsio.

¹⁵¹ Eemon Yoova, yo uleep zigeg.

Ve tutuuj tsio ta naol ne, ene irau nanumeer zi to tipaduduuj ghau.

¹⁵² Ta muuj ve ilam, yau naghilaal naghe eez tau yo ughuru payei, yo uge igheen tauvene irau saawe.

ɲeer ee itarj rarai Maaron to igham mulini ila koiija nimazi

¹⁵³ Yoova, ughita patarjani tsiau tane, ve upaghau ghau pani.

Pasaa, lolog iveghai saveerj tsio mako.

¹⁵⁴ Aazne, tamtamon tipayooz ghau sorok pa savaaveeŋ. Tauvene uyooz payau ve uul ghau naleep poi itaghton saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio.

¹⁵⁵ Zeran sasaghati, yo uluul zi mako.

Pasaa, tutuuŋ tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaaŋ na, yes tigham nŋar pa taghoniŋ zi mako.

¹⁵⁶ O Yoova, yes tau tileep ila pataŋani loolo na, lolom isaghatin zi kat.

Tauvene uul ghau naleep poi itaghton nŋar tsio duduunŋa.

¹⁵⁷ Pasaa, koiagna tau tighamgham pataŋani payau ne, yes eval kat.

Eemon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau nasapir pani mako.

¹⁵⁸ Yau naghita yes tau tighur murizi payo na, le irau lolog mako kat.

Pasaa, yes titaghton tutuuŋ tsio mako.

¹⁵⁹ O Yoova, ughita. Tutuuŋ naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau lolog isaghav zi kat.

Uul ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

¹⁶⁰ Saveeŋ tsio puughu ene vene: Yo avom onoon ve utaghton saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio irau saawe.

Ve tutuuŋ tsio ta naol ne, ene tiduduunŋ mon, ve tigheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes tau titaghton eez tooni

¹⁶¹ Yes daaba to taan tighurghur pataŋani payau sorok. Eemon yau naroi pazi mako.

Saveeŋ tsio mon ta naroi pani.

¹⁶² Saveeŋ tsio igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat, imin tamtamon tau ilaagh ila le indeeŋ le gabua poia eez.

¹⁶³ Nŋar karom naol isov, ene lolog pazi mako kat ve naghur koi pazi.

Eemon saveeŋ tsio, o lolog isaghavu kat.

¹⁶⁴ Mataaz ta naol ne, napapait ghom pai liim ve ru.

Pasaa, gabizooŋ tsio, ene iduduunŋ mon.

¹⁶⁵ Yes tau lolozi isaghav saveeŋ tsio, ene pale tileep poia kat.

Ve gabua eta irau igham zi titap ne mako.

¹⁶⁶ O Yoova, yau nataghton tutuuŋ tsio ta naol ne, ve naghurghur matag pa uleeŋ tsio.

¹⁶⁷ Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau lolog isaghavu kat.

Tauta matag kisini, ve nataghoni irau saawe.

¹⁶⁸ Yau nataghton eez tana tomania tutuuŋ naol tau yo ughur zi na.

Pasaa, nŋar isov tau yau naghamaŋ ghav zi ne, yo ughitooŋ zi isov.

Mataan iŋgal saveeŋ to Maaron ve tapakuru

¹⁶⁹ O Yoova, ulooŋ tanjiiz tsiau tane.

Ugham ghau naghilaal nŋar poia itaghton saveeŋ tsio.

¹⁷⁰ Ughur taliŋam pa sunuunŋ tsiau, ve upas ghau navot pa pataŋani tsiau itaghton saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio.

¹⁷¹ Yo upaghazonŋai ghau pa tutuuŋ tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaaŋ na.

Tauvene avog aat ipait ghom kat.

¹⁷² Yau aat nambou mbouŋ tau iŋarui saveeŋ tsio.

Pasaa, tutuuŋ tsio ta naol ne, ene iduduunŋ mon.

¹⁷³ Nimam isanŋan pa uleeŋ ghau.

Pasaa, nŋar tsiau iyaryaŋ naghe nataghton tutuuŋ naol tau yo ughur zi na.

¹⁷⁴ O Yoova, yau napasawal pa uleeŋ tsio.

Ve saveeŋ tsio, ta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

¹⁷⁵ Upul ghau naleep matag iyaryaar, leso napait ghom.

Tutuuŋ tsio aat iuul ghau to naleep poia.

¹⁷⁶ Yau besooŋa tsio. Eemon aazne nasosor pa eez tsio ve navalaghaagh imin sipsip tau ighau ila ve ilale.

Tauvene uil ghau, ve ugham ghau namuul nalam. Pasaa, yau lolog iveeŋh pa tutuuŋ tsio mako.

Lu 15:4

Sunuunŋ to nŋer ee tau loolo pa nŋar luuma

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunuunŋ

120 Yau naleep ila pataŋani loolo, ve nataŋ rarai Yoova pa uleeŋ, ve i ilooŋ sunuunŋ tsiau.

² O Yoova, yes tau avozi karom, ve yamazi itortoor saveeŋ na, upaghau ghau pazi.

³ Yam tau yamamim itortoor saveeŋ na, mindai?

Yam aghe awatagh saa nŋar tau pale Yoova igham payam,

ve atuya tau pale iŋarui gham?

⁴ Ene poia. Alooŋ. I pale ivanegh gham pa paneegh tooni natŋa tau matazi kat.

Ve yav nŋilaanŋi tau siŋsiŋaŋ kat na pale ighan gham.

Atuya tsiam, tauta ena!

⁵ Oyai, yes tau aazne naleep namin loom ila sosozi ne, lezi nŋar mako imin kankanoonŋa to nugh Mesek ve Kedar.

⁶ Zeran to nugh tawe, lolozi pa nŋar luuma mako kat. Ve yau nakaria lepoogh tomani zi, le isooŋ ghau wa.

⁷ Yau lolog pa nŋar luuma, ve naghe yeŋa nivalupu ghei nimin eemon.

Eemon yes lolozi ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuunŋ malmal irau saawe.

Maaron ileep tomani ghiit ve iŋŋinŋin ghiit

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunuunŋ

121 Matag izala pa loloz naghe naghita: Uleeŋ pale ilam payau mindai?

² Yoova mon ta pale naghamaŋ uleeŋ ila tooni.

I ta ighur sambam ve taan.

³ I aat maata payo. Irau ipul ghom aghem pusukia ve utap mako.

Nginiŋiŋ tsio imamaat irau saawe.

⁴ Onoon kat, nŋiniŋiŋ to iit Israela, ighe maata ighengheen, ene irau igheen mako.

Imamaat irau saawe.

⁵ Yoova maata payo ve ingin ghom, lesu uleep poi.
I ileep ila zigem, ve imin yavyaav payo to ipoon ghom pa aaz.

Mbo 91:1+

⁶ Tauvene mataaz, aaz irau ighaaz katin ghom mako.
Ve mbonj, kaiyo irau ivaghamun ghom mako.

⁷ Yoova aat maata payo, ve ipoon ghom pa gabua sasaghati naol isov.

I tauu pale ingin ghom uleep poi.

Mbo 91:9+

⁸ I pale maata pa laghoonj tsio ve lepoogh tsio. Tauvene saawe tau upul ruum ve uvot ula, le umuul ulonj ulam, i pale ileep tomani ghom, ve ingin ghom uleep poi.

Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Sunjuunj to yes tau tighita Yerusalem ve lolozi poia

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbouŋ to David

122 Saawe tau tisaav payau tighe: "Uburig ve itinja tazala pa Yoova rumei tooni!"

Saveenj toozi tawe igham ghau lolog poia kat.

² Ve aazne, nilam nilonj nila Yerusalem loolo, ve niyooz nigharau didiinj ariaanja tau ilivut Yerusalem na atamana.

³ Yerusalem, ene nugh paghuuna.

Tigharaata le ivot kat. Gabua naol isov tigheen duduunj mon.

⁴ Iit tamtamon to Yoova monmon tazazalam sene pa sunjuunj.

Rumei rumei to Israela tisov tizazala pa Yerusalem to tipait Yoova eeza pa poia tooni, itaghon tutuunj tau i tauu ighuru pazi na.

⁵ Pasaa, kinik tsiei tau tivot ila to David na, niazi to ghamuunj pooz igheen nugh tane.

Ve tighagharaat patanjani to tamtamon paam izi ta sene.

⁶ Sunjuunj tsiam injarui Yoova, ve aghasoni to igham tamtamon to Yerusalem tileep poia toman lolozi lu-uma!

Asunj pani aghe: "Yes tau lolozi pa Yerusalem na, upaghau patanjani pazi. Lesu tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon.

⁷ Ve yes tau tileep ilonj ila didiinj ariaanja to Yerusalem loolo na, ugham zi tileep poia toman lolozi luuma.

Ve kinik tomania yes uraata tau tileep ila ruum tooni na paam. Upoon zi pa patanjani naol isov. Lesu tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon."

⁸ Yau matag ingal tonjvetaz tsiau ve zetagnja.

Tauta nasaav pa nugh tiina Yerusalem naghe: "Maaron pale igham ghom uleep poia toman lolom lu-uma."

⁹ Ve nagham ngar pa Maaron toit Yoova rumei tooni paam.

Tauta sunjuunj tsiau injaruini naghe i tauu aat igham gabua naol isov ivot poia mon payo.

Mbesoonja to Maaron tighur matazi pani pa uleenj

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

123 O Yoova, yo uleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz izi sambam.

Tauvene naghur matag payo ve nanumeer ghom.

² Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei.

Ninumeer ghom pa gabua ta naol ne, imin besoonja zitamoot ve zilivaa tau tinumeer daaba toozi.

Tauvene yei aat nighur matamai payo pa uleenj, le irau lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei.

³ O Yoova, yei besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!

Ughita. Aazne, koiamainja matazi tatanin ghei, ve tinoknok veleghiinj ghei le isoonj ghei kat!

Zeran tawe, lepoghazi poia kat. Timbool pa gabua eta mako.

Tauta tiroi payo mako, ve tinumeer tauzi tighe yes tirau kat. Ugham ngar eta pazi lak!

Tapait Maaron pa uleenj tooni

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbouŋ to David

124 "Imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kananj tagham saghat."

Yam eval tiina to Israel irau asaav tauvene:

² "Saawe tau koiaanja tipaburigin malmal pait, imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kananj tipasov ghiit. Pasaa, atezi yavyav pait kat.

Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31

⁴ Patanjani tawe, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve izugh ghiit tala ve imbeluut ghiit.

Ve ene imin lulu ilonj, ve igherev ghiit tala gha taghun te."

⁶ Eemon Yoova ipul ghiit tala koiaanja nimazi to tivaghamun ghiit mako.

Tauvene tapaiti pa poia tooni!

⁷ Saawe tana, iit tamin man tau liis ighamu.

Eemon Yoova ipas ghiit pa liis tawe, ve taghau.

⁸ Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan.

I mon ta Uleenja toit.

Gnp 1:1; Mbo 121:2

Maaron iponpoon tamtamon tooni pa patanjani

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

125 Yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, tiyooz tunjia imin loloz Zion.

Loloz tawe, ighe gabua eta itoki, ene irau irur mako. Iyooz tunjia tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Mbo 46:5, 7, 48:3

² Loloz katini tilivut Yerusalem.

Yoova tauvene paam. I imin didiiŋ ariaaŋa tau ilivut tamtamon tooni. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

³ Taan tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni dudunzazi na, i irau ipul zeran sasaghati tigham pooz pani irau saawe ne mako.

I pale itatan zi. Pa ighe mako, ene pale tigherev zeran dudunzazi ve tigham sosor paam.

⁴ O Yoova, tamtamon popoia tau ngar dudunzazi igheen ariaaŋ ila lolozi na, ugham poghani zi.

Mbo 36:10

⁵ Eemon yes tau tighur murizi pa eez tsio, ve titaghon eez tau idudunzazi mako na,

uziir zi tomania zeran sasaghati tisov tighau tila.

O Yoova, ugham yes Israela tileep poia toman lolozi luuma!

Ga 6:16

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuuŋ

126 Muuŋ, nugh Zion isaghat kat. Ve saawe tau Yoova iuul ghiit gha taleep poia muul, ene igham loloon poia kat.

Eemon taghur ila kat mako. Taghe pa ene vivuuŋ mon.

Mbo 14:7, 85:1

² Saawe tana, tintiniin ve taniŋ kat.

Loloon poia ve tasir toman aliŋaan tiina.

Ngar tau Yoova igham pait na, nugh nugh tighita ve tisaav tigde: "Wai, Yoova igham uraat tintiina pa yes Israela!"

³ Ene onoon. Yoova igham uraat tintiina kat pait.

Tauta loloon poia kat.

⁴ Eemon Yoova, aazne nisaghat muul.

Tauvene nighason ghom nighe uul ghei, leso nileep poia muul,

imin uman tau izi ve igham yaa to Negev tau timaak na, tireer muul.

⁵ Yes tau titanŋaŋ, ve tivazogh aniiŋ,

ene pale murei tilup aniiŋ toozi anooŋa, ve tisir toman lolozi poia.

Mbaŋ 20:19, 31; 1Kor 3:6+; 2Kor 2:4

⁶ Onoon kat. Yes tau titanŋaŋ ve tibadbaad aniiŋ uvezi tila pa vazoghiiŋ na,

ene pale murei tibaad aniiŋ anooŋa, ve tisir toman lolozi poia, ve timuul tila pa nughei.

Poia to Maaron, tauta igham uraat toit ighur anooŋa

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuuŋ

Mbouŋ to Solomon

127 Yes to raonŋ ruum, isaav ighe Yoova ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi mako, ene pale tirav tauzi sorok.

Ve yes tau timamaat ve tinŋin nugh pa mbonŋ na paam.

Isaav ighe Yoova inŋin nugh toozi tawe mako, ene pale timamaat sorok.

Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7

² Isaav ighe monmon ugham ngar naol ughe: "Pale leg aniiŋ ma gabua irao, ma mako?" Ve upaburigin uraat pa mbonjoozo geeg, ve ukiskisi ila ila le mbonj anooŋa, ene urav taum sorok.

Pa poia tooni, tauta igham uraat toit ighurghur anooŋa ivotvot.

Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo igheen toozi na, lolozi bubu mako, ve tigheen poi pa mbonj.

Mt 6:25+

³ Ve natuunŋa tau tapoop zi na paam, Yoova ighe igham poghani ghiit, tauta igham zi pait itaghon tauu poia tooni.

⁴ Isaav ighe neer paaghu eta azaawa ipoop le zita-moot siriv,

ene natŋa tawe pale tiyooz pani imin paneegh natŋa to yes zaaba.

⁵ Tauvene tamtamon tau le natŋa zitamoot katini, ene pale tintini pa poia to Yoova tau izaa tooni na.

Ve murei, isaav ighe yesŋa koiŋa tivazorai zi pa savsaveeŋ izi maaran, ene koiŋa irau titatani ve tipa-mayanŋini mako. Pa natŋa tawe pale tiyooz pani, ve tiu-ule pa savsaveeŋ.

Poia to Maaron pale izaa to yes tau tiroi pani

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuuŋ

128 Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon eez tooni na, poia to Yoova pale izaa toozi ve tintinisi.

Mbo 119:1+

² Isaav ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale poia to Yoova izaa tsio, ve uleep poia toman tintinim.

Uraat tau ughamu pa nimam na, pale ughita anooŋa ivot, ve lem aniiŋ ma gabua katini.

³ Ve azuwam tau inŋinŋin ruum tsio na, pale ipoop lem geegeu katini, imin ai vaen tau anooŋa ivot katini.

Tauvene saawe ta yamŋa natumŋa alup gham pa ghanghaniŋ, yes pale tileep livutin ghom, imin ai oliv salunu tau titum livutin puughu.

⁴ Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar tooni, ene poia to Yoova tauvene pale izaa tooni.

⁵ Yoova ilepleep izi nugh Zion. I aat ighur poia tooni izaa tsio.

Ve saawe isov tau uleep izi taan, yo pale ughita Yerusalem igheen poi.

⁶ Ve yo pale uleep malau izi taan, le ughita timbumŋa. Yoova aat igham yes Israela tileep poia toman lolozi luuma. Onoon.

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiazŋa

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuuŋ

129 "Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, koiagna tighurghur patañani naol payau."

Yam eval tiina to Israel, enaena asov asaav tauvene:
²"Onoon kat. Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam na, koiagna tighurghur patañani naol payau.

Eemon titatan ghau mako.

³Yes tiloslos ghau le ndumeg itamboroos.

Tivaghamun ghau le ndumeg imin taan tau tigheli pa vazoghiiñ aniiñ na."

⁴Eemon Yoova ngar tooni, ene iduduñ mon.

Tauta igham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati tawe ni-mazi, ve namin besoonja sorok pazi muul mako.

⁵Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur koi pa nugh Zion na, Yoova pale ipamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

⁶Yes pale timin kikiliñ tau itum izala ruum paavo.

Itum izaa tiina soone, ve igorgor.

Kikiliñ tauvene, tamtamon irau tilupu ve tipoosa imin tighamgham pa aniiñ wit ne mako. Tipuli gha izi ileple.

⁸Isaav igha tamtamon tilaagh tila le tizaa to Zion koiña izi eeze,

ene irau to tipalot zi pa Yoova eeza mako.

Irau tisaav pazi tigha: "Ila Yoova eeza, yei nisaav payam: Poia tooni aat izaa tsiam." Vene mako.

Neer ee itañ rari Maaron igha ireu sosor tooni

Mbouñ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

130 O Yoova, aazne naleep ila patañani tiina loolo, imin nazal nazila mazavan! Tauvene natañ rari ghom.

²Tiina tsiau, ughur taliñam pa tanjiiz tsiau.

Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uloon sunjuun tsiau tane.

³Yoova, isaav igha matam kisin sosor tsiei, sei irau iyooz ila naghom? Eta mako.

⁴Eemon yo poia puughu, ve ureureu sosor tsiei.

Leso niroi payo, ve nitaghon ngar tsio.

⁵Yau nanumeer Yoova ve naghurghur matag pani naghe ñeez o iuul ghau?

Yau naghur ila saveeñ mbuañ tooni, tauta nasañan pa uleeñ tau pale ivot.

⁶Yau nasañan Yoova to iuul ghau.

Naghur matag pani imin yes tau tinginñgin nugh pa mbon na, tighur matazi pa nughizau. Isaav igha tighita aaz pisikia izaa, ene igham zi loloz poia.

⁷O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova ve aghur matamim pani pa uleeñ.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.

Isaav igha igham mulin ghiit pa patañani toit, ene pale iuul katin ghiit.

⁸Onoon kat, i pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patañani toit,

ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale.

Mt 1:21; Lu 1:68

Sunjuun to ñeer tau inumeer Maaron mon

Mbouñ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

Mbouñ to David

131 O Yoova, ngar pakuruun eta igha ila loolo mako,

ve matag izi pa zetagna mako,

ve nazuari ghau to namin tiina, paam mako.

Tauvene ngar ve uraat tintiina tau narao mako na, nazazain taug pazi mako.

Ro 12:16; 1Pe 5:5

²Yau naghilaal Maaron. Tauta loolo bubu mako.

Lolog iraurau, ve ateg izi,

imin ñeer marani tau tiina imbarara le loolo poia.

³O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova, ve aghur matamim pani pa uleeñ. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Yes Israela matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron isiigh David to imin kinik pazi, ve igham loloz Zion imin niia to lep-oogh

Mbouñ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

132 O Yoova, matam ingal David pa patañani naol tau i ibadbaad zi na.

²Muun, David imbu saveeñ ariaña tomania Yoova tau Maaron saksaki to Yakop na.

Ve ipariaañ saveeñ tawe le iyaryañ kat.

³Ighe: "Yau irau nalon nala ruum tsiau, ve nala niag to ghenoon soone.

⁴Irau namariau, ve nagheen loolo iveegh soone.

⁵Le irau nandeeñ nugh eta pa Yoova.

Ngar tsiau iyaryañ kat naghe nail nugh eta, lesa imin Maaron saksaki to Yakop niia to lepooch, o ateg izi!"

Mbañ 7:46

⁶Saawe tau yei nileep izi taan sirivu to Eprata † yei niloon Bokis to Saveeñ Mbuañ vaaru.

Tauvene nila le nighita igha igharau nugh Yar.

1Sam 7:1-2

⁷Murei ra, tisakia ila Yerusalem. Tauvene nisaav nighe: "Taburig tala pa Maaron niia to lepooch ta Yerusalem we.

Tala tagharau niia to ghamuun pooz, ve taput agheen pani, ve tapakuru."

⁸O Yoova, uburig toman Bokis to Saveeñ Mbuañ, ve ula pa niam to mariaon.

Bokis tawe ta imin ilaal pa tapirim. ††

⁹Yei nighe ngar duduña igha ariañ ila to zeran tsio to watoonrau, imin nonoghiiña tau monmon tinonogh zi pani.

Ve yes tau loloz isaghav ghom ariañ ve titaghon eez tsio na, nighe tiyoor ezam toman loloz poia.

¹⁰O Yoova, matam ingal besoonja tsio David.

† Eprata, ene nugh Betelem eeza ite. †† Yes Israela tighita Bokis to Saveeñ Mbuañ tigha ene Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. Saawe tau David imin kinik, igham bokis tawe, ve ighuru igha izi Yerusalem (2Sam 6). Solomon irau Rumei Tiina le isov, ra pai siriv tau yes Yuda tilup zi pa sunjuun, tigham Bokis tawe ivot pa Rumei Tiina, ve tilaagh tomania itaghon nugh Yerusalem loolo, ve timbou mbouñ tane. Le isov, mako tighuru imuul ilon ila rumei loolo.

I ndaamo payei, tauta nighe ulooj sunjuuj tsiei tane. Paaghu tooni tau yo ughuru imin kinik payei na, ughur murim pani sov.

¹¹ Muuj, Yoova imbu saveej ariaaŋa tomania David, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat.

Tauvene irau ireua mako. Isaav ighe:

“Yau aat naghur paaghu tsio eta imin kinik, lesio igham niam, ve ileep ila niam to ghamuuj pooz.

Mbaŋ 2:30

¹² Ve isaav ighe paaghu tsio matazi kisin saveej mbuaaŋ tsiau ve titaghon tutuuj tsiau,

ene pale naghur paaghu toozi paam timin kinik, ve tileep ila niam to ghamuuj pooz ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Tutuuj tana, yau taug pale napaghazojai ngara pazi.”

¹³ Yoova isiigh nugh Zion, ve ighamu imin le wa.

Nugh tane, ta i loolo pani ighe ileep ila.

¹⁴ Tauta i isaav ighe: “Nugh tane pale imin niag to lepooch irau saawe.

Niag to ghamuuj pooz aat igheen ta sene. Pasaa, lolog pa nugh tane kat.”

¹⁵ Yau aat naghur poghania yes to Zion, ve poia tsiau tiina iza toozi. Lesio tirau kat pa gabua naol.

Ve naghur aniiŋ pa yes mbolaŋa toozi, ve tighan le apozi isuj.

¹⁶ Ve yes to watoorau tau tileep izi Zion na, yau aat napalot zi pa uraat toozi. Lesio timin eez pa uleer tsiau ila pa tamtamon.

Tauvene tamtamon to Zion tau lolozi isaghav gharu ariaaŋ ve titaghon eez tsiau na, pale lolozi poia ve tiyoor ezag toman aliŋazi tiina.

¹⁷ Paaghu to David tau naghuru imin kinik ve ileep izi nugh tane na, yau aat naghur eez ve tapiri ivot imin tiina.

Kinik tau yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat na, yau aat napalot paaghu tooni,

ve tigham pooz taghon taghon gha ila, imin lam tau iyaryaar irau saawe.

Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69

¹⁸ Yau pale natatan kinik koiŋa, ve monmon tilepleep toman mayazi.

Eemon yes tau tilepleep ila i saamba na, yau aat napalot zi, ve naghur zi tileep poia kat. Lesio lepooch toozi poia tawe imin pabodeer kinik.

Talup loloon imin eemon

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuuj

Mbouj to David

133 Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron tilup lolozi imin eemon itaghon ngar to torjvetaz, ene pale paghuuna, ve igham loloon poia kat.

Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10

² Ene imin ngoreer vaazi poia †

tau tiliŋ izala Aron daaba, ve ireer izi itaghon aaze ooro, le itaghon nonoghiŋa tooni gha izila.

³ Ngar to loloon eemon, ene imin uwam tiina izi pa loloz tau tigharau nugh Zion, raraate imin uwam tau izizi ila loloz Ermon.

Onoon kat, ighe yes to nugh Zion tilup lolozi imin eemon, ene pale Yoova ighur poia tooni iza toozi.

Ene lepooch poia tau iseengga taghon taghon gha ila.

Sunjuuj to mbouj

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuuj

134 Yam besooŋa to Yoova tau abesbees pani ila rumei tooni loolo pa mbouj na, asov alam ve apaiti pa poia tooni.

² Naghomim iŋarui nugh tau patabuyaŋ kat na, ve ait nimamim iza, ve apait Yoova pa poia tooni!

³ Yoova ighur sambam ve taan.

Ve i ilepleep izi nugh Zion.

I tauu aat ighur poia tooni iza tsiam. Onoon.

Maaron to Israel ingin gabua naol isov

135 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam besooŋa to Yoova, apait eeza ve apakuru.

Yam tau abesbees pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve yam tau aleep muuri igharau rumei ziige na paam.

³ Apait Yoova! Pasaa, i poia le poia kat.

I eeza tiina pa ngar paghuuna tau ighamghamu na. Tauvene apait eeza ila mbouj.

⁴ Muuj, Yoova isiigh Yakop, ve ighamu imin le.

Tauta ighita iit Israela ighe iit tamtamon tooni kat.

Igham 19:5

⁵ Yau nawatagh: Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.

Maaron toit iliiv zimaronŋa tisov.

⁶ Isaav ighe Yoova loolo pa ghamuuj ngar eta izi sambam, ma izi taan,

ma ila te paavo, ma izila te loolo, ene ighamu mon. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.

⁷ I ta igham taitai indoundou ghi ila yaghur puughu. Ve igham uman izizi, ve igham nugh ighani milia.

I ikakaak ruum tooni tau yaghur igheen ilonj ila na atamana, lesio ivot ve ilaan irau taan.

⁸ Muuj, i irav yes Isipa natuzŋa aidabazŋa tomania ngai toozi tau tipoop zi imin maata na le tisov timataar.

Igham 12:29

⁹ I igham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina izi Isip, le ivaghamun kinik toozi tomania uraata tooni tisov.

† Saveerj to ngoreer vaazi poia, ene iza to poia to Maaron. Ve uwam, ene iza to lepooch poia tau i igham pait.

¹⁰ Saawe tau yes Israela tiloŋ tila taan to yes Kanaana, i irav tamtamon to nugh nugh timatmaat.

Kinik tau tapirizi tiina na paam, i irav zi timatmaat.

¹¹ I irav Sihon tau kinik to yes Amora,

Og tau kinik to Basan,

ve kinik tisov to nugh nugh to Kanaan.

¹² Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot.

Leso tamtamon tooni tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.

¹³ O Yoova, ezam tiina pale ighengheen tauvene irau saawe!

Tamtamon pale matazi ingalŋgal uraat tsio, ve tivotia varum taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁴ Pasaa, Yoova iyozyooz pa tamtamon tooni, ve ighurghur atuya pa yes tau tigham saghatin zi na.

I loolo isasaghatin besooŋa tooni, ve iuluul zi.

¹⁵ Nugh nugh tigharaat maaron toozi pa silva ma gol.

Maaron karomŋa tawe, tamtamon tigharaat zi pa ni-mazi.

Mbo 115:4; Syg 9:20

¹⁶ Yes lezi avozi. Eemon irau tisavsav mako.

Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh mako.

¹⁷ Yes lezi taliŋazi. Eemon tilooŋ saveeŋ mako.

Ve yaghur eta ivot pa uzuzi mako. Pasaa, yes gabua matazi yaryaare mako.

¹⁸ Yes tau tighagharaat maaron karomŋa, ve tinu-meer zi na,

tisov timin maaron toozi tawe. Tirau gabua eta mako.

¹⁹ Yam eval tiina to Israel, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!

Ve yam zeran to watoonrau tau avot ila to Aron na, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!

²⁰ Ve yam rumei Levi tau auluul uraat to rumei na paam, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!

Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ŋgar tooni na, asov apaiti pa poia tooni.

²¹ Yoova niia to lepoogh ighen izi Yerusalem.

Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh Zion na, apaiti pa poia tooni!

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi

136 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasaa, i poia le poia kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

² Lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasaa, i iliiv zimaronŋa tisov.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

³ Lolomim poia pani ve apaiti. Pasaa, i Maaron tiina tau iliiv zimaronŋa tisov.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

⁴ I mon ta ighamgham gabua ŋgeretazi tau tintiina kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

⁵ Muuŋ, i ighur gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba. Uraat tooni tawe, ighamu toman ŋgar le ivot kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

⁶ I ighur taan izala te paavo.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

⁷ Ve ighur gabua tintiina tigheen ila sambam saamba to tigham nugh ighazooŋ.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

⁸ I ighur aaz, lesa ighaaz pa mataaz.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

⁹ Ve ighur kaiyo ve pitum, lesa tisul pa mboŋ.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

¹⁰ I ta iravuur yes Isipa natuzŋa aidabazŋa.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

¹¹ Ve igham yes Israela tipul yes Isipa ve tivot.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

¹² Saawe tana, i itotoi tapiri tiina ivot ighazooŋ.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

¹³ I ivalagh te, gha sirivu ila pa ŋas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, le taan gorgori ivot.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

¹⁴ Ve igherev yes Israela, gha tilaagh ila taan ma-maasa tau ighen bodbodaŋ to te na, ve tila tivool zi-ige ite.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

¹⁵ Ve igham Te Siŋsiŋai itav kinik to yes Isipa tomania zaaba tooni, le tisov tighun te gha timataar.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

¹⁶ I imuŋmuuŋ pa tamtamon tooni gha yesŋa tilagh-laagh izi nugh ŋginaaŋa.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

¹⁷ Ve irav kinik tau tapirizi tiina na timatmaat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

¹⁸ Kinik tau ezazi tintiina na, i irav zi timatmaat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

¹⁹ I irav Amora kinik toozi Sihon imaat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

²⁰ Ve irav Og tau kinik to Basan na paam.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

²¹ Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

²² Igham taan tawe pa yes Israela tau besoonja tooni na, lesa tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

²³ Saawe tau koiaanja titatan ghiit le tavaghamgham, Maaron loolo iveegh pait mako. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

²⁴ Igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

²⁵ I ta ipanpan iit tamtamon tomania gabua naol isov. I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

²⁶ Tauvene lolomim poia pa Maaron to sambam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni! Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

Tanjiiz to yes Israela izi Babilon

137 Yei mbolemai izi ila yaa to yes Babilona zigezi, ve niŋuzuuv ila pa nugh Zion, le lolomai is- aghat ve nitaŋ.

² Tauvene nisaron gita tsiei tizala tituuk ila ai bogazi. Pasaa, lolomai pa ravuun zi muul mako.

³ Koiamaiŋa tau tigham ghei nilam nileep nugh toozi na, tigde nimbou mbouŋ siriv, lesa tiloonja ve igham lolozi poia.

Tisaav payei tigde: "Ou, ambou mbouŋ tsiam eta to nugh Zion gha niloonja lak!"

⁴ Eemon aazne, yei nileep nimin loom pa taan ite.

Pale nimbou mbouŋ pa Yoova izi nugh tane mindai?

⁵ O Yerusalem, isaav ighe lolog iveegh payo,

Yoova tauu aat ivaghamunia nimag tapir, lesa narav gita muul sov.

⁶ Onoon kat, isaav ighe matag iŋgal Yerusalem muul mako,

ve tintinig pa gabua ite paam iliiv Yerusalem,

Yoova tauu aat ivaghamun avog, lesa nambou muul sov.

⁷ O Yoova, matam iŋgal nŋgar saghati to yes Edoma, ve uyatu.

Pasaa, saawe tau koiamaiŋa tireu Yerusalem, yes Edoma tintinisi ve tisaav tigde:

"Iya, poia kat pa areu Yerusalem. Areu mbirisaini izi!"

⁸ O nugh Babilon, yo uvaghamunia nugh katini, tau- vene yo paam pale usaghat.

Tamtamon tau ighe iyat nŋgar tau yo ugham payei na, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tooni!

⁹ Ve yes tau tikis natumimŋa geegeu ve tilos zi izala maet paavo na, tauvene paam. Poia to Maaron pale izaa toozi ve tintinisi.

Syg 18:1-19:4

Suŋuun to nŋeer tau loolo poia pa uleerj to Maaron

Mbouŋ to David

138 O Yoova, yau lolog poia payo, ve napait ghom toman lolog.

Isaav ighe nambou mbouŋ to napakur ghom, ve zi- maronja siriv tighit ghau, ene poia!

² Naghog iŋarui rumei tsio patabuyaana, ve naput aghag payo.

Yau napait ezam pa poia tsio toman lolog poia.

Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi, ve utataghon saveerj mbuaana tsio irau saawe.

Yo upait ezam tomania saveerj tsio iliiv gabua naol isov.

³ Saawe tau nataŋ rarai ghom pa uleerj, yo uloonj suŋuun tsiau,

ve ugham tapirig ivot muul ve nayooz ariaana.

⁴ O Yoova, saveerj tau ivot ila avom na, kinik to taan tiloonja wa.

Tauvene pale tisov lolozi poia payo, ve tipait ghom.

⁵ Pale timbou ve tipait ghom pa nŋgar tau yo ughamghamu na,

ve tigde: "Yoova eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni."

⁶ Ene onoon. Yoova eeza tiina, ve ileep saana kat.

Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, i maata pazi ve iulu- ul zi.

Ve yes tau tiveleghe ve tipapait tauzi ezazi na, irau tiyoonj pani mako. I iwataghiir zi wa. Pasaa, i maata malaua.

Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11

⁷ Isaav ighe patanaŋi naol ilivut ghau, yo aat uul ghau naleep poi.

Isaav ighe koiagna atezi yavyav payau kat, ve tigde tivaghamun ghau,

ene nimam tapir pale irav zi, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

⁸ O Yoova, saa nŋgar tau lolom ughe ivot payau, ene aat ivot itaghon nŋgar tsio.

Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe.

Tauvene ughur murim payau sov. Pasaa yau ene, yo nimam muuri.

Pil 1:6

Maaron ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe

Mbouŋ to David

139 Yoova, yo ugabiiz poghania lolog, ve uwatagh katin ghau.

Mbo 17:3, 44:21; Hib 4:13

² Isaav ighe mbolegi izi pa mariaona, ma naburig nala pa uraat, na yo uwatagh ghau wa.

Ighe yau naleep malau payo, na yo uwatagh nŋgar tsiau isov. Pasaa, yo matam malaua.

Mbo 94:11

³ Saawe tau nalaagh nala pa nugh eta, ma naghe nazi nagheen, na yo ughitghit ghau ve ugagabiiz ghau.

Tauvene njar naol tau naghamsgham zi na, yo uwatagh zi tisov.

Yo 21:17

⁴ Yoova, saveej tau ighengheen ila lolog, ve nasavia ivot soone,

ene paam, yo uwataghi wa.

⁵ Yo umunmuun payau, ve ulaghlaagh murei payau.

Ve nimam ikiskis ghau, ve ipapalot ghau.

⁶ Yau naghamsgham njar pa njar tsio tana, le narao mako.

Pasaa, njar tsio, ene ite. Iliiv ghau kat.

Ro 11:33

⁷ Isaav ighe yau naghau payo, pale nala sindei?

Irau nayoonj pa matam mako.

Yona 1:3

⁸ Isaav ighe nazala pa sambam, yo ulepleep ta sewe.

Ve ighe nagheen ila nugh to mateegha, yo ulepleep ta sewe paam.

⁹ Isaav ighe narooov nala pa nugh tau aaz izaan pani,

ma naghur niag to lepoogh ila te ziige ite tau aaz izila pani,

¹⁰ ene paam, yo ulepleep tomani ghau.

Ve nimam tapir aat ikis ghau, ve ipaduduun ghau pa laghoonj.

¹¹ Ve ighe naghason ndoroom to ilam ikau ghau,

ma nasaav pa ghazoonja tau isul livutin ghau to imin ndoroom,

ene paam irau ingooz ghau pa matam mako.

¹² Pasaa, ndoroom irau ipoon gabua eta pa matam mako.

Mbouj, yo ughita gabua isov tighen ghazoonja raraate imin ughit zi pa mataaz.

Tauvene ndoroom ve ghazoonja, ene raratezi mon ila yo matam.

¹³ Yo ta ughur gabuanjag naol isov,

ve ulup zi timin eemon ilonj ila tinarj aapo loolo.

Mbo 119:73

¹⁴ Yau nawatagh kat: Uraat tsio ta naol ne, popoiazi ve ite kat.

Tauta naroi payo, ve napait ghom.

¹⁵ Saawe tau naleep imin yonjaan ila tinarj aapo loolo, yo ughita tuag titum ve tivasengai zi.

Gabua tau ivot payau pa saawe tana, eta iyoonj pa matam mako.

¹⁶ Tauvene saawe tau tinarj inaam ghi payau, yo ughit ghau wa.

Ve saawe to lepoghag izi taan, tomania saa gabua tau pale ivot payau, ene lolom ighur pani, ve tiboode ila rau tsio pataghaan, ra tinarj ipoop ghau.

¹⁷ Aa Maaron, njar tsio tiina ve paghuuna kat! Yau nazuari ghau naghe le nawatagh katin njar tsio. Eemon narao mako.

Pasaa, yo matam ingal gabua katini kat.

¹⁸ Isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi, ene narao mako. Tiliiv sausau to nari.

Mbouj, matag ingalngal ghom tauvene ila le nughizau, ra naburig ve naghilaal naghe yo ulepleep tomani ghau.

¹⁹ O Maaron, yau naghe yo urav zeran sasaghati tisov timataar, o poia!

Ve yes tau tiliinliij sinj pa tamtamon na, upaghau zi tila soghan payau.

²⁰ Koiamnja tawe, tighamsgham njar sasaghati naol ila yo ezam.

Tiwatwaat ezam sorok to tipariaan karom toozi.

²¹ O Yoova, yes tau tighurghur koi payo na, yau paam naghurghur koi pazi.

Ve yes tau tizoroor ghom na, lolog pazi rigta mako.

²² Yau naghurghur koi pazi,

ve naghit zi timin koiagna kat.

²³ O Maaron, ugabiiz lolog ve njar tsiau.

Utoov ghau, leso uwatagh katin njar tau ighen ila lolog ne.

Utiir poghani ghau ve ughita: Njar saghati eta ighen ila lolog, ma mako?

Mbo 26:2; Syg 2:23

²⁴ Isaav ighe yau nasosor pa eez tsio, na upaduduun ghau. Leso nataghon dudunaini, ve naleep poia taghon taghon gha ila.

Eez tawe, ighen ta muun ve ilam.

Mbo 17:3+

Njeer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koinja

Mbouj to David

140 O Yoova, ugham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.

Upoon ghau pa yes tau tiliinliij sinj pa tamtamon. Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.

² Monmon lolozi ighurghur pa ghamuun njar saghati,

ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuunj malmal.

³ Avozi poia mako.

Saveej tau tisiksiki na, ene ivavaghamunia tamtamon kat, imin moot saghati ighan tamtamon.

Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8

⁴ O Yoova, uvoov tsiau, ve ungin ghau. Leso zeran sasaghati tikis ghau sov.

Yes tau tiliinliij sinj pa tamtamon na, tiliil eez to tigham ghau natap.

Umin sigheu payau, leso tivaghamun ghau sov.

⁵ Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve matazi veleghin ghom, tau-ta tighur liis itaghon eez ziige to tikis ghau.

Yes tiraar puugh toozi ila eez tau nalaghlaagh pani ne tigha tisaghav ghau.

⁶ Yau nasaav pa Yoova naghe: "Yo Maaron tsiau." Ughur taliinam pa tariiz tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

⁷ O Yoova, Tiina tsiau, yo Uleena tsiau ariaanja.

Saawe tau naleep ila malmal loolo, yo ta umin sigheu payau.

⁸ Yoova, zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ve tiliil eez to tivaghamun ghau.

Upoon eez pazi, lesu ngar toozi saghati tawe ighur mako. Upul zi tiliiv ghau sov. Pale tipakur tauzi.

⁹ Yes tilivutin ghau, ve tipakur zi tighe tiliiv ghau.

Saveeŋ sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ighamgham patañani payau.

Upamuul saveeŋ tawe imuul ila pa tauzi, lesu ivaghamun zi.

¹⁰ Ugham yav ngilaanji itaptap izala pavozi ve ighan zi.

Ve usuruuv zi tizila puura to mateegha tau izila le izila kat na. Lesu tizaa muul sov.

Syg 20:15

¹¹ Yes tau tingalŋgal saveeŋ pa tamtamon na, uziir zi tighau pa taan tsiei.

Yau naghe patañani igham taghon yes tau tighamgham malmal na, ve ipasov zi rekia mon.

¹² Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tibadbaad patañani ve tighur matazi payo na, yo aat uyooz pazi, ve uul zi pa patañani toozi.

Mbo 9:18, 34:6

¹³ Onoon kat, zeran dudunzazi pale lolozi poia payo ve tipait ezam,

ve tileep ila naghom irau saawe.

Mt 5:8

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghaua pa tovaan

Mbouŋ to David

141 O Yoova, yau nataŋ rarai ghom naghe uul ghau rekia!

Ughur taliŋam payau ve ulooŋ aliŋag.

² Yau nait nimag izaa pa sunjuuŋ, ve naghe yo ughita sunjuuŋ tsiau tane imin naunaun vaazi poia tau titunu ila naghom,

ve imin watoonrau tau tighamghamu pa ravrav.

1Tim 2:8; Syg 5:8, 8:3

³ Yoova, unŋin poghania avog ve yamag. Lesu saveeŋ saghati eta ivot ila avog sov.

Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8

⁴ Ve upul ghau lolog ighaar pa ngar saghati eta sov.

Pa aat napaak zeran sasaghati pa ngar toozi ma vene.

Upalot ghau nayooz ariaan. Mako pale nala tomani zi pa ghanghaniin toozi ma vene.

⁵ Isaav ighe neer duduunja eta ilos ghau, ma iyaon ghau to ipaduduun ghau, ene itotoi ighe i lolo payau.

Ngar tauvene, irau ateg yavyav pani mako. Ene igham ghau lolog poia kat imin tiliŋ ngoreen poia izala dabag.

Eemon zeran sasaghati, monmon sunjuuŋ tsiau injarui ghom naghe utatan ngar toozi tawe.

⁶ Saawe tau tighur atuya injarui zeran sasaghati, ve tisuruuv zi tizila nugh sapsapu, ene pale tighilaal tighe: Saveeŋ tau muun nasasavia pazi to napaduduun zi, ene saveeŋ poia ve saveeŋ onoon.

⁷ Zeran tawe, irau titavi zi mako. Pale tigham tuazi, ve tivasuruvai zi itaghon nugh to mateegha, imin ai tau tipaalo le izi imin ngiriis.

⁸ Maaron tsiau Yoova, yau naghur matag payo pa uleen, ve nayooŋ ilat tsio.

Upul ghau nasaghat sov.

⁹ Upaghau agheg pa liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru payau,

ve upasali ghau pa puugh tau tiraaro payau na.

¹⁰ Ugham zeran tawe tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi.

Ve uul ghau, lesu puugh toozi tawe ikis ghau sov, ve naleep poi.

Sunjuuŋ to neer tau ighita ighe i zigani mon

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane injarui saawe tau David iyoon ila maet puura lolo

142 Yau nataŋ rarai Yoova toman aliŋag tiina.

Tanjiiz tsiau injaruini naghe lolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, yau besoonja tooni.

² Yau navotia patañani tsiau ila pani.

Gabua tau igham ghau lolog isaghat, ene nasavia pani.

³ Isaav ighe lolog ipataŋan kat ve tapirig imbool, ene yo uwatagh lepoghag wa.

Eez tau yau nataghoŋi, ene koiagna tighur liis toozi ila wa.

⁴ Matag izi pa zigeŋ, eemon naghita eta to iuul ghau mako.

Ve leg nugh eta to yonŋaan mako.

Ve tamtamon eta maata inŋgal ghau mako paam.

⁵ Yoova, yau nataŋ rarai ghom pa uleen.

Ve nanumeer ghom naghe yo ta umin niag to yonŋaan.

Saawe tau naleep izi taan, yau naleep ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.

Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako.

⁶ Ughur taliŋam pa tanjiiz tsiau tane.

Pasaa, aazne patañani itatan ghau kat.

Koiagna tau tighurghur patañani payau na, tapirizi iliiv ghau kat.

Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

⁷ Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve leg eez eta to navot mako.

Tauvene upas ghau navot pa patañani tane. Lesu napait ezam.

Isaav ighe ugham poghani ghau ve uul ghau, ene pale tamtamon tsio dudunzazi tilam tilivutin ghau ve napait ezam toman lolog poia ila matazi.

Neer ee ighason Maaron pa uleen

Mbouŋ to David

143 O Yoova, ulooŋ sunjuuŋ tsiau tane.

Ughur taliŋam pa tanjiiz tsiau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau.

Yo utataghon saveej mbuaaj tsio, ve ughamgham ngar duduunja mon.

Tauvene ulooj sunjuuj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

² Yau besooja tsio. Upayooz ghau pa savsaveej sov.

Pasaa, tamtamon eta duduunja ila matam mako. Yei nisov zeran to sosor.

Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10, 20

³ Ughita. Koiag igham taghon ghau, le ikis ghau ve itatan matin ghau.

I igham ghau naleep ila ndoroom tiina loolo, imin yes tau timaat muuj geeg wa.

⁴ Tauvene lolog ipatajan, ve roij igham ghau, le tapirig isov.

Pasaa, leg eez eta muul mako.

⁵ Tauta matag ingal muul pa gabua tau muuj tivot na.

Yau naghmagham ngar pa uraat tintiina naol tau yo ugham zi pa nimam na.

Mbo 77:5

⁶ Ve nait nimag izaa ve nasuj payo.

Yau lolog payo kat, imin neer tau ilaghlaagh ila nugh tau le yaa mako na, ve murun matini.

Mbo 42:2, 63:1

⁷ O Yoova, ulooj sunjuuj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau rekia.

Pasaa, lolog ipatajan, ve tapirig isov kat.

Ungooz naghmagham payau sov. Matam ilam payau lak!

Mako pale namaat ve nala naleep ila mateegha nugh toozi.

⁸ Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.

Yau naghe mbonjoozo naloj ghom usaav payau ughe: "Yau lolog isaghav ghom."

Ve naghe taum utotoi ghau pa eez tau ughe nataghami.

Pasaa, yau lolog payo, ve naghur matag payo to uul ghau.

⁹ Yoova, yau nayoog ilat tsio, lesa naleep poi.

Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.

¹⁰ Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau.

Upaduduuj ghau, lesa natagham dudunjai ngar tau yo lolom pani.

Avuvum poia pale igham pooz payau.

Leso laghoon tsiau itagham eez duduunja.

Mbo 25:4+, 119:12; Yo 16:13

¹¹ Yoova, yo ezam tiina pa poia tsio. Tauvene uul ghau to naleep matag yaryaare.

Utagham ngar tsio duduunja, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tane.

¹² Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene urav koiagna le tisov timataar.

Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, upasov zi.

Pa yau besooja tsio.

Kinik to yes Israela ighason Maaron to iuule lesa iliiv malmal

Mbouj to David

144 Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. I Uleena tsiau ariaana tau iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.

I itotoi ghau pa eez to ghamuuj malmal, ve igham nimag mamaan pa paravuu.

Mbo 18:34

² I loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.

I imin ruum ariaana to nayoog ilon ila loolo, ve iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Ve ighamgham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve imin sigheu payau, lesa nayoog ila tooni.

I itatan tamtamon to nugh nugh, tauta tileep ila yau sambag.

³ Yei tamtamon to taan, nimin saa kaut poia, ta matam ingalngal ghei?

Ve mindai ta ughamgham ngar tiina payei?

Mbo 8:4; Hib 2:6

⁴ Yei tamtamon, lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene imin yaghur. Nileep rig, ve nisov.

Lepoogh tsiei, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene irau tighita muul mako.

Yems 4:14

⁵ O Yoova, ukaak sambam saamba ve uzilam.

Utut loloz, ve ugham yav iburig tomania mbuasa.

⁶ Ugham lalaav ingal koiagna ve ireu zi.

Uvaneghia paneegh tsio natja injarui zi, lesa tighau tila.

⁷ Patanjani tau aazne igham ghau ne, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve ighe izugh ghau gha nalaleg.

Tauvene uzuzuun nimam izi, ve undai ghau nazaa.

Uul ghau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.

⁸ Zeran tawe, avozi karom.

Yes tiit nimazi tapir izaa, ve tipariaaj saveej mbuaaj toozi tige: "Onoon sambam."

Eemon titagham saveej toozi mako.

⁹ O Maaron, yau aat nambou mbouj paaghu payo.

Pale narav gita, ve nambou to napait ghom.

¹⁰ Pasaa, yo uluul yes kinik to yei Israela. Tauta tiliiv pa malmal.

Muuj, yo ugham mulin besooja tsio David.

¹¹ Upaghau mbuzaagh maata payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.

Zeran tawe, avozi karom.

Yes tiit nimazi tapir izaa ve tipariaaj saveej mbuaaj toozi tige: "Onoon sambam."

Eemon titagham saveej toozi mako.

¹² Maaron, ughur poia tsio izaa tsiei. Lesa natmaija paghpaaghu titum poi imin ai tau itum poi izaa izaa le imin tiina kat.

Ve ugham natmailivaaj paghunazi kat imin rir to kinik ruum tooni tau ngeretazi popoia na.

¹³ Ugham anij katini ivot ila uum tsiei, lesa ruum tsiei to ghuruuj anij tison pa anij maata maata.

Ve ugham sipsip ve mekmek tsiei timasa timin ndinjndij ndinjndij.

¹⁴ Ve makau tsiei paam. Moroghoonj eta igham zi sov. Ugham zi titum poi ve tipoop poia, lesu timin naol. Unjin nugh tsiei.

Lesu tamtamon tireu sirsiiir tsiei, ve tinjuaaz tamtamoni sov.

Ve niloonj tanjiiz eta izi maaran tsiei sov.

¹⁵ Tamtamon tau igha njar tauvene ivot pazi, ene pale lolozi poia kat.

Tauvene yes tau Maaron toozi Yoova na, pale lolozi poia. Pasaa, poia tooni tauvene pale izazaa toozi.

Mbo 33:12

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

Mbouŋ to tapait Maaron

Mbouŋ to David

145 O Maaron, yo kinik tsiau. Yau aat nayoora ghom, ve napait ezam pa poia tsio. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

² Onoon kat, saawe isov, yau aat napakur ghom pa poia tsio.

Pale napait ezam ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

³ Yoova eeza tiina kat. Isaav igha tapaiti, ene iduduunj. Tapiri tomania njar ve poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat.

Igha tagham njar pani, ene aat tarao mako.

Ro 11:33

⁴ Uraat arianaazi ve njar popoia tau ughamgham zi na, tamtamon pale tisavia vaaru pa natuznja, ve natuznja pale anazi tisavia pa paaghu toozi, ve iseengja tauvene gha ila.

⁵ Pale tipait ezam, ve tisavia mbonarim tiina tau ipa-bood ghom na.

Ve uraat tsio ngeretazi tau maata ite kat na, yau monmon naghmagam njar pani.

⁶ Yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tsio arianaazi tau igham tamtamon tiroi. Tauta pale tisavia vaaru.

Ve uraat tsio tintiina, yau aat nasinaia.

⁷ Poia tsio, ene tiina kat.

Tauvene tamtamon pale matazi ingalngali ve tivovotia vaaru.

Pale timbou toman lolozi poia, ve tipait ghom pa njar tsio duduunja.

⁸ Yoova ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve loolo isasaghatin ghiit.

I aate yavyav rekrekia mako.

Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo isaghav ghiit arianaazi, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe.

Igham 34:6

⁹ Yoova ighamgham njar poia pa tamtamon tisov.

Ve loolo isasaghatin gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na.

Mbo 103:13+, 136:1

¹⁰ O Yoova, gabua naol isov tau yo ughur zi na, pale tisov lolozi poia payo ve tipait ghom.

Ve tamtamon tsio tau lolozi isaghav ghom arianaazi na, yes pale tipait ghom pa poia tsio.

¹¹ Pale tisavia pooz tsio tigha ene gabua tiina ve poia.

Ve tivotia varum tigha yo tapirim tiina le tiina kat.

¹² Lesu tamtamon tisov tiwatagh uraat tsio tintiina tau itotoi tapirim.

Ve tighilaal tigha pooz tsio, ene gabua tiina ve paghuuna kat.

¹³ Pooz tsio ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.

Gabua naol isov pale tileep ila yo sambam, ve unjin zi taghon taghon gha ila.

Yoova itataghon saveenj tooni isov.

Ve uraat tooni ta naol ne, titotoi tigha i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni arianaazi ve iuluul zi.

1Tim 1:17; Hib 10:23; Syg 11:15

¹⁴ Yes tau aghezi pusukia ve tigha titap, i ikiskis zi tunja.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau patanjani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa.

Mbo 37:17

¹⁵ Gabua isov tau matazi yaryaare na, matazi ilatlat payo.

Saawe tau pitool zi, yo ugham lezi aniiŋ.

Yo ukaak nimam ve upan zi, ve tisov tighan le apozi isunj.

Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26

¹⁷ Njar isov tau Yoova ighamgham zi na, ene iduduunj mon,

ve itotoi igha i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni arianaazi ve iuluul zi.

¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau igha titaŋ raraini pa uleenj toman lolozi,

ene i ileep igharau zi ve iuluul zi.

¹⁹ Ve yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon njar tooni na, isaav igha lolozi pa gabua eta ve tighasoni pani, ene i aat iloonj zi ve igham gabua tana pazi.

I ilonjloonj tanjiiz toozi, ve iuluul zi.

Yo 15:7

²⁰ Tauvene yes tau lolozi ighen tooni na, i maata pazi ve imin sigheu pazi.

Eemon zeran sasaghati, i aat ivaghamun zi tisov tilalez.

²¹ Avog pale ipait Yoova.

Ve gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na paam, aat tisov tipait eeza patabuyaana. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Tanumeer tamtamon sov. Tanumeer Maaron

146 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yau naghe napakur Yoova toman lolog!

² Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau aat napait Yoova.

Pale namboumbou pa Maaron tsiau, ve napapakuru tauvene ila ila le irau saawe tsiau isov.

³ Anumeer yes daaba ve pooza sov. Yes tamtamon to taan mon.

Irau tigham mulin gham pa patanjani tsiam mako.

⁴ Saawe tau avuvuzi isov ve timaat, yes aat timuul tizila taan.

Mako ngar tau muuŋ matazi ingali tigde tighamu na, imin kaut sorok. Irau ighur anooŋa mako.

⁵ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe inumeer Maaron to Yakop, ve ighamgham uleer ila tooni, i aat loolo poia.

Pasaa, yes tau tinumeer Maaron toozi Yoova ve tighurghur matazi pani pa uleer, ene aat poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.

⁶ Yoova ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila na.

Gnp 1:1+; Mbarj 14:15; Syg 4:11

Ve saveer mbuaaŋ tooni isov, i pale maata ingali ve itaghoni irau saawe.

⁷ Yes tau koiazŋa titatan zi na, Yoova iyozyooz pazi ve iuluul zi pa patanani toozi.

Ve yes tau pitool igham zi na, i ighamgham lezi aniŋ.

Ve yes tau tileep ila koiazŋa nimazi na, i ighamgham mulin zi.

Mbo 9:18, 37:17, 103:6, 107:9

⁸ Yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igham zi tighita nugh.

Ve yes tau patanani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa.

Yoova loolo ighengheen to zeran duduŋazi.

Mt 11:5, 11:28

⁹ I maata pa yes to nugh ite, ve inginŋin yes parooŋa ve zinaara pa lepoogh toozi.

Eemon iponpoon eez pa zeran sasaghati.

Igham 22:21+; Lo 10:18; Mbo 10:14, 18, 68:5

¹⁰ Yoova pale igham pooz irau saawe.

Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, pooz to Maaron tsiam pale ighengheen tauvene iseŋga iseŋga gha ila.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Syg 11:15

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

147 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Onoon kat. Isaav ighe tambou pa Maaron toit ve tapakuru, ene poia kat.

Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduŋ, ve igham ghiit loloon poia.

² Yoova ighamgham uraat to igharaat mulin Yerusalem.

Ve yes Israela tau koiazŋa tigham zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh na, i iyauyau zi timuul tilam.

³ Tamtamon tau patanani ivot pazi le ireu lolozi kat, na i iravrav atezi,

ve igharaat patanani toozi leso lolozi poia.

Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+

⁴ Muuŋ geeg, loolo ighur pa pitum piiz tau pale ighur zi tivot.

Ve i tauu iwaat pitum enaerŋa ezazi le tisov.

⁵ Tiina toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina.

Ve ngar tooni tauvene paam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighe tail puughu, ene aat tarao mako.

Ro 11:32

⁶ Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tibadbaad patanani na, Yoova iuluul zi leso tileep poia.

Eemon zeran sasaghati, i itatan zi ve ivaghaaz zi tizila taan.

Lu 1:52

⁷ Ambou toman tintinmim, ve apait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Arav gita, ve apakur Maaron toit.

⁸ I igham taitai itav sambam saamba, ve igham uman izi to ipabees taan, ve igham kikiliŋ itum izala loloz.

⁹ I panpan gabua maata maata to su.

Isaav ighe man kool natŋa titaŋ pa aniŋ, ene i ta igham aniŋ pazi.

Mt 6:26; Lu 12:24

¹⁰ Tamtamon lolozi poia ve tinumeer hos tau bide tapirizi, ve yes zaaba tau tiyooz ariaaŋ pa malmal.

Eemon gabua tauvene irau igham Yoova loolo poia ve tintini ne mako.

¹¹ Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni, tauta tighamu loolo poia.

I tintini pa yes tau tinumeera tigde i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuul zi.

¹² Yam Yerusalem, apakur Yoova!

Yam tamtamon to Zion, apait Maaron tsiam.

¹³ Pasaa, ataman to didiŋ tau ilivut nugh tsiam na, i ipariaaŋ zi le tunja.

Ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa tsiam.

¹⁴ I inginŋin nugh tsiam, tauta aleep poia.

Ve ighamgham lemim aniŋ wit tau popoia kat. Tauta aghan le isooŋ gham.

¹⁵ Isaav ighe i loolo pa gabua eta ivot izi taan, ene aliŋa izilam ve gabua tana ivot.

Saveer tooni ilaan ve igham uraat rekia mon.

¹⁶ I igham naghavghavu izi ikau nugh le ipisooŋ imin sipsip ooro.

Ve igham uwam izi le itav taan imin avav.

¹⁷ I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi taan.

Isaav ighe i igham nugh iyaŋ kat, sei ta pale ileep muuri? Eta mako.

¹⁸ Ra isaav, ve ais tawe ireer muul itaghon i aliŋa.

I igham yaghur tooni tuntunu ilaan, ve yaa tireer muul.

¹⁹ Muuŋ, i ivotia saveer tooni ila to Yakop, ve ipaghazoŋai yes Israela pa tutuuŋ tooni tomania eez tooni to gabizooŋ gabua.

²⁰ I igham ngar tana pa nugh ite paam mako.

Tauta tikankaan pa tutuuŋ tooni ngara.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron eeza

148 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam to sambam, apait Yoova!

Yam tau aleep saarŋa kat na, apaiti!

²Yam aņela tooni asov apaiti!
Ve yam zaaba to sambam paam, asov apaiti!

Lu 2:13+

³Aaz ve kaiyo, apaiti!
Ve yam pitum tau araņ ila sambam saamba na paam, apaiti.

⁴Sambam tau igheen saanĵa le saanĵa kat na, upaiti!

Ve yaa tau igheen izala saanĵa na paam, upaiti!

⁵Gabua tawe tisov tipait Yoova eeza, o poia.

Pasaa i isaav, ve yes tivot itaghon i tauu aliņĵa.

⁶I ighur zi tigheen ila niazi niazi, lesa tigheen ta sewe taghon taghon gha ila.

Saveeņ tau i isavia iņarui zi na, ene igheen pataghaaņ. Irau tizoora mako.

⁷Yam gabua tau aleep izi taan na, apait Yoova!

Ve yam gabua to te loolo tau tapirimim tintiina ve aleep mazavan na paam, apaiti!

⁸Lalaav waaro, tomania ais, naghavghavu, uwam,
ve yaghur tiini tau avotvot itaghon Yoova aliņĵa na,
yam asov apaiti!

⁹Yam loloz ve nugh mbua, ve yam wal tau anoņamim popoia, ve ai to su paam, asov apaiti!

¹⁰Ve yam űgai to nughei, ve gabua sagsaņĵa to su,
gabua tau akakarau ila taan, ve man tau arovroov na, apaiti!

¹¹Yam kinik, pooza, ve daaba, tomania yam tamtamon to nughmariņ, asov apait Yoova!

¹²Yam zitamoot ve zilivaa paghpaaghu, tomania zikooņĵa ve yam geegeu paam, apaiti!

¹³Yam asov aat apait Yoova eeza.

Pa i mon ta eeza tiina le tiina kat iliiv gabua naol isov.

Pooz tooni tomania tapiri ve poia tooni iliiv gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan.

¹⁴I ipalot tamtamon tooni, tauta aazne tiyooz ariaaņ.

Tamtamon tooni tau loloz i saghavu ariaaņ ve titaghon eez tooni na, i ipakur zi ve igham varuzi imin tiina.

Pa i loolo igheen kat to yes Israela.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza

149 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Ambou mbouj paaghu pa Yoova.

Yam tau lolomim isaghavu ariaaņ ve ataghon eez tooni na, alup gham pa suņuuņ, ve apaiti!

²Yam Israela, lolomim poia pani. Pa i ta ighur gham.
Yam tamtamon to Zion, tintinmim pa kinik tsiam.

³Ator ve apait Yoova eeza.

Atok kakaap, ve arav gita to apakuru.

⁴Pa Yoova tintini kat pa tamtamon tooni.

Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinumeera na, i ipapakur zi, ve ighamgham mulin zi pa pataņani toozi.

⁵I igham zi tiliiv koiazņĵa. Tauvene yes tau loloz i saghav Yoova ve titaghon űgar tooni na, loloz poia ve tintinzi.

Saawe tau tigheen ila niazi to ghenooņ, timboubou ve tipapaiti.

⁶Yes tipapait Maaron eeza izala kat. Paitooņ toozi ighengheen ila avozi irau saawe.

Ve tikis mbuzaagh maata ru ila nimazi.

Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12; Syg 1:16

⁷Leso tighur atuya pa nugh nugh tau tighamgham sosor ila Maaron maata na, ve tiyat űgar toozi saghati.

⁸Pale tikis kinik to nugh nugh tomania pooza toozi,
ve tikau zi pa sen ariaņazi.

⁹Leso tighur atuya pazi itaghon saveeņ tau tiboode pataghaaņ na.

Ene eez tau Yoova ipakur yes tau loloz i saghavu ve titaghon űgar tooni.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron

150 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Apait Maaron ila rumei tooni patabuyaāņ loolo!

Apaiti ila niia ariaaņĵa ta sambam we!

²Apaiti pa uraat ariaņazi tau i ighamgham zi ne.

Apaiti pa i eeza tiina iliiv gabua naol isov.

³Aviv tavuur ve apaiti.

Arav ambam ve gita ve apaiti.

⁴Atok kakaap ve ator, ve apaiti.

Aviv pirai ve arav kulele, ve apaiti.

⁵Aņgal űgiraam, ve apaiti.

Ve isaav ighe aņgali, na aņgal toman tapirimim, lesa luutu tiina!

⁶Yam gabua tau aleep matamim yaryaare na, asov apait Yoova!

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Syg 5:13

Yona

Yona izoor Maaron aliiņa

1 Neer ee, eeza Yona. I Amitai naatu. Saawe ee, Yoova aliiņa ila pani ighe: ²“Uburig ula pa nugh tiina Ninive, † ve uvotia aliņag pazi. Usaav pazi ughe: Ngar toozi sasaghati, yau Yoova naghit zi isov. Tauvene yau aat naghur atuya pazi pa sosor toozi.”

³ Eemon Yona itaaru, ve loolo pa ila Ninive mako. Tauvene ighe iyoonj pa Yoova ve ighau ila pa nugh malau ee eeza Tarsis. Tauvene ilaagh izila nari le ila peria nugh Yoppa. Ra ighita waņj ee tau ighe ila pa nugh Tarsis. ††

I ighol waņj atuya le isov, ra izaaw waņj tawe, lesso ighau pa Yoova gha ila.

Mbo 139:7

⁴ Tiraav gha tila, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom izaaw toman tapiri. Ve rigmon kanaņj waņj imbirisi. ⁵ Tauvene roij tiina igham uraata to waņj, ve yes eņaerņa titaņj rarai maaron toz toz, lesso tiuul zi. Eemon te isaghat le isaghat kat. Tauta tisik yauyaņj isov ila pa te, lesso waņj iraurau. Yona, i ikankaan pa patañani tau ivot ne. Pasaa, izila waņj loolo ta siija we, ve izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat.

⁶ Tauvene neer to ghamuņj pooz pa waņj izila tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Wai, ukaria ghenoonj wa! Uburig ve anam utoov utaņj rarai maaron tsio ve taghita! Pale irau iuul ghiit ma mako. Pa paita talaleen tane.”

⁷ Ra yes uraata to waņj tivasavo zi tigde: “Ai! Iit aat tapayooz mbuur, lesso taghita sei kat ta imin puughu pa patañani tane!” Tauvene tipayooz mbuur le mbuur itotoi ighe Yona ta imin puughu pa patañani tane.

⁸ Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Usaav ghazoonj payei lak! Puughu mindai ta patañani tane ivot pait? Ve yo ulaagh pa saa uraat? Yo to saa nugh? Uleep sindei ta ulam?”

⁹ Tauvene Yona iyol aliņazi ighe: “Yau to Hibru. Navesbees pa Yoova. I Maaron to sambam tau ighur te ve taan. Eemon naghau pani ta nalam.” Tiloņj saveeņj tane, le roij tiina igham zi. Tauvene tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, yo ugham sosor tiina kat! ¹¹ Pale nigham mindai payo, lesso te imaata ve taun izi pait?” Pasaa, te isaghat le isaghat kat.

† Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Igheen malau kat pa Israael. Yes Israaela loloz pa yes Asiria rigta mako, ve tiroiroi pazi. Pasaa, yes Asiria tirau kat pa ghamuņj malmal. †† Nugh Tarsis igheen malau kat pa Israael ziige ila pa aaz izila, ve nugh Ninive igheen ila pa aaz izaaw. Tauvene tivagharau zi mako. Tigheen soghan kat.

¹² Yona iyol aliņazi ighe: “Ait ghau ve asik ghau nazila pa te. Lesso taun izi. Pasaa, ene yau sosor tsiau, tauta patañani tane ivot.” ¹³ Yes uraata to waņj loloz pa tisi-ki izila te rekia mako. Tighe ileep, ve titoov goraņj, lesso tiloonj tila pa taan. Tigoor tigoor, eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, nugh isaghat le isaghat kat. ¹⁴ Tauvene tigde tisik Yona izila pa te. Eemon tiroi pa tigham tauvene. Tauta titaņj rarai Yoova tigde: “O Yoova, isaav ighe nisik neer tane izila te gha imaata, na uvaghamun ghei nimaata sov. Ughit ghei ughe yei nigham sosor sov. Pa yei lolomai pa ravuņj neer tane mako. Yo ta ugham gabua tane ivot itaghon taum lolom ve ngar tsio.”

¹⁵ Ra tikis Yona ve tisiki izila te, ve rekia mon yaghur tomania dibom isov, ve taun izi. ¹⁶ Yes uraata to waņj tighita gabua tana, le tiroi kat pa Yoova. Ve tigham wa- toonjrau pani, tomania saveeņj mbuaņj ariaaņja siriv paam.

¹⁷ Ra Yoova imbaaņj iigh tiina ee ila ve itoon Yona. Tauvene Yona ileep ila iigh aapo loolo irau mboņj tol.

Mt 12:40, 16:4

Suņuņj to Yona

2 Yona ilepleep ila iigh tiina aapo loolo, ve isuņj pa Maaron tooni Yoova ighe:

² “Saawe tau nalepleep ila patañani tiina loolo, yau natanj rarai Yoova.

Ve i iloonj aliņag ve iuul ghau.

Yoova, yau nalepleep ila nugh to yes mateegha, ve tanjiiz tsiau iņarui ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ve yo uloonj tanjiiz tsiau.

³ Yo upazalia ghau le nazila mazavan ta siija kat we.

Ve te itavtav ghau,

ve waņjaar igherev ghau nala nalam, ve dibom tsio tintiina ipol izala pavog.

⁴ Yau naghama ngar naghe yo aat uziir ghau pa naghom wa.

Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yau aat naghita rumei tsio patabuyaņj muul.

⁵ Dibom ipol izala pavog ve itav ghau, ve waņjaar to te loolo imbeluut ghau.

Ve pon aniiņa ikaukau dabag.

⁶ Yau nazila loloz puughu ta siija we.

Nugh saghati tawe ikis ghau le naghama ngar naghe irau nazaa muul mako.

Eemon Maaron tsiau Yoova, yo undai ghau nazaa.

Tauta namaata gha nazila mateegha niazi mako, ve aazne naleep matag iyaryaar.

⁷“Yoova, saawe tau tapirig ighe isov, yau matag ingal ghom ve sunjuun tsiu injarui ghom.

Ve yo ulepleep ila rumei tsio patabuyaang loolo, ve uloon ghau.

⁸“Yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomna na, tighur murizi pa Maaron poia tooni.

Tauta irau tighita anoonja eta mako.

⁹“Eemon yau lolog poia pa uleeng tsio. Tauvene nambou to napakur ghom, ve naghham watoonrau payo.

Ve gabua naol isov tau nambu saveeng to naghhamu, yau aat naghhamu.

Yoova, yo mon ta Uleeng tsiu.”

¹⁰ Ra Yoova isaav pa iigh tiina tawe gha ila iluaar Yona izi nari.

Yona itaghon Maaron aliiņa ve ila pa nugh tiina Ninive

3 Ra Yoova aliiņa ilam muul pa Yona imin pai ru. Isaav pani ighe: “Uburig, ve ula pa nugh tiina Ninive, ve uvotia aliņag tau yau nasavia payo na pazi.”
³ Tauvene Yona itaghon Yoova aliiņa ve iburig gha ila pa Ninive. Ninive, ene nugh tiina kat. Isaav ighe tala taliiv pa nugh ziige ite, ene pale talaagh mataaz tol ma vene.

⁴ Yona ila peria ve ilon ila nugh tiina. Ilaagh irau aaz ee, ve ibobai Yoova aliiņa tauvene: “Mbon tamoot ru tane ighe isov, Yoova aat ireu nugh Ninive le imbiriiis.”

⁵ Yes Ninivea tiloon saveeng tawe, le tighur ila to Maaron. Yes tighilaal sosor toozi ve lolozi ipatanan pani. Tauvene tighur saveeng tige yes tisov aat tingun tauzi pa ghaniņ aniiņ, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiiņa to moniiņ. Yes tau ezazi tintiina ve itaghon taghon izi pa yes tau ezazi mako na paam.

Mt 12:41; Lu 11:32

⁶ Kinik to Ninive iloon Yona vaaru, ve i paam ipul niia to ghamuun pooz, ve izuzuum nonoghiiņa tooni poia izi, ve inonogh ghi pa uuli to moniiņ, ra mboole izi ila nģaupup loolo.

⁷ Ve aliiņa ila pa yes Ninivea ighe: “Yau kinik yeņa daaba tsiau nighur tutuun ariana tauvene: Iit tamtamon tasov aat tangun tauun pa ghaniņ aniiņ ve ghunuun yaa. Ve nģai toit tauvene paam. Makau, sip-sip, ve nģai maata maata ta naol ne, tilaagh sov, tighan ve tighun sov. Tasov taleep sorok tauvene. ⁸ Ve iit tamtamon tomania nģai toit aat tatarav ghiit pa uuli to moniiņ, ve iit enaenja tatar rarai Maaron ariana. Ve taghur muriin pa nģar toit sasaghati, ve tapul taliņzizi toit tomania nģar to ravuun tamtamon ileple. ⁹ Ve taghita. Maaron pale itoor nģar tooni, ma mako? Isaav ighe i itatan aatyavyav tooni, ve loolo isaghatin ghiit, ene aat tamaat mako.”

¹⁰ Maaron ighita yes Ninivea tipul nģar toozi sasaghati ve titoor gabuazi, tauta loolo isaghatin zi, ve

ivaghamun zi mako. Atuya tau muun i ighe ighuru pazi na, ighamu mako.

Igham 32:14

Yona aate yavyav, tauta Maaron ipaghazonjaini pa poia tooni

4 Yona ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irau loolo mako. Aate yavyav kat pasaa, Yoova loolo isaghatin yes Ninivea ve irav zi mako.

² Tauvene isun pa Yoova ighe: “O Yoova, saawe tau nalepleep izi nugh tsiu soone, yau nawatagh wa. Yo pale ugham tauvene. Tauta naghe naghau rekia mon nala pa nugh Tarsis. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo Maaron tau lolom isaghatin tamtamon, ve ughamgham poghani zi. Atem yavyav rekrekia mako. Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon, ve ughe ughur poia tsio izaa toozi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tipul nģar toozi sasaghati ileple, yo irau ughur atuya pazi mako.

Igham 34:6

³ Tauvene Yoova, naghe poia to namaat ve ugham ghau natat aazne. Lolog pa naleep muul mako.”

⁴ Eemon Yoova iyol aliiņa ighe: “Yona, ughita. Aatyavyav tsio tana iduduun?” ⁵ Eemon Yona isavia saveeng eta mako. Ineneeng mon. Ve ipul nugh tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ve ila ileep Ninive ziige tau ila pa aaz izaa na. Ra ipayooz le dur izi ta sewe, lesa ileep ila saamba ve imariau. Ve isasangan ighe ighita saa gabua ta pale ivot pa nugh tiina Ninive.

⁶ Mako Maaron igham waar ee itum izaa, lesa imin yavyav pa Yona ve ipoona pa aaz. Yona ighita waar tawe, le loolo poia kat.

⁷ Eemon mbon le nughizau, ra Maaron imbaan motmoot tighan waar tana le igorgor. ⁸ Saawe tau aaz izaa, Maaron igham yaghur kaaguragh izaa toman tuntunu. Ve aaz ighaaz Yona daaba, le tapiri isov, ve ipasawal ighe le imaat o poi. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Lolog pa naleep muul mako. Namaat, o poi!”

⁹ Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Waar tana igorgor, tauta igham atem yavyav ve unoon ne? Ughita. Njonan tsio tane, ene iduduun?”

Tauta Yona iyol aliiņa ighe: “Vee, aatyavyav tsiau, ene iduduun. Tauta naghe namaat, o poi.”

¹⁰ Tauvene Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Waar tana, itum izaa ve imin tiina pa mbon eemon. Ve mbon ite ila nughizau, ene igorgor. Yo ugham uratoini mako. I tauu ta itum izaa. Eemon yo lolom isaghatin waar tana sorok, ve ugham nģar tiina pani. ¹¹ Yau lolog saghatin yes Ninivea, eemon yo unoon ve ughe nģar tsiau iduduun mako. Ughita. Ninive, ene nugh tiina kat, ve tamtamona eval le eval kat tiliiv 120,000. Yes lezi ghilaloon mako. Nģar toozi imin yes geegeu tau irau tighilaal nģar saghati ma nģar poia mako. Ve nģai toozi paam, katini. Mindai, irau naghham nģar pazi ve lolog saghatin zi mako?”

Matayu

Pitiinj to Yesu puughu tooni

(Lu 3:23-38)

1 Ene pitiinj to Yesu Krisi puughu tooni. Yesu, i siñ to kinik David, ve David i siñ to Abaram.

Gnp 22:18

² Yesu puughu tooni tau Abaram ve ilam imuul izi David, ezazi tauvene: Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve Yakop natña, ene: Yuda tomania tooghña ve tazña.

Gnp 21:3, 25:24+

³ Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop natuzña bogboog ru. Ee eeza Peres, ve ite eeza Sera. Peres naatu Ezron, ve Ezron naatu Ram.

Gnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+

⁴ Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, ve Nason naatu Salmon. ⁵ Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azaawa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet naatu Yesi, ⁶ ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azaawa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon.

2Sam 12:24

⁷ Solomon naatu Reoboam, Reoboam naatu Abia, ve Abia naatu Asa. ⁸ Asa naatu Yosapat, Yosapat naatu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia, ⁹ Usia naatu Yotam, Yotam naatu Aas, ve Aas naatu Esekia. ¹⁰ Esekia naatu Manase. Manase naatu Amon, ve Amon naatu Yosia.

¹¹ Yosia natña, ene: Yekonia ve tazña siriv. Saawe tana, yes Babilona tilam tireu nugh tintiina isov to yes Yuda, ve tiyau zi gha tigherev zi tila tivot nugh toozi tau igheen malau kat.

2King 24:14+

¹² Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azaawa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azaawa tipoop Zerubabel. ¹³ Zerubabel naatu Abiut, Abiut naatu Eliakim, ve Eliakim naatu Azor. ¹⁴ Azor naatu Sadok, Sadok naatu Akim, ve Akim naatu Eliut. ¹⁵ Eliut naatu Eleasar, Eleasar naatu Matan, ve Matan naatu Yakop. ¹⁶ Yakop naatu Yosep. Yosep azaawa Maria ta ipoop Yesu, i ta tiwaato tighhe Krisi † na.

¹⁷ Tauvene Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve paaghu toozi tiparseeñ tauvene taghon taghon le David ivot imin sañavul ve paañ (14). Ve indeeñ saawe to David, le ila imuul saawe tau yes Babilona tiyau yes Yuda ve tigham zi tila Babilon, paaghu to David

† 'Krisi', ene yes Grika aliñazi. Ve 'Mesia', ene yes Israela aliñazi. Pughuzi eemon: 'Ñeer tau tiliñ ngoreeñ izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i aat igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.' Tiwaat Yesu tighhe Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, Maaron tauu ighuru imin Uleeña to iit tamtamon, ve i igham mulin ghiit pa patañani to sosor toit.

tiparseeñ irau sañavul ve paañ (14) muul. Ve saawe tau yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila tauzi nugh toozi, le ila imuul saawe tau Krisi tiina ipoop na, paaghu to David tiparseeñ irau sañavul ve paañ (14) muul.

Anjela ivot to Yosep

(Lu 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Sinaij to Yesu Krisi tiina ipoop na, ene vene: Tiina Maria, tisiigho pa ñeer ee, eeza Yosep. Eemon yesuru tilup zi soone, ve tighilaal tighhe Maria aapo. Gabua tana ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaañ tapiri.

Lu 1:35.

¹⁹ Yosep, i ñeer duduunja ee, ve loolo pa igham Maria vaaru ivot ighazoonj mako. Tauvene maata ingal ighe irav motin vaiñ toozi imin ngozaañ. ²⁰ Ighamgham ngar soone, ve Maaron anjela tooni ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: "Yosep, yo siñ to David, uroi pa ghamuun Maria imin azuwam sov. Pa tamtamon tau igheen ila i aapo na, ene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaañ tapiri. ²¹ I pale ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu.

Pa i pale igham mulin tamtamon tooni pa patañani to sosor toozi." ††

Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mbanj 4:12

²² Gabua isov tana itaghon saveeñ tau muun Maaron isavia ila propet tooni ee aavo na. Saveeñ tauvene: ²³ "Aghita. Livaa mbiu ee pale aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat eeza Imanuel." †

Is 7:14

²⁴ Tauvene Yosep igheen le nughizau, ra iburig ve itaghon saveeñ tau anjela to Maaron isavia pani na, ve igham Maria imin azaawa. ²⁵ Eemon igharauu mako le i ipoop naatu tamoot tawe. Ve Yosep iwaat marani tana eeza Yesu.

Lu 2:7, 21

Yes ngara to aaz puughu tila tighita Yesu

2 Saawe tau kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tiina Maria ipoop na izi nugh Betelem tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei ra, zeran siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa pitum na, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Zeran tawe, nugh toozi igheen malau kat ila pa aaz puughu. ††

†† Yesu eeza, puughu tauvene: 'Yoova igham mulin'. † Saveeñ Imanuel, puughu tauvene: 'Maaron ileep tomani ghiit'. †† Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiwatagh Maaron kat mako. Tisunñun pa maaron siriv.

² Yes tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tigde: “Kinik to yes Yuda tau tiina ipooa na, ileep sindei? Pa yei nileep izi nugh tsiei ta aaz puughu we, ve nighita pitum paaghu ee imin ilaal pani. Tauta nilam nighe nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuru.”

Nam 24:17

³ Kinik Erod iloonj saveenj tane le irur ve igham ngar naol. Ve eval tiina to Yerusalem tison tirur, ve tigham ngar naol paam. ⁴ Tauvene Erod ipoi yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania ngara siriv to tutuunj tilam tilup zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, Mesia, pale tiina ipooa izi sindei?”

⁵ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Pale ipooa izi nugh Betelem tau ighen taan sirivu to Yudea na. Pa muunj, propet ee ibood saveenja tauvene:

⁶ “Nugh Betelem tau ughen taan sirivu to Yudea na, yo nugh sorok mako.

Varum pale iliiv nugh tintiina tau tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasaa, neer tiina ee pale ivot ilat tsio.

I pale ingin tamtamon tsiau Israel, ve igham pooz pazi.”

Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42

⁷ Erod isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi yes ngara to aaz puughu imin yongaanj tilam, ve ighason zi poi pa saawe sindei kat tau tighita pitum tawe ivot. ⁸ Ra imbaanj zi tila pa nugh Betelem ighe: “Ala ail marani tawe le ighe andeenja, o amuul alam apaes payau. Leso yau paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napakuru.”

⁹ Erod isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra tiburig gha tila. Ve pitum tau muunj tighita izi nugh toozi na, ila imuunj pazi, ve titaghoni gha tila. Yes tighita pitum tawe muul, ve lolozu poia kat. Pitum tana ila le iyooz duduunj ila rum tau neer marani ighengheen pani na paavo. ¹¹ Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tilonj tila ruum loolo, ve tighita neer marani yesuru tiina Maria. Tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru, ra tikaak pepelazi, ve tiwaan kuaz siriv tau atuyazi tintiina, ve tigham pani imin pakuruunji. Tigham maet gol, ve naunaunj siriv tau vazizi popoia kat. †

Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6

¹² Murei ra, Maaron ivot toozi ila vivuunj, ve ingalsekin zi ighe timuul tila to kinik Erod sov. Tauvene titaghon eez ite, ve timuul tila pa nugh toozi.

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip

¹³ Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiburig gha tila, ve malau mako, Maaron imbaanj anjela tooni ee ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuunj, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloonj. Erod ighe iil neer marani tane, lesu iravu imaat. Tauvene yo aat uburig, ugham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aleep ta sewe, le irau yau nasaav payo muul.”

† Gol imin ilaal pa Yesu ighe i kinik. Ve frankinsens, ene nau-naunj tau tighamgham pa watoonjrau. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu i Maaron. Ve miir, ene gabua tau tighurghuru izala mateegha pavozi to tigharaat zi. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu pale imaat pait.

¹⁴ Tauvene Yosep iburig pa mbonj, ve igham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve tighau tila pa Isip. ¹⁵ Tilepleep ta sewe le Erod imaat.

Tauta saveenj tau Maaron ivotia ila propet tooni ee aavo na ighur anoonja. Saveenj tauvene:

“Natug ileep izi Isip, ve napoii imuul ilam.”

Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1

Erod irav yes geegeu to nugh Betelem

¹⁶ Erod isaanj yes ngara to aaz puughu le mako, ra ighilaal ighe yes aat titombaana. Tauvene aate yavyav kat. Ve maata ingal saveenj tau yes ngara to aaz puughu tisavia pa saawe tau tighita pitum ivot, tauvene imbaanj zaaba tooni siriv tila nugh Betelem ve nugh siriv tau tigharau na. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tirav natuznja zitamoot tison tau ndaman toozi runrunja ve izi. ¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muunj propet Yereimia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveenj tauvene:

¹⁸ Tanjiz tiina pale ivot izi nugh Rama. ††

Rael pale itanj tiina pa natja.

Pasaa, tirav zi tison timataar. Eta ileep muul mako.

Tauvene titooa to tirav Rael aate, eemon tirao mako.

Gnp 35:19; Yer 31:15

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel

¹⁹ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi Yesu tilepleep izi Isip le Erod imaat. Ra anjela ee to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuunj, ²⁰ ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig, ugham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pa yes tau tiil eez pa ravuunj marani tana imaat na, ene tison timataar wa.”

Igham 4:19

²¹ Tauvene Yosep iburig, igham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel. ²² Eemon Yosep iloonj tigde Erod naatu Arkelaus igham taama niia, ve imin kinik pa taan sirivu to Yudea. Tauvene iroi pa ila ileep izi Yudea. Ve gabua ite, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuunj, ve iveveena ighe tileep izi Yudea sov. Tauvene Yosep ipaghau neer marani yesuru tiina tila taan sirivu to Galilaia. ²³ Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tileep izi nugh Nasaret. Tauta Maaron aliinja tau propet tooni tivotia na ighur anoonja. Saveenj tauvene:

Tamtamon pale tiwaato tigde ‘Neer to Nasaret.’

Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46

Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

3 Saawe tau neer rughuzaanja Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni, i ila ivot nugh nginaanja to Yudea, ve ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe: ² “Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa malau mako pale pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoonj.”

Mt 4:17; Mbanj 2:38

†† Nugh Rama ighen igharau nugh Betelem.

³ Yoan tawe ta muuŋ propet Isaia isavia saveeŋ siriv iŋaruini ighe:

“Njeer ee iboboob izi nugh ŋginaaŋa ighe:

‘Agharaat eez pa Njeer Tiina.

Apaduduŋai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduŋ.”

Is 40:3

⁴ Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ŋgaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ŋgai uuli. †

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru.

2King 1:8

⁵ Eval tiina to Yerusalem, yesŋa nugh naol to Yudea to-mania taan sirivu tau igharau yaa Yordan na, tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan. ⁶ Yes tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe.

Mbarŋ 22:16

⁷ Zeran tutuuŋa ††

ve Sadusi ‡

katini tila tooni paam tighe i irughuuz zi. Eemon Yoan ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam moot sasaghati natŋa! Sei imbaaŋ payam ighe alam ta sene? Mindai, yam aghe anŋuaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne?”

Mt 12:34, 23:33

⁸ Isaav ighe onoon yam apul ŋgar tsiam sasaghati ile-ple ve atoor ŋgar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anoŋa tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita.

Mt 7:16; Mbarŋ 26:20

⁹ Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anu-meer tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni.

Yo 8:33, 39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7

¹⁰ Alooŋ. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isaŋan wa. Ai tisov tau anoŋazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi.

Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2, 6; Ro 11:17+

¹¹ Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa imin ilaal payam ighe yam atoor ŋgar tsiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemon njeer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin badooŋ zuzuŋa to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaŋ payam tomania yav.

Yo 3:5+; Mbarŋ 1:5, 19:4

¹² Gabua to tiriŋ wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasaŋan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon, ve ivureer zi imin njeer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anoŋa timburur tizi. Wit anoŋa tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniŋ. Eemon

† Yoan inonogh ghi imin muuŋ propet Iliia inonogh ghi. Gabua tana imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat siriv imin Iliia. †† Zeran tutuuŋa, ene Yuda siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa taghoniŋ tutuuŋ naol isov to Maaron ve tutuuŋ to timbuzŋa paam. Tighe le Yuda tisov tiduduŋ kat ila Maaron maata. Leso imbaaŋ Mesia ilam, ve igham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi. ‡ Sadusi, ene lupuuŋ ee to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveeŋ muŋgaana isov mako. Tighur ila buk liim mon tau Mose ibood zi na. Yes tighe mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tighe aŋela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu ite paam ileep mako. Sadusi katini timin daaba to yes Israela, ve siriv tigham uraat to watoŋraur paam. Ve tamtamon toozi naol timin kuaz taunŋa.

wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.”

Mt 13:30

Yesu igham yaa

(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

¹³ Saawe tana, Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot yaa Yordan, lesu Yoan irughuuz.

¹⁴ Eemon Yoan iyok pani rekia mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam tsiau pasaa? Yo urughuuz ghau, o iduduŋ.”

¹⁵ Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Mako. Aazne, yo aat utaghon imin tau nasaav ne. Pa iit aat tataghon suvinia ŋgar duduŋa, ve tagham anoŋa tooni ivot, o poia.” Tau-vene Yoan ilooŋ Yesu aliŋa, ve irughuuz. ¹⁶ Yesu ipul yaa ve iza, ve saawe duduŋ tana, sambam ikaak, ve i ighita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paa-vo.

Yo 1:32

¹⁷ Ra saveeŋ sambam izilam ighe: “Njeer tana, ene yau taug Natug eemon. Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.”

Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

4 Murei ra, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin Yesu gha ila ivot nugh ŋginaaŋa. Leso Njeer Saghati itoova.

Hib 2:18, 4:15

² Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve iŋgun tauu pa ghaniŋ aniŋ le irau mboŋ tamoot ru. Saawe tana, i ighan aniŋ eta mako, le pitoola kat.

Igham 34:28

³ Ra Njeer To Watiŋ ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve tivot timin lem aniŋ.”

⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Maaron aliŋa tau ti-boode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aniŋ mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako. Saveeŋ isov tau ivot ila Maaron aavo, tauta igham zi tileep poia.”

Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2

⁵ Ra Njeer Saghati ighamu gha tila pa nugh patabuyaŋ Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau igheen saanŋa kat. ⁶ Ve isaav pani ighe: “Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pa Maaron aliŋa tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘I pale imbaaŋ aŋela tooni to tiŋgin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.”

Mbo 91:11+

⁷ Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Eemon Maaron aliŋa ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.”

Lo 6:16

⁸ Tauvene Njeer Saghati igham Yesu muul, ve tizala loloz tiina ee tau daaba izala kat, ve itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tiŋgin zi, tomania gabua toozi popoia ve tintiina tau tipakur zi pani na, ve isaav pani

ighe: ⁹“Laak, isaav ighe yo uput aghem payau ve up-akur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua tawe tisov timin lem.”

¹⁰Eemon Yesu iziire ighe: “Sadan, yo ughau ula! Pa Maaron aliiṅa tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon, ve ubees pa i zigani.’”

Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23

¹¹Tauvene Njeer Saghati ipuli, ve aṅela siriv tilam ve tiuule.

Hib 1:14

Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia

(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

¹²Yesu ilooṅ Yoan vaaru tigde Erod ighuru ilooṅ ila ru-um to yavyavuunṅ, tauvene imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia.

Lu 3:19+

¹³Eemon ila ileep izi nugh puughu tooni Nasaret muul mako. Ipuli, ve ila ileep izi nugh Kapernaum tau ighen igharau nari to yaa naliu Galilaia. Nugh tawe ighen ila taan sirivu to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia.

Yo 2:12

¹⁴Tauvene Maaron aliiṅa tau muuṅ propet Isaia ivotia na, anooṅa ivot. Saveeṅ tauvene:

¹⁵Yam tamtamon tau aleep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau eez tiina tau izila pa te na, tomania yam tamtamon tau aleep yaa Yordan paṅa tau ighen ila pa aaz puughu na, alooṅ saveeṅ tane.

Is 8:23

Yam Galilaia tau aleep tomania nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, saveeṅ tane ilat payam.

Tamtamon tau tilepleep ila ndoroom loolo na, tighi-ta ghazooṅa tiina.

Ve yes tau ndoroom to mateegh ikau zi na, ghazooṅa to Maaron isul zi.

Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:7

¹⁷Saawe tana, Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaaṅ vaaru poia. I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighe: “Apul nṅar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor nṅar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazooṅ, ene ilam igharau wa!”

Mt 3:2

Yesu ipoi tamtamon paṅ timin mbiwa tooni

(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁸Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghlaagħ taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuunṅ iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon (tau eeza ite Petrus). Ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi. ¹⁹Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: “Ai, yamru alam atagħon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuunṅ tamtamon payam.”

Mt 13:47

²⁰Rekia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titagħon Yesu għa yesṅa tila.

Mt 19:27

²¹Tilaagħ tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natṅa ru, Yakobus għa Yoan, yesṅa tamazi tilepleep izala waṅ, ve tiyaim puugh toozi. Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titagħoni. ²²Tauvene yesuru paam, rekia mon tipul

tamazi ileep tomania waṅ toozi, ve tila titagħon Yesu għa yesṅa tila.

Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve eval tiina titagħoni

(Lu 6:17-19)

²³Yesu ilaagħ irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ipagħa-zooṅa zi pa Maaron aliiṅa ilooṅ ila rumei toozi. I ivotia vaaru poia pa pooz to nugh sambam, ve ighagħaraat zi pa morogħooṅ maata maata.

Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbaṅ 10:38

²⁴Yesu vaaru ilaan ila irau taan sirivu to Siria paam. Tauvene tamtamon tiyauyau morogħooṅa toozi tisov tila tooni. Yes tau morogħooṅ maata tomania yavyavuunṅ tiina igham zi, yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi, yes tau borau izazaa pazi għa titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapeṅa paam. Yesu igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. ²⁵Tauvene eval tiina to Galilaia, ve eval tiina to taan sirivu to Dekapolis, tomania yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige ila pa aaz puughu na paam, timeke tila tooni, ve titagħoni għa yesṅa tilagħlaagħ.

Yesu ivotia mos izi loloz

5 Yesu ighita eval tiina kat titagħoni tilam, tauvene izala loloz ee ziige, ve mboole izi ta sewe. † Ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ²ve i ipaduduunṅ zi ighe:

Savunugħa titagħon pooz to nugh sambam nṅara ve poia to Maaron izaa toozi?

(Lu 6:20-23)

³“Zeran tau tighilaal ila loloz tigde timbool pa nṅar to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.

Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa.

Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5

⁴Yes tau loloz ipataṅan ve titaṅ, ene yes paam aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.

Pasaa, i pale irav atezi, ve igham zi loloz poia.

Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17

⁵Yes tau atezi maate ve titatan tauzi ezazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.

Pasaa, murei Maaron pale igham taan isov imin lezi motot.

Mbo 37:11

⁶Yes tau pitool zi ve murun zi pa nṅar duduunṅa to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.

Pasaa, gabua tau loloz pani na, Maaron tau pale igham pazi le irau loloz.

Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35

† Muuṅ, isaav ighe Yuda eta ipaduduunṅ tamtamon pa Maaron aliiṅa, ene mboole izi ve isavsaav.

⁷ Yes tau lolozu isaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi pa patañani toozi, ene yes aat tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes paam, Maaron pale loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi.

Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13

⁸ Yes tau lolozu ngalaanja, ene yes aat tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes pale tighit katin Maaron.

Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4

⁹ Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa ravuun motin malmal ve tilup tamtamon timin eemon, ene yes irau tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, Maaron pale iwaat zi ighe tauu natja.

Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18

¹⁰ Ve yes tau titaghton ngar duduunja to Maaron, ve tamtamon tighurghur patañani pazi, ene yes aat tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa.

Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14

¹¹ "Yam tau ataghton ghau, ve tamtamon tisik saveen veleghiin payam, ve tighur patañani, ve tingal saveen sasaghati naol payam na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam.

Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14

¹² Tintinmim ve lolomim poia kat. Pa ngar tau muun tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja na, tau ta aazne tigham payam paam. Tauvene atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isasañan gham."

2Sto 36:16; Mbarj 7:52; Hib 11:32+

Iit tamin te ve lam to taan

(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Yam amin te to taan. † Eemon isaav ighe te tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale, ve tamtamon tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.

¹⁴ Ve yam amin yaryaroonja to taan. Pasaa, yam atotoi ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe nugh eta igheen izala nugh mbua, ene irau iyoon mako.

2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8

¹⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon titun lam, pale tipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale tisoni iza ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila ruum loolo na.

Lu 11:33

¹⁶ Yam tauvene paam. Ghazoonja to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na, angoozza sov. Atotoia ivot ighazoon. Leso tamtamon tighita ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na, ve tipakur Tamamim tau ileep sambam."

† Te to yes Israela, ene gorgori imin sol tau tagholgholi ila stoa ne. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniin, lesa isaghat rekia sov ve igheen malau. Ve te igham aniin poia pa ghanghaniin. Iit Kristen tau tataghton eez to Yesu ne, tamin te to taan pasaa, ngar poia tau taghamghamu, ene iponpoon ngar sasaghati, lesa ivot imin tiina sov. Ve tauul tamtamon tileep poia.

Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12

Yesu ipaghazonjai tutuun to Maaron puughu

¹⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to nareu tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propet? Mako. Yau nalam to naghham ngar tauvene mako. Yau nalam to napaghazonjai saveen toozi, ve naghham anoonja ivot.

Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31

¹⁸ Yau nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon tutuun to Maaron ziiri ngiira rigta irau ilale mako. Mako le mako kat. Ighengheen tauvene mon le irau Maaron ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov.

Lu 16:17, 21:33

¹⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin tutuun ziiri rigta, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv to tigham tauvene paam, ene aat tighita tigde i neer sorok kat izi nugh sambam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe itaghton dudunjai tutuun naol isov, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pani, ene aat tighita tigde i eeza tiina kat izi nugh sambam.

Yems 2:10

²⁰ "Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam aduduun ila Maaron maata mako, ene aat irau alon ala nugh sambam mako. Yam aat aduduun kat ila i maata, le aliiv yes zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun, o alon ala."

Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14

Taghur koi pa tamtamon sov

²¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Saveen tau muun Maaron isavia pa timbuunja na, ene yam aloonja wa. Ighe: 'Urav tamtamon imaat sov. Neer eta ighe irav tamtamon imaat, ene aat tipayooze pa savaaveen ve tighur atuya pani.'

Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17

²² Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur koi pa iitete eta, ene i paam pale tipayooze pa savaaveen ve tighur atuya pani. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen veleghiin pa iitete eta ighe: 'Yo dabam nginaanja. Lem ngar mako!' ene aat tipayooze ila lupuun to yes pooza naghozi to tighur atuya pani paam. Ve isaav ighe neer eta maata veleghin iitete eta, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Yo lem ngar mako kat! Uwatagh Maaron rigta mako!' ene iyamaan ghi. Pa yes tau tigham ngar tauvene, pale tila nugh saghati, ve yav ighan zi.

1Yo 3:15

Rekia ve tagharaat saveen toit tomania tamtamon ve Maaron paam

²³ "Tauvene isaav ighe yo ula artaal to ugham watoonrau, ve matam ingal etam eta tau i le savaaveen tomani ghom, ²⁴ na upul watoonrau tsio tana izi igheen artaal puughu, ve ula tooni, ve yamru agharaat lolomim le isov, o mako umuul ula ve ugham uratoi watoonrau tsio tana.

Mk 11:25

²⁵ "Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savaaveen, na usañan sov. Saawe tau yamru alagh-

laagh ala pa nugh to gharatoonj saveenj, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveenj tomania, le loolo poia. Mako pale ighur ghom ula to daaba to gharatoonj saveenj, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni ni-ima, ve aana ighur ghom ulonj ula ruum to yavyavuunj. ²⁶ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe lee irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat.

Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+

Tavaghamunia vaij sov

²⁷ "Tutuunj ee tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: 'Ughur boog sov.'

Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18

²⁸ Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe njeer eta ighita livaa eta, ve loolo ighaar pani, ene pale Maaron ighita ighe njeer tana ivaghamunia tutuunj to vaij ila loolo wa.

2Pe 2:14

²⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe matam tau igheen ila pa nimam tapir ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati, na poia to upeii, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anonjam dodoli ila nugh saghati.

Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47

³⁰ Nimam tapir tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anonjam dodoli ila nugh saghati.

Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43

Saveenj to ravuunj motin vaij

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

³¹ "Tutuunj ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: 'Isaav ighe njeer eta ighe irav motin vaij tooni ve iziir azaawa, i aat ibood azaawa le rau eta, lesa ipagha-zonjai zi ighe vaij toozi isov wa.'

Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4

³² Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe njeer eta azaawa ighur boog mako, ve njeer tana iziir sorokini, ene i aat iyamaan ghi. Pale imin puughu pa azaawa imalaan pa tutuunj to vaij. Pa ighe livaa tana ila ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe yesuru tamoot paaghu tana timalaan pa tutuunj to vaij. Eemon isaav ighe livaa eta ighur boog, ene azaawa irau irav motin vaij toozi.

Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+

Tawaat gabua ezazi to tapariaanj saveenj toit sov

³³ "Tutuunj ite tau Maaron isavia pa timbuunja ve yam paam aloonja wa, ene tauvene: 'Uwaat Maaron eeza to upariaanj saveenj karom sov. Ve isaav ighe umbu saveenj tomania Maaron le iyaryaan, na ureua sov. Matam ingal saveenj tsio, ve utaghoni le anoonja tooni ivot.'

Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22

³⁴ Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Awaat gabua eta eeza to apariaanj saveenj tsiam sov. Tauvene awaat Maaron eeza to apariaanj saveenj tsiam sov. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem paam, awaat ezazi to apari-

aanj saveenj tsiam sov. Pa sambam, ene Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz. Ve taan, ene nugh to i ighur aaghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, ene Kinik Tiina nugh tooni.

Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1

³⁶ Dabamim paam, awaato to apariaanj saveenj tsiam sov. †

Pa yam irau agham dabamim raua gabgabuai eta, ma moom eta izaa ne mako. ³⁷ Yam irau asaav mon aghe: 'Vee' o 'Mako.' Ene irau. Pa isaav ighe yam awaat gabua siriv ezazi to apariaanj saveenj tsiam, ene ngar tauvene ilam pa Njeer Saghati.

Yems 5:12

Tayat sosor to tamtamon sov

(Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸ "Tutuunj ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: 'Isaav ighe yo uvaghamunia etam ite maata, ene aat tivaghamunia yo matam paam. Ve isaav ighe urav etam ite le liivo eta ipol, ene aat tirav ghom paam ve livom ipol. Leso iyat ngar tau ughamu na.

Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21

³⁹ Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Ngar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam, na ayatu sov. Ayokia tau-mim mon. Tauvene isaav ighe njeer eta iposai panjam ila pa tapir, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom, ve iposai panjam ite paam.

Ro 12:17, 21; 1Tes 5:15

⁴⁰ Ve isaav ighe njeer eta ipayooz ghom pa savsaveenj ve ighe igham nonoghiinja tsio eta, na uyau avom pani sov. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonoghiinja tsio to ngooanj paam.

1Kor 6:7

⁴¹ Isaav ighe njeer eta isaav ariaanj payo ighe yo aat uule pa badoonj yauyaunj tooni irau sooso malau rig, na ubaado ula le umalaan pa sooso tawe, ve usakia laghoonj ula rig muul. ⁴² Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe njeer eta ighason ghom ighe uyokia gabua tsio eta pani to igham uraat pani, na unnguruuta sov. Uyokia pani mon.

1Yo 3:17

Taghur loloon pa koiaanja

(Lu 6:27-36)

⁴³ "Tutuunj ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: 'Lolom pa zetamja ve ugham poghani zi, ve ughur koi pa koiamnja.'

Wkp 19:18

⁴⁴ Eemon yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam aat ataghon ngar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimnja ve agham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patanani payam pasaa, yam ataghon ghau, na aghur zi ila sunjuunj tsiam.

Lu 23:34; Mbarj 7:60; Ro 12:14, 20; 1Pe 3:9

⁴⁵ Leso ataghon ngar to Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam. Pasaa, i itotoi poia tooni pa tamtamon tisov. Igham aaz tooni ighaaz pa zeran popoiazi, ve yes tau

† Yes Yuda tiwaat dabazi lesa tipariaanj saveenj toozi. Ene imin ti-saav pa Maaron tauvene: "Isaav ighe yau nasavia saveenj karom, na urav ghau namaat."

sasaghatizi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa zeran dudunzazi, ve yes tau ngar toozi iduduun mako na paam.

⁴⁶ Isaav igha lolomim pa yes tau lolozu payam na mon, ene pale agham lemim atuya poia mindai? Mako. Pa ngar tauvene, zeran sasaghatizi tau tiyauyau takes na tighamghamu paam. ⁴⁷ Ve isaav igha agham tonvetaz tsiam mon toman lolomim poia, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pa ngar tauvene, yes tau ti-watagh Maaron mako na tighamghamu paam. ⁴⁸ Tauvene yam aat azuari gham le ngar tsiam isov iduduun ve poia mon imin Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam."

Ep 5:1

Yems 1:4

Tapamir tauun pa ngar popoia tau taghamu ne sov

6 Yesu isaav pazi muul igha: "Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Ngar popoia tau yam aghe agham zi na, atotoi zi ila tamtamon matazi to tighita ve tipait gham pani sov. Pa igha agham tauvene, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, pale irau igham lemim atuya poia eta mako.

Mt 23:5

² "Tauvene isaav igha yo uul yes mbolaanja, na ubobaini sov. Pa ene ngar to yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi. Saa uleer tau igha tigham pa tamtamon, ene yes tibobaini ilon ila rumei, ve izi maaran aate paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan wa!

³ "Eemon isaav igha yo uul yes mbolaanja, na ughamu imin ngozaan. Igha nimam tapir igham uratoini, na nimam njas iwataghi sov. Leso Tamam tau ileep sambam iyol nimam. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ngozaanja na, i ighitoor zi wa."

Mt 25:37+

Eez to sunjuun

(Lu 11:2-4)

⁵ Yesu isaav muul igha: "Saawe tau igha asun, na ataghon ngar imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na sov. Pa yes tigha le tiyooz ila rumei loolo, ma izi maaran aate, ve tigham sunjuun toozi ila tamtamon matazi. Leso tighit zi ve tipait zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan wa!

Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+

⁶ Eemon isaav igha yo usun, na ulon ula ruum tsio loolo, upoon ataman, ve usun pa Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighitghita mako na. I pale iloon sunjuun tsio, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua isov tau ngozaanja na, i ighitoor zi isov.

⁷ "Ve saawe tau igha asun, na ayau avomim ve ayoot sunjuun tsiam ila malau sov. Pa ene ngar to yes nugh nugh tau tikankan pa Maaron. Yes tigham ngar tauvene: Igha tigham sunjuun malaua, ene pale maaron toozi iloon zi ve iuul zi. ⁸ Eemon yam ataghon zi pa ngar toozi sov. Pa saawe tau aghason Tamamim

Maaron pa gabua eta soone, i iwatagh mbolaan tsiam wa.

Mt 6:32

⁹ Tauvene saawe tau yam aghe asun, na asaav tau-vene:

"Tamamai tau uleep sambam, ugham tamtamon tipatab pa yo ezam.

¹⁰ Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov.

Ugham tamtamon titaghon lolom izi taan, imin titaghone izi sambam.

Syg 11:15

¹¹ Ugham aniiun to aazne payei.

Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8

¹² Upul sosor tsiei, imin yei nipul sosor tau tamtamon tigham payei. †

Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13

¹³ Upul tovaan ivot payei sov.

Uvool tsiei ve upaghau ghei pa gabua sasaghati naol isov. ††

Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9

¹⁴ "Aloon. Isaav igha yam apul sosor to tamtamon, ene aat Tamamim tau ileep sambam we ireu sosor tsiam paam.

Mk 11:25+

¹⁵ Ve isaav igha apul sosor to tamtamon mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua mako.

Isaav igha tangun tauun pa ghaniin aniiun, na tatotoia ivot ighazoon sov

¹⁶ "Isaav igha yam angun taumim pa ghaniin aniiun itaghon sunjuun ngara, na agham naghomim isaghat ve atudtud imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na sov. Yes tighamgham tauvene, lesa tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait zi pa ngar toozi tawe. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu wa.

Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5

¹⁷ Eemon isaav igha yo ungun taum pa ghaniin aniiun itaghon sunjuun ngara, na utotoia ivot ighazoon sov. Umin naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia.

¹⁸ Leso tamtamon tighilaal ngar tau ughamu na sov. Ve Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighitghita mako na, i mon aat ighit ghom, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ngozaanja na, i ighitoor zi wa.

Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu

(Lu 12:21, 33-34)

¹⁹ "Azuari gham pa ndoun lemim kuaz izi taan sov. Pa gabua to taan, up ve asiir pale tivaghamunia, ve yes umbuunja aat tireu ruum tsiam, ve tilon tila tium siriv.

Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+

²⁰ Yam aat azuari gham pa ndoun lemim kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Pa kuaz to nugh tawe, up ve asiir irau

† *Matayu ibood tauvene: "Upul bun tsiei, imin yei nipul bun tau tamtamon tighamu ilam tsiei." †† Baibol munganazi siriv tiseerj saveerj to ziiri tane tauvene: "Pasaa, yo kinik tau ugham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yo saksakim, ve ezam tiina pa poia tsio tomania tapirim ve mbonarim. Ve uleep tauvene le alok."*

ivaghamunia mako, ve umbuunja paam irau tireu ru-um ve tiloj tila tiumbu mako.

Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+

21 Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe. Pa nugh tau yo ughita ughe kuaz tsio igheen pani, ene aat lolom iyaryaaj pani.

Mataan imin lam to anojaan

(Lu 11:34-36)

22 "Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anojaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazooja pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooja to Maaron, ene ito-toi ighe ngar to ghazooja ivon ila lolom wa. 23 Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazooja to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazooja to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom soone. Ndoroom tauvene, ene tiina kat. Iliiv ndoroom siriv.

Iit irau tabees pa daaba ru mako

(Lu 16:13)

24 "Neer eta irau ibees pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan mako."

2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4

Loloon bubu sov

(Lu 12:22-31)

25 Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ngar naol pa lemim aniiij to ghaniij, ma yaa to ghunuun, ma nonoghiija to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniiij ve nonoghiija, ene iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako.

Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7

26 Matamim izala pa man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba we. Yes tivazogh aniiij mako, ve titai aniiij anooja, ve tighuru ilonj ila balbaal mako. Eemon yes tileep poia. Pasaa, Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne.

Mt 10:29+

27 Ve mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseenj saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako.

28 "Ve puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu pa lemim nonoghiija? Aghita manman tau tiyozyooz we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiija eta? Mako. 29 Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muunj, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiija tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako.

1King 10:5, 25; 2Sto 9:4

30 Ve aghita kikiliij tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo, pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron ipabood kikiliij tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ingal gham paam ve igham lemim nonoghiija. Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat!

Mbo 90:5+

31 "Tauvene lolomim bubu ve aghe: 'Wai, lemai yaa to ghunuun ve aniiij to ghaniij sindei? Ve lemai nonoghiija sindei to ninonogh ghei pani?' Agham vene sov.

32 Pa gabua tauvene, nugh nugh tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuun zi. Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i iwatagh mbolaaj tsiam. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.]

Mt 6:8

33 Imin maata, yam aat azuari gham to ataghon pooz to Maaron, ve aduduun ila i maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol tana paam.

Mbo 37:4, 25

34 Tauvene lolomim bubu pa patanjani to bogzo sov. Pa gabua to bogzo, ene gabua to bogzo. Yam agham ngar pa patanjani to aazne mon. Ene irao.

Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11

Tagabiiz tamtamon taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov

(Lu 6:37-42)

7 "Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igabiiz gham paam ighe yam zeran sasaghatmim.

Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+

2 Saa eez tau yam ataghoni pa gabizooj tamtamon, ene pale Maaron itaghon eez raraate mon pa gabizooj gham paam. Ve saa ngar tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ngar eemon tana imuul pa yam taumim.

Mk 4:24

3 Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako.

Yo 8:7

4 Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ughe: 'O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.' 5 Yo neer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruun ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.

6 "Asik sorokin gabua patabuyaaj ila pa ngavuun sov. Pa yes pale titoor zi muul, ve tighan gham. Kuaz anooja to sambam tau Maaron igham payam na tauvene paam. Asik sorokini ila pa ngai sov. Pa yes pale tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok." †

Mt 10:11

† Gabua patabuyaaj ve kuaz tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to gabua imin saveej to Maaron, ngar tooni, vaaru poia, ma gabua siriv paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, ene izaa to yes tau tivelegh Maaron tomania saveej tooni imin kaut sorok, ve tighur koj pani.

Maaron pale iloonj sunjuunj toit

(Lu 11:9-13)

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeenja. Aserj ataman, o ataman ikaak payam.

Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+

⁸ Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe njeer eta iilo, ene aat indeenja. Ve ighe iserj ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pani.

⁹ "Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa aniirj, pale taama igham maet pani? Mako. ¹⁰ Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? Ene paam mako. ¹¹ Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuunj njar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natumimnja. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa gabua poia eta na, i aat iloonj zi, ve igham gabua tana pazi.

Yems 1:17

¹² "Tauvene saa njar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham njar raraate tauvene pazi paam. Pa tutuunj to Maaron, tomania saveerj isov to yes propet, ene ngara tauvene."

*Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+***Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako**

(Lu 13:24)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Yam ataghton ataman marani ve alonj ala. Pa eez to tataghton ve talaleen, ene raurauai, ve atamana tiina. Tauvene eval tiina titaghton.

Yo 10:7, 9

¹⁴ Eemon eez to tataghton ve tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene ngupuunj ve atamana marani. Ve ipatanjan pa tamtamon titaghton. Tauta tamtamon enjaenja mon tindeenja gha titaghton.

*Mbarj 14:22***Mataan imomoos poi pa yes propet karomnja**

(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ "Matamim imomoos poi pa propet karomnja. Yes pale tilat tsiam, ve tisavia saveerj ngoreen naol payam to tigham lolomim. Pale tipamir tauzi timin sipsip tauu to Maaron. Eemon njar tau igheen ila loloz na, ene imin ngavuun sagsag. Pasaa, loloz ivon pa njar sasaghati naol tau pale ivaghamun gham.

Mt 24:24; Mbarj 20:29; 2Pe 2:1

¹⁶ Yam pale irau aghilaal zi. Pasaa, njar tau tighamghamu na, pale itotoi zi tivot tighazonj payam. Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anoonja poia eta to taghamu ve taghani? Mako.

Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12

¹⁷ Ai tauvene paam. Ai isov tau popoiazi, ene pale anonjazi popoia. Ve ai sasaghati, ene pale anonjazi sasaghati. ¹⁸ Ai poia irau ighur anoonja saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anoonja poia mako. ¹⁹ Ai tisov tau tighurghur anonjazi popoia mako, ene pale tingor zi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi.

Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6

²⁰ Tauvene njar ve uraat tau yes propet karomnja tighamghamu na, ene pale ipaghazonjai zi le tighazonj payam.

*Mt 12:33***Tawaat sorokin Yesu eeza sov**

(Lu 13:25-27)

²¹ "Yes tau tipoi ghau tigde 'Tiina, Tiina', ene irau tisov tilonj tila nugh sambam mako. Yes tau titaghton Tamarj tau ileep sambam we njar tooni, ene yes tana mon ta pale tilonj tila.

Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22, 25

²² Tauvene Mborj Murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon katini tiburig ve tisaav payau tigde: 'Tiina tsiei, muunj yei nigham uraat naol pa yo ezam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia alinjam pa tamtamon imin yes propet. Ve nizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa yo ezam, ve nigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot pa yo ezam paam.' ²³ Eemon yau aat nasaav ghazonja pazi tauvene: 'Yam zeran to amamalaan pa tutuunj to Maaron. Yau nawatagh gham rigta mako. Yam asov aghau ala soghan payau!'"

*Mt 13:41-42, 25:41***Zeran ru tirau ruum**

(Lu 6:47-49)

²⁴ Ra Yesu iparwai saveerj tooni ighe: "Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tiloonj saveerj tsiau tane ve titaghton, ene yes timin tamtamon ngara ee tau irau ruum ari-aanja izala mborjar paavo. ²⁵ Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol mako. Pasaa, mborjar ipaloti ve iyooz tunja.

²⁶ "Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilonjloonj saveerj tsiau, ve titaghton mako, ene yes timin njeer ee tau le njar mako ve irau ruum tooni sorok izala sausau paavo.

²⁷ Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol izila taan le imbiriiis."

²⁸ Yesu ivotia mos tana le isov, ve eval tiina tau tilonjloonja na, tirur pa njar tooni. ²⁹ Pasaa, i ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja imin zeran toozi tau lezi njar tintiina pa tutuunj na mako. Saveerj tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene.

*Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46***Yesu igharaat njeer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu**

(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

8 Yesu ipul loloz tawe, ve imuul izila. Ve eval tiina titaghton gha yesja tila. ² Malau mako ve njeer ee tau kolekole ighamu na, injarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: "Aa tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleerj ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nangalaan ila Maaron maata."

³ Yesu niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: "Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso ungalaaan ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!" I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole

ighau pa njeer tana le tiini poia. ⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pani muul igha: "Ulooj. Usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa njeer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuuj tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigha tinim poia ve ungalaañ ila Maaron maata wa."

Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14

Daaba ee tau ingin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariaañ
(Lu 7:1-10)

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ilonj ila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve daaba ee ilaagh njaruini ila. Daaba tawe ingin zaaba to Rom irau ndinndin ee (100).[†]

I ila ivot to Yesu, ve itañ raraini igha: ⁶ "Tiina, besooña tsiau ee, moroghoon ighamu tomania yavyavuuj tiina le tapiri isov kat. Irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen ruum."

⁷ Yesu iyol aliña igha: "Poia. Yau aat nalat ve nauule. Leso tiini poia muul."

⁸ Eemon daaba tana ingalsekini igha: "Tiina, yau poiag irau to ulonj ula ruum tsiau mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav igha usaav mon, ene aat besooña tsiau tiini poia. ⁹ Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nanjin yes zaaba tau tileep ila sambag. Tauvene isaav igha nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: 'Ula!' ene aat ila. Ve igha nasaav pa ite: 'Ulam!' ene aat ilam. Ve igha nasaav pa besooña tsiau eta naghe: 'Ugham uraat tane!' Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon alinag."

¹⁰ Yesu iloonj saveej tooni, le irur pani. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau titaghooni na igha: "Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruuj ila tooni iyaryaaj kat imin njeer tane ne mako.

Mt 15:28

¹¹ Yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, saawe tau pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazonj, ene pale tamtamon katiini tilam pa nugh naol, ve tilonj tila Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaanj tiina to Maaron. Yes to aaz puughu, le ila imuul aaz izila.

Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29

¹² Eemon tamtamon katini tau Maaron ipoi zi imin maata to tileep ila pooz tooni loolo, ene aat tiziir zi tila tileep ndoroom loolo, ve yavyavuuj tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep."

Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28

¹³ Ra Yesu isaav muul pa daaba tana igha: "Umuul ula pa ruum tsio. Gabua aat ivot itaghon ghuruuj ila tsio." Saawe duduuj tana, besooña to daaba tana tiini poia.

[†] Nugh tiina Rom, ene nugh tau kinik to yes Roma ileep pani. Kinik tawe ingin yes Roma mon mako. I ingin nugh katini. Nugh naol isov tau tileep ila kinik tiina saamba na, tiwaat zi tigha 'Roman Empire'.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rauliva

(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Yesu ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum tooni. Ilonj ila ruum, ve ighita Petrus rauliva imoroonj toman tiini iyes kat ve ighengheen. ¹⁵ Tauvene ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve moroghoonj tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi iburig toman tiini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu le aniinj.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini

(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazña katini tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, lesu iuul zi. Yesu isavsav mon, ve avuvu sasaghati tawe tighawaar pazi. Ve yes moroghoonja paam, i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. ¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliña tau muunj propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveej tauvene:

"Patañani toit naol tau igham ghiit tapiriin isov, tau-ta i ibaad zi tisov. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoonj toit paam."

Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24

Eez to tataghoon Yesu

(Lu 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Yesu ighita eval tiina tilam tilivutini, tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni igha tigham waanj, ve tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. ¹⁹ Eemon njeer ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuuj na, injaruini ila, ve isaav pani igha: "Mos puughu, nugh sindei tau yo ugha ula pani, yau aat nataghoon ghom ve ituru tala."

²⁰ Yesu iyol aliña igha: "Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia eta to ghenoonj mako."

2Kor 8:9

²¹ Ra njeer ite, i mbiwa tooni, aana isaav pani igha: "Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania tamaanj? Ve nasañani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghoon ghom?"

²² Yesu iyol aliña igha: "Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloonj pa Maaron mako ve titaghoon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ulam utaghoon ghau." ^{††}

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

²³ Yesu isavsav le isov, ra izaa waanj. Mbiwa tooni tila tizaa paam, ve yesña tivot tila. ²⁴ Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat izaa le ipei dibom tintiina, ve rigmon kanaanj waanj imarum.

²⁵ Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaanjo, ve tisaav pani

^{††} Yesu saveej tooni, puughu tauvene: Tamtamon tau tighilal Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham uraat tooni mako. Tauvene poia to tigham uratoi gabua to taan imin tavioonj mateegha. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, lezi ghilaloonj. Tauvene poia to titaghooni, ve tiuule pa uraat tooni.

tighe: "Tiina, uburig uul ghiit lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!"

²⁶ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: "Yam aroi pasaa? Ghuruuñ ila tsiam tiina mako!" Ra iburig gha isaav ariaañ pa yaghur ve dibom imin yaoniñ zi, le taun tiina izi.

Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9

²⁷ Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tighe: "Wai, ñeer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ma dibom paam tilooñ aliña ve titaghoni?"

Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati pa zeran ru izi nugh Gadara
(*Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39*)

²⁸ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tilooñ nari to yes Gadara tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Nugh tawe, zeran ru tilepleep. Yesuru, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeev zi, ve monmon tilepleep ilooñ ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa ma-teegha. Ngar toozi ikaukau kat. Isaav ighe tighita tamtamon eta, mako rekia mon tiburig gha tiravu. Tau-vene tamtamon tilala ta sewe mako. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul niazi ta maet puura we, ve tilaagh ñarui-tila, ²⁹ ve tiboob tighe: "Ai Maaron Naatu, yo ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaañ payo? Saawe to yo ughur vavyavuun payei, ene soone. Upasul pasaa?"

Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

³⁰ Ngai umbaal tiina ee tighanghan soghan rig pa nugh tau yes tiyozyooz pani na. ³¹ Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe titan rarai Yesu tauvene: "Isaav ighe yo uziir ghei, na ughur ghei ñinarui ngai tawe. Leso nizeev ghei nilooñ nila lolozì."

³² Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Ala lak!" Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tipul zeran ru tana, ve tinari ngai umbaal tawe tila le tizeev zi tilooñ tila lolozì. Rekia mon ngai tawe tison tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tison timatmaat.

³³ Yes tau tinngin ngai na tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila pa nugh toozi, ve tipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pa ngai toozi ve zeran ru tau muun avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na. ³⁴ Tauvene tamtamon tison to nugh tawe tivot tila to Yesu, ve titan raraini tighe ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

Yesu igharaat ñeer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni

(*Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26*)

9 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan muul, ve tiraav tila tivool pa Kapernaum, ene nugh tau Yesu ilepleep pani. ² Tila tilooñ ta sewe, ve malau mako, zeran siriv tibaad ñeer narape ee izala boor ve tilam tighe Yesu iuule. Ñeer tawe, aaghe imaat, ve irau ilaagh mako. Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruuñ ila toozi iyaryaañ kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tawe ighe: "Tazig, uroi sov. Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa."

³ Zeràn ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam. Tilooñ Yesu aliña ziiri rig tane, ve tivasavo zi tighe: "Wai, ñeer tane ivelegh Maaron. Maaron mon, o isaav tauvene."

⁴ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: "Puughu mindai ta ngar saghati iyaryaañ kat ila lolomim?"

Yo 2:25

⁵ Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ñeer tane naghe: "Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa', ma naghe: 'Yo uburig ve ulaagh? Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.'" Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: "Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum."

Yo 5:8, 17:2

⁷ I isaav tauvene, ve ñeer tana iburig, ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni. ⁸ Eval tiina tawe tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le roin tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighur tapiri izaa to tamtamon, lesu tigham uraat tauvene izi taan.

Yesu ipoi Matayu imin mbiwa tooni

(*Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32*)

⁹ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig le ighita ñeer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Yo ulam utaghon ghau." Tau-vene Matayu iburig, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesña tila.

¹⁰ Murei ra, Matayu igham ghanghaniñ izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesña tilup zi pa ghanghaniñ. Saawe tana, Matayu zeetña katini to yaun takes, tomania zeran naol to ghamuun sosor tilam paam, ve yesña tilup zi ta sewe. ¹¹ Zeràn tutuun siriv tighit zi, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tighe: "Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam, yesña zeran to yaun takes, ve zeran to ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniñ?"

¹² Yesu ilooñ saveen toozi tana, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon o, i le uraat pazi. ¹³ Yam irau ala ve agham ngar poi pa Maaron aliña ziiri tane puughu:

'Yau lolog pa watoonrau soroksorok mako. Yau naghe yam lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.' Alooñ. Yau tane nalam pa poin tamtamon dudunazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor."

Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5

Ghasoniñ pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniñ aniñ

(*Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35*)

¹⁴ Saawe tana, ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan zinjera siriv tinari Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tighe: "Saawe naol, yei ningunngun taumai pa ghaniñ aniñ itaghon sunjuun ngara. Ve zeran tutuunja tighamgham tauvene paam. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako?"

Lu 18:12

¹⁵ Yesu iyol ghasoniñ toozi tauvene: "Isaav ighe ñeer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesña zeetña tilup zi pa ghanghaniñ to vaiñ tooni, pale zeetña lolozì ipatanjan? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na, ileep tomani zi. Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vaiñ paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetña gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetña pale lolozì ipatanjan, ve tinngun tauzi pa ghaniñ aniñ."

Eez mungaana to sunjuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako

(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Uuli mungaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli mungaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat.

¹⁷ Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tiliŋ vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu mungaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu mungaana le diŋja ve perekia. Mako vaen imaliŋ, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. Leso vaen tomania paatu igheen poi."

Hib 8:13

Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin livaa marani ee pa mateegh

(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yesu isavsav tomania Yoan ziŋeera tana, ve malau mako, daaba ee iŋaruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itaŋ raraini ighe: "Tiina tsiau, natugliva, ŋgarig gha imaat. Eemon isaav ighe yo ulam ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo, i aat iburig muul."

¹⁹ Tauvene Yesu iburig, ve yesŋa mbiwa tooni titaghon ŋeer tawe tila.

²⁰ Tilaghaagha tila, ve livaa ee itaghon zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ighamu irau ndaman saŋavul ve ru wa. Tauvene maata iŋgal ighe: "Isaav ighe natut nonoghiina tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoon tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia." Tauta izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiina tooni maata.

²² Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita livaa tawe, ra isaav pani ighe: "Livug, uroi sov. Lolom poia. Pa ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa." Saawe duduun tana, moroghoon tooni isov, ve tiini poia.

²³ Ra malmalizi tila tivot ruum to daaba tana. Tilonŋ tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon siriv tiviv mbounŋ to tanjizŋiz ila pirai. Ve eval tiina tighamgham oroor tiina, ve tilonŋonŋ tivotvot pa ruum. ²⁴ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yam asov aghau avot ala muuri. Livaa marani imaat mako. Ewe igheen mon." Yes tiloonŋ saveeŋ tooni tane, ve tinjŋ pani.

Yo 11:11

²⁵ Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ve ilonŋ ila ruum loolo, ra ikis livaa marani niima, ve rekia mon maata iyaryaar ve iburig.

Yo 11:43+

²⁶ Murei, gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe.

Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru ve ŋeer ee tau avo mako

²⁷ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve isakia laghoonŋ tooni muul ila, ve matazi kumkuuma ru titaghooni tilam, ve tiboboob tige: "O, David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!"

Mt 20:29+

²⁸ Yesu ilonŋ ila ruum tau i ilepleep pani na, ve matazi kumkuuma ru tawe tila tooni, ve i ighason zi ighe: "Mindai? Yamru aghur ilam tsiau aghe yau irau nagharaat matamim?"

Yesuru tiyol aliina tige: "Vee. Tiina, yeiru nighur ilat tsio."

²⁹ Tauvene Yesu niima ila itut matazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Gabua aat ivot pa yamru itaghon ghuruun ila tsiam." ³⁰ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane, ve rekia mon matazi pakia ve tighita nugh. Ra iŋgalsekin zi ariaanŋ ighe: "Aloonŋ. Avotia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov."

³¹ Eemon mako. Saawe tau tipuli ve tila, yesuru tipaesia gabua tana vaaru le irau taan sirivu tawe isov.

³² Zeran ru tana tipul Yesu gha tila, ve malau mako tamtamon siriv tigham ŋeer ite paam ila to Yesu. I, avuvu saghati ighamu avo ivool. ³³ Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha ŋeer tana avo pakia ve isavsav. Eval tiina tau tileep ve tighita gabua ŋgereeta tana, tirur pani le ŋgar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tige: "Wai, ta muunŋ ve ilam, iit Israela taghita gabua eta tauvene ivot izi nugh toit mako." ³⁴ Eemon zeran tutuunŋ siriv tisaav tige: "Ewe, daaba to avuvu sasaghati ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau."

Uraata to Maaron naol mako

³⁵ Yesu ilaghaagha irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon pa pooz to nugh sambam. I ipapaghazonŋi zi pa Maaron aliina ilonŋ ila rumei toozi, ve igharaat zi pa moroghoonŋ maata maata paam le tisov tinizi poia. ³⁶ I ighita eval tiina le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, patanŋani naol itatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve tivaghamgham imin sipsip tau lezi ŋginiinŋ mako.

Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25

³⁷ Tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Aniinŋ katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuunŋ aniinŋ, eval mako. Enjaenŋ mon.

Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35

³⁸ Tauvene aghason uum Taama tau iŋginggin uraata to lupuunŋ aniinŋ na. Leso imbaanŋ uraata siriv muul tila pa uraata to lupuunŋ aniinŋ tooni."

Yesu ighur tamtamon saŋavul ve ru timin mbarjoonŋa tooni

(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

10 Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru tilam, ve irei tapiri irau zi, lesa tigharaat moroghoonŋ maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, lesa tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon.

² Mbarjoonŋa tooni saŋavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Neer tau imuunŋ pazi, ene Simon tau tiwaat eeza ite tige Petrus, yesuru taazi Andreas, Zebedi natŋa ru, Yakobus yesuru taazi Yoan, ³ Pilip gha Patoromai, Tomas gha Matayu tau ŋeer to yaunŋ takes na, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na yesuru Tadeus, ⁴ Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot, †

ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koiņa ni-mazi.

Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni pa eez to laghoonj toozi
(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

⁵ Saawe tau Yesu imbaarj mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat, isaav pazi ighe:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes tau Yuda mako na sov, ve alonj ala nugh eta to yes Samaria sov.

Yo 4:9; Mbarj 13:46

⁶ Ala to yes Israela mon. Pa yes tileep imin sipsip tau ti-sapir pa Maaron eez tooni ve tisagsag.

Mt 15:24

⁷ Saawe tau yam ala, mako avotia vaaru poia pazi aghe: ‘Saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazonj, ene ilam igharau wa.’

⁸ Agharaat moroghoonja, ve apaburigin mateegha. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, agharaat zi tinizi poia muul. Ve aziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pa tamtamon. Tapiri tau yau nareii payam na, yam agholi mako. Yau naghham payam sorok. Yam tauvene paam. Saa uleerj tau ighe agham pa tamtamon na, apoi pa atuya sov. Agham pazi sorok.

Mbarj 20:33+

⁹ Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene maet eta igheen ila lugluug tsiam sov. ¹⁰ Ve agham pepeel, zuzuunja to aghemim, ve titi sov. Nonoghiinja tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinimim, ene irau. Pa ighe neer eta igham uraat, ve tamtamon tiuule pa aniiņ ma gabua siriv, ene iduduunj.

Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18

¹¹ “Isaav ighe ala avot nugh tiina ma marani eta, na aghason zi pa tamtamon toozi eta tau ngar tooni poia irau to igham uraata to Maaron tileep tomania. Aleep tomania neer tana le apul nugh tawe ve ala. ¹² Isaav ighe alonj ala ruum eta, na agham saveerj palotiiņ pa ruum tana tamtamona tauvene: ‘Maaron aat ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’ ¹³ Isaav ighe ngar toozi poia ve tigham gham toman lolozii poia, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na igheen toozi. Ve isaav ighe ngar toozi poia mako, ve tizor gham toman mos to Maaron, ene aat palotiiņ tsiam imuul pa taumim. ¹⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuunj gham mako, ve iloonj saveerj tsiam mako, na apul ruum tana, ve aghatuun aghemim ve nģaupup to nugh toozi izi, o apul zi ve ala. †

Mbarj 13:51, 18:6

¹⁵ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur

† Selot, ene lupuunj ee to yes Yuda tau tigha tiziir gavman to Rom tighau. † Yes Yuda tighita tigha yes tau Yuda mako na tija-galaarj ila Maaron maata mako. Ve tigha taan toozi paam ingalaarj mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Yuda eta ila ileep izi nugh to yes tau Yuda mako na, ve imuul ila pa Israel, i aat ighatuun aaghe, leso nģaupup to nugh tana izi, o ilonj ila taan to Israel. Mako pale muun to yes tau Yuda mako na, ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene saveerj to Yesu tane, nģara tauvene. Isaav ighe tamtamon tizor uraata tooni, ene sosor toozi tawe igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na.

atuya pazi, pataņani tiina kat pale inarui nugh tawe tamtamona le iliiv pataņani tau muunj ivot pa nugh Sodom ve Gomora.

Murei tamtamon pale tighur pataņani pa mbiwa to Yesu
(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

¹⁶ “Aloonj. Yau nambaarj gham ala amin sipsip tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsag sosozi. Tauvene saawe isov, yam aat agham nģar poi itaghon nģar to moot. Ve nģar saghati eta igheen tsiam sov. Ataghon nģar tau iduduunj mon ila Maaron maata imin man mbunumoor.

Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19

¹⁷ Matamim imomoos pa tamtamon. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveerj ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilonj ila rumei toozi.

Mbarj 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+

¹⁸ Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tigherev gham ala, ve tipayooz gham pa savsaveerj ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaarj saveerj tsi-au ila yes pooza tana naghozi, ve eval tiina tau Yuda mako na naghozi paam.

Mbarj 16:19+, 25:23+

¹⁹ Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveerj, na lolomim bubu ve ail nģar ma saveerj to asavia pazi sov. Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveerj, Maaron tau pale ipaghazonjai gham pa saa saveerj tau i ighe yam asavia. ²⁰ Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghon taumim nģar tsiam mako. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliinja ila yam avomim.

Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12

²¹ “Isaav ighe saawe tana ivot, tamtamon pale tighur tonvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham nģar raraate mon pa natuzņa. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazņa ve tinazņa paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat. ²² Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag ve ataghon ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaarj ve ikis ghuruunj ila tooni tunja le saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poia.

Syv 2:10

²³ Isaav ighe yam aleep izi nugh eta, ve yes tighur pataņani payam, na apul zi, ve aghau ala pa nugh ite. Yau nasaav payam kat: Uraat tsiam to votiaarj mos irau nugh nugh to Israel, yam pale apasovu soone, ve Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam. ††

²⁴ “Neer paaghu eta irau iliiv paduduņaarj tooni ne mako. Ve besoonja tauvene paam. Irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako.

Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20

†† Saveerj tane, puughu ighazonj kat mako. Zeran nģara siriv tigha Yesu isavia muleerj tooni. Ve siriv tigha isavia saawe tau i imuul izala pa Taama Maaron. Ve siriv tigha i isavia saawe tau yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tigha pataņani tau ivot pa saawe tana, ene imin Yesu ilam ve ighur pataņani inarui yes Yuda pa sosor toozi tau tighur ila tooni mako.

²⁵ Isaav ighe mbiwa eta ibaad patanjani imin paduduŋaŋ tooni, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe besooŋa eta ibaad patanjani imin tiina tooni, ene poia paam. Aghita. Yau tiina tsiam. Eemon tivaghamunia ezag tigde yau Belsebul. †
Ve ighe tigham tauvene payau, ene pale tivaghamunia yam tau alepleep ila lupuunŋ tsiau na ezamim kat.”

Mt 9:34, 12:24

Taroi pa Maaron mon

(Lu 12:2-7)

²⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aroi pa tamtamon sov. Pa gabua eta irau iyooŋ mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaŋ na, ene pale tipool zi, lesso tighen ghazooŋa. Ve nŋar tau nŋozaŋ na, ene pale ivot mataghare, ve eval tiina tiwataghi. ²⁷ Tauvene saveeŋ tau yau nasavia payam ila ndoroom loolo imin nŋozaŋ ne, yam avotia pa mataaz. Ve saveeŋ tau tikamuun payam pani ne, yam ayooz izala ruum tsiam pavozi ve abobaini, lesso eval tiina tilooŋa. ††

²⁸ Yes tau tigde tirav gham amaant na, aroi pazi sov. Onoon, yes irau tivaghamunia anonamim ve tirav gham amaant. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta pa anunumim mako. Yam aat aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i irau ivaghamunia tamtamon anonazi tomania anunuzi paam ila nugh saghati.

Yems 4:12

²⁹ “Aghita. Man niuruunŋu, ene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa maet siŋsiŋai eemon. Eemon Tamamim Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. Ighe i iyok mako, ene niuruunŋu eta irau imaat ve itap izi taan ne mako. ³⁰ Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiiv kat pa man niuruunŋu ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i iniiniir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata ingalŋgal gham.

Mt 6:26

Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov

(Lu 12:8-9)

³² “Eval tisov tau tisaav ghazooŋa ila tamtamon matazi tigde yes timin leg ve titaghon ghau, ene aat yau paam nasaav ghazooŋa ila Tamaŋ tau ileep sambam we naagho naghe yes timin leg wa. ³³ Eemon isaav ighe nŋeer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale yau paam napaisamuna ila Tamaŋ tau ileep sambam we naagho.

Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12

Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivavalaghi zi

(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to napasovuur malm naol isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon

† Yes Yuda tiwaat daaba to avuvu sasaghati eeza Belsebul. Leso tipamayanjini. Eeza tawe, puughu tauvene: ‘Daaba to nimnim’ o ‘Daaba to taae’. †† Isaav ighe yes Yuda tigde eval tiina tilooŋa saveeŋ eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveeŋ.

tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi, imin mbuzaagh irav motin gabua imin sirivu ru. Yau nalam to naghm

³⁵ natuzŋa zitamoot tomania tamazŋa tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

Ve natuzlivaŋa tomania tinazŋa, ve zilivaa tomania rawazlivaŋa tauvene paam. Pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

³⁶ Ve yes tau tilup zi ila ruum eemon na, pale tivaghuru koi pa tauzi.

Mika 7:6

Eez to tataghon Yesu

³⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama ma tiina iliiiv ghau, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. Ve isaav ighe nŋeer eta loolo pa natŋa iliiiv ghau, ene i paam poia irau to imin leg mako. ³⁸ Ve isaav ighe nŋeer eta ibaad ai pambarooŋ ‡
tooni mako, ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako.

Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25

³⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa ghamuunŋ lepooŋ poia to taan mon, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepooŋ poia ila to Maaron.”

Isaav ighe tauul Krisi tamtamon tooni, i pale igham atuya poia pait

(Mk 9:40-42)

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gham toman loolo poia, ene igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene igham Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne paam.

Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

⁴¹ Tauvene isaav ighe nŋeer eta i propet, ve tamtamon eta ighamu toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin propet tana. Ve isaav ighe nŋeer eta itaghon nŋar duduunŋa, ve tamtamon eta ighamu toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin Maaron ighamgham pa zeran duduŋazi. ⁴² Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes geegeu tau timin leg ve titaghon ghau ne, ighe tamtamon eta igham yaa yaunŋa rigta pa toozi eta, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham atuya poia pani.”

Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10

Yoan imbaaŋ ziŋeera siriv tila to Yesu

(Lu 7:18-35)

11 Yesu ipaduduunŋ mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ila pa nugh tintiina siriv ta sewe, lesso ivotia Maaron aliiŋa pazi, ve ipagha-zooŋa zi pani.

² Saawe tana, nŋeer rughuzaaŋa Yoan ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuunŋ loolo, ve ilonŋloonŋ Krisi vaaru pa uraat naol tau i ighamgham zi na. Tauvene imbaaŋ ziŋeera siriv tila to Yesu, lesso tighasoni pa uraat tooni.

‡ Ai pambarooŋ toit, ene patanjani maata maata tau tabaado pasaa, tataghon Yesu.

³ Yes tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: "Mindai, Uleeņa tau pale Maaron imbaaņo ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisaņan ņeer ite paam?"

Mal 3:1

⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniņ toozi ighe: "Saveeņ tau yam aloņlooņa ve uraat tau aghitghita na, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani. ⁵ Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapeņa tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Taliņazi paamu tilooņ saveeņ, ma-teegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaanņa tilooņlooņ vaaru poia.

Is 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1

⁶ Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau ve irere ghau mako, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaā tooni."

Mt 13:57, 26:31

Yesu ipait Yoan

⁷ Yoan zijeera tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesņa tilepleep na ighe: "Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh ņginaanņa, aghe aghita saa kaut? Pispiz tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita ņeer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli poia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ņeretazi popoia na, tilepleep ila nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik.

Mt 3:5; 6:29

⁹ Tauvene yam aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet.

Lu 1:76

¹⁰ I ņeer tau muuņ tibood saveeņ iņaruini tigde: 'Ulooņ. Yau pale nambaan besooņa tsiau ee imuuņ payo.

I pale ivotia aliņag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.'

Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2

¹¹ "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazņa tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe ņeer sorok eta ileep iloņ ila pooz to nugh sambam ve ighita anooņa tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan. ¹² Saawe tau Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni le ilam aazne, pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazooņ toman tapiri tiina. Tauvene zeran ariāzazi tizuari zi tigde le tilooņ tila pooz to nugh sambam loolo. Eemon tamtamon siriv tizuari zi tigde tigham malmal pani ve titatani.

Lu 16:16

¹³ Tutuuņ to Mose toman saveeņ isov to yes propet, ene ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron ņgar tooni le ilam imuul saawe to Yoan. Ra pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazooņ kat.

Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13

¹⁴ Isaav ighe lolomim pa loņaan saveeņ toozi, ene aat aghilaal aghe saveeņ tau muuņ tisavia tigde murei propet Ilia pale imuul ilam, ene izaā to Yoan.

Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+

¹⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe le taliiņa, i aat ilooņ saveeņ tsiau tane ve igham ņgar pani poi."

¹⁶ Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaan tane pazi paam ighe: "Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi izaā to saa? Yes timin ziņer geegeu tau tirourou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazņa siriv tigde:

¹⁷ 'Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako.

Ve nimbou tanjizņiz, eemon lolomim isaghat ve atan mako.'

¹⁸ "Aghita. Saawe tau Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i iņgunņgun tauu pa ghaniņ aniiņ ve ghunuuņ vaen. Eemon tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tigde avuvu saghati izeeva. ¹⁹ Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun.

Eemon i paam, tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tigde: 'Aghita. ņeer tawe ipaak yes zeran to ghamuuņ sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes, ve yesņa tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniņ ve ghunghunuuņ.' Eemon uraat tau aazne ivotvot itaghon ņgar to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ņgar tooni iduduūņ mon."

Lu 5:29+, 15:1+

Yesu iyaon nugh siriv to Galilaia tau titoor lolozi mako

(Lu 10:13-15)

²⁰ Yesu igham gabua ņeretazi naol izi nugh siriv wa. Eemon yes titoor ņgar toozi ila pa Maaron mako. Tauvene i iburig ve iyaon zi ighe: ²¹ "Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau nagham gabua ņeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon yam atoor ņgar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanā lolozi ipatanan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiiņa to moņiiņ, ve mbolezi izi ila ņgaupup loolo, ve titoor ņgar toozi alok wa.

Yona 3:6

²² Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mboņ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale aghita atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam.

²³ "Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham ņgar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati tau mateegha niazi na. Pasaa, yam akaria ghitooņ gabua ņeretazi tintiina wa. Imin ta muuņ, tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighita gabua tauvene, kanā titoor ņgar toozi, ve tilalez mako, ve aazne nugh toozi ighengheen soone. ²⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mboņ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh Sodom. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam!"

Mt 10:15

Yesu ipakur Taama Maaron

(Lu 10:21-22)

²⁵ Saawe tana, Yesu isuņ ighe: "O Tamaņ, yo Tiina tau uņgin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog

poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi njar tintiina ve tighazoonj pa gabua naol na, yo ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonjaini pa yes tau tigham njar pa ezazi mako, ve tinumeer ghom imin geegeu tinumeer tamazna ve tinazna.

1Kor 1:26+

²⁶ O Tamañ, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene."

²⁷ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Tamañ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Taa-ma Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Naatu mon, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonjai zi pani. Yes mon ta tiwataghi."

Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2

**Yesu ipoi ghiit ighe tala tooni. Leso igham ghiit tamari-
au**

²⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Yam zeran tau arav tau-mim pa uraat le tapirimim isov, ve yam tau abaad patanjani naol na, yam asov alam tsiau. Leso naghur mariaonj payam ve tapirimim ivot muul.

Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20

²⁹ Yam apaak ghau, ve agham njar ilam tsiau. Pa yau njeer marowa ve mosmosig. Yau aat napalot gham, ve naghham pooz payam, ve itinja talaagh raraate, imin bapolo ru tau tikap zi pa ai. Leso naghham gham amari-
au ve tapirimim ivot muul. ³⁰ Isaav ighe yam apaak ghau ve itinja talaagh raraate, ene aat ipatanjan payam mako. Ve uraat tau yau naghe naghuru izaas tsiam, ene pale ayamaana raurauai kat."

1Yo 5:3

Tamtamon Naatu ingin umbom patabuyaaj

(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

12 Murei, umbom patabuyaaj ee ivot, ve Yesu to-mania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozu. Saawe tana, mbiwa tooni pitool zi. Tauvene tin-
goor wit anoonja siriv gha tighan. ² Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighit zi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: "Ughita! Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron! Njar tau mbiwa tsio tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuunj to umbom patabuyaaj."

Igham 20:10, 34:21

³ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Sinaiñ mungaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesnja zeetnja siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saawe tana, David ilonj ila bal-baal patabuyaaj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaaj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiinja tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonjrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa zinjera gha tighan paam.

1Sam 21:1+

⁵ Ve saveenj to tutuunj tau isavia uraat to yes zeran to watoonjrau na paam, yam awaato ma mako? Umbom patabuyaaj isov to Maaron, yes timariau mako. Tighamgham uraat ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo, imin

tighamghamu pa saawe siriv. Tauvene yes paam timalaaj pa tutuunj to saawe patabuyaaj. Eemon lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata pa njar tana mako.

Nam 28:9+

⁶ Ve yau nasaav payam kat: Gabua tau aazne ivot ne, ene iliiv kat pa Rumei Tiina to Maaron.

⁷ "Maaron saveenj tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene: 'Yau lolog pa watoonjrau tsiam mako. Yau naghe lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.' Imin ta yam aghazoonj pa saveenj tane puughu, kananj irau argal saveenj payei sorok mako. Yei nigham sosor eta mako.

Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13

⁸ Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau ingin umbom patabuyaaj."

Kol 2:16-17

Yesu igharaat njeer ee tau niima imaat

(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

⁹ Yesu ipul uum to wit tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot nughei, ve ilonj ila rumei toozi. ¹⁰ Njeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. Tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tigde tiwat Yesu, lesa imalaaj pa tutuunj, ve imin le pu-
ughu to tipayooze pa savsaveenj. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: "Laak, isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, pale iduduunj pa tutuunj to Maaron, ma mako?"

Lu 14:3

¹¹ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: "Mindai, isaav ighe tsiam eta sipsip tooni itap izila taan puura ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu izaas.

Lu 14:5

¹² Ve iit tamtamon taliiv kat pa sipsip. Tauvene isaav ighe tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ene iduduunj pa tutuunj to Maaron." ¹³ Ra isaav pa njeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: "Uyoot nimam iduduunj." Tauvene njeer tana iyoot ni-
ima, le poia muul imin niima ite. ¹⁴ Tauta zeran tutuunja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuunj Yesu imaat.

Yo 5:16

Yesu, i besoonja to Maaron

¹⁵ Yesu iwatagh zeran tutuunja tana njar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul nugh tawe ve ila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesnja tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoonja toozi le ti-
sov tinizi poia. ¹⁶ Eemon i ingalsekin zi ariaanj ighe tivo-
tia vaaru ivot ighazoonj sov. ¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muunj propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveenj tauvene:

¹⁸ "Aghita besoonja tsiau tana. Yau taug nasiighe ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau.

Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.

Yau aat naghham Avuvug pani,
ve i pale ivotia njar duduunja pa nugh nugh tau Yu-
da mako.

Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17

¹⁹ I njeer marowa. Irau iboob aliinja tiina,

ve yesña tamtamon tivazorai zi pa savsaveen ne mako.

Ve i irau aliña izaa ila maaran ne mako.

²⁰ Pispiz tau imaleev na, i irau ingoora mako.

Ve lam tau iyaryaar poi mako ve ighe imaata na, i irau ivivu imaata mako. †

Ve i aat ighamgham tauvene le irau ngar duduunja to Maaron iliiv ngar sasaghati isov.

²¹ Tauvene vaaru pale ilaan irau taan isov, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tighur matazi pani, ve tisanjan saawe to i igham zi tileep poia."

Ro 15:12

Yesu koinja tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

²² Murei ra, tigham njeer ee ila to Yesu. Njeer tawe, avuvu saghati izeeva, ve ighamu maata ikumkum ve aavo ivool. Yesu igharaata le aavo pakia gha isavsav, ve maata ighita nugh. ²³ Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tisov tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisaav tigde: "Wai, njeer tane aat David Naatu †

taa?"

²⁴ Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: "Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to ziir avuvu sasaghati tighau."

²⁵ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: "Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve nugh eta, ma ruum eta, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako.

²⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe Sadan ighur koi pa tauu tamtamon tooni ve izirziir zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaar mindai? Mako. ²⁷ Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa zingeramim tau tizirziiri avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa ngar toozi tawe? Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe ngar tsiam iduduun mako. ²⁸ Eemon isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghau ve nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa.

Mbarj 10:38

²⁹ "Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to njeer ariana eta, ve ilonj ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni? Mako. I aat itatan njeer ariana tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyaur gabua naol isov tau tighen ilonj ila ruum tooni loolo.

Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4

³⁰ "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin yau koiag. Ve ighe tamtamon eta iuul ghau pa

† Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Yes tau patanani itatan zi le tapirizi ighe isov, ve ghuruunj ila toozi ighe imaata na, Yesu irau ighur patanani ite paam izala pavozi ne mako. †† Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tigde i David Naatu pasaa, matazi ingal tigde i Mesia. Yes tighur ila tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to David ziiri waaro tooni, ve igham mulin zi pa koiazna imin timbuzi David.

lupuunj tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi gha timbiriis tila soghan payau.

Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50

³¹ "Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveen sasaghati naol tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati injarui Avuvu Patabuyaanj ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Ta aazne, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei paam, i irau ireua mako.

1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4+, 10:26+

³² Tauvene isaav ighe njeer eta isavia saveen saghati injarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene Maaron irau ireu sosor tooni. Eemon isaav ighe njeer eta isavia saveen saghati injarui Avuvu Patabuyaanj tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron aat irau ireua mako. Aazne, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei paam, i irau ireua mako."

Taghilaal ai ila anonjazi

(Lu 6:43-45)

³³ Yesu isaav muul tauvene: "Isaav ighe azavaan ai puughu, ene pale itum poia, ve ighur anoonja popoia. Ve ighe azavaana mako ve avaghamunia, ene pale anoonja isaghat paam. Pasaa, ai anoonja ta itotoi ai tana poia ma saghati." ³⁴ Yam tane, moot saghati natnja! Lolomim ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta saveen poia eta irau ivot ila avomim mako. Pasaa, ngar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon.

Mt 3:7, 15:18

³⁵ Tamtamon popoiazi tipapavon lolozi pa ngar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ngar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa ngar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati ivotvot.

³⁶ "Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon, i pale ighason zi pa saveen sorokorok isov tau tisaavia na. ³⁷ Tauvene saveen to yo taum pale imin puughu payo. Isaav ighe saveen tsio poia, ene pale Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo ududuunj ila maata. Ve isaav ighe saveen tsio poia mako, ene pale i ighit ghom ighe yo njeer saghatim, ve ighur atuya payo."

Yems 3:2

Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon ngar tau muunj Yona ighamu na

(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

³⁸ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra zeran tutuunja ve ngara siriv to tutuunj tisaav pani tigde: "Mos puughu, yei nighe yo ugham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payei. Leso niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio."

³⁹ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: "Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, yam sasaghatmim kat! Aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal payam. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muunj ivot pa propet Yona. ⁴⁰ I ileep ilonj ila iigh tiina aapo irau mbonj tol. Ngar raraate pale

ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu paam. Pasaa, i pale igheen ila taan loolo irau mboŋ tol.

Yona 1:17

⁴¹ “Muun, yes Ninivea † tiloon saveeŋ tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ngar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila so-somim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ene pale yes Ninivea tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako tivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon.

Yona 3:5

⁴² “Garwaat tinazi tau muun igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau igheen malau kat ila pa daudau puughu na tauvene paam. I ilaagh malau kat ilam ighe iloon ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, li-vaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon.”

1King 10:1+

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam

(Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³ Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul tamtamon eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghaagh izi nugh nginaaŋa tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau. ⁴⁴ Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag munŋaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila ivot ve ighita niia munŋaana tana nginaaŋa, ve tizaar ruum loolo, ve tipaboode le paghuna kat, ⁴⁵ ene pale ila iyau zeetŋa liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, ve yesŋa timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muun, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati to aazne.”

Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+

Yesu tiina ve tazŋa

(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Yesu isavsaav, ve tiina tomania tazŋa tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz izi muuri, ve timbaaŋ pa Yesu tigde tighita ve yesŋa tisavsaav. ⁴⁷ Tauvene neer ee ila ipaes pani ighe: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimŋa tilam tiyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom ve tisavsaav tomani ghom.”

⁴⁸ Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Tinaŋ sei ve tazigŋa savunugha?” ⁴⁹ Ra itotoi ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pa neer tawe ighe: “Ene yau tinaŋŋa ve tazigŋa. ⁵⁰ Pasaa,

† *Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur pataŋani naol pazi.*

sei tau ighe itaghon Tamaŋ tau ileep sambam ngar tooni, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinaŋ.”

Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvaan uuv

(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

13 Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa yaa naliu Galilaia, ve mboole izi nari. ² Ve eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tigde tiloon saveeŋ tooni. Tauvene i izaa waan ee ve tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa pazi. Eval tiina tawe tiyooz izi nari, ve tighurghur taliŋazi pa saveeŋ palelaaŋ. I isaav pazi ighe:

“Aloon. Pai ee, neer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. ⁴ Saawe tau isuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. ⁵ Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mboŋar tiina igheen siŋa, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paa-vo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. ⁶ Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako. ⁷ Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat. ⁸ Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve anoŋazi katini. Siriv anoŋazi irau ndinŋi ee (100), siriv anoŋazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anoŋazi irau tamoot ee saŋavul (30).”

⁹ Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane le isov, ve ipariaaŋa ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliŋa, i aat iloon saveeŋ tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ

(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Murei ra, mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yo usavsaav pa tamtamon ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ mon?”

¹¹ Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene ngara yongaŋa. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazoŋai ngar tana payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, i igham tauvene pazi mako.

1Yo 2:27

¹² Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliŋa ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseŋ ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Leso tamtamon tana irau kat pa ngar popoia. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliŋa rigta, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve i ileep sorok.

Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26

¹³ Puughu tau nasavsaav pazi ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ, ene vene:

‘Matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve taliŋazi tilonloon saveeŋ, eemon tigham ngar pani mako.’

Lo 29:4

¹⁴ "Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene iduduun kat pa Maaron aliija tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na. Saveen tauvene:

'Yam aat alonjooj saveen.

Eemon ngar tsiam irau ivot pani ne mako.

Ve matamim aghitghita gabua.

Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako.

Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Mban 28:25+

¹⁵ Pasaa, zeran tane, ngar toozi iyaryaaj kat. Lolozi pa ghilalooj gabua mako.

Tinizi imum pa lonjaaj saveen.

Ve tiponpoon matazi, lesu tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne puughu sov.

Ve imin ta yes lolozi pa tigham ngar, kanan tighilaal gabua tau matazi tighita ve taliñazi tilooja na, ve tighazooj pa puughu, ve titoor ngar toozi.

Lesu nauul zi ve nareu sosor toozi."

¹⁶ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Tauvene yam tane, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. Pa gabua tau matamim aghita, ve taliñamim alooja na, yam aghazooj pa puughu.

Lu 10:23+

¹⁷ Yau nasaav payam kat. Muun, propet naol tomania zeran dudunazi katini tigde le tighita gabua naol tau aazne yam aghit zi ne. Eemon tighit zi mako. Ve tigde le tilooj saveen tau yam alonjooja ne. Eemon tilooja mako."

Saveen palelaaj to suruvaaj uuv puughu

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Alooj. Saveen palelaaj to suruvaaj wit uuve, ene puughu tauvene: ¹⁹ Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tilooj saveen pa pooz to nugh sambam, eemon ngar toozi ighazooj pani mako. Tauvene Neer Saghati ila ve isan saveen tawe ighau pa lolozi. ²⁰ Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siija ve taan ngi-ira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tilooj Maaron aliija, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozi poia kat. ²¹ Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniiñ tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patanjani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliija, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron. ²² Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene iza to tamtamon tau tilooj saveen to Maaron. Eemon patanjani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anooja poia eta ivot mako.

1Tim 6:9-10, 17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4

²³ Ve uuv siriv tau neer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza to yes tau tilooj saveen to Maaron ve tighazooj pani. Tauvene ghuruun ila toozi ighur anooja popoia katini. Siriv, anooja ivot irau ndiñdiñ ee (100), siriv anooja irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anooja irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30)."

Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25

Saveen palelaaj to wit olia tau itum ila uum

²⁴ Yesu isavia saveen palelaaj ite pazi ighe: "Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer ee tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia ila uum tooni. ²⁵ Eemon saawe tau eval tiina tighen le lolozi iveegh, neer tawe koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvezi ilonj ila wit lolozi, ve ighau ila. Wit olia tawe, ghitooja raraate imin wit tauu. Eemon ene oot saghati. ²⁶ Saawe tau wit itum iza gha ighur anooja, ra tighilaal wit olia tana. ²⁷ Tauvene yes besooja to uum tauu tila tooni, ve tipaes pani tigde: 'Wai, tiina, ngarig gha nighilaal wit olia tau itum tomania wit tsio! Ilaagh mindai ta itum ta sewe? Pa yo usuruuv wit uvezi popoia mon.'

²⁸ "I iyol aliñazi ighe: 'Koiag eta aat igham ngar tane.'

Tauvene besooja tooni tighasoni muul tigde: 'Mindai, pale nila nikuruv wit olia tawe, ve nisik zi tilalez?'

²⁹ "Eemon i iyol aliñazi ighe: 'Aiss, agham vene sov! Pale akuruv wit popoia siriv tomani zi ma vene. ³⁰ Apul zi tighen tomania wit tauu le saawe to mariri ivot, o nasaav pa uraata tsiau to tila tikuruv wit olia tawe, ve tiyau zi tila tilup zi, lesu tisik zi tila yav. Mako tindou poghania wit tauu anooja, ve tighur zi ilonj ila ruum tsiau to aniiñ.'"

Mt 3:12

Saveen palelaaj to mastet uuve

(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaaj ite pazi ighe: "Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin mastet uuve tau neer ee ighamu, ve ila isuruuva ila uum tooni. ³² Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat. † Gabua isov uvezi tintiina tiliivo. Eemon saawe tau itum iza, ene itum tiina ve ghitooja imin ai. Iliiv saiñ isov to uum. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tila tirau rumazi izala booga."

Mt 24:14

Saveen palelaaj to yis

(Lu 13:20-21)

³³ Yesu isavia saveen palelaaj ite pazi ighe: "Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilonj ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria."

³⁴ Ngar isov tana, Yesu isavia pa eval tiina ila saveen palelaaj mon. I isavia saveen eta ighazooj pazi mako. Saawe isov, isavsaav ila saveen palelaaj mon. ³⁵ Tauvene Maaron aliija tau propet ee ivotia na ighur anooja. Isaav ighe:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveen palelaaj.

Ngar siriv tau iyooj indeen saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve ilam imuul aazne, yau aat nasavi zi tivot tighazooj.

Mbo 78:2

† Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve.

Saveeņ palelaaņ to wit olia puughu

³⁶ Yesu ipul eval tiina, ve ilonj ila ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tighu: "Saveeņ palelaaņ to wit olia tau yo usavia na, irau upaghazonjai puughu payei?"

³⁷ Yesu iyol aliņazi ighe: "Neer tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia, ene Tamtamon Naatu. ³⁸ Ve uum tooni, ene izaa to taan naol isov. Uuv popoia, ene izaa to yes tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Ve wit olia, ene izaa to yes tau titaghon ngar to Neer Saghati.

1Yo 3:10

³⁹ Uum tauu koia tau isuruuv wit olia uvezi, ene Neer Saghati. Saawe to mariri, ene taan saawe. Ve yes uraata tau tila tindou aniiņ wit anooņa, ene yes aņela.

⁴⁰ Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pa zeran sasaghati imin yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tawe. Pale tiyau zi tila tilup zi, ve yav ighan zi.

⁴¹ Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu pale imbaaņ aņela tooni tila tiyau tamtamon tisov tau timin watiņ pa zetazņa, tomania tamtamon tisov tau timamalaņ pa tutuņ to Maaron na, ve tighur zi tila soghan pa yes tau titaghon pooz tooni.

Mt 24:31

⁴² Mako tisik zi tizala yav tiina ighan zi. Yes pale tilepleep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.

Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15

⁴³ Eemon zeran tau titaghon ngar duduņņa na, yes pale tileep poia izi nugh to Tamazi Maaron, ve mbonarizi tiina imin aaz. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliņņa, i aat iloonj saveeņ tane ve igham ngar pani poi."

Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21

Saveeņ palelaaņ to neer tau ighita kuaz anooņa

⁴⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer ee tau ilaagh ila le ighita kuaz paghuuna ee tau tingooza ila uum loolo. I ighita kuaz tawe, ve isakia ngozaaņni muul. Ra ila toman tintini, igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol motin taan tawe. Leso kuaz tana imin le motot."

Pil 3:8

Saveeņ palelaaņ to ngool maata

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer to raukoliņj tau ilaghlaagh ve iliil ngool maata popoia. †

⁴⁶ I ighita ngool maata ee tau poia kat ve atuya tiina. Tauvene ila igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol ngool maata eemon tana."

Saveeņ palelaaņ to puugh

⁴⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin puugh tau tigherevu ila te gha iigh maata maata tila tighoon ila. ⁴⁸ Saawe tau puugh ivon pa iigh, yes uraata tigherevu ilonj ila nari, mbolezi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiazi pa puugh, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral siriv.

† Saawe to Yesu, tamtamon tighita ngool maata tighu ene kuaz tauu. Iliiv silva, gol, kuaz ta naol.

Eemon iigh sasaghati, ene tisuruuv zi tila soghan.

⁴⁹ Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot. Yes aņela pale tipul nugh sambam, ve tizilam gha tipas tamtamon sasaghatizi ila zeran duduņjazi sosozi, ⁵⁰ ve tisik zi tila yav tiina. Yes pale tileep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia."

Mt 13:42

⁵¹ Yesu isavia saveeņ tana le isov, ra ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: "Mindai, saveeņ isov tane, puughu ighazonj payam, ma mako?"

Yes tiyol aliņņa tighu: "Vee, yei nighazonj pani wa."

⁵² Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Tauvene yes nğara to tutuņj tau tighazonj pa pooz to nugh sambam ve titaghoņi, ene yes tisov timin ruum tauu ta ipaspas kuaz paghpaaghu ve muņganazi pa katkaat tooni."

Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

⁵³ Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ naol tana le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. I ipaghazonj zi pa Maaron aliņņa ilonj ila rumei toozi, le tirur pa ngar tooni, ve tisaav tighu: "Wai, neer tane igham ngar tiina tane sindei? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuņj gabua nğeretazi tintiina tauvene izi sindei?"

Yo 7:15

⁵⁵ Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan pani ne? Taa- ma, i neer to raonj ruum. Tiina Maria. Ve tazņa, ene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas.

Yo 6:42

⁵⁶ Ve livņa, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne. Neer tane igham tapiri ve ngar tiina tane izi sindei?" ⁵⁷ Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozi pa tighur ila tooni mako.

Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza."

Yo 4:44

⁵⁸ Tauvene Yesu igham gabua nğeretazi tintiina naol izi ta sewe mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.

Mateegh to neer rughuzaaņa Yoan

(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 Saawe tana, Erod, daaba tau ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia na, iloonj Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ngar naol. ² Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: "Ewe aat neer rughuzaaņa Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina ighen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua nğeretazi."

³ Erod isaav tauvene pasaa, maata iņgal ngar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ngar tauvene: Muuņ, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveeņ pani ighe: "Ngar tau yo ugham pa livaa tana, ene iduduņj pa tutuņj to Maaron mako." Tauta Erod isaav gha tikis Yoan, tikauu pa ravraav, ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuņj.

Wkp 20:21

⁵ Erod ighe irav Yoan imaat. Eemon iroi pa eval tiina pasaa, yes tighur ila tigde Yoan, i propet to Maaron.

Mt 21:26

⁶ Tilepleep le tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipoopa, ra Erod yesnja zeetnja siriv tilup zi pa ghanghaniij. Saawe tana, azaawa Erodias natliva ilonj ila, ve itor izi naghozi le isan Erod aate. ⁷ Tauvene Erod iburig gha isik aliinja pani ighe: "Onoon saanja! Saa kaut tau yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghama payo!" Ra ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj tooni tawe le iyaryaanj kat.

⁸ Livaa paaghu tiina igharaat saveenj pani wa. Tauta isaav pa Erod ighe: "Yau naghe yo urav motin neer rughuzaanja Yoan luua, ughur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ughamu ilam payau ta sene."

⁹ Kinik Erod iloonj saveenj tane, le loolo ipataranj. Eemon irau itoor aliinja muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveenj ariaanj pani ila zeetnja tau yesnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniij na matazi wa. Tauvene imbaanj zaaba tooni ee ila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve irav motin Yoan luua. ¹¹ Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina Erodias.

¹² Yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloonj gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata gha tila titavia. Ra tila tipaes pa Yesu.

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiijndij ndiijndij liim (5,000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

¹³ Yesu iloonj mateegh to Yoan vaaru, ve ipul Nasaret, izaa waanj, ve irav ila le iloonj nugh nginaanja ee. Leso zigani ileep. Eemon eval tiina tiloonj vaaru, ve tipul nugh toz toz, ve tilaagh taan gha titaghoni tila. ¹⁴ Tauvene saawe tau Yesu iloonj taan ve iyaat izi pa waanj, i ighita eval tiina kat tilup zi ve tilepleep. I ighit zi le loolo isaghatin zi, ve igharaat moroghoonja toozi.

Mt 9:36

¹⁵ Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigde: "Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja ve mbonj izi wa. Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatangan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniiij."

¹⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yes lezi puughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne mako. Yam taumim agham aniiij pazi ve tighan."

¹⁷ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "Wai, iit leen aniiij naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon."

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: "Agham mberet tomania iigh tana ilam." ¹⁹ Ra isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi ila kikiliinj paavo, ve igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiij tana. Isunj le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni ni-mazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina.

Mt 26:26

²⁰ Tisov tighan le apozi isunj. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir. ²¹ Yes tau tighan aniiij tana, yes zitamoot mon irau ndiijndij ndiijndij liim (5,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuznja, ene tinin zi mako.

Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo

(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

²² Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waanj, ve timuunj tila tivoool pa yaa naliu Galilaia zighe ite. Ve i ileep, lesu ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. ²³ I ighur zi tila, ra zigani izala pa loloz, lesu ileep ta sewe, ve isunj. Zigani ilepleep ta sewe le mbonj izi. ²⁴ Saawe tana, waanj to mbiwa tooni ighaughau ila le tivot bodbodaanj to yaa naliu. Tigharau taan soone. Pasaa, tisoop yaghur tomania dibom.

²⁵ Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izala nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha injarui zi ila. ²⁶ Mbiwa tooni matazi ila, le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala yaa paavo injarui zi ilam. Tighita le toz ilale. Ve tiboob tigde: "Wai, ewe mariaam eta ta ilam ne!" Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi, ve tisanjeenj saghat.

Lu 24:37

²⁷ Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ai, aroi sov! Atemim izi. Ene yau!"

²⁸ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: "Tina, ighe yo taum tana, o usaav, ve nalaagh izala yaa paavo ve natal."

²⁹ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Poia, ulam lak!" Tauvene Petrus izi pa waanj, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha injarui Yesu ila. ³⁰ Eemon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintiina, le iroi ve ighe izal. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe: "Tina, uul ghau lak!" ³¹ Rekia mon Yesu niima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: "Yo tane, ghuruunj ila tsio ngiira rigmon kat. Lolom ruru pasaa?"

Mt 8:26

³² Ra yesuru tila tizaa waanj. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom imaat. ³³ Tauvene zetaznja tau tileep waanj paavo na, tiput aghezi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tigde: "Onoon kat, yo Maaron Naatu!"

Mt 16:16

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini izi nugh Genesaret

(Mk 6:53-56)

³⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivoool yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloonj nari to nugh Genesaret. ³⁵ Zitamoot to nugh tawe tighita Yesu ve tighilaalo. Tauvene timbaanj ila pa nugh tisov tau tigharau na, tigde tiyau moroghoonja toozi, ve tigham zi tilam. ³⁶ Tauvene yes tilam toman moroghoonja toozi, ve titan rarai Yesu tigde tikis nonoghiinja tooni ziige rigta, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, i igham zi tinizi poia.

Tutuunj to Maaron iliiv tutuunj to Yuda timbuznja

(Mk 7:1-13)

15 Saawe tana, zeran tutuunja siriv tomania zeran ngara siriv to tutuunj tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: ² "Muunj ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda tabesbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuunj tau timbuunja titaghoni. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio timalaanj pa tutuunj tawe? Ughita. Yes timin nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tigham aniiij gha tighan."

Lu 11:38

³ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Ve yam paam, puughu mindai ta apariaaŋ katin tutuuŋ to timbumimŋa, ve amamalaan pa tutuuŋ to Maaron? ⁴ Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuuŋ tauvene:

‘Matam loŋloŋai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveeŋ saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’

Igham 20:12; 21:17

⁵ “Eemon yam asavsav tauvene: ‘Ige tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghama payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron pani wa.’ Ige tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina imin pakuruuŋ zi, na yam aŋgalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. Tauvene tutuuŋ tau timbumimŋa tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveeŋ tooni izi imin kaut sorok. ⁷ Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam! Muuŋ, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliŋa ziiri ee tau iduduŋ kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

⁸ ‘Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon. Eemon lolozi, ene igheen malau kat payau.

⁹ Saveeŋ ve tutuuŋ katini tau tipaduduŋ tamtamon pani, ene itaghon ngar tsiau mako. Itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta sunuŋ ve besooŋ toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, imin kaut sorok, ve le anooŋa mako.”

Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14

Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata

(Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Yesu isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve agham ngar pani poi. ¹¹ Gabua tau ilonŋ ila tamtamon avozi ve izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve tisavia ivot pa avozi, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.”

Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4

¹² Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tila tipaes pani tige: “Yo uwatagh, ma mako? Zeran tutuuŋa tilooŋ saveeŋ tsio tana le irau lolozi mako.”

¹³ Eemon Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Matamim ila pazi sov. Gabua naol isov tau Tamaŋ tau ileep sambam ivazogh zi mako, ene pale tikuruv zi tomania wariazi, ve tisik zi tilalez. Zeran tawe, yes timin tamtamon matazi kumkuuma tau tige titotoi eez pa zetazŋa siriv tau matazi kumkuuma paam. Eemon isaav ighe ŋeer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, igherev iitete ite tau maata kumkuuma paam ve itotoi eez pani, ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura.”

Mt 23:16, 24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19

¹⁵ Petrus ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Trau upaghazonai saveeŋ palelaan tsio tane puughu payei?”

¹⁶ Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar mako? ¹⁷ Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau ilonŋ ila tamtamon avozi, ene izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale. ¹⁸ Eemon saveeŋ tau tisavia ivot ila avozi, ene itotoi ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolozi. Ngar toozi tawe, ta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

¹⁹ Pasaa, ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha tigham ngar sasaghati naol imin: tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vaiŋ, tighur boog, tium, tipariaan saveeŋ karom, ve tisik saveeŋ saghati pa zetazŋa ve Maaron paam.

Gnp 8:21; Mt 12:34

²⁰ Ngar sasaghati tauvene, ta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin niima mako, ve igham aniiŋ gha ighan, ene irau ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata mako.”

Kanaan tinazi ee ighur ila to Yesu ariaan

(Mk 7:24-30)

²¹ Yesu ipaburigin laghoŋ tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tighen ila. ²² Malau mako ve Kanaan tinazi ee to nugh tawe iŋaru Yesu ila, ve itaŋ raraini toman aliŋa tiina ighe: “Tiina, yo David Naatu. Lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau! Pa avuvu saghati izeev natugliva le isaghat kat.”

²³ Eemon Yesu iyol aliŋa rigta mako. Ineneeŋ mon. Livaa tawe inoknok ghasoniiŋni. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tige: “Livaa tau ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uziire ila!”

²⁴ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Tamaŋ Maaron imbaan ghau nalam pa tamtamon tooni to Israel mon. Pasaa, yes timin sipsip tau tighau pa nginiŋ toozi, ve tila tisagsag pa su loolo.”

Mt 10:6

²⁵ I savsava, ve livaa tana iŋaruini ila igharau, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!”

²⁶ Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe tasan aniiŋ to yes gegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduŋ mako.” †

²⁷ Livaa tana iyol aliŋa ighe: “Tiina, aliŋam poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tisaŋan. Isaav ighe ngavuun tauŋa tighanhan, ve aniiŋ ngirŋgiira titaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan.”

²⁸ Yesu ilooŋ saveeŋ tana, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Aa livaa, ghuruuŋ ila tsio tiina kat! Tauvene gabua tau yo lolom pani, ene aat ivot payo.” Saawe duduŋ tana, avuvu saghati ighau pa livaa tana natliva ve tiini poia.

† Yes Yuda tighita tige ngavuun, ene gabua tau iŋgalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighanhan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tige yes ngavuun. Saveeŋ to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozi le isov, mako pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini

²⁹ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. Ra ilaagh itaghon nari gha izala pa loloz ee, ve mboole izi ta sewe.

³⁰ Malau mako ve eval tiina kat tiyau moroghoonja toozi katini gha tila tooni. Siriv narape, siriv matazi ikumkuum, siriv avozi ivool, ve moroghoonja siriv paam. Zetazna tighur zi tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia.

³¹ Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tawe le tirur pani. Pasaa, tighita yes tau avozi ivool na, tisavsaav. Ve yes narapeja tinizi poia muul ve tilaghaaghe. Ve yes tau matazi ikumkuum na, matazi poia ve tighita nugh. Tauvene tipakur Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ paanḡ (4,000)

(Mk 8:1-10)

³² Yesu tomania eval tiina tana tilepleep, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itinja takaria lepoogh gha mborj imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniiḡ eta to tighan mako. Yau lolog pa naziir zi tila toman pitool zi mako. Pale tapirizi isov, ve matazi ililiit izi eez livuugha."

³³ Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tighu: "Wai, ene taleep nugh ḡginaaḡa. Pale tagham aniiḡ sindei tau irau eval tiina tane?"

³⁴ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: "Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?"

Yes tiyol ghasoniḡ tooni tighu: "Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu siriv paam."

³⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, ³⁶ ve igham mberet liim ve ru tomania iigh siriv tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isurj le isov ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni, ve anazi tighamu tila, ve tireii pa eval tiina. ³⁷ Yes tisov tighan le apozi isurj. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir. ³⁸ Eval tiina tau tighan aniiḡ tana, zitamoot mon irau ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ paanḡ (4,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzḡa, tinin zi mako.

³⁹ Tighan le isov, ve Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. Ra yesḡa mbiwa tooni tipul loloz, ve tizila muul nari gha tizaa waanḡ toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Magadan.

Zeran tutuuḡa tighu tighita Yesu igham gabua ḡgereeta eta imin ilaal pazi

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16, 29, 12:54-56)

16 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuuḡa tomania Sadusi siriv tiḡaruini tila tighu titooḡa. Tauvene tighasoni tighu i igham gabua

^{Mt 8:10, 13} ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tighu Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni.

Mt 12:38

² Yesu iyol aliḡazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe ravrav izi ve yam aghita taitai siḡsiḡaḡ, ene aat asaav aghe: 'O, ene pale nugh poia.' ³ Ve isaav ighe nughizau ve aghita taitai gabgabuḡ, ene aat asaav aghe: 'O, aazne, pale nugh isaghat ve uman.' Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua naol tau aazne tivotvot ve timin ilaal payam ne, yam aghilaal pughuzi mako?"

⁴ Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, sasaghatmim kat! Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve ilaal eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia payam. Ite paam mako. Ene ilaal imin muḡ ivot pa saawe to propet Yona na." Yesu isavia saveeḡ tane le isov, ra ipul zi tileep, ve ila.

Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+

Yis to zeran tutuuḡa ve yes Sadusi

(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Saawe tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, mbiwa tooni tighilaal tighu yes lolozii iveegh, ve tigham mberet eta imin lezi tamaz mako.

⁶ Eemon Yesu, i igham ḡgar pa zeran tutuuḡa ve yes Sadusi ḡgar toozi. Tauvene iveeven mbiwa tooni ighe: "Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuuḡa ve yes Sadusi."

Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1

⁷ Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveeḡ tooni puughu mako. Tauvene tivasavo zi tighu: "I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet eta imin tamaz mako."

⁸ Yesu iwatagh ḡgar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: "Oyai, ghuruḡ ila tsiam ḡgiira rigmon kat! Mindai ta ayauyau avomim pa mberet ne? ⁹ Aghilaal ghau soone? Gabua ḡgetazi naol tau yau naghama zi na, lolomim iveghai zi wa? Saawe tau napan tamtamon ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ liim (5,000) pa mberet liim mon, yam agoog aniiḡ siriv siriv irau nakaral piiz?"

Mt 14:17+

¹⁰ Ve saawe tau napan tamtamon ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ paanḡ (4,000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam agoog aniiḡ siriv siriv irau nakaral tintiina piiz?

Mt 15:34

¹¹ Puughu mindai ta yam aghilaal saveeḡ tsiau puughu mako. Yau nasavia mberet mako. Yau nasaav payam naghe: "Matamim imomoos ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuuḡa ve yes Sadusi."

¹² Ra ḡgar toozi ivot, ve tighilaal tighu Yesu isavia yis to mberet mako. I isavia ḡgar sasaghati siriv tau zeran tutuuḡa ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtamon.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia

(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

¹³ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaaghe tila le tivot taan sirivu tau igharau nugh Sisarea Pilipai. Ra ighason zi

ighe: "Laak, tamtamon tigham n̄gar pa Tamtamon Naatu tigha i sei?"

¹⁴ Yes tiyol ghasoniin̄ tooni tigha: "Zeran siriv tigha yo n̄eer rughuzaaṅa Yoan, siriv tigha yo propet Ilia, siriv tigha yo propet Yeremia, ve siriv tigha yo propet ite paam."

Mt 14:1+

¹⁵ Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: "Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?"

¹⁶ Simon Petrus iyol aliin̄a ighe: "Yo Mesia, † ve yo Maaron maata yaryaare tauu Naatu."

Yo 6:69

¹⁷ Yesu iyol Petrus aliin̄a ighe: "Simon, Yona naatu, tintinim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsio! Pa saveeṅ tau n̄garig usavia ne, tamtamon eta to taan ipaghazon̄aini payo mako. Tamaṅ tau ileep sambam ipaghazon̄aini payo, tauta usavia ivot.

Ga 1:15

¹⁸ Yau nasaav payo: Yo ezam Petrus. Yau aat napayooz lupuuṅ tsiau iyooz izala mbon̄ar ariaaṅa tane. †† Leso iyooz ariaaṅ, ve mateegh tapiri irau itatani mako.

Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14

¹⁹ Yau aat naghur ghom un̄gin ataman to nugh sambam. Leso umin eez pa tamtamon to tiloṅ tila lupuuṅ tsiau ve titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Isaav ighe yo un̄galsek pa n̄gar eta izi taan, ene aat n̄galsekiin̄ raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam. Ve isaav ighe uyok pa n̄gar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiin̄ raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam paam."

Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23

²⁰ Yesu isavsaav pa Petrus le isov, ra ingalsekin mbiwa tooni ariaaṅ ighe tivotia vaaru pa tamtamon eta tigha i Mesia sov.

Mt 17:9

Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiin̄ tooni

(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

²¹ Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu isavsaav ghazon̄a pa mbiwa tooni ighe i aat ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoon̄rau ve yes n̄gara to tutuuṅ tighur pataṅani naol pani tomania yavyavuun̄ tiina, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Taama Maaron n̄gar tooni. Eemon mbon̄ imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.

²² Petrus ilooṅ saveeṅ tane, ve igham Yesu ila ziige, ve iyaoni ighe: "Tiina, vene mako. Gabua tauvene irau ivot payo mako. Mako le mako kat!"

²³ Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: "Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghau pa eez tau Maaron ighuru payau ne sov. N̄gar tsio itaghon

† Saveeṅ 'Mesia', ene yes Israela aliṅazi. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila aliṅazi tigha 'Kristos.' Ve English tigha 'Kraist' (Christ). Saveeṅ tol tane, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: 'N̄eer tau tilin̄ ngoreeṅ izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.' Uraat tauvene: I pale imin kinik, ma propet, ma n̄eer to watoon̄rau. Petrus iwaat Yesu ighe Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, i ighur ila ighe Maaron tauu ighur Yesu to igham mulin̄ yes Israela. †† Griki aliṅazi, tiwaat maet mbon̄ar tigha 'petras.' Saveeṅ ziiri tane igharau pa Petrus eeza.

Maaron n̄gar tooni mako. Yo utaghon n̄gar to tamtamon mon."

Mt 4:10

Eez to tataghon Yesu

(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

²⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni tauvene: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambarooṅ tooni, ve ilam itaghon ghau.

Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27

²⁵ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.

Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11

²⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako. Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.

²⁷ Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania aṅela tooni, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazon̄, i pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enaen̄a tisov itaghon n̄gar toozi tau muun̄ tighamghamu izi taan.

Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12

²⁸ Yau nasaav payam kat: Tamtamon siriv tau itin̄a tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon̄."

Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazon̄

(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

17 Mbon̄ liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, ve yes paar̄ mon tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep. ² Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi, le naagho isul toman mbonari tiina kat imin aaz maata. Ve nonoghiin̄a tooni paam, ipisosooṅ kat ve mbonari tiina.

Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+

³ Malau mako ve mbiwa tooni tol tawe tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot gha yesṅa Yesu tisavsaav.

⁴ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: "Tiina, taleep izi sene, kanaṅ poia kat. Igha lolom tauvene, o narau balbaal tol ta sene. Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia."

⁵ Petrus isavsaav soone, ve taitai tau milmlia, izi le ikau zi. Ra tilooṅ Maaron aliṅa ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: "Ena yau taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Alooṅ aliṅa ve ataghoṅi."

Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17

⁶ Mbiwa tooni tilooṅ saveeṅ tane le roin̄ tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi izi taan ve tingooz matazi. ⁷ Eemon Yesu ila ikis zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Aroi sov. Aburig." ⁸ Ra matazi iza, eemon tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

⁹ Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghlaagh gha tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaaṅ ighe: "Gabua tau n̄garig aghina, avotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Igheen tsiam

mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako avotia."

Mt 16:20

Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleeḡ to propet Ilia

(Mk 9:11-13)

¹⁰ Ra mbiwa tooni tana tighason Yesu tigde: "Puughu mindai ta yes nḡara to tutuun tigde propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, mako Mesia tauu ilam?"

Mal 4:5

¹¹ Yesu iyol ghasoniḡ toozi ighe: "Saveeḡ toozi tana, ene iduduunḡ. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin nḡar naol isov tau isaghat ne. ¹² Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. Eemon tamtamon tighilaalo mako. Tauta tighur pataḡani naol pani itaghton tauzi lolozi. Ve Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Malau mako pale, aana ibaad pataḡani, ve iyamaan yavyavuunḡ tiina ila tamtamon nimazi."

Mt 11:14, 14:10

¹³ Yesu isaav tauvene, ra nḡar toozi ivot ve tighilaal tigde i isavia saveeḡ tana iza a to nḡer rughuzaaḡa Yoan.

Lu 1:17

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa nḡer marani ee

(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to eval tiina, ra nḡer ee inḡarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe pani, ¹⁵ ve isaav pani ighe: "Tiina, lolom isaghatin natug ve uule lak! Pa ighe borau iza a pani, ene ivaghamunia le isaghat kat. Saawe siriv, ighamu itaptap izala yav, ve saawe siriv itap izila yaa loolo. ¹⁶ Tauvene yau naghamu ila to mbiwa tsio naghe tiuule, gha lesa tiini poia. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako."

¹⁷ Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriḡ ighe: "Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve nḡar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itiḡa takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa nḡar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham pataḡani payau. Pale nḡeez o namariau? Poia, agham nḡer marani tana ilam." ¹⁸ Tauvene tighamu ila tooni, ve i iyaon avuvu saghati tawe, ve iziire ighau pani. Saawe duduunḡ tana, nḡer marani tiini poia.

¹⁹ Murei ra, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep ve tighasoni tigde: "Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?"

²⁰ Yesu iyol ghasoniḡ toozi ighe: "Puughu tauvene: Ghuruunḡ ila tsiam tiina mako. Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe ghuruunḡ ila tsiam nḡiira rigmon imin mastet uuve, †

ene aat gabua eta ikeek gham mako. Yam pale irau asaav pa loloz tane tauvene: 'Upul niam, ve ula sewe.' Ve loloz tane pale iloonḡ alinḡamim, ve ipul niia ve ila." ††

† Mastet, ene gabua tau itum iza a imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. †† Zeran nḡara siriv tigde saveeḡ siriv igheen sosoora tane paam. Saveeḡ tauvene: "Eemon avuvu sasaghati tauvene, eez eemon to taziir zi, ene vene: Tanḡun tauun pa ghaniḡ aniḡ, ve tasun Maaron ariaaḡ. Eez ite paam mako."

Yesu iyol aliḡa muul pa mateegh ve burigiḡ tooni

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tilup zi izi Galilaia, ve i isaav pazi ighe: "Malau mako pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila koiḡa nimazi itaghton Maaron nḡar tooni, ²³ lesa tiravu imaat. Eemon mbonḡ imin tol, Maaron aat ipaburigiḡni pa mateegh." Mbiwa tooni tiloonḡ saveeḡ tane le lolozi ipataḡan kat.

Yesu isik takes pa Rumei Tiina

²⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve zeran siriv to yauḡ takes pa Rumei Tiina inḡarui Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tigde: "Mindai, paduduḡaḡ tsiam isiksik takes pa Rumei Tiina, ma mako?"

Igham 30:13

²⁵ Petrus iyol aliḡazi ighe: "Vee, i isiksik paam." Murei ra, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rekia mon isoop ghasoniḡni ighe: "Simon, yo ugham nḡar mindai? Savunugha tau tisiksik takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Tauzi natuzḡa, ma zeran siriv?"

²⁶ Petrus ighe: "Zeran siriv."

Yesu isaav pani muul: "Igha tauvene, kinik tauu natḡa lezi puughu eta to tisik takes ne mako. ²⁷ Eemon tavaghamunia zeran tawe lolozi sov. Tasik lak. Tauvene ula ve usik yaav tsio izila yaa naliu. Igh tau ughoona imin maata na, maet silva ee pale igheen ila aavo. Ughamu ula, ve usiki imin ituru abuun."

Sei ta eeza tiina kat

(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

18 Saawe tana, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: "Yes tau titaghton pooz to nugh sambam na, sei ta eeza tiina kat?"

Lu 22:24

² Yesu ipoi nḡer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: ³ "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam atoor nḡar tsiam imin geegeu nḡar toozi mako, yam aat irau ataghton pooz to Maaron ve alonḡ ala nugh sambam mako.

Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17

⁴ Pasaa, sei tau ighe itatan tauu eeza imin nḡer marani tane, ene i eeza tiina kat iliiḡ tamtamon tisov tau titaghton pooz to nugh sambam. ⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata inḡal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene igham ghau paam."

Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

Tagham zetaanḡa titap pa ghuruunḡ ila toozi sov

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin watiḡ pa toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruunḡ ila tooni, ene i ra, ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila mazavan belbeluunḡa loolo gha ilale."

⁷ Tamtamon to taan tau timin watiin pa zetaznja na, tikaria tauzi wa. Onoon, tovaan naol aat ivotvot, ve ipaburigin tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighem imin watiin pa iitete, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa.

⁸ "Isaav ighem nimam ma aghem eta ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sosor, na poia to urav motini ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighem nimam ru ve aghem ru tighem, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sosor, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila yav tau ighanghan irau saawe.

Mt 5:29+

⁹ Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighem matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sosor, na poia to upeii ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighem matam ru tighem, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sosor, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani."

¹⁰ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighem: "Matamim ingal poi. Yes geegeu tauvene, matamim veleghin eta sov! Pa yau nasaav payam: Yes anjela toozi tilepleep ila Tamarj Maaron naagho izi sambam irau saawe." †

Hib 1:14

Saveenj palelaan to sipsip tau ilale

(Lu 15:3-7)

¹² Yesu isaav muul ighem: "Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighem neer eta, i le sipsip ndinndin ee (100), ve toozi eta ipas ivot gha ilale, ene pale tamtamon tana igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paan sajavul liim ve paan (99) tana tizi loloz zige, ve ila iil i tau ilale na. ¹³ Ve yau nasaav payam. I pale iliilo le ighem indeenja, ene aat loolo poia kat pa sipsip eemon tana le iliiv sipsip tooni siriv tau tilalez mako na. ¹⁴ Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, ngar tooni raraate. I loolo pa geegeu tsiau tane eta ilale mako."

Eez to gharatoon saveenj to tonjvetaz to Krisi

(Lu 17:3-4)

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul tauvene: "Isaav ighem tonjvetaz tsio eta igham sosor payo, na ula tooni, ve yamru mon aleep, ve upaghazonjaini pa sosor tooni, lesu ighilaalo. Isaav ighem i iloonj alinjam, ene poia. Pasaa, yo ugham mulin tonjvetaz tsio gha yamru avalupu gham muul.

Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+

¹⁶ Eemon isaav ighem i iloonj ghom mako, o ula ugham tamtamon ruta ma eta, ve yamnja ala atoov saveenj pani muul. Lesu saa saveenj tau ighem i isavia, na yes tiloonja paam. Ve isaav ighem murei, apaesia aliinja pa tamtamon siriv, yes aat tighur ila saveenj tsiam pasaa, yam zeran ru ma tol, ta apariaan saveenj tana.

† Zerani ngara siriv tighem saveenj siriv ighem sosoor tane paam. Saveenj tauvene: "Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam to iil yes tau tisosor pa Maaron eez tooni na, ve igham mulin zi."

Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17

¹⁷ Ve isaav ighem i iloonj gham mako, na apaesia saveenj tooni ilonj ila lupuun to Maaron. Lesu yes paam anazi tiloonja ve titiir saveenj tooni. Ve isaav ighem tamtamon tana imbuzir pa lupuun to Maaron paam, o apul murimim pani, ve ileep imin yes zeran to yau takes ve yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na.

1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13

¹⁸ "Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighem yam anjalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat anjalsekiinj raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam. Ve isaav ighem ayok pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiinj raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam paam.

Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23

¹⁹ "Ve yau nasaav payam muul tauvene: Isaav ighem tamtamon tsiam ruta ma tolta tilup loloz ve tighason Tamarj tau ileep sambam pa gabua eta, i aat iloonj sunjuun toozi, ve igham anoonja ivot.

Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7

²⁰ Pa isaav ighem tamtamon ruta, ma tolta tilup zi pa yau ezag, yau aat naleep tomani zi."

Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23

Saveenj palelaan to besoonja tau loolo isaghatin iitete mako

²¹ Ra Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighem: "Tiina, isaav ighem tonjvetaz tsiau eta ighamgham sosor payau, ene pale napul sosor tooni irau pai piiz? Pai liim ve ru, pale irao?"

²² Yesu iyol aliinja ighem: "Mako, liim ve ru, ene irao mako. Unini sov. Ighem yo upul sosor tooni irau pai tamoot tol sajavul liim ve ru (77), ene paam irao mako. ††

²³ Aloonj. Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee. I ighem igabiiz yes besoonja tau tinginngin maet tooni na. Lesu iwatagh: Yes tingin poghania maet tooni, ma mako? ²⁴ I ipaburigin uraat to gabizoonj zi, ve tigham besoonja tooni ee ila ivot tooni. Neer tawe, bun tooni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, aat tazaa pani mako. ‡

²⁵ Besoonja tana, i le maet irau to iyat bun tooni mako. Tauvene kinik isaav ariiaan ighem tigholia neer tana tomania azaawa, natja, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Lesu tigham maeta ve tiyat bun tooni sirivu. ²⁶ Besoonja tana iloonj saveenj to kinik, ve iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itanj raraini ighem: 'Aa kinik tsiau, utatan atem, ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Lesu nayol bun tsiau isov ilat tsio.' ²⁷ Tauvene kinik loolo isaghatini, ve ipul bun tooni tomania sosor tooni, ve ipuli ila.

²⁸ "Besoonja tana ivot ila muuri, ve izzaa to iitete ite tau besoonja to kinik paam. Iitete tawe, i igham bun tiina rig ila tooni. Bun tooni irau denari ††

†† Saveenj tau Matayu iboode na, ighazonj geeg mako. Zerani ngara siriv tighem i ibood tauvene: "Ve ighem yo upul sosor tooni irau pai 490 (70 taims 7), ene paam irao mako." ‡ Matayu ibood saveenj tauvene. Bun to besoonja tane, ene irau 'talent' 10,000. Talent, ene maet toozi ee eeza. Isaav ighem tamtamon eta igham uraat irau ndaman sajavul ve liim (15), ene atuya tau tigham pani pa ndaman sajavul ve liim tana na, ivot irau talent ee ma vene. †† Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighem tamtamon eta igham uraat

ndiñndiñ ee (100). I iza to iitete tana, ve niima ila igigin luua, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Ai, yo aat uyat bun tsio rekia mon!'

²⁹ "Tauvene iitete tana iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itañ raraini ighe: 'Aa ñeer tsiau, utatan atem ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayat bun tsiau ilat tsio.'
³⁰ Eemon i iloonja mako. Ngar tooni iyaryaañ kat. Tauvene isaav gha tighur iitete tana ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj. Leso ilepleep ta sewe le irau iyat suvinia bun tooni.

³¹ "Eemon besoonja siriv to kinik tighita ngar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Lolozi ipatañan kat. Tauvene tila to tiina toozi, ve tipaes pani. ³² Kinik iloonj saveenj toozi tana, ve rekia mon ipoi ñeer tawe ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Yo tane, besoonja saghati kat! Yo utañ rarai ghau, tauta lolog isaghatin ghom, ve napul bun tsio isov. ³³ Ngar tau naghama payo na, yo paam irau utaghon ngar raraate ve lolom isaghatin etam ite. Puughu mindai ta ugham tauvene mako?"

Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13

³⁴ Tauvene kinik aate yavyav kat, ve aana ighur besoonja tana ila uraata tooni siriv nimazi, lesa tighur yavyavuunj tiina pani lee irau iyat suvinia bun tooni."

Mt 5:25+

³⁵ Ra Yesu iparwai saveenj tooni ighe: "Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Igehe tonjvetaz tsiam eta igham sosor payam, na yam aat lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni toman lolomim. Igehe agham tauvene mako, ene pale Tamañ tau ileep sambam, igham ngar raraate mon payam imin kinik tawe igham pa besoonja tooni."

Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13

Saveenj to ravuunj motin vaiñ

(Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18)

19 Yesu isavia saveenj tana le isov, ra ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau ighen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite. ² Ve eval tiina kat tikeet taghoni gha yesña tila. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve i igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tinizi poia.

³ Zeran tutuunja siriv tila tivot tooni tighite titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tighite: "Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vaiñ tooni pa puughu eta, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduunj pa tutuunj toit, ma mako?"

Mt 16:1

⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: "Yam awaat saveenj to Maaron, ma mako? Saveenj tooni isaav tauvene: Indeenj saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa.

Gnp 1:27, 5:2

⁵ Ve Maaron isaav ighe: 'Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon.'

Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31

⁶ Muunj, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe tau tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa. Yes tau

irau aaz ee, ene igham le atuya irau denari ee. Bun tau besoonja imin maata ighamu na, ene irau denari 60 milion.

Maaron tau ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta irau ivalagh zi muul mako."

⁷ Tauvene zeran tutuunja tawe tighasoni muul: "Igehe tauvene, puughu mindai ta Mose ibood tutuunj pait tauvene: 'Ñeer eta ighe irav motin vaiñ tooni, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiin, lesa ipaghazonjai zi ighe vaiñ toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.'" *Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31*

⁸ Yesu iyol aliñazi muul ighe: "Saveenj tsiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighe yam irau arav motin vaiñ tsiam ve aziir azuwamimña tila pasaa, ngar saghati iyaryaañ kat ila lolomim. Eemon indeenj saawe imin maata tau Maaron ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa, ngar tauvene ighen mako. ⁹ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irav motin vaiñ tooni sorok ne mako. Puughu eemon geeg tauvene: Isaav ighe azaawa ighur boog, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vaiñ toozi. Eemon isaav ighe i irav motin vaiñ toozi pa puughu ite paam, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaañ pa tutuunj to vaiñ."

Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+

¹⁰ Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tisaav pani tighite: "Wai, isaav ighe Maaron ighur tutuunj ariaañ tauvene pa vaivaiña tomania azuwazña, na poia to tamtamon tivai sov!"

1Kor 7:1-17

¹¹ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: "Saveenj tsiam poia. Eemon tamtamon tisov irau titaghoni mako. Yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa lepooch tauvena, yes mon ta irau titaghoni. ¹² Tamtamon tau tivai mako, ene yes lezi puughu naol. Tamtamon siriv, tinazña tipoop zi toman patañani siriv. Tauta igham zi irau tivai mako. Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaal zi, lesa tigham ngar pa vaiñ sov. [†] Ve tamtamon siriv tigham ngar tiina pa pooz to nugh sambam, tauvene lolozi pa vaiñ mako. Tauvene sei tau ighe iyamaan tauu ighe i irau itaghon saveenj tane, ene poia to itaghoni."

1Kor 7:25+

Yesu ipalot yes geegeu

(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Tamtamon tigham natuzña tila to Yesu, lesa ighur niima izala pavozi, ve isunj Maaron to ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi. ¹⁴ Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane." ^{††}

Mt 18:2+

¹⁵ Yesu ighur niima izala geegeu tawe pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi, ra ipul nugh tawe ve ila.

[†] Muunj, isaav ighe tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni lolo, ene saawe naol tipaal laambe. Lesa imogheer pa kinik azaawa ve natlivaña sov. ^{††} Geegeu tinumeer tamazña ve tinazña ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Lesa tataghon pooz tooni, ve murej talonj tala nugh sambam.

Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu

(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve ñeer ee ñjaruini ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, pale naghama saa ñgar poia, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

Mbarj 16:30

¹⁷ Yesu iyol ghasoniij tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughason ghau tauvene? Maaron mon ta poia. Isaav ighe lolom pa ulonj ula nugh tooni ve uleep matam yaryaare, na matam kisin tutuuj tooni tisov, ve utaghon duduñai zi.”

Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12

¹⁸ Tauvene ñeer tawe ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Saa tutuuj?”

Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Tutuuj tauvene: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaanj saveej karom sov.

Igham 20:12+

¹⁹ Matam lonjonai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi. Ve lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.”

Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8

²⁰ Ñeer paaghu tana iloonj saveej tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, yau nataghoonir tutuuj tana tisov. Saa ñgar muul ta yau nambool pani ne?”

²¹ Tauvene Yesu isaav pani muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo lolom pa ñgar tsio ve gabuam isov iduduuj mon ila Maaron maata, na ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaanja, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.”

Lu 12:33; Mbarj 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+

²² Ñeer paaghu tana iloonj saveej tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman lolo ipatanjan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

²³ Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes kuaz tauja, ipatanjan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilonj tila nugh sambam.

Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+

²⁴ Yau nasaav payam muul. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilonj tila nugh sambam, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

²⁵ Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveej tane, le tirur tiina ve ñgar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

²⁶ Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titoova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.”

Gnp 18:14

Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?

²⁷ Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliija ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane, nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple,

ve nilam nitaghon ghom. Saa anoonja ta pale ivot payei?”

²⁸ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau Maaron igharaat gabua naol isov timin paaghu, ve Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, yam tau ataghon ghau ne, pale aleep ila niamim to ghamuuj pooz irau sanjavul ve ru, ve angin rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela.

Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21

²⁹ Ve tamtamon tisov tau tigham ñgar pa yau ezag, ve tipul ruum toozi, tonjetaz toozi, tamazña ve tinazña, natuzña, ma uum toozi, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izazaa toozi, le iyol gabua tisov tau tipul zi na, irau ndiñndiñ ee (100). Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.

Hib 10:34

³⁰ Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timuñmuuj, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuuj.”

Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30

Saveej palelaanj to uum vaen taama tau igham poghan- nia uraata tooni

20 Yesu iseej saveej tooni muul, ve isavia saveej palelaanj tane ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin taan tauu ee. Mbonoozo ndoroome, ve i iburig gha ila iil tamtamon siriv to tigham uratoi uum vaen tooni. ² I ighita tamtamon siriv, ve imbu saveej tomani zi tauvene: Ighite tigham uraat pa mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene aat ighol zi pa maet denari ee. [†] Igharaat saveej tomani zi le isov, ve tila pa uraat. ³ I ilepleep le aaz izalam rig, ra ila igig maaran muul, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozooz sorok. ⁴ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ‘Ai, ighe lemim uraat mako, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau. Ve yau aat naghama lemim atuya iduduuj pa uraat tsiam.’ ⁵ Tauvene yes paam tila tigham uraat.

Aaz izalam zegmatuugh, ra i ila igig maaran muul, ve isain le tamtamon siriv paam. Ve ileep le aaz ivool, ra igham ñgar raraate mon. ⁶ Ravrav izi, ve imuul ila maaran, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozooz soone. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: ‘Ai, mindai ta yam ayozyooz sorok mbonoozo gha ilam ravrav izi ne? Lemim uraat mako?’

⁷ Yes tiyol aliija tigde: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat mako.’

Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ‘O ighe vene, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau.’

⁸ “Ravrav izi geeg ve uraat isov, ra uum vaen taama ipoi besoonja tooni tau ingin yes uraata na ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Upoi yes uraata tawe tilam, ve urei atuya toozi irau zi. Upamuuj yes tau tilam murei geeg na, ve urei ila ila le upasovu ila to yes tau tilam mbonoozo geeg na.’

Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15

[†] Isaav ighe ñeer eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau mon-tighamham pani, ene maet denari ee.

⁹ Tauvene besoonja tooni tawe ila iyau yes uraata tilam, ve ighol zi pa uraat toozi. Yes tau tilam murei geeg ve tigham uraat ngiira rigmon na, i igham lezi maet denari ee le irau zi. ¹⁰ Tauvene yes tau timuun tilam pa mbonjoozo na, tinumeer tigde atuya toozi aat izala rig le iliiv zetaznja siriv. Eemon mako. Yes paam tigham maet denari enaena irau zi pa uraat toozi, raraate imin zetaznja siriv. ¹¹ Tauvene saawe tau tigham atuya toozi, lolozzi njuria ve tinjoon pa uum vaen taama tigde: ¹² 'Wai, yes tau tilam murei geeg ne, tigham uraat ngiira rigmon kat. Ve yei tane, aaz ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patanjani kat ta mbonjoozo geeg lee ilam ravrav izi. Mindai ta yo ughol zi raraate imin yei ne?'

¹³ "Tauvene uum vaen taama isaav pa toozi ee ighe: 'Neer tsiau, yau naghham sosor eta payo mako. Atuya tau muun ituru tambu saveen gha uyok pani, tauta naghham payo. ¹⁴ Ugham atuya tsio ve ula. Ve uloon. Isaav ighe yau lolog pa naghham poghania yes tau tilam murei geeg ve naghham lezi atuya raraate imin naghham payo, ene yau gabua tsiau. ¹⁵ Saa ngar tau naghe naghham pa gabua tsiau, ene igheen to yau taug. Ma mindai? Yo ughita naghham poghania tamtamon, tauta unjoon ne?'"

¹⁶ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: "Tauvene yes tau timuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuun."

Yesu iyol aliinja muul pa mateegh ve burigiinj tooni (Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni ve tamtamon siriv paam tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru, ve ipet zi tila soghan, ra isaav pazi ighe: ¹⁸ "Aloon. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveen, ve tighur atuya pani tigde i aat imaat. ¹⁹ Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. Leso anazi tipanjizaini, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Taama Maaron pale ipaburiginini pa mateegh."

Yakobus ve Yoan tigde timin tintiina (Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi azaawa tomania natja ru tila tooni, ve tinazi iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho ighe ighasoni pa gabua ee. ²¹ Tauvene Yesu ighasoni ighe: "Yo lolom pa saa gabua?"

I iyol aliinja ighe: "Yau naghe murei, saawe tau yo utotoi pooz tsio ivot ighazoon ve uleep izi nugh tsio, na ughur natugnja ru tane tileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa njas."

Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30

²² Yesu iyol saveen to tinazi ighe: "Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, awatagh patanjani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub †

† Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patanjani tau i pale ibaa-do, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.

tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam?"

Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11

²³ Yakobus ve Yoan tiyol aliinja tigde: "Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila."

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Onoon, rubruub tsiau, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemon gabua tau aghason ghau pani ne, yau nangini mako. Ene igheen to Tamarj Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir ve sei ileep pa njas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaan wa."

Syg 1:9

²⁴ Zetaznja sanjavul tiloon Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveen toozi le irau lolozzi mako. ²⁵ Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tinginggin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghon ngar raraate mon. Monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na ve titatan zi.

Lu 22:25+

²⁶ Eemon ngar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi, ve imin besoonja payam.

Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3

²⁷ Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuun pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besoonja sorok payam. ²⁸ Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu ngar tooni. Aghita. I ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besoonja to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa eval tiina. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri."

Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6

Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru igharau Yeriko (Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Yeriko, ve eval tiina kat titaghon zi gha yesnja tila. ³⁰ Tilaagh tila le tiza to zeran ru tau matazi kumkuuma. Mbolezi izi eez ziige, ve tilepleep. Yesuru tiloon tigde Yesu ilam le ighe isaliv zi. Tauvene tiboob aliinjazi tiina tigde: "Aa Tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!"

³¹ Eval tiina tiloon zi, ve tiyaon zi tigde tineneen. Eemon mako. Yesuru titan rarai Yesu muul toman aliinjazi tiina kat tigde: "Aa tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom, raa, isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!"

³² Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve ipoi zi tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: "Aiyo, yamru aghe naghham mindai payam?"

³³ Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: "Tiina tsiei, yeiru nighe yo ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita nugh." ³⁴ Yesu ighit zi le loolo isaghatin zi. Tauvene niima ila ikis matazi, ve rekia mon matazi poia gha tighita nugh. Ra yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesnja tila.

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem (Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

21 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila gha tigharau Yerusalem wa. Tila tigharau nugh Bet-

page tau igheen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe: ²“Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki ee tau timbitu iyozy-ooz, ve naatu iyozyooz tomania. Apool zi, ve agham zi tizilam payau. ³Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighit gham, ve ighason gham pa ngar tau aghamu, na asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi.’ I pale rekia mon iyoki zi payam.”[†]

⁴Tauta Maaron aliija tau muun propet tooni ee ivotia na ighur anooja. Saveen tana isaav ighe:

⁵“Asaav pa tamtamon to Zion^{††} aghe:

‘Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na.

I neer marowa, ve itatan tauu eeza. Tauta mboole izala donki ve ilat.

Mboole izala donki paaghu ee ve ilat.”

Is 62:11; Sek 9:9

⁶Tauvene mbiwa tooni ru tawe timuun tila, ve titaghon saveen tau Yesu isavia pazi na. ⁷Yesuru tigham donki tawe tomania naatu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuum nonoghiiija toozi to ngoaan izi, titir zi izala donki naatu tana paavo, ve Yesu iyaat izala ve mboole izi. ⁸Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiiija toozi to ngoaan taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua, ve tigham zi tilam ve tiraar zi taghon eez paam. ⁹Ve tamtamon siriv timuun pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman aliijazi tiina tigde:

“Hosana! [‡]

Tapakur David Naatu.

Neer tane ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza!”

Mbo 118:26

¹⁰Yesu ilonj ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalema tisov tisaaneej ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Saa neer tawe?” ¹¹Ve eval tiina tau tilaagh tomania Yesu na, tiyol aliijazi tigde: “Ene Yesu, propet to nugh Nasaret tau igheen izi Galilaia.”

Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliij tighau pa Rumei Tiina
(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹²Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tisov tighau tivot tila muuri. Ve itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaan maet, tomania panj to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveen marij toozi ipanngiriiz izi taan. ¹³Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, isaav ighe: ‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tigde ‘sunjuunj niia.’

Is 56:7

[†] Eez ite to tator saveenji ziiri tane, ene vene: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi. Isaav ighe igham uraat tooni le isov, i aat ipamuul zi rekia mon. ^{††} Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala. [‡] Hosana, ene saveenji ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tipakur neer tiina eta, ene tibobai saveen tana to tipakuru.

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuunja tiy-onjuun ila.”

Yer 7:11

¹⁴Yesu ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve matazi kumkuuma ve narapeja siriv tila tooni, ve i igharaat zi le tinizi poia. ¹⁵Tauvene geegeu tau tileep Rumei Tiina naagho na paam, tiboboo alijazi tiina tigde: “Hosana! Tapakur David Naatu!”

Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun tighita gabua ngeretazi tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tiloon saveen to geegeu tawe, le irau loloz mako.

¹⁶Tauvene tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Ai, saveen tau tibobai ni we, yo uloonja, ma mako?”

Yesu iyol aliijazi ighe: “Vee, yau naloona wa. Ve mindai, yam awaat saveen to Maaron rigta, ma mako? Pa saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron, yo ughur geegeu to tipait yo ezam! Yes tau zolman rig, ve yes tau tighunghun tuz na paam!”

Mbo 8:2

¹⁷Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ilaagh ivot pa nugh tiina Yerusalem gha imuul ila pa nugh Betania. Mbonj izi, ve ileep ta sewe.

Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor

(Mk 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸Mbonj le nughizau, ra Yesu ighe imuul ila pa nugh tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghlaagh ila ve iyamaan ghi ighe i pitoola. ¹⁹Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz izi eez ziige. Tauvene injaruini ila ighe igham anooja siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anooja eta mako. Raua mon. Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yo irau uyanooj muul mako.” I isavia saveen tane, ve rekia mon ai tana raua imalai, ve igorgor.

Lu 13:6+

²⁰Mbiwa tooni tighita kaut ngereta tana le tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, mindai ta ai tane rekia mon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

²¹Yesu iyol aliijazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe lolomim ru mako, ve aghur ila ari-aan, yam paam irau agham gabua imin tau yau naghama pa ai tane. Ve tane mon mako. Yam aat irau agham gabua tintiina siriv paam. Isaav ighe yam asaav pa loloz tane aghe: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum ula te,’ ene aat gabua tana ivot itaghon aliijamim.

Mt 17:20

²²Onoon kat, isaav ighe yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim eemon, ve aghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam.”

Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+

Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni

(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

²³Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo muul, ve ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Laak, uraat tau ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?”

Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

²⁴ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: "Ghasoniin tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniin ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol ghasoniin tsiu, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiu. ²⁵ Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muuŋ irurughuuz tamtamona, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamona?"

Yes tiyol aliŋa rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigue: "Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam', i pale isaav pait: 'Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveeŋ tooni mako?' ²⁶ Ve ighe tasaav taghe: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamona', iit aat tayamaan ghiit pa eval tiina tane. Pasaa, tisov tighur ila tigue Yoan, i propet tauu to Maaron. Ighe tareu lolozi, pale tigham ngar eta."

²⁷ Tauvene tiyol ghasoniin to Yesu tigue: "Ii, yei nikankaan pani."

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: "Ighe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniin tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau ezag pa uraat tsiu tane ne mako."

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ŋeer ee tomania natŋa ru

²⁸ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tana ighe: "Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Pai ee, ŋeer ee tomania natŋa ru tilepleep. I ila to naatu olman, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Natug, yau naghe aazne yo ula ugham uraat ila vaen tsiu loolo.' ²⁹ Naatu olman tawe imbuzir pani ighe: 'Ah, yau tinig imum.' Eemon murei ra, i itoor ngar tooni, ve ila igham uraat tana."

³⁰ Tamazi ila to naatu muria paam, ve isavia saveeŋ raraate mon pani. Ve naatu tawe iyok sorok ve isaav ighe: 'Tamaŋ, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon aliŋam.' Eemon i ila igham uraat mako. ³¹ Laak, natŋa ru tana, sindei ta itaghon taama ngar tooni?"

Yes tiyol aliŋa tigue: "Naatu olman."

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yau nasaav payam kat. Zeran sasaghatizi to yauŋ takes tomania zilivaa to eez, tauta timuŋmuuŋ payam gha timuŋ tiloŋ tila Maaron pooz tooni loolo. ³² Pasaa, saawe tau Yoan ilam ve ipaghazonai gham pa eez duduunŋa to Maaron, yam aghur ila saveeŋ tooni mako. Eemon zeran sasaghatizi to yauŋ takes, tomania zilivaa to eez, yes tighur ila saveeŋ tooni, ve rekia mon tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ngar tau tighamu na, eemon atoor ngar tsiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveeŋ tooni mako."

Lu 7:29+

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to uraata sasaghatizi tau tingin uum vaen

(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

³³ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Aghur taliŋamim ve alooŋ saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite tane. Pai ee, taan tauŋa ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. †

Mako ikau lolol ilivutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pisoon vaen. Ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saana, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen tawe ve tingini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yauŋ vaen anooŋa, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveeŋ tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite.

Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

³⁴ "Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yauŋ vaen anooŋa ivot. Ra imbaaŋ besooŋa tooni siriv tila to yes uraata tawe. Leso tigid zi ve tigham vaen anooŋa tau tighuru pa uum tauŋa na. ³⁵ Eemon saawe tau besooŋa tooni tila peria toozi, yes uraata tawe tikis zi. Besooŋa ee, tiravu le naagho isaghat. Ve ite, tiravu imaat. Ve ite imin tol, ene tiravu pa maet. ³⁶ Tauvene uum vaen tauŋa imbaaŋ besooŋa tooni siriv muul tila. Yes eval rig. Tiliiv zetazŋa tau i imbaaŋ zi imin maata. Eemon yes paam, uraata tana tigham ngar raraate pazi.

³⁷ "Murei ra, uum tauŋa imbaaŋ naatu aana ila pazi. Pasaa, igham ngar ighe tauu naatu ila, o tiroron pani ve tilooŋ aliŋa. ³⁸ Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlagaŋ soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigue: 'Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuŋ gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen.' ³⁹ Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat."

Hib 13:12

⁴⁰ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: "Yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe uum vaen tauŋa ila ivot to yes uraata tawe, ene pale igham mindai pazi?"

⁴¹ Yes tiyol aliŋa tigue: "I aat irav zi tisov timataar. Ve mateegh toozi pale poia mako. Toman yavyavuunŋa tiina. Mako ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamona siriv nimazi to tingini. Leso saawe to yauŋ vaen anooŋa, tighur vaen anooŋa siriv ila pani."

Mbanj 13:46, 28:28

⁴² Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Maaron aliŋa ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Saveeŋ tawe isaav ighe:

'Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaaŋ izala paavo.

Maaron tauu igham ngar tane ivot. Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.'"

Mbo 118:22+; Mbanj 4:11

⁴³ Ra Yesu iseŋ saveeŋ tooni muul tauvene: "Isaav ighe tamtamona eta itap ve irav ghi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuua ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamona eta paavo, ene pale imbiris le ŋanŋania."

† Mos ziiri siriv iwaat yes Israela ighe yes timin ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen tooni. Pasaa muuŋ, Maaron timbuŋza tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tawe pazi. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ngar popoia ivot, imin ai vaen ighur anooŋa popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Ve saawe tau Maaron imbaaŋ yes propet pazi to tipaduduunŋa zi, yes tilooŋ zi mako ve tivaghamun zi.

Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron aat iwalaav pooz to nugh sambam payam, ve ighuru ila tamtamom siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini le anooŋa ivot.”

Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4, 7+

⁴⁵ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunŋa tana tilooŋ saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane, ve tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane inarui zi. ⁴⁶ Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaaŋ. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina. Pasaa, yes tighita Yesu tigde i propet to Maaron.

Poiŋ to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov
(*Lu 14:15-24*)

22 Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite pa yes daaba tana ighe: ² “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee tau ighe igham ghanghaniŋ tiina pa vaiŋ to naatu. ³ Tauvene isain tamtamom katini ighe tilam tighita vaiŋ tau pale ivot. I itartar pa gabua naol le isov, ra imbaaŋ besooŋa tooni siriv tila pa yaun yes tau poiŋ tooni igham zi na. Eemon tila le zeran tawe lolozi pa tila mako.

⁴ “Tauvene kinik imbaaŋ besooŋa tooni siriv muul tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Zeran tau yau nasain zi na, yam ala ve asavia aliŋag pazi tauvene: Yau natartar pa aniŋ to ghanghaniŋ isov wa. Ve narav makau toman tum-bunŋazi siriv paam. Tauvene nagharaat gabua naol isov, ve nasaŋan zi mon. Reikia tilam pa ghanghaniŋ to vaiŋ tane.’ [Tauvene yes besooŋa tana tila, ve tipaesia kinik aliŋa pa zeran tawe.] ⁵ Eemon yes matazi veleghin poiŋ to kinik imin kaut sorok, ve tiburig tiparghaughau pa uraat toz toz. Ee ila igham uraat pa uum tooni, ite ila pa uraat tooni to raukoliŋ, ⁶ ve siriv tikis yes besooŋa to kinik, ve tipamayaŋin zi, ve tirav zi timatmaat.

⁷ “Ngar tau tighamu na, ipas kinik aate, le aate yavyav kat. Tauvene imbaaŋ zaaba tooni tila, ve tiravur yes tau tirav besooŋa tooni na, le tisov timataar, ve titun nugh toozi paam. ⁸ Murei ra, i ipoi besooŋa tooni siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Wais, aniŋ to natug vaiŋ tooni, natartar pani wa. Eemon zeran tau nasain zi na, yes popoiazi irau to tilam pa ghanghaniŋ tane ne mako.

Mbarŋ 13:46

⁹ Tauvene yam amuul ala, ve ayooz irau eez booga booga ta naol ne. Ve sei ma sei tau ighe aghit zi, na asain zi tisov tilam pa ghanghaniŋ to vaiŋ tane.’

¹⁰ “Tauvene yes besooŋa tana tila tirau eez ta naol ne, ve tiyaur tamtamom tisov tau tindeŋ zi na tilam, le ruum to vaiŋ tana loolo ivon kat. Tigham zeran popoiazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam.

¹¹ “Ra kinik ilonŋ ila ruum to vaiŋ, ighe ighita yes tau tilam pa ghanghaniŋ na. Maata ila le ighita neer ee ilepleep. I ighur nonoghiŋa poia to vaiŋ mako, ve ilam sorok.

Syg 3:4+, 19:8

¹² Tauvene kinik ighasoni ighe: ‘Neer tsiau, mindai ta unonogh ghom pa nonoghiŋa to vaiŋ mako, ve ulonŋ ulam ta sene? [Yo matam izi payau?]’ Neer tawe, le saveeŋ mako. ¹³ Tauvene kinik isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: ‘Akau aaghe toman niima, ve asiki ivot ila pa muuri ta ndoroom tiina we. Yes tau tileep izi nugh

tawe, ene yavyavuunŋ tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.”

Mt 8:12

¹⁴ Ra Yesu iparwai saveeŋ tooni ighe: “Poiŋ to Maaron, ene ila pa eval tiina. Eemon tamtamom enjaeŋa, ta i igham zi timin i tauu le.”

Ghasoniŋ to sikiŋ takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom
(*Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26*)

¹⁵ Murei ra, zeran tutuunŋa siriv tila tilup zi ve tiil eez pa Yesu. Yes tigde titombaana pa savsaveeŋ, ve ighe isik aliŋa eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveeŋ. ¹⁶ Tauvene timbaaŋ ziŋerazi siriv tomania Erod ziŋeera siriv tila to Yesu, ve tigham saveeŋ ngoreeŋ pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei ni-watagh: Yo neer to saveeŋ onoon mon. Isaav ighe up-aghazoŋai tamtamom pa eez to Maaron, na saveeŋ tsio isov ene onoon mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamom ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamom tisov, ve usavsav ghazooŋ ila matazi.

¹⁷ Tauvene usaav ghazooŋ payei. Ugham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduunŋ pa tutuunŋ toit, ma mako?”

¹⁸ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi saghati wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim sorok pa ghuruunŋ ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta aghe atoov ghau? ¹⁹ Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita.” Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni, ²⁰ ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

²¹ Yes tiyol ghasoniŋ tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” ††

Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7

²² Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni tane le tirur pani. Tauvene tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

Ghasoniŋ pa burigiŋ to yes mateegha
(*Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40*)

²³ Yes Sadusi tisavsav tigde yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Saawe eemon tana, Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu,

Mbarŋ 23:8

²⁴ ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, muunŋ Mose isaav tauvene: ‘Ige neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa livaa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni.’

Lo 25:5

† Yes ngara siriv tigham ngar tigde yes Yuda gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham ghanghaniŋ to vaiŋ, saawe siriv ghanghaniŋ taama ireirei nonoghiŋa popoiazi pa yes tau i ipoi zi tilam na. †† Yesu saveeŋ tooni, puughu tauvene. Maet denari, ene kinik to Rom anunu ighen ila. Tauvene isaav ighe yes Yuda tisik maet tawe ila pani, ene iduduunŋ. Eemon iit tamtamom tagham Maaron naagho. Tauvene iit aat taghur tauun tamin Maaron le.

²⁵ Laak, saawe ee, tonjvetaz liim ve ru tileep tomani ghei. Njeer aidaaba ivai, eemon le natu mako ve imaat. Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii. ²⁶ Eemon taazi tawe paam le naatu mako ve imaat. Ngar raraate tane ivot pa tazizna ila ila le tisov timaat. ²⁷ Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. ²⁸ Laak, saawe to Maaron igha ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii."

²⁹ Yesu iyol aliqazi igha: "Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveej tooni rigta mako. Tauta ngar tsiam ikau. ³⁰ Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron igha ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anjela tau tileep izi nugh sambam.

³¹ Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiinj to yes mateegha. Mindai, Maaron aliija ziiri ee isaav payam igha:

'Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.'

Igham 3:6

"Yam awaat saveej tawe, ma mako? Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare." †

Mbanj 7:32; Hib 11:16

³³ Eval tiina tilooj saveej tooni tane le tirur pani, ve ngar toozi imbool.

Tutuuj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuuj tisov?

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

³⁴ Zeran tutuuj tilooj tigha Yesu igham yes Sadusi tilil pa savaaveej, tauvene tilup zi ve tila to Yesu, ³⁵ ve tamtamon toozi ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuuj na, aana itoov ghasoniinj Yesu igha: ³⁶ "Mos puughu, tutuuj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuuj tisov?"

³⁷ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni igha:

"Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.

Lo 6:5

³⁸ "Tutuuj tane ta tiina kat iliiv tutuuj tisov. ³⁹ Ve tutuuj tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene ngara igharau rig.

'Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.'

Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19

⁴⁰ "Saveej to Mose ve yes propet, ene isov ighenaar ila tutuuj ru tane lolozu."

Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14

Isaav igha Mesia ivot ila to Kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Zeran tutuuj tana tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve Yesu aana ighason zi igha: ⁴² "Laak, yam agham ngar mindai pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila sij to sei?"

Yes tiyol aliija tigha: "I aat ivot ila sij to Kinik David."

† Yesu saveej tooni, puughu tauvene: Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma vene ilam ila, ra Maaron isavia saveej tane pa Mose. Tauvene yes timaat alok wa. Eemon Maaron isavi zi imin yes tileep matazi yaryaare.

Yo 7:42

⁴³ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi muul: "Igha tauvene, puughu mindai ta Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin David, ve i iwaat Mesia igha 'Tiina tooni'?"

Mbanj 2:30+

⁴⁴ Pa muunj, David isaav tauvene:

'Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau igha: "Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir le irau natatan koiamnja, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba."'

Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13

⁴⁵ "Isaav igha David tauu iwaat Mesia igha 'tiina tooni', pale Mesia ivot ila sij to David mindai?" ††

⁴⁶ Yes tilooj saveej tooni tane le tineneej. Njeer eta irau iyol Yesu saveej tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon eta ighasoni pa saveej eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pani.

Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruuj to zeran tutuuj ve yes ngara to tutuuj

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

23 Murei ra, Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tomania mbi-wa tooni igha: ² "Zeran tutuuj ve yes ngara to tutuuj tikis saveej to Mose, ve tigham Mose niia to anazi tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. ³ Tauvene saveej isov tau tipaduduuj gham pani na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, ataghoni sov. Pa saveej naol tau tipaduduuj tamtamon pani na, tauzi titaghoni mako.

Mal 2:7+

⁴ Yes tiseej Maaron tutuuj tooni pa tutuuj katini itaghon tauzi ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaaj pa tamtamon leso titaghon zi. Tauta tigham patanjani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaan tau ipatanj kat pa badooj. Eemon lolozu pa tiuul zi rigta pa badooj ne mako.

Mt 11:28; Mbanj 15:10

⁵ Ngar naol isov tau yes tighamgham zi na, ene to tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait ezazi mon. Aghita. Gabua toozi tau saveej siriv to Maaron ighen ilonj ila ve tipoos zi ila ndamozi ve nimazi, ene tintiina kat. Iliiv tamtamon siriv toozi. Ve nonoghiija tau tinonogh zi pani na, tauvene paam. Mbuuru mamalaua. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tipakur zi. ‡

⁶ Isaav igha tila pa ghanghaniinj, ma tilonj tila rumei, ene tigha le tileep ila panj popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na.

Lu 14:7

⁷ Ve isaav igha tilaagh ila maaran aate, ene tigha tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveej popoia pazi imin pakuruuj zi, ve tipoi zi tigha 'Rabi' (o 'Padudujaaj').

†† Saveej to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav igha Mesia ivot ila sij to David itaghon eez tau iit tamtamon to taan tavotvot pani, ene aat David irau iwaato igha 'Tiina tooni' ne mako. Pasaa, David ivot imin maata. Eemon Mesia ivot itaghon eez tana mako. I Maaron tauu Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Puughu tane ta David iwaato igha 'Tiina tooni'. ‡ Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron aliija ziiri siriv ila nimazi ve ndamozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija tau mbuuru mamalaua pasaa, tigha ngar tana pale iuul zi, leso matazi ingal Maaron irau saawe. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12.

⁸“Eemon yam tau ataghon ghau ne, tamtamon tipoi gham tigde ‘Paduduŋaŋ’ sov. Pa paduduŋaŋ tsiam eemon kat, ene yau. Tauvene yam avaghito gham aghe yam raratemim mon. Pa yam asov amin toŋvetaz. ⁹Ve apakur tamtamon eta to taan ve apoi aghe ‘tamamim’ sov. Pa Tamamim eemon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam. ¹⁰Ve tipoi gham tigde ‘daaba tsiei’ sov. Pa daaba tsiam eemon, ene Mesia. ¹¹Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe eeza imin tiina kat ila yam lolomim, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besoonja payam.

Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+

¹²Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tauu eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale tipait eeza imin tiina.”

Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10

Yesu iyaon zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun

(Lu 11:39-46)

¹³Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to nugh sambam mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tigde titaghoni ve tilonj tila nugh sambam na, yam aponpoon eez pazi. †

¹⁴“Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Pasaa, yam alaghlaagh taan, ve aravraav irau nugh naol isov, leso ayau lemim tamtamon ve titaghon gham pa ngar tsiam. Ve isaav ighe agham njeer eemon geeg, ene aghita aghe uraat tsiam ighur anoonja wa. Eemon yes zeran tau agham zi timin lemim na, ayes zi pa ngar tsiam sasaghati, le tiliiv gham kat. Tauvene murei yamja pale asov ala nugh saghati.

¹⁵“Akaria taumim wa! Yam matamim kumkuuma. Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam akaukau tamtamon ngar toozi. Pasaa, asavsaav pazi tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene saveen tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaŋ mako. Ve ighe iwaat maet gol tau igheen ila Rumei Tiina lolo na eeza, ene aat saveen tooni iyaryaŋ kat. Irau itoor aliiŋa muul mako.’

Mt 15:14

¹⁷Yam matamim kumkuuma, ve lemim ngar mako kat! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Rumei tooni, ma maet gol tau igheen ila rumei lolo na? Maet gol, ene gabua tiina mako. Rumei to Maaron, ta igham maet tawe imin gabua patabuyaŋ ila Maaron maata. ¹⁸Ve yam asavsaav paam tauvene: ‘Tamtamon eta ighe iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene aat saveen tooni tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaŋ mako.’

† Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveen ziiri ite igheen ila saveen tane paam itaghon saveen to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveen tauvene: ‘Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveen mar-ij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuun toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaŋa. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.’

Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat gabua tau igham pa watoonrau na eeza, ene aat saveen tooni iyaryaŋ kat. Irau itoor aliiŋa muul mako. ¹⁹Yam matamim kumkuuma! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau na, ma artaal? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau, ene gabua tiina mako. Artaal, tauta igham gabua toozi imin gabua patabuyaŋ to Maaron. ²⁰Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene ilup artaal tomania gabua isov tau tighen izala. ²¹Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Rumei Tiina, ene Maaron niia. ²²Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat nugh sambam to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, ve Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Maaron ilepleep ila niia ta sewe.

Is 66:1; Mt 5:34

²³“Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Onoon, saiŋ sorok sorok tau aghagharaat sur pani, ene matamim ingalngal pa valaghiin zi timin ngun saŋavul, ve aghamgham ngun enaenja pa Maaron. Ene poia. Ngar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuun tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata, ene lolomim iveghveegh pazi! Tutuun tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania pataŋani to tamtamon ve ugharaata le iduduun’, ‘lolom isaghatin tamtamon ve uul zi’, ve ‘us-avia saveen onoon mon ve utaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.’ Tutuun tauvene, yam aat ataghon zi paam, o poia. ²⁴Yam matamim kumkuuma! Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam amin tamtamon tau ramraam itap izila rubruub tooni lolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemon kamel tau gabua tiina kat na, i ighita mako, ve itoona mon. ††

Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8

²⁵“Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Yam amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri ingalaan kat. Eemon lolo, ene tintiŋai. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ena agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa ngar to umbuun, ve matamim aniin, ve matamim ingalngal pa taumim mon.

Mk 7:4

²⁶Yam zeran tutuunja, matamim kumkuuma! Yam aat agharaat lolomim le ingalaan imin maata. Leso ngar tau aghamghamu ila tamtamon matazi na ingalaan paam.

Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15

²⁷“Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Yam amin naal pavozi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi le paghunazi kat. Eemon lolozi, ene tivoniir pa mateegha tuazi ve gabua mbuzazi naol.

†† Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Tutuun tau Maaron ighita ighe tiina geeg mako, ene zeran tutuunja tighita tigde gabua tiina, ve tizuari zi pa taghoniŋni. Eemon sosor toozi tintiina tau igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, ene tighilaal zi mako.

Mbanj 23:3

²⁸ Yam raratemim imin gabua tawe. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamu ila tamtamom matazi, ene tamtamom tighita ve tigha pa yam zeran dudunjamim ila Maaron maata. Eemon lolomim ivon pa karom tomania ngar naol tau isapir pa tutuunj to Maaron.

Lu 16:15

Atuya tau pale iza to zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj

(Lu 11:47-51)

²⁹ "Yam ngara to tutuunj ve yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Matamim ingal ila pa yes propet ve zeran dudunja tau muunj timbumimnja tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat na. Zeran tawe, ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi, ve apabood zi le paghunazi kat imin pakuruunj zi. ³⁰ Ve asavsav tauvene: 'Imin ta yei nileep pa saawe tawe, kananj ngar saghati tau timbumainja tigham pa yes propet na, yei irau nitaghoni mako.' ³¹ Tauvene yam avotia taumim. Zeran tau muunj tiravrav yes propet timatmaat na, paaghu toozi ta yam! ³² Poia. Apasov uraat to timbumimnja tana le isov kat!

Mbanj 7:52

³³ "Yam moot saghati! Yam moot sasaghati natja! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. I aat ighur atuya payam, ve isik gham azila nugh saghati.

Mt 3:7

³⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Yau aat nambaanj yes propet, tomania zeran tau lezi ngar popoia, ve zeran ngara to tutuunj tilat payam. Tamtamom toozi siriv, yam pale arav zi timaat. Ve siriv, arav zi tizala ai pambaroonj. Ve siriv, alos zi ilonj ila rumei tsiam, ve aghur patajanj maata maata pazi, ve anaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila.

Mbanj 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+

³⁵ Tauvene atuya tau pale iza tsiam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pasaa, zeran dudunja to taan tisov tau tamtamom tilij sij pazi na, sij toozi atuya pale iza tsiam. Muunj, Avel i njeer duuunja. Eemon toogha Kain iravu imaat. Saawe tana, ve taghon ilam le saawe tau arav Barakia naatu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaanj to artaal ve Rumei Tiina. Zeran dudunja tisov tane, sij toozi atuya pale iza tsiam.

Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4

³⁶ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Ngar sasaghati isov tana atuya pale iza to yam zeran to aazne."

Yesu loolo ipatanjan pa Yerusalem

(Lu 13:34-35)

³⁷ Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatanjan ighe: "Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaanj zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamom tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tataareek ipagud natja pa baage. Eemon yes loloz pa ngar tauvene mako.

Mbanj 7:59

³⁸ Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok, ve le tamtamona mako.

Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15

³⁹ Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako le irau ngar to tamtamom tsio ivot ve tisaav aghe: 'Poia to Maaron iza to njeer tane ve ipaloti. Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam.'"

Mbo 118:26

Yesu isaav pa rewaanj Rumei Tiina to Maaron

(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

24 Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve titotoi Rumei Tiina tomania ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na pani. ² Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Aazne, yam aghita Rumei Tiina tomania ruum popoiazi tau tiyooz we? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako."

Lu 19:44

Patajanj naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi

(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe. Tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tilepleep, ve tisaav pani tigha: "Usaav ghazoonja payei. Saveenj tau usavia pa rewaanj Rumei Tiina na, njez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe muleenj tsio tomania taan saawe igharau, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?"

⁴ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamom eta igherev gham ve apul eez tsiau.

Mbanj 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1

⁵ Pasaa, murei, tamtamom naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin yau ezag, ve tigha: 'Yau tane, Mesia.' Ve tamtamom katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau.

Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18

⁶ Yam pale aloonj malmal tintiina varuzi. Ve aloonj saveenj yaghur tigha malmal tintiina pale tivot. Eemon asajeenj sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.

⁷ Tauvene nugh tintiina siriv pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Pitool pale ivot izi nugh siriv, ve yogyoog itok taan siriv.

Syg 6:3+

⁸ Patajanj isov tana, ene imin yavyavuunj tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop. †

Tamtamon pale tighur patajanj pa yes tau titaghon Yesu

⁹ "Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamom tikis gham, ve tighur patajanj naol payam, ve tirav tsiam

† Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Patajanj naol aat tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot.

siriv timaat. Ve nughmariŋ pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau

Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18

¹⁰ Tauvene saawe tana, tamtamon katini tau tighur il-am tsiau na, pale tighur murizi payau, ve tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ve tivaghuru zi ila yes daaba nimazi, lesu tighur yavyavuunŋ pazi. ¹¹ Ve propet karomŋa naol pale tiburig, ve titoom tighe yes tivotia Maaron aliinŋa, ve tigherev eval tiina gha tipul eez to Maaron.

1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1

¹² Ngar saghati pale ivot imin tiina. Tauvene tamtamon naol pale tighur murizi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to ghuru-uŋ loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene pale izi izi le isov.

2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4

¹³ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaanŋ, ve ikis ghuruuŋ ila tooni tunja, le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi.

Syg 2:10

¹⁴ Vaaru poia tau isavia pooz to nugh sambam, ene pale tivotia irau taan naol isov. Lesu nughmariŋ tilooŋa, ve tighur ila saveeŋ tsiau. Omako taan saawe ivot."

Mk 13:10

Pataŋani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Murei, yam pale aghita gabua saghati kat iyooz ilonŋ ila Rumei Patabuyaanŋ to Maaron ve ivaghamunia. Mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. Saveeŋa, propet Daniel ivotia muunŋ wa. (Yo sei tau ighe uwaat saveeŋ tane, na ugham ngar pani poi.)

Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11

¹⁶ Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. ¹⁷ Ve isaav ighe njeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, † ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. ¹⁸ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve pataŋani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiinŋa tooni to nŋoaaŋ mako. Ighau mon gha ila. ¹⁹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi ve yes payamyamŋa, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipataŋan pazi pa ghaonŋ.

²⁰ Tauvene yam asuŋ Maaron. Lesu ighur saawe to pataŋani tana ila saawe to nugh yaunŋa, ma umbom patabuyaanŋ sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau. ²¹ Pa pataŋani to saawe tana pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le ilam aazne, pataŋani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako.

Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2

²² Isaav ighe Maaron inŋoor saawe to pataŋani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham ngar pa yes tau i tauu isi-igh zi timin le na. Tauvene i aat inŋoor saawe tana tuuku.

† Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaanŋa. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar.

²³ "Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: 'Aghita. Mesia tauta enel' ma isaav ighe: 'I ileep izi sewe!', na aghur ila saveeŋ tooni sov.

2Tes 2:1+

²⁴ Pa zeran karomŋa pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tighe yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tighe yes tivotia Maaron aliinŋa. Ve yes pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tomania ilaal tintiina siriv tivot paam. Lesu tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i tauu le na paam. Zeran karomŋa tawe pale titooova to tigherev zi, lesu tipul eez to Maaron.

Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+

²⁵ Alooŋ! Gabua isov tana tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaanŋ. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. ²⁶ Isaav ighe tisaav payam tighe: 'Alooŋ. Mesia ila ileep izi nugh nŋinaanŋa!' na yam ala toozi sov. Ve ighe tisaav tighe: 'I ileep ila ruum tawe loolo!' na aghur ila saveeŋ toozi sov.

Lu 17:23+

²⁷ Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonŋ, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige to aaz iza, ve ila ivool ziige ite to aaz izila.

²⁸ "Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyooŋ mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani. ††

Lu 17:37

Muleeŋ to Tamtamon Naatu

(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁹ "Pataŋani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, mako aaz irau ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale isul muul mako. Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur.

Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10, 31; 2Pe 3:10

³⁰ Mako gabua ee pale ivot izala sambam saamba imin ilaal pa Tamtamon Naatu muleeŋ tooni. Ve tamtamon tisov to taan pale matazi izala ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai to sambam paavo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. Tauvene yes pale tiroi ve titanŋ tiina.

Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7

³¹ Mako tavuur to Maaron itanŋ tiina, ve Tamtamon Naatu imbaanŋ anŋela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paanŋ. Lesu tiyauur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu."

Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16

Saveeŋ palelaanŋ to ai fik

(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

³² Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. ³³ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene nŋara raraate mon. Isaav ighe

†† Saveeŋ tane, puughu tauvene: Muleeŋ to Yesu pale ivot ighazoonŋ ila tamtamon matazi.

aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleeņ tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo. ³⁴ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir.

Mt 16:28

³⁵ Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveeņ tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.

Mt 5:18

Saawe duduņ to Tamtamon Naatu muleeņ tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako

(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)

³⁶ "Saawe duduņ to Tamtamon Naatu muleeņ tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako, aņla tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi.

Mbarj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+

³⁷ Saawe tau muleeņ to Tamtamon Naatu ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titagħon nġar tau muņ tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaał patanani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tauvene tighangħan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduņ tau Noa ilonj ila waanj lolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuur tamtamon tisov tilalez. Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleeņ tooni, ene pale nġar raraate mon ivot.

Gnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20

⁴⁰ Saawe tana, ighe zitamoot ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. ⁴¹ Ve ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoonj aniinj, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. ⁴² Tauvene amamaat ari-aanj! Pa saawe duduņ to Tiina tsiam muleeņ tooni, ene yam awataghi mako.

Mt 25:13

⁴³ Agham nġar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagħ saawe duduņ tau umbuņja eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. I aat imamaat, ve inġin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuņja tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilonj ila ium gabua tooni.

1Tes 5:2+

⁴⁴ Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat għam patagħaanj, ve asaanjan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin għam."

Saveeņ palelaanj to besooņja poia ve besooņja sagħati

(Lu 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Isaav ighe besooņja eta nġar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso inġin ruum tooni tomania besooņja tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniinj ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru na.

1Kor 4:2

⁴⁶ Besooņja tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besooņja tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale iza a tooni. ⁴⁷ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve inġiniir gabua tooni naol isov.

Mt 25:21+

⁴⁸ "Eemon isaav ighe i besooņja sagħati, ve lolo ighur ighe: 'Ah, tiina tsiau irau imuul ilam soone.'

⁴⁹ Tauvene iburig għa irav sorokin zeetņa siriv, ve ipak-paak yes zeran to ghunuņj ve yesņa tighangħan ve tighunghun. Besooņja tana aat iyamaan ghi. ⁵⁰ Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekini pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako. ⁵¹ Mako ilosi matini le uuli imot-mot, ve isiki izila nugh sagħati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruņj ila toozi na, ve vavyavuņj tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep."

Mt 8:12

Saveeņ palelaanj to zilivaa pagħpaagħu saņjavul

25 Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaanj tane pazi ighe: "Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve ito-toi pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazooņ, ene pale nġara imin zilivaa pagħpaagħu saņjavul tau tisaņjan nġer ee tau ighe ivai. Tauvene tigham lam toozi ve tila tisaņjani izi eez livuugħa. Leso tighur yesuru azaawa tila ruum toozi.

Lu 12:35

² Zilivaa tawe, liim lezi nġar mako, ve liim lezi nġar. Yes tau lezi nġar mako na, tigham lam toozi ve tila, eemon tikis nġoreeņ † siriv pa lam toozi mako. Ve yes tau lezi nġar na, titartar poi. Pasaa, tipavon lam toozi, ve tikis nġoreeņ siriv toman patuzi nanarin tauzi. ⁵ Nġer tau ivai na, ila ivot toozi rekia mako. Tauvene zilivaa saņjavul tana matazi ighengħeen, ve tizi tighen le lolozi iveegħ.

⁶ "Tighengħeen le mboņ anoņja, ra tilooņ bobaanj tigha: 'Ou, nġer tau ivai paagħu na, ilam wa! Aburig alam aghita!' ⁷ Tauvene zilivaa tana tiburig, ve tipuleel lam toozi iza għa ighan tiina. ⁸ Ra yes tau lezi nġar mako na, tisaav pa zetazņa tau lezi nġar na tigha: 'Ai, auul għei pa nġoreeņ rigta lak! Pa lam tsiei ighe imaat tane.'

⁹ "Eemon yes tau lezi nġar na, tiyol aliņazi tigha: 'Ee-e, nġoreeņ tane irau għiit mako. Ene irau yei taumai mon. Yam ala to yes tau tiraraukol pa nġoreeņ na, ve aghol lemim.' ¹⁰ Tauvene zilivaa tau lezi nġar mako na tiburig għa tila pa gholiinj lezi nġoreeņ. Malau mako ve nġer tau ivai paagħu na ilam ivot. Tauvene yes zilivaa liim tau lezi nġar ve titartar poi na, titagħoni għa yesņa tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tilonj tila pa għangħaniinj to vaiņ. Ra tipoon ataman ila ivool.

¹¹ "Murei ra, zilivaa liim tau lezi nġar mako na, anazi tilam tipit ataman, ve tisaav tigha: 'Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!'

¹² "Eemon nġer tana iyol aliņazi ighe: 'Yam savunugħa? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yau nawatagħ għam mako.'"

Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25+

¹³ Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaanj tane le isov, ra isaav pazi muul ighe: "Tauvene yam aat amamaat ari-aanj. Pa

† Yes Israela tiyesyes nġoreeņ to oliv ila lam toozi.

saawe duduun to Tiina tsiam muleen tooni, ene yam awataghi mako.”

Mt 24:42

Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tanjin poghania ve tagham uratoini

(Lu 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighu: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer ee tau ighu iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ipoi besoonja tooni tilam, ve ighur gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, lesu tingini ve tigham uratoini.

¹⁵ Maet tau i ighuru ila nimazi na, itaghon gabizoon tooni pa ngar ve uraat toz toz. I ighur maet ndinndij ndinndij liim (5,000) pa besoonja ee. Ve ndinndij ndinndij ru (2,000) ila to besoonja ite. Ve ndinndij ndinndij ee (1,000) ila to besoonja tooni ite imin tol. † Ra ipul zi, ve ila.

Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11

¹⁶ “Besoonja tau igham maet ndinndij ndinndij liim (5,000) na, rekia mon ipaburigin uraat pa maet tawe. I iraraukol pani ve igham ndinndij ndinndij liim (5,000) muul izala paavo le imin ndinndij ndinndij sanjavul (10,000). ¹⁷ Besoonja tau igham maet ndinndij ndinndij ru (2,000) na, tauvene paam. Igham uratoini maet tawe le igham ndinndij ru muul izala paavo gha imin ndinndij ndinndij paarj (4,000). ¹⁸ Eemon besoonja tau igham maet ndinndij ndinndij ee (1,000) na, ila itai puura, ve ingooz maet to tiina tooni izila.

¹⁹ “Tilepleep le malau rig, ra tiina toozi imuul ila, ve ipoi zi tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi, ve i iwatagh: Maet tau muun i ireii pazi na, tigham uratoini le anoonja piiz ivot wa. ²⁰ Besoonja tau igham maet ndinndij ndinndij liim (5,000) na, ikis ndinndij ndinndij sanjavul (10,000), ve ila ighuru ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaes pani ighu: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndinndij ndinndij liim (5,000) tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghham uratoini gha naghham ndinndij ndinndij liim muul izala paavo.’

²¹ “Tiina tooni iloonj saveen tooni, ve ipaiti ighu: ‘Paghuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon ngar tsiau ve ungin poghania gabua ngirngiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoini zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to ungin uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itinja tintiniin.’

Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

²² “Ra besoonja tau igham maet ndinndij ndinndij ru (2,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighu: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndinndij ndinndij ru tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghham uratoini gha naghham ndinndij ndinndij ru muul izala paavo.’

²³ “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighu: ‘Paghuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo ungin poghania gabua ngirngiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoini zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to ungin uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itinja tintiniin.’

²⁴ “Murei ra, besoonja tau igham maet ndinndij ndinndij ee (1,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes

† *Matayu ibood saveen tauvene: Neer tane igham besoonja tooni lezi maet irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ ee. Talent, ene maet tiina kat, irau 1 milion Kina ma vene.*

pani ighu: ‘Tiina, yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo ughamgham ariaanja pa tamtamon. Irau lolom is- aghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoini ghom. Taum uvazogh aniinj mako. Eemon saawe to lupuun aniinj, yo uyauyau sorokini imin lem. ²⁵ Tauta naroi payo, ve nala nanjooz maet tsio izila taan. Ene, maet tsio ilat.’

²⁶ “Tiina tooni iloonj saveen tane, ve isaav pani ighu: ‘Yo tane, besoonja saghati ee, ve tapirgom tamazi! Yo ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon siriv tighamgham uratoini ghau. Ve ughe navazogh aniinj mako. Eemon saawe to lupuun aniinj, nayauyau sorokini imin leg. ²⁷ Ighu tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau tane ilonj ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanañ saawe tau namuul nalam navot, naghham maet tsiau anoonja tomania geege iza- la paavo.’ ²⁸ Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tileep tigharau na ighu: ‘Maet ndinndij ee tau neer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani, ve aghuru ila to iitete tau ikis maet ndinndij ndinndij sanjavul (10,000) na! ²⁹ Pa tamta- mon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo le tirau kat. Eemon isaav ighu tamtamon eta le gabua ngiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok.

Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

³⁰ Aiyo, besoonja saghati tane, i irau gabua eta mako. Aghamu ivot ila muuri, ve asiki ila ta ndoroom tiina loolo we. Yes tau tileep ta sewe, yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia ve tilepleep.”

Mt 8:12

Tamtamon Naatu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi

³¹ Yesu isaav muul ighu: “Murei, Tamtamon Naatu pale imuul ilam tomania yes anjela tisov, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina. Saawe tana ighu ivot, i pale ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz toman mbonari tiina, ve igabiiz tamtamon. Pasaa, i kinik.

Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+

³² Mako anjela tiyauur tamtamon tisov to nughmarinj tila tiyooz ila i naagho, ve ivureer zi timin ngun ru, imin nginiinj ngaia ivureer ngai tooni. Sipsip tila soghan, ve mekmek tila soghan.

Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10

³³ I pale ighur sipsip tila tileep pa niima tapir, ve mekmek tileep pa niima nas.

³⁴ “Mako kinik isaav pa yes tau tileep pa niima tapir na ighu: ‘Yam zeran tau poia to Tamañ Maaron ighen tomani gham na, alam alonj ala nugh tooni, ve agham lepoogh poia tau ezamim pani na. Muun geeg, saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan soone, i igharaat nugh tane payam.

Ep 1:4

³⁵ Pa saawe tau yau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniinj. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa to naghun. Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau nalat ruum tsi- am ve anjin ghau. ³⁶ Ve nambool pa nonoghiinja, yam

agham leg nonoghiiņa to nanonogh ghau pani. Ve namorooņ, yam alam anġin ghau. Ve saawe tau tighur ghau naloņ nala ruum to yavyavuunġ, yam alam agig ghau.'

Hib 10:34, 13:3

³⁷ "Mako yes zeran dudunġazi tawe pale tighasoni tigde: 'Wai Tiina, yei nighit ghom ve nigham nġar tau-vene payo nġeez? Yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, yei nigham lem aniiņ. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham lem yaa to ughun. ³⁸ Ve uleep umin loom, yei nigham ghom ulam uleep ruum tsiei ve niņġin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonoghiiņa, yei nigham lem nonoghiiņa. ³⁹ Ve saawe tau nighita yo umorooņ, ma tighur ghom uloņ ula ruum to yavyavuunġ loolo, yei nilat nigig ghom. Yei nigham tauvene payo nġeez?'

⁴⁰ "Ve kinik tana pale iyol aliņazi ighe: 'Yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Saa nġar poia tau muunġ yam agham pa tazigņa, yau naghita naghe yam agham payau paam. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako kat paam. Isaav ighe muunġ auul toozi eta, yau naghita naghe yam agham nġar tana payau paam.'

Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10

⁴¹ "Isavsaaav pazi le isov, mako itoor ghi maata ila pa yes tau tiyozooz pa niima nġas na, ve isaav pazi ighe: 'Yam zeran sasaghatmim kat. Tamaņ Maaron aatyavyav tooni aat iza tsiam. Aghau payau, ve azila ta yav we. Yav tawe, tigharaata pa Sadan tomania anġela tooni, ve ighanġhan irau saawe. Irau imaat mako.

Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10

⁴² Pa saawe tau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniiņ mako. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa mako. ⁴³ Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau natal ruum tsiam mako. Ve nambool pa nonoghiiņa, yam agham leg nonoghiiņa mako. Ve saawe tau namorooņ, ma naleep ila ruum to yavyavuunġ loolo, yam alam anġin ghau mako.'

⁴⁴ "Mako yes anazi tiyol aliiņa tigde: 'Wai Tiina, yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, murun ghom, uleep umin loom, umbool pa nonoghiiņa, umorooņ, ma uleep ila ruum to yavyavuunġ loolo, yei niuul ghom mako. Nġeez yei nigham tauvene payo?'

⁴⁵ "Ve kinik tana pale iyol aliņazi ighe: 'Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe muunġ tamtamon tsiau eta tau le eeza mako kat, ilepleep, ve yam auule mako ve aghur murimim pani, ene yau naghita naghe yam agham nġar tauvene payau paam.'"

⁴⁶ Ra Yesu iparwai saveeņ tooni ighe: "Zeran sasaghati tauvene, Maaron pale iziir zi tighau tila, leso tigham atuya toozi. Atuya toozi tawe irau isov mako. Pale iseņġa taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes zeran dudunġazi, i pale igham zi tila tileep matazi yaryaare le alok."

Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15

Yes daaba tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat

(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

26 Yesu isavia saveeņ naol tana le isov, ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: ² "Yam awatagh: Mboņ

ru isov, mako tazaa pa saawe to lupuunġ tiina to Paso-va. Ve Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighamu ve tighuru ila koiņa nimazi itaghon Maaron nġar tooni, leso tiravu izala ai pambarooņ."

Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18

³ Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonġrau tomania yes pooza siriv tilup zi ila ruum to Kaiapas loolo, ve tivasa-vo zi pa eez to tikis Yesu imin yonġaņ, leso tiravu imaat. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuunġ pa yes to watoonġrau.

Mbo 2:1-3

⁵ Yes tisaav tigde: "Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuunġ tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozi, ve tipaburigin malmal."

Livaa ee ilij nġoreeņ tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba

(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

⁶ Nġeer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muun kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni, ve yesņa tilup zi pa ghanġhaniņ, ve livaa ee igham nġoreeņ paatu paghuuna ee tau nġoreeņ ighen ila, ve ilam ilij izala Yesu daaba. Nġoreeņ tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat.

Lu 7:37+

⁸ Mbiwa tooni tighita nġar tau livaa tawe ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tigde: "Wai, ivaghamunia nġoreeņ tawe pasaa? ⁹ Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholia, kanaņ tagham maet tiina kat, leso tauul yes mbolaņa pani."

¹⁰ Eemon Yesu iwatagh saveeņ toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: "Ayau avomim pa livaa tane pasaa? Nġar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna. ¹¹ Yes mbo-laņa pale yamņa alepleep irau saawe. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham, ve irau naleep tomani gham muul mako. ¹² Nġoreeņ tau livaa tane ilij izala pavog, ene imin igharaat ghau pataghaņ pa mateegh tsiau. ¹³ Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia nġar tau livaa tane igham payau. Leso tamtamon matazi kisini."

Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiņa nimazi

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Mbiwa to Yesu saņavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonġrau, ¹⁵ ve ighason zi ighe: "Laak, isaav ighe yau naghur Yesu ila nimamim, pale agham leg saa?" Tauvene tigham le maet silva irau tamoot ee saņavul (30). ¹⁶ Tauta saawe tana ve ila, Yudas isasaņan. Ige saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiņ to Pasova

(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)

¹⁷ Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuunġ tiina to ghaniiņ mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Tauvene mbi-

wa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: "Yo uge nigharaat aniiñ to Pasova payo izi sindei?"

Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yam aloñ ala Yerusalem, mako aghita ñeer ee ilepleep. Asaav pani aghe: 'Paduduñaan toiti isaav ighe: Saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ve naghe yeña mbiwa tsiau nilup ghei ila ruum tsio loolo pa ghanghaniñ to Pasova.'"

¹⁹ Tauvene mbiwa tooni titaghon aliña, ve tila tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova izi ta sewe.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniiñ to Pasova

(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

²⁰ Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sañavul ve ru tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniñ to Pasova.

²¹ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam eta pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi."

²² Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveeñ tane, le lolozi ipatanjan kat. Tauvene yes enjaena tisaav pani tigde: "Wai, Tiina, pale naghram ñgar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghram tauvene mako."

²³ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: "Ñeer tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi."

Mbo 41:9

²⁴ Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveeñ tau tiboode pani pataghaañ wa. Ve ñeer tau pale ighuru ila koiña nimazi na, i ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipooa mako, kanañ poia!"

²⁵ Ra Yudas, ñeer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koiña nimazi na, aana ighason Yesu ighe: "Paduduñaan, saveeñ tau usavia na, inarui ghau, ma?"

Yesu iyol aliña ighe: "Saveeñ tauta yo usavia na."

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Aghamu ve aghani. Ene yau mizag."

²⁷ Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzu-una ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam asov aghamu ve aghun ila. ²⁸ Ene yau sinjig tau pale imaliñ pa tamtamon katini. Leso ireu sosor toozi, ve ipariaañ saveeñ mbuaañ to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon."

Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28

²⁹ Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot, ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o itinja taghun."

Syg 21:5

³⁰ Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mbouñ ee to tipakur Maaron, †

ra tipul ruum, tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv.

Mbo 118:29

Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: "Mbon aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruuñ ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliña tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

'Yau aat narav ñginiñ to sipsip, o sipsip tiparghaughau.'

Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32

³² "Eemon murei, saawe tau Tamañ Maaron ipaburi- gin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuñ nala nasañan gham izi Galilaia."

Mt 28:7, 16

³³ Petrus iloon saveeñ tane, ve isaav ariaañ pa Yesu ighe: "Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap, ve naghur murig payo ne mako. Mako le mako kat!"

³⁴ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itañ."

Mt 26:69+

³⁵ Tauvene Petrus isaav pazi muul ighe: "Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun yo ezam mako." Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveeñ raraate mon.

Yesu isunñ izi Getsemane

(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

³⁶ Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesña tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: "Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasunñ izi sewe." ³⁷ Ra igham Petrus, ve Zebedi natja ru, gha yesña tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatanjan le ipatanjan kat, ve igham ñgar naol pa patañani tau pale ivot pani. ³⁸ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: "Oyai, lolog ipatanjan kat le rigmon kanañ namaat. Yam alep ta sene, ve amamaat tomani ghau."

³⁹ Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi ve naagho izila pa taan, ve isunñ pa Maaron ighe: "O Tamañ, isaav ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub †† tane payau, na ugham tauvene. Eemon utaghon ñgar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom."

Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+

⁴⁰ I isunñ le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: "Mindai, yam irau amamaat tomani ghau rigta mako?"

⁴¹ Yam amamaat ariaañ ve asunñ pa Maaron. Mako pale tovaañ ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruuñ ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron ñgar tooni. Eemon ñgar to uliin iyaryaañ ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool."

Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17

⁴² Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isunñ muul imin pai ru ighe: "Tamañ, ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub tane payau mako, ene poia. Yau aat naghamu ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum lolom." ⁴³ Isunñ le isov, ra

† Saawe tau yes Yuda tipasov ghanghaniñ to Pasova, timbou Mbouñ 115 ila 118.

†† Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to patañani tau i pale ibaa- do, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.

imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, matazi irav zi pa ghenooj.

⁴⁴ Tauvene ipul zi, ve ila isurj muul imin pai tol. Ve itaghon sunjuuj raraate mon.

2Kor 12:8

⁴⁵ Isurj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Wai, aghengheen soone? Ene saawe to auul tin-imim mako. Aburig lak! Saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghatizi nimazi, tauta ivot wa.

⁴⁶ Aburig ve tala. Aghita. Neer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa."

Yo 14:31

Tikis Yesu

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda timbaan zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi. ⁴⁸ Yudas igharaat saveen pazi pataghaan wa ighe: "Tala peria ve ighe aghita nasaghav neer eta ve nayanjin pani, ene i tauu tana. Akisi. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, lesa aghi-laal neer tawe."

⁴⁹ Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas injarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighe: "Padudunjaan, mbonj poia!" Ra isaghavu ve iyanjin pani.

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Neer tsiau, uraat tau ulam pani ne, ughamu lak." I isavia saveen tane le isov, ra eval tiina tana tikisi. ⁵¹ Tauvene yes tau tileep tomania Yesu na, tamtamon toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap neer ee taliija. Neer tawe, i besooja to daaba tau imuuj pa yes to watoonrau. ⁵² Eemon Yesu isaav pa neer tau ighe imbut tamtamon tana ighe: "Ai, atem izi ve uzeev mbuzaagh tsio imuul ila niia. Pa tamtamon tisov tau tiparav pa mbuzaagh, ene pale mbuzaagh ighan zi timaat.

Gnp 9:6; Syg 13:10

⁵³ Yo ugham ngar mindai? Ughe yau irau napoi Tamarj Maaron to iuul ghau mako? Isaav ighe yau nasaav pani, i aat rekia mon imbaan ajela ndinjndinj ndinjndinj iliiv 72,000 tizilam to tiuul ghau. ⁵⁴ Eemon isaav ighe yau naghav tauvene, pale Maaron aliija tau tiboode pataghaan na ighur anooja mindai?"

⁵⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighe: "Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma zaab ve alam pa kisiinj ghau? Yau neer to ghamuuj malmal? Saawe naol, yau napaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliija izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako?"

Lu 19:47, 21:37

⁵⁶ Poia. Akis ghau lak. Gabua isov tau ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliija tau yes propet tivotia ve tiboode pataghaan na. Lesa saveen tawe ighur anooja." Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar.

Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31

Tipayooz Yesu pa savaaveen ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Zeran tau tikis Yesu na, tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuuj pa yes to watoonrau. Yes ngara to tutuuj tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda tilup zi ta sewe ve tisanagan. ⁵⁸ Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig pasaa, iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsir to ruum tawe. Ra ilonj ila sirsir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau. Lesa ighita saa ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu. ⁵⁹ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuuj tiina tau tinginjin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveen karom tige yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Lesa imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat. ⁶⁰ Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako. Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan saveen karom tige yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveen toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveen maata ite ite. Ra zeran ru tiburig, ve tisaav tige:

Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15

⁶¹ "Yei niloonj neer tane isaav ighe: 'Yau irau nareu Rumei Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayooze muul pa mbonj tol mon.'"

Yo 2:19+; Mbanj 6:14

⁶² Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: "Uloonj wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tige tiloonj ghom usavia saveen tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako?" ⁶³ Eemon Yesu isaav mako. Ineneen mon.

Tauvene daaba to watoonrau isaav pani muul ighe: "Yau nasaav payo ila Maaron maata yaryaare eeza: Yo aat usaav ghazonja payei. Yo Mesia ve Maaron Naatu?"

Is 53:7; Mt 27:12

⁶⁴ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Saveen tauta yo usavia na. Ve yau nasaav ghazonja payam tauvene: Murei, yam pale aghita:

Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz tau ighen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam."

Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30

⁶⁵ Daaba to watoonrau iloonj saveen tane le ireu loolo. Tauvene irangat nonoghiiija tooni, ve isaav ighe: "Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, yam taumim aloonj katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveen veleghiinj pa Maaron.

Mbanj 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33

⁶⁶ Laak, agham ngar pani mindai?"

Yes tiyol aliija tige: "I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat!"

Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

⁶⁷ Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tivuragh naagho, tiravu, tiposaii, ve tipanjinjaini tige: "Yo Mesia ve propet ne? Na usaav payei: Sei ta irav ghom ne?"

Is 50:6, 53:5

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁹ Saawe tau yes daaba tilooŋ saveeŋ to Yesu, Petrus mboole izi muuri ila sirsiir loolo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonŋrau na ila tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ai, yo paam ulaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Galilaia."

⁷⁰ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ila yes tawe matazi ighe: "Wai, saveeŋ tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako." ⁷¹ Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsiir aavo. Malau mako ve besooŋa livaa ite, aana ilam le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharuu na, ighe: "Ai aghita! Njeer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret."

⁷² Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul, ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni ighe: "Ee-e, onoon sambam, njeer tawe, yau nawataghi mako."

⁷³ Tilepleep rig, ra tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharuu Petrus na, tinjaruini tila, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Onoon kat, yo tane, toozi ee paam. Yei nighilaal ghom pa aliŋam. Yo to Galilaia." ⁷⁴ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve aavo iyaryaŋ kat ighe: "Onoon sambam, njeer tawe, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Igehe natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!" Saawe duduunŋ tana, tatareek itaŋ. ⁷⁵ Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu aliŋa tau ighe: "Mboŋ aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itaŋ." Tauvene ivot ila muuri, ve itaŋ tiina toman loolo isaghat kat.

*Mt 26:34***Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus***(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)*

27 Mboŋoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonŋrau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tirav Yesu imaata. ² Tauvene tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila to Piladus. Piladus, i gavana to Rom tau ingin taan sirivu to Yudea.

Yudas iliis luua gha imaata*(Mbarj 1:18-19)*

³ Yudas, njeer tau ighur Yesu ila koiŋa nimazi na, ilooŋ tigde yes daaba timbu saveeŋ to tirav Yesu imaata. Tauvene loolo ipataŋan kat, ve igham maet silva tamoot ee saŋavul (30) tau tigham pani na, ve ila ighe ipamuule. I ila ivot to yes daaba to watoonŋrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav pazi ighe: ⁴ "Enes, maet tsiam tane. Yau naghama sosor tiina kat. Pasaa, njeer tau le sosor eta mako, tauta naghur sorokini ila nimamim, ve aazne pale aravu imaata."

Yes tiyol aliŋa tigde: "Ah, ena yo taum kaut tsio. Yei lemai saveeŋ eta pani mako."

⁵ Tauvene Yudas isuruuv maet tawe izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ra ivot ila muuri, ve iliis luua gha imaata. ⁶ Yes daaba to watoonŋrau tiyau maet tana muul, ve tisaav tigde: "Maet tane, ene siŋ to tamtamon atuya. Isaav ighe taghuru ila pepeel to Rumei Tiina, ene aat iduduunŋ pa tutuunŋ mako." ⁷ Tauvene tivasavo zi pani ila le

timbu saveeŋ tigde tigham maet tana, ve tighol taan sirivu tau tiwaato tigde 'taan to ravuunŋ uur.' Ve tighuru imin nugh to loomba titavia mateegha toozi ila. ⁸ Tauta tiwaat taan sirivu tawe eeza 'Taan to siŋ.' Eeza tana ighengheen le ilam aazne.

⁹ Tauvene Maaron aliŋa tau muunŋ propet Yeremia ivotia na ighur anooŋa. Saveeŋ tana isaav ighe:

"Yes Israela tighur maet silva tamoot ee saŋavul (30) imin tamtamon tane atuya. Maet tana, tighamu ve tighol taan sirivu to ravuunŋ uur pani itaghon saveeŋ tau Maaron isavia payau na."

*Sek 11:12+***Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveeŋ ila Piladus naagho***(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)*

¹¹ Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus tau gavana to Yudea na naagho, ra Piladus ighasoni ighe: "Mindai, yo kinik to yes Yuda?"

Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: "Saveeŋ tauta taum usavia na."

Yoan 18:36-37.

¹² Ra yes daaba to watoonŋrau tomania yes pooza tiburig, ve tingal saveeŋ naol pa Yesu. Eemon i iyol saveeŋ toozi eta mako. Ineneeŋ mon.

Is 53:7

¹³ Tauvene Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: "Yo ulooŋ zi, ma mako? Yes tingal saveeŋ naol payo." ¹⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol Piladus aliŋa mako. Saveeŋ naol tau tingali pani na, i iyol eta mako. Ineneeŋ mon. Tauvene Piladus igham ngar naol.

Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ*(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)*

¹⁵ Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuunŋ tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Yudea ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuunŋ loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina lolozu pa toozi eta ivot, i aat ipuli ivot. ¹⁶ Saawe tana, njeer ee ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuunŋ loolo, eeza Barabas. Vaaru ilaan irau nugh isov. ¹⁷ Tauvene eval tiina tila tilup zi ila Piladus naagho, ve i ighason zi ighe: "Yam aghe napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu tau tiwaato tigde i Mesia na?" ¹⁸ Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titaghoŋi. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozu ve tighur koi pani.

Yo 12:19

¹⁹ Piladus ilepleep ila niia to gharatoonŋ saveeŋ, ve azaawa aliŋa ila pani ighe: "Njeer duduunŋ tana, ugham gabua eta pani sov. Pa mboŋ, yau naghita vivuunŋ ee tau injaruini, le igham ghau naroi, ve lolog ipataŋan kat."

²⁰ Eemon yes daaba to watoonŋrau tomania yes pooza tipazaagha eval tiina gha tighason Piladus tigde ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irav Yesu imaata. ²¹ Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: "Zeran ru tau tilepleep ne, sei kat ta yam aghe napuli ivot ilat?"

Yes tiyol aliŋa tigde: "Barabas!"

²² Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: "Ige tauvene, pale naghama mindai pa Yesu tau tiwaato tigde i Mesia?"

Yes tisov tilup avozi tigde: "Uravu izala ai pambarooj!"

²³ Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: "Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?"

Eemon azezi katitiij pa bobaañ tigde: "Uravu izala ai pambarooj!"

²⁴ Piladus ighilaal ighe yes irau tilooñ aliija mako. Ve iroi ighe malau mako pale malmal tiina iburig. Tauvene igham yaa, ve imin niima ila eval tiina matazi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: "Aghita. Neer tane, ighe siñ tooni imal-ij gha imaat, ene yam ta amin puughu pa mateegh tooni. Yau mako."

Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4

²⁵ Eval tiina tiyol aliija tigde: "Poia. Siñ tooni atuya izaa tsiei toman natmaiña lak!"

Mt 23:35; Mbañ 5:28

²⁶ Tauvene Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. †

Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tighamu tila, ve tiravu izala ai pambarooj.

Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi

(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

²⁷ Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilooñ tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazña tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tiyooz livutin Yesu, ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik.

²⁸ Tizuzuum nonoghiija tooni izi, ve tinonoghi pa uuli siñsiñai ee, ²⁹ ra tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Mako tighur toon ila Yesu niima tapir imin titi to kinik, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tipamogheraini tigde: "Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!" ³⁰ Ve tiñazuvu, ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani.

Is 50:6

³¹ Tipañizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli siñsiñai tawe izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu nonoghiija tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, lesu tiravu izala ai pambarooj.

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj

(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

³² Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to neer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tisaara ilam, ve tighur ai pambarooj to Yesu izala avaa gha aana ibaado, ³³ ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza 'Golgata.' ('Golgata' puughu tauvene: 'Nugh tau ghitoonja imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.') ³⁴ Yes zaaba tigde tigham Yesu le vaen tau titoora tomania marasin papaii, lesu iuule pa yavyavuuñ tooni. I itoova, eemon loolo pa ghunuñni mako.

Mbo 69:21

³⁵ Yes tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj, ra tigham nonoghiija tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, tigde tirei irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, lesu itotoi sei ta pale igham saa gabua.

† Ravraav tau tilos Yesu pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesu irangat tamtamon tinizi.

Mbo 22:18

³⁶ Tirei gabua tooni le isov, ra mbolezi izi ta sewe, ve matazi pani. ³⁷ Tigham ndiu sirivu tau tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila na, ve tiravu izala ai pambarooj tooni daaba. Paesiij tawe isaav ighe: "Ene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda." ³⁸ Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa ñas. Yesuru zeran to taliñzizi ve ghamuñ malmal. ††

Is 53:12

³⁹ Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambarooj, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Matazi izazala pa Yesu, titurun luazi pani imin veleghiijni, ve tisiksik saveeñ veleghiij pani tigde:

Mbo 22:7, 109:25

⁴⁰ "Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta uge ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mboñ imin tol, o upayooze muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ige onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uzi pa ai pambarooj tsio tana."

Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbañ 6:14

⁴¹ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara to tutuun ve pooza siriv tiveleghi paam tigde: ⁴² "I iuluul tamtamon naol. Irau iuul tauu mako? I ighe i kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Isaav ighe ipul ai pambarooj tooni ve izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni.

Yo 1:49, 12:13

⁴³ I inumeer Maaron, ve ighe i Maaron Naatu. Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo pani, o iuule ta aazne!"

Mbo 22:8

⁴⁴ Ve zeran sasaghati ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambarooj igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveeñ veleghiij raaate mon pani.

Yesu imaat

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). ⁴⁶ Ra Yesu iboob aliija tiina ighe: "Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?"

Saveeñ tane, puughu tauvene:

"Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?"

Mbo 22:1

⁴⁷ Tamtamon siriv tau tiyoozooz tigharau Yesu na, tilooñ sapirin saveeñ tooni, ve tisaav tigde: "Alooj. Ipoi propet Ili." ⁴⁸ Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee rekia mon ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen ighen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malau, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, lesu igholooma.

Mbo 69:21

⁴⁹ I igham tauvene, ve yes siriv tisaav pani tigde: "Uleep o, ve taghita. Pale Ili ilam ve igham mulini pa patañani tooni, ma mako?"

†† Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambarooj pa sosor soroksorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal tigde tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta Roma tirav zi ila ai pambarooj. ‡ Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ili eeza tigde 'Eliyahu.' Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe "Eli, Eli", tamtamon tigde pa i ipoi Ili.

⁵⁰ Yesu iboob muul toman aliinja tiina, ra ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.

Yo 10:17-18

⁵¹ Saawe duduun tana, uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaang kat na, imarangat ta saanja we, ve malmali izila siinja, le imin ru. Ve yogyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve maet tintiina tivavaal.

Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+

⁵² Ve tamtamon patabuyaanga katini to Maaron tau timaat muun na, naal toozi tikaak, ve Maaron ipaburigin zi pa mateegh. ⁵³ Yes tipul naal toz toz ve tilepleep le saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ra tilonj tila nugh patabuyaang Yerusalem, ve tamtamon katini tighit zi.

⁵⁴ Yes zaaba tau tinginngin Yesu na, yesja daaba toozi tighita yogyoog tana ve gabua siriv tau tivot pa saawe tana, le roiñ tiina kat igham zi. Ve tisaav tigde: "Onoon kat, ñeer tane, i Maaron Naatu."

⁵⁵ Zilivaa katini tau tibesbees pa Yesu na, yesja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tilam. Yes paam tiyozooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. ⁵⁶ Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus gha Yosep tinazi na, ve Zebedi azaawa tau Yakobus gha Yoan tinazi na.

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Ravrav izi, ra kuaz tauu ee ila ivot, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea, ve i Yesu ziñeera ee paam. I ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba siriv gha tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ila Yosep niima. ⁵⁹ Yosep tomania zeran siriv tigham Yesu paata, tizunua pa uuli pisosooña tau ngalaanga kat. ⁶⁰ Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaang imin naal pa mateegha. Maet puura tawe, ene to Yosep tauu. Ra tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura tana aavo. Tipasov uraat tana le isov, ra tipul nugh tawe, ve timuul tila.

Is 53:9

⁶¹ Saawe tau tigham uraat tana, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mbolezi izi soghan rig, ve matazi ilala pazi.

Yes zaaba matazi pa naal to Yesu

⁶² Saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaang isov, ve nughizau, ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tigde: ⁶³ "Tiina tsiei, yei matamai ingal saveenji ziiri ee tau aavo karom tawe isavia. Saawe tau ileep maata yaryaare, i isavsav ighe: 'Yau aat namaat. Ve mbonj imin tol, mako naburig muul.'" ⁶⁴ Tauvene yei nighe yo ughur zaaba tsio siriv tila tingin poghania naal tau paata igheen ila na le irau mbonj tol tane isov. Mako pale mbiwa tooni tila tium paata, ve tingooza ila pa nugh ite, ve titombaan tamtamon tigde i iburig muul pa mateegh. Ve karom toozi tana pale iliiv saveenji karom

naol tau i isavi zi imin maata na, mako ikau ngar to tamtamon gha tivaghamgham kat."

⁶⁵ Piladus iyok pa ngar toozi ighe: "Poia. Zaaba siriv tilepleep. Yamña ala, ve saa ngar tau aghe ataghoni pa ponaang naal tawe aavo, na aghamu mon." ⁶⁶ Tauvene tipul Piladus, ve yesja zaaba tawe tila to tingin Yesu paata. Yes tiwawaar maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na le tunja kat. Leso tamtamon eta ilonj ila sov. Ra tighur zaaba siriv to tingini.

Yesu iburig pa mateegh

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

28 Umbom patabuyaang isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana mbonjooz geeg, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tigde tigde naal to Yesu.

² Malau mako ve anjela ee to Ñeer Tiina ipul sambam ve izilam, ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Anjela tawe ipatambulia maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na ighau ila ziige, ve mboole izala paavo. ³ I tiini milmilia, ve nonoghiiña tooni pisosooña kat. ⁴ Zaaba tau tinginngin nugh tawe, tighita anjela tana, le tirur tiina ve roiñ tiina igham zi, ve titap tizi tighen imin mateegha.

⁵ Ra anjela isaav pa zilivaa ru tawe ighe: "Yamru aroi sov! Yau nawatagh: Yam aghe aghita Yesu tau tiravu izala ai pambaroonj na paata, tauta alam. ⁶ Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa, itaghon saveenji tau muun i tauu isavia na. Alam aghita nugh tau paata igheen pani na.

Mt 12:40, 16:21

⁷ Aghita le isov, mako rekia mon alaan ala apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni aghe: 'Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa! I pale imuunj ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe.' Saveenji, tauta na- paesia payam gha aloonja wa."

Mt 26:32

⁸ Tauvene rekia mon ve zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tigde tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Tilanlaan toman tintiniji ve loloji poia le poia kat. Eemon roiñ igham zi paam. ⁹ Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yamru, mbonjooz poia!" Yesuru tinjaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, tis- aghav aaghe, ve tipakuru. ¹⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yamru aroi sov! Ala ve asaav pa tazigna † tila pa Galilaia. Tila tivot ta sewe, o tighit ghau."

Hib 2:11

Paesiinj to yes zaaba

¹¹ Tauvene zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve titaghon eez gha tila. Ve yes zaaba tau tinginngin Yesu naal tooni na, tamtamon toozi siriv tilonj tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daaba to watoonrau pa gabua naol tau ivot pazi na. ¹² Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa saveenji to zaaba tawe. Tisavsav ila ila le tizaa pa ngar ee. Tigde tigham zaaba tana lezi maet tiina, lesu tipoon avozi. Ve tingalsekin zi ariaang tigde: ¹³ "Apaesia saveenji tane pa tamtamon eta sov. Asaav mon tauvene: 'Mbonj, yei

† *Tazña tau Yesu isavi zi, ene mbiwa tooni.*

nigheen le lolomai iveegh kat. Tauvene ñeer tawe ziñeera tilam tium paata, gha tighamu tila.'

Mt 27:64

¹⁴ Isaav ighe gavana toit ilooñ gabua tane vaaru, ene yei taumai aat nigharaat saveeñ pani. Leso lemim savsaveeñ sov." ¹⁵ Tauvene zaaba tigham maet tawe ve tila, ve titaghon saveeñ isov tau yes daaba tisavia pazi na. Tauta sinaiñ tawe ilaan irau yes Yuda taghon gha il-am aazne.

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni sañavul ve ee

¹⁶ Mbiwa sañavul ve ee (11) to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup zi izi loloz ee itaghon saveeñ tau Yesu isavia pazi na.

Mt 26:32

¹⁷ Tighita Yesu izi ta sewe, ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv lolozu ruru.

Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni

(Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mbarñ 1:6-8)

¹⁸ Tauvene Yesu iñarui zi ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Tamañ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan ila yau sambag wa, ve yau ezag pa nginiñ zi.

Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+

¹⁹ Tauvene yam ala arau nugh naol isov, ve agham tamtamon tisov timin ziñerag ve titaghon ñgar tsiau. Arughuuz zi ila Maaron eeza, Taama, Naatu ve Avuvu Patabuyaañ. Ve tutuun naol isov tau yau nasavi zi payam na, apaghazonai zi pazi. Leso matazi kisin zi ve titaghon zi. Ve alooñ. Yau aat naleep tomani gham irau saawe, le ila taan saawe."

Yo 14:23; Mbarñ 1:8

Markus

Njeer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi
(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Ene vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron Naatu. Saveeja tau imuun, ene vene: Uraat tooni iburigh itaghon Maaron aliinja tau propet Isaia ivotia ve tibooode na. Isaav ighe:

“Ulooj. Yau pale nambaanj besooja tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia aliinjag pa tamtamon ve igharaat eez payo.

Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27

3 Njeer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

‘Agharaat eez pa Njeer Tiina!

Apadudunjai eez pani le iduduun.’”

Is 57:14; Yo 1:23

4 Saveeja tane ighur anooja izaa to njeer rughuzaanja Yoan. Pasaa, i ila ivot nugh nginaanja, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi.

Mbarj 13:24, 19:4

5 Eval tiina to taan sirivu to Yudea, yesja Yerusalema tisov timeke tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan, ve tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe.

6 Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ngaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli. †

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru.

2King 1:8

7 I ivovotia saveeja pa tamtamon tauvene ighe: “Njeer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin naput agheg pani ve napool waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghama pani ne mako.

Mbarj 13:25

8 Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon i pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam.”

Mbarj 2:4, 11:16

Yesu igham yaa

(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

9 Saawe tana, Yesu ipul nugh Nasaret tau ighen taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Yoan izi yaa Yordan, ve Yoan irughuuz ta sewe. **10** Yesu ipul yaa ve izaa, ve saawe duduun tana, maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo.

† Yoan inonogh ghi imin muun propet Ila inonogh ghi. Ngar tooni tane, ene imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat siriv imin Ila.

11 Ra saveeja sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natug yo. Yau lolog ighen tsio, ve yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat.”

Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

12 Yesu igham yaa le isov, ve rekia mon Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gha ipul yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot nugh nginaanja. **13** I ileep ta sewe tomania gabua to su irau mborj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Sadan itovtoova. Eemon yes ajela tilepleep tomania ve tiuluule. ††

Gnp 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47

Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia

(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)

14 Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni, le tikisi ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun. Ra Yesu ila ivot taan sirivu to Galilaia muul, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaanj vaaru poia to Maaron. **15** I isavsaa pa tamtamon ighe: “Alooj! Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon, ene ilam igharau wa. Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila vaaru poia!”

Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4

Yesu ipoi tamtamon paanj timin mbiwa tooni

(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)

16 Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon, ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi.

17 Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: “Ai, yamru alam ataghon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuun tamtamon payam.” **18** Rekia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila.

19 Tilaghlaagh tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tilepleep izala waanj ve tiyaim puugh toozi. **20** Yesu rekia mon isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghoni. Tauvene yesuru paam tipul tamazi tomania uraata tooni tileep izala waanj, ve tila titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila.

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa njeer ee

(Lu 4:31-37)

21 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep ta sewe le umbom patabuyaanj ivot. Ra

†† Yesu ileep izi nugh nginaanja ve Njeer Saghati itovtoova imin muun Adam ileep izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemon Yesu itap ve igham ngar saghati eta mako.

Yesu ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja. ²² Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni le tirur pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, i ipaduduunj tamtamon imin zeran ngara siriv to tutuunj mako. Saveenj tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tau-vene.

Mt 7:28+

²³ Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep tomani zi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe: ²⁴ "Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaarj payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo neer patabuyaanj to Maaron."

Mt 8:29; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19

²⁵ Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: "Ai, yo uneneenj. Upuli ve ughau ula!" ²⁶ I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati ivatoki neer tawe, iyak saghat, ve ipuli ve ila.

Mk 9:26

²⁷ Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tivasavo zi tigde: "Wai, ene gabua mindai? Ene ngar paaghu ee. Neer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi paam tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isaav ariaanj pazi, ve tilonjloonj aliinja gha tighaughau tila." ²⁸ Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan rekia mon le irau taan sirivu to Galilaia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rauliva

(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)

²⁹ Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve yesja Yakobus gha Yoan malmalizi tila pa Petrus yesuru Andreas ruum toozi. Tilonj tila ruum loolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tigde Simon rauliva imoroonj le tiini iyees gha ighengheen we. ³¹ Tauvene Yesu ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve iiti iburig, le moroghoonj tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi ila igharaat lezi anij.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini

(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)

³² Tilepleep le ravrav izi gha aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyaur zetazja tisov tau timoroonj, ma avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, lesu iuul zi. ³³ Nugh tawe tamtamona tisov tila tirou izi ruum tau Yesu ileep pani na naagho.

³⁴ Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini pa moroghoonj toozi maata maata, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati naol pazi paam. Avuvu sasaghati tawe tiwataghi wa. Tauvene i ingalsekin zi ighe tisavia saveenj eta sov.

Mk 1:24, 3:11+

Yesu igham uraat izi nugh siriv to Galilaia

(Lu 4:42-44)

³⁵ Mbonjoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja ee. Ra zigani ileep ta sewe ve isunj.

Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

³⁶ Eemon Simon tomania zeetja siriv tila tiilo. ³⁷ Tila tindeenja, ve tipaes pani tigde: "Eval tiina tiliil ghom we!"

³⁸ Yesu iyol aliinjazi ighe: "Tit aat tala pa nugh siriv tau tatanjan ne. Leso navotia saveenj pazi paam. Pasaa,

yau nalam pa uraat tane." ³⁹ Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve izirziir avuvu sasaghati gha tighaughau pa tamtamon.

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu

(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Neer ee, kolekole ighamu. †

I injarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itanj raraini ighe: "Isaav ighe lolom pa uleenj ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia ve ugham ghau nangalaanj ila Maaron maata."

⁴¹ Yesu loolo isaghatini, tauvene niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: "Poia, yau aat nauul ghom. Aiyo, tinim poia ve ungalaanj!" ⁴² I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia. ⁴³ Ra Yesu imbaarjo ila ve isaav ariaanj pani ighe: "Uloonj. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Eemon usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa neer eta to watoonjrau, ve ugham watoonjrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuunj tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve ungalaanj ila Maaron maata wa."

Wkp 14:1+

⁴⁵ Eemon neer tana itaghon Yesu aliinja mako. I ila ve ipaesia gabua tau ivot pani na vaaru pa eval tiina. Tauvene Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtamon matazi muul mako, ve ilonj ila nugh eta mako. Zigani ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja. Eemon tamtamon to nugh nugh tilala tooni.

Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni

(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

2 Mbonj siriv ilam ila, ra Yesu imuul ila pa Kaper-naum, nugh tau i ilepleep pani na. Tamtamon tiloonj Yesu vaaru tigde i imuul ila ileep izi ruum tooni, ² tauvene eval tiina tila ve tipavon ruum le ivon kat. Ataman puughu paam, tipoona le sooso mako. Yesu ivovotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ve zeran paanj tibaad neer narape ee tilam tigde Yesu iuule. Neer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako. ⁴ Zeran paanj tana titoova to tilonj tila tigharau Yesu. Eemon tiraos mako. Pasaa, eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tau i igheen iza-la na injarui Yesu izila, le igheen izi naagho. ⁵ Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaanj kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: "Tazig, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa."

Lu 7:48

⁶ Zeran ngara siriv to tutuunj tileep tomani zi ta sewe paam. Yes tiloonj Yesu aliinja ziiri rig tane, ve tigham ngar naol ila lolozighe: ⁷ "Wai, puughu mindai ta

† Isaav ighe kolekole igham tamtamon eta, ene patanjani tiina kat. Moroghoonj tooni ipoona pa zeetja ve Maaron paam. I irau igharau tamtamon eta mako, ve irau ilonj ila Rumei Tiina pa sunjuunj mako.

njeer tane isaav tauvene? I ivelegh Maaron! Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o ireu sosor.”

Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9

⁸ Yesu rekia mon ighilaal ngar toozi ila loolo. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? ⁹ Saa saveen ta rauruai payau to nasavia, lesa yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe: ‘Yo uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve ulaagh?’ ¹⁰ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: ¹¹ “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

Yo 5:8; Mbarj 3:6

¹² I isaav tauvene, ve eval tiina tawe tisov timarar narape tana, ve rekia mon i iburig iyooz, igham moogh tooni, ve ivot gha ila. Yes tighita gabua ngereeta tana, ve tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tige: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, iit taghita gabua tauvene pai eta soone.”

Mt 9:33

Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni

(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

¹³ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve indari izila nari to yaa Galilaia muul. Eval tiina tala tooni, ve i ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliinja. ¹⁴ Ra ilaagh muul ila, le ighita njeer ee to yau takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. I Alpeus naatu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tauvene Levi iburig, ve itaghoni gha yesuru tila.

¹⁵ Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniinj izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tala tileep tomani zi, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. Saawe tana, Levi zeetja katini to yau takes, tomania tamtamon naol to ghamuun sosor tilam paam ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, katini titaghon Yesu. ¹⁶ Zeran tutuunja siriv tau lezi ngar tintina pa tutuun na, tighita Yesu tomania zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to yau takes tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tige: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam yesja zeran to yau takes ve yes to ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj?”

Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+

¹⁷ Yesu iloon saveen toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon, o i le uraat pazi. Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poin tamtamon dudunazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor.”

Ghasoniinj pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniinj aninj

(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁸ Njeer rughuzaanja Yoan zijeera ve zeran tutuunja zijeerazi, saawe naol tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aninj itaghon sunjuun ngara. Tauvene saawe ee, zeran siriv tinjarui Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tige: “Yoan zijeera ve zeran tutuunja zijeerazi, saawe naol, tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aninj. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako?”

¹⁹ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi tauvene: “Isaav ighe njeer eta ivai paaghu ve yesja zeetja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj to vaij tooni, pale zeetja lolozi ipatanjan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aninj? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na ilepleep tomani zi. ²⁰ Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vaij paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetja pale lolozi ipatanjan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aninj.”

Eez munjaana to sunjuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako

(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

²¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite ighe: “Uuli munjaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu rigta izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli munjaana tana, mako iva-putu ghi le isaghat kat. ²² Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tiliinj vaen paaghu izila paatu munjaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munjaana le diinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imaliinj, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia.”

Mbarj 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13

Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaanj

(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

²³ Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghaagh ila uum to wit lolozi, ve mbiwa tooni tingoor wit anoonja siriv gha tighan.

Lo 23:25

²⁴ Tauvene zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighason Yesu tige: “Ughita! Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio tigham ngar tana? Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron. Ngar tau tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaanj.”

Igham 20:10, 34:21

²⁵ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Sinaij tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesja zeetja siriv timbool pa aninj ve pitool zi na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Sinaij tana isaav tauvene: Saawe tau Abiata i daaba to watoonrau, David ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaanj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiinja tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa zijeera gha tighan paam.”

Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+

²⁷ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Maaron ighur umbom patabuyaanj to iuul tamtamon. Ighur tamtamon to timin besoonja pa umbom patabuyaanj mako.

Igham 23:12

²⁸ Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau injin umbom patabuyaanj.”

Kol 2:16-17

Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau niima imaat

(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

3 Tileep le umbom patabuyaarj ite ivot, ra Yesu ilonj ila rumei ee. Ve ñeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. ² Zeran tutuunja siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tigde tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveerj. Tauvene timarari tigde tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoonja eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaarj, ma mako? ³ Yesu isaav pa ñeer tau niima imaat na ighe: "Ulam uyooz izi sene."

⁴ Ra ighason zeran tutuunja tawe ighe: "Laak, ñgar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduunj pa tutuunj to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaarj, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patañani toozi, ma tarav zi timaat?" Yesu isavia saveerj tane le tineneerj mon. Irau tiyol saveerj tooni mako.

Lu 14:3

⁵ Tauvene Yesu maata ila pazi toman aatyavyav. Pasaa, ñgar toozi iyaryaarj kat, ve lolozi isaghatin ñeer tana rigta mako. Eemon lolo ipatañan pazi paam. Ra isaav pa ñeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: "Uyoot nimam iduduunj." Tauvene ñeer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul. ⁶ Tauta zeran tutuunja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve yesña zeran siriv tau tipakpaak Erod pa ñgar tooni na, tilup zi ve tiil eez pa ravuunj Yesu imaat.

Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16

Eval tiina titaghon Yesu

(Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)

⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve tizila muul pa yaa naliu Galilaia. Ve eval tiina kat to Galilaia titaghon zi gha yesña tila. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon katini to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, tomania tamtamon naol to nugh siriv tau tighen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite na tila tomani zi. Ve taan sirivu to nugh Tiro ve Sidon tamtamona paam, tiloonj Yesu vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, tauvene tisov tila tigde tighita. ⁹ Eval tiina tila tilivutin Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waarj eta ilam isañan pani. Ighe tamtamon tigrinji, o izaa waarj ve ila ipot soghan. ¹⁰ Pasaa, Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katiñi gha tinizi poia wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau timorooñ na, tivagirinji zi tigde le titutu rigta.

¹¹ Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na, saawe isov tau tighita Yesu, titaptap tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve tiboboob aliñazi tiina tigde: "Yo Maaron Naatu!"

Mk 1:24, 34; Lu 4:41; Mbarj 19:15

¹² Eemon Yesu iyaon zi, ve ingalsekin zi ariaarj ighe tivotia eeza ighazooñ sov.

Yesu ighur tamtamon sañavul ve ru timin mbañoonja tooni

(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

¹³ Murei ra, Yesu izala pa loloz ee, ve ipoi tamtamon siriv tau i lolo pazi na, tilam tooni. ¹⁴ Ve ighur tamta-

mon sañavul ve ru timin mbiwa tooni. Leso tileep tomania, ve murei pale imbaarj zi tila pa votiaarj vaaru poia. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau.

¹⁶ Zeran sañavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus), ¹⁷ ve Zebedi natña ru, Yakobus gha taazi Yoan. (Zeran ru tane, Yesu iwaat zi ighe 'Boanerges.' Ezazi tane, puughu tauvene: 'Lalaav natña.')

Lu 9:54

¹⁸ Ve Andreas, Pilip, Patoromai, Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Tadeus, Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot, †

¹⁹ ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koiña ni-mazi.

Yesu koiña tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila pa ruum, ve eval tiina tilam tilivut zi muul. Tauvene lezi saawe eta to ghaniinj mako.

Mk 6:31

²¹ Yesu ziiri waaro tooni siriv tiloonj vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, ve tila tigde tikisi ve tighamu tila. Pasaa, tigde i daaba ikaukau.

Yo 7:5, 10:20

²² Zeran ñgara siriv to tutuunj tileep Yerusalem tilam, ve tingal saveerj pani tigde: "Aa, ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau."

Mt 9:34

²³ Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isavia saveerj palelaarj tane pazi ighe: "Mindai, pale Sadan ighur koi pa tauu zeetña ve iziir zi tighau? Mako. ²⁴ Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaarj mako. ²⁵ Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaarj mako. ²⁶ Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe iburig ve igham malmal pa tauu zeetña, ma tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ene irau iyooz ariaarj muul mako. Tapiri ighe isov.

²⁷ "Tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to ñeer ariaarja eta, ve ilonj ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni ne mako. I aat itatan ñeer ariaarja tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyauur gabua naol isov tau tighen ilonj ila ruum tooni lolo.

Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2

²⁸ Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveerj sasaghati naol isov tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi. ²⁹ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveerj saghati inarui Avuvu Patabuyaarj tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Pale ighen taghon taghon gha ila."

Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib 10:26+

† Selot, ene lupuunj ee to yes Yuda tau tigde tiziir gavman to Rom tighau.

³⁰ Yesu isavia saveen naol tana pazi pasaa, yes tigde avuvu saghati izeeva.

Yesu tiina ve tazña

(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

³¹ Saawe tana, Yesu tiina tomania tazña tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz muuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tigde ivot ila toozi. ³² Saawe tana, eval tiina tirou livutin Yesu. Yes ti-saav pani tigde: "Ou, tinam tomania tazimña tilam tiy-ooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom."

³³ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: "Tinañ sei, ve tazigña savunugha?" ³⁴ Ra maata ila pa eval tiina tau tilivuti na, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ene yau tinañña ve tazigña. ³⁵ Pa sei tau ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinañ."

Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv

(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

4 Yesu ila ivot yaa naliu ziige, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni muul to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliña. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tigde tiloon saveen tooni. Tauvene i izaawaan ee, ve tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliña pazi. Eval tiina tawe tileep izi nari ve tighurghur taliñazi pa saveen tooni. ² Yesu ipaghazonjai zi pa gabua naol ila saveen palelaan. I isaav pazi ighe:

³ "Aloon. Pai ee, ñeer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. ⁴ Saawe tau isuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. ⁵ Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siija, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paa-vo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. ⁶ Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako. ⁷ Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le anonjazi mako.

⁸ "Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene tipaar tizaa le titum poi, ve anonjazi katini. Siriv anonjazi irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), siriv anonjazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonjazi irau ndinndin ee (100)."

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ra ipari-aanja ighe: "Tamtamon tau ighe le taliña, i aat iloon saveen tane, ve igham ngar pani poi!"

Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan

(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Eval tiina tana tipul zi ve tila, ve murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru ve zeran siriv, yes mon tileep. Yes tighasoni pa saveen palelaan tooni puughu, ¹¹ ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara yonjaanja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonjai ngar tana payam. Ve yes tau tileep ila pooz tooni loolo mako na, tilonloon mos ila saveen palelaan mon. [Pasaa, lolozi ivool wa.]

¹² Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve taliñazi tilonloon saveen, eemon irau tigham ngar pani mako.

Ve imin ta tighilaal gabua puughu ve tigham ngar pani, kanañ titoor ngar toozi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi."

Is 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Mbanj 28:26+; Ro 11:8

Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv puughu

(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

¹³ Yesu isaav pazi muul: "Isaav ighe aghazon pa saveen palelaan tane puughu mako, ene pale awatagh saveen palelaan siriv pughuzi mindai? ¹⁴ Wit uuve tau ñeer tana isuruuv zi, ene izaawaan to Maaron saveen tooni.

1Pe 1:23

¹⁵ "Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene izaawaan to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliña, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila ve isan saveen tawe ighau pa lolozi.

¹⁶ "Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siija, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paa-vo, ene izaawaan to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliña, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozi poia kat. ¹⁷ Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniiñ tau waria izila kat taan loolo mako. Tauvene tiy-ooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patañani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliña, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

¹⁸ "Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene izaawaan to tamtamon tau tiloon saveen to Maaron.

¹⁹ Eemon patañani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia siriv tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anooña poia eta ivot mako.

Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9, 17; 1Yo 2:15+

²⁰ "Ve uuv siriv tau ñeer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene izaawaan to yes tau tiloon saveen to Maaron, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia. Tauvene ghuruun ila toozi ighur anooña popoia katini. Siriv, anonjazi ivot irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), siriv, anonjazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonjazi irau ndinndin ee (100)."

Yems 1:25

Saveen palelaan to lam

(Lu 8:16-18)

²¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Laak, isaav ighe tamtamon tigham lam eta ilam, pale tipagudu pa oon, ma tighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale tisaroni izaawaan ituuk.

Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33

²² Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaan, ene pale tipaghazonjai zi lesu tighen gha-zoonja. Ve ngar isov tau yonjaanja, ene pale tivot mataghare.

Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2

²³ Tamtamon tau ighe le taliña, i aat iloon saveen tane ve igham ngar pani poi."

²⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Aghur taliŋamim pa saveeŋ tau alonŋloŋa ne, ve agham nŋar pani poi. Pa saa nŋar tau ighe yam agham pa saveeŋ tane, ene aat Maaron igham payam paam. Isaav ighe azuari gham to agham nŋar pani poi ve ataghoni, ene pale Maaron iuul gham ve igham lemim nŋar siriv paam.

Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38

²⁵ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliŋa ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iseerŋ nŋar tooni pa nŋar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliŋa rigta ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav nŋar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve ileep sorok."

Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to aniŋ uuve tau itum iza

²⁶ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Pooz to Maaron nŋara, ene imin nŋeer ee tau igham wit uuve, ve ila isuruuv zi ila uum, ve isasaŋan. ²⁷ Mboŋ mataaz, i ighengheen, ve iburig ila ighamgham uraat tooni siriv. Eez to wit itum iza pani, ene i iwataghi mako. Taan tauu, ta igham wit tawe itum. Tauvene parazi tigig pa taan imin maata, ra rauazi tivot, ve tighur anonŋazi.

Yems 5:7

²⁹ Saawe tau wit imatuugh, nŋeer tana rekia mon ila toman mbuzaagh, ve irav motmotin zi. Pasaa, saawe to mariri, tauta ivot wa."

Syg 14:15+

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to mastet uuve

(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Pooz to Maaron, ene nŋara mindai? Pale tasavia iza to saa? ³¹ Ene imin mastet uuve. Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat. † Gabua isov to taan uvezi tintiina tiliivo. ³² Eemon isaav ighe tasuruuv mastet uuve ila taan, ene pale itum iza tiina ve ghitoŋa imin ai. Iliiv saiŋ isov to uum. Ve ighur booga tintiina paam. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yes irau tirau rumazi izala booga, lesu tiyoŋ ila yavyaav."

Mt 24:14

³³ Yesu ivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtamon ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ katini tauvene. Lesu irauraua pazi to tiloŋa ve tigham nŋar pani. ³⁴ Tauvene saawe isov tau i ivotia mos pa eval tiina, isavsav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ mon. Eemon saawe tau yesŋa mbiwa tooni mon tileep, i ipaghazonŋai saveeŋ isov puughu lesu ighazonŋa pazi.

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

³⁵ Aaz eemon tana, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra i isaav pazi ighe: "Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite." ³⁶ Tauvene tipul eval tiina tileep, ve mbiwa tooni tizaa waŋ tau Yesu ileep izala na, ve tivot tila. Waŋ siriv tila tomani zi paam. ³⁷ Yesu izi ighen ta waŋ mboole we, ve iwat daaba pa ali, ve ighen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina

† Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve.

kat iza, le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ilonŋ ila waŋ loolo, ve rigmon kanaŋ timarum. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivaanŋ, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Paduduŋaŋ, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane! Yo ugham nŋar pait, ma mako?"

³⁹ Yesu iburig gha isaav ariaaŋ pa yaghur imin yaoni-ŋni. Ra isaav pa dibom ighe: "Ai, irao! Atem izi!" Rekia mon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi. ⁴⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Yam aroi pasaa? Aghur ila soone?" ⁴¹ Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua nŋereeta tana, le roiŋ tiina kat igham zi. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: "Wai, nŋeer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ve dibom paam tiloŋ aliŋa ve titaghoni ne?"

Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati katini pa nŋeer ee izi nugh Gerasa

(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

5 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloŋ nari to yes Gerasa tau ighen ila yaa naliu Galilaia zi-ige ite. ² Nugh tawe, nŋeer ee ilepleep. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva, ve monmon ilepleep ilonŋ ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa ma-teegha. Saawe tau Yesu iyaat izi pa waŋ, nŋeer tawe ipul niia ta maet puura we, ve ilaagh nŋaruini ila. Nŋeer tana, saawe naol, tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Eemon ikupkuup motmotin zi, ve ighaughau ila. Pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau ikisi ve ikauu muul mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau ighamu aate izi ne mako. ⁵ Mboŋ mataaz, ivalaghlaagh taghon loloz, ve ilonŋ ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal. Ve saawe isov, iboboob sorok, ve ighoghorot tauu pa maet tau lezi matazi na.

⁶ I ighita Yesu ta soghan we, ve ilaan nŋaruini ila, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. ⁷ Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Avuvu saghati, ughau pani!"

Tauvene avuvu saghati tawe iboob aliŋa tiina kat ila nŋeer tana aavo ighe: "Aii, Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Ili-iv Zimaronŋa Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaŋ payo ta ulam ne? Yau nataŋ rarai ghom ila Maaron eeza, ughur yavyavuunŋ payau sov!"

Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

⁹ Yesu ighasoni ighe: "Ezam sei?"

I iyol aliŋa ighe: "Yau ezag Legion †† (o Ndiŋndiŋ Ndiŋndiŋ). Pasaa, yei eval kat."

¹⁰ Ra avuvu saghati tana itaŋ rarai Yesu ariaaŋ ighe iziir zi tighau pa taan sirivu tawe sov. ¹¹ Nugh tawe, nŋgai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige, ve tighanŋan. ¹² Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev nŋeer tana na titaŋ rarai Yesu tigde: "Ughur ghei niŋarui nŋgai tawe. Upul ghei nilonŋ nila lolozii."

¹³ Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul nŋeer tana, ve niŋarui nŋgai tawe tila le tizeev zi tilonŋ tila lolozii. Ra nŋgai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat. Nŋgai tau timaat na, irau ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ ru (2,000) ma vene.

†† 'Legion', ene saveeŋ Latin. Ngun ee to zaaba irau tamtamon 6,000, yes Roma tiwaato tigde 'Legion'.

¹⁴ Yes tau tinjinnjin ngai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tighite tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita njeer tau muun avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva na, njar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina, ve mboole izi ilepleep. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi. ¹⁶ Ra yes tau tileep ve tighita gabua tau ivot pa njeer tana ve ngai na, tipaesia gabua tana. ¹⁷ Eval tiina tiloon saveen toozi, ve titan rarai Yesu tighite ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

¹⁸ Tauvene Yesu imuul ila izaa waan ve yesna mbiwa tooni tighite tivot tila. Saawe tana, njeer tau muun avuvu sasaghati katini tizevzeeva na ilam, ve ighason Yesu ariaan ighite iyok pani ve yesna tila. ¹⁹ Eemon Yesu iyok pani mako. Isaav pani ighite: "Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na vaaru pa zetamna. Pa Maaron loolo isaghatin ghom ve iuul ghom uleep poia."

²⁰ Tauvene njeer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru irau nugh nugh tau tighiteen ila taan sirivu to Dekapolis na. Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tirur pa Maaron tapiri le njar toozi imbool.

Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh

(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tau tala tiloon, eval tiina kat tila tilivut Yesu izi nari. ²² Ra daaba ee, eeza Yairus, ila ivot. I yesna zeran siriv tinjinnjin nugh tawe rumei toozi. I ighita Yesu, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ²³ ve itan raraini ighite: "Tiina tsiau, natug livaa igharau ighite imaat. Ulam tala ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo. Leso imaat sov, ve tiini poia muul."

²⁴ Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Tilaghaagha tila, ve eval tiina tikeet taghon zi. Yes tivavagirinj zi le tigrinj Yesu paam. ²⁵ Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. ²⁶ Uraata katini to gharatoon moroghoona titoova to tiuule, ve i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ila nimazi, ve ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiinj zi. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. Mako kat. Yes titoova, eemon tigham le moroghoon tooni isaghat kat. ²⁷ Livaa tawe iloon Yesu vaaru wa. Tauvene maata ingal ighite: "Isaav ighite natut nonoghiina tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoon tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia." Tauta ila itaghon eval tiina tawe, ve izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiina tooni.

Lu 6:19

²⁹ Saawe duduun tana, sirj imot pani, ve iyamaan tauu ighite tiini poia wa. ³⁰ Ve Yesu paam, rekia mon iyamaan tauu ighite tapiri to uleer igham tamtamon eta wa. Tauvene itoor ghi, ve maata imuul pa eval tiina, ve ighason zi ighite: "Ai, sei itut nonoghiina tsiau?"

³¹ Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliina tighite: "Mindai ta ughason ughite sei ikis ghom? Ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagirinj zi. Eta aat itut ghom."

³² Eemon Yesu maata ines ighite sei kat ta igham njar tana. ³³ Livaa tana iwatagh gabua tau ivot pani na. Tauvene roinj tiina ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia gabua isov tau ivot pani na.

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighite: "Livug, ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia."

Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19

³⁵ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve zeran siriv tileep Yairus ruum tooni gha tilam, ve tipaes pani tighite: "Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tane ilam pasaa? Natum livaa raa, imaat wa."

³⁶ Eemon Yesu taliina irav saveen toozi. Tauvene isaav pa Yairus ighite: "Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariaan." ³⁷ Ra ingalsekin eval tiina ighite tala tomania sov. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, gha yes mon tila. ³⁸ Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon titanjan pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina, ve tilonjon tivotvot pa ruum loolo. ³⁹ Tauvene ilon ila ruum loolo, ve isaav pazi ighite: "Mindai ta yam atanjan ve aghamgham oroor tiina? Livaa marani imaat mako. Ene i ighiteen."

⁴⁰ Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tinjini pani. Yesu izi ir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra igham livaa marani taama gha tiina, tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve yesna tilon tila ruum loolo tau livaa marani ighiteen pani na. ⁴¹ Yesu ikis niima, ve isaav pani ighite: "Talita kum!" Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: "Livaa marani, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!"

Lu 7:14

⁴² Rekia mon maata iyaryaar, ve iburig ilaagh. Livaa marani tana, ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve ru. Tamtamon tighita gabua ngereta tana, le tirur ve njar toozi imbool.

Yo 11:43+

⁴³ Eemon Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighite tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ra isaav pa livaa marani taama gha tiina ighite tigham aninj ilam gha ighan.

Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu

(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

6 Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesna tila.

² Saawe to umbom patabuyaar, Yesu ilon ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazojai zi pa Maaron aliina. Tamtamon katini tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tirur pa njar tooni, ve tisaav tighite: "Wai, njeer tane igham njar ve tapiri tiina tane izi sindei? Njar popoia tau i isasavia ne, ighamu ila to sei? Ve puughu mindai ta uraat ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila i niima?"

Yo 7:15

³ Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankan panine? I njeer to raon ruum. Maria naatu. Ve tazna, ene Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon. Ve livna tisov, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne." Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozu pa tighur ila tooni mako.

Yo 6:42

⁴ Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tomania ziiri waaro tooni, ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza."

Yo 4:44

⁵ Tauvene Yesu irau igham gabua ngereeta tiina eta izi ta sewe mako. I ighur niima izala moroghoonja enaenja mon pavozi gha tinizi poia. ⁶ Ve i igham ngar naol pa nugh tooni puughu: Mindai ta tighur ila tooni mako?

Tauvene Yesu iburig, ipul nugh tooni puughu, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja.

Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat

(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

⁷ Ra ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve ighur zi runrunja, lesa tila pa uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tileep ila sambazi. Lesa tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon. ⁸ Ve isaav pazi tauvene: Saawe tau tila, yes irau tilaagh tomania gabua naol mako. Tighur zuzuunja to aghezi, ve tikis titi mon. Irau tigham gabua imin aniiij ve pepeel mako, ve maet eta irau igheen ila lugluug toozi mako. Nonoghiinja toozi paam, irau tigham ru mako. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinizi, ene irao. ¹⁰ Ve Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le apul nugh tawe ve ala. ¹¹ Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozi pa ghamuunja gham mako, ve tizor gham tomania saveenja tsiam, na aghatuun aghemim, ve ngaupup to nugh toozi izi, † o apul nugh tawe ve ala. Lesa imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi."

Mbarj 13:51

¹² Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tila ve tivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, ve tisaav pazi tigde: "Yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron." ¹³ Ve tiziir avuvu sasaghati katini tighaughau, ve timus ngoreenja to oliv izala moroghoonja katini pavozi, ve tisuunja Maaron pazi le tinizi poia muul.

Yems 5:14+

Mateegh to njeer rughuzaanja Yoan

(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Saawe tana, Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh naol, ve kinik Erod †† iloonja paam. Tamtamon siriv tigde: "Ewe aat njeer rughuzaanja Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi."

Mk 8:28

¹⁵ Ve tamtamon siriv tigde: "Mako. I aat propet Iliia tau imuul ilam." Ve siriv tigde: "Mako, i aat igham uraat imin propet munjanazi siriv."

Mt 16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17

† Paesiiij to saveenja ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 10:14. †† Erod tane, i injin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Eeza ite Antipas.

¹⁶ Saawe tau Erod iloonja Yesu vaaru, i isaav pa tauu ighe: "Ewe aat Yoan. Njeer tau narav motin luua na, tauta Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh." ¹⁷ I isaav tauvene pasaa, maata injal ngar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ngar tauvene: Muunja, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve ino-knok saveenja pani ighe: "Ngar tau ugham pa togham azaawa na, ene iduduunja pa tutuunja to Maaron mako."

Wkp 18:16

Yoan saveenja tooni tane igham Erod azaawa aate yavyav. Tauvene iliil eez to iravu imaat. Eemon irao mako. Tauta Erod imbaan tamtamon siriv tila tikis Yoan, ve tikauu, ve tighuru ilonja ila ruum to yavyavuunja, lesa igham azaawa loolo poia. ²⁰ Erod iwatagh ighe Yoan, i njeer patabuyaanja, ve njeer duduuja ee ila Maaron maata. Tauvene iroi pani. Saawe tau Yoan isavsaav pani, saveenja tooni injali le igham ngar naol. Eemon Erod ighe le ilonjoonja saveenja tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yoan ileep ila ruum to yavyavuunja, Erod ighamgham poghania.

²¹ Tilepleep le saawe poia ee ivot pa Erodias to irav Yoan imaat. Tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipoopa, ra Erod igham ghanghaniinja tiina, ve ipoi yes daaba tau tinginjingini uraat tooni na, ve yes daaba to malmal, tomania daaba siriv to Galilaia paam tilam, ve yesnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinja. ²² Saawe tana, Erodias natliva ilonja ila, ve itor izi naghozi, le isan Erod tomania zeetnja tawe atezi. Tauvene Erod isik aliinja pani ighe: "Aa enes, saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat nagham payo!" ²³ Ve ipariaanja saveenja mbuaanja tooni tana le iyaryanja kat ighe: "Onoon saanja! Saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat nagham payo. Isaav ighe yo ughe navalagh gabua naol isov tau nangjiniir zi ne, ve nagham lem sirivu, ene poia paam!"

²⁴ Erod isavia saveenja tane le isov, ra livaa paaghu ivot ila muuri, ve ighason tiina ighe: "Mindai, pale naghasoni pa saa kaut?"

Tiina isaav pani ighe: "Ughasoni pa Yoan tau njeer rughuzaanja na daaba."

²⁵ Tauvene livaa paaghu rekia mon ila to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ighe: "Yau naghe ughur njeer rughuzaanja Yoan daaba ila oon, ve ughamu ilam payau ta aazne."

²⁶ Kinik Erod iloonja saveenja tane le loolo ipatanjan kat. Eemon irau itoor aliinja muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveenja arijaanja pani ila zeetnja tau yesnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinja na matazi wa. ²⁷ Tauvene rekia mon imbaanja zaaba tooni ee ighe ila irav motin Yoan luua, ve igham daaba ilam. Zaaba tawe itaghon Erod aliinja, ve ila irav motin Yoan luua. Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina.

²⁹ Murei ra, yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloonja gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata, ve tila tighuru ilonja ila maet puura ee tau tigharaat imin naal pa mateegha.

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ liim (5,000)
(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

³⁰ Yesu mbanṅooṅa tooni tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat isov tau tighamu, tomania saveeṅ isov tau tipaduduṅ tamtamon pani na. ³¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tilala tilamlam, le Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni lezi sooso eta to timariau ve tighan aniiṅ ne mako. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Aiyoy, aburig ve tala pa nugh ṅginaanṅ eta. Leso zigaan taleep ve tamariau." ³² Tauvene tigham waṅ tige tila pa nugh ṅginaanṅ ee. Leso zigazi tileep ta sewe ve timariau. ³³ Eemon eval tiina tighit zi tiraav tila, ve tighilaal zi pa ghaṅ toozi. Tauvene tamtamon to nugh naol tilaagṅ taan, ve titagṅon Yesu tila. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighaughau soone, ve eval tiina tawe timuṅ tila tivot nugh tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tige tila pani na, gha tisanṅan. ³⁴ Malau mako ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilam tilooṅ. Yesu iyaat izi pa waṅ, ve ighita eval tiina tana le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, yes tileep imin sipsip tau lezi ṅginiṅ mako. Tauvene i ipaburigin saveeṅ tooni ve ipaghazoṅa zi pa gabua naol.

³⁵ Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tige: "Laak, ene taleep izi nugh ṅginaanṅ ve mboṅ izi wa." ³⁶ Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatanṅan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniiṅ ve tighan."

³⁷ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Mako. Yam taumim agham aniiṅ pazi to tighan."

Yes tiyol aliṅa tige: "Wai, yo ughe yei nila nighol aniiṅ pa eval tiina tane? Isaav ighe nighol aniiṅ irau maet denari †
200, pale irao zi wa?"

³⁸ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Ala aghita. Lemim mberet piiz ighengṅen?"

Yes tila tighita le isov, ra timuul tilam ve tipaes pani tige: "Tit leen mberet liim, ve iigh ru."

³⁹ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe tighur eval tiina tana ila ṅgun ṅgun, ve tisaav pazi lesu mbolezi izala kikiliṅ popoia tawe paavo. Tauvene titagṅon Yesu aliṅa, ve mbolezi izi ila ṅgun ṅgun. ṅgun siriv irau tamtamon ndiṅndiṅ ee (100), ve ṅgun siriv irau tamoot ru sanṅavul (50).

⁴¹ Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiṅ tana. Isuṅ le isov, ra iteev mberet tana, ve ighuru ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, lesu anazi tila tireii pa tamtamon. I igham ṅgar raraate pa iigh ru tana paam, gha eval tiina tighan. ⁴² Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isuṅ. ⁴³ Ve mberet tomania iigh tau tighan ve sirivu izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanṅavul ve ru le tivoniir. ⁴⁴ Yes tau tighan aniiṅ tana, yes zitamoot mon, irau ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ liim (5,000) ma vene.

† Denari, ene maet ee eeza. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene tigham le atuya irau denari ee.

Yesu ilaagṅ izala yaa paavo
(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waṅ, lesu timuṅ tila tivool pa nugh Betsaida tau ighen ila yaa naliu ziige ite. Ve i ileep, lesu ighur eval tiina tawe timuṅ tila pa nugh toz toz. ⁴⁶ I ighur zi tila, ra izala pa loloz, lesu ileep ta sewe ve isuṅ.

Mk 1:35

⁴⁷ Waṅ tau mbiwa tooni tizaa gha tila na ighaughau ila le ivot bodbodaṅ to yaa naliu, ra mboṅ izi pazi. Saawe tana, Yesu zigani ileep izi taan. ⁴⁸ Maata ila le ighita patanṅani ivot pa mbiwa tooni. Pasaa, yes tisoop yagṅur ve tila. Tauvene tigham uraat tiina pa goraṅ. Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izala nari, ve ilaagṅ izala yaa paavo inṅarui zi ila le ighe isaliv zi.

⁴⁹ Mbiwa tooni matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilagṅlaagṅ izala yaa paavo gha ilam. Yes tisov tighita, ve tige pa mariaam. Tauvene roṅ tiina igham zi ve tisanṅen saghat.

Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ai, aroi sov. Atemim izi. Ene yau." ⁵¹ Ra ila izaa waṅ tomani zi. Saawe tana, yagṅur ma dibom isov. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ṅgereeta tana le tirur ve ṅgar toozi imbool. ⁵² Pasaa, gabua ṅgereeta tau Yesu igham pa mberet na, igham ṅgar toozi ivot soone. Lezi ghilalooṅ mako pasaa, loloz iyaryaṅ kat.

Mk 8:17

Yesu igharaat morogṅooṅa katini izi nugh Genesaret
(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tilooṅ nari to nugh Genesaret, ve timbit waṅ toozi ta sewe. ⁵⁴ Saawe tau tiyaat tizi pa waṅ, eval tiina rekia mon ve tighilaal Yesu. ⁵⁵ Tauvene tilaan tila ve tipaesia vaaru irau nugh tisov tau tigharau na. Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tilooṅ tige Yesu ila ivot nugh eta, mako tibadbaad morogṅooṅa toozi izala boor, ve tinṅaruini tila, lesu iuul zi. ⁵⁶ Yesu ilagṅlaagṅ irau nugh tintiina, nugh geegeu, ve tagṅon ziige ziige paam. Saawe tau i ila ivot nugh eta, mako tiyau morogṅooṅa toozi tila maaran, ve titanṅ raraini tige tikis nonoghiiṅa tooni ziige rigta mon, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, Yesu tapiri igham zi tinizi popoia.

Mt 9:20, 14:36; Mbanṅ 19:12

Tutuṅ to Maaron iliv tutuṅ to yes Yuda timbuṅa
(Mt 15:1-9)

7 Zeran tutuṅa tomania Yuda siriv paam tibees pa Maaron itagṅon tutuṅ tau timbuṅa titagṅoni muṅ ve ilam. ṅgar toozi tauvene: Irau tighan aniiṅ rekia mako. Timin nimazi itagṅon tutuṅ toozi, le tinṅalaṅ ila Maaron maata, o tighan. Ve tutuṅ toozi ite isaav tauvene: Ighe tila nugh to raukoliṅ ve timuṅ tilam, ene yes aat titir yaa izala pavozi ve timin muṅ ilale. Lesu tinṅalaṅ muṅ, ve tighan aniiṅ. Yes lezi tutuṅ naol tauvene. Tutuṅ siriv inṅarui miniṅ

uur ve rubruub, ve tutuun siriv injarui gabua siriv paam.

Mt 23:25+

Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep tomania Yesu. Yes tighita mbiwa tooni titaghon tutuun toozi to miniiij nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tighan aniiij. Tauvene tighit zi le irau lolozi mako. Pasaa, mbiwa tooni nimazi ingalaan mako, ve tigham aniiij gha tighan.

Lu 11:38

⁵ Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: "Ughita. Mbiwa tsio tana nimazi ingalaan mako ve tighan aniiij. Puughu mindai ta titaghon tutuun to timbuunja mako?"

⁶ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Muun, propet Isaa ia ivotia Maaron aliiija ziiri ee tau iduduun kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

'Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon lolozi, ene igheen malau kat payau.

⁷ Saveen ve tutuun katini tau tipaduduun tamtamon pani, ene itaghon ngar tsiau mako. Itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta sunjuun ve besoon toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, ene imin kaut sorok, ve le anooja mako."

Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14

⁸ Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Tutuun tau Maaron tauu ighuru, ene yam apuli wa. Ve tutuun tau tamtamon tighuru, tauta yam akisi tunja, ve ataghooni."

⁹ Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: "Yam aghur murimim pa tutuun to Maaron, ve apuli izi ileple. Leso apariaan tutuun to timbumimja, ve ataghooni. Ngar tauvene, yam arau kat pani! ¹⁰ Aghita. Tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene:

'Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.'

Ve 'isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.'

Igham 20:12, 21:17

¹¹ Eemon yam asavsaa tauvene: 'Ige tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: 'O, gabua tane, yau irau naghama payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron eeza pani wa.' Ige tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina, na yam angalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. ¹³ Tauvene tutuun tau timbumimja tigham payam ve aazne ataghooni, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen tooni izi imin kaut sorok. Ve ngar tsiam naol tau aghamgham zi ne, ene raratezi mon."

Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata

(Mt 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Yesu isavsaa tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam tooni muul, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam asov aloon saveen tsiau tane, ve agham ngar pani poi. ¹⁵ Gabua tau tamtamon tighamu ve tighani gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako.

Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata."

Mbarj 10:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:4

¹⁷ Yesu ipul eval tiina tawe tileep muuri, ve ilonj ila pa ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni pa saveen tooni puughu. ¹⁸ I isaav pazi ighe: "Wai, yam paam lemim ngar mako? Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tigham zi ve tighan zi gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. ¹⁹ Pasaa, gabua tauvene igham gabua eta pa lolozi mako. Izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale."

Yesu saveen tooni tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe gabua naol isov poia to taghani. Eta irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako.

²⁰ Ve Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. ²¹ Pasaa, ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha matazi ingal ngar sasaghati naol imin: tighur boog, tium, tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vaij, matazi aniiij, tigham taliinjizi, tigham karom, matazi saghati imin ngavuun ve ngai, tighur koi pa zetazja tau lezi gabua katini, tisik saveen saghati pa zetazja ve Maaron paam, tipait tauzi ezazi, ve tigham ngar sasaghati siriv paam imin yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron. ²³ Ngar sasaghati naol tane tau ighengheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata."

Grik tinazi ee to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariaan

(Mt 15:21-28)

²⁴ Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tiina Tiro igheen pani. Ra ilonj ila ruum ee to nugh tawe ve ileep. I lolo pa tamtamon tiwatagh ruum tau i ileep pani ne mako. Eemon mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tighita wa.

²⁵ Livaa ee to nugh tawe, avuvu saghati izeev natliva marani. Livaa tawe, i Yuda mako. I Grik tinazi to taan Ponisia tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Siria. I iloon Yesu vaaru, ve rekia mon injarui Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itanj raraini ighe iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pa natliva.

²⁷ Yesu isaav pani tauvene: "Isaav ighe tasan aniiij to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduun mako. Yes geegeu tighan imin maata le apozi isun, o tasik aniiij sirivu ila pa ngavuun." †

²⁸ Livaa tana iyol aliiija ighe: "Tiina, alijam poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tisanan. Isaav ighe yes geegeu tighangan, ve aniiij ngirngiira itaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan."

²⁹ Yesu iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: "Yo upat alijag le iduduun kat. Tauvene umuul ula pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pa avuvu saghati ighau pa natumliva wa."

† Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozi le isov, o pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam.

³⁰ Tauvene livaa tana imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natliva ighengheen izala niia to ghenoorj. Avuvu saghati ighau pani ve tiini poia wa.

Yesu igharaat njeer ee tau taliija tomania aavo ivool

³¹ Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Tiro, ve isakia laghoon tooni ila ivot nugh Sidon. Ra ilivut imuul ilam, ve imbut taan sirivu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul.

Mt 15:29+

³² I ilepleep ta sewe, ve tigham njeer ee ila tooni. Njeer tawe, taliija paamu ve irau isavia saveej eta ighazoon mako. Tauvene titarj rarai Yesu tigde ighur niima izala njeer tana paavo, leso tiini poia. ³³ Yesu ighamu ve yesuru tila soghan rig pa eval tiina, ra izeev niima ngu-ruunja ru ilonj ila njeer tana taliija. Le isov, mako iqazuv ila niima, ve ighur niima ila njeer tana yaama.

Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6

³⁴ Ra maata iza pa sambam, iyavaghan, ve isaav pani ighe: "Epata!" †

(Saveej tane, puughu tauvene: 'Ukaak!')

³⁵ Reikia mon ve njeer tana taliija tomania aavo pakia, ve isaav aliija ivot ighazoonj.

Is 35:5-6

³⁶ Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaanj ighe tivotia gabua ngereeta tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Eemon mako. Onoon, i ingalsekin zi pai katini. Eemon yes tinoknok votiaanj gabua tana vaaru taghon gha ila. ³⁷ Tamtamon tisov tau tiloonj gabua tana vaaru, tirur tiina kat le ngar toozi imbool, ve tisaav tigde: "Wai, njeer tane, i irau kat. Gabua naol isov tau i ighamgham zi na, ene popoia mon. Aghita. Yes tau taliijazi paamu, ve yes tau avozi ivool na paam, i igham zi tilonjlooj saveej ve ti-savsav."

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndij ndinjndij paanj (4,000)

(Mt 15:32-39)

8 Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilup zi toman Yesu muul, ve yesja tilepleep le anijj toozi isov. Tauvene Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ² "Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itinja takaria lepoogh gha mboj imin tol wa. Ve lezi anijj eta to tighan mako. ³ Isaav ighe naziir zi tila toman pitool zi, ene pale tapirizi isov ve matazi ililiit izi eez livuugha. Pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilaagha nugh malau tilam."

⁴ Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliija tigde: "Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaanja. Pale tagham anijj sindei ve tagham pa eval tiina tane?"

⁵ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: "Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?"

Yes tiyol ghasonijj tooni tigde: "Liim ve ru."

⁶ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isov, ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni. Leso anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. Tauvene tighamu tila, ve tireii

† 'Epata', ene saveej Aramea. Saveej Aramea igharau saveej Hibri. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, eval tiina to Israel tisavia alinjazi ru: Aramea, ve Hibri.

pazi. ⁷ Yes lezi iigh geegeu siriv paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tana, ra isaav pazi tila tireii pa tamtamon. ⁸ Eval tiina tawe tighan le apozi isurj. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir. ⁹ Eval tiina tau tighan anijj tana, yes irau ndinjndij ndinjndij paanj (4,000) ma vene. Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz, ve rekia mon tomania mbiwa tooni tizila muul pa nari gha tizaa waanj toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Dalmanuta.

Zeran tutuunja tigde tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi

(Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16, 29)

¹¹ Yesu ileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuunja siriv tinjaruini tila tigde titooova. Yesja Yesu tivazorai zi, ve tizoornugh tigde i igham gabua ngereeta imin ilaal pazi. Leso ti-watagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni.

Yo 6:30

¹² Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriinj ighe: "Oyais, puughu mindai ta zeran to aazne tizuari zi pa ghitoonj ilaal? Yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron irau itotoi gabua eta imin ilaal pazi ne mako. Mako kat." ¹³ Ra ipul zi tileep, ve izila nari gha iza waanj muul, ve yesja mbiwa tooni timuul tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.

Yis to Erod ve zeran tutuunja

(Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Mbiwa tooni lolozu iveegh ve tigham lezi tamaz mako. Tigham mberet eemon geeg ta igheen izi waanj.

¹⁵ Yes tighaughau tila, ve Yesu maata ingal pa ngar sasaghati to Erod ve yes zeran tutuunja. Tauvene iveeven mbiwa tooni ighe: "Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve ayamaan gham pa yis to Erod ve yes zeran tutuunja!"

Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+

¹⁶ Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveej tooni puughu mako. Tauvene ayazi ingal zi sorok ve tivasavo zi tigde: "I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet mako."

¹⁷ Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yam ayau avomim pa mberet pasaa? Aghilaal ghau soone? Lolomim aat iyaryaanj kat, tauta ag-hazoonj payau soone.

Mk 6:52

¹⁸ Yam lemim matamim ve taliijamim. Mindai ta aghita gabua mako, ve alooj saveej mako? Lolomim iveegh wa? Saawe tau nateev mberet liim mon pa tamtamon ndinjndij ndinjndij liim (5,000) na, yam agoog anijj siriv siriv, ve apavon nakaral piiz?"

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: "Sanjavul ve ru."

Mk 4:12; Mbarj 28:26+

²⁰ Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: "Ve saawe tau nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtamon ndinjndij ndinjndij paanj (4,000) na, yam agoog anijj siriv siriv ve apavon nakaral piiz?"

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: "Liim ve ru."

²¹ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Mindai? Ngar tsiam ighazonoon soone?"

Yesu igharaat maata kumkuuma ee izi nugh Betsaida

²² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tiloon nugh Betsaida, ve tamtamon siriv tigham nger maata kumkuuma ee ilam tooni, ve titaŋ rarai Yesu tigde ighur niima izala nger tawe paavo ve igharaat maata. ²³ Tauvene Yesu ikis maata kumkuuma tana niima, ve igherevu gha yesuru tila tivot nugh ziige. Yesuru tiyooz ta sewe, ve Yesu ighur ŋazuuva ila nger tana maata, ve niima ru izala paavo. Ra ighasoni ighe: "Mindai, ughita gabua eta, ma mako?"

²⁴ Nger tana maata ila, ve isaav pani ighe: "Vee! Yau naghita tamtamon siriv tilaghlagh. Eemon naghit poghani zi mako. Ghitoŋazi imin ai ma vene." ²⁵ Tauvene Yesu ighur niima ila ikis nger tana maata muul. Nger tana itugtugh maata ila ila le maata pakia, ve ighita gabua naol isov ighazonoon. ²⁶ Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Umuul ula pa nughei sov. Malmalim ula pa rum tsio."

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia

(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

²⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Betsaida, ve tigde tila pa nugh geegeu siriv tau tigharau nugh tiina Sisarea Pilipai. Tilaghlagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ighason zi ighe: "Laak, tamtamon tigham nger tigde yau sei?"

²⁸ Yes tiyol ghasoniŋ tooni tigde: "Zeran siriv tigde yo nger rughuzaaŋa Yoan, ve siriv tigde yo propet Ilia, ve siriv tigde yo propet ite paam."

²⁹ Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: "Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?"

Petrus iyol aliŋa ighe: "Yo Mesia." †

Yo 6:68+, 11:27

³⁰ Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaaŋ ighe tivotia saveeŋ tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiŋ tooni

(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

³¹ Saawe tana, Yesu iburig ve ipaghazonai tauu pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad pataŋani naol, ve yavyavuun tiina ighamu itaghon Taama Maaron nger tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoonrau, ve yes ngara to tutuun pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mboŋ imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh." ³² Yesu isaav ghazonoon pazi. Tauvene Petrus ighamu ila ziige, ve iyaoni. ³³ Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, maata imuul pa mbiwa tooni siriv, ve iyaon Petrus ighe: "Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Ngar tsio itaghon Maaron nger tooni mako. Yo utaghon nger to tamtamon mon."

Eez to tataghon Yesu

(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

³⁴ Ra Yesu ipoi eval tiina tilam tilup zi tomania mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon tooni, †† ve ilam itaghon ghau.

Mt 10:37+

³⁵ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau ve uraat to vaaru poia, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.

Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25

³⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tawe tiuule mindai? Mako. ³⁷ Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat."

Mbo 49:7+

³⁸ "Tamtamon to aazne, yes sasaghatizi kat. Tighur murizi pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Isaav ighe tsiam eta maaya payau ve saveeŋ tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau ila yes tane matazi, ene pale saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania aŋela tooni patabuyaana, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazonoon, i pale ipaisamun tamtamon tana eeza paam."

Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12

Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazonoon

(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

9 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itiaŋa tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazonoon toman tapiri tiina." ‡

Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27

² Mboŋ liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, gha yes paan tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi. ³ Ve nonoghiŋa tooni paam, ipisoon kat ve milmilia. Tamtamon eta to taan irau igham kawaal ipisoon kat tauvene ne mako. ⁴ Tilepleep ve tighita Ilia yesuru Mose tivot gha yesŋa Yesu tisavsaav.

⁵ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: "Padudunaaŋ, taleep ta sene, kanaŋ poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia?" ⁶ Aliŋa tane, i igham nger poi ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, tomania zeetŋa ru tiroi kat. ⁷ Malau mako na, taitai izi le ikau zi. Ra tiloon Maaron aliŋa ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: "Ena yau taug Natug tau lolog ighen tooni kat. Aloon aliŋa ve ataghoŋi!"

Igham 40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+

†† Ai pambaroon toit, ene pataŋani maata maata tau tabaad zi pasaa, tataghon Yesu. ‡ Ngara katini tigde Yesu isavia saawe tau yesŋa mbiwa tooni tol tizala loloz, ve itotoi mbonari ivot ighazonoon. Ve ngara siriv tigde i isavia saawe to Pentekos ve ilam. Pasaa, saawe tana, uraat to vottaan vaaru poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina.

† Paesiŋ to saveeŋ ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 16:16.

⁸ Rekia mon mbiwa tooni matazi ines. Ve tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

⁹ Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghlaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariiaan ighe gabua tau tighita izi loloz daaba na, tivotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Igheen toozi mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako tisavia. ¹⁰ Tauvene gabua tana igheen to tauzi mon. Ve tigham ngar naol pa saveej tau Yesu isavia pa burigiinj tooni tigde: "Saveej tane, puughu mindai?"

Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleej to propet Ilia (Mt 17:10-13)

¹¹ Ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni tigde: "Puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuuj tigde propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, o Mesia tauu ilam?"

Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14

¹² Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: "Saveej toozi tana, ene iduduuj. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin gabua naol tau isaghat ne. Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. †

Ve matamim injal ngar tau tamtamon tigham pani na. Yes tighur patanjani naol pani irau tauzi loloz itaghton saveej munggaana tau igheen pataghaan na. Ve ighe tauvene, pale mindai pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode injarui Tamtamon Naatu na? Saveej tana isaav tauvene: I aat ibaad patanjani naol itaghton Maaron ngar tooni, ve yavyavuuj tiina ighamu, ve tamtamon tiveleggi ve tizori."

Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa njeer marani ee (Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to zetaznja siriv, ve tighita eval tiina tila tilivutin zi. Zeran ngara siriv to tutuuj tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesnja tivavazorai zi pa savaaveej. ¹⁵ Eval tiina tawe tighita Yesu, le tisov tirur tiina, ve rekia mon tilaan njaruini tila, ve tighamu toman loloz poia. ¹⁶ Yesu ighason zi ighe: "Yamnja zeran tane avazorai gham pa saa?"

¹⁷ Njeer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tana loloz na, iyol ghasoniinj to Yesu ighe: "Mos puughu, avuvu saghati izeev natug tane ve ighamu aavo ivool. Tauta naghamu ilam payo leso uule. ¹⁸ Saawe isov tau avuvu saghati izaa pani, ene isiki izila taan, ve liivo kikikia, ambeera izizi, ve tuua ipardanjan. Tauvene naghason mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako."

¹⁹ Yesu ilooj saveej tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne aghur ila mako kat. Itinja takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patanjani payau. Pale njeez o namariau? Poia, agham njeer marani tana ilam." ²⁰ Tauvene tighamu ila tooni. Saawe tau avuvu saghati tawe ighita Yesu, rekia mon izaa pa njeer marani le itap izi taan, ve

† Yesu isavia njeer rughuzaanja Yoan. Pasaa, uraat siriv to Yoan, ene raraate imin uraat tau muuj Ilia ighamu na.

itatambul toman tuua ipardanjan, ve ambeera izizi.

²¹ Tauvene Yesu ighason taama ighe: "Patanjani tane ighamu alok wa, ma ngarig gha ighamu?"

Taama iyol aliinja ighe: "Saawe tau i kukua geeg ve ilam, gabua tane ighamghamu. ²² Gabua tane, poia mako. Ighe le ivaghamunia kat. Saawe naol, ighamu itaptap izala yav. Ve saawe siriv, ighamu itap izila yaa loolo. Tauvene isaav ighe yo urao, o lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei."

²³ Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Wai, mindai ta yo usaav ughe: 'Isaav ighe yo urao, o uul ghei.' Ene igheen ila ghuruuj ila tsio mon. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat gabua eta ikeeka mako."

Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40

²⁴ Tauvene njeer marani taama rekia mon ve itanj rarai Yesu ighe: "Yau naghur ila. Eemon ghuruuj ila tsiau, ene irao mako. Uul ghau lak!"

²⁵ Yesu ighita eval tiina tilaan tinjarui zi tilam, tauvene iyaon avuvu saghati tana, ve iziire ighe: "Yo tau uvaghamunia njeer marani tane gha aavo ivool ve taliinja ipam na, yau nasaav payo: Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul sov!" ²⁶ Isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati iyak saghat, ve ivatoktokin njeer marani gha itap izi taan. Ra ipuli, ve ighau. Saawe tau ipuli, njeer marani maata ililit ve ivamatmaat. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tigde: "Waii, a imaat wa!" ²⁷ Eemon Yesu ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz.

²⁸ Ra Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesnja mbiwa tooni mon tilepleep, ve tighasoni tigde: "Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?"

²⁹ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: "Tasuj, o irau taziir gabua tauvene. Eez ite paam mako."

Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiinj tooni (Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

³⁰ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve timbut taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yes tilaagh imin yonggaan, leso tamtamon tiwatagh laghoon toozi sov. Pasaa, Yesu ighe ipaghazonjai mbiwa tooni mon pa ngar tau pale ivot pani. I isaav pazi ighe: "Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koinja nimazi, leso tiravu imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh." ³² Mbiwa tooni tilooj saveej tane, ve tikankaan pa puughu. Eemon tiroi pa ghasoniinj Yesu.

Sei ta eeza tiina kat?

(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

³³ Yes tilaagh tila tivot Kapernaum ve tilooj tila ruum loolo, ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: "Laak, saawe tau talaghlaagh taghon eez talam, yam avasavo gham pa saa?" ³⁴ Yes tineneej mon. Pasaa, tivasavo zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. ³⁵ Tauvene Yesu mboole izi, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Tamtamon tau ighe eeza imin tiina iliiv zeetnja tisov, i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat imin yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve ibees pa tamtamon tisov."

Mt 20:26+, 23:11; Mk 10:43+

³⁶ Ra Yesu igham ñeer marani ee, ipayooze ila sosozi, ra iiti izaabaado, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul igha: ³⁷ "Isaav igha tamtamoni eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav igha tamtamoni eta igham ghau, ene igham zigau mako. I igham Tamañ Maaron tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne paam."

Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20

Tamtamon tau igha ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan

(Lu 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yoan iburig ve isaav pa Yesu igha: "Paduduñaañ, yei nighita ñeer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghata ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuñ toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ñingalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov."

³⁹ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi igha: "Ai, yam agham vene sov! Pa tamtamoni tau igha igham gabua ñgereeta tina eta pa yau ezag, ene i irau rekia mon itoor ñgar tooni, ve isavia saveeñ saghati payau ne mako."

1Kor 12:3

⁴⁰ Alooñ. Tamtamoni tau igha ighur koi pait mako, ene i imin etaan ve irau iuul ghiit.

Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23

⁴¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav igha tamtamoni eta maata ingal igha yam tamtamoni to Krisi, ve igham lemim yaa rigta ila rubruub to aghun, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham tamtamoni tana le atuya poia."

Mt 10:42

Tagham zetaañña titap pa ghuruuñ ila toozi sov

(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

⁴² Yesu isaav muul igha: "Yes geegau tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav igha tamtamoni eta iwat toozi eta, ve igham itap pa ghuruuñ ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamoni tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te loolo gha ilale."

⁴³ "Isaav igha nimam ee ighagherev ghom pa ghamuñ sotor, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale uloñ ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa igha nimam ru tigha, ene pale unoknok ghamuñ sotor, ve saawe to Mboñ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe. Yav tawe, irau imaat mako."

Mt 5:30

⁴⁵ "Ve isaav igha aghem ee ighagherev ghom pa ghamuñ sotor, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale uloñ ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Ve igha aghem ru tigha, ene pale unoknok ghamuñ sotor, ve saawe to Mboñ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe."

⁴⁷ "Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav igha matam ee ighagherev ghom pa ghamuñ sotor, na poia to upei ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale uloñ ula uleep Maaron nugh tooni. Ve igha matam ru tigha, ene pale unoknok ghamuñ

sotor, ve saawe to Mboñ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani."

Mt 5:29

⁴⁸ Motmoot to nugh tawe timatmaat mako. Tighanghan tamtamoni irau saawe. Ve yav to nugh tawe paam. Irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe."

Is 66:24

⁴⁹ "Yes to watoonrau tighurghur te izala watoonrau paavo, leso ingalañ ila Maaron maata. Mako yav ighani. Ngar tauvene pale ivot pa tamtamoni tisov. †

Ezek 43:24

⁵⁰ "Te, ††

ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav igha tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Yam irau amin te poia, ve atotoi ñgar luuma to Maaron pa tamtamoni. Leso yamña avalupu gham amin eemon, ve aleep poi."

Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18

Saveeñ to ravuññ motin vaiñ

(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

10 Yesu iburig muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau igha ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve eval tiina timeke tala tooni muul. Tauvene i ipaghazojai zi muul pa Maaron aliña itaghon ñgar tau monmon ighamghamu na.

² Zeran tutuñña siriv tala tooni tigha titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tigha: "Mindai? Isaav igha tamoot eta irav motin vaiñ tooni, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduñ pa tutuñ toit, ma mako?"

³ Yesu ighason zi igha: "Tutuññ tau Mose ighuru payam na, isaav mindai?"

⁴ Yes tiyol aliña tigha: "Mose iyok igha zitamoot irau tirav motin vaiñ toozi. Eemon isaav igha tamoot eta igha iziir azaawa, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiñ, leso ipaghazojai zi igha vaiñ toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila."

Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31

⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul igha: "Saveeñ tsiam tana, ene onoon. Ve Mose ibood tutuññ tauvene payam pasaa, ñgar saghati iyaryaañ kat ila lolomim. ⁶ Eemon indeeñ saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan na, i ighur tamtamoni. Ighur tamoot ve livaa."

Gnp 1:27; 5:2

⁷ Puughu tane ta tamoot eta igha ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon.

Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31

⁸ Muññ, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe to tivai, timin tamtamoni eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa. ⁹ Ve yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamoni eta ivalagh zi muul sov."

† Muññ, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela igha tighur te (o sol) izala watoonrau toozi imin ilaal pa saveeñ mbuaññ tooni (*Wok Pris 2:13*). Yav imin ilaal pa: 1) atuya tau Maaron pale ighuru pa tamtamoni pa Mboñ Murei, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaañ, ve 3) pataññani maata maata tau itoov ghuruññ ila toit, ve igham ghiit tagharaat tauun, leso tangalaññ ila Maaron maata. †† Paesiññ to saveeñ ziiri tane igha ila *Mt 5:13*.

¹⁰ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila ruum, ra tighasoni muul pa saveeñ tana. ¹¹ Yesu isaav pazi tau-vene: "Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vaiñ tooni, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuun to vaiñ, ve igham sosor pa azaawa munğaana. ¹² Ve livaa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe irav motin vaiñ tooni, ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene i imalaan pa tutuun to vaiñ."

Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+

Yesu ipalot yes geegeu

(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Tamtamon tighamgham natuzña tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi. ¹⁴ Yesu ighita ngar tau tighamu na, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: "Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov. Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane. †

1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2

¹⁵ Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghton pooz to Maaron ngara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako."

Mt 18:3

¹⁶ Yesu isavsav le isov, ra igham yes geegeu tawe, ibaad zi, ve niima izala pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi.

Kuaz tauu ee isavsav tomania Yesu

(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Yesu ighe ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul. Eemon neer ee ilaan naruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve ighasoni ighe: "Mos puughu, yo poiama. Pale naghama mindai, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?"

Mbarj 16:30

¹⁸ Yesu iyol ghasoniñ tooni ighe: "Puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako. ¹⁹ Tutuun ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: 'Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upari-aan saveeñ karom sov, uvatombanoi tamtamon to uum gabua toozi sov, ve matam lonjonai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.'"

Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9

²⁰ Neer tawe iloonj saveeñ tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: "Wai, mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoonir tutuun tana tisov."

²¹ Yesu ighita neer tana le loolo pani. Tauvene isaav pani muul ighe: "Poia. Ve ngar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaanja, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghton ghau."

Mbarj 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+

²² Neer tana iloonj saveeñ tane, ve iburigin, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatanjan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

²³ Ra Yesu itoor ghi maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yes kuaz tauña, ipatanjan pazi kat to titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni."

† Geegeu tinumeer tamazña ve tinazña ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve tileep ila i saamba. Leso tataghton pooz tooni, ve murei talonj tala nugh sambam.

Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+

²⁴ Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveeñ tane le tirur pani. Tau-vene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Aa geegeu tsiau, ipatanjan kat pa tamtamon to titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni! ²⁵ Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauña tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titooova to titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat."

²⁶ Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveeñ tane le tirur tiina ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tigha: "Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?"

²⁷ Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav tauvene: "Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titooova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. Tauvene isaav ighe i igham mulin zi, ene pale tileep poi."

²⁸ Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: "Ughita. Yei tane nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghton ghom."

²⁹ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar payau tomania vaaru poia, ve ipul ruum tooni, tonvetaz tooni, tiina taama, natja, ma uum tooni, ³⁰ ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izaa tooni le iyol gabua tisov tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na irau ndiqndiq ee (100). Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, Maaron pale igham le ruum, tonvetaz, natja, tiinja, ve uum katini. Eemon tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pa tamtamon tana paam pasaa, i itaghton ghau ve ivotia varug. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.

³¹ "Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timunmuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuun."

Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30

Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiñ tooni

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

³² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu imuun, ve yes titaghooni. Mbiwa tooni ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Ve yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na, roinj igham zi. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila soghan, ra isaav pazi muul pa gabua tau pale ivot pani. ³³ Ighe: "Aloonj. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun nimazi itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveeñ, ve tighur atuya pani tigha i aat imaat. Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. ³⁴ Ve anazi tipanjizaini, tinazuvu, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ra tiravu imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, i pale iburigin pa mateegh."

Yakobus ve Yoan tigha timin tintiina

(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani

tighe: "Paduduŋaŋ, gabua ee ta yeiru lolomai pani kat. Tauvene nighe nighason ghom pani. Irau ugham payei?"

³⁶ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: "Yamru aghe yau naghama saa payam?"

³⁷ Yesuru tiyol aliŋa tighe: "Yei nighe murei, saawe tau uleep toman mbonarim tiina izi nugh sambam, na ugham ghei nileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila pa nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa ŋas."

³⁸ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: "Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yam awatagh pataŋani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub † tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam? Ve pataŋani tiina tau pale igham ghau ne, yamru irau aghamu paam?"

Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50

³⁹ Yesuru tiyol aliŋa tighe: "Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila."

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Onoon, rubruub tau yau aat naghun ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve pataŋani tau yau aat naghama, ene pale igham yamru paam.

Mbaŋ 12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9

⁴⁰ Eemon gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yau naŋgini mako. Ene igheen to Tamaŋ Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir, ve sei ta pale ileep pa ŋas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaaŋ wa."

⁴¹ Zetazŋa saŋavul tilooŋ Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveeŋ toozi, le irau lolozu mako. ⁴² Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ŋgar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tiŋgingin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamom toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghon ŋgar raraate mon. Saawe naol, titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi.

Lu 22:25+

⁴³ Eemon ŋgar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila yam sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besooŋa payam.

Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48

⁴⁴ Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuuŋ pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besooŋa sorok pa tamtamom tisov.

1Pe 5:3

⁴⁵ Leso itaghon Tamtamom Naatu ŋgar tooni. Pa i ilam to tamtamom tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besooŋa to iuul tamtamom, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa tamtamom katini. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri."

Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+

Yesu igharaat ŋeer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko

(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Yeriko. Ra tisakia laghoon toozi muul, ve yesŋa eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tilaagha tila le tizaa to ŋeer maata kumkuuma

† Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to pataŋani tau i pale ibaa-do, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamom, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.

ee, eeza Bartimeus. I Timeus naatu. Mboole izi eez zi-ige ve isuŋsuŋ tamtamom pa le gabua. ⁴⁷ I ilooŋ tighe ŋeer tau ilam ne, i Yesu to Nasaret. Tauvene iboob ali-ŋa tiina ighe: "Aa Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!"

⁴⁸ Tamtamom katini tilooŋa, ve tiyaoni tighe ineneeŋ. Eemon mako. I itaŋ rarai Yesu muul toman aliŋa tiina kat ighe: "O David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!"

⁴⁹ Tauvene Yesu iyooz, ve isaav ila pa tamtamom siriv ighe: "Asaav pani ilam."

Tauvene tipoi maata kumkuuma tawe tighe: "Aa, lolom poia, ve uburig. Pa i ipoi ghom ighe ula tooni." ⁵⁰ Ŋeer tana itir nonoghiiŋa tooni malaua izi, ve iburig gha ila to Yesu. ⁵¹ Ila ivot, ra Yesu ighasoni ighe: "Aiyoo, uge naghama mindai payo?"

Maata kumkuuma tana iyol aliŋa ighe: "Aa mos pu-ughu, yau naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh."

⁵² Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Ula lak! Ghuruuŋ ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa." Rekia mon ŋeer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Ra itaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tilaagha taghon eez gha tila.

Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

11 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagha tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige. Ra Yesu imbaaŋ mbiwa tooni ru ighe: ² "Yamru amuuŋ azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita doŋki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Ŋeer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam. ³ Isaav ighe tamtamom eta ighason gham ighe: 'Puughu mindai ta yamru agham tauvene?' o asaav pani aghe: 'Tiina tsiei le uraat pani. I pale rekia mon ve ipamuule ilat.'"

⁴ Tauvene yesuru timuuŋ tila tivot nugh tawe, ve tighita doŋki paaghu ee iyozyooz. Doŋki tawe, timbitu ila eez ziige igharau ataman to ruum ee. Yesuru tipoola, ⁵ ve zeran siriv tau tiyozyooz ta sewe tighason zi tighe: "Ai, yamru agham saa? Puughu mindai ta apool sorokin doŋki tana?"

⁶ Yesuru tiyol aliŋazi imin tau Yesu isaav pazi. Ra zeran tawe tiyokia doŋki tana pazi, ⁷ ve yesuru tighamu, ve timuul tizila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuzuum nonoghiiŋa toozi to ŋgoaŋ izi, titir zi izala doŋki paavo, ve Yesu izala ve mboole izi. ⁸ Ra eval tiina tau tilaagha tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiiŋa toozi to ŋgoaŋ taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamom siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua itaghon eez ziige, ve tigham zi tilam tisik zi taghon eez paam. ⁹ Ve tamtamom siriv timuuŋ pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagha murei, ve tipaiti toman aliŋazi tiina tighe:

"Hosana! ††

†† 'Hosana', ene saveeŋ ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: 'ugham mulin' o 'uul.' Isaav ighe tiyoor ŋeer eta eeza, ene tibobai saveeŋ tane to tipakuru.

Neer tane ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.
Poia to Maaron aat iza a tooni ve ipaloti!

Mbo 118:25+

¹⁰ Tamtamon tau aazne ilam ne, pale imin kinik, ve igham pooz imin muuŋ timbuun David ighamu.

Poia to Maaron aat iza a tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saan̄a le saan̄a kat na eeza!"

¹¹ Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ra ilon̄ ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Iyozyooz ta sewe, ve maata ilala pa gabua, ve ighita ngar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi ila rumei loolo. Eemon igharau ighe mboŋ izi. Tauvene yesn̄a mbiwa tooni san̄avul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa nugh Betania.

Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor

(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Mboŋ nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tipul nugh Betania, ve tigde timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu iya-maan ghi ighe i pitoola. ¹³ Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz soghan. Tauvene in̄aruini ila ighe igham anoon̄a siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anoon̄a eta mako. Raua mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, ene saawe to ai fik tiyanoon̄ soone. ¹⁴ Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighe: "Aazne ve ila, yo aat anoon̄am muul to tamtamon tighani ne mako."

Lu 13:6

Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane, ve mbiwa tooni tiloon̄a paam.

Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliin̄ tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem, ra Yesu ilon̄ ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, le ighita tamtamon tiraraukol ta sewe. Tauvene ighe iziir zi tighau tivot tila pa muuri. I itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoli-aan̄ maet, tomania paŋ to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveeŋ mariŋ toozi ipan̄giriiz izi taan. ¹⁶ Ve yes tau tibadbaad gabua toozi, ve tilala tilamlam ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina na, i ingalsekin zi ighe tigham tauvene muul sov. ¹⁷ Ra ipaghazon̄ai zi pa Maaron aliiŋa ighe: "Yam awatagh mako? Maaron aliiŋa tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

'Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tigde 'sun̄uun̄ niia to nugh-mariŋ.'

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuun̄a tiy-on̄yoon̄ ila."

Is 56:7; Yer 7:11

¹⁸ Yes daaba to watoon̄rau tomania yes ngara to tutuun̄ tiloon̄ saveeŋ tane, ve tiburig gha tiil eez pa ravuun̄ Yesu imaat. Pasaa, eval tiina tirur pa saveeŋ tooni ve titaghoni wa. Tauvene yes daaba tiroi pani.

¹⁹ Ravrav izi, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tivot tila.

Ghuruun̄ ila toit, tapiri tiina

(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tilaagh taghon eez muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik tau Yesu isavia saveeŋ pataŋani in̄aruini na, igorgor izala ta unduuva ve izila waria paam. ²¹ Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu aliiŋa, ve isaav pani ighe:

"Paduduŋaan̄, ughita! Ai fik tau noor usavia saveeŋ pataŋani in̄aruini na, igorgor wa!"

²² Yesu iyol Petrus aliiŋa, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam irau aghur ila to Maaron. Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav pa loloz tane ighe: 'Uburig, ve usik taum ula te.' Ve ighe loolo ru mako, ve ighur ila ighe saveeŋ tooni pale ighur anoon̄a, ene pale Maaron igham gabua tana ivot.

Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6

²⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, ve aghur ila aghe i pale igham gabua tana ivot, i aat ighamu ivot payam.

Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+

²⁵ "Isaav ighe yam ayooz pa sun̄uun̄, ve lemim pataŋani tomania etamim eta, na apul sosor tooni tana. Le isov o asun̄. Leso Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireu sosor tsiam paam.

Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13

²⁶ [Eemon isaav ighe yam apul sosor to zeetmimn̄a mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireua mako.]"

Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni

(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

²⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu ilon̄ ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ilaghaagh ta sewe. Yes daaba to watoon̄rau tomania ngara siriv to tutuun̄ ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: ²⁸ "Laak, uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?"

Yo 2:18; Mban̄ 4:7

²⁹ Yesu iyol aliiŋazi ighe: "Ghasoniin̄ tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniin̄ ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol ghasoniin̄ tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu ta yau ezag pa uraat tsiau. ³⁰ Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun̄ irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?"

³¹ Yes tiyol aliiŋa reki mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: "Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ige tasaav taghe: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,' i pale isaav pait: 'Ige tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveeŋ tooni mako?' ³² Ve ighe tasaav taghe: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon,' pale poia?" Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov tighur ila tigde Yoan i propet tauu. Tauvene yes tiroi, ve tiyol ghasoniin̄ to Yesu tigde: "Ii, yei nikankan̄a pani."

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: "Ighe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniij tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako."

Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tingin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

12 Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to yes Yuda ila saveen palelaan ighe: "Pai ee, njeer ee igharaat taan tooni ve ivazogh vaen ila. † Mako ikau lol livutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pisoon vaen, ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saanja, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen ve tingini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yau vaen anoonja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite.

Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

² "Ileep ta sewe le saawe to yau vaen anoonja ivot, ra imbaan besoonja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anoonja siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauja na. ³ Eemon saawe tau besoonja tana ila peria toozi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ra tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila. ⁴ Tauvene uum tauja imbaan besoonja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu izala daaba, ve tipa-mayanjini. ⁵ Ra uum tauja imbaan besoonja tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I ila ivot toozi, ve tiravu imaat. Ve besoonja tooni siriv, tauvene paam. Tirav siriv le naghozi isaghat, ve siriv, tirav zi timatmaat.

⁶ "Besoonja tooni tisov titoova le mako, ve njeer eemon ta ilepleep. Ene i tauu naatu tau i loolo igheen tooni kat. Tauvene imbaan naatu tana ila. Pasaa, igham ngar tauvene: 'Ighe taug natug ila, ene aat tiroon pani ve tiloon aliinja.' ⁷ Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaghlagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: 'Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen!'

Mt 27:18

⁸ Tauvene tila gha tikisi, ve tiravu imaat. Ra tisor paata iza, ve tila tisiki ila pa muuri."

Hib 13:12

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: "Yam agham ngar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauja igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe? I pale ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi, lesa tingini."

Mbanj 13:46, 28:28

¹⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saveen tawe isaav ighe:

'Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini, ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.

¹¹ Maaron tauu igham ngar tane ivot.

Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai."

Mbo 118:22+

¹² Yes daaba tiloon saveen palelaan tane, ve tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveen tane injarui zi. Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli, ve tighau tila.

Ghasoniij to sikiij takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

¹³ Murei ra, daaba to yes Yuda timbaan zeran tutu-unga tomania Erod zijeera siriv tila to Yesu. Yes tigde titombaana pa savsaveen, ve ighe isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveen.

¹⁴ Tauvene tila tivot tooni, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tigde: "Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo njeer to saveen onoon mon. Isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tinti-ina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazoon ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov, ene onoon mon. Tauvene usaav ghazoon payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako? Tasik, ma ileple?"

¹⁵ Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: "Puughu mindai ta yam aghe atoov ghau? Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, agham eta ilam naghita." ¹⁶ Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni, ve ighason zi ighe: "Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?"

Yes tiyol ghasoniij tooni tigde: "Ena kinik tiina to Rom."

¹⁷ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron." ††

Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane le tirur pani.

Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

Ghasoniij pa burigiij to yes mateegha

(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Yes Sadusi tisavsav tigde yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: "Mos puughu, muun Mose ibood tutuun pait tauvene: Ighe njeer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni.

Lo 25:5; Mbanj 23:8

²⁰ "Laak, saawe ee, tonvetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Njeer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat. ²¹ Tauvene taazi tau itaghooni na, igham naar tawe ve ivai. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako, ve imaat. Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, ngar raraate ivot pani paam. Le naatu mako, ve imaat. ²² Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve timatmaat le tisov. Ve lezi natuzja mako. Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. ²³ Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin

† Paesiij to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 21:33.

†† Paesiij to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:21.

yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat aza-awa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii."

²⁴ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: "Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveen tooni rigta mako. Tauta ngar tsiam ikau. ²⁵ Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anjela tau tileep izi nugh sambam.

1Kor 15:42-53

²⁶ Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiinj to yes mateegha. Mindai, saveenji ziiri ee tau Mose iboode na, isavia saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav ighanghan ila ai marani. Yam awaat saveen tawe, ma mako? Saawe tana, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

'Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.'

Igham 3:6; Mbanj 7:32; Hib 11:16

"Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Tauvene ngar tsiam isapir kat." †

Tutuunj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuunj tisov?

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

²⁸ Neer ngara ee to tutuunj ilam ve iloonj Yesu toman ia yes Sadusi tivazorai zi pa savsaveen. I iloonj saveen to Yesu, ve ighita ighe Yesu iyol dudunjai ghasoniinj toozi. Tauvene aana ighason Yesu ighe: "Tutuunj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuunj tisov?"

²⁹ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni ighe: "Tutuunj tau tiina kat iliiv tutuunj tisov, ene vene:

'O yam Israela aloonj! Tiina toit Maaron, i mon ta Maaron tauu.

Lo 6:4+

³⁰ Tauvene lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.'

Lo 10:12+

³¹ "Ve tutuunj tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene vene:

'Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.'

Wkp 19:18;

Tutuunj eta iliiv tutuunj ru tane mako."

Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8

³² Neer tawe iloonj saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: "Mos puughu, saveen tsio, ene iduduunj kat. Saveen tau usavia, ene onoon mon. Pasaa, Neer Tiina mon ta Maaron tauu. Maaron ite paam mako.

Lo 4:35, 39

³³ Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghur loloon tomania ngar toit ve tapiriin isov ila pani, ve taghur loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi imin loloon pa tauun, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gabua naol isov tau taghur zi izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolin zi, tomania watoonjrau siriv tau taghamgham zi ne."

Mbo 40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13

³⁴ Yesu ighita ighe neer tana iyol saveen toman ngar poia, tauvene isaav pani ighe: "Yo uleep malau pa pooz to Maaron mako." Saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tigha-

son Yesu pa saveen eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveen tooni.

Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

³⁵ Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ighason zi ighe: "Laak, puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuunj tigha Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David paaghu tooni? ³⁶ Pa muunj, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin David, ve isaav tauvene: 'Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

"Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamnja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba." †

Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13

³⁷ "Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze 'tiina toni.' Eemoghon Mesia, ye sinj to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?" ††

Eval tiina tau tilonjloonj Yesu saveen tooni, tintiniji ve loloji poia kat.

Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruunj to yes ngara to tutuunj

(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

³⁸ Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuunj! Yes tigha tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghaagha taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi, ve tisavia saveen popoia pazi imin pakuruunj zi. ³⁹ Ve isaav ighe tilonj tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniinj, ene tigha le tileep ila panj popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. ⁴⁰ Yes titotombaan zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveen marij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuunj toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tigha yes zeran patabuyaanja. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat."

Paitoonj to naar ee

(Lu 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesu mboole izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoonj toozi ila na, † ve maata ilala pa eval tiina tau tila pa ghuruunj paitoonj toozi. Kuaz tauja katini tila, ve tighurghur maet tintiina ila.

⁴² Ra naar mbolaanja ee paam, aana ila ve ighur maet sinjinjai geegeu ru ila. ⁴³ Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaanja. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na. ⁴⁴ Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbo-laanj ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to injini pa lep-oogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila."

†† Paesiinj to saveenji ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:45. ‡ Yes Yuda tigharaat gabua imin makau zoonja mamalaua sanjavul ve tol (13), ve tipayooz zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho, leso tamtamon tighur paitoonj toozi ilonj ila.

† Paesiinj to saveenji ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:32.

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem

(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

13 Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbi-wa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: "Paduduŋaŋ, ughita. Tirau katin rumei poia ee we pa maet popoia maata maata! Ve ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau we paam, paghunazi kat."

² Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Aazne, ughita ruum tintiina tau tiyooz we? Yau nasaav payo: Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako."

Lu 19:44

Pataŋani naol pale tivot muuŋ, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi

(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe, ve maata ila pa Rumei Tiina tau iyozyooz we. Petrus, Yakobus, Yoan, ve Andreas tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep tomania, ra tisaav pani tigde: ⁴ "Usaav gha-zoonŋa payei. Saveeŋ tau usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, ŋeez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe saawe to gabua naol isov tana igharau ighe ivot, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?"

⁵ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham, ve apul eez tsiau.

Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1

⁶ Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin ezag, ve tigde: 'Ŋeer tau yam asaanŋani, ene yau taug tane.' Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau.

Mbaŋ 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18

⁷ "Isaav ighe yam alooŋ malmal tintiina varuzi, ma alooŋ saveeŋ yaghur tigde malmal tintiina pale tivot, na asanŋeeŋ sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghton Maaron ŋgar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.

⁸ Tauvene nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv. Ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Ve yogyoog pale itok taan siriv, ve pitool ivot izi nugh siriv. Pataŋani naol tana, ene imin yavyavuunŋ tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop. †

Tamtamon pale tighur pataŋani pa yes tau itaghton Yesu

⁹ "Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveeŋ ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilonŋ ila rumei toozi.

Mbaŋ 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+

Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveeŋ paam ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghton ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to

† Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Pataŋani naol aat tivot itaghton Maaron ŋgar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot.

2Kor 8:1+, 12 avotia varug ve apariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiau ila yes pooza tawe naghozi.

Mbaŋ 16:19+, 25:23+

¹⁰ Ve vaaru poia, aat tivotia irau nughmarŋ itaghton Maaron ŋgar tooni. Le isov o taan saawe ivot.

¹¹ "Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveeŋ, na lolomim bubu ve ail ŋgar, ma saveeŋ to asavia pazi sov. Saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveeŋ, saa ŋgar tau ighe ivot payam na, asavia mon. Pa Maaron tauu pale ipaghazonŋai gham pa saa saveeŋ tau i ighe yam asavia. Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghton taumim ŋgar tsiam mako. Ene pale Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ivotia aliŋa ila yam avomim.

Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11+

¹² "Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tighur tonŋvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, lesu tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham ŋgar raraate mon pa natuzŋa. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazŋa ve tinazŋa paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, lesu tirav zi timaat.

¹³ Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghton ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyoos ariaaŋ ve ikis ghuruunŋ ila tooni tunja le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi."

Yo 15:18, 20; Syg 2:7, 11, 3:5

Pataŋani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Murei, yam pale aghita tamtamon tipayooz gabua saghati kat ilonŋ ila nugh patabuyaŋ to tivaghamunia. Nugh tawe, gabua tauvene irau ilonŋ ila mako. Eemon pale tipayooze izaa iyoos ta sewe, mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. (Yo sei tau uwaat saveeŋ tane, na ugham ŋgar pani poi.) Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon tighawaar tizala pa loloz.

Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe ŋeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, †† ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni eta ne mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila.

Lu 17:31

¹⁶ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve pataŋani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiŋa tooni to ngoaanŋ mako. Ighau mon gha ila. ¹⁷ Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamŋa, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipataŋan pazi pa ghaonŋ. ¹⁸ Tauvene yam asuŋ Maaron. Lesu ighur saawe to pataŋani tana ila saawe to nugh yaunŋa sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau. ¹⁹ Pa pataŋani to saawe tana, pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan gha ilam aazne, pataŋani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako.

Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2

†† Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaŋa. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar.

²⁰ Isaav ighe Maaron ingoor saawe to patanjani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham ngar pa yes tau i tauu isi-igh zi timin le na. Tauta ingoor saawe tana imin tuuku wa.

²¹ "Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: 'Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!' ma isaav ighe: 'I ileep izi sewe!' na aghur ila saveen tooni sov.

2Tes 2:1+

²² Pasaa, zeran karomņa pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tigde yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tigde yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliiņa. Ve yes pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tomania ilaal siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na paam, isaav ighe zeran karomņa tawe tirao, ene pale titooova to tigherev zi, lesa tipul eez to Maaron.

Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Syg 13:13

²³ "Alooj. Gabua naol tane tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaaj. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.

Muleeņ to Tamtamon Naatu

(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁴ "Isaav ighe patanjani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, ene pale aaz ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam, pale isul muul mako. ²⁵ Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. ²⁶ Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat.

Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7

²⁷ Ve i aat imbaaj aņela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paaj. Leso tiyaur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu."

Saveeņ palelaaņ to ai fik

(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

²⁸ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Agham ngar pa ai fik. Igha booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. ²⁹ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleeņ tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo. ³⁰ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. ³¹ Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveeņ tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako."

Mbo 102:25+, 119:89; Mt 5:18

Saawe duduņ to Tamtamon Naatu muleeņ tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako

(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40)

³² Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Saawe duduņ to Tamtamon Naatu muleeņ tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi

mako. Aņela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi.

Mbaņ 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+

Tamamaat ariaaņ ve tagham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan

³³ "Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaaņ. Pa saawe tana, yam awataghi mako.

³⁴ Pale ivot imin njeer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ighur uraat irau besooņa tooni, ve ipul ruum tomania gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, lesa tingini. Ve isaav pa besooņa tooni tau ingin ataman na ighe ighur maata pani ve isarjani. Ighur uraat pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila.

Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+

³⁵ "Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Amamaat ariaaņ. Pa saawe duduņ to ruum tauņa muleeņ tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. Pale ilam pa ravrave geeg, mboņ anooņa, nugh itun, ma mboņoozo, ene yam awataghi mako. ³⁶ Tauvene yam amamaat ariaaņ. Mako pale aghengheen, ve i ilat gha ipaperekin gham. ³⁷ Tauvene saveeņ tau yau nasavia payam, ene ila pa tamtamon tisov paam: Amamaat ariaaņ."

Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

14 Mboņ ru isov, mako tizaa pa saawe to Pasova † tomania lupuņ tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunjuņ ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuņ tigde tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tikisi imin yongaaņ. ² Tisaav tigde: "It irau takisi pa saawe to lupuņ tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozi, ve tipaburigin malmal."

Mbo 2:1-3

Livaa ee ilij ngoreeņ tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba

(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

³ Njeer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muun kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniņ, ve livaa ee igham ngoreeņ paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreeņ igheen ila na, ve ilam. Ngoreeņ tawe, vaazi poia, ve atuya tiina kat. Tigharaata pa gabua tau tiwaat eeza tigde 'nard.' I igham ngoreeņ paatu tawe, ve iserņ polin aavo, †† ra ilij izala Yesu daaba.

⁴ Tamtamon toozi siriv tighita ngar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa livaa tana tigde: "Wai, i ivaghamunia ngoreeņ tawe pasaa?"

⁵ Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholia, kanar tagham maet tiina kat irau 300 denari ma vene, lesa tauul yes mbolaņa pani!" Tauvene tiyaon livaa tana.

† Pasova, ene lupuņ tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuzņa tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. †† Ngoreeņ paatu to livaa tane, ene aavo malaua. Tauta i iserņ polin aavo.

⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Ayau avomim pani pasaa? Apuli ileep. Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna. ⁷ Yes mbolaanja pale yamnja alepleep irau saawe. Tauvene saawe sindei tau yam aghe auul zi, ene irau auul zi. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham. Irau naleep tomani gham muul mako. ⁸ Ngar tau livaa tane irau igham payau, tauta ighamu wa. Ngoreen tau i ilinj izala pavog, ene imin i igharaat ghau pataghaan pa mateegh tsiau.

Yo 19:40

⁹ Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Leso tamtamon matazi kisini."

Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi

(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonjrau, ve isaav pazi ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi. ¹¹ Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni le lolozi poia kat, ve yesnja timbu saveenj tigha pale tigham le maet siriv. Timbu saveenj le isov, ra Yudas ila ve isasanjan. Ighe saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aninj to Pasova

(Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13)

¹² Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuunj tiina to ghaninj mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Saawe tana, yes Yuda tiravrav sipsip natnja pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tighason Yesu tigha: "Yo ughe nila nigharaat aninj to Pasova payo izi sindei?"

Igham 12:6+

¹³ Tauvene Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yamru alonj ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh narui gham ilat. ¹⁴ Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilonj ila, yamru ataghoni alonj ala. Ve asaav pa ruum tauja aghe: 'Padudujaan toid ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pani na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe yesnja mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova.'

¹⁵ Neer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saanja. Nugh to lepoogh ve ghanghaniinj, ene gharatoonj wa. Yamru agharaat leen aninj izi ta sewe."

¹⁶ Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tawe tiburig gha tilonj tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliinja. Tauvene tigharaat aninj to Pasova izi ta sewe.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aninj to Pasova

(Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila tivot ruum tawe, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova. ¹⁸ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam ee tau aazne

ighanghan tomani ghau ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi."

Mbo 41:9

¹⁹ Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane, le lolozi ipatanjan. Tauvene yes enjaanja tisaav pani tigha: "Wai, pale naghm ngar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghm tauvene mako."

²⁰ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yam sanjavul ve ru tane, tsiam ee tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale igham ngar tane. ²¹ Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveenja tau tiboode pataghaan wa. Ve neer tau pale ighuru ila koinja nimazi na, ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipoopa mako, kananj poia!"

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Aghamu. Ene yau mizag." ²³ Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi, ve yes tisov tighun ila. Ve isaav pazi ighe: ²⁴ "Ene yau sinjig tau pale imalinj pa tamtamon katini. Leso iparijaan saveenj mbuaan to eez paghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon.

Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8+, 9:16+

²⁵ Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paghu ivot ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o naghun."

²⁶ Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mbounj ee to tipakur Maaron, ra tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv.

Mbo 118:29

Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna

(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

²⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: "Mbonj aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruunj ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene:

'Yau aat narav nginiinj to sipsip ve sipsip tiparghaughau.'

Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32

²⁸ "Eemon murei, saawe tau Tamarj Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuunj nala nasanan gham izi Galilaia."

²⁹ Petrus iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav ariaan pa Yesu ighe: "Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap ve naghur murig payo ne mako."

³⁰ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mbonj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itanj muul imin pai ru."

³¹ Tauvene Petrus isaav ariaan muul ighe: "Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun yo ezam mako." Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveenj raraate mon.

Yesu isun̄ izi Getsemane

(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

³² Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yes̄a tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: "Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasun̄ izi sewe." ³³ Ra igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan gha yes̄a tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatan̄an le ipatan̄an kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patan̄ani tau pale ivot pani. ³⁴ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: "Oyai, lolog ipatan̄an kat le rigmon kanan̄ namaat. Yam aleep izi ta sene ve amamaat ariaan̄."

Yo 12:27

³⁵ Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi taan, ve ighason Maaron ighe irau to ipasalia patan̄ani tana pani, ma mako? Pasaa, Yesu iwatagh: Saawe to patan̄ani izaa tooni, tauta ivot wa. ³⁶ Ve isaav ighe: "Abba, † Tamañ, gabua eta ikeek ghom mako. Yau naghe upasalia rubruub †† tane payau. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom."

³⁷ Isun̄ le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: "Simon, yo ugheen? Mindai, irau umamaat rigta mako? ³⁸ Yam amamaat ariaan̄ ve asun̄. Mako pale tovaan̄ ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruun̄ ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar to uliin iyaryaan̄ ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin̄ imbool."

Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17

³⁹ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isun̄ muul itaghon sun̄juun̄ tau papazoge ighamu na. ⁴⁰ Isun̄ le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen soone. Pasaa, matazi irav zi kat pa ghenoon̄. Tauvene matazi ingal saveen̄ eta to tisavia pani ne mako. ⁴¹ Yesu ila isun̄ muul imin pai tol, ra imuul ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Wai, yam aghengheen soone? Irao lak! Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Pa saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, tauta ivot wa. ⁴² Aburig gha tala. Aghita. Njeer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa!"

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴³ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa san̄avul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoon̄rau tomania yes ngara to tutuun̄ ve pooza siriv to yes Yuda timbaan̄ zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi. ⁴⁴ Yudas igharaat saveen̄ pazi pataghaan̄ ighe: "Tala peria ve ighe aghita nasaghav njeer eta ve nayan̄in pani, ene i tauu. Akisi, zaaba tingin poghania, ve aghamu ala. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, lesu aghilaal njeer tawe."

† 'Abba', ene yes Israela aliñazi ziiri ee. Yes Israela natuz̄na geegeu tipoipoi tamaz̄na tigde: 'Abba', imin iit natuun̄na tipoipoi tamaz̄na tigde 'Ama'. †† Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patan̄ani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan̄ Maaron aatyavyav tooni.

⁴⁵ Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas rekia mon in̄jarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighe: "Aa Padudun̄aan̄!" ve isaghavu ve iyan̄in pani. ⁴⁶ Ra eval tiina tana tikis Yesu.

⁴⁷ Tauvene yes tau tiyooz tomania Yesu na, toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni izaa, ve isiki le isap motin njeer ee taliija. Njeer tawe, i daaba to watoon̄rau besoon̄a tooni.

⁴⁸ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighe: "Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiin̄ ghau? Yau njeer to ghamuun̄ malmal? ⁴⁹ Saawe naol, itiija talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve napagha-zon̄ai gham pa Maaron aliija. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan̄ ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Leso Maaron aliija tau tiboode pataghaan̄ na ighur anoon̄a."

⁵⁰ Yesu isavia saveen̄ tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar.

Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27

⁵¹ Njeer paaghu ee itaghon Yesu gha yes̄a tila tivot nugh tawe. I ikawaal uuli mon. Yes zaaba tigde tikisi paam. ⁵² Eemon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uuli tooni mon. Tauvene kambañmban̄i, ve ilaan̄ ighau gha ila. ‡

Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Yes tigham Yesu tila, ve tighuru ilon̄ ila ruum to daaba tau imuun̄ pa yes to watoon̄rau. Daaba tisov to watoon̄rau, tomania yes ngara to tutuun̄ ve yes pooza tilup zi ta sewe ve tisan̄aan̄. ⁵⁴ Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha ila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig, pasaa iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tawe. Ra ilon̄ ila sirsiir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoon̄rau ila yav ziige, ve yav ilavlaavo.

⁵⁵ Yes daaba to watoon̄rau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuun̄ tiina tau tingin̄gin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan̄ saveen̄ tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat. Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako. ⁵⁶ Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan̄ saveen̄ karom tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveen̄ toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveen̄ maata ite ite.

Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15

⁵⁷ Ra zeran siriv tiburig, ve tingal saveen̄ pani tigde:

⁵⁸ "Yei niloon̄ njeer tane isaav ighe: 'Rumei Tiina tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi na, yau aat nareua izi, ve napayooz rumei ite pa mbon̄ tol mon. Rumei tana, tamtamon pale tirao pa nimazi mako.'"

Yo 2:19; Mban̄ 6:14

⁵⁹ Eemon yes paam, aliñazi raraate mako. Saveen̄ toozi maata ite ite.

⁶⁰ Tauvene daaba to watoon̄rau iburig iyooz ila yes pooza tawe naghozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: "Uloon̄ wa? Yes tipariaan̄ saveen̄ tigde tiloon̄ ghom usavia saveen̄ tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen̄ toozi, ma mako?"

⁶¹ Eemon Yesu iyol saveen̄ eta mako. Ineneen̄ mon.

‡ Zeran ngara siriv tigde njeer paaghu tau ighau ila, ene Markus tau ibood vaaru poia tane.

Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ighasoni muul ighe: "Usaav ghazonja payei lak. Yo Mesia? Maaron tau tamtamon tipapaiti pa poia tooni na, Naatu yo?"

Is 53:7

⁶² Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Vee! Taug tane. Ve murei, yam pale aghita:

"Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau igheen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam."

Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7

⁶³ Daaba to watoonrau iloon saveen tana le ireu loolo. Tauvene iranggat nonoghiija tooni, ve isaav ighe: "Isoo wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa?" ⁶⁴ Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveen veleghiin pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham ngar pani mindai?"

Yes tisoov tilup avozi, ve tisaav tigde: "I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat."

Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

⁶⁵ Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tinjazuvu, tikau maata, tiravu, ve tipanjinizaini tigde: "Yo propet, ne? Na uvotia Maaron aliija payei!" Ra yes uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina anazi tighamu, ve tiposai naagho paam.

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Saawe tau yes daaba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus ilepleep igharau yav tau tindavu ila sirsiir loolo na, ve yav ilavlaavo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ilam ve itugh maata pa Petrus, ve isaav ighe: "Ai, yo tane, ulaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret paam."

⁶⁸ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: "Wai, saveen tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako. Nakankaan pani." Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsiir aavo. Saawe tana, tatareek itan. ⁶⁹ Besoonja livaa tawe maata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau tiyooz tigharau na ighe: "Ai, aghita! Neer tane, i toozi ee paam." ⁷⁰ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul.

Tilepleep rig, ra yes tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, anazi tisaav pani tigde: "Onoon kat. Yo tane, toozi ee paam. Pasaa, yo to Galilaia."

⁷¹ Tauvene Petrus iburig, ve aavo iyaryaang kat ighe: "Onoon sambam, neer tau yam asasavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ighe natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!" ⁷² Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itan muul imin pai ru. Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu aliija tau ighe: "Mborj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itan muul imin pai ru." Tauvene Petrus loolo isaghat kat, ve itan tiina.

Tipayooz Yesu pa savaaveen ila Piladus naagho

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

15 Mborjoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara to tutuun, ve daaba siriv to lupuun tiina tau tinjinngin yes Yuda na, tisoov tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa saa ngar ta pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isov,

ra tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila Piladus niima. ² Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: "Mindai, yo tane kinik to yes Yuda?"

Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Saveen tauta taum usavia na."

Yo 18:36-37.

³ Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tiburig, ve tinjal saveen naol pa Yesu. ⁴ Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: "Mindai, yo irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako? Ughita. Yes tinjal saveen naol payo." ⁵ Eemon Yesu isavia saveen eta muul mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene Piladus igham ngar naol.

Is 53:7

Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene Piladus ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina tighasoni to ipul toozi eta ivot, ene i aat ipuli ivot. ⁷ Saawe tana, neer ee, eeza Barabas, yesja zeran siriv paam tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Pasaa, saawe tau eval tiina tipaburigin malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, Barabas tomania zeetja tawe tirav tamtamon siriv timaat.

⁸ Tauvene eval tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tigde ipul tamtamon toozi eta ivot itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. ⁹ Piladus iyol aliinzi ighe: "Mindai? Yam aghe yau napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat payam?" ¹⁰ Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titagho. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozu ve tighur koi pani.

¹¹ Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tipazaagh eval tiina, lesu tiyok pa Piladus aliija sov, ve tighasoni to ipul Barabas ivot ila.

Mbanj 3:13+

¹² Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: "Ighe tauvene, pale naghama mindai pa neer tau yam awaato aghe i kinik to yam Yuda?"

¹³ Yes tiboob muul toman aliinzi tiina tigde: "Uravu izala ai pambaroon!"

¹⁴ Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: "Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?"

Eemon tinoknok bobaan tigde: "Uravu izala ai pambaroon!"

¹⁵ Piladus ighe igham eval tiina tawe lolozu poia. Tauvene iloon aliinzi, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. †

Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni siriv nimazi. Lesu tighamu tila ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi

(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilon tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazja tisoov tilam tilup zi, ve

† Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesu iranggat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi.

tipamogherai Yesu imin i kinik. ¹⁷ Tigham uuli ee tau ngereeta imin aindan, ve tisiki izala Yesu avaaara. Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Ra tisaav pani tigde: "Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!" ¹⁹ Ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani, tiñazuvu, ve tiput aghezi pani imin pakuruuñni. ²⁰ Tipañizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli tau ngereeta imin aindan na izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu uuli tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, lesu tiravu izala ai pambarooñ.

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooñ

(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

²¹ Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to ñeer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I Aleksander ve Rupus tamazi. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilonñ ila pa nugh tiina. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambarooñ to Yesu izala avaaara gha aana ibaado, ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza 'Golgata.' ('Golgata' puughu tauvene: Nugh tau ghitoonja imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.) ²³ Zaaba tana tigde tigham Yesu le vaen tau titooru tomania marasin, lesu iuule pa yavyavuunñ tooni. Eemon i loolo pa ghunuunñni mako. ²⁴ Yes tiravu izala ai pambarooñ, ra tigham Yesu nonoghiinñ tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve tigde tirei zi irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, lesu itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua.

Mbo 22:18

²⁵ Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooñ, aaz anunu igham liim ve paanñ. ²⁶ Tibood paesiinñ to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambarooñ tooni daaba. Paesiinñ tawe isaav ighe: 'Kinik to yes Yuda.' ²⁷ Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooñ, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa ñas. Yesuru zeran to taliinñzizi ve ghamuunñ malmal.

†

Is 53:12

²⁹ Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambarooñ, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Ve titurun luazi imin veleghiinñni, ve tisiksik saveenñ veleghiinñ pani tigde: "Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mbonñ imin tol, o upayooze muul. ³⁰ Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambarooñ tsiol!"

Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19

³¹ Yes daaba to watoonñrau tomania ngara to tutuunñ tiveleggi paam. Tivasavo zi tigde: "I iuluul tamtamon naol, eemon irau iuul tauu mako. ³² I ighe i Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Taleep ve taghita. Ighe ipul ai pambarooñ tooni gha izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni!" Zeran ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambarooñ igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveenñ veleghiinñ pani.

† Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambarooñ pa sosor sorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta gavman to Roma tirav zi ila ai pambarooñ.

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

³³ Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). ³⁴ Ra Yesu iboob aliinñ tiina ighe: "Eloi, Eloi lema sabaktani!" Saveenñ tane, puughu tauvene: 'Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau! Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?'

Mbo 22:1

³⁵ Tamtamon siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharau Yesu na, tiloonñ sapirin saveenñ tane, ve tisaav tigde: "Aloonñ! Ipoi propet Ilia." ^{†36} Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen ighen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malaua ee, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, lesu igholooma. Ve isaav ighe: "Aleep ve taghita. Pale Ilia ilam iuule ve ighamu izi, ma mako?"

Mbo 69:21

³⁷ Ra Yesu iboob muul toman aliinñ tiina, ve iyavaghan gha imaat.

³⁸ Saawe duduunñ tana, uuli tiina tau ituuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaanñ kat na, imarangat ta saanñ we, ve malmali izila siinñ, le imin ru.

Igham 40:21; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+

³⁹ Daaba to yes zaaba iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. I ighita mateegh tooni, ite kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: "Onoon kat, ñeer tane, i Maaron Naatu."

Mk 1:24

⁴⁰ Zilivaa siriv tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus marani ve Yosep tinazi na, ve Salome. ⁴¹ Saawe tau Yesu ighamgham uraat izi Galilaia, zilivaa tana titaghoni ve tibesbees pani. Ve zilivaa naol tau yesñja Yesu tilaagh tila pa Yerusalem na, yes paam tileep tomani zi.

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁴² Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanñ tau ighe ivot. Ve ravrav izi wa. ⁴³ Tauvene ñeer ee to nugh Arimatea, eeza Yosep, ipariaanñ ghi ve ila to Piladus gha ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Yosep, i ñeer ee tau eval tiina titandagh pani, ve tipapait eeza. I ileep ila lupuunñ tiina to yes daaba tau tinginñgin yes Israela. Ve ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonñ.

⁴⁴ Saawe tau Yosep ipaes pa Piladus ighe Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham ngar naol ighe: "Yesu imaat onoon, ma mako?" Tauvene ipoi daaba to yes zaaba tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooñ na ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: "Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma soone?" ⁴⁵ Daaba tawe ipaes pani ighe Yesu imaat wa. Tauvene Piladus iyokia Yesu paata pa Yosep.

†† Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia eeza tigde 'Eliyahu.' Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe "Eloi, Eloi", tamtamon tigde pa i ipoi Ilia.

⁴⁶ Yosep ighol uuli pisolooŋa ee, ve ighamu ila. Ve yesŋa zeran siriv tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambarooŋ, ve tizunua pa uuli tawe. Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonŋ ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaanŋ imin naal pa mateegha. Ve tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura aavo. ⁴⁷ Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yose tiina na tileep tomani zi paam. Tauvene yesuru tila tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na.

Yesu iburig pa mateegh

(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

16 Umbom patabuyaanŋ isov, ra Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina, ve Salome, yes tol tila tighol naunaunŋ tomania ngoreenŋ tau vaazi popoia na, tigde tighamu tila, ve tiliŋi izala Yesu paata. ² Tauvene saawe imin maata to wik tana, mboŋoozo tau aaz ighe iza, ve yes tol tiburig gha tila pa naal to Yesu. ³ Tilaghaaŋ tila, ve tivasavo zi tigde: "Sei pale iuul ghiit, ve ipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa naal aavo?" ⁴ Tila tivot, ve matazi ila le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na igheen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa. ⁵ Tauvene zilivaa tawe tilonŋ tila naal loolo, le tighita ŋeer paaghu ee mboole izi ziige ila pa tapir. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinŋa pisolooŋa. Yes tighita, le tirur ve ŋgar toozi imbool. ⁶ Ŋeer tawe isaav pazi ighe: "Yam agham ŋgar naol sov. Yau nawatagh: Yam alam aghe aghita Yesu to Nasaret tau tiravu izala ai pambarooŋ na paata. Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa! Aghita niia tau tighur paata igheen ila ne. ⁷ Aloonŋ. Yam ala ve apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Ve matamim inŋgal Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav pazi aghe: Yesu pale imuunŋ ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe itaghon saveenŋ tau muunŋ i isavia payam." ⁸ I isavsaav pazi le isov, ra zilivaa tana tipul naal, ve tivot tila muuri, ve tighau tila toman roinŋ tiina. Pasaa, gabua tau ivot pazi na, igham zi tirur le ŋgar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta mako. †

Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu

(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

⁹ Saawe imin maata to wik tana (Sande), mboŋoozo geeg, ve Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Ra ila ivot to Maria

† Zeran ngara katini tigde saveenŋ tau Markus tauu iboode na, ilam imuul ves 8 mon. Eemon murei, tiseenŋ vaaru poia to Markus pa saveenŋ siriv itaghon saveenŋ tau Matayu ve Lukas tibooode na. Saveenŋ tawe ta aazne igheen ila ziiri 9 ila imuul ziiri 20. Ve buk munŋganazi siriv, saveenŋ ziiri ite ipasov vaaru poia to Markus. Saveenŋ tauvene: "Zilivaa tana timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveenŋ isov tau aŋela isavia pazi na pa Petrus tomania yes tau tileep tomania na. Murei ra, Yesu imbaanŋ mbiwa tooni tila to tivotia saveenŋ patabuyaanŋ to Maaron pa nughmarinŋ. Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz iza, ve yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izila na paam. Leso tiwatagh eez to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Saveenŋ tooni tana irau isov ne mako. Igheen le alok."

to Magdala imin maata. I livaa tau muunŋ Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani.

Lu 8:2

¹⁰ Maria ighita le isov, ra ila ipaes pa yes tau muunŋ tilaghaaŋ tomania Yesu na. Pasaa, yes tileep toman lolozi ipatanan ve titanŋanŋ pani. ¹¹ I isaav pazi ighe: "Yesu, i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Yau naghita pa taug matag." Eemon yes tighur ila saveenŋ tooni mako.

Mbiwa ru tighita Yesu izi eeze

(Lu 24:13-35)

¹² Murei ra, mbiwa ru to Yesu tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaghaaŋ taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ivot toozi. Eemon tighilaalo rekia mako. Pasaa, naagho ite rig. ¹³ Saawe tau tighilaalo, timuul tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni siriv. Eemon saveenŋ toozi paam, zetazŋa tighur ila mako.

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni

(Yo 20:26-31)

¹⁴ Murei ra, mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ee tilup zi pa ghanghaniinŋ ve tilepleep. Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve iyaon zi. Pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh, ve tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tisavia vaaru pazi wa. Eemon ŋgar toozi iyaryaana, ve tighur ila mako.

1Kor 15:5+

Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni

(Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanŋ 1:6-8)

¹⁵ Ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Ala arau nughmarinŋ, ve avotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon tisov to taan.

Mt 28:19; Mbanŋ 1:8; Kol 1:23

¹⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ve igham yaa, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi ve tilalez.

Yo 3:18, 36; Mbanŋ 2:38; Ro 10:9

¹⁷ Yes tau tighur ilam tsiau, ene pale naghama lezi tapiri to tigham gabua ngeretazi tivot. Gabua tauvene: Pale tiziir avuvu sasaghati tighau ila yau ezag, ve tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinŋazi tau tiwataghi mako.

Mbanŋ 2:6+, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9+, 28

¹⁸ Ve isaav ighe tikis moot saghati eta, ma tighun kaut lilia eta, ene aat irau ivaghamun zi mako. Ve isaav ighe tighur nimazi izala moroghooŋa pavoz, ve tighason Maaron to iuul zi, i aat igham zi tinizi poia muul."

Lu 10:19; Mbanŋ 3:7+, 28:3+; Yems 5:14+

Yesu imuul izala pa sambam

(Lu 24:50-53; Mbanŋ 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isavsaav pa mbiwa tooni le isov, ra Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila i niima tapir.

Mbo 110:1; Mbanŋ 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Hib 1:3

²⁰ Ra mbiwa tooni tila tivotia vaaru poia irau nugh naol isov. Ve Tiina toit ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi ivot ila nimazi. Tauta ipariaanŋ

saveeṅ tau tivotia na, ve tamtamon tighur ila tighē
saveeṅ tana, ene saveeṅ onoon.

Mbaṅ 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3

Lukas

Paesiinj to Lukas

1 O tiina tsiau Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit sosoon itaghton saveenj mbuaanj tooni. Saawe tau uraat tawe ivot imin maata ve ilam na, zeran siriv tilepleep, ve tighita pa matazi. Tauta tipariaanj uraat tana saveeja ve tigham uratoini. Zeran tawe tisinai poi payei pa uraat tana. Leso niwataghi paam. Ve tamtamon katini titoova to tibood dudunjai sinainj tana ila rau.

Mbanj 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1

3 Yau tauvene paam. Saawe malau rig, nazuari ghau lesu nawatagh katin uraat naol tana ila ta puughu ve ilam. Ve nabood sinainj tana ila rau itaghton dudunjai gabua tau ivot na. Tauta aazne nayambaara ilat payo. Leso yo uwatagh ughe saveenj tau tipaduduunj ghom pani na, ene onoon mon.

2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16

Anjela ivot to Sakaria

5 Saawe tau kinik Erod ingin taan sirivu to Yudea, neer ee to watoonrau ilepleep, eeza Sakaria. I ileep ila ngun to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azaawa eeza Elisabet. I paam sij to Aron. **6** Yesuru tamtamon dudunjai. Lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. Saawe isov, matazi kisin tutuunj to Neer Tiina tomania tutuunj ngara, ve titaghton dudunjai. **7** Eemon yesuru lezi natuzi eta mako. Pasaa, Elisabet, i uupa. Ve yesuru timin zolmana wa.

8 Saawe ee, Sakaria tomania zeetja siriv tau tileep ila ngun to Abia na, anazi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron naagho ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Zeran to watoonrau, gabuazi tauvene: Saawe toozi to uraat ighe ivot, mako tipayooz mbuur. Leso itotoi sei tau pale ila itun nau-naunj tau vaazi poia na ila Maaron naagho. Saawe tana, tipayooz mbuur le Sakaria eeza ivot. **10** Tauvene saawe to tunuunj naunaunj, i ileep ila Rumei Tiina loolo, ve igham uraat tana, ve eval tiina tileep muuri ve tisuunsunj.

11 Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve malau mako ve anjela ee to Neer Tiina ivot tooni, ve iyooz ila artaal zighe tau ila pa niima tapir. **12** Sakaria ighita anjela tawe le irur ve roiinj tiina ighamu.

13 Eemon anjela isaav pani ighe: "Sakaria, uroi sov. Surjuunj tsio, Maaron ilooja wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale aapo ve ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yoan. **14** I pale igham ghom tintinim ve lolom poia kat. Ve yo mon mako. Saawe tau tiina ipoopa, eval tiina pale tintinizi ve lolozu poia pani paam. **15** Pasaa, i pale eeza ti-

ina ila Maaron maata. I irau ighun vaen ma yaa ari-aanja mako. Ve saawe tau i ilepleep ila tiina aapo loolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuyaanj pale izeeva.

Nam 6:1+

16 I pale igham tamtamon katini to Israel titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Tiina toozi Maaron. **17** Ngar tooni ve tapiri pale imin propet Ilia. Ve i pale imuunj pa Neer Tiina, ve igharaat eez pani. Pale itoor zolmana ngar toozi imuul ila pa natuzja, lesu tilup lolozu imin eemon. Ve igham yes zeran to taliinjizi titoor ngar toozi, ve titaghton ngar poia imin tamtamon dudunjai. Leso igham tamtamon tigharaat tazu ve tisanjan saawe tau Neer Tiina igham mulin zi."

Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12

18 Sakaria ilooj saveenj tane, ve ighason anjela ighe: "Saa gabua pale imin ilaal payau lesu nawatagh naghe saveenj tsio pale ighur anooja? Ughita, yau namin kooj ve azuwag imin olman tinazi wa."

Gnp 18:11

19 Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: "Yau Gabriel. Monmon nay-ozooz ila Maaron naagho. I tauu imbaanj ghau nalam to nasavia gabua poia tane vaaru payo.

Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14

20 Ve ulooj. Saveenj tsiau tane pale ighur anooja ivot itaghton saawe tau Maaron ighuru na. Eemon yo ughur ila mako. Tauvene avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav mako, lee saveenj tane ighur anooja."

21 Sakaria ileep malau ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene eval tiina tau tileep muuri na tisanjani le mako, ve tigham ngar naol pani. **22** Saawe tau ivot ilam toozi, i irau isavia saveenj eta pazi mako. Itotoi pa niima mon. Pasaa, aavo ivool. Tauta tighilaal tighe gabua eta aat ivot pani ila rumei loolo.

23 Sakaria ilepleep le saawe tooni to uraat isov, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni. **24** Murei ra, azaawa Elisabet aapo. I ileep ila ruum loolo irau kaiyo liim imin ngoz-aanj tauu. **25** Ve maata ingal ighe: "Neer Tiina ighita patajani tsiau, tauta loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau le aazne igham mayag ipit ila tamtamon matazi."

Gnp 30:23

Anjela ivot to Maria ve ipaes pani ighe i pale ipoop Yesu

26 Elisabet kaiyo tooni irau liim ve ee, ragha Maaron imbaanj anjela Gabriel ila nugh Nasaret tau igheen taan sirivu to Galilaia. **27** Gabriel ila ivot to livaa mbiu ee, eeza Maria. I, tisiigho pa neer ee wa, eeza Yosep. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David.

Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5

²⁸ Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighe: "Maria, aaz poia! Njeer Tiina loolo payo, ve ipakur ghom, ve ileep tomani ghom."

²⁹ Maria iloonj saveenj tane le irur ve igham ngar naol ighe saveenj poia tau anjela isavia pani na, puughu mindai?

³⁰ Tauvene anjela isaav pani muul ighe: "Maria, uroi sov. Pa Maaron loolo payo ve igham poghani ghom."

³¹ Uloonj. Yo pale apom, ve upoop tamoot. Natum tana, yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu.

Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21

³² I pale eeza tiina kat, ve tiwaato tighe Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuru to igham pooz imin tiimbu David.

Mbo 2:6+, 132:11; Is 9:6+

³³ Ve pooz tooni irau isov ne mako. I pale ingin Yakop paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila."

Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8

³⁴ Anjela isavsav le isov, ra Maria ighasoni ighe: "Saveenj tsio tane pale anooja ivot mindai? Pasaa, yau livaa mbiu. Yairu njeer eta nilup ghei soone."

³⁵ Anjela iyol aliija ighe: "Avuvu Patabuyaanj tomania Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na tapiri pale iza tsio. Tauvene marani tau yo upoopa na, i pale patabuyaanj, ve tiwaato tighe 'Maaron Naatu.'

Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39

³⁶ Ve uloonj. Waghamliva Elisabet tau imin olman tinazi ve muunj tiwatwaato tighe uupa na, i paam aapo, ve kaiyo tooni liim ve ee wa. ³⁷ Pasaa, Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako."

Gnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21

³⁸ Tauvene Maria isaav pani muul ighe: "Poia. Yau besoonja livaa to Njeer Tiina. I irau igham gabua ivot payau itaghon aliijam." Maria isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra anjela ipuli, ve ila.

Maria ila ighita Elisabet

³⁹ Saawe tana, Maria iburig ve ilaagh rekia mon ila ivot Sakaria gha Elisabet nugh toozi. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan sirivu to Yudea izala loloz. ⁴⁰ Ila peria, ve mal-mali ilonj ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham 'aaz poia' pa Elisabet.

⁴¹ Elisabet iloonj Maria aliija, ve naatu ipuul ve iyaat ila aapo loolo. Ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipavon Elisabet, ve ipaburigini gha isaav aliija tiina ighe: "Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom ve ighur poia tooni tiina iza tsio le uliiv zilivaa tisov. Ve natum tau apom pani na, Maaron pale ipakuru ve ighur poia tooni iza tooni.

Lu 1:15

⁴³ Yau sei, ta Maaron tsiau tiina ilam igig ghau?

⁴⁴ Saawe duduunj tau naloong ugham 'aaz poia' payau, natug tau ileep ila apog loolo ne, ipuul toman tintini.

⁴⁵ Poia to Njeer Tiina aat iza tsio. Pasaa, yo ughur ila ughe saveenj tau i isavia payo na, ene pale anooja ivot."

Mboung to Maria

(1Sam 2:1-10)

⁴⁶ Ra Maria ipait Maaron eeza tauvene:

"Yau napait Njeer Tiina toman lolog. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat.

Maaron i Uleenja tsiau tau igham mulin ghau. Tauvene lolog poia kat pani.

Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10

⁴⁸ Yau besoonja livaa tooni sorok. Leg ezag mako.

Eemon i maata ingalngal ghau ve igham poghani ghau.

Tauvene aazne ve ila, tamtamon pale tisavia poia to Maaron tau iza tsiau ne.

Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27

⁴⁹ Pasaa, Maaron saksaki igham uraat tintiina payau. I eeza patabuyaanj.

Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+

⁵⁰ Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve iuluul zi. Ighamgham tauvene pa tamtamon to aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18

⁵¹ Maaron niima ighamgham uraat tintiina, leso itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonj.

Tamtamon tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tighe yes tirao na, i ireu zi tighawaar.

Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5

⁵² Ve yes daaba tau tapirizi tiina na, i izirziir zi pa niazi to ghamuunj pooz, ve itatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok.

Eemon tamtamon tau lezi ezazi mako na, i ipakur zi.

Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15

⁵³ Ve yes tau pitool zi na, i igham gabua popoia pazi, ve tighan le isoonj zi.

Eemon kuaz tauja, i iziir zi tighau tila toman nimazi nginaanja mon.

Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21

⁵⁴ Muunj, i imbu saveenj tomania timbuunja tauvene: I pale loolo isaghatin Abaram ve paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta aazne, maata ingal besoonja tooni Israel, ve iuul zi."

Gnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28

⁵⁶ Maria ileep tomania Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma vene, ra iburig imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

Elisabet ipoop Yoan

⁵⁷ Elisabet saawe tooni to popaanj ivot, ve ipoop tamoot. ⁵⁸ Ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetja siriv tau ruum toozi igharau na, tiloonj Elisabet vaaru tighe Njeer Tiina loolo isaghatini ve igham uleenj tiina pani. Tauta yesja Elisabet loloz poia.

⁵⁹ Tileep le mbonj imin liim ve tol, ra zetazja tilam pa uraat to ravuunj marani tana waaro. Ve tighe tiwaat taama Sakaria eeza pani.

Gnp 17:12

⁶⁰ Eemon tiina isaav pazi ighe: "Mako! Tawaat eeza Yoan."

⁶¹ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "Ene poia. Eemon ziiri waaro tsio eta eeza tauvene mako." ⁶² Tauta titotoi pa taama tighite tighita pale iwaat eeza sei?

⁶³ Sakaria itotoi pazi gha tigham taper ilam, ve ibood saveen tauvene: "I eeza Yoan." Yes tau tileep tomani zi na, tighita gabua tana le tisov tirur. ⁶⁴ Reikia mon Sakaria aavo pakia, yaama ibees, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

⁶⁵ Tauvene roiñ tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep tigharau zi na. Ve tisavia gabua isov tana vaaru irau taan sirivu to Yudea loloza. ⁶⁶ Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru, tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: "Wai, marani tawe, murei pale igham saa?" Pasaa, tighilaal tigde i ileep ila Njeer Tiina niima wa.

Mbouñ to Sakaria

⁶⁷ Ra Avuvu Patabuyaang izeev Yoan taama Sakaria, ve i ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet ighe:

⁶⁸ "Iit tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! I Tiina to iit Israela. Pasaa, i ilam to iuul tamtamon tooni, lesa igham mulin zi pa patañani toozi.

Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16

⁶⁹ I ighur leen Uleeña ariaaña ee. Lesa igham mulin ghiit pa patañani toit, itaghton saveen tau muunñ i ivotia ila yes propet tooni patabuyaanga avozi.

Uleeña tawe ivot ila siñ to besoonja tooni David.

Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3

⁷¹ I pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanña nimazi.

Leso taleep ila yes tau tighur koi pait na sambazi muul sov.

⁷² Muunñ, Maaron imbu saveen tomania timbuun Abaram, ve ipariaanña le iyaryaang kat. Ighes:

Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve i pale loolo isaghatin Abaram tomania paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi pa patañani toozi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta maata ingal saveen mbuaang tooni patabuyaang tawe,

Gnp 17:1+, 22:16+

⁷⁴ ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanña nimazi.

Leso taroi muul sov, ve tabees pani toman loloon poia,

Ro 6:22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14

⁷⁵ ve tataghton ngar tau patabuyaang ve iduduunñ mon ila i maata, le irau saawe toit to taan isov."

Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15

⁷⁶ Ra Sakaria isaav pa naatu ighe:

"Natug, yo pale tiwaat ghom tigde propet to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov.

Pasaa, yo pale umuunñ pa Njeer Tiina, ve ugharaat eez pani.

Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9

⁷⁷ Yo pale upaghazongai Maaron tamtamon tooni, lesa tiwatagh eez tau i pale igham mulin zi ve ireu sosor toozi.

⁷⁸ Pasaa, Maaron toit, i loolo igheen toit ve loolo isaghatin ghiit kat.

Tauvene ghazoonja to sambam pale izilam pait imin aaz isinaar iza pa mbonoozo.

⁷⁹ Yes tau ndoroom ikau zi ve tileep ila mateegh yavyaava na, ghazoonja tawe pale isul zi ve ipagha-zongai zi.

Leso tataghton dudunjai eez to Maaron, ve taleep poia ila tooni."

Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mbanj 26:18

⁸⁰ Yoan itum imin olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri igheen tooni ve ipaloti. I ila ileep izi nugh nginaanña le irau saawe tau ipaburigin uraat tooni ila yes Israela matazi.

Lu 2:40, 52

Yesu tiina ipooa

(Mt 1:18-25)

2 Elisabet ipoop Yoan ve saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Augustus tau kinik tiina to Rom na ighur saveen pa nugh naol isov tau tileep ila i saamba na, ighe tila tighur ezazi. ² Saawe tana, tipaburigin uraat to ghamuunñ tamtamon ezazi ivot imin maata. Uraat tawe ivot indeen Kirinius igham pooz pa taan sirivu to Siria. ³ Tauvene tamtamon tisov timuul tila pa nugh toz toz puughu, lesa tighur ezazi.

⁴ Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. Tauvene igham Maria, livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ve yesuru tipul nugh Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia na, ve tilaagh tila peria taan sirivu to Yudea. Ra malmalizi tila tivot nugh to kinik David, eeza Betelem. Lesa tighur ezazi. Saawe tana, Maria i aapo. ⁶ Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Maria saawe tooni to popaang ivot.

Yo 7:42

⁷ Tauvene ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve ikaukauu pa uuli, ve ipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniinñ. Yes tileep ta sewe pasaa, ruum to loomba tisov tivoniir.

Anjela tivot to yes nginiinña to sipsip

⁸ Mbonj tana, nginiinña siriv to sipsip tileep izi nugh Betelem ziige, ve tinginggin sipsip toozi. ⁹ Malau mako, anjela to Njeer Tiina izilam gha iyooz ila naghozi, ve Njeer Tiina mbonari isul livutin zi. Tauvene roiñ tiina kat igham zi. ¹⁰ Eemon anjela tawe isaav pazi ighe: "Yam aroi sov. Aloonñ. Yau nalam to napaesia vaaru poia payam. Vaaru poia tane pale igham tamtamon tisov lolozu poia le poia kat.

Mbanj 13:52; Ro 15:13

¹¹ Pasaa, mbonj aazne, Uleeña tsiam, tiina ipooa izi nugh to David wa. I Mesia, ve Tiina tsiam.

Is 9:6; Mbanj 2:36; 1Yo 4:14

¹² Gabua tane pale itotoia payam: Ala, pale aghita marani ee tau tikaukauu pa uuli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniinñ."

¹³ Malau mako anjela ndinñdinñ ndinñdinñ to nugh sambam timeke tizilam, gha tilup zi tomania anjela tana, ve tipait Maaron eeza tigde:

¹⁴“Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Mboŋ aazne, luuma to Maaron izilam taan. Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo poia pazi, ene pale luuma tooni iza toozi ve tileep poi.”

Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20

¹⁵Yes aŋela tipul zi, ve timuul tizala pa sambam, ra yes nginiija to sipsip tana tivasavo zi tighe: “Aiyo, taburig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita gabua tau Neer Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

¹⁶Tauvene tilaan rekia tila, ve tindeen Maria yesuru Yosep, ve marani tana. I ighengheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniij. ¹⁷Tighita le isov, ra tipaesia saveeŋ tau aŋela isavia pazi pa marani tana. ¹⁸Tamtamon tisov tau tilooŋ saveeŋ toozi na, tirur ve tigham ngar naol. ¹⁹Ve Maria ikis saveeŋ tana isov igheen ila loolo ve ighamgham ngar pani.

Lu 2:51

²⁰Ra yes nginiija to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghaagh, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa gabua naol isov tau tilooŋa ve tighita. Pasaa, gabua tana ivot itaghton duduŋai saveeŋ tau aŋela isavia pazi na.

Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumei Tiina

²¹Tilepleep ve mboŋ liim ve tol ilam ila, ra uraat to ravuuj natuzi waaro ivot, ve tiwaat eeza Yesu. Eeza tane, Maria aapo soone, ve aŋela iwaato pataghaan wa.

Gnp 17:10; Mt 1:21, 25

²²Maria gha Yosep tileep le saawe toozi ivot to tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan muul ila Maaron maata itaghton tutuuj to Mose. Ra tigham njeer marani tana, ve tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighuru imin Neer Tiina le, itaghton saveeŋ tau tiboode ila Neer Tiina tutuuj tooni. Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Natmimŋa aidabazŋa, aghur zi tisov timin Maaron le.”

Igham 13:2, 12; Wkp 12:2+

²⁴Tauvene yesuru tila tighur marani tana imin Neer Tiina le, ve tirav mbuun ru imin watoorŋrau itaghton tutuuj to Neer Tiina tau ighe: “Arav mbuun ru, ma mbunumoor paghpaaghu ru imin watoorŋrau.”

Wkp 12:8

Simeon ivotia ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu

²⁵Neer ee ileep izi Yerusalem, eeza Simeon. I njeer duduŋa ila Maaron maata. Saawe isov, i maata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghton ngar tooni. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tileep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ileep tomania.

Is 40:1

²⁶Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ipaghazonaini wa, ighe: I pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isov, o imaat. ²⁷Tauvene Yesu taama gha tiina tighamu tiloŋ tila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo tighe tigham ngar tau tutuuj isavia na pani. Ve saawe duduŋa tana, Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ipaburigin Simeon paam gha iloŋ ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. ²⁸I ighita njeer marani, ve ila iiti iza imbaraara, ve ipait Maaron eeza ighe:

²⁹“O Tiina, yau besooŋa tsio. Ngarig gha ateg izi. Aazne, ighe yo ugham gha napul taan ve nalat, yau aat nalat toman lolog poia.

Pasaa, saveeŋ tau yo umbua payau na, ighur anoŋa ivot wa.

Gnp 46:30; Pil 1:23

³⁰Eez tau yo pale ugham mulin tamtamon pani na, yo utotoia payau gha naghita pa matag wa. Eez tane, yo taum ugharaata ila nughmariŋ matazi.

Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6

³²I pale imin ghazoŋa pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipaghazonai zi payo.

Ve igham tamtamon tsio Israel ezazi ivot imin tiina paam.”

Is 42:6, 49:6; Mbanj 13:47, 26:23

³³Yesu taama gha tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ tau Simeon isavia pa Yesu na, le tigham ngar naol. ³⁴Ra Simeon ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi, ve isaav pa Yesu tiina Maria ighe: “Ulooŋ. Njeer marani tane, Maaron ighuru pa valaghiij tamtamon katini to Israel. Siriv pale tizori ve titap gha tilalez. Ve siriv, i pale igham zi tiburig tiyooz. Pasaa, i pale igham ngar tau igheen ila tamtamon loloz na ivot ighazoŋ. Eemon tamtamon katini pale tizori. Ve ngar tau pale ivot pani na, yo pale uyamaana imin mbuzaagh maata ingal atem.”

Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+

Propet livaa Anna ighita Yesu

³⁶Propet livaa ee ileep ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo paam, eeza Anna. Taama eeza Panuel, ve puughu tooni ivot ila to Aser. I imin kooŋ wa. Muuj, i ivai. Eemon yesuru azaawa tileep irau ndaman liim ve ru mon, ra azaawa imaat, ve i izi imin naar. ³⁷I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan geege paan (84). I ipulpul Rumei Tiina mako. Saawe isov, mboŋ ve mataaz, ibesbees pa Maaron ta sewe. Ve ingunngun tauu pa ghaniij aniij ve isunŋun.

1Tim 5:5

³⁸Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi tilepleep ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo soone, ve Anna aana ilam ivot toozi, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve ipaesia njeer marani pa yes eval tau tighurghur matazi pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon to Yerusalem pa pataŋani toozi.

Is 52:9; Lu 1:68

³⁹Yosep gha Maria tigham uratoi gabua naol tau tutuuj to Neer Tiina isavia na le isov, ra timuul tila pa nugh toozi Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaa.

Mt 2:23

⁴⁰Natuzi itum imin olman rig ve tapiri ivot. Ve ngar tooni paam, ivot imin tiina ve ngar popoia katini igheen tooni. Ve poia to Maaron igheen tomania.

Lu 1:80, 2:52

Yesu ndaman tooni saŋavul ve ru ve ila Rumei Tiina

⁴¹Ndaman isov, Yesu taama gha tiina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuuj tiina to Pasova. †

Igham 23:14+
⁴² Saawe tau Yesu ndaman tooni imin sajavul ve ru, tighamu gha yesna tizala Yerusalem titaghon ngar tau monmon tighamghamu na. ⁴³ Lupuun tawe isov, ra Yosep yesuru Maria tipaburigin laghoon toozi tigha timuul tila pa nugh toozi. Eemon Yesu izi ileep Yerusalem. Ve taama gha tiina tiwataghi mako. Matazi ingal sorok tigha i yesna tamtamon siriv timuun tila wa. Tilaagh tila le ravrav izi, ra tiilo. Tauvene tilaagh irau zetazna, ve tighason zi pani. ⁴⁵ Eemon tindeena mako. Tauvene timuul tila pa Yerusalem, lesa tiilo ta sewe. ⁴⁶ Tiilo le irau mbonj tol ila, ra tindeena ileep ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo. I yesna zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tilepleep, ve i ilonloonj zi, ve ighaghason zi pa saveenj siriv. ⁴⁷ Tamtamon tisov tau tiloonj saveenj tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni ve saveenj tau i iyoli pa zeran ngara tawe.

Mt 7:28
⁴⁸ Taama gha tiina tighita le tirur. Ve tiina ila isaav pani ighe: "Wai natug, mindai ta yo ugham ngar tauvene payei? Yeiru tamam atemai iparav payo kat, ve nikaria iloonj ghom."

⁴⁹ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: "Ne? Yamru ail ghau pasaa? Awatagh mako? Yau aat naleep ila Tamañ ruum tooni."
⁵⁰ Eemon yesuru tighilaal saveenj tau i isavia pazi na puughu mako.

Lu 9:45, 18:34
⁵¹ Ra yesna tiburig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. I monmon maata lonlonjai pazi. Ve tiina ighur saveenj tomanina gabua isov tau ivot pa naatu na ila loolo, ve ighamgham ngar pani.

Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19
⁵² Yesu itum imin olman, ve ngar tooni imatuugh pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tauvene Maaron loolo poia pani. Ve tamtamon paam, loloz poia pani.

Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

3 Tiberius imin kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman sajavul ve paan, ve ite imin liim pani, ene Pontius Piladus ingin taan sirivu to Yudea, ve Erod ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve toogha Pilip ingin taan sirivu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius ingin taan sirivu to Abilene. ² Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas timin daaba pa yes zeran to watoonjrau.

Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mbanj 4:6
 Saawe tana, Yoan tau Sakaria naatu na, ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja, ve Maaron aliina ilam pani. ³ Tauvene iburig ilaagh irau nugh naol tau tigha tigharau yaa Yordan ziige na, ve ivovotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Lesa Maaron ireu sosor toozi.

1Pe 3:21
⁴ Ngar tau Yoan ighamu, ene itaghon saveenj tau ighaen ila rau to propet Isaia na. Isaav tauvene:
 Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

† Pasova, ene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzaña izi Isip.

"Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina.

Apaduduñai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduunj.

⁵ Nugh naol isov tau ngolopa ngolopa na, apavon zi le tizaa raraate.

Ve loloz tomania nugh mbua tisov, aghel zi le tizi raraate.

Eez tau kookakooka na, agharaat zi le tiduduunj.

Ve eez naol tau tisaghat na, agharaat zi le popoia.

Is 2:11, 12, 17

⁶ Lesa tamtamon tisov to taan tighit katin uraat tau Maaron pale ighamu lesa igham mulin zi."

Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10

Saveenj tau Yoan ivovotia pa tamtamon

⁷ Eval tiina tilala to Yoan tigha i igham yaa pazi.

Eemon Yoan isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tane, moot sasaghati natña! Sei imbaan payam, ta alam sene? Mindai, yam aghe anguaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne?"

Mt 12:34, 23:33

⁸ Isaav ighe onoon yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anoonja tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer gabua tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni.

Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7

⁹ Aloonj. Nakavasi to Maaron ighaen ila ai pughuzi ve isanan wa. Ai tisov tau anonjazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi."

Mt 7:19

¹⁰ Eval tiina tiloonj saveenj tana, ve tighason Yoan tigha: "Wai, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?"

¹¹ Yoan iyol aliñazi ighe: "Tamtamon tau le nonoghina ru, o igham ee pa iitete tau i le mako na. Ve tamtamon tau le aniñ na, i aat itaghon ngar raraate mon."

Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17

¹² Zeran siriv to yauñ takes tila to Yoan paam tigha irughuuz zi. Ve tighasoni tigha: "Mos puughu, yei tane pale nigham mindai?"

Lu 7:29

¹³ Yoan iyol aliñazi ighe: "Saawe tau ighe ayau takes, na ataghon imin tau daaba to gavman tisaav payam na. Apoi pa maet siriv izala paavo sov."

¹⁴ Ra zaaba siriv anazi tilam, ve tighasoni tigha: "Ve yei tane, pale nigham mindai?"

Yoan iyol aliñazi ighe: "Agham saghatin tamtamon sov. Ve aparoi zi, ve atombaan zi pa umbuun maet toozi sov. Atuya tsiam tau tigham payam na, ena irau. Aghamu ve lolomim poia pani."

¹⁵ Saawe tana, eval tiina tighur matazi pa Mesia tigha malau mako pale ilam ivot. Tauvene tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ila loloz tigha: "Mesia aat tauta ene, ma?"

¹⁶ Tauvene Yoan isaav ghazonja pazi ighe: "Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon neer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaanj waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam yau

poiag irau to naghham pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaang payam tomania yav. †

Is 4:4-5; Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Mbarj 1:5, 2:3

17 Gabua to tiriinj wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasañan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ivureer zi imin njeer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anoonga timburur tizi. Wit anoonga tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniinj. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.”¹⁸ Tauvene Yoan ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saveenj siriv paam, lesa titoor ngar toozi.

Erod ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj

(Mt 14:3-4)

¹⁹ Murei, Yoan iyaon Erod tau daaba to taan sirivu to Galilaia na. Pasaa, Erod isan toogha azaawa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ngar sasaghati siriv paam. ²⁰ Tauta Erod iseenj ngar tooni saghati muul, ve ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj.

Mk 6:17+

Yesu igham yaa

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

²¹ Saawe tau eval tiina tigham yaa, Yesu paam ila tomani zi ighe igham yaa. Saawe tau igham yaa ve isurñsunj, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuyaang izilam imin mbuun gha izala paavo. Ra saveenj sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natug eemon ta yo. Yau lolog igheen tsio, ve yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat.”

Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32

Pitiinj to Yesu puughu tooni

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Yesu ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), ve i ipaburigin uraat tooni. Tamtamon tigham ngar tighe i Yosep naatu. Yosep tane, i Eli naatu.

Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42

²⁴ Eli, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. Levi, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Yanai naatu. Yanai, i Yosep naatu.

²⁵ Yosep, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Amos naatu. Amos, i Naum naatu. Naum, i Esli naatu. Esli, i Nagai naatu. ²⁶ Nagai, i Maat naatu. Maat, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Semein naatu. Semein, i Yosek naatu. Yosek, i Yoda naatu. ²⁷ Yoda, i Yoanan naatu. Yoanan, i Resa naatu. Resa, i Zerubabel naatu. Zerubabel, i Sealtiel naatu. Sealtiel, i Neri naatu. ²⁸ Neri, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Adi naatu. Adi, i Kosam naatu. Kosam, i Elmadam naatu. Elmadam, i Er naatu. ²⁹ Er, i Yosua naatu. Yosua, i Elieser naatu. Elieser, i Yorim naatu. Yorim, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. ³⁰ Levi, i Simeon naatu. Simeon, i Yuda naatu. Yuda, i Yosep naatu. Yosep, i Yonam naatu. Yonam, i Eliakim naatu. ³¹ Eli-

† *Zeran ngara siriv tighe yav tau Yoan isavia na, ngara tauvene:*

1) *Yesu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi.* 2) *Ve siriv tighe yav tane ngara, ene tauvene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtamon tooni, ve ipasov ngar saghati toozi, imin yav ighan muun tau igheen tomania gol na, lesa ingalaanj kat.* 3) *Ve siriv tighe yav tane iza to saawe to Pentekos, tau Avuvu Patabuyaang izilam imin yav.*

akim, i Melea naatu. Melea, i Mena naatu. Mena, i Matata naatu. Matata, i Natan naatu. Natan, i David naatu. ³² David, i Yesi naatu. Yesi, i Obet naatu. Obet, i Boas naatu. Boas, i Salmon naatu. Salmon, i Nason naatu.

Rut 4:17-22

³³ Nason, i Aminadap naatu. Aminadap, i Admin naatu. Admin, i Arni naatu. Arni, i Ezron naatu. Ezron, i Peres naatu. Peres, i Yuda naatu.

Gnp 29:35

³⁴ Yuda, i Yakop naatu. Yakop, i Isak naatu. Isak, i Abaram naatu. Abaram, i Tera naatu. Tera, i Naor naatu. ³⁵ Naor, i Serug naatu. Serug, i Reu naatu. Reu, i Peleg naatu. Peleg, i Eber naatu. Eber, i Sela naatu.

³⁶ Sela, i Kainan naatu. Kainan, i Arpaksad naatu. Arpaksad, i Sem naatu. Sem, i Noa naatu. Noa, i Lamek naatu. ³⁷ Lamek, i Metusela naatu. Metusela, i Enok naatu. Enok, i Yared naatu. Yared, i Malalel naatu. Malalel, i Kenan naatu. ³⁸ Kenan, i Enos naatu. Enos, i Set naatu. Set, i Adam naatu. Ve Adam, i Maaron naatu.

Gnp 1:27

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

4 Avuvu Patabuyaang izeev Yesu, ve i ipul yaa Yordan ve imuul ila. Ila ivot nugh nginaanja ve ileep ta sewe irau mbonj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Avuvu Patabuyaang igham pooz pani pa laghoonj tooni, ve Njeer Saghati ivotvot tooni, ve itovtoova. Mbonj tamoot ru tana isov, ve Yesu pitoola kat. Pasaa, saawe isov tana, i ighan aniinj eta mako.

³ Ra Njeer Saghati isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve imin lem aniinj.”

⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau ti-boode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aniinj mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.’”

Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2

⁵ Ra Sadan ighamu ve tizala nugh ee tau igheen saanja kat, ve rekia mon itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tinginngin zi na pani, ⁶ ve isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Gabua popoia ve tintiina tawe tau tamtamon tipakur zi ve tighamgham ezazi pani na, ene Maaron ipul zi tisov tighenaar ila yau nimag wa. Tauvene sei tau yau naghe naghham gabua tawe pani, ene irau naghham pani mon. Ve yo taum. Isaav ighe uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napullir gabua naol tawe tisov timin lem, lesa ungnin zi.”

12:31; 1Yo 2:15+, 5:19

⁸ Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Maaron aliinja ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon, ve ubees pa i zigani.’”

Lo 6:13, 10:20

⁹ Ra Sadan ighamu muul gha tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau igheen saanja kat na, ve isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron

Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. ¹⁰ Pa Maaron aliiņa tau tiboode na isaav ighe:
 'I pale imbaaņ aņela tooni to tiņgin ghom.
 Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.
 Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.'"

Mbo 91:11+

¹² Yesu iyol aliiņa ighe: "Eemon Maaron aliiņa ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

'Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.'"

Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9

¹³ Tauvene Sadan itoov Yesu pa eez maata maata le mako, ra ipuli, ve ila isanņan pa saawe ite paam.

Hib 2:18, 4:15

Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia ve Avuvu Patabuyaāņ tapiri tiina igheen tooni. Tauvene vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe. ¹⁵ I ipaghazonāi tamtamon pa Maaron aliiņa irau nugh nugh ila rumei toozi lolozi. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilooņ saveeņ tooni na, tipait eeza.

Tamtamon to Nasaret tizor Yesu

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Yesu imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu Nasaret tau i itum pani gha imin olman. Ileep le umbom patabuyaāņ ivot, ra itaghon nņar tau monmon ighamghamu na, ve ilooņ ila rumei toozi, lesu isuņ tomani zi. I iburigin iyooz, lesu iwaat Maaron aliiņa pazi.

Mt 2:23

¹⁷ Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila tooni, ve i iraraava ve maata itaghoni izi le indeeņ saveeņ ziiri ee tau isaav ighe:

¹⁸ "Maaron Avuvu ileep tomani ghau.

Pasaa, i ighur ghau to navotia vaaru poia pa yes mbolaāņ.

Ve imbaaņ ghau nalam to nasaav pa yes tau tileep ila koiazņa nimazi na tauvene:

'Avot ala! Yam aleep ila koiamimņā nimazi muul mako.'

Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, Maaron ighe yau nasaav pazi tauvene: 'Matamim pakia ve aghita nugh.'

Ve yes tau koiazņa titatan zi ve tighurghur patanani pazi na, Maaron imbaaņ ghau nalam to naghām mulin zi.

Ve i ighe navotia saveeņ pa tamtamon tauvene: Saawe to Nēer Tiina itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazon, tauta ivot wa."

Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2

²⁰ Yesu iwaat saveeņ tane le isov, ra ilulun rau tana muul, ve ighuru ila to nēer tau ingin rumei, ve mboole izi, lesu ivotia mos pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau tilepleep na, matazi ila pani, ²¹ ve i ipaburigin saveeņ tooni ighe: "Saveeņ tau aazne alooņā, ene ighur anoņā ivot wa."

²² Tamtamon tisov tau tilooņ saveeņ tooni na, tirur pa saveeņ popoia tau ivot ila aavo na, ve tipaiti. Eemon tigde: "Wai, nēer tane, Yosep naatu. Mindai ta i irau isavia saveeņ tauvene?"

Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15

²³ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yau nawatagh: Yam pale asik saveeņ ziiri ee tau monmon ivotvot ila tamtamon avozi na payau aghe: 'Dokta, matam ingal ve ugharaat taum imin maata.' Yei nilooņ tigde yo ughamghām gabua tintiina izi nugh Kapernaum. Mindai ta ughām zi izi nugh tsio puughu tane mako?"

Mk 1:21+

²⁴ Yesu iseēņ saveeņ tooni ighe: "Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tighamu mako.

Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44

²⁵ Eemon yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to propet Ilia, uman izi rigta mako kat irau ndaman tol ve sirivu, le pitool tiina ivot irau nugh. Saawe tana, zinaara katini to Israel tilepleep.

1King 17:1+

²⁶ Eemon Maaron imbaaņ Ilia ila to iuul toozi eta mako. Imbaaņo ila pa naar ee to nugh Zarepat tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Sidon. ²⁷ Ve saawe to propet Elisa tauvene paam. Kolekole ighām tamtamon katini to Israel. Eemon Elisa iuul toozi eta mako. Naeman tau nēer to taan sirivu to Siria na, i mon ta Elisa iuule le tiini poia."

2King 5:1+

²⁸ Yes tau tileep ila rumei tana loolo na, tilooņ saveeņ tane, le ireu lolozi. ²⁹ Tauvene tiburigin gha tiziir Yesu pa nugh toozi, ve tighamu tila tivot maetaaz tau iyooz ila nugh ziige, lesu tisiipiira izila. (Nugh toozi igheen izala loloz.) ³⁰ Eemon mako. I ipas ghi ila sosozi, ve ighau gha ila.

Yo 8:59, 10:39

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa nēer ee

(Mk 1:21-28)

³¹ Yesu izila ivot nugh Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ileep tomani zi. Saawe to umbom patabuyaāņ, i ipagha-zonāi zi pa Maaron aliiņa. ³² Yes tilooņ saveeņ tooni le tirur pa nņar tooni. Pasaa, saveeņ tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene.

Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46

³³ Saawe tana, nēer ee ilepleep tomani izi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliiņa tiina ighe: ³⁴ "Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaaņ payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghāmun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo nēer patabuyaāņ to Maaron."

Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

³⁵ Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: "Ai! Yo uneneeņ! Upuli ve ughau ula!" I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati isik nēer tawe izila taan ila eval tiina naghozi. Eemon ivaghāmunia mako. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

³⁶ Yes tau tighita gabua nģereeta tana, tisov tirur ve tivasavo zi tigde: "Wai, saveeņ tane, gabua mindai? Nēer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isavsaaav pazi, ve tilooņlooņ aliiņa gha tighau tila." ³⁷ Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov to taan sirivu tawe.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rauliva

(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

³⁸ Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve malmali ila Simon ruum tooni, ve ilonj ila. Simon rauliva imoroonj le tiini iyees kat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde iuule.

³⁹ Yesu ila iyooz igharau olman tinazi ziige, ve iyaon moroghoonj tawe. Rekia mon ve moroghoonj ighau, ve tiini poia. Ra olman tinazi iburig gha ila igharaat lezi aniij.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini

(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ Tilepleep le aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetaznja tison tau moroghoonj maata maata igham zi na tilam to Yesu, lesu iuul zi. I ighur niima izala tamtamon enjaenja pavozi, ve igharaat zi le tison tinizi poia. ⁴¹ Avuvu sasaghati paam. Tipul tamtamon katini ve tighau tila, ve tiboboob tigde: "Yo Maaron Naatu!" Pasaa, yes tiwatagh tigde i Mesia. Eemon i iyaon zi, ve isaav ari-aan pazi igha: "Aneneenj!"

Mk 1:24+, 3:11+

Yesu ipul Kapernaum ve igham uraat izi nugh siriv

(Mk 1:35-39)

⁴² Mbonj le nughizau, ra Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja ee igha zigani ileep ta sewe. Eemon mako. Eval tiina tiilo ve titaghooni tilam. Tilam peria tooni, ve tinjuruuta tigde ileep tomani zi.

Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

⁴³ Eemon i isaav pazi igha: "Yau aat nala ve navotia saveenj pa pooz to nugh sambam izi nugh siriv paam. Pasaa, Maaron imbaanj ghau nalam pa uraat tane."

Lu 8:1

⁴⁴ Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliiija ilonj ila rumei toozi.

Yesu ipoi tamtamon siriv timin mbiwa tooni

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

5 Saawe ee, Yesu iyozyooz izi nari to yaa naliu Genesaret, †

ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti ve tivagiriinj zi tigde le tiloonj Maaron aliiija. ² Yesu maata ila le ighita waanj ru tau titataan zi tizaa. Uraata to waanj tawe, yes zeran to ghamuunj iigh. Yes tipul waanj ve tila tiyaim puugh toozi. ³ Waanj ru tawe, ee to Simon. Yesu ila izaa waanj tana, ve isaav pa Simon igha: "Ulam uzuur waanj ivot rig." Tauvene Simon izaa ve igham waanj ivot ila rig, ra Yesu mboole izi, ve ipaghazonjai eval tiina pa Maaron aliiija.

⁴ Isavsaav le isov, ra isaav pa Simon igha: "Tavot tala mazavan, ve araar puugh tsiam izila, mako agham lemim iigh."

⁵ Simon iyol aliiija igha: "Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mbonj gha ilam nughizau, ve nigham iigh eta mako. Eemon yo usaav, tauta aat naraar puugh izila muul."

† Yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite, ene Genesaret. Ve eeza ite imin tol, ene Tiberias.

Yo 21:3+

⁶ Tauvene yes titaghoon Yesu aliiija, le iigh katini tighoon ila puugh toozi ve rigmon kanan puugh perekia. ⁷ Tauvene tikiyav zetaznja siriv tau tileep ila waanj ite na, lesu tilam tiuul zi. Yes tilam ve tipit iigh tau tighoon ila puugh na, ve tizila waanj ru tana le rigmon kanan timarum.

⁸ Simon Petrus ighita gabua tana, le itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani igha: "Tiina, upul ghau ve ula! Pa yau njeer to ghamuunj sosor."

Is 6:5

⁹ I isaav tauvene pasaa, yesnja zeetnja tau tileep izala waanj na, tirur pa iigh katini tau tigham zi na. Tighita gabua tana imin gabua ngereeta ee. Ve yes mon mako. Zebedi natnja ru Yakobus gha Yoan tau yesnja Petrus tiluplup zi pa uraat na, yesuru tirur pa gabua tana paam.

Eemon Yesu isaav pa Petrus igha: "Uroi sov. Aazne ve ila, yo pale ugham tamtamon tauvene." ¹¹ Ra ilonj tila tigud waanj toozi tizaa, ve tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov tizi tileplez, ve titaghoon Yesu gha yesnja tila.

Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+

Yesu igharaat njeer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Saawe ee, Yesu ilepleep izi nugh ee, ve njeer ee ilam. Kolekole ighamu le tiini isov isaghat. I ighita Yesu, le itap izi aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ra itanj raraini igha: "Oyai, tiina tsiau, isaav igha lolom pa uleenj ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Lesu nanjalaanj ila Maaron maata."

¹³ Yesu niima ikisi, ve isaav pani igha: "Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Lesu unjalaanj ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!" I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa njeer tana le tiini poia.

¹⁴ Ra Yesu ingalsekini igha isavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ve isaav pani igha: "Uloonj. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tauvene malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa njeer eta to watoonjrau, ve ugham watoonjrau pa Maaron itaghoon tutuunj tau Mose isavia na. Lesu upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve unjalaanj ila Maaron maata wa."

Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14

¹⁵ Eemon mako. Yesu vaaru ilanlaan ila le irau nugh. Tauvene eval tiina kat tilala tigde tiloonj saveenj tooni, ve i igharaat moroghoonj toozi. ¹⁶ Tauta saawe siriv, i ilala pa nugh nginaanja. Lesu zigani ileep ve isunj.

Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46

Yesu igharaat njeer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiija, ve zeran tutuunja tomania ngara siriv to tutuunj tileep tomani zi paam. Zeran tawe, siriv tileep nugh naol to Galilaia ve tilam, siriv tileep taan sirivu to Yudea ve tilam, ve siriv tileep Yerusalem ve tilam. Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomania Yesu, tauvene i irau igharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia.

¹⁸ Yesu isavsaav ve malau mako na, zeran siriv tibaad neer narape ee izala boor gha tilam. Neer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako. Yes tiil eez tigde tighamu tilonj tila ve tighuru izi Yesu naagho. ¹⁹ Eemon eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghton ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tooni injarui Yesu izila, le ighen izi naagho.

²⁰ Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: "Neer tsiau, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa."

Lu 7:48

²¹ Zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: "Wai, neer tane, i sei ta ivelegh Maaron tauvene? Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o irau ireu sosor."

Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49

²² Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: "Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim?" ²³ Saa saveenj ta raurauai payau to nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa neer tane naghe: 'Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa', ma nasaav pani naghe: 'Yo uburig ve ulaagh.' Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon izi taan." Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: "Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum."

²⁵ Reikia mon neer tana iburig iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, igham moogh tooni, ve ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni.

²⁶ Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve roiñ tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigde: "Wai, gabua tau aazne taghita, ene ite kat!"

Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni

(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

²⁷ Yesu igharaat narape tana le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig, ve ighita neer ee to yauñ takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Yo ulam, utaghton ghau!" ²⁸ Tauvene Levi iburig, ipul gabua tooni naol isov izi ileple, ve itaghton Yesu gha yesuru tila.

Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+

²⁹ Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniin tiina pa Yesu izi ruum tooni. Saawe tana, Levi zeetnja katini to yauñ takes tomania tamtamon siriv tilam tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. ³⁰ Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania zetaznja siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na, tighita gabua tana, ve tiyau avozi pa mbiwa to Yesu tigde: "Wai, mindai ta yamnja zeran to ghamuunj takes, ve yes to ghamuunj sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuunj?"

Lu 15:1+

³¹ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: "Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon o, i le uraat pazi. ³² Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poiñ tamtamon dudunjazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuunj

sosor. Leso tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron."

Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15

Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuunj tauun pa ghaniin aniin

(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

³³ Tamtamon siriv tisaav pa Yesu tigde: "Saawe naol, neer rughuzaanja Yoan ziñeera, tingunngun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghton sunjuun ngara. Ve zeran tutuunja ziñerazi tighamgham tauvene paam. Eemon mbiwa tsio titaghton ngar tauvene mako. Saawe isov, tighanghan ve tighunghun."

³⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: "Isaav ighe neer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesnja zeetnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vaiñ tooni, pale irau agham zi lolozi ipatanjan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin? Mako. ³⁵ Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vaiñ paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetnja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetnja pale lolozi ipatanjan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin."

Yo 16:5, 6, 20

Eez mungaana to surjuunj irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako

(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane pazi paam ighe: "Tamtamon eta irau irangat uuli tooni paaghu, ve isaii izala uuli tooni mungaana tau perekia na mako. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale ivaghamunia uuli paaghu. Ve gabua ite. Uuli paaghu, ene raraate pa uuli mungaana mako. ³⁷ Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilinj vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu mungaana ne mako. † Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu mungaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imaliñ, ve paatu paam isaghat. ³⁸ Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia.

Hib 8:13

³⁹ Eemon yes tau tighunghun vaen mungaana na, lolozi pa vaen paaghu mako. Pale tirere pani ve tigde: 'Ee-e, taghun vaen mungaana, o poia.'" ††

Ro 10:16

Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaanj

(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

6 Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghaagh ila uum to wit lolozi. Ve mbiwa tooni tingoor wit anoonja siriv ve tilugluuga, leso uuli ighau ve tighan anoonja.

Lo 23:25

² Tauvene zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tisaav pazi tigde: "Ai, aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron. Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar tau isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaanj?"

† Yes Yuda tighagharaat yaa paatu siriv pa mekmek uuli. †† Nonoghiiñja paaghu ve vaen paaghu ene izaav to eez paaghu to surjuunj tau Krisi ipaburiginini. Ve nonoghiiñja mungaana ve vaen mungaana izaav to eez mungaana tau yes Yuda titaghton pa surjuunj toozi. Isaav ighe tatoova to talup eez ru tana, ene irau ighur mako. Tataghton eez to surjuunj tau Yesu isavia na mon, o poia.

Igham 20:10, 34:21

³ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: "Sinaiŋ muŋgaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesŋa zeetŋa siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? ⁴ Saawe tana, David ilonŋ ila balbaal patabuyaŋ to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaŋ tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ŋgalsekiŋa tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonŋrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tawe gha ighani, ve irei siriv pa ziŋeera gha tighan paam."

Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+

⁵ Ra Yesu iparwai saveeŋ tooni ighe: "Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau iŋgin umbom patabuyaŋ to Maaron."

Kol 2:16+

Yesu igharaat ŋeer ee tau niima imaat

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Tileep le umbom patabuyaŋ ite ivot, ra Yesu ilonŋ ila rumei ee, ve ipaghazonŋai tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa. Ve ŋeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima tapir imaat. ⁷ Ngara siriv to tutuunŋ tomania zeran tutuunŋa siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tigde tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveeŋ. Tauvene timarari tigde tighita: Pale i igharaat moroghoonŋa eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaŋ, ma mako? ⁸ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pa ŋeer tau niima imaat na ighe: "Ulam uyooz izi sene." Neer tana ilonŋ Yesu aliŋa, ve iburig ila iyooz igharauu.

⁹ Ra Yesu ighason zi ighe: "Laak. Ngar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduunŋ pa tutuunŋ to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaŋ, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi, ma tavaghamun zi?"

¹⁰ Yesu maata ila pazi tisov, ra isaav pa ŋeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: "Uyoot nimam iduduunŋ." Tauvene ŋeer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul. ¹¹ Zeran tutuunŋa ve yes ngara to tutuunŋ tawe tighita gabua tana le ipas atezi. Tauvene tivasavo zi tigde pale tigham mindai pa Yesu.

Yesu ighur tamtamon saŋavul ve ru timin mbaŋoonŋa tooni

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Saawe tana, Yesu izala pa loloz ee ighe isunŋ. Mbonŋ tana, isunŋunŋ ila le nughizau. ¹³ Ra ipoi yes tau titaghoŋi na tilam tilup zi, ve ighur tamtamon toozi saŋavul ve ru timin mbaŋoonŋa tooni. ¹⁴ Zeran saŋavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus) yesuru taazi Andreas, Yakobus gha Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai, ¹⁵ Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Simon ite tau tiwaato tigde Selot, † ¹⁶ Yudas tau Yakobus naatu, ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koiŋa nimazi.

† Selot, ene Yuda siriv tau ngar toozi iyaryaŋ tigde tiziir gavman to Rom.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonŋa ve ivotia mos

(Mk 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul loloz tawe, ve tizila le tivot nugh raraate ee, ve tiyooz ta sewe. Yesu ziŋeera katini, tomania eval tiina kat tila tileep tomani zi paam. Eval tiina tawe to nugh naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to nari tau tileep tigharau nugh Tiro ve Sidon na paam. ¹⁸ Tilam tigde tiloonŋ Yesu saveeŋ tooni, ve igharaat moroghoonŋ toozi. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, i izirziir avuvu sasaghati pazi le tinizi poia. ¹⁹ Eval tiina tau tilivuti na, tisov tizuari zi tigde le titutu rigta. Pasaa, tighilaal tigde tapiri to gharatoonŋ yes moroghoonŋa ivotvot ila tooni, ve ighagharaat moroghoonŋa tisov tinizi poia.

Savunugha titaghoŋ pooz to nugh sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron izaa toozi?

(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam mbolaanŋa, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam.

Pasaa, yam aleep ila Maaron pooz tooni loolo wa.

Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5

²¹ Yam tau aazne pitool gham na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam.

Pasaa, gabua tau ambool pani na, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.

Yam tau lolomim ipataŋan ve ataŋ na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam.

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve aŋiŋ.

Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+

²² "Ve yam tau ataghoŋ Tamtamon Naatu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tiziir gham pa lupuunŋ toozi, ve tisik saveeŋ veleghiinŋ payam, ve tivaghamunia ezamim na, yam paam, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam.

Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14

²³ Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tintinmim. Pasaa, atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isasaŋan gham. Ngar tau aazne tigham payam na, muunŋ timbuzŋa tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliŋa na paam.

Mbaŋ 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+

Yes tau murei pale loloz ipataŋan

²⁴ "Oyai, yam tau kuaz tauŋa na, akaria taumim wa.

Onoon, aazne lemim gabua tau igham gham lolomim poia. Eemon gabua tauu to murei, yam ezamim pani mako.

Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1

²⁵ Yam tau aazne arau kat pa aniinŋ ve gabua naol na, akaria taumim wa.

Pa murei, yam pale ambool ve pitool gham.

Yam tau aazne anjiniŋ na, akaria taumim wa.
Pa murei, yam pale lolomim ipatanjan ve atarj.

Is 65:13

²⁶ Ve yam tau aazne tamtamon tisov tipapait gham na, yam paam, akaria taumim wa.

Pa muonj, timbumimnja tighamgham tauvene pa propet karomnja tau titoom tigha tivotia Maaron ali-
inja."

Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4

Taghur loloon pa koiaanja

(Mt 5:38-48)

²⁷ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yam tau alonjloonj ghau ne, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimnja. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur koi payam na, agham poghani zi.

Ro 12:20

²⁸ Yes tau tisik saveeŋ saghati payam na, asuŋ Maaron to igham poghani zi. Ve yes tau tigham saghatin gham na, aghur zi ila sunjuuŋ tsiam.

Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60

²⁹ Isaav ighe neer eta iposai paŋam, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom ve iposai ziige ite paam. Ve isaav ighe neer eta igham nonoghiinja tsio to ngoaanj, na upuli igham nonoghiinja ite tau unonogh ghom pani na paam.

1Kor 6:7

³⁰ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe neer eta igham gabua tsio eta ila, na ughasoni to ipamuule sov. Upuli imin le.

Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17

³¹ Saa ngar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ngar raraate tauvene pazi paam.

Mt 7:12

³² "Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozu payam na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuunj sosor tighamghamu paam. ³³ Ve isaav ighe agham poghania yes tau tighamgham poghani gham na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuunj sosor tighamghamu paam.

³⁴ Ve isaav ighe agagabiiz yes tau tigha tigham bun ilat tsiam, ve yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes pale tiyat dudunjai bun toozi, na ayok pazi to tigham bun. [Eemon yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes irau tiyatu rekia mako, ene irau agham pazi mako.] Isaav ighe aghamgham tauvene, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Pasaa, ngar tauvene, zeran to ghamuunj sosor tighamghamu paam. Tauvene yam ataghon ngar tane sov.

³⁵ Yam aat ataghon ngar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimnja, ve agham poghani zi. Agham gabua pazi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim pazi to tiyat gabua tsiam sov. Leso agham lemim atuya tiina, ve amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronnja Tisov na natnja. Pasaa, yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve yes tau tighita poia

tooni imin kaut sorok ve lolozu iveghveegh pani na, i ighamgham poghani zi paam.

Ro 5:8

³⁶ Tauvene lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi, imin Tamamim Maaron loolo isaghatin zi ve iuluul zi."

Tagabiiz zetaanja taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov

(Mt 7:1-6)

³⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Ve aghur patanjan ijarui zi pa sosor toozi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham ngar raraate payam paam. Yam aat apul zeetmimnja sosor toozi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor tsiam paam.

Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13

³⁸ Auul, o aghita uleeŋ ilat payam paam. Poia tau izaaz tsiam, ene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale imin tau tipavon nakaral le ivon kat ve imaliŋ. Pasaa, saa uleeŋ tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ngar eemon imuul pa yam taumim."

Lp 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+

³⁹ Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaan tane pazi paam, ighe: "Mindai, neer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, irau igherev iitete tau maata kumkuuma paam, ve itotoi eez pani? Mako. Ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura.

Mt 15:14

⁴⁰ Neer paaghu eta irau iliiv padudunjaan tooni ne mako. Eemon isaav ighe igham ngar to padudunjaan tooni isov imin le, ene pale yesuru ngar toozi raraate.

Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20

⁴¹ Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako. ⁴² Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam ve ughilaalo mako, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite uge: 'O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve nat-apaara izi.' Yo neer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuru-
unj ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi."

Ro 2:1+

Taghilaal ai ila anonjazi

(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Ai poia irau ighur anooŋa saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anooŋa poia mako. ⁴⁴ Tauvene ai anooŋa ta itotoi ai: Ene ai poia, ma saghati? Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anooŋa poia eta, lesa tawidi? Mako. ⁴⁵ Tamtamon tauvene paam. Zerani popoiazi tipapavon lolozu pa ngar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ngar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozu pa ngar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati ivotvot. Pasaa, ngar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon.

Zeran ru tirau ruum

(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ "Mindai ta yam awatwaat ghau aghe: 'Tiina tsiau, Tiina tsiau', eemon ataghon saveeŋ tsiau mako?

Yems 2:26

⁴⁷ Yau aat napaghazonjai gham pa ngar tsiam tane. Tamtamon tisov tau tilam tsiau, ve tiloonj saveenj tsiau ve titaghoni,

Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

⁴⁸ ene yes timin njeer tau irau ruum. I ighelia ruum rira tizila le konja kat ila mbonar tau igheen ila taan loolo na paavo. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, ruum katia mako. Pasaa, njeer tana irau ruum ariaanja. ⁴⁹ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ilonjlooj saveenj tsiau, ve itaghoni mako, ene i imin njeer tau ighelia ruum rira tizila tunja mako. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, rekia mon ruum imatit izila ve imbiriiis gha ilale."

Daaba ee tau ingin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariaanj
(Mt 8:5-13)

⁷ Yesu ivotia saveenj tana pa tamtamon le isov, ra iburig gha ilonj ila pa nugh Kapernaum. ² Daaba ee to Rom ilepleep ta sewe. I ingin zaaba irau ndinjndij ee (100). Ve i le besoonja ee, tau i loolo pani kat. Besoonja tawe, moroghoonj tiina ighamu le igharau ighe imaat. ³ Saawe tau daaba tana iloonj tigde Yesu ilam, i imbaanj zolmana siriv to yes Yuda tila pani. Leso tighasoni to ilam igharaat besoonja tooni. ⁴ Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve titaanj raraini tigde: "Aa tiina tsiei, nighe yo uul njeer tawe, o poi. Pasaa, i njeer poia ee. ⁵ I loolo igheen to iit Yuda, ve irau lemai rumei paam."

⁶ Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi gha yesnja tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daaba tana imbaanj ziijeera siriv tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia aliinja pani tigde: "Tiina, daaba tsiei aliinja ilat payo ighe: 'Ukari ghom pa laghoonj sov. Pa yau poiag irau to ulonj ulam ruum tsiau mako. ⁷ Ve yau poiag irau to natal peria tsio ne mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besoonja tsiau tiini poia. ⁸ Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nangin yes zaaba tau tileep ila yau sambag ne. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: "Ula!", ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: "Ulam!", ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besoonja tsiau eta naghe: "Ugham uraat tane." Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon aliinjag."

⁹ Yesu iloonj daaba tana aliinja le irur pani. Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul pa eval tiina tau titaghoni na, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaan kat imin daaba tawe ne mako."

Mt 15:28

¹⁰ Ra zeran tau daaba tana imbaanj zi na, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita besoonja tawe tiini poia.

Yesu ipaburigin naar ee naatu pa mateegh

¹¹ Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tila pa nugh ee, eeza Nain. Ve eval tiina titaghon zi gha yesnja tila. ¹² Tila tigharau ataman to didiinj tiina tau ilivut nugh tawe, ve tizaa to tamtamon siriv tau tibaad

mateegh ee ve tivot. Njeer paaghu tau imaat na, naar ee naatu eemon kat. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh tawe tilaagh tomania naar tawe, gha yesnja tila.

¹³ Tiina Yesu ighita naar tana, le loolo isaghatini. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: "Olman tinazi, utanj sov!" ¹⁴ Ra injarui mateegh tana ila, ve ikis boor. Tauvene yes tau tibadbaad mateegh na aghezi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighe: "Njeer paaghu, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!"

Lu 8:54; Mbanj 9:40

¹⁵ Rekia mon mateegh tana iburig, mboole izi, ve aavopakia ve isavsaav. Ra Yesu ikis niima, ve ighuru ila to tiina.

1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+

¹⁶ Tamtamon tighita gabua tana, le roinj tiina igham zi tisov, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigde: "Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina ee ilam ileep tomani ghiit wa. Maaron maata injal tamtamon tooni, tauta ilam to iuul zi!"

Lu 1:68, 76, 24:19

¹⁷ Tauvene Yesu vaaru pa gabua tane ilaan irau nugh nugh to yes Yuda, ve ila pa nugh tisov tau tighen tigharau taan toozi na paam.

Yoan imbaanj ziijeera ru tila to Yesu

(Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Yoan ziijeera siriv tila, ve tipaes pa Yoan pa gabua naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na. Tauvene Yoan ipoi ziijeera ru tilam, ¹⁹ ve imbaanj zi ighe tila to Tiina toit Yesu ve tighasoni tauvene: "Uleena tau pale Maaron imbaanj ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanjan njeer ite paam?"

²⁰ Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Njeer rughuzaanja Yoan imbaanj ghei nilam to nighason ghom: Uleena tau pale Maaron imbaanj ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanjan njeer ite paam?"

²¹ Saawe tana, Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini tau moroghoonj sasaghati maata maata ivaghamun zi na, le tinizi poia. Ve izirziir avuvu sasaghatizi tighaughau pa tamtamon. Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igharaat matazi le tighita nugh. ²² Tauvene iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: "Uraat tau yamru aghita ve saveenj tau aloonja ne, amuul ala, ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapenja tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Taliqazi paa-mu tiloonj saveenj, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaanja tilonjlooj vaaru poia. ²³ Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau, ve irere ghau mako, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza a tooni."

Is 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18

Yesu ipait Yoan

²⁴ Yoan mbanjoonja tooni tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesnja tilepleep na ighe: "Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh nginaanja na, aghe aghita saa? Pispiz raua tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita njeer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli popoia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau

ngeretazi popoia, ve tigham lepoogh poia kat na, tileep izi nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik. ²⁶ Tauvene yam ala aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: Yoan, i propet mon mako. I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet. ²⁷ I njeer ta muun tibood saveen injaruini tauvene:

'Ulooj. Yau pale nambaaj besooja tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia aliñag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.'

Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2

²⁸ Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazja tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe njeer sorok eta ileep ila pooz to Maaron loolo ve ighita anooja tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan."

²⁹ (Eval tiina tomania zeran siriv to yauñ takes paam, tilooñ saveen tane, ve tiyok pani tigde: "Maaron njar tooni, ene iduduñ.") Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tighur ila Yoan saveen tooni, ve tigham yaa wa.

Lu 3:12

³⁰ Eemon zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tizor eez tau Maaron ighuru pazi. Tauta tigham yaa ila to Yoan mako.)

Mt 21:32

³¹ Yesu iseen saveen tooni ighe: "Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi iza to saa?"

³² Yes timin zijer gegeu tau tirou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboo ila pa zetazja tigde:

'Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako.

Ve nimbou tarjiziz,

eemon lolomim isaghat ve atar mako.'

³³ "Aghita. Saawe tau njeer rughuzaanja Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ingunngun tauu pa ghaniñ anij ve ghunuñ vaen. Eemon yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe avuvu saghati izeeva. ³⁴ Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe: 'Aghita. Ewe njeer tau ipaak yes zeran to ghamuñ sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes na, ve yesja tiluplup zi pa ghaniñ ve ghunuñ.'

Lu 5:29+, 15:1+

³⁵ Eemon yes tau titaghon njar poia to Maaron na, tipaghazonai njar tawe tigde ene iduduñ mon."

Livaa ee to ghamuñ sosor ve njeer tutuunja ee

³⁶ Zeran tutuunja toozi ee, eeza Simon, isain Yesu ighe ila ruum tooni pa ghanghaniñ. Tauvene Yesu ila ve mboole izi tomani zi, ve tighanghan.

Lu 11:37

³⁷ Livaa ee to nugh tawe, i livaa to ghamuñ sosor. I ilooñ tigde Yesu ilepleep ila ruum to njeer tutuunja tana pa ghanghaniñ. Tauvene rekia mon igham ngoreen, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina, ve igheen ila paatu paghuuna loolo. ³⁸ I ila ivot, ve iput ghi izi Yesu muuri igharau aaghe, ve itanj-

tarj. I isaghav Yesu aaghe, ve maata suuru itaptap iza-la, ve imusmusu pa daaba raua. Ve igham ngoreen tana gha ilij izala Yesu aaghe.

³⁹ Njeer tutuunja tau isain Yesu pa ghanghaniñ na, ighita njar tau livaa tana ighamu, ve igham njar ila loolo ighe: "Wai, isaav ighe onoon njeer tane propet tauu to Maaron, kanan ighilaal ighe livaa tau ikiskisi ne, i livaa to sosor."

⁴⁰ Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Simon, yau leg saveen rig naghe nasavia payo."

Simon iyol aliñja ighe: "Poia. Mos puughu, usaav lak!"

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelañ tane pani ighe: "Saawe ee, zeran ru tila to njeer ee, ve tigham bun ila tooni. Ee igham maet denari †

ndinñdiñ liim (500), ve ite igham pius liim (50).

⁴² Eemon murei, yesuru irau tiyat bun toozi mako. Tauvene njeer tau igham maet pazi na, loolo isaghatin zi, ve ipul bun toozi. Laak, zeran ru tane, sei ta pale ighur loolo kat pa njeer tawe iliiv itete?"

⁴³ Simon iyol aliñja ighe: "Aat i tau igham bun tiina, ve njeer tana ipul bun tooni na."

Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Aliñag tana iduduñ." ⁴⁴ Ra itoor ghi, maata ila pa livaa tana, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighe: "Matam ilam pa livaa tane. Yo usain ghau pa ghanghaniñ, tauta nalam ruum tsio. Eemon ugham leg yaa to namin agheg mako. Ve ughita livaa tane. I imin agheg pa maata suuru, ve imusu pa daaba raua. ⁴⁵ Ve saawe tau naloñ nalam ruum tsio, yo uyanjin payau rigta mako. Eemon livaa tane, i ikaria yanjiñ pa agheg. Ipuli mako. ⁴⁶ Ve yo ulij ngoreen rigta izala dabag mako. Eemon i ilij ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala agheg.

⁴⁷ "Tauvene yau nasaav payo. Onoon, livaa tane igham sosor naol. Eemon sosor tooni ta katini ne, yau nareu zi tisov. Tauta i loolo payau kat. Eemon isaav ighe njeer eta inumeer ighe i le sosor ngiira mon to Maaron ireua, ene pale loolo payau geeg mako."

Mbo 32:1

⁴⁸ Yesu isavsav pa Simon le isov, ra isaav pa livaa tana ighe: "Sosor tsio ta naol ne, yau nareu zi tisov wa."

Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+

⁴⁹ Yes tau tileep tomania Yesu pa ghanghaniñ tana, tilooñ saveen tooni le tigham njar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: "Njeer tane, i sei ta ighe ireu sosor to tamtamon paam?"

⁵⁰ Ve Yesu isaav pa livaa tana muul ighe: "Ghuruñ ila tsio, tauta igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia."

Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42

Zilivaa siriv tilaghaagh tomania Yesu ve tiuluule

8 Yesu ipaburigin laghoñ tooni muul, ve ilaagh irau nugh tintina ve gegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron. Mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru, ² tomania zilivaa siriv tilaagh tomania. Zilivaa tawe, muun Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pazi ve

† Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, mbonjoozo ve ila ravrav, ene tigham denari ee pani imin le atuya.

igharaat zi pa moroghoonj toozi. Toozi ee, ene Maria to nugh Magdala. Muunj, Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani. ³Ve Yoana tau azaawa Kuza ingin uraat siriv to Erod na, ve Susana, tomania zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni pa lezi aniiij ve gabua siriv paam.

Mt 27:55

Saveenj palelaanj to suruvaanj uuv

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴Saawe ee, eval tiina kat to nugh nugh tila to Yesu, ve i isavia saveenj palelaanj tane pazi ighe:

⁵"Pai ee, njeer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. Saawe tau isuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene tamtamon tivaghaaza, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. ⁶Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siija, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. Eemon malau mako rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, taan tawe loolo gorgori. Yaa mako. ⁷Ve uuv siriv, timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat. ⁸Eemon uuv siriv titaptap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve tisov anonjazi katini irau ndinjndij ee (100)."

Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane le isov, ra isaav aliija tiina ighe: "Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloonj saveenj tane ve igham ngar pani poi."

Puughu tau Yesu isavsav ila saveenj palelaanj

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

⁹Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj palelaanj tane, ve tighasoni pa puughu.

¹⁰Yesu iyol aliijazi ighe: "Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara yonggaanja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonjai pooz tooni ngara le ighazonj payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tilonjloonj mos ila saveenj palelaanj mon. [Pasaa, lolozi ivool wa.]

"Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve taliijazi tilonjloonj saveenj, eemon irau tigham ngar pani mako."

Is 6:9+; Mbanj 28:26; Ro 11:8

Saveenj palelaanj to suruvaanj uuv puughu

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

¹¹Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Saveenj palelaanj tane, puughu tauvene: Wit uuve, ene izaa to Maaron saveenj tooni.

1Pe 1:23

¹²Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloonj Maaron aliija, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila gha isan saveenj tawe ighau pa lolozi. Leso tighur ila to Maaron sov. Pa ighe tighur ila tooni, ene pale igham mulin zi. ¹³Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siija ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloonj Maaron aliija, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia kat. Eemon

saveenj tawe igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniiij tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tighur ila saawe tuuku mon, ve isaav ighe tovaanj eta ivot pazi, ene rekia mon titap ve tighur murizi pa Maaron. ¹⁴Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloonj saveenj to Maaron, eemon patajani naol to taan lepoogha, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia maata maata tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveenj tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anoonja poia eta ivot mako. Yes timin uuv ta itum izaa eemon anoonja imatuugh mako.

1Tim 6:9+, 17; 2Tim 4:10

¹⁵Ve uuv siriv tau titap tizala taan poia, ene izaa to yes tau ngar toozi poia ve lolozi eemon ila pa Maaron. Tauvene tiloonj saveenj tooni, ve tikisi ariaanj ila lolozi, ve ghuruuj ila toozi ighurghur anoonja popoia."

Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25

Saveenj palelaanj to lam

(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ipagudu pa oon, ma ighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale isaroni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tau tilonj tila ruum loolo na.

Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33

¹⁷Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoonj mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaanj, ene pale tivoti zi le tighazonj. Ve ngar isov tau yonggaanj na, ene pale tivot mataghare le eval tiina tiwatagh zi.

Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2

¹⁸Tauvene aghur talinjamim ve agham ngar poi pa saveenj tau alonjloonja na. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliija ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseenj ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer sorok ighe i iwatagh Maaron aliija, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni tana pani, ve i ileep sorok."

Mt 13:12, 25:29

Yesu tiina ve taznja

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹Saawe tana, Yesu tiina ve taznja tilam tighite tighita. Eemon eval tiina tilivuti ve tipoon zi. ²⁰Tauvene tipaes pani tighite: "Ou, tinam tomania tazimnja tilam tियोzy-ooz muuri we. Tighite tighit ghom."

²¹Yesu iyol aliijazi ighe: "Tinaanj ve tazijnja, ene yes tau tiloonj Maaron saveenj tooni ve titaghoni."

Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²²Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waanj, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite." Tauvene tivot tila. ²³Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina izaa le ipei dibom tintiina. Eremam ivon ila waanj loolo, le rigmon kananj timarum gha tilalez.

²⁴ Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaan Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Tiina, Tiina, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!" Yesu iburig ve iyaon yaghur ve dibom, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi. ²⁵ Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Ghuruun ila tsiam igheen sin-dei?"

Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana, le roinj tiina igham zi ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: "Wai, njeer tane sei kat, ta isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tiloon ali-ija ve titaghoni?"

Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa njeer ee izi nugh Gerasa
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite.

²⁷ Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve njeer ee to nugh tawe ilaagh njaruini ila. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva le ngar tooni ikaukau kat. Tauvene muun ve ilam, i in-onogh ghi pa uuli eta mako. Ilaghaaghi tiini nginaanja. Ve ileep ila ruum eta mako. Ilepleep ilon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha.

²⁸ I ighita Yesu, le iyak saghat, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. Yesu isaav ariaan pa avuvu saghati tau izeev njeer tana ighe ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemon i boob aliija tiina ighe: "Aii Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaar payo? Yau natar rarai ghom. Ughur yavyavuu payau sov!" Njeer tana, saawe naol tau avuvu saghati tawe ipazaagha, tamtamon titoova to tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ileep le aate izi. Eemon gabua eta irau ikisi ne mako. I ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tana tizi, ve avuvu saghati ipazaagha gha ighau ila pa nugh nginaanja muul.

³⁰ Yesu ighasoni ighe: "Ezam sei?"

I iyol aliija ighe: "Yau ezag 'Legion' † (o 'Ndiḡndiḡ Ndiḡndiḡ')." I isaav tauvene pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tau tizeeva na, yes eval kat. ³¹ Ra titar rarai Yesu muul tigde iziir zi tila tileep puura saghati tau le puughu mako na sov.

Syg 9:2, 20:1-3

³² Nugh tawe, ngai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige ve tighanghan. Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev njeer tana na titar rarai Yesu tigde iyok pazi, lesa tizeev zi tilon tila ngai tawe loloz. ³³ Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul njeer tana, ve tinarui ngai tawe tila, le tizeev zi tilon tila loloz. Ra ngai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timataar.

³⁴ Yes tau tinḡnḡnḡn ngai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. ³⁵ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tigde tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita njeer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ngar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija ee, ve

† Zaaba ḡgun ee tau irau tamtamon 6,000, ene yes Roma ti-waat zi tigde 'Legion'.

mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi.

³⁶ Ra yes tau tighita gabua tau ivot na tipaes pa eval tiina pa eez tau Yesu igharaat njeer tana, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pani. ³⁷ Eval tiina to nugh Gerasa ve nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau na, tiloon paesiiḡ toozi tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam. Tauvene Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul zi, ve tizaa waan toozi tigde timuul tila.

³⁸ Ve njeer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ilam ighason Yesu ariaan ighe iyok pani, ve yesja tila. Eemon Yesu iziire ighe: ³⁹ "Mako. Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na." Tauvene njeer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru le irau nugh.

Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliiva pa mateegh

(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige tau papazoge tileep pani na. Eval tiina tileep ta sewe ve tisanjani. Tauvene tighita ilam peria, ve tighamu toman loloz poia. ⁴¹ Malau mako ve daaba ee tau inḡnḡnḡn rumei toozi na, ilam ivot toozi paam. Eeza Yairus. I itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itar raraini ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni. ⁴² Pasaa, natliiva imoroon le ighe imaat. I natliiva eemon kat. Ve ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve ru.

Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha tila. Tilaaghi tila, ve eval tiina titaghon zi ve tivagiriḡnḡn zi ila le tigiiriḡnḡn Yesu paam. ⁴³ Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoon to zili-vaa ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. I ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiḡnḡn yes uraata to gharatoon moroghoon. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. ⁴⁴ I itaghon Yesu ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiija tooni aavo ziige, ve rekia mon siḡ imot pani le tiini poia muul.

⁴⁵ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: "Ai, sei itut ghau?" Yes tisov tiyol aliija tigde: "Yei mako."

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighe: "Tiina, ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagiriḡnḡn zi. Tauta eta itut ghom."

⁴⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Mako. Toozi eta aat itut ghau. Pasaa, nayamaan naghe tapirig to uleer igham tamtamon eta wa."

⁴⁷ Livaa tawe ighilaal ighe irau inḡgoz tau muul mako. Tauvene roinj ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia puughu tau i itut Yesu na ila eval tiina tana matazi. Ve ipaes pazi paam pa Yesu tapiri tau iuule le rekia mon moroghoon tooni isov. ⁴⁸ Yesu iloon saveer tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: "Livug, ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia."

⁴⁹ Yesu isavsav soone, ve njeer ee ileep Yairus ruum tooni gha ilam, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighe: "Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tana ilam sov. Pa natum livaa imaat wa."

⁵⁰ Yesu iloonj saveenj tana, ve isaav pa Yairus ighe: "Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruunj ila tsio ariaanj, o natum livaa iburig muul."

⁵¹ Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtamon ighe eta ilonj ila ruum loolo tomani zi sov. Ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, tomania livaa marani taama ve tiina, ve yes mon tilonj tila. ⁵² Saawe tana, eval tiina tau tileep muuri na titanjanj pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina. Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yam atanj sov. Livaa marani imaat mako. I igheen mon."

Yo 11:11+

⁵³ Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni tane, ve tinij pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Livaa marani imaat wa. ⁵⁴ Eemon Yesu ila ikis niima, ve isaav pani toman aliinja tiina ighe: "Livaa marani, uburig!"

Yo 11:43+

⁵⁵ Rekia mon livaa marani avuvu imuul ilam, ve iburig. Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Agham le aniij ilam gha ighan." ⁵⁶ Livaa marani taama ve tiina tighita kaut ngereeta tana le ngar toozi imbool. Ve Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaanj ighe tisavia gabua tau ivot na vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov.

Lu 5:14

Yesu imbaanj mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat

(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

⁹ Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam tilup zi, ve irei tapiri irau zi, lesa tigharaat moroghoonj maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, lesa tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon.

² Ve imbaanj zi tila ighe tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia.

Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+

³ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene akis gabua eta imin titi, pepeel, aniij, ma maet sov. Ve nonoghiinja tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon ta igheen ila tinimim, ene irao. ⁴ Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le irau apul nugh tawe ve ala. ⁵ Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozu pa ghamuunj gham mako ve tizor gham, na aghatuun aghemim ve ngaupup toozi izi, o apul nugh toozi ve ala. Lesa imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi."

Lu 10:4+

⁶ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon. Ve nugh sindei tau tila pani na, tigharaat moroghoonja toozi paam.

Erod igham ngar naol pa Yesu

(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

⁷ Erod, i daaba tau ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Iloonj Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ngar naol. Pasaa, tamtamon siriv tisavsaav tigde Yesu, i njeer rughuzaanja Yoan tau imaat na, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. ⁸ Ve tamtamon siriv tigde i propet Ilia tau ivot muul. Ve siriv tigde Yesu, i propet munjanazi ee tau imaat alok wa, ve aazne iburig muul

gha ilam. ⁹ Tauta Erod isaav pa tauu ighe: "Yoan, yau narav motin luua wa. Ewe sei kat tau nalonloonj vaaru tigde i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ivotvot?" Tauvene iliil eez ighe le ighita Yesu.

Lu 23:8

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndij ndinjndij liim (5,000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Yesu mbanjoonja tooni tila tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat tau tighamu na. Yesu igham zi gha yesja tipul eval tiina, ve tila pa taan sirivu tau igheen igharau nugh Betsaida. Lesa zigazi tileep. ¹¹ Eemon eval tiina tiloonj varuzi, ve titaghon zi tila. Yesu ighit zi, ve igham zi toman loolo poia, ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tinizi poia.

¹² Tilepleep le ravra izi, ra mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tana tila tisaav pani tigde: "Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja. Usaav pa eval tiina tane gha tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatanjan ne. Lesa tiil lezi aniij ve nugh to ghenoonj."

¹³ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Mako. Yam taumim agham aniij pazi."

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "Wai, iit leen aniij naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon. Pale irau eval tiina tane wa? Ma mindai? Ughe nila nighol aniij siriv paam pazi?" ¹⁴ Tisaav tauvene pasaa, eval tiina tawe, zitamoot mon irau ndinjndij ndinjndij liim (5,000) ma vene.

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Avalagh tamtamon ila ngun ngun, ve asaav pazi mbolezi izi. Aghur tamtamon irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50) ila ngun enjaanja."

¹⁵ Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliinja, ve tila tighur eval tiina tana ila ngun ngun, ve mbolezi izi. ¹⁶ Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniij tana. Isunj le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh ru tana, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina tawe. ¹⁷ Tisov tighan le apozi isunj. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia

(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

¹⁸ Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tileep, ve i isunjunj. Isunj le isov, ve ighason zi ighe: "Laak, tamtamon tigham ngar payau tigde yau sei?"

¹⁹ Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tigde: "Zeran siriv tigde yo njeer rughuzaanja Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Ilia, ve siriv tigde propet munjanazi tau timaat alok wa, yo toozi ee tau iburig pa mateegh gha ilam."

²⁰ Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: "Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?"

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: "Yo Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom to ugham mulin tamtamon tooni itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni."

Yo 6:68+, 11:27

²¹ Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivotia saveen tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiij tooni

(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

²² Saawe tana, Yesu isaav ghazoonja pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad patañani naol, ve yavyavuun tiina ighamu itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh."

Eez to tataghon Yesu

(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

²³ Yesu isaav pa tamtamon tisov tau yesnja tilepleep na ighe: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaronj tooni irau saawe, ve ilam itaghon ghau.

Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27

²⁴ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu lesu ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.

Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+

²⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako.

²⁶ "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maaya payau ve saveen tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau, saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ve itotoi yesuru Taama Maaron, ve anjela tooni patabuyaanja tapirizi ve mbonarizi ivot ighazoon, ene pale i maaya pa tamtamon tana paam, ve ipaisamuna.

Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12

²⁷ "Ve aloonj. Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon." †

Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon

(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ve mbonj liim ve tol ilam ila, ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee. Lesu isun ta sewe. ²⁹ I isun-sun, ve naagho itoora, ve nonoghiiija tooni paam ipisosoong le isul toman mbonari tiina. ³⁰ Malau mako ve zeran ru, Mose gha Ilia, tivot tooni toman mbonarizi tiina, ve yesnja Yesu tisavsaav pa uraat tau i pale ighamu izi Yerusalem, ve eez to i igham mulin tamtamon, ve ipul taan gha imuul izala pa sambam. †³² Eemon Petrus tomania zeetnja ru tighen le loloz iiveegh kat.

† *Paesiiij to saveen ziiri tane ighen ila Mk 9:1. †† Lukas ibood saveen ila yes Grika alinjazi ighe Mose gha Ilia tisavsaav pa 'Eksodos' to Yesu. Puughu tauvene: Buk to Baibol tau imin ru pani, 'Kisim Bek', tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinjazi tighe 'Eksodos.' Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: 'eez to tavot tala.' Buk tawe isavia eez tau Maaron igham mulin yes Israela timbuznja pa patañani toozi, ve igham zi tipul Isip, ve timin i tauu le. Yesu uraat tooni, ene ngara raraate. Pasaa, mateegh ve burigiij tooni, ene eez paaghu tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patañani to sosor toit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve tamin Maaron le.*

Saawe tau tiburig gha matazi ighazoon, ra tighita Yesu mbonari, ve zeran ru tau tियोzyooz tomania.

Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+

³³ Tilepleep le zeran ru tawe tighe tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: "Tiina, taleep ta sene, poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia." Aliija tane, i igham ngar poi ve isaav mako. Isiki sorok.

³⁴ Petrus isavsaav, ve taitai izi le ikau zi. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi.

Igham 40:34+

³⁵ Ra tiloonj Maaron aliija ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: "Ena yau natug. Yau taug nasiighe ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau wa. Aloonj aliija, ve ataghon!"

Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22

³⁶ Saveen tane isov, ve matazi ila le tighita Yesu zigani. Gabua tau tighita na, tisavia pa tamtamon eta rekia mako. Ighen toozi mon le murei ra, tivotia.

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee

(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

³⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana tileep mbonj nughizau, ra tipul loloz, ve timuul tizila le tizaa to eval tiina kat tau tinjarui zi tilam. ³⁸ Neer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tawe sosozi na, i boob ila pa Yesu ighe: "Mos puughu, yau natanj rarai ghom: Ulam ughita natug tane ve uule lak! I natug eemon, ve avuvu saghati izeeva. Igha izaa pani, ene rekia mon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tuua ipardanjan, ve ambeera izi. Gabua tane ivav-aghmunia le isaghat kat. Ve ipulpuli mako. ⁴⁰ Yau natanj rarai mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titooa, le tirao mako."

⁴¹ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ngar tsiam ikaukat kat. Itinja takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam agham patañani payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia. Ugham natum ilam."

⁴² Neer marani injarui Yesu ilam, ve avuvu saghati tawe izaa pani, ve isiki izila taan, ve igham tuua ipardanjan. Tauvene Yesu iyaon avuvu saghati ighau ve igharaat neer marani gha tiini poia, ra ighuru imuul ila to taama. ⁴³ Yes tau tighita kaut ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, le ngar toozi imbool.

Yesu iyol aliija muul pa mateegh tooni

(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Tamtamon tighita uraat ngeretazi naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tisov avozi ikaak. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: ⁴⁴ "Yam aghur talinjamim poi pa saveen tane. Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koinja nimazi."

Lu 9:22

⁴⁵ Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveen tane, eemon tighazoonj pani mako. Tikankan pan. Pasaa, puughu iyoong pazi. Eemon tighason Yesu pa saveen tooni puughu mako. Pasaa tiroi.

Lu 18:34

Sei ta eeza tiina kat?

(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Saawe ee, mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov.

Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+

⁴⁷ Yesu iwatagh n̄gar tau igheen ila lolozi wa. Tauvene igham n̄eer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila ziige, ⁴⁸ ve isaav pazi ighe: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata iŋgal ghau, ve igham marani tane ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne paam. Pasa, yes tau tileep ila yam somim, ve tamtamon matazi veleghin zi tigde lezi ezazi mako, ene Maaron ighit zi ighe ezazi tintiina."

Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20

Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan

(Mk 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Yoan ilooŋ saveeŋ tana, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: "Tiina, yei nighita n̄eer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuuŋ toit tane mako. Tauvene yei niŋgalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov."

⁵⁰ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Ai, yam agham vene sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payam mako, ene imin etamim ve irau iuul ghau."

Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9

Nugh ee to Samaria lolozi pa ghamuuŋ Yesu mako

⁵¹ Yesu saawe tooni tau Maaron ighe ighamu imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene n̄gar tooni iyaryaŋ ighe izala pa Yerusalem. ⁵² I imbaaŋ tamtamon siriv timuuŋ tila pa nugh ee to Samaria, lesu tigharaat eez pani. ⁵³ Eemon tamtamon to nugh tawe tilooŋ Yesu n̄gar tooni iyaryaŋ ighe izala pa Yerusalem, tauvene lolozi pa ghamuuŋni mako.

Yo 4:9

⁵⁴ Mbiwa tooni ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tighita gabua tana le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: "Tiina, ughe nigham mindai? Pale nighason Maaron, lesu igham yav sambam ve izilam, gha ighan tamtamon tawe?"

2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17

⁵⁵ Eemon Yesu itoor ghi ve iyaon zi. ⁵⁶ Ra tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, ve tila pa nugh ite.

Eez to tataghon Yesu

(Mt 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Yes tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve n̄eer ee isaav pa Yesu ighe: "Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala."

⁵⁸ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "N̄gavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niaa to ghenooŋ mako."

2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+

⁵⁹ Ra Yesu isaav pa n̄eer ite ighe: "Ulam utaghon ghau."

Eemon n̄eer tawe iyol aliija ighe: "Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania tamaŋ? Ve nasaŋani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?"

⁶⁰ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilalooŋ pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon."

⁶¹ Ra n̄eer ite, aana ilam ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: "Tiina, yau naghe nataghon ghom. Ve mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve yeŋa zetagna nileep rig? Ve nakis nimazi le isov, o nalat nataghon ghom."

⁶² Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Mako. Tamtamon eta ighe igham pooz pa waŋ ve maata imulmuul, ene irau igham uratoi pooz to Maaron mako."

Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+

Yesu imbaaŋ tamtamon tamoot tol saŋavul ve ru (72) pa uraat

10 Murei ra, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtamon tamoot tol saŋavul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaaŋ zi ighe tilaagh runruŋa, ve timuuŋ tila pa nugh naol isov tau i ighe ila pazi na, ve tigharaat eez pani. ² Ve isaav pazi ighe: "Alooŋ. Aniiŋ katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuuŋ aniiŋ, yes eval mako. Tauvene aghason Uum Taama tau iŋgingin uraat to lupuuŋ aniiŋ na. Lesu imbaaŋ uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuuŋ aniiŋ tooni.

Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35

³ Ala. Yau nambaŋ gham ala amin sipsip natŋa tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsagna sosozi. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.

Mt 10:16; Mbaŋ 20:29; 1Kor 15:32

⁴ Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol imin lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuŋa to aghemim sov. Ve isaav ighe azaa to n̄eer eta izi eez livuugha, na asavsav tomania sov. Matamim pa laghoon mon, ve malmalimim ala.

2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+

⁵ "Ruum sindei tau alon ala, na asavia saveeŋ palotiŋ pa ruum tana tamtamona imin maata aghe: 'Maaron aat igham gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.'

⁶ Isaav ighe ruum tana taama, i n̄eer to n̄gar luuma, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na igheen tooni. Ve ighe mako, ene pale palotiŋ tsiam imuul pa taumim. ⁷ Ruum sindei tau papazoge tighur gham aleep pani na, aleep ta sena mon. Asakia ala ruum ite paam sov. Ve saa aniiŋ ma yaa tau tigham payam, na arere sov. Aghan ve aghun mon. Pa yes uraata irau tigham lezi atuya.

Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18

⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe yam alon ala pa nugh eta, ve tigham gham toman lolozi poia, ve tigham lemim aniiŋ, na arere sov. Aghan mon.

1Kor 10:27

⁹ Agharaat moroghoonja to nugh tana le tinizi poia, ve asaav pazi tauvene: 'Pooz to Maaron, ene ilam igharau gham wa!' ¹⁰ Eemon isaav ighe yam ala avot nugh eta, ve lolozi pa ghamuuŋ gham mako, na ala ayooz

maaran aate, ve aghatuun aghemim, ve asaav pazi agha: 'Aghita. Aazne, yei nighatuun aghemai, lesu n̄gaupup to nugh tsiam izi. Ene imin ilaal payam pa sosor tsiam. Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Pooz to Maaron ilam igharau gham wa."

Lu 9:5; Mban̄ 13:51, 18:6

¹² Yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to Mboŋ Murei, patanjani tiina kat pale in̄arui nugh tana tamtamona le iliiv patanjani tau pale ivot pa yes tamtamon to Sodom.

Gnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15

Yesu iyaon nugh siriv tau titoor n̄gar toozi mako

(Mt 11:20-24)

¹³ "Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghama gabua ngere-tazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon atoor n̄gar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanaŋ lolozi ipatan̄an pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina to moŋjiin, ve mbolezi izi ila n̄gaupup loolo, ve titoor n̄gar toozi alok wa. ¹⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam. ¹⁵ Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham n̄gar agha Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azi-la nugh saghati to yes mateegha."

Is 14:13+

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon̄ aliŋamim, ene i iloon̄ ghau paam. Ve ighe tamtamon eta izor gham, ene i izor ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izor ghau, ene i izor N̄eer tau imbaan̄ ghau nalam ne paam."

Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6

Uraata tamoot tol san̄javul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat toozi

¹⁷ Yes tamoot tol san̄javul ve ru (72) tau Yesu imbaan̄ zi pa uraat na, tila tilaagh pa uraat toozi le isov, ra timuul tila, ve tisaav pani toman tintinzi tigne: "Tiina, uraat tsiei ilaan poi, ve avuvu sasaghati paam tileep ila sambamai. Saawe tau niziir zi ila yo ezam, yes tiloon̄ ghei ve tighau."

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yau naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izilam pa taan imin nugh ighani milia. †

Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+

¹⁹ Aloon̄. Yau naghama lemim tapirimim to avaghaaz moot sasaghati tomania mboolmamalau (o skorpion), ve atatan koiaan Sadan tapiri le isov. Ve gabua eta irau ivaghamun gham ne mako.

Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mban̄ 28:5

²⁰ Eemon yam tintinmim pa avuvu sasaghati tau tileep ila sambamim ve tiloon̄ aliŋamim na sov. Tintinmim pasaa, tibood ezamim ila rau to nugh sambam wa."

† Zeran ngara siriv tigne Yesu saveen̄ tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Uraat tau uraata tooni tighamu na, ene itotoi ighe Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa.

Igham 32:32; Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27

²¹ Saawe duduun̄ tana, Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ igham Yesu loolo poia le poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: "O Tamaŋ, yo Tiina tau un̄gin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi n̄gar tintiina ve tighazon̄ pa gabua naol na, yo un̄gooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazon̄aini pa yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi, ve tinumeer ghom imin yes geegeu tinumeer tamazŋa ve tinazŋa. Aa Tamaŋ, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene.

1Kor 1:20, 26+; 3:18+

²² "Tamaŋ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tilam nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Tamaŋ Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Tauu Naatu, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazon̄ai zi pani na, yes mon ta ti-wataghi."

Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26

²³ Ra Yesu itoor ghi, naagho ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tau aghita uraat tsiau ne, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam!

Mt 13:16+

²⁴ Pa yau nasaav payam: Muun̄, propet ve kinik naol tigne le tighita gabua tau yam aghita. Eemon yes tighita mako. Ve tigne le tiloon̄ saveen̄ tau yam alon̄loona ne. Eemon tiloon̄a mako."

1Pe 1:10+

Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to n̄eer to Samaria tau itotoi n̄gar poia

(Lu 18:18-30)

²⁵ Saawe tana n̄eer ee tau le n̄gar tiina pa tutuun̄ na, iburig ve ighe itoov Yesu. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: "Mos puughu, pale naghama mindai, gha lesu naleep matag yaryaare le alok?"

²⁶ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: "Saveen̄ tau igheen ila tutuun̄ na, yo uwaato ve ugham n̄gar pani mindai?"

²⁷ N̄eer tana iyol aliina ighe:

"Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania n̄gar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.

Ve lolom pa zetam̄a ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum."

Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5

²⁸ Yesu iloon̄ saveen̄ tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: "Saveen̄ tsio, ene iduduun̄. Ugham tauvene, o ugham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve uleep matam yaryaare le alok."

Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17

²⁹ Eemon n̄eer tana ighe ipaghazon̄ai tauu ighe i n̄eer duduun̄a. Tauvene ighason Yesu muul ighe: "Zetagna savunugha ta yo ughe yau naghur lolog pazi na?"

³⁰ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: "Pai ee, n̄eer ee ileep Yerusalem, ve ighe izila pa nugh Yeriko. I ilaghaagha taghon eez ila, ve malau mako umbuun̄a siriv tivot tooni, gha tiravu tiravu le naagho isaghat kat. Rigmon kanaŋ imaat. Ve tiyaur nonoghiina tomania gabua tooni isov. Ra tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

³¹ "Malau mako ve njeer ee to watoonrau itaghton eez tawe ilam, le ighita njeer tana ighengheen izi eeze. Eemon iuule mako. Isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez zighe gha ila. ³² I ilam ila, ve uraata ee to Rumei Tiina aana ilam, ve ighita njeer tana ighengheen. Eemon i paam, iuule mako, ve isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez zighe gha ila. †

³³ "Ra Samaria tamazi ee, aana ilam peria nugh tau njeer tana ighengheen pani na. I ighita, le loolo isaghatini kat, ve ighe iuule. ³⁴ Tauvene ilaagh njaruini ila, ve ilinj ngoreen tomania vaen izala zaab aav niia, ve ikauu. Ra iiti izala donki tooni paavo, ve ighamu ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve injini ta sewe. ³⁵ Mbon nughizau, ra iwaan maet denari ru ila lugluug tooni, ighur zi ila to njeer tau injin ruum tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Nagham maet tane payo, leso ungin poghania njeer tane. Ve isaav ighe irao mako, yo uule pa maet tsio le irau namuul nalam. Mako nayol mulin maet tsio.'"

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason njeer ngara to tutuun tana ighe: "Laak, yo ugham ngar mindai pa zeran tol tana? Sei ta imin njeer tau yes umbuuna tiravu na, iitete?"

³⁷ Njeer tana iyol aliija ighe: "I tau loolo isaghatini ve iuule na."

Tauvene Yesu isaav pani: "Tauta ena. Ula ve utaghton ngar raraate mon."

Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria

³⁸ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot nugh ee. Livaa ee to nugh tawe, eeza Marta. I igham Yesu gha tila ruum tooni.

Yo 11:1, 12:2+

³⁹ Marta tazliva, eeza Maria. Maria mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ilonjlooj saveen tooni.

⁴⁰ Eemon Marta maata imin naol pa uraat to nginiinj yes loomba toozi. Tauvene ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: "Tiina, yo ugham ngar payau, ma mako? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghau, ve zigau naghamgham uraat. Usaav pani ilam iuul ghau lak!"

⁴¹ Eemon Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Aa Marta, yo matam imin naol pa uraat, tauta lolom ipatanjan ve ugham ngar naol. ⁴² Yo aat ugham ngar pa gabua ee mon. Pa ene irao. Tazimliva Maria igabiiz poi. Tauta izuari ghi pa gabua tau poia le poia kat. Ve gabua tane, eta irau iwalaava pani ne mako."

Eez to sunjuun

(Mt 6:9-13)

11 Saawe ee, Yesu isunjsun izi nugh ee. Isunj le isov, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: "Tiina, yei

† Njeer to watoonrau ve uraata to Rumei Tiina tiroi pa tigharau njeer tana pasaa, tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharau mateegh eta, ene aat ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tamtamon tauvene aat igham watoonrau ve igharaat mulin tauu le ingalaan ila Maaron maata, o ilonj ila Rumei Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16.

nighe upaduduun ghei pa eez to sunjuun imin Yoan ipaduduun zijeera."

² Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Saawe tau yam aghe asun, na asaav tauvene:

'Tamamai, ugham tamtamon tisov tipatab pa yo ezam.

Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov.

Syg 11:15

³ Ugham aniij to aazne payei. ††

Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8

⁴ Upul sosor tsiei. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor payei na, yei nipul sosor toozi paam.

Upul tovaan ivot payei sov." ‡

Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3

Maaron pale iloonj sunjuun toit

(Mt 7:7-11)

⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: "Isaav ighe tsiam eta loom tooni ilam pa mbonj anoonja, ve le aniij eta to igham pani mako, ene pale igham mindai? I aat ila to iitete eta, ve ighasoni ighe: 'Ou, etag ite, ugham leg mberet tol ilam. Leso naghamu ila pa loom tsiau. Pasaa, i ileep nugh malau ilam, ve yau leg aniij eta to nagham pani mako. Pale nayoli murei.'

⁷ "Ve ighe iitete tau ileep ruum loolo na, imbuzir pani ighe: 'Ah, uparara ghau pasaa! Yau napoon ataman ila ivool, ve toman natugnja nigheen wa. Irau naburig ve nauul ghom mako.'"

⁸ Ve Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: "Mindai? Igha iitete iyol aliija tauvene, pale njeer tana ipuli? Mako. I aat inoknok ghasoniinj. Ve yau nasaav payam. Iitete tana pale iloonj aliija, ve iburig gha igham gabua naol isov tau njeer tana imbool pani na. Onoon, i maata ingal ighe njeer tana i eeta ve iuule ne mako. Pale iuule pasaa, njeer tana maaya mako ve inoknok ghasoniinj." *Lu 18:1+*

⁹ Ra Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: "Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeenja. Aserj ataman, o ataman ikaak payam.

Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+

¹⁰ "Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe tiilo, ene aat tindeenja. Ve ighe tisenjen ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pazi. ¹¹ Mindai? Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? ¹² Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa man atoli, pale taama igham araraanj pani? Ene aat mako. ¹³ Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natmimnja. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene

†† Saveen tane isaav pa aniij mon mako. Aniij ilup gabua naol tau iuul ghiit pa lepoogh toit. Tauvene saa gabua tau aazne tambool pani, ene tasun Maaron pani, leso iuul ghiit pa gabua tana. ‡ Eez ite to tatoor saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: "Upul ghei nitap pa tovaan sov."

tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuyaana, i aat iloon zi, ve igham pazi.”

Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mbanj 2:38

Yesu koiŋa tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri
(*Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27*)

¹⁴ Neer ee, avuvu saghati izeeva ve ighamu aavo ivool. Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha neer tana aavo pakia ve isavsav. Yes tau tileep ve tighita kaut ngereeta tana, tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. ¹⁵ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauti i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.” ¹⁶ Ve tamtamon siriv tigde titoov Yesu. Tauvene tizoornugh tigde i igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni.

Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11

¹⁷ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale tireu mbirisai ruum toozi, ve lupuun toozi isaghat.

¹⁸ “Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaana mindai? Mako. Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri. ¹⁹ Igha tauvene, mindai pa ziŋeramim tau tizirziir avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa ngar toozi tawe? Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe ngar tsiam iduduun mako. ²⁰ Eemon isaav ighe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Maaron tapiri, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa.

Igham 8:19

²¹ “Isaav ighe neer ariaana eta igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iyooz ariaana pa nginiin ruum tooni, ene pale gabua tooni naol isov tighenaar poi. ²² Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau tapiri iliiv neer ariaana tana ila peria tooni, ve igham malmal le iliivo, ene pale iyaur gabua naol isov to malmal tau neer ariaana tana inu-meer zi na, tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve irei zi pa zeetna.

Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2

²³ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin koiag. Ve ighe neer eta iuul ghau pa lupuun tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi timbiriis.”

Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50

Saveen palelaan to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam

(*Mt 12:43-45*)

²⁴ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul neer eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghaagh izi nugh nginaana tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le nia to ileep pani ve imariau. Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig ni-ag mungaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat

imuul ila. Igha ila ivot ve ighita tizaar ruum loolo, ve tigharaata le paghuuna kat, ²⁶ ene pale ila iyau zeetna liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, ve yesna timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muun, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat!”

Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+

Poia to Maaron iza to sei?

²⁷ Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve livaa ee tau ileep ila eval tiina sosozi na, i boob ila pani ighe: “Livaa tau ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payo na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni.”

Lu 1:28, 42, 48

²⁸ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Saveen tsio poia. Eemon yes tau tiloon Maaron aliina ve titaghoni, ene aat tintinzi kat pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni.”

Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25

Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon ngar tau muun Yona ighamu na

(*Mt 12:38-42*)

²⁹ Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tila to Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pazi ighe: “Zeran to aazne, sasaghatizi kat. Pasaa, tizuari zi tigde le tighita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal pazi. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muun ivot pa saawe to propet Yona. ³⁰ Yona tomania saveen tooni imin ilaal pa tamtamon to Ninive. Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Pale imin ilaal pa zeran to aazne.

Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4

³¹ “Muun, garwaat tinazi tau igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau igheen ila pa daudau puughu na ilaagh malau kat ilam to iloon ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoonj.

1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+

³² “Yes Ninivea †

tauvene paam. Muun, tiloon saveen tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ngar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, yes Ninivea pale tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako Maaron isees matamim.”

Yona 3:5+

† Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patanani naol pazi.

Ghazooŋa ve ndoroom

(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

³³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ingooza ma ipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale isaroni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari igham nugh ighazooŋ pa yes tau tiloŋ tila ruum na.

Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+

³⁴ Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anooŋan. Pasaa, taghita ghazooŋa pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ghazooŋa ivon ila lolom wa. Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. ³⁵ Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok uge ghazooŋa to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon mako. Lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom soone. ³⁶ Ighe ndoroom rigta ipaak anooŋam sirivu eta mako, ve anooŋam isov itaghon ngar to ghazooŋa mon, ene pale gabuam isov itotoi ghazooŋa to Maaron raraate imin lam mbonari igham nugh ighazooŋ."

Yesu iyaon zeran tutuunŋa ve yes ngara to tutuunŋ

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

³⁷ Yesu isavsavaav, ve neer ee to tutuunŋ ighasoni ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni ve tighan. Tauvene tiloŋ tila ruum tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniinŋ. ³⁸ Neer tawe ighita Yesu itaghon tutuunŋ toozi to miniiŋ nimazi mako, ve igham aniiŋ gha ighan mon. Tauvene irur ve igham ngar naol.

Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+

³⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Yam zeran tutuunŋa amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri ingalaanŋ kat. Eemon lololo, ene tiiŋtina. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ene agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa ngar to umbuunŋ ve ngar sasaghati maata maata.

Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15

⁴⁰ Yam lemim ngar mako! Mindai, Maaron ighur gabua tau tighen ghazooŋa mon, ve ighur gabua lolozu mako? ⁴¹ Eemon isaav ighe lolomim isaghatin yes mbolaanŋa ve arei gabua tsiam siriv pazi, ene pale ngar tsiam isov ingalaanŋ, ve gabua eta irau igham gham asaghat ila Maaron maata mako.

Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27

⁴² "Yam zeran tutuunŋa, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, saiŋ sorok sorok tau aghagharaat sur pani na, yam matamim ingalngal pa valaghiinŋ zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve aghamgham ngun enjaenŋa pa Maaron. Ene poia. Ngar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuunŋ tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata na, lolomim iveghveegh pazi. Tutuunŋ tauvene: 'Ugabiiz poghania patanani to tamtamon, ve ugharaata le iduduunŋ,' ve 'Lolom pa Maaron.' Tutuunŋ tauvene, yam ataghon zi paam, o poia.

Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8

⁴³ "Yam zeran tutuunŋa, akaria taumim wa! Pa saawe tau aloŋ ala rumei, yam aghe le aleep ila paŋ popoiazu mon tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Ve isaav

ighe alaagh ila maaran aate, na aghe tamtamon tighit gham, ve tisavia saveenŋ popoia payam imin pakuruunŋ gham.

Lu 14:7, 20:46

⁴⁴ Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam amin naal † tau tamtamon tiwatagh zi mako, tauvene tigha pa nugh poia mon ve tilaghlaagh izala pavozi."

⁴⁵ Ra neer ngara ee to tutuunŋ, iburig ve iyol Yesu aliinŋa ighe: "Mos puughu, saveenŋ tau yo usiki na, ene imin yo uvelegh ghei paam!"

⁴⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Yam ngara to tutuunŋ paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yam aseer Maaron tutuunŋ tooni pa tutuunŋ naol itaghon taumim ngar tsiam. Tauta agham patanani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaanŋ tau patanani kat pa badoonŋ. Eemon yam aghur nimamim nguruunŋa eta to iuul zi pa badoonŋ ne mako.

Mbarŋ 15:10; Ga 5:1

⁴⁷ "Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ngar pa yes propet tau muunŋ timbumimŋa tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat. Zeran tawe ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi le paghunazi kat. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam paam ayok pa ngar sasaghati tau timbumimŋa tighamgham zi na aghe ene ngar poia.

Mbarŋ 7:51+

⁴⁹ Puughu tane, ta Maaron ivotia ngar tooni ighe: 'Yau aat nambaanŋ yes propet tomania mbarŋoŋa tsiau tila pa zeran tawe. Eemon yes pale tighur koi pazi, ve tirav siriv timatmaat, ve tighur patanani naol pa siriv, ve tinaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila.' ⁵⁰ Tauvene atuya tau pale izaa to tamtamon to aazne, ene aat tiina kat. Pasaa, propet tisov tau tamtamon tirav zi timatmaat na, siŋ toozi atuya pale izaa toozi. Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ilam mateegh to Avel, ve taghon taghon ilam le mateegh to propet Sakaria tau ileep iloŋ ila Rumei Tiina lololo igharau artaal ve tiravu imaata na, tamtamon to aazne siŋ toozi aat imaliŋ imin yatuunŋ siŋ to yes tisov tawe.

Gnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+

⁵² "Yam ngara to tutuunŋ, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, ki tau ikaak ataman pa tamtamon lesu tiwatagh katin Maaron, ta yam anŋuaaza pazi. Yam taumim aloŋ ala mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tigha tiwatagh katin Maaron ve tiloŋ tila nugh tooni na, yam aponpoon eez pazi."

⁵³ Yesu isavia saveenŋ tane le isov, ra iburig ve ivot ila muuri. Zeran tutuunŋa tomania yes ngara to tutuunŋ tana atezi yavyav pani kat. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniiŋni pa gabua maata maata, ve tisananŋan. Tighe i isavia saveenŋ eta isosor, o imin le puughu to tikisi.

Tapamir tauun pa ghuruunŋ ila toit sov

(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

12 Saawe tana, tamtamon eval le eval kat tilam tigha tiloŋ Yesu saveenŋ tooni. Yes tilam tilup zi

† Yes Yuda tighita tigha mateegha niazu, ene nugh saghati tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene lolozu pa tigharau nugh tauvene mako.

le lezi sooso mako, tivavagiriŋi zi. Yesu ipaburigin saveeŋ tooni, ve iveveen mbiwa tooni imin maata ighe: "Ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja. Ene yau nasavia gabuazi tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruunja ila toozi.

1Kor 5:6+

² Alooŋ. Gabua eta irau iyoonja mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaan, ene pale tipool zi, leso tigheen ghazoonja. Ve ngar tau ngozaan na, ene pale ivot mataghare.

Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13

³ Tauvene saveeŋ tau yam asavia ila ndoroom loolo imin ngozaan, ene pale ivot pa mataaz le eval tiina tiloonja. Ve saveeŋ tau yam akamuun pani ila ruum loolo, ene pale tamtamon tiyooz izala ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini. †

Taroi pa Maaron mon

(Mt 10:28-31)

⁴ "Aa zetagna, yau nasaav payam. Yes tau tigde tirav gham amaata na, aroi pazi sov. Pa ighe tirav gham amaata, ene isov tana. Tivaghamunia anonjamim mon. Murei, irau tigham gabua eta payam muul mako.

Hib 13:6

⁵ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i tapiri tiina, ve yam aleep ila i niima. Isaav ighe loolo pa ravuunja tamtamon eta imaata, ene i irau isik tamtamon tana anunu izala nugh saghati paam. Tauta nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon.

Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12

⁶ "Aghita. Man niuruunju, ene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa maet siŋsiŋai ru mon. Eemon Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. ⁷ Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa niuruunju ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata ingal gham."

Lu 21:18; Mbanj 27:34

Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov

(Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazoonja ila tamtamon matazi ighe i imin leg ve itaghon ghau, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu paam, isaav ghazoonja ila Maaron anjela tooni matazi ighe tamtamon tana imin i le wa.

Syg 3:5

⁹ Eemon, isaav ighe neer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu ipaisamuna paam ila Maaron anjela tooni matazi.

Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23

¹⁰ "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveeŋ saghati inarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene sosor tooni tana, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemon isaav ighe isik saveeŋ saghati inarui Avuvu Patabuyaana ve ivelegh uraata tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako.

Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4+, 10:26

† Isaav ighe yes Yuda tigde eval tiina tiwatagh saveeŋ eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini, imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveeŋ.

¹¹ "Isaav ighe tikis gham, ve tipayooz gham ilonja ila rumei, ma tipayooz gham ila yes pooza ve yes daaba to nugh naghozi, na lolomim bubu ve ail ngar ve saveeŋ to asavia pazi na sov.

Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+

¹² Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveeŋ, Avuvu Patabuyaana tauu pale ipaghazonjai gham pa saa saveeŋ tau Maaron ighe yam asavia."

Mt 10:19+

Saveeŋ palelaan to kuaz tauu ta le ngar mako

¹³ Neer ee ileep ila eval tiina sosozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: "Mos puughu, usaav pa toghag, leso ivalagh gabua tau tamamai ipul zi payei na, ve igham leg siriv."

¹⁴ Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Wai, neer tsiau, sei ighur ghau to nagharaat saveeŋ tsiam ve navalagh gabua tsiam?" ¹⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina ighe: "Matamim izaa ve ayamaan gham pa ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua maata maata to taan. Alooŋ. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta i le gabua katini to taan, gabua tawe mon irau ighamu ileep poia ne mako."

Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6+, 17

¹⁶ Ra i isavia saveeŋ palelaan pazi ighe: "Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee, taan tooni ngoreenja tiina. Tauvene gabua isov tau i ivazogh zi na, titum tizaa le anonjazi katini. ¹⁷ I ighita anonjazi tawe, ve igham ngar ighe: 'Wai, pale naghama mindai pa aniiŋ tsiau tane? Naghur zi sindei? Pa balbaal tsiau tirao mako.' ¹⁸ Ra ngar ee ivot pani: 'Aa, ngarig gha matag ingal ngar ee! Yau aat nareu balbaal tsiau munjanazi tizi, ve narau paghpaaghu ve tintiina. Leso naghur aniiŋ tsiau tomania gabua tsiau naol isov tilonja tila. ¹⁹ Isov, mako nasaav pa taug naghe: Aa, ngarig gha narao kat! Gabua popoia naol tau nandou zi ne, ene aat iuul ghau irau ndaman katini. Aazne ve ila, yau aat namariau, ve naghan ma naghun, ve naleep toman lolog poia mon.'

1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5

²⁰ "Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: 'Aa, yo borau! Lem ngar mako kat! Mbonj aazne, yo aat umaata. Ve sei pale ighamuur gabua tsio tau undou zi na?'"

Mbo 39:6, 49:16+

²¹ Ra Yesu iparwai saveeŋ tooni ighe: "Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tindou lezi kuaz to taan, eemon timbool pa ngar popoia tau Maaron loolo pani na."

Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+

Loloon bubu sov

(Mt 6:25-34)

²² Yesu iseene saveeŋ tooni muul, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ngar naol pa lemim aniiŋ to ghaniin, ma nonoghiinja to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniiŋ ve nonoghiinja iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit pa tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. Ve lepoogh tawe, ta gabua tauu.

Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7

²⁴ Agham n̄gar pa man kool. Yes tivazogh aniiñ mako, ve tiyau aniiñ anooña mako. Ve lezi balbaal to ndoun aniiñ toozi ilon̄ ila ne mako. Maaron tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne. ²⁵ Mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham n̄gar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseen̄ saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako. ²⁶ Isaav ighe yam irau agham gabua n̄giira tana mako, puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu, ve agham n̄gar naol pa gabua siriv to taan imin aniiñ ma nonoghiiña?

²⁷ "Aghita manman tau tiyozooz we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiiña eta to tinonogh zi pani? Mako. Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muun̄, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiiña tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiiña tooni eta n̄gereeta poia irau manman tawe run̄guzi mako.

1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+

²⁸ Ve aghita kikiliñ tau run̄guzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron tauu ipabood kikiliñ tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata in̄galn̄gal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata in̄gal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonoghiiña. Oyai, ghuruun̄ ila tsiam n̄giira rigmon kat!

Mt 10:29

²⁹ Tauvene lolomim bubu ve arav taumim pa ghamuun̄ aniiñ to ghaniñ ve yaa to ghunuun̄ na sov. ³⁰ Pa gabua tauvene, ta nughmariñ to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuun̄ zi. Tamamim Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yam ambool pa gabua tauvene, irau aleep poia ne mako. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.] ³¹ Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniñ pooz tooni imin maata. O i tauu maata in̄gal gham pa gabua naol tana paam."

Mbo 37:4, 25; Ro 14:17

Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu

(Mt 6:19-21)

³² Yesu isaav muul ighe: "O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam eval mako. Eemon aroi sov. Pa Tamamim Maaron loolo poia payam, ve ighe igham gham aleep ila pooz tooni loolo lesa aghita anooña tooni.

Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+

³³ Tauvene agholia gabua tsiam, ve arei maeta pa yes mbolaña. Ene eez to agharaat lemim lugluug tau irau isaghat mako, ve andou lemim kuaz izi nugh sambam. Kuaz to nugh tawe irau isov mako. Ighen irau saawe. Umbuun̄a irau tiumbu mako, ve up paam irau ivaghamunia mako.

Lu 18:22; Mban̄ 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+

³⁴ [Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe.] Pa nugh tau yam aghita aghe kuaz tsiam igheen pani, ene aat lolomim iyaryañ pani."

Besoona to Maaron aat tisanan muleen̄ to Tiina toozi

(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

³⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Yam agharaat gham pataghaan̄, ve matamim in̄gal lam tsiam ighan irau saawe, ve asasanan̄.

Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13

³⁶ Ataghon n̄gar to yes besoon̄a tau tiina toozi ileep ila marewaan̄ to vaiñ, ve ighe imuul ilam. Yes tighurghur matazi ve tisanan̄ani. Lesa saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam peria ve isen̄ ataman, ene aat rekia mon ve tikaak ataman pani. ³⁷ Yau nasaav payam kat. Yes besoon̄a tau tiina toozi imuul ilam, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisanan̄ani, ene pale tintinzi pa poia tau pale iza toozi. Pasaa, tiina toozi pale igharaat ghi pa n̄galiñ aniiñ, mako isaav paazi mbolezi izi, ve i tauu ilam ve in̄gal lezi aniiñ, ve ibees pazi.

³⁸ "Isaav ighe tiina toozi ilam pa mbon̄ anooña, ma nugh itun, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisanan̄ani, ene pale tintinzi pa poia tau pale iza toozi.

³⁹ "Agham n̄gar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduun̄ tau umbuun̄a eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. Pale imamaat ve in̄gin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuun̄a tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilon̄ ila ium gabua tooni.

1Tes 5:2+;

⁴⁰ Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan̄ ve asasanan̄. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham."

Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15

Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to besoon̄a poia ve besoon̄a saghati

(Mt 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveen̄ tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: "Tiina, mindai? Saveen̄ palelaan̄ tsio tana in̄jarui ghei, ma ila pa tamtamon tisov?"

⁴² Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliñ ighe: "Isaav ighe besoon̄a eta n̄gar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Lesa in̄gin ruum tooni tomania besoon̄a tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniiñ ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru. ⁴³ Besoon̄a tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besoon̄a tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale iza tooni. ⁴⁴ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve in̄giniir gabua tooni naol isov.

Lu 19:17+

⁴⁵ "Eemon isaav ighe besoon̄a eta loolo ighur ighe: 'Ah, tiina tsiau irau rekia imuul ilam soone.' Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeet̄a siriv, zitamoot ve zilivaa. Ve ighangan ve ighunghun le ivaghamgham. Besoon̄a tana aat iyamaan ghi. ⁴⁶ Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekin besoon̄a tana pa saawe eta tau i iwatagh mako. Mako ilos matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Lesa ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau matazi in̄gal uraat toozi mako, ve tizoor i aliñ.

⁴⁷ "Tauvene besoon̄a tau iwatagh n̄gar tau tiina tooni loolo pani na, eemon igharaat ghi pa uraat mako, ve itaghon n̄gar to tiina tooni mako, ene pale tilos matini.

⁴⁸ Eemon besoonja tau ighe ikankaan pa ngar to tiina tooni, ve isosor pa gabua siriv, ene pale tiina tooni loolo kurunja pani ve ilosi kat mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham lezi gabua katini, ene pale ighur maata pazi to tigham uratoi gabua tawe, leso anonazi katini tivot. Ve isaav ighe Maaron inumeer neer eta, ve ighur gabua tiina ila niima to ingini, ene pale Maaron ighur maata pani to igham anoonja tiina ivot.”

Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivalaghi zi
(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nalam to nasik yav † izi taan. Ve naghe yav tana iyaryaar, o poia! ⁵⁰ Eemon patanjani tiina aat igham ghau imin maata. Le isov, o gabua tana ivot. Tauvene yau aat naleep toman lollog ipatanjan ve napasov uraat tana le isov.

Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27

⁵¹ Mindai? Yam aghe pa yau nalam to napasovuur mal-mal isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau nasaav payam. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi. ⁵² Saawe tane ve ila, tonjetaz irau tivalupu zi timin eemon muul mako. Ighe yes liim, ve tilup zi ila ruum eemon, ene pale tivavalaghi zi, ve tol tileep ila zi-ige ee, ve ru ila ziige ite. ⁵³ Ve tamaznja ve tinaznja toman natuznja pale tivavalaghi zi ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi paam. Ve zilivaa tomania rauaz livanja tauvene paam, pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.”

Mika 7:6

Tamtamon tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne mako
(Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghita taitai iyooz ila ragh puughu, ene aat rekia mon asaav aghe: ‘O, uman ighe ilam tane.’ Le onoon, uman ilam. ⁵⁵ Ve isaav ighe yaghur ilaagh yavaar ilam, ene asavsav aghe: ‘O, ene aat nugh ituntun.’ Le onoon, gabua ivot imin tau yam asavia. ⁵⁶ Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua tau ivotvot pa saawe tane, yam aghilaal puughu mako.”

Rekia ve tagharaat saveenj toit tomania Maaron
(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngar duduunja, yam awataghi wa. Puughu mindai ta agabiiz poi mako? ⁵⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveenj, na usanjaan sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghaagha ala pa nugh to gharatoonj saveenj, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveenj tsio tomania neer tana le loolo poia. Mako pale igherev ghom ula to daaba to gharatoonj saveenj, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulonj ula ruum

† Yav tau Yesu isavia na, zeran ngara siriv tigde ene izaa to uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Ve siriv tigde izaa to Yesu saveenj tooni, ma atuya tau pale injarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi.

to yavyavuunj. ⁵⁹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe le irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat.”

Mt 18:34

Ighe tator loloon mako, ene pale talaleen

13 Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tipaesia zeran siriv to Galilaia varuzi pa Yesu. Tighe saawe tau zeran tawe tigham watoonjrau pa Maaron, Piladus irav zi timatmaat, ve sirj toozi imalinj tomania sirj to gabua tau tirav zi timin watoonjrau na. ² Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai pa zeran tawe? Aghe tiliiv tamtamon tisov to Galilaia pa ghamuunj sosor, tauta patanjani tawe ivot pazi ne?”

Yo 9:2+

³ Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam asov pale alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe.

Mbo 7:12

⁴ Ve yes sanjavul liim ve tol (18) tau tileep igharau yaa naliu Siloam, ve ruum tau daaba malaua na ipol izala pavozi, ve irav zi timatmaat na, yam agham ngar pazi mindai? Aghe sosor toozi iliiv tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we, tauta patanjani tawe ivot pazi ne?

⁵ Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam pale asov alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe.”

Saveenj palelaanj to ai tau le anoonja mako

⁶ Ra Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj pazi ighe: “Pai ee, neer ee ivazogh ai fil ikila vaen tooni loolo. Ai tawe itum izaa ve murei ra, neer tana ila ilaghova. Ighe anoonja, o igham le siriv. Eemon ila le ighita anoonja eta mako.

⁷ Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni tau ingin vaen na ighe: ‘Ulooj. Yau nalala nalamlam pa yauj ai tane anoonja irau ndaman tol wa. Eemon naghita anoonja eta mako. Ungori ighau! Ipasov sorokin taan ngoreenja pasaa?’

Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2, 6

⁸ “Eemon uraata tooni iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsi-au, uvaghamunia ai pasaa? Upuli igheen pa ndaman tane, ve nakep taan tomania ngai taae, ve naghuru ila ai puughu. ⁹ Ve taghita pa ndaman murei. Ighe iyanooj, o poia. Ve ighe mako, o tangori ighau.’”

2Pe 3:9, 15

Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to livaa ee ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj

¹⁰ Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei. ¹¹ Livaa ee ileep tomani zi paam. I, avuvu saghati iravrav matin tapiri ve ivaghamunia le nduume ikook irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene irau iyooz duduunj mako.

¹² Yesu ighita, ve ipooi ilam, gha isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, moroghoonj tsio irau ikis ghom muul mako.” ¹³ Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve rekia mon livaa tawe tiini poia gha iyooz duduunj, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

¹⁴ Eemon njeer tau iŋgin rumei na, ighita gabua tana le irau loolo mako. Pasaa, Yesu igharaat livaa tana pa saawe to umbom patabuyaana. Tauvene njeer tana iyaon yes tau tileep ilonj ila rumei na ighe: "Ai, wik ta naol ne, iit leen saawe liim ve ee to uraat. Isaav ighe lolomim pa njeer tane igharaat moroghoonj tsiam, na alam pa saawe to uraat. Alam pa saawe to umbom patabuyaana sov!"

Igham 20:8+

¹⁵ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Yam zeran to karom. Apa-pamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Umbom patabuyaana ta naol ne, yam asov apaspas makau ve donjki tsiam, ve agham zi tila tighunghun yaa.

Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+

¹⁶ Ve aghita livaa tane. I Abaram paaghu tooni. Eemon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene isaav ighe yau nauule ve naghham mulini pa patajani tooni ila saawe to umbom patabuyaana, ene iduduunj. Ma yam agham njar mindai?"

Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9

¹⁷ Yesu isavia saveenj tane, le koiija tison mayazi. Eemon eval tiina tison tintinisi. Pasaa, tighita gabua tintiina tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, le tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni.

Saveenj palelaana to mastet uuve

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia iza to saa?" ¹⁹ Ene imin mastet uuve †

tau njeer ee ighamu ila, ve isuruuva ila uum tooni. Murei ra, uuv marani tawe itum iza tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai, ve ighur booga naol. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tirau rumazi izala booga."

Mt 24:14

Saveenj palelaana to yis

(Mt 13:33)

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia iza to saa?" ²¹ Ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilonj ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria."

Ataman to tagham lepooch poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako.

(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Yesu ighe izala pa Yerusalem. Tauvene itaghon eez ila ve ighe peria nugh marani ma nugh tiina eta, mako ivotia Maaron aliija pazi. Ighamgham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. ²³ Njeer ee iburig ve ighasoni ighe: "Tiina, mindai? Tamtamon tau pale Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia na, yes eval, ma enjaena mon?"

²⁴ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Eez to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talonj tala nugh tooni, ene atamana tiina mako. Marani kat. Tauvene azuari gham to alonj ala. Pa

tamtamon eval pale titoova to tilonj tila, eemon tirao mako.

Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12

²⁵ "Tauvene agham njar poi. Murei, ruum tauna pale iburig, ve ipoon ataman. Ve ighe ayozyooz muuri, ve asenjen ataman ve atanj raraini aghe: 'Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!' Ene pale iyol aliinamim ighe: 'Yam savunugha? Yau nakankaan payam. Alaagh mindai ta alam?'

Mt 25:10+

²⁶ "Mako yam ayol aliija aghe: 'Wai, tiina tsiei, muunj taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuunj, ve yo up-aghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija izi nugh tsiei. Lolom iveegh payei?'

²⁷ "Eemon i pale isaav payam ighe: 'Yam savunugha? Yau nasaav payam wa. Yau nakankaan payam. Yam zeran to ghamuunj njar sasaghati naol. Asov aghau ala soghan payau!'"

Mt 25:41

²⁸ "Tauvene yam pale lolomim isaghat kat, ve ayakyak toman livomim kikikia. Pasaa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tomania propet tison tilup zi tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni. Eemon yam o tisik gham avot ala muuri.

Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51

²⁹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale nughmarinj tilam tilup zi izi Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. Yes to ragh puughu, yavaar puughu, daudau puughu, ve kaagu puughu.

Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9

³⁰ "Ve aloonj. Zeran siriv tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuunj. Ve zeran siriv tau aazne timuunj-muunj, ene pale anazi tizi tileep murei geeg."

Mt 19:30, 20:16

Yesu loolo ipatana pa Yerusalem

(Mt 23:37-39)

³¹ Saawe duduunj tana, zeran tutuunja siriv tilam ve tipaes pa Yesu tigde: "Uloonj. Upul nugh tane, ve ughau ula pa nugh ite paam! Pa Erod njar tooni iyaryana ighe irav ghom umaat."

³² Yesu iyol aliinamim ighe: "Njeer tawe, i irau saa? I imin ngavuun sagsag tau geeg. Yam ala asavia aliinamim panu tauvene: 'Uloonj. Aazne ve bogzo, yau aat nazirziir avuvu sasaghati ve naghagharaat moroghoonja. Ve ezau, ††

o naparwai uraat tsiau le isov kat.' ³³ Tauvene aazne, bogzo, ve ezau, yau aat nataghon eez tau Maaron ighuru payau na. Pasaa, irau tirav propet eta to Maaron izi nugh ite paam mako. Tiravu imaati izi Yerusalem, o iduduunj."

³⁴ Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatana ighe: "O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaan zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natja pa baage.

† Mastet uuve, ene geeg kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve.

†† Saveenj 'ezau', ene iza to saawe tau Yesu iparwai uraat tooni izi Yerusalem.

Eemon yes lolozi pa tilam mako. ³⁵ Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok ve le tamtamona mako. Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako, le irau ngar to tamtamon tsio ivot, ve tisaav tigde:

Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20, 24

‘Poia to Maaron iza to njeer tane ve ipaloti. Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam!’”

Mbo 118:26

Yesu igharaat njeer ee tau sariij tiina ighamu

14 Umbom patabuyaaj ee, Yesu ila ruum to njeer ee pa ghanghaniij. Njeer tawe, i daaba ee to zeran tutuunja. Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, matazi ilala pa Yesu tigde tighita pale igham saa ngar?

Lu 11:37

² Malau mako ve njeer ee iburig iyooz ila Yesu naagho. I, sariij tiina ighamu. ³ Tauvene Yesu ighason ila pa zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunja ighe: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoonja pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ene iduduunja pa tutuunja to Maaron, ma mako?”

Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9

⁴ Yes tisavia saveenja eta mako. Tineneenja mon. Tauvene Yesu niima ila ikis njeer tana, igharaata le tiini poia, ve isaav pani gha ila.

⁵ Ra ighason zi muul ighe: “Mindai, saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, isaav ighe tsiam eta naatu, ma makau tooni itap izila puura to yaa, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu iza.”

Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15

⁶ Yes tilooj saveenja tane le tilil pa savsaveenja. Tauvene tineneenja mon.

Tapakur tauun sov

⁷ Tamtamon siriv tau tisain zi tilam pa ghanghaniij tana na, tizazain tauzi tigde tileep ila pañ popoiazi tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Yesu ighita ngar tana, ve isavia saveenja palelaanja pazi tauvene:

Mt 23:6

⁸ “Isaav ighe njeer eta isain ghom pa ghanghaniij to vaij, na mbolem izi sorok ila pañ tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na sov. Pa ighe ghanghaniij taama isain njeer eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghom na ilam paam, ⁹ ene pale ghanghaniij taama ilat, ve isaav payo ighe: ‘Enes, uburig upul pañ tane, ve njeer tawe ilam mboole izi.’ Ene pale uburig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uleep pañ ta murei geeg we. ¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe tisain ghom pa ghanghaniij eta, na upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi munjaanja sov. Ula mbolem izi ila pañ tau igheen murei geeg. Pa ighe ghanghaniij taama ilam, ve isaav payo ighe: ‘Etag ite, uburig ulam mbolem izi munjaanja igharau ghau.’ Ighe i igham tauvene, ene imin ipakur ghom ila eval tiina tau yamja aghanghan na naghozi. ¹¹ Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tau eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tau eeza, ene pale tipakuru, ve eeza imin tiina.”

Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5

¹² Ra Yesu isaav pa njeer tau isain ilam pa ghanghaniij tana ighe: “Isaav ighe ugham ghanghaniij, na upoi zetamja, tonjetaz tsio, ziiri waaro tsio, ma yes kuaz tauja tau tileep tigharau ghom na sov. Pa murei, yes pale tisain ghom pa ghanghaniij tomani zi ve tiyol mulin nimam. Ene atuya tsio. ¹³ Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham ghanghaniij, na upoi yes tau irau tigham ghanghaniij mako na, imin yes mbolaanja, yes nara-peja, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na. Leso poia to Maaron iza tsio, ve saawe tau i ipaburigin tamtamon duduñazi pa mateegh, ene pale i tauu iyol nimam, ve igham lem atuya poia.”

Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29

Poiñ to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov (Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Yes tau yesja Yesu tilup zi pa ghanghaniij ila boor eemon na, tamtamon toozi ee ilooj Yesu saveenja tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yes tau tilooj tila Maaron nugh tooni pa ghanghaniij ta sewe, ene pale tintiniza pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi.”

Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9

¹⁶ Yesu iyol aliija pa saveenja palelaanja tane ighe: “Pai ee, njeer ee ighe igham ghanghaniij tiina. Tauvene isain tamtamon katini ighe tilam pa ghanghaniij tana.

¹⁷ Saawe tau ghanghaniij ighe ivot, i imbaanja besooja tooni ee imuul ila, lesa isaav pa yes tau poiñ to tiina tooni igham zi na ighe: ‘Ai, yam alam rekia! Pa tigharaat gabua tisov wa.’

¹⁸ “Eemon yes tisov tiniza imum. Tauvene tipalele saveenja, lesa tila pa ghanghaniij tawe sov. Njeer tau besooja tana ila ivot tooni imin maata na, isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to natal. Eemon leg uraat rig. Yau naghool taan sirivu ee, ve aazne naghe nala naghita.’

¹⁹ Njeer ite imin ru aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to natal. Eemon naghool bapolo sanjavul, ve aazne naghe nala natoov zi pa uraat.’

²⁰ Ve njeer ite imin tol aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau ngarig gha navai. Tauvene irau natal mako.’

1Kor 7:33

²¹ “Besooja tana imuul ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaesia aliñazi pani. Tiina tooni ilooj saveenja tooni le aate yavyav kat, ve isaav pani: ‘Ige tauvene, na rekia mon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon eez tintiina ve geegeu to nugh, ve uyau yes mbolaanja, yes narapeja, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve yamja alam.’

²² “Tauvene besooja tana imuul ila ve igham uratooi tiina tooni aliija. Le isov, ra imuul ilam, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, aliñam tau yo usavia na, tauta naghool uratoini le isov. Eemon ruum to ghanghaniij, sooso ighengheen soone.’

²³ “Tiina tooni iyol aliija: ‘Ige tauvene, na upul nugh tane ve ula ulaagh taghon eez ve uum zigezi, ve umbuur ariaanja pa tamtamon, ve yamja alam. Leso tipavon ruum tsiau le ivon kat. ²⁴ Yau nasaav payam. Yes tau poiñ tsiau igham zi ve tiniza imum na, toozi eta irau aavo itut aniij tsiau mako le mako kat!’”

Mt 21:43; Mbanj 13:46

Tagabiiz tauun poi, o tataghon Yesu

(Mt 10:37-38)

²⁵ Eval tiina titaghon Yesu gha yesja tilaghlagh. Yesu itoor ghi ve isaav pazi ighe: ²⁶ "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama, tiina, azaawa, natja, torvetaz tooni, ma tauu lepoogh tooni iliiv ghau, ene irau imin ziherag ve itaghon ghau ne mako. ²⁷ Ve isaav ighe njeer eta ibaad ai pambarooj tooni † ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i paam, irau imin ziherag mako.

Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12

²⁸ "Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham njar pa raonj ruum tau daaba malaua na, i aat ileep ve inin poghania maet tooni imin maata. Pale irau ipasov ruum, ma mako? Isaav ighe maet tooni irau, ene aat ipaburigin uraat. ²⁹ Pa ighe ipaburigin uraat to raonj ruum, ve ipasovu mako, ene pale tamtamon tisov tau tighita uraat tooni, tiñj pani ve tiveleggi tige: 'Wai, njeer tawe igham tiini pa raonj ruum tiina na. Ipasovu wa?'

³¹ "Ve kinik tau ighe igham malmal pa kinik ite, ene pale itaghon njar raraate mon. Ighe i le zaaba 10,000 mon, ve kinik ite le zaaba 20,000. Ene aat igabiiz zaaba tooni imin maata, ve igham njar poi: Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tawe, ma mako? ³² Ighe mako, saawe tau kinik tawe ilaghlagh malau soone, i aat imbaanj uraata siriv tila to tigharaat saveej, lesu malmal ivot sov."

2Kor 5:20

³³ Ra Yesu iparwai saveej tooni ighe: "Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighur muuri pa gabua tooni naol isov mako, ene irau imin ziherag ve itaghon ghau ne mako." ††

Lu 5:11, 28; Pil 3:7+

Saveej palelaanj to te (o sol)

(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Te, ‡ ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako.

Hib 6:4-6

³⁵ Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Irau takep tomania ngai taae to igham taan ngoreenja ne mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat ilooj saveej tane, ve igham njar pani poi."

Saveej palelaanj to sipsip tau ilale

(Mt 18:12-14)

15 Saawe ee, tamtamon siriv to yauj takes, tomania zeran siriv to ghamuuj sosor tila to Yesu tige tilooj saveej tooni. ² Zerani tutuunja siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tighit zi, ve tiyau avozi pa Yesu tige: "Wai, njeer tawe, mindai ta igham zeran to

† Ai pambarooj toit, ene patanjani maata maata tau tabaado pa Yesu eeza. †† Saveej tane, ngara tauvene: Iit aat taghur Krisi imuun pa gabua toit naol isov: maet, taan, uraat, torvetaz toit, ezan, ve gabua ta naol ne. ‡ Paesiinj to saveej ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 5:13.

ghamuuj sosor toman loolo poia, ve yesja tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniinj?"

Lu 5:30; Mbanj 11:3

³ Tauvene Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tane pazi ighe:

⁴ "Isaav ighe tsiam eta le sipsip ndinjndinj ee (100), ve ingingjin zi izi nugh nginaanja, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paanj sarjavul liim ve paanj (99) tana tileep, ve ila iil sipsip tooni tau ilale na, le irau indeenja.

Ezek 34:11, 16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11

⁵ Saawe tau ighe indeenja, ene aat iiti izala avaaara, ⁶ ve ibaado imuul ila pa nugh tooni toman tintini. Mako ipoi zeetja ve yes tau tileep tigharuu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: 'Alam, itiija loloon poia ve tintiniin! Pa sipsip tsiau tau ilale na, nandeenja wa!'

1Pe 2:25

⁷ "Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe njeer eta to ghamuuj sosor ipul njar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor njar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene yes to nugh sambam tighamgham tauvene paam. Loloji poia kat, ve tintiniji pa njeer eemon tana iliiv zeran tamoot paanj sarjavul liim ve paanj (99) tau tinumeer tige tiduduun ila Maaron maata ve lezi puughu eta to itoor njar toozi mako."

Saveej palelaanj to maet tau ilale

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Isaav ighe livaa eta le maet silva sarjavul, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum loolo, ve maata ines poi pa maet tana le irau indeenja. ⁹ Saawe tau ighe indeenja, i pale ipoi zeetja ve yes tau tileep tigharuu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: 'Alei, alam itiija loloon poia ve tintiniin. Pa maet tsiau tau ilale na, nandeenja wa.'

¹⁰ "Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe njeer eta to ghamuuj sosor ipul njar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor njar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene njar raraate ivotvot ila anjela to Maaron sosozi paam. Yes loloji poia kat, ve tintiniji pa njeer eemon tana."

Saveej palelaanj to njeer tau loolo ighen to natja ru kat

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj ite paam pazi ighe: "Saawe ee, njeer ee ilepleep. I natja ru. ¹² Tilepleep ve njeer muria iburig, ve isaav pa taama ighe: 'Taman, yau naghe yo uvalagh gabua tsio, ve saa gabua tau yo ughe upuli imin leg, na ugham payau pataghaanj.' Taa- ma itaghon aliija, ve ivalagh gabua tooni imin ru, ve ighur sirivu ila pa njeer muria, ve sirivu ighen pa njeer olman.

¹³ "Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra naatu muria iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve iburig tomania gha ila pa nugh malau. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra isuruuv maet tooni pa gabua soroksorok naol le maet isov. Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauta mbolaanj igham njeer tana le lepoogha poia mako. ¹⁵ Tauvene ila ighason nugh tauja ee pa uraat. I iyok pani, ve imbaanj ila pa nginiinj ngai tooni. ¹⁶ I pitoola kat. Eemon eta igham

le aniiŋ mako. Tauvene ighe le ighan ŋgai aniiŋ toozi siriv. Eemon aniiŋ tawe paam, eta igham pani mako.

¹⁷ "I ilepleep ila le ighilaal ighe i isosor wa. Ra ipasawal muul pa lepoogh tooni ta muuŋ na ighe: 'Oyai, uraata to tamarŋ tighanhan le apozi isuŋ, ve aniiŋ sirivu izi igheen. Ve yau tane, aazne namaat pa pitool. ¹⁸ Tambaaŋo. Yau aat namuul nala pa tamarŋ. Saawe tau nala navot tooni, ene aat nasaav pani naghe: Tamarŋ, yau naghama sisor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghama sisor payo paam.

Mbo 51:4

¹⁹ Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau ughe natum muul sov. Mindai, irau uyok ve namin uraata payo?'

²⁰ "I igharaat ŋgar tooni le isov, ra imuul ila pa taama. Ilaghlaghlal malau soone, ve taama maata ila le ighita. Rekia mon ighilaalo ve loolo isaghatini. Tauvene ilaan ila isaghavu, ve itarŋ pani. ²¹ Ra naatu isaav pani ighe: 'Tamarŋ, yau naghama sisor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghama sisor payo paam. Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau natum muul mako.'

²² "Eemon taama irav motin saveeŋ tooni, ve isaav pa yes besooŋa tooni ighe: 'Ai, yam rekia ala agham nonoghiiŋa malau tau paghuuna kat na ilam, ve anonogh natug tane pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuru ila niima ŋguruuŋa, ve azeev zuzuuŋa ila aaghe. ²³ Ve yam siriv ala agham makau naatu toman tumbuuna tau naghuru pa ghanghaniŋ na, ve aravu. Leso tagham ghanghaniŋ pa natug tane toman tintiniin. ²⁴ Pasaa, iit taghe pa i imaata wa. Eemon mako. Maata yaryaare, ve imuul ilam ivot. Taghe pa i ilale wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, taghita muul.' Tauvene besooŋa tooni tila tigham uraata itagham olman aliiŋa. Ra tilup zi pa ghanghaniŋ toman tintinisi.

Ep 2:1, 5

²⁵ "Malau mako ve naatu olman aana ileep uum gha ilam. Ilaaghlal ilam igharau ruum, ve ilooŋ oroor tiina. Ambam itarŋarŋ ve tighamgham narogho. ²⁶ Tauvene ipoi besooŋa ee ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: 'Ai, ewe tigham saa?'

²⁷ "Besooŋa tana iyol aliiŋa ighe: 'Taghe pa tazim imaata wa. Eemon mako. Imuul ilam toman tiini poia! Tauta tamam loolo poia kat, ve irav makau naatu tau ighuru pa ghanghaniŋ na gha tighanhan pani.'

²⁸ "Naatu olman ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, le irau loolo mako ve aate yavyav kat. Tauta loolo pa ilooŋ ila ruum mako. Tauvene taama ivot ila tooni, ve itoova to irav aate.

²⁹ Eemon i isaav pa taama ighe: 'Tamarŋ, ndaman katiini, yau naleep tomani ghom, ve nakaria uraata payo. Nazoor aliŋam rigta mako. Eemon aaz eta, yo upakur ghau pa gabua eta mako. Mako kat. Imin ta ugham leg mekmek naatu eta to yeŋa zetagna nighanhan toman tintinimai, kanaŋ lolog poia rig. Eemon mako.

³⁰ Ve natum tawe, i ila ve yesŋa zilivaa to eez tivaghamunia gabua tsio le isov. Eemon saawe tau imuul ilam, yo urav makau naatu poia tau taghuru pa ghanghaniŋ na pani!'

³¹ "Taama iyol aliiŋa ighe: 'O natug, saawe isov, ituru talepleep. Ve gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio.

³² Ughita. Iit taghe pa tazim imaata wa. Eemon ileep maata yaryaare. Ve taghe pa ilale wa. Eemon aazne, ilam peria ve taghita muul. Tauvene isaav ighe tagham ghanghaniŋ pani toman tintiniin, ene iduduun.'"

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to uraata tau iil eez pa tauu lesomurei ileep poia

16 Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. I le uraata ee tau ŋgingngin gabua tooni. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve tingal saveeŋ pa uraata tooni tawe tige i isusuruuv maet tomania gabua siriv to tiina tooni soroksorok. ² Tauvene kuaz tauu tana ipoi ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Yo ugham uraata mindai? Pasaa, nakaria loŋaar saveeŋ tsio wa. Yo ula rekia ve ubood uraata tsio ta ughamghamu na saveeŋa ila rau, ve ughamu ilam naghita. Pa yo aat usov pa uraata tane. Irau ungin gabua tsiau muul mako.'

³ "Uraata tooni ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve iil ŋgar ighe: 'Wai, tiina tsiau ighe ipasov ghau pa uraata to ŋginiŋ gabua tooni. Pale naghama mindai? Tapirig irau to naghama uraata patarŋani imin mbutuun taan ne mako. Ve mayag paam pa sunjuun tamtamon pa leg gabua.' ⁴ Tauvene ilepleep le ŋgar ee ivot pani, ve isaav ighe: 'Aa! Ngarig gha matag ingal ŋgar ee! Isaav ighe naghama tauvene, ene pale tamtamon lolozi poia payau, ve saawe tau tiina tsiau ipasov ghau pa uraata, tamtamon siriv pale tigham ghau nala ruum toozi, ve naleep ila nimazi.'

⁵ "Ra i ipoi yes tau lezi bun igheen ila to tiina tooni na, ve eŋaerŋa tilam tooni. I tau ila ivot tooni imin maata na, uraata tana ighasoni ighe: 'Ai, usaav: Bun tsio piiz igheen ila to tiina tsiau?'

⁶ "Neer tawe iyol aliiŋa ighe: 'Ngoreeŋ tau igheen ila patuzi tintiina irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100).'

"Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: 'Yau aat nazuure izi rig. Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, mbolem izi, ve rekia mon ubood tamoot ru sarjavul (50) mon. Ve sirivu ileplee.'

⁷ "Ra ŋeer ite aana ila ivot tooni, ve uraata tana ighasoni ighe: 'Aiyo, usaav: Bun tsio piiz?'

"I iyol aliiŋa ighe: 'Bek ndiŋndiŋ ee (100) tau tivoniir pa aniiŋ wit.'

"Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: 'Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, ve ubood bek wit tamoot paan (80) mon.'"

⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Onoon, ŋgar tau uraata tana ighamu na, iduduun mako. Eemon saawe tau tiina tooni ilooŋ vaaru, i ipait uraata tana eeza. Pasaa, i igham ŋgar pa patarŋani tau ighe ivot pani, ve iil eez pa tauu lesomurei ileep poia.

"Tamtamon tau titagham ŋgar to taan na, tiliiv yes tau titagham ŋgar to ghazooŋa. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh katin saa ŋgar to taan tau yes irau tighamu, lesomurei tileep poia izi taan. Ve titagham ŋgar tawe. Eemon yes tau tiwatagh ŋgar to ghazooŋa na, titaghami irao mako.

Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5

⁹“Yau nasaav payam: Ail eez pa taumim, lesu murei aleep poia. Maet to taan tau imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati naol na, yam areii pa tamtamon. Leso lolozi poia payam. Ve murei, saawe tau maet to taan isov, ene pale tigham gham ala aleep poia ila ruum tsiam izi nugh sambam taghon taghon gha ila.

Gabua to sambam, ene gabua tauu

¹⁰“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ingin poghania gabua ngiira tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale ingin poghania gabua tiina paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar tau iduduuj mako pa gabua ngiira, ene pale igham ngar raraate mon pa gabua tiina paam.

Lu 19:17+

¹¹Maet to taan, gabua tauu mako. Ve imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene isaav ighe yam angin poghania maet itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene pale ighur gabua tauu to sambam ila nimamim mindai? Ene aat mako.

¹²Onoon kat, isaav ighe tighur gabua ila nimamim ve angin poghania mako, ene pale sei igham gabua imin lemim kat? †

¹³“Besoonja eta irau ibees poi pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako, ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan ne mako.”

Mt 6:24

¹⁴Zeran tutuunja tighur lolozi kat pa maet. Yes tiloon saveej isov tana, ve tisik saveej veleghiinj naol pa Yesu. ¹⁵Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aghamgham ngar naol ila tamtamon matazi, lesu tighit gham tigde yam zeran dudunjamim. Eemon Maaron iwatagh lolomim wa. Ve aloonj! Gabua tau tamtamon tighita tigde gabua tiina, ene Maaron ighita ighe gabua saghati kat.”

Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; 18:9+

Tutuun to Maaron ve pooz tooni

¹⁶Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tutuun to Mose ve saveej to yes propet itotoi tamtamon pa eez to Maaron le ilam imuul saawe to neer rughuzaanja Yoan. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve eval tiina tizuari zi tigde le tilonj tila pooz tooni loolo. ††

Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4

¹⁷“Sambam ve taan, ene iraurau pa Maaron to ipasov zi. Eemon tutuun tooni ziiri ngiira rigta irau ilale ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

† Maaron ighur gabua naol ila nimaan ve ighe tanjin poghania itaghon i tauu ngar tooni: Maet, taan toit, tapiriin, ngar, saveej tooni, azuwaanja, natuunja ve gabua siriv paam. Isaav ighe iit tanjin poghania gabua naol tawe mako, i irau igham leen gabua tauu to nugh sambam mako. †† Eez ite to tator saveej tane, ene vene: “Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avozi iyaryaan pa tamtamon tisov tigde yes aat tizuari zi lesu tilonj tila pooz tooni loolo.”

Yesu isavia ngar to ravuun motin vaij

¹⁸“Isaav ighe neer eta iziir azaawa ila ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuun to vaij. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ivai livaa eta tau azaawa iziire na, ene i paam imalaan pa tutuun to vaij.”

Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+

Kuaz tauu ve Lasarus

¹⁹Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. Lepoogh tooni poia kat. Monmon inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja popoiazi mon tau ngeretazi imin aindan ve atuyazi tintiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ighanghan anij popoia mon, ve ilepleep toman tintini. ²⁰Mbo-laanja ee ilepleep igharau kuaz tauu tawe. Eeza Lasarus. I narape, ve tiini isov mbotmboot. Monmon tisorsuru ila, ve tighuru izi igharau kuaz tauu tana ataman tooni aavo. ²¹Lasarus pitoola kat. Tauvene ighe le ighan anij ngirngiira tau itaptap pa kuaz tauu boor tooni na. Saawe tau ilepleep ta sewe, ngavuun tilam lam ve tindadamo mbotmboota.

²²“I ilepleep toman patanani tauvene le imaat. Ra anjela tighamu ve tighuru ileep ila nugh poia igharau Abaram ziige. Murei ra, kuaz tauu aana imaat ve titavia.

²³“I izila nugh saghati to mateegha, ve iyamaan yavyavuun tiina kat. Maata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tilepleep malau kat. ²⁴Tauvene iboob ila pa Abaram ighe: ‘Oyai, tamarj Abaram, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve umbaan Lasarus ilam. Leso izeev niima nguruunja izila yaa, ve ipaluum yamag rigta. Pasaa, yau naleep ila yav tane loolo, ve yavyavuun tiina kat igham ghau.’

Mk 9:48

²⁵“Eemon Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Oo natug, matam injal lepoogh tsio tau muun ughamu izi taan na. Saawe tana, yo uleep poia mon, ve Lasarus ileep saghat. Tauta aazne, aate izi ve igham lepoogh poia izi nugh tane, ve yo uyamaan yavyavuun tiina ta sena.

Lu 6:24

²⁶Ve gabua ite. Ughita. Maaron ighur sapsapu tiina tane isap sosoon. Leso tamtamon eta to sene ighe ilat tsiam, ene aat irau ilat mako. Ve yam tauvene paam. Tsiam eta irau ilam iliv ta sene mako.’

²⁷“Kuaz tauu iloon saveej tane, ve itanj rarai Abaram muul ighe: ‘O tamarj, ighe tauvene, na umbaan Lasarus imuul ila pa tamarj ruum tooni, ²⁸ve iveven tazigja liim tau tilepleep we, lesu titoor ngar toozi. Mako pale yes paam titaghon ghau tilam pa nugh to yavyavuun tane.’

²⁹“Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Saveej to Mose ve yes propet, ene tiwataghi wa. Yes irau tiloonja ve titaghoni.’

2Tim 3:16+

³⁰“Kuaz tauu isaav pani muul ighe: ‘Tamarj Abaram, ngar tsio tana poia. Eemon irau ighur mako. Ve isaav ighe mateegha eta iburig gha ila ivot toozi ve ipaes pazi, ene aat tighur ila saveej tooni, ve titoor ngar toozi.’

³¹ “Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Mako. Ighe tiloonj Mose tomania yes propet aliñazi mako, ene pale tamtamon tau iburig pa mateegh na paam, irau igham zi tighur ila mako.’”

Yo 11:44+, 12:10+

Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruuñ ila toozi sov

(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)

17 Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tovaan maata maata pale ivot pa tamtamon, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruuñ ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiñ pa marani eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruuñ ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te gha ilale. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim!

³ “Isaav ighe toñvetaz tsio eta igham sosor, na ula tooni ve isaav duuuñ pani pa sosor tooni. Isaav ighe iloonj ghom ve itoor njar tooni, o upul sosor tooni, ve lolom iveegh pani.

Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32

⁴ Isaav ighe i igham sosor payo pai liim ve ru pa aaz eemon, ve ilatlat tsio ve isavsav payo ighe: ‘Yau naghilaal sosor tsiau, ve nator njar tsiau wa.’ Na yo paam, upul sosor tooni ve lolom iveegh pani.”

Mt 18:21-22

⁵ Mbanjoña tooni tiloonj saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham ghuruuñ ila tsiei ivot imin tiina.”

⁶ Yesu isaav pazi: “Isaav ighe ghuruuñ ila tsiam njiira rigmon imin mastet uuve, † na yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tane aghe: ‘Ukuul taum uzaa, ve ula upayooz taum ila te loolo.’ Ve ai tane pale itaghon aliñamim.”

Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23

Isaav ighe tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataan pa pakuruuñ to tamtamon sov

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta isaav pa besoonja tooni ve ila imbut uum, ma ingin sipsip tooni, ve ravrav besoonja tawe imuul ila pa ruum, ene pale isaav mindai pa besoonja tana? Pale rekia mon isaav pani ighe: ‘Ulam, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’ ⁸ Ene aat mako. Pale isaav pani tauvene: ‘Yo ula ugharaat aniiñ payau le isov, mako ugharaat ghom, ve umuul ulam ubees payau le irau naghan ma naghun isov. O anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ma ughan.’”

Lu 12:37

⁹ “Ve mindai? Isaav ighe besoonja tooni iloonj aliinja ve igham uraat tana isov, pale tiina tooni ipakuru? Mako. Pasaa, ene i uraat tooni. ¹⁰ Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe agham gabua isov tau Maaron isavia payam to agham zi, na asaav mon aghe: ‘Yei besoonja to Maaron. Nigham gabua poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne mako. Uraat tau i ighuru ila nimamai, tauta nighamu.’”

1Kor 9:16+

† Mastet, ene gabua tau itum iza min was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve.

Yesu igharaat tamtamon sanjavul tau mbotmboot kolekole igham zi

¹¹ Yesu ilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia. ¹² I ilonj ila nugh ee tau igheen sewe, ve iza to zeran sanjavul tau moroghoonj kolekole igham zi. Tauvene tiyooz malau, ve tiboob ila pani tigde: “Yesu, tiina tsiei, lolom is- aghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!”

Wkp 13:45+

¹⁴ Yesu ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala atotoi taumim pa yes zeran to watoonrau.” Tauvene tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon eez tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham zi tinizi poia le tingalaan ila i maata.

Lu 5:14

¹⁵ Toozi ee ighilaal ighe Maaron iuule ta tiini poia. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza toman aliinja tiina, ve imuul ila pa Yesu. ¹⁶ Ila ivot tooni, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe pu- ughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipait toman loolo poia. Njeer tawe, i Yuda mako. I to Samaria.

¹⁷ Yesu ighita njeer tana, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, yau naghe pa nagharaat tamtamon sanjavul tinizi poia. Li- im ve paan tileep sindei? ¹⁸ Njeer tane, i Yuda mako. Puughu mindai ta i zigani imuul ilam ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve yes siriv mako?” ¹⁹ Ra Yesu isaav pa njeer tana ighe: “Uburig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghuruuñ ila tsio, tauta igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.”

Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50

Pooz to Maaron ivot mindai?

²⁰ Saawe ee, zeran tutuunja siriv tighason Yesu tigde: “Pale njeez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoonj?”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ilaal tiina eta tau tamtamon irau tighita pa matazi ne mako. ²¹ Tauvene tamtamon irau tisaav tigde: ‘Aghita. Pooz to Maaron igheen sene,’ o ‘igheen sewe,’ ene mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene gabua tau ivot ila lolomim.”

Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17

Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu pale itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj

(Mt 24:23-28, 37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

²² Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghe le aghita Tamtamon Naatu itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj rigta, o poia. Eemon yam irau aghita rekia mako. ²³ Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa zeran siriv pale tisaav payam tigde: ‘Aghita. I tauu ta ewel’, ma tigde: ‘I tauu ta ene!’ Eemon yam ala ataghon zi sov.

Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1

²⁴ Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonj, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige ee ve ila ivool ziige ite.

1Tes 4:16+

²⁵ Eemon gabua tana irau ivot rekia soone. Pasaa, imin maata, Tamtamon Naatu aat ibaad patañani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ve tamtamon to aazne tizori.

Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22

²⁶ "Saawe tau muleeñ to Tamtamon Naatu ighe ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar tau muuñ tighamu ila saawe to Noa na.

Gnp 6:5-7:1

²⁷ Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighi-laal patañani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduunñ tau Noa ilonñ ila wañ loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuun tamtamon ti-
sov tilalez.

²⁸ "Ve tamtamon pale titaghon ngar tau tighamu ila saawe to Lot na. Saawe tana paam, tamtamon tighilaal patañani tau ighe ivot pazi na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraraukol pa gabua toozi, tivavazogh ani-
iñ, tiraaurau ruum, ila ila le ²⁹ saawe tau Lot ipul nugh Sodom ve ighau ila. Ra Maaron igham yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat na, titaptap ila sambam saamba tizi, ve iravuun zi tisov tilalez.

Gnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7

³⁰ Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonñ, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot.

³¹ "Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve ñeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, † ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ileep uum tooni ve ighamgham uraat, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila pa ruum tooni mako. Ighau malmali ila.

Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+

³² Tauvene matamim ila pa gabua tsiam sov. Matamim ingal patañani tau muuñ ivot pa Lot azaawa na.

Gnp 19:26

³³ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu lesu ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.

Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25

³⁴ "Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve tamtamon ru tilup zi pa ghenoonñ ila niazi eemon, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.

Mt 24:40+

³⁵ Ve isaav ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoonñ aniinñ, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pazi. Pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep." ††

³⁷ Mbiwa tooni tiloonñ saveeñ tane, ve tighasoni tigne: "Tiina, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot izi sindei?"

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: "Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoonñ mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani." ‡

Mt 24:28

† Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaañ. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. †† Zeran ngara siriv tigne saveeñ ziiri ite paam igheen ila ziiri tane loolo. Saveeñ tauvene: "Ve isaav ighe zitamoot ru tileep uum ve tighamgham uraat, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep." Ughita Matayu 24:40. ‡ Saveeñ tane, pu-

Saveeñ palelaañ to naar tau inoknok ghasoniinñ pa uleeñ

18 Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tane pa mbiwa tooni to ipalot zi. Lesu tinizi imum pa sunjuunñ sov, ve tisunñ pa Maaron irau saawe.

Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17

² I isaav pazi ighe: "Nugh ee, daaba toozi to gharatoonñ saveeñ iroi pa Maaron mako, ve igham ngar pa tamtamon eta mako. ³ Nugh tawe, naar ee ilepleep. Monmon i ilala to daaba tana, ve itañtañ raraini ighe: 'Ngar tau koiag igham payau, ene iduduunñ mako. Uul ghau ve ugharaat saveeñ tsiau itaghon ngar duduunñ.'

⁴ "Saawe malau, daaba tana imbuzir pa uleeñ naar tana. Eemon i inoknoki tauvene le murei ra, daaba tana isaav pa tauu ighe: 'Yau tane naroi pa Maaron mako. Ve tamtamon paam, naghham ngar pazi mako. ⁵ Eemon naar tane igham pararainñ payau ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaano. Yau aat nauule ve nagharaat saveeñ tooni. Mako pale inoknok ghau tauvene.'"

Lu 11:7+

⁶ Ra Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Aloonñ saveeñ to daaba saghati tana wa? ⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene iloonñ naar tana aliinñ ve igharaat patañani tooni, ene pale Maaron igham mindai pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na? Isaav ighe koiazñ tigham sosor pazi, ve yes titañ raraini pa mbonñ ve mataaz, pale izuar pa uleeñ zi? Ene aat mako.

Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10

⁸ Yau nasaav payam: I pale iuul zi pa patañani toozi rekia mon, ve igharaat saveeñ toozi itaghon ngar duduunñ. Eemon saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, pale ighita yes tau tileep izi taan na tighur ila tooni, ma mako?"

2Tim 3:1+

Saveeñ palelaañ to ñeer to tutuunñ ve ñeer to yauñ takes

⁹ Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tane inarui zeran siriv tau tinumeer tauzi tigne yes mon tiduduunñ ila Maaron maata, ve matazi veleghin zetazñ siriv.

Lu 16:15

¹⁰ "Pai ee, zeran ru tila Rumei Tiina tigne tisunñ. Ee, ene ñeer tutuunñ. Ve ite, i ñeer to yauñ takes. ¹¹ Ñeer to tutuunñ ila iyooz, ve isunñ ila loolo ighe: 'Aa Maaron, yau napakur ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yau tane namin tamtamon siriv mako. Yau naum mako, naghur boog mako, ve ngar tau iduduunñ ila yo matam na yau nasapir pani rigta mako. Ñeer to yauñ takes tane paam, yau namin i mako.

Is 1:15; Syg 3:17

¹² Wik ta naol ne, yau nangun taug pa ghaniinñ aniinñ pai ru itaghon sunjuunñ ngara. Ve minmon navalagh gabua isov tau naghham zi na timin ngun sanjavul, ve naghur ngun enjaenñ ilat payo.'

Mt 23:23

ughu tauvene: Muleeñ to Yesu pale ivot ighazoonñ ila tamtamon matazi.

¹³ "I isun̄sun̄, ve ñeer to yaun̄ takes iyooz soghan. Maata iza mako. Itud, ve iposai gargari toman tan̄jiiz. Pasaa, loolo ipatañan pa sosor tooni. Tauvene isaav mon ighe: 'Oo Maaron, yau tane, ñeer to ghamuun̄ sosor. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiaun̄ ilale!'"

Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15

¹⁴ Ra Yesu iseen̄ saveen̄ tooni ighe: "Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau ñeer to yaun̄ takes tana ivot gha ila pa ruum tooni, Maaron ighita ighe i mon ta ñeer duduun̄a. Ve iitete tawe, ene mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipait tauzi, ene pale Maaron itatan zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale Maaron ipaiti."

Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+

Yesu ipalot yes geegeu

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Tamtamon tigham natuzña geegeu paam tila to Yesu, lesu ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

¹⁶ Eemon Yesu ipoi geegeu tawe timuul tilam, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane."

1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2

¹⁷ Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilon̄ ila nugh tooni ne mako. †

Mt 18:3

Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu

(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Daaba ee to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighe: "Mos pu-ughu, yo poiam. Pale naghama mindai, lesu naleep matag yaryaare le alok?"

¹⁹ Yesu iyol ghasoniin̄ tooni ighe: "Puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau poia? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako. ²⁰ Tutuun̄ ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: 'Ughur boog sov, urav tamtamon imaat sov, uum sov, upari-aan̄ saveen̄ karom sov, ve matam lon̄lon̄ai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.'" ²¹ Ñeer tawe iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: "Wai mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve il-am aazne, yau nataghoon̄ir tutuun̄ tana tisov."

Igham 20:12+

²² Yesu iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: "Poia. Ve ngar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaan̄a, lesu ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau."

Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mban̄ 2:45

²³ Ñeer tana iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, le loolo ipatañan kat. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

† *Geegeu tinumeer tamazña ve tinazña ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Lesu tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talon̄ tala nugh sambam.*

²⁴ Yesu ighita ñeer tana loolo ipatañan, ve isaav ighe: "Yes kuaz taun̄a, ipatañan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilon̄ tila nugh tooni."

Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+

²⁵ Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel itoova to izeev ghi ilon̄ ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz taun̄a tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilon̄ tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat."

²⁶ Yes tiloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve tighason Yesu tigha: "Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?"

²⁷ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: "Gabua tau tamtamon irau tighamu mako, ene irau Maaron ighamu. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeek Maaron mako."

Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?

²⁸ Tauvene Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighe: "Ughita. Yei tane nipul nugh tsiei tomania gabua tsiei naol isov ile-ple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom."

Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11

²⁹ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum tooni, azaawa, ton̄vetaz tooni, tiina taama, ma natña, ³⁰ ene pale Maaron iyol gabua tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na pai katini. Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale izazaa tooni le iliiv kat pa gabua tooni tisov tawe. Ve saawe to Mbon̄ Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok."

Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiin̄ tooni

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

³¹ Ra Yesu ipet mbiwa tooni san̄javul ve ru tila soghan, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Aloon̄. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Ve saveen̄ isov tau yes propet tiboode izaa to Tamtamon Naatu na, ene pale anoon̄a ivot."

Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7

³² Pale tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi, ve tipamogheraini, tipamayan̄jini, ve tin̄azuvu. ³³ Mako tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon̄ imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh." ³⁴ Mbiwa tooni tiloon̄ saveen̄ tana, eemon tighazoon̄ pa puughu rigta mako. Pasaa, puughu iyoon̄ pazi. Tauta tikankaan pa Yesu saveen̄ tooni.

Yesu igharaat ñeer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau nugh Yeriko, ve iza to ñeer maata kumkuuma ee. I mboole izi ila eez ziige, ve isun̄sun̄ tamtamon pa le gabua. ³⁶ Ñeer tawe iloon̄ eval tiina tilam le tigha tisal pani. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: "Ou, ene mindai?"

³⁷ Yes tiyol aliñazi tigha: "Wai, Yesu to Nasaret ilam gha ila we."

³⁸ Tauvene i iboob aliñazi tiina ighe: "Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!"

³⁹ Yes tau tilaagh timuun na, tiyaon njeer tana tigde ineneerj. Eemon i itaŋ rarai Yesu muul toman aliinja tiina kat ighe: "Aa David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!"

⁴⁰ Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv ighe: "Akis njeer tana niima ve aghamu ilam." Njeer tana ilam igharauu, ve Yesu ighasoni ighe: ⁴¹ "Aijo, ugehe naghama mindai payo?"

I iyol aliinja ighe: "Aa tiina tsiau, naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh."

⁴² Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Matam poia ve ughita nugh lak! Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa." ⁴³ Rekia mon, njeer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesnja tila. Ve eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tighita kaut ngereeta tana na, tisov tipait Maaron eeza paam.

Yo 9:1+

Sakaius njeer to yauŋ takes itoor njar tooni

19 Yesu ilonj ila nugh Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon nugh loolo gha ila. ² Nugh tawe, njeer ee ilepleep, eeza Sakaius. I zeran to yauŋ takes daaba toozi ee, ve i kuaz tauu kat. ³ Sakaius izuari ghi ighe le ighita Yesu i saa njeer. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, aaghe tuuku ve eval tiina tipoon. ⁴ Eemon njar tooni iyaryaŋ ighe ighita Yesu. Tauvene ilaan imuun ila, ve ighita ai fik ee tau iyooz igharau eez tau Yesu itaghoŋi na, ve iip izala, ve isanjaŋ.

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tawe puughu. Ra maata iza la pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighe: "Sakaius, rekia mon ve uzilam! Pa aazne, yau aat naleep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio." ⁶ Sakaius iloonj saveerj tane, ve rekia mon izi, ve igham Yesu toman loolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum tooni.

⁷ Eemon eval tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolozi mako ve tiyau avozi tigde: "Wai, njeer tawe, i njeer to ghamuunj sosor. Yesu ila ileep ruum tooni pasaa?"

Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2

⁸ Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ra Sakaius iyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: "Tiina, uloonj! Aazne, yau aat navalagh gabua tsiau isov imin ngun ru, ve naree ngun ee pa yes mbolaŋa. Ve isaav ighe muunj yau natombaan njeer eta ve naum gabua tooni, ene aat nayol gabua tawe, ve naghama le tol paam izala paavo."

Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13

⁹ I isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav ighe: "Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum tane wa. Pa njeer tane, i Abaram paaghu tooni paam. ¹⁰ Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam pa iloonj tamtamon tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni, lesu igham mulin zi."

Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15

Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tanjin poghania ve tagham uratoini

(Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹ Saawe tana, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tauvene yes tau tilonjloonj saveerj tooni na, tigde pai ta

Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj. Tauta Yesu isavia saveerj palelaŋ tane pazi.

Mbarj 1:6

¹² "Pai ee, njeer ee ilepleep. Tomania ziiri waaro tooni ezazi tintiina. I ighe ila nugh malau, lesu daaba to nugh tawe tighuru imin kinik pa tauu nugh tooni. Le isov, o imuul ila. ¹³ Tauvene ipoi besoonja tooni sanjavul tilam, ve irei maet mina †

enjaŋa le irau zi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: 'Aloonj. Yau naghe nala tane. Maet ta nareii irau gham wa. Tauvene saawe tau naleep soghan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anoonja tooni ivot.' Isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra iburig ve ila.

Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13

¹⁴ "Eemon njeer tawe, tamtamon to nugh tooni tighur koi pani. Tauvene timbaŋ tamtamon siriv titaghoŋi tila, lesu tighama avozi ve tisavsav tomania yes daaba to nugh tawe. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tisaav pazi tigde: 'Njeer tane, yei lolomai pani mako kat. Yam aghuru to ungin ghei sov.'

Yo 1:11

¹⁵ "Eemon daaba tawe tiloonj zi mako, ve tighur njeer tana imin kinik. Ra i iburig gha imuul ila pa tauu nugh tooni. Ila peria, ve ipoi besoonja tooni tilam. Lesu tivotia uraat toozi ve iwatagh: Maet tau i ireii pazi na, tiraokol pani ve tighama geege piizala paavo.

¹⁶ "Besoonja tau ilam ivot imin maata na, ipaes pani ighe: 'Tiina tsiau, maet mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimaga, ene naraukol pani le ivot irau sanjavul.'

¹⁷ "Tiina tooni iloonj saveerj tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: 'Yau, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghoŋ njar tsiau ve ungin poghania uraat ngiira tau naghuru ila nimama na. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to ungin nugh tintiina sanjavul.'

Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

¹⁸ "Ra besoonja ite imin ru, aana ilam ve ipaes pani ighe: 'Tiina tsiau, maet tsio mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimaga, ene naghama uratoini le ivot irau liim.'

¹⁹ "Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: 'Yau aat naghur ghom to ungin nugh tintiina liim.'

²⁰ "Ra besoonja tooni ite imin tol, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: 'Tiina, maet tsio mina ee, tauta enes. Yau nazunua pa uuli sirivu, ve nanjooza ighengheen. ²¹ Pasaa, yau naroi payo. Yo ughamghama ariaaŋa pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamghama uratoini ghom. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru ighen na, yo ughama imin lem. Ve taum uvazogh aninj mako. Eemon saawe to lupuunj aninj, yo uyauyau sorokini imin lem.'

²² "Tiina tooni iloonj saveerj tane, ve isaav ila maata ighe: 'Yo tane, besoonja saghati ee! Saveerj tau ivot ila taum avom, tauta aat imin puughu payo to naghur atuya injarui ghom. Yo ugehe yau naghama ghama ariaaŋa pa tamtamon, ve irau lolog isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ugehe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamghama

† Mina, ene maet ee to yes Yuda. Mina, ene maet tiina. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighama uraat irau kaiyo tol, ene pale tighama le mina ee imin le atuya.

uratoi ghau. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru igheen na, yau naghama imin leg. Ve taug navazogh aniiñ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuñ aniiñ, yau nayauyau sorokini imin leg. ²³ Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau ilonj ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanaj saawe tau namuul nalam, naghama maet tsiau anoonja tomania geege izala paavo.'

²⁴ "Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na ighe: 'Maet mina ee tau ñeer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani ve aghamu ila to iitete tau ikis maet mi-na sanjavul na.'

²⁵ "Yes tiyol aliñja tigde: 'Wai tiina, i ikis maet sanjavul wa.'

²⁶ "Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: 'Mako. Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua ñgiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok.

Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

²⁷ Aiyo, yes tau tighur koi payau ve lolozi pa tileep ila sambag mako na, agham zi tilam, ve arav zi tisov timatmaat ila naghog."

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tana le isov, ra ipaburi- gin laghoonj tooni muul. I imuun, ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesña tilaagha taghon eez tila tigde tizala pa Yerusalem. ²⁹ Tila tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaañ mbiwa tooni ru ighe: ³⁰ "Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donjki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Ñeer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam sene. ³¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: 'Puughu mindai ta yamru apool donjki tana?' na asaav pani tauvene: 'Tiina tsiei le uraat pani.'"

³² Tauvene mbaroonja tooni ru tawe tila ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliñja. ³³ Saawe tau tigde tipool waar pa donjki, tauña tighason zi tigde: "Yamru apoola pasaa?"

³⁴ Yesuru tiyol aliñja tigde: "Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pani."

³⁵ Ra tigham donjki tawe, ve timuul tila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ve tizuum nonoghiiña toozi to ñgoaanj izi, titir zi izala donjki paavo, ra tiuul Yesu ve izala mboole izi. ³⁶ Tauvene i ileep izala donjki paavo, ve itaghon eez ila. Yes tau tilaagha tomani zi na paam, tizavar nonoghiiña toozi to ñgoaanj taghon eez to tipakuru.

³⁷ Tilaagha taghon eez tila le tivot loloz Oliv daaba, ra tindari muul tizila. Saawe tana, Yesu ziñeera tau tilaghaagha tomania na, tisov tiburig ve tipait Maaron eeza toman aliñja tiina. Pasaa, lolozi poia kat pa gabua ñgeretazi tintiina naol tau tighit zi na. Tibooz tigde:

³⁸ "Ñeer tane, i kinik tau ilam pa Ñeer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ipaloti! Aazne, ñgar luuma ivot ve koi isap itinja Maaron to sambam sosoon muul mako.

Tapait Maaron tau ileep saaña le saaña kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni."

Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14

³⁹ Zeran tutuunja siriv tilaagha tomania eval tiina tana paam. Tiloonj saveeñ tane, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: "Mos puughu, usaav pa mbiwa tsio tineneeñ!"

⁴⁰ Eemon Yesu iyol aliñja tigde: "Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe zeran tane tineneeñ, ene aat maet tiburig ve tipakur Maaron toman aliñja tiina."

Hab 2:11

Yesu itañ pa Yerusalem

⁴¹ Yesu ilaagha ila le igharau Yerusalem, ra maata izala pa nugh, ve itañ pani. Ve isaav ighe: "O nugh Yerusalem, naghe aazne yo ughilaal eez to yamña Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve luuma tooni iza tsio, o poi. Eemon eez tane ighazoonj payo soone.

Ro 11:8

⁴³ Tauvene saawe eta pale ivot, mako koiamañ tilam tilivutin ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiiñ ariaañja tau ilivutin nugh tsio ziige imin ndeet pazi. Leso titaghoni, ve tilonj tilat nugh tsio loolo. Ve lem eez eta to ughau pazi mako. ⁴⁴ Tauvene yes pale tirav ghom tomania natumña, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tsio. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ilam pa uleeñ ghom, yo ughilaalo mako."

Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6

Yesu iziir tamtamon tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yesu ilonj ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tighau tivot tila muuri.

⁴⁶ Ve isaav pazi ighe: "Maaron aliñja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

'Rumei tsiau, ene sunjuunj niia.'

Is 56:7

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau yes umbuunja tiyonyoonj ila!" †

Yer 7:11

⁴⁷ Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu imariau mako. Mataaz ta naol ne, i ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ipapaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliñja. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes ñgara to tutuunj ve yes pooza tiil eez pa ravuunjni imaat. ⁴⁸ Eemon lezi eez mako. Pasaa, monmon eval tiina tilivutini tigde le tilonjloonj saveeñ tooni.

Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

20 Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliñja ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ivotia

† Yes Israela tigholgholia gabua maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonjrau na ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Yesu iyaon zi pasaa, yes tighur gabua atuyazi izala kat. Ve gabua ite. I ighita ighe Rumei to Maaron, ene nugh to gholiñ gabua mako.

vaaru poia pazi. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau, tomania ngara siriv to tutuun ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ² ve tighasoni tigde: "Laak, usaav ghazona payei. Uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?"

Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

³ Yesu iyol aliqazi ighe: "Ghasoniij tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniij ee payam paam. ⁴ Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?"

⁵ Yes tiyol aliija rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: "Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,' i pale isaav pait: 'Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?' ⁶ Ve ighe tasaav taghe: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon', ene pale eval tiina tane tisov tiburig ve tirav ghiit pa maet. Pasaa, yes tighur ila ariaan tigde: Yoan, i propet to Maaron."

Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26

⁷ Tauvene yes tiyol ghasoniij to Yesu tigde tikankaan pa Yoan uraat tooni puughu. ⁸ Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: "Ighe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniij tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsi-au tane ne mako."

Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tingin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Ra Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa eval tiina ighe:

"Pai ee, neer ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. †

Ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun vaen anoonja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite.

Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

¹⁰ Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anoonja ivot, ra imbaan besoonja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anoonja siriv tau tighuru pa uum taunja na. Eemon saawe tau besoonja tana ila peria toozi, yes tiburig gha tiravu, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila. ¹¹ Tauvene uum taunja imbaan besoonja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu, tipamayanjini, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila. ¹² Ra uum taunja imbaan besoonja tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I paam, tirav matini le ighun siij, ve tiziire imuul ila.

¹³ "Murei ra, uum vaen taunja isaav ighe: 'Wai, ene pale naghama mindai? Yau aat nambaan taug natug tau lolog ighen tooni kat ne ila. Isaav ighe i ila, ene aat tiroron pani, ve tiloon aliija.'

¹⁴ "Tauvene imbaan tauu naatu ila. Eemon saawe tau uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: 'Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to

taama. Tala taravu imaat! Leso gabua tau i eeza pani na, taghamu imin leen.' ¹⁵ Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat."

Hib 13:12

Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: "Yam agham ngar mindai? Pale uum vaen taunja igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe? ¹⁶ I aat ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila zeran siriv nimazi, lesu tingini."

Eval tiina tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: "Wai, usaav vene sov!"

Mbanj 13:46, 28:28

¹⁷ Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav ighe: "Ene pale mindai pa Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na? Isaav ighe:

'Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.'

Mbo 118:22

¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titap ve tirav tauzi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuazi ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiris le njanjania."

Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+

¹⁹ Ngara siriv to tutuun, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveen tane injaru zi. Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli ileep.

Ghasoniij to sikiij takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja tana matazi itaghon Yesu. Tauvene timbaan zeran siriv, lesu tipadeu pani. Zeran tawe tigham tauzi imin yes zeran to taghoniij ngar duduunja. Yes tila lesu titombaan Yesu pa savsaveen. Ighe isik aliija eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tikisi, ve tighuru ila gavana to Rom niima. ²¹ Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tigde: "Mos puughu, yei ni-watagh: Saveen tsio tomania ngar isov tau yo upaduduun tamtamon pani, ene iduduun mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsaav ghazonja ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonja tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov, ene onoon mon. ²² Tauvene usaav ghazonja payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?"

²³ Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ²⁴ "Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, ato-toi eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?" Yes tiyol ghasoniij tooni tigde: "Ena kinik tiina to Rom."

²⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron." ††

Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

† Paesiij to saveen ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 21:33.

†† Paesiij to saveen ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:21.

²⁶ Tauvene yes titoova to tiwati gha leso isik aliija eta isosor ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Tiloon saveenj tooni tane, le tirur pani ve tineneenj mon.

Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷ Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tigde mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde:

Mbanj 23:8

²⁸ "Mos puughu, muunj Mose ibood tutuunj pait tauvene: Igha njeer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni.

Lo 25:5

²⁹ "Laak, saawe ee, tonjetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Njeer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat. ³⁰ Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tooni ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako ve imaat. ³¹ Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, aana igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve tisov timaat. Ve lezi natuzija mako. ³² Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. ³³ Laak, saawe to Mboj Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii."

³⁴ Yesu iyol aliijazi ighe: "Tamtamon to saawe tane tivaivai. ³⁵ Eemon saawe paaghu tau pale ivot murei, yes tau Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tiburig pa mateegh ve tileep tomania, ene yes irau tivai muul mako. Pasaa, irau timaat muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anjela. Zeran tauvene, burigiin toozi itotoi zi ighe yes Maaron natja.

1Kor 15:42+

³⁷ Ve burigiin to yes mateegha, ene Mose paam ivotia saveenja alok wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav tau ighanghan ila ai marani, i iwaat Njeer Tiina ighe i Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop. †

Igham 3:6

³⁸ Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve i tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to tamtamon tisov."

Gnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6

³⁹ Zeran ngara siriv to tutuunj tiloon saveenj tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Mos puughu, saveenj tsio tana iduduunj mon."

⁴⁰ Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa gabua eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveenj tooni.

Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ra Yesu aana ighason zi ighe: "Puughu mindai ta tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David sinj tooni? ⁴² Pa

† Paesiin to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:32.

muunj, David tauu ibood saveenj ila rau to Mbouj To Sunjuunj ighe:

'Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: "Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

⁴³ le irau natatan koiamnja, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba."'

Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; Hib 1:13

⁴⁴ Aghita. David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe 'tiina tooni.'

Eemon Mesia, i sinj to David. Gabua tane, ngara mindai?" ††

Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruunj to yes ngara to tutuunj

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Eval tiina tilepleep, ve tiloon Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: ⁴⁶ "Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuunj. Yes tigde tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghaagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighet zi ve tisavia saveenj popoia pazi imin pakuruunj zi. Ve isaav ighe tilonj tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, ene tigde le tileep ila panj popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. ⁴⁷ Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveenj marij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuunj toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighet zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaanja. Tauvene atuya tau pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat."

Paitoonj to naar ee

(Mk 12:41-44)

21 Yesu ileep izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoonj toozi ila na, ve ighita kuaz tauja siriv tila ve tighur paitoonj toozi.

² Ra ighita naar mbolaanja ee paam, aana ighur maet sinjinjai geegeu ru ila. ³ Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighe: "Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaanja. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na. ⁴ Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaanj ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to ingini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila."

2Kor 8:1, 12

Yesu isaav pa rewaanj Rumei Tiina to Maaron

(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

⁵ Tamtamon siriv tiyoor Rumei Tiina tigde: "Aighat, rumei poia ee ne! Tipaboode pa maet paghunazi maata tomania gabua popoia tau tamtamon tighur zi tila pa Maaron na, le paghuuna kat."

⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Aloonj. Gabua naol isov tau aazne yam aghit zi ne, saawe eta pale ivot, o tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo muul mako."

Lu 19:44

†† Paesiin to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:45.

Pataŋani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi

(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷ Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, saveeŋ tau yo usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, ɳeez o gabua tane ivot? Ve saa gabua pale imin ilaal pani?”

⁸ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon tigherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwatwaat sorokin ezag tigde: ‘Neer tau yam asaanjani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve yes pale tisaav payam tigde: ‘Taan saawe, ene ilam igharau wa.’ Eemon yam ataghon zi sov.

2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1

⁹ Ve isaav ighe yam alooŋ malmal tintiina varuzi, ma alooŋ tigde tamtamon tipaburigin malmal pa tauzi ila nugh loolo, na aroi ve asaneerj sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot imin maata itaghon Maaron njar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.”

¹⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv.

Syg 6:3+

¹¹ Yogyoog tintiina pale titok taan, ve pitool tomania moroghoonj sasaghati tivot izi nugh siriv ve tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ve ilaal tintiina pale tivot iza-la sambam saamba ve gabua maata maata ivotvot. Tauvene roinj tiina kat pale igham tamtamon.

Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+

Tamtamon pale tighur pataŋani pa yes tau titaghon Yesu

¹² “Eemon gabua isov tawe pale tivot soone, ve yes tau tighur koi payau na tikis gham ve tighur pataŋani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve tizeev gham alonj ala ruum to yavyavu-unj.

Mbanj 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+

Ve tamtamon pale tipayooz gham ila yes daaba to taan ve kinik naghozi paam. Pasaa, yam ataghon ghau ve avovotia yau ezag.

Mbanj 16:19+, 25:23+

¹³ Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug pazi ve apariaan saveeŋ tsi-au.

Mbanj 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+

¹⁴ Tauvene agharaat njar tsiam pataghaan: Isaav ighe tikis gham, na lolomim bubu ve agham njar naol pa ravuunj alinjazi sov.

Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+

¹⁵ Pa yau taug pale naghham lemim njar poia ve naghazonjai gham pa saveeŋ to asavia. Tauvene saveeŋ tau ivot ila avomim, ene koiamimnja pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne mako.

Mk 13:11; Mbanj 6:10

¹⁶ Saawe tana, tamamimnja tomania tinamimnja, tonje-taz tsiam, ziiri waaro tsiam, ve zeetmimnja, yes paam

pale tighur gham ila koiamimnja nimazi, ve tirav tamtamon tsiam siriv timatmaat.

Mbanj 7:59, 12:2

¹⁷ Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau.

Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+

¹⁸ Eemon aroi sov. Pa Maaron tauu pale maata payam ve injin gham aleep poi. Tauvene dabamim raua eta irau ilale mako.

Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7

¹⁹ Tauvene ayooz ariaan, ve akis ghuruunj ila tsiam tunja, lesu Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.”

Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7

Pataŋani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita zaa-ba katini tilam tiyooz livutin Yerusalem. Gabua tana ighe ivot, na yam awatagh: Saawe to tireu Yerusalem ve tamtamon tipuli ileple, ene ilam igharau wa. ²¹ Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem loolo na, aat tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem ziige paam, irau tilonj tila Yerusalem muul mako. Tighau mon gha tila. ²² Pasaa saawe tana, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliinja isov tau tiboode na.

Jer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7

²³ Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamnja, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipataŋan pazi pa ghaonj. Saawe tana, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza-a to taan tane tamtamona, ve pataŋani tiina kat igham zi.

1Kor 7:26

²⁴ Tamtamon siriv, pale timbut zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Ve siriv, ene pale koiaznja tiyau zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh. Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tigham Yerusalem imin lezi, ve tileep pani ve tingini le irau saawe tau Maaron ighuru pazi na isov, mako tip-uli.

Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2

Muleeŋ to Tamtamon Naatu

(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Murei pale gabua siriv tivot pa aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum timin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve pataŋani tintiina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isaghat, ve ipei dibom toman luutu tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon njar toozi pale ivaghamgham ve tisanjeerj.

2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+

²⁶ Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. Tauvene tamtamon pale loloz bubu, ve roinj tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov. Pasaa, tighilal tigde malau mako pale pataŋani tiina kat ivot izi taan. ²⁷ Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat.

Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+

²⁸ Isaav ighe yam aghita gabua siriv tana tivotvot, na ayooz tunja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin gham pa patañani tsiam, ene ilam igharau wa."

Saveeñ palelaañ to ai fik

(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹ Ra Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tane pazi ighe: "Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai siriv paam, ve agham ngar pazi. ³⁰ Isaav ighe aghita mbilazi paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. ³¹ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tana tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni toman tapiri ivot ighazooñ, ene ilam igharau wa.

³² "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. ³³ Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveeñ tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako."

Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25

Tamamaat ariaañ

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaañ. Mako pale apul taumim pa ngar soroksorok, imin ghanghaniñ ve ghunghunuñ, ve agham ngar naol pa lepoghamim to taan. Mako itatan ghuruñ ila tsiam, ve saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ene pale ipaperekin gham imin liis ikis gham.

Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15

³⁵ Pasaa, saawe tana pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani ne mako. ³⁶ Tauvene amamaat ariaañ irau saawe, ve asuñ Maaron to ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariaañ pa badooñ patañani naol tana, ve saawe tau ayooz ila Tamtamon Naatu naagho, na aroi mako, ve ayooz toman tintinmim."

1Yo 2:28

³⁷ Mataaz ta naol ne, Yesu ipaghazojai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiña ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve ravrav, imuul izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mborj. ³⁸ Tauvene mborjoozo ta naol ne, ndoromroome ve tamtamon tisov tilala Rumei Tiina, lesu tilooñ Yesu saveeñ tooni.

Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

22 Saawe to lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunjuñ ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana, tiwaato tige 'Pasova.' †

Igham 12:15+

² Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuñ tiroi pa eval tiina tau itaghton Yesu na. Tighe pale tipaburigin malmal ma vene. Tauvene tiil eez to tikis Yesu ve tiravu imaat.

Mbo 2:2; Mbanj 4:27

† Pasova, ene lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuzña tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi.

Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiña nimazi

(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

³ Saawe tana, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Mbiwa to Yesu sañjavul ve ru, i toozi ee.

Yo 13:2, 27

⁴ Tauvene i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve nginiña to Rumei Tiina, ve yesña tivasavo zi pa eez sindei tau i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi. ⁵ Yes tilooñ saveeñ tooni le loloz poia kat, ve yesña timbu saveeñ tige pale tigham le maet siriv. ⁶ Yudas iyok pa saveeñ toozi, ve ila isasañan. Ighe saawe poia eta ivot, ve eval tiina tileep tomania Yesu mako, o ighuru ila nimazi.

Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova

(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)

⁷ Tilepleep le saawe to lupuuñ tiina to ghaniñ mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Mataaz tana, ene saawe to tirav sipsip natña pa ghanghaniñ to Pasova itaghton tutuñ to Maaron.

Igham 12:18+

⁸ Tauvene Yesu imbaañ Petrus yesuru Yoan ighe: "Yamru amuuñ ala ve agharaat leen aniiñ to Pasova. Leso ravrav na, talup ghiit pa ghanghaniñ."

⁹ Yesuru tighasoni tige: "Yo ughe nila nigharaata izi sindei?"

¹⁰ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: "Yamru alon ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita ñeer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh ñarui gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve ataghoñi. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilon ila, yamru ataghoñi alon ala. ¹¹ Ve asaav pa ruum tawe taama aghe:

'Paduduñañ toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pa yes loomba na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniñ to Pasova.' ¹² Ñeer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saaña. Nugh to lepooñ ve ghanghaniñ, ene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniiñ izi ta sewe."

¹³ Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra yesuru tipuli, ve tilon tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghton Yesu aliiña. Tauvene tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova izi ta sewe.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniiñ to Pasova

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁴ Ravrav izi, ve saawe to Pasova ivot, ra Yesu tomania mbarjoña ††

tooni tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniñ. ¹⁵ I isaav pazi ighe: "Ngar tsiau iyaryañ naghe itaña talup ghiit pa ghanghaniñ to Pasova tane le isov, o naghayavyavuñ. ¹⁶ Ve yau nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniiñ to Pasova muul mako le Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooñ ve Pasova anooña tooni ivot."

Lu 13:29, 14:15

†† Mbarjoña tane, ene mbiwa sañjavul ve ru to Yesu.

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni*(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

¹⁷ Ra Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: "Aghamu ve aghun le irau gham. ¹⁸ Yau nasaav payam: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako le irau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooj."

¹⁹ Ra igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Ngar tau naghamu ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim ingal ghau."

1Kor 10:16-17

²⁰ Tighan le isov, ra Yesu itaghton ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav ighe: "Rubruub tane, ene sinjig tau pale imaliñ payam ve ipariaañ saveeñ mbuaañ to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon.

Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12+, 10:10

²¹ Eemon alooñ. Tsiam ee tau ilepleep tomani ghiit pa ghanghaniñ ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.

Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+

²² Onoon, Tamtamon Naatu, i aat itaghton eez tau Maaron ighuru pani na. Eemon ñeer tau pale ighuru ila koina nimazi, ene ikaria tauu wa."

Mbarj 1:6, 2:23

²³ Mbiwa tooni tilooñ saveeñ tane le tigham ngar naol ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: "Wai, iit tane, sei pale igham tauvene?"

Neer tau ighe imin tiina, i aat itatan tauu*(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)*

²⁴ Ra mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov.

Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46

²⁵ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Kinik toozi tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. Ve daaba siriv tau tinginggin zi na, tigde tamtamon tipait zi pa uleeñ tau tighamgham pazi na. ²⁶ Eemon ngar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina kat iliiv yam asov na, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve igham uraat payam imin tazmimña geegeu. Ve ñeer tau ighe imuunñ payam na, i aat ibees payam.

1Pe 5:3

²⁷ Laak, sei ta eeza tiina? Neer tau mboole izi ve ighanghan, ma ñeer tau ingalñgal aniñ ve ibesbees pani ne? Ene i ta mboole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Yau naleep tomani gham, ve nabesbees payam."

Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7

²⁸ "Onoon, tovaañ naol ivot payau. Eemon yam apul ghau mako. Ayozyooz tomani ghau le ilam aazne.

²⁹ Tauvene yau aat naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuunñ pooz, imin Tamañ ighur ghau to naghham pooz. Leso murei aleep ila niamim to ghamuunñ pooz izi nugh tsi-au, ve anjgin rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itijañ

pale talup ghiit ila boor tsiau, ve taghanghan ve taghunghun."

*Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9***Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna***(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)*

³¹ Ra Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighe: "Oo Simon Simon, uyamaan ghom wa! Sadan izuari ghi ighe igham gham amin le. Tauvene i pale itoov ghuruunñ ila tsiam imin ñeer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza, leso ivalagh anooña ila soghan, ve uuli ila soghan.

2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8

³² Eemon yau naghur ghom ila surjuunñ tsiau wa: Leso utap pa ghuruunñ ila tsio sov. Ve saawe tau yo utoor ngar tsio ve umuul, yo aat upalot tonvetaz tsio."

Yo 17:9+, 21:15+

³³ Petrus ilooñ saveeñ tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: "Tiina, yau irau napul ghom mako. Isaav ighe tighur ghom uloñ ula ruum to yavyavuunñ, ene aat ituru tala. Ve isaav ighe tirav ghom umaat, ene aat yau paam, tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom!"

³⁴ Tauvene Yesu iyol aliña ighe: "Aa Petrus, nasaav payo kat. Mboñ aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol, o tatareek itañ."

Yes mbiwa aat tigham lugluug, pepeel ve mbuzaagh ve tilaagh tomania

³⁵ Ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: "Laak, muunñ saawe tau nambañ gham ala pa uraat na, yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam alaagh tomania lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuunña to aghemim sov. Ve mindai? Saawe tana, yam ambool pa gabua eta?"

Yes tiyol aliña tigde: "Mako. Yei nimbool pa gabua eta mako."

Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3

³⁶ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Aazne, ene saawe ite. Isaav ighe lemim lugluug, na aghamu tomania pepeel, ve alaagh tomania. Ve ighe lemim mbuzaagh mako, na ala agholia nonoghiña tsiam to ngoañ, mako agham maeta, ve ala aghol lemim mbuzaagh. ³⁷ Pasaa, Maaron aliña ziiri ee tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

'Yes tighita tigde i tamtamon saghati ee tau imalañ pa tutuunñ.'

Mboñ aazne, saveeñ tane aat ighur anooña ivot payau itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveeñ naol tau tiboode iza tsiau na, anooña ighe ivot tane."

Is 53:12; Lu 24:26+

³⁸ Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: "Tiina, ughita. Mbuzaagh ru tane."

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Ena irau."

Yesu isunñ izi loloz Oliv*(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)*

³⁹ Ra Yesu ipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv itaghton ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesña tizala. ⁴⁰ Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: "Yam aleep ta sene ve asunñ Maaron. Leso atap pa tovañ sov."

Mt 6:13

41 Ra ipul zi tizi tileep, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig, ve iput aaghe ve isurj. 42 Ighē: "O Tamaŋ, ighe lolom tauvene, na upasalia rubruub tane payau. Eemon utaghon nġar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom."

Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38

43 Saawe tau Yesu isurj, aŋela ee to sambam izilam ve ipaloti. 44 Yesu loolo ipataŋan kat le punita tomania siŋ tonġonja izi taan. Tauvene isurj ariaaŋ kat.

Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7

45 Isurj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, lolozi ipataŋan kat. 46 Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: "Wai, yam agheen pasaa? Aburig ve asurj Maaron. Mako pale tovaŋ ivot payam ve atap."

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

47 Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tila tivot tooni. (Mbiwa saŋavul ve ru, Yudas, i toozi ee.) I iŋarui Yesu ila ighe iyaŋin pani. 48 Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Yudas, mindai? Yo ughe uyaŋin pa Tamtamon Naatu, gha lesu ughuru ila koiŋa nimazi?"

49 Mbiwa tau tiyozyooz tomania Yesu na, tighilaal gabua tau pale ivot. Tauvene tighasoni tighē: "Tiina, mindai? Pale nipas mbuzaagh ve nirav zi?"

50 Ra toozi ee, ipas mbuzaagh tooni izaa, ve isiki le isap motin nġer ee taliŋa, ziige ila pa tapir. Nġer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni. 51 Eemon Yesu isaav ighe: "Ai, irao! Apul zi tigham nġar tane." Ra igham besoonja tana taliŋa, ve ipaako ila niia le poia muul.

52 Ra Yesu isaav pa yes zeran to watoonrau tomania nġiniŋa to Rumei Tiina, ve pooza siriv tau tilam pa kisiŋni na ighe: "Mindai ta alaagh tomania mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiŋ ghau? Yau nġer to ghamuunj malmal? 53 Saawe naol, itiŋa talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaŋ ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Mboŋ aazne, ene saawe tsiam. Pa nġar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri."

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

54 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra tikisi, ve tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila daaba to watoonrau ruum tooni. Petrus itaghon zi, eemon ilaagh soghan rig gha ila. 55 Tamtamon siriv tindav yav izi sirsiiir to ruum tawe loolo, ve mbolezi izi ila yav ziige. Tauvene Petrus ila ve mboole izi tomani zi.

56 Malau mako ve besoonja livaa paaghu ee ila le ighita Petrus mboole izi yav ziige. Tauvene itugh maata pani, ve isaav ighe: "Ou, nġer tane ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu paam."

57 Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: "Wai livaa, nġer tawe, yau nawataghi mako."

58 Tileep rig, ve nġer ite ilam le aana ighilaal Petrus. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: "Ai, yo tane, toozi ee paam!"

Eemon Petrus iyol aliŋa ighe: "Ee-e nġer tsiau, yau mako."

59 Tileep rig, ra nġer ite iburig gha aana aavo iyaryaŋ ighe: "Onoon kat, nġer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu. Pa i paam to Galilaia."

60 Eemon Petrus iyol aliŋa ighe: "Wai nġer tsiau, saveeŋ tau yo usavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako." Petrus isavsaav soone, ve tatareek itaŋ. 61 Saawe duduunj tana, Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul ila pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve maata iŋgal saveeŋ tau Yesu isavia pani na. Saveeŋ tauvene: "Mboŋ aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itaŋ." 62 Tauvene Petrus iburig ivot ila muuri, ve itaŋ tiina toman loolo isaghat kat.

Tirav Yesu ve tipamogheraini

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

63 Yes tau tikiskis Yesu na, tiravravu, ve tipamogheraini. 64 Tipooos maata pa uuli ve tighasoni tighē: "Yo propet, ne? Poia. Usaav lak! Sei ta irav ghom ne?" 65 Yes tiveleghi ve tisik saveeŋ sasaghati naol pani.

Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

66 Tilepleep le nughizau, ra nġiniŋa to yes Yuda tilup zi izi niazi to lupuunj. Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nġara to tutuunj paam tileep ila lupuunj tawe loolo. Ra tigham Yesu ila ivot toozi ve tipayooze ila naghozi, ve yes pooza tawe tisaav pani tighē: 67 "Isaav ighe yo Mesia, na usaav ghazoonja paye!"

Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: "Isaav ighe yau nasaav tauvene payam, yam irau aghur ila aliŋag mako. Ve isaav ighe naghason gham pa gabua eta, yam irau ayol aliŋag mako. 69 Eemon aazne ve ila,

Tamtamon Naatu pale ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz tau ighēen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapiri."

Dan 7:13; Mbaŋ 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1

70 Yes tiloonj saveeŋ tane, ve tisov tilup avozi ve tighasoni muul tighē: "Mindai, yo ughe yo Maaron Naatu?"

Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: "Saveeŋ tauta taumim asavia na."

71 Yes tiloonj saveeŋ tane, ve tisaav tighē: "Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ muul pasaa? Aazne, taloonj katin saveeŋ ila i tauu aavo wa."

Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveeŋ ila Piladus naagho

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

23 Tauvene yes daaba tana tisov tiburig gha tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus naagho. 2 Ra iŋgal saveeŋ pani tighē: "Yei nighita nġer tane monmon ikau tamtamon tsiei nġar toozi, ve ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuunj nġar sasaghati naol. I iŋgalsekin zi pa sikiŋ takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom paam. Ve ipapakur tauu ighe i Mesia ve kinik. Tauta nighamu ilam."

Lu 20:25; Mbaŋ 17:7

3 Tauvene Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: "Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?"

Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: "Saveeŋ tauta taum usavia na."

Yo 18:36

⁴ Tauvene Piladus isaav pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania eval tiina ighe: "Yau naghita naghe njeer tane, i le sosor eta mako."

⁵ Eemon yes daaba tana avozi iyaryaaj tigde: "Njeer tana ilaghaaghi irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ikaukau ngar to tamtamon pa saveej tooni, ve ipapazaaghi zi, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliija. I ipaburigin uraat tooni izi taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve taghon taghon gha aazne ilam ivot izi sene."

Tighur Yesu ila to Erod

⁶ Piladus iloon saveej tane, ve ighason zi ighe: "O, njeer tane to Galilaia?"

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: "Vee, i to Galilaia."

⁷ Piladus iloon tigde Yesu ilam pa nugh tau Erod ingini na, tauta isakia Yesu ila to Erod, leso itiiir saveej tooni. Pasaa saawe tana, Erod ilepleep izi Yerusaleem paam. ⁸ Saawe malau, Erod ilonloon Yesu vaaru, eemon ighita rigta mako. I ighe le ighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta. Tauta saawe tau tigham Yesu ila ivot tooni, Erod loolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniij naol pani. Eemon Yesu iyol aliija rigta mako. Ineneej mon.

Is 53:7; Lu 9:9

¹⁰ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tau tiyozooz tigharau Yesu na, avozi iyaryaaj ve tingal saveej naol pani. ¹¹ Ve Erod tomania zaaba tooni tiveleghi ve tipamogheraini. Tigham nonoghiija poia ee imin tau kinik tinonogh zi pani na, ve tinonoghi pani. Ra tighamu ve tighuru imuul ila to Piladus. ¹² Muun, koi isap Erod yesuru Piladus sosoz. Eemon saawe tana, yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon.

Mbanj 4:27

Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Tauvene tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau ve daaba siriv tomania eval tiina tilam tilup zi, ¹⁴ ve isaav pazi ighe: "Aloonj. Yam agham njeer tane ilam, ve asaav aghe i ikaukau ngar to tamtamon tsiam, ve ipapazaaghi zi, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliija. Eemon yau natiir saveej tooni ila yam asov matamim, ve nandeej sosor tooni eta imin tau yam asavia ne mako. ¹⁵ Ve Erod paam indeej sosor tooni eta mako. Tauta tighamu imuul ilam. Tauvene aghita. Njeer tane, i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taravu imaat ne mako. ¹⁶ Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat." [Ndaman isov, saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Rom aat ipul yes tau tilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na, toozi ee ivot.]

¹⁸ Eemon yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tiboob tigde: "Njeer tana ileep sov. Uravu imaat, ve upul Barabas ilam payei." ¹⁹ Barabas tane, muun ipazaaghi tamtamon gha tigham malmal izi Yerusaleem to tiziir gavman to Rom. Ve irav tamtamon imaat paam. Tauta tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun.

²⁰ Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila. Tauvene itoov saveej pazi muul. ²¹ Eemon tinoknok bobaaj tigde: "Uravu izala ai pambaroonj! Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!"

²² Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul imin pai tol ighe: "Narav sorokin njeer tane pasaa? I igham saa sosor? Yau naghita naghe i igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne mako. Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat."

²³ Eemon tiyok pa saveej tooni mako. Azezi katitiij pa bobaaj tigde Piladus irav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj. Piladus itoova to irav atezi. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, avozi iyaryaaj kat. ²⁴ Tauvene i iloon zi, ve ipul njeer tau eval tiina lolozu pani na, ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. I njeer tau muun ipazaaghi tamtamon gha tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, ve irav tamtamon imaat. Eemon Yesu, Piladus itaghon eval tiina lolozu, ve ighuru ila zaaba siriv nimazi.

Yesu ibaad ai pambaroonj tooni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tauvene zaaba tigham Yesu gha yesja tilaaghi tila le tizaa to njeer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I ileep Yerusaleem ziige, ve ighe ilonj ila pa nugh tiina. Zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroonj to Yesu izala avaara, gha aana ibaado, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila.

²⁷ Eval tiina kat titaghon zi gha yesja tila. Zilivaa siriv tau tilaghaaghi tomani zi na, lolozu isaghatin Yesu. Tauvene titantanj pani. ²⁸ Yesu maata imuul pazi, ve isaav ighe: "Yam Yerusaleem tinazi, atanj payau sov. Atanj pa taumim ve natumimja. ²⁹ Pa yau nasaav payam. Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve apasawal aghe: 'Oyai, aazne zilivaa tau upazi, ve yes tau tipoop soone, ve yes tau payamyamja mako na, irau lolozu poia.'

Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23

³⁰ Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tisaav ila pa loloz tigde: 'Apol alam atav ghei lak!' Ve tisaav pa nugh mbua mbua tigde: 'Azala pavomai ve alal ghei lak!'

Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16

³¹ Aghita. Aazne tigham ngar tane pa ai mbitai tau iyozooz tomania raua. Ighe tauvene, pale saa gabua ivot pa ai gorgori?" †

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj

³² Yes zaaba tigham zeran sasaghati ru gha yesja tila paam. Leso tirav zi timaat tomania Yesu. ³³ Tila tivot nugh ee tau tiwaat eeza tigde 'Tamtamon Daaba Rubruuba', ra tirav Yesu tomania zeran ru tawe tizala ai pambaroonj toz toz, ve tipayooz zi tizaa. Ee ituuk ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ituuk ila pa gas.

³⁴ Tituktuuk, ve Yesu isaav ighe: "O Tamanj, ureu sosor toozi. Pa ngar tau tighamu ne, yes tighilaalo mako." Ra zaaba tigham nonoghiija to Yesu tomania gabua tooni siriv tigde tireii irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua.

† Saveej to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene. I njeer to ghamuun ngar poia, eemon tigham patanjani pani. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa yes Israela tau titaghon ngar poia mako ve tizoor Maaron ngar tooni na?

Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbanj 3:17, 7:60

³⁵ Eval tiina tियोzooz ve timarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Ve yes daaba to Yuda paam tियोzooz ve tisiksik saveej veleghiinj pa Yesu tighе: "I iuluul tamtamon naol. Isaav ighe onoon i Mesia, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni, na iuul tauu lak!"

Mbo 22:7

³⁶ Yes zaaba paam tipanjizaini. Ve tila tigharauu ve tigham vaen manjini gha tizuzuuna izala pani to ighunu.

Mbo 69:21

³⁷ Ve tisaav pani tighе: "Isaav ighe yo kinik to yes Yuda, na uul taum lak!" ³⁸ Ve tibood paesiinj to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambarooj tooni daaba. Paesiinj tawe isaav tauvene: "Ene kinik to yes Yuda." ³⁹ Zeran sasaghati ru tau tituktuuk izala ai pambarooj na paam, toozi ee isik saveej veleghiinj pa Yesu ighe: "Yo Mesia ne? Ighe tauvene, na uul taum ve yeiru paam!"

⁴⁰ Eemon iitete iyaoni ighe: "Ai, yo uroi pa Maaron mako? Tigabiiz ghom tighе yo ugham sosor tiina. Tauta aazne yo aat umaat raraate imin neer tane.

⁴¹ Patanjani tau igham ghiit ne, ene iduduuj. Pasaa, ene sosor toit atuya. Eemon neer tane, i igham sosor eta mako."

⁴² Ra isaav pa Yesu ighe: "O Yesu, saawe tau yo ulam ve utotoi pooz tsio tomania tapirim ivot ighazooj, na matam ingal ghau!"

⁴³ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Aazne, ituru aat talep izi nugh tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat."

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). Ra uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpooon nugh tau patabuyaanj kat na, imarangat imin ru.

Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3

⁴⁶ Ve Yesu iboob aliinja tiina ighe: "Tamanj, ene naghur taug ila yo nimam." Isaav tauvene le isov, ve iyavaghan gha imaat.

Mbo 31:5; Mbanj 7:59; 1Pe 2:23

⁴⁷ Daaba to yes zaaba ighita gabua tau ivot na, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: "Onoon kat. Neer tane, i neer duduuna. I igham sosor eta mako." ⁴⁸ Eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilam pa marariinj gabua tau ivot na, tighita gabua naol tana, le lolozi ipatanjan kat. Tauvene tiposai gargarizi ve titanjan, ve timuul tila pa ruum toz toz.

Amos 8:10

⁴⁹ Yesu zeetnja tison, tomania yes zilivaa tau titaghoni ve yesnja tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam na, tियोzooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na.

Mbo 38:11

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Yuda ee ilepleep, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea tau ighеen ila taan sirivu to Yudea na. I neer duduuna ee, ve ngar tooni poia. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooj. Ve i ileep ila lupuuj tiina to yes daaba tau tinginngin yes Yuda na. Eemon ngar tau tigham pa Yesu na, i iyok pani mako. ⁵² Tauvene ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. ⁵³ Piladus iyok pani, tauvene Yosep tomania zeran siriv tila tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambarooj, ve tizunua pa uuli pisonooja. Ra tighamu tila ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaanj imin naal pa mateegha. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilonj ila soone.

⁵⁴ Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj. Ve ravrav izi wa. Tauvene paita tizaa pa umbom patabuyaanj leso timariau.

⁵⁵ Zilivaa tau yesnja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam Yerusalem na, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tighе tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve tighita ighеen mindai.

Lu 8:1-3

⁵⁶ Tighita le isov, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepoogh, ve tigharaat naunaunj ve ngoreenj tau vaazi popoia na pa Yesu paata. Ra saawe to umbom patabuyaanj ivot. Tauvene timariau itaghon tutuunj to Maaron.

Yesu iburig pa mateegh

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

24 Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonoozo geeg, ve zilivaa tawe tigham naunaunj ve ngoreenj tau tigharaat zi na, ve tila pa naal to Yesu. ² Tila tivot ta sewe, le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, ighеen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa. ³ Tauvene tilonj tila, eemon tighita Yesu paata mako. ⁴ Tauta tigham ngar naol. Malau mako ve zeran ru tivot, ve tियोzooz ila naghozi. Yesuru nonoghiinja toozi milmilia kat.

Mbanj 1:10

⁵ Yes zilivaa tighit zi le roinj tiina igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi, ve tighur naghozi ila taan.

Eemon zeran ru tawe tisaav pazi tighе: "Yam alam ail neer tau maata yaryaare ila mateegha niazi pasaa? I ileep ta sene muul mako. I iburig wa! Matamim ingal. Saawe tau i ileep tomani gham izi Galilaia na, isaav payam ighe: ⁷ 'Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighuru ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambarooj itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigin pa mateegh.'"

Lu 9:22, 18:31+

⁸ Yes zilivaa tiloonj saveej tane, ve matazi ingal Yesu aliinja. ⁹ Ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia gabua isov tana pa mbiwa sanjavul ve ee, tomania zeran siriv paam. ¹⁰ Zilivaa tawe, ene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina na, ve zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tane ta tipaesia gabua isov tana pa yes mbanjooja.

Eemon yes tighur ila saveenj toozi mako. Tighe pa dabazi ikaukau ve tisaav sorok.

¹² Eemon Petrus iburig gha ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo, le ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, gabua tawe mon ta ighengheen. Tauvene ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau ivot na.

Yesu ivot to ziñeera ru izi eez tau ila pa Emaus
(Mk 16:12-13)

¹³ Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ziñeera ru tighe tila pa nugh Emaus. Nugh tawe igheen malau rig pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma vene). ¹⁴ Yesuru tilaghaagh, ve tivasavo zi pa gabua naol tau ivot na. ¹⁵ Tisavsav, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve yesña tilup zi pa laghoonj gha tila. ¹⁶ Eemon gabua eta ipoon matazi, tauta tighilaalo mako. ¹⁷ Yesu ighason zi ighe: "Ou, yamru alaghaagh, ve avasavo gham pa saa?"

I isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tiyooz. Matazi iza mako. Titud mon. Pasaa, lolozi ipatanjan kat. ¹⁸ Ra ee, eeza Kleopas, iyol Yesu aliñja ighe: "Wai, gabua tau noor mon ivot na, tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we tiwataghi le isov. Yo aat loom eta, tauta ukankaan ne?"

¹⁹ Tauvene i ighason zi muul ighe: "Saa gabua?"

Yesuru tiyol aliñja ighe: "Yei nisavsav pa ngar tau tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret na. Eval tiina tighita tighe i propet tiina ee ila Maaron maata. Pa saveenj ve uraat tooni, ene toman tapiri.

Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbanj 2:22

²⁰ Tauvene nighe pa i aat Uleeña tau pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanjani toit. Eemon mako. Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania pooza toit tighuru ila Roma nimazi leso tiravu imaata. Tauta tiravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaata. Gabua tane ivot pani mbonj tol ila wa.

Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbanj 1:6

²² "Ve ngarig mbonjoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve gabua ite ivot. Zilivaa tsiei siriv tigham ghei nirur tiina le ngar tsiei imbool. Pasaa, tila naal tooni, eemon tighita Yesu paata igheen muul mako. Ve tighita anjela tivot toozi, ve tisaav pazi tighe: 'Yesu ileep maata yaryaare.' Tauvene timuul tilam, ve tipaesia gabua tana payei. ²⁴ Ra zeran tsiei siriv anazi tila tighe tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paata mako. Ve gabua isov ighengheen raraate imin zilivaa tisavia."

Yo 20:3+

²⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Wai, yam lemim ngar mako! Maaron aliñja isov tau yes propet tivotia na, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila mako? ²⁶ Saveenj igheen pataghaan wa: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuunj tiina, ve ibaad patanjani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, o eeza tiina ivot ighazoonj, ve izala ileep izi nugh sambam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina."

Lu 9:22; Mbanj 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+

²⁷ Ra Yesu ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliñja isov tau tiboode iza tooni na. Ipaburigin saveenj tooni pa saveenj to Mose, ve itaghon ila ila le ipasovu ila saveenj isov to yes propet.

Gnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22

²⁸ Tilaghaagh tila le tigharau nugh tau yesuru tighe tila pani na. Ra Yesu itoom gha ighe malmali ila.

²⁹ Eemon yesuru tinguruuta tighe: "Aiss, ula sov. Mbonj izi wa. Umuul ulam ve itiña taleep." Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi, ve yesña tileep.

³⁰ Tilepleep le saawe tau mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin, ra Yesu igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve igham pazi. ³¹ Igham tauvene, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaalo. Eemon i iyanjovai ghi le tighita muul mako.

³² Yesuru tivasavo zi ighe: "Onoon kat. Saawe tau talaghaagh taghon eez talam, i iwakaav ngar toit pa Maaron aliñja tau tiboode na, le saveenj tooni tawe ipazaagh katin ghiit le loloon poia kat."

³³ Saawe duduunj tana, yesuru tiburig, ve rekia mon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tindeenj mbiwa sanjavul ve ee tomania zetazña siriv tilup zi gha tilepleep. ³⁴ Yes tau tilup zi na, tisaav pa yesuru tighe: "Onoon kat. Tiina toit iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to Si-mon wa!"

1Kor 15:4+

³⁵ Ra yesuru anazi tipaesia gabua tau ivot pazi izi eez livuugha na. Ve tisaav pazi tighe: "Saawe tau Yesu ileep tomani ghei ve iteev mberet na, yeiru nighilaalo."

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbanj 1:6-8)

³⁶ Yes tisavsav pa gabua tana, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot gha iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham."

³⁷ Yes tighita le tirur, ve roiñ tiina igham zi. Tighe pa i mariaam. ³⁸ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Wai, puughu mindai ta yam aroi ve lolomim ruru payau, ve ngar tsiam imin naol? ³⁹ Aghita nimag ve agheg. Ene yau taug tane. Alam akis ghau ve aghita. Mariaam le miiza ve tuua imin yau? Mako." I isavsav pazi, ve itotoi niima ve aaghe pazi.

1Yo 1:1

⁴¹ Yes tintinizi kat. Eemon lolozi ruru soone. Pasaa, gabua tau tighita na, igham ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: "Mindai, lemim aniñj eta to naghani, ma mako?"

Yo 21:5

⁴² Tauvene tigham iigh mazooza sirivu pani, ve tisov timarari ve ighan.

Mbanj 10:41

Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni
(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)

⁴⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Matamim ingal aliñag tau muunj itiña talepleep ve nasavia payam na: Saveenj isov tau tiboode iza tsiau na, ene aat ighur anoonja ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Saveenj tau igheen ila Mose tutuunj tooni, saveenj to yes propet, ve saveenj tau igheen ila mbounj to iit Israela na paam."

Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118

⁴⁵ I isaav tauvene, ra iwakaav ngar toozi pa Maaron aliñja tau tiboode na. Leso tighazoonj kat pa puughu. ⁴⁶ Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: "Maaron aliñja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuunj, ve

tiravu imaat itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve mboŋ imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh.

Mbaŋ 17:3

⁴⁷ Mako tivotia saveeŋ pa tamtamon ila i eeza tighe: Yes aat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso i ndaamo pazi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi. Uraat tane, yam aat apaburiginini izi Yerusalem imin maata, mako aseenga ila le irau nughmariŋ.

Mt 28:19

⁴⁸ Yam aghit katin gabua isov tau ivot payau na pa matamim. Tauvene lemim uraat to ala ve avotia varug, lesa apariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiau.

Yo 15:27; Mbaŋ 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+

⁴⁹ Eemon ala rekia sov. Yau pale nambaŋ Avuvu Patabuyaŋ izilam itaghon saveeŋ mbuaŋ to Taman

Maaron. Tauvene aleep Yerusalem ve asaŋan le tapiri sambam ve izilam izala pavomim, o ala."

Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mbaŋ 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14

Yesu imuul izala pa sambam

(Mk 16:19-20; Mbaŋ 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha tila pa nugh Betania. Tila peria ta sewe, ra iit niima izaa ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi. ⁵¹ Niima izazaa pavozi soone, ve Taama Maaron ighamu ipul zi gha izala pa sambam.

Yo 20:17

⁵² Yes tiput aghezi ve tipakuru le isov, ra timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolozi poia kat.

Yo 16:22

⁵³ Saawe tana ve ila, tiluplup zi pa sunjuuŋ ila Rumei Tina naagho, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

Yoan

Neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveej ve ngar to Maaron, ta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon

1 Muuj geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveej ve ngar to Maaron na ilepleep. †
I ileep tomania Maaron, ve i Maaron.

Gnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Syg 19:13

2 Tauvene saawe tau imin maata kat, i ilepleep tomania Maaron. **3** Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila i niima. Gabua eta ivot ila eez ite paam mako.

1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib 1:2

4 I tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to gabua tisov. Ve lepoogh tooni izi taan, tauta imin ghazonja pa tamtamon.

Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46

5 Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani mako. ††

6 Maaron imbaanj neer ee ilam, eeza Yoan. **7** I ilam to ipariaanj saveej to ghazonja tana. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni.

Mt 3:1

8 Yoan, i ghazonja tana mako. I ilam to ipariaanj saveej to neer ta ghazonja tauu. Leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni.

Yo 3:28+

9 Tauvene ghazonja tauu, ta isul tamtamon tisov ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron, tauta izilam taan.

Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6

10 Onoon, gabua naol isov to taan tivot ila i niima. Eemon saawe tau i izilam ve ileep izi taan, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighilaalo mako. **11** I ila ivot tauu nugh tooni, eemon tamtamon tooni paam tighamu mako. Tizori.

Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+

12 Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni ve tighamu imin Tiina toozi, ene i igham lezi ezazi to timin Maaron natja.

Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+

13 Zeran tawe, sirj to tamaznja ma tinaznja igham zi timin Maaron natja mako. Yes timin Maaron natja

† Ila Grik alinjazi, Yoan iwaat Krisi ighi i 'logos.' Saveej 'logos', puughu naol. Puughu ee, ene 'saveej.' Puughu ite, ene 'ngar.' Puughu imin tol pani, ene gabua tau ikis gabua naol isov tighen duduuj ila niazi niazi. Ve isaav ighi tagham ngar pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, saveej tooni, ene eez tau i itotoi tauu pait, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni. Ve saveej tooni, ene saveej mon mako. Saveej tooni, i le tapiri. Maaron isaav mon ve gabua naol isov tivot. Saveej 'logos' puughu naol tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Krisi ve uraat tooni. †† Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: "Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, eemon yes to ndoroom lezi ghilaloong pani mako."

itaghon neer eta to taan ngar tooni ma loolo mako. Maaron tauu igham zi timin i natja.

Yo 3:3, 5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:1+

14 Aghita. Neer tau ipaghazonjai saveej onoon ve ngar to Maaron pait, tauta imin tamtamon ve ilam gha ileep ila sosoon. I itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazonj, ve yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nighilaalo nighe i Maaron tauu Naatu eemon tau ileep to Taama Maaron ve ilam. Poia to Maaron tomania ngar tooni tau isasavia saveej onoon mon, ene ivon ila to Naatu tawe.

Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+

15 Yoan ipariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, ve isaav pazi toman aliinja tiina ighi: "Muuj, yau nasaav payam naghe: 'Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. I eeza iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, saawe tau navot soone, i ileep muuj wa.' Ene neer tauta ene."

16 Onoon kat. Ngar popoia kat ivon ila to Maaron Naatu, ve i irei poia tooni pa iit tasov. Tauvene poia to Maaron tau aazne iza toit ne, ene iliiv kat pa poia tau muuj i itotoia pa tamtamon. **17** Onoon, Maaron ivotia tutuuj tooni pait ila Mose aavo. Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveej onoon. ‡

18 Tamtamon eta to taan ighit katin Maaron naagho pai eta soone. Naatu mon, tauta itotoi Maaron naagho ve ngar tooni pait. Pasaa, i Maaron, ve ileep Taama zige, ve Taama loolo ighen tooni kat.

Neer rughuzaanja Yoan ipariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

19 Saawe ee, daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem na, timbaanj zeran siriv to watoonjrau tomania nginiinja siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to Yoan, ve tighasoni tighi: "Laak, yo saa neer, ta ughamgham uraat tane?"

Yoan isaav ghazonja pazi ighi: "Yau tane, Mesia mako."

Yo 3:28

21 Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tighi: "Ighi tauvene, na yo aat propet Iliia taa?"

I iyol alinjazi ighi: "Mako."

Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14

Tauvene tighasoni muul tighi: "Wai, ighi vene, na yo aat propet tiina tau nisasanjani ne?" ††

‡ Eez ite to tator mos ziiri tane, ene vene: "Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve igham saveej mbuaanj to Maaron anoonga ivot." †† Iliia, i propet ee tau muuj ivotia Maaron aliinja pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tigham ngar pa saveej tau ighen ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauta matazi injal tighi Maaron pale

Eemon i iyol aliŋazi muul ighe: "Mako."

²² Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: "Wai, ighe tauvene, na yo sei kat? Upaghazonjai taum payei lak! Leso ni-paesi ghom poi pa yes tau timbaanŋ ghei gha nilam ne."

²³ Tauvene Yoan isaav pazi ighe: "Yau njeer tau muuŋ propet Isaia isavia na ighe:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanŋa ighe:
'Apaduduŋjai eez pa Njeer Tiina le iduduŋ.'"

Is 40:3

²⁴ Yes tau tila tighita Yoan na, zeran tutuuŋa siriv tila tomani zi paam. Tiloŋ Yoan aliŋa tane, ve tighasoni muul tigde: "Isaav ighe yo Mesia mako, ve yo Ilia mako, ve yo propet tiina tau nisananŋi ne mako, pu-ughu mindai ta ururughuuz tamtamon?"

²⁵ Yoan iyol aliŋazi ighe: "Ene yau narurughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon njeer ee ilepleep ila sosomim, ve yam aghilaalo mako. I ilam murei payau, eemon iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaŋ waar to zuzuŋa to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako."

²⁶ Gabua tane ivot izi nugh Betania tau igheen yaa Yordan ziige ite. Pasaa, Yoan irurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe.

Yesu, i sipsip to Maaron

²⁷ Mboŋ le nughizau muul, ve Yoan ighita Yesu ilaagh njaruini ilam. Tauvene isaav ighe: "Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron. I ilam pa rewaanŋ sosor to tamtamon to taan.

Igham 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6

²⁸ Neer tane, ta muuŋ nasavia payam naghe: 'Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. Eemon i iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, i ileep muuŋ wa, ra yau navot.' †

²⁹ Muuŋ, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon yau nalam to narughuuz tamtamon pa yaa, lesa nagharaat eez pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela."

³⁰ Yoan ipariaanŋ zi to tighur ila to Yesu ighe: "Taug naghita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin man mbuun, ve ileep izala paavo.

Mt 3:16

³¹ Muuŋ, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon Njeer tau imbaanŋ ghau nalam pa rughuzaanŋ tamtamon na, isaav payau ighe: 'Saawe eta, yo pale ughita Avuvu Patabuyaŋ izilam, ve ileep ila to njeer eta. Njeer tana, ta pale irei Avuvu Patabuyaŋ pa tamtamon.'

Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mbanŋ 2:1+

³² Ve aloŋ. Yau naghita katin gabua tana pa taug matag wa. Tauta nasaav ghazonŋa payam. Yau naghur ila naghe njeer tane, i Maaron tauu Naatu." ††

Mt 3:17

imbaanŋ Ilia ila ivot pazi muul, lesa igharaat eez pa Mesia. Ve tighama nŋar tigde Maaron pale imbaanŋ propet tiina eta pazi, itaghon saveeŋ to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tigde propet tawe pale Mesia. Ve siriv tigde i pale ighama uraat imin propet mon. † Muuŋ geeg ve ilam, Yesu ilepleep tomania Taama Maaron izi nugh sambam. †† Eez ite to tatoor saveeŋ ziiri tane, ene vene: "Yau naghur ila naghe njeer tane, Maaron isiigho ve ighuru pa uraat tooni."

Andreas gha Simon Petrus timin mbiwa to Yesu

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

³³ Mboŋ le nughizau, ve Yoan iyozyooz muul tomania mbiwa tooni ru. ³⁴ Yoan maata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: "Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron."

Yo 1:29

³⁵ Mbiwa tooni ru tawe tilooŋ Yoan isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tipul Yoan, ve tila titaghon Yesu. ³⁶ Yesu maata imuul, ve ighita zi titaghon tilam. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: "Yamru ail saa?"

Yesuru tiyol aliŋa tigde: "Rabi, yo ulepleep sindei?" (Saveeŋ 'rabi', puughu tauvene: 'Paduduŋjaŋ.')

³⁷ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yamru alam tomani ghau, o aghita." Tauvene yesu tila tighita ruum tau i ileep pani na. Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Aaz anunu ighama paanŋ ma vene. Yesuru tileep tomania Yesu le mboŋ izi.

³⁸ Zeran ru tau tilooŋ Yoan aliŋa ve titaghon Yesu na, ee ene Andreas tau Simon Petrus taazi na. ³⁹ Tilepleep le isov, ra Andreas iburig, ve malmali ila iil toogha Simon imin maata. Ila indeeŋa, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ulooŋ. Yei nighita Mesia wa." (Saveeŋ 'Mesia' ve 'Krisi', ene pughuzi eemon.) ‡

⁴⁰ Tauvene Andreas ighama toogha Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pani ighe: "Yo Simon, Yoan naatu. Murei pale tiwaat ezama tigde Kepas." (Eez 'Kepas', yes Grika tiwaato ila aliŋazi tigde 'Petrus.')

Mt 16:18

Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael timin mbiwa tooni

⁴¹ Mboŋ nughizau muul, ra Yesu maata ingal ighe ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. Ilaagh ila le iza to njeer ee, eeza Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: "Yo ulam utaghon ghau."

⁴² Pilip nugh tooni, ene Betsaida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon, yes tol, nugh toozi eemon. ⁴³ Ra Pilip ila iil iitete Natanael le indeeŋa, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ulooŋ. Njeer tau muuŋ Mose ibood saveeŋa ila tutuuŋ tooni, ve propet siriv tibood saveeŋ iza tooni paam, tauta aazne nighita wa! I eeza Yesu. I njeer to nugh Nasaret, ve taama eeza Yosep."

Mt 2:23

⁴⁴ Eemon Natanael isaav pani ighe: "Wai, gabua poia eta irau ivot ila nugh Nasaret?"

Pilip iyol aliŋa tigde: "Ulam tala, ve taum ughita pa matam!" Tauvene tiburig gha tila.

⁴⁵ Yesu ighita Natanael njaruini ilam, ve isaav ighe: "Aghita. Njeer tau ilam ne, ene Israel tauu. Nŋar karom eta igheen ila loolo mako."

Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+

‡ 'Mesia', ene saveeŋ Hibru, ve saveeŋ 'Krisi', ene Grika aliŋazi. English tigde 'anointed.' Saveeŋ ziiri ru tane, pughuzi eemon: 'Njeer tau tiliŋ ngoreeŋ izala paavo.' Yes Israela tighama tauvene pa yes tau tighur zi pa ghamuuŋ uraat tiina pa Maaron, imin kinik toozi, yes propet, ve zeran to watoonŋrau. Tauvene, isaav ighe tiwaat tamtamon eta 'Mesia', ene tighama nŋar tigde i kinik, ma propet, ma njeer to watoonŋrau. †† Kepas, ene yes Aramea aliŋazi. Ve Petrus, ene yes Grika aliŋazi. Eez ru tane, pughuzi eemon. Ene 'maet'.

⁴⁸ Tauvene Natanael ighason Yesu ighe: "Yo uwatagh ghau mindai?"

Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Pilip isavi ghau payo soone, ve yau naghith ghom ulepleep ila ai fik saamba."

⁴⁹ Natanael iloon saveen tane, ve ighe: "Rabi, yo Maaron Naatu. Yo mon ta kinik to Israel."

Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13

⁵⁰ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Natanael, mindai? Saveen tsi- au tau naghe naghith ghom uleep izi ai fik saamba, tau- ta igham ghom ughur ilam tsiau ne? Uloon. Murei, yo pale ughita gabua tintiina siriv tau tiliiv gabua tane."

⁵¹ Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Murei, yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve anjela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon Tamtamon Naatu tizizi ve tizazaa." †

Gnp 28:12

Yesu itoor yaa imin vaen izi nugh Kana

2 Mbon ru ilam ila, ve ite imin tol pani, ra vaij to neer ee ivot izi nugh Kana tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yesu tiina ila ta sewe pa ghitoon vaij tawe. Ve tisain Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni to tila paam.

³ Marewaan to vaij tana ivot gha tighanhan ma tighunhun ila ila le vaen isov. Tauvene Yesu tiina isaav pani ighe: "Ughita. Vaen toozi isov wa."

⁴ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Tinan, yo usaav payau pasaa? Ene gabua to ituru mako. Pasaa, saawe to natotoi taug navot naghazoon, ene soone." ⁵ Ra tiina isaav pa yes besoonja ighe: "Aloon! Isaav ighe i isaav payam to agham gabua eta, na ataghon aliija mon."

⁶ Ruum to ghanghaniij, tipayooz uur tintiina liim ve ee tau tigharaat zi pa maet na, ve titiv yaa ilon ila, leso timin nimazi ma aghezi ve gabua siriv, le tingalaan itaghon tutuun to yes Yuda. Uur enjaenja lolozi, ene irau titiv yaa 20 ma 30 galon ilon ila.

Mk 7:3+

⁷ Yesu isaav pa yes besoonja tawe ighe: "Aiyo, ativ yaa ila uur tane le tisov tivon." Tauvene tiloon aliija, ve titiv yaa ila uur tawe le tivoniir. ⁸ Ra i isaav pazi muul ighe: "Azov rigta, ve aghamu ila pa neer tau inginggin aniij to vaij tane, ve itoova." Tauvene yes titaghon aliija, ve tizov rig, ve tighamu ila to neer tau inginggin aniij to vaij.

⁹ Saawe tau i itoova, yaa tawe itoora imin vaen wa. I ikankaan pa vaen tawe ilaagh mindai ta ilam. (Eemon besoonja tau titiv yaa tana na, yes tiwataghi.) Tauvene neer tana ipoi i tau ivai paaghu na ilam, ¹⁰ ve isaav pani ighe: "Saawe tau ghanghaniij tauvene ivot, ene tipapamuun vaen popoia ila pa tamtamon gha tighun muun. Ve isaav ighe isoon zi mako, ene aat tigham vaen tau poia geeg mako na ivot, leso tighun. Eemon yo ugham tauvene mako. Unguruut vaen poia ighengheen le ngarig gha ughamu ivot."

† Saawe tau Yakop ighau pa toogha Esau, vivuun ee ivot pani, ve ighita gabua imin ndeet tau iyoos izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve anjela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon ndeet tawe tizizi ve tizazaa. (Ughita Gnp 28:12.) Gabua tana itotoi ghiit pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ilup Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtamon to taan, imin ndeet tawe. Ve i imin puughu pa lupuun to Maaron, imin Yakop imin puughu pa yes Israela.

¹¹ Gabua tana ivot izi nugh Kana to Galilaia. Ene gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, leso ito- toi tauu pa tamtamon ve tighilaal tighe i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana ve tighur ila tooni. ††

¹² Ghanghaniij to vaij tana isov, ra Yesu yesja tiina, tazja, ve mbiwa tooni tizila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep mbonj siriv izi ta sewe.

Yesu iziir zeran to raukoliij tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

¹³ Saawe to Pasova, lupuun tiina to yes Yuda, ilam igharau wa. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁴ I ilon ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina, ve ighita tamtamon tira- raukol pa makau, sipsip, ve man mbuun ta sewe. Ve ighita zeran to paravoliaan maet paam, mbolezi izi ve tighamgham uraat toozi. ¹⁵ Tauvene igharaat ravraav imin toon, ve inaan zeran to raukoliij tawe tomania sipsip ve makau toozi, gha tisov tighau tivot pa Rumei Tiina. Ve itoor boor to zeran to paravoliaan maet paam, le maet toozi ipanngiriiz izi taan. ¹⁶ Ve isaav pa yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na ighe: "Ayau gabua tsiam tane, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Tamañ Rumei tooni imin nugh to raukoliij sov!"

¹⁷ Tauvene mbiwa tooni matazi ingal Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene ighe:

'Ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le nagharaat mulin rumei tsio. Eemon imin puughu pa nabaad patañani ti- ina imin yav ighan ghau.'

Mbo 69:9

Yesu imin Rumei tauu to Maaron

¹⁸ Daaba to yes Yuda tighita ngar tau Yesu ighamu na, ve tisaav pani tighe: "Pale utotoi saa imin ilaal payei, leso niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tau aazne ughamu ne?"

Mt 12:38, 16:1

¹⁹ Yesu iyol aliijazi ighe: "Isaav ighe yam areu rumei tane izi, yau aat napayooze muul pa mbonj tol mon."

Mk 14:58; Mbanj 6:14

²⁰ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tighe: "Wai, yo saa neer? Rumei Tiina tane, tigham uraat pa raonni irau ndaman tamoot ru liim ve ee (46)! Ve yo ughe yo irau upayooz mulini pa mbonj tol mon?"

²¹ Eemon rumei tau Yesu isavia na, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ta imin Rumei to Maaron. ²² Tauvene saawe tau i iburig pa mateegh, mbiwa tooni matazi ingal imuul ila pa aliija tane, ve tighur ila tighe saveen tane, ene onoon. Ve tighur ila Maaron aliija tau tiboode pataghaan na paam.

Lu 24:8, 27

†† Uur toman yaa tau yes Yuda timinmin aghezi ve nimazi pani, ene izaa to eez munggaana to tutuun tau yes Yuda titaghoi, leso tin- galaan ila Maaron maata. Gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu na, ito- toi ighe i igham saawe paaghu ivot. Saawe paaghu tana, ene saawe poia tau Mesia igham tamtamon to Maaron tileep poia toman tin- tinizi. ‡ Muun, yes Yuda tilala Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem, leso tileep tigharau Maaron ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eemon aazne, Yesu igham Rumei Tiina niia. Pasaa, i imin eez pait, leso tagharau Maaron, ve itija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

Eval tiina tigde tighur ila to Yesu

²³ Saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova tana, Yesu ile-pleep izi Yerusalem, ve igham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tighur ila tooni. ²⁴ Eemon Yesu ighur ila toozi mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh katin tamtamon tisov lolozi ve ngar toozi. ²⁵ I le puughu eta to ighason pa ngar tau tamtamon tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh saa ngar tau igheen ila tamtamon tisov lolozi.

Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23

Yesu isavsaav tomania Nikodemus

3 Neer tutuunja ee ilepleep, eeza Nikodemus. I ileep ila lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tinginngin yes Yuda.

Yo 7:50, 19:39

² Mboŋ ee, i ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: "Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Maaron imbaan ghom ulam to upaghazonjai tamtamon pa saveen tooni. Pasaa, yo ughamgham gabua ngeretazi naol tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio. Tamtamon tau ighe Maaron ileep tomania mako, ene irau igham gabua ngeretazi imin yo mako."

Yo 9:16, 10:37+; Mbanj 2:22

³ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo tauvene: Isaav ighe tapiri to nugh sambam igham tamtamon eta imin paaghu mako, i aat irau ighilaal pooz to Maaron ve ighita anoonja tooni ne mako."

Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23

⁴ Tauvene Nikodemus ighasoni ighe: "Wai, ighe tamtamon eta imin olman wa, pale irau imin paaghu muul mindai? Pale ilonj ila tiina aapo, ve ipoopu muul imin pai ru?"

⁵ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin paaghu ila yaa ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu mako, i aat irau itaghon pooz to Maaron ve ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako. †

Ez 36:25+; Yo 7:37+; Tit 3:5+

⁶ Zeran tau titaghon ngar to taan ne, tighamgham tauvene pasaa, tamaznja ve tinaznja tau tipoop zi, yes to taan. Eemon tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu itoor zi timin paaghu, yes titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu.

Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50

⁷ Saveen tau nasavia payo naghe: 'Tapiri to nugh sambam aat igham gham amin paaghu' na, urur ve ugham ngar naol pani sov. ⁸ Ugham ngar pa yaghur. Yo irau ughita mako, ve unggini mako. Yaghur ilaagh mindai ilam, ma ilaagh mindai ila, ene yo uwataghi mako. I ilaghaagh itaghon tauu eez tooni, ve ulonjloon luutu mon. Uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu ila

† Ngara siriv tigde mos ziiri tane puughu tauvene: Tamtamon aat tigham yaa ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolozi ve ngar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni. Ve ngara siriv tigde saveen tane isavia ngar to ghamuun yaa mako. Tighe saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron aat itoor ngar to tamtamon ve igham zi tingalaan ila i maata imin neer tau iririu ila yaa, ve Avuvu Patabuyaang igham lolozi ve ngar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghon pooz tooni ve tilonj tila nugh tooni.

tamtamon lolozi, leso igham zi timin paaghu, ene ngara raraate mon."

⁹ Nikodemus iloonj saveen tane, ve ighason Yesu muul ighe: "Wai, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot mindai?"

¹⁰ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Wai, yes Israela tighet ghom tigde yo ezam tiina pa uraat to paduduŋaanj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Mindai ta yo ughazonj pa gabua tane mako? ¹¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Gabua tau yei nighita pa taumai matamai ve niwatagh katini, tauta nisavia ve nipariaan saveenja. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. Eemon yam Yuda aghur ila saveen tsiei mako.

Yo 1:11, 12:49

¹² Yau nasavsaav payam pa gabua tau ivotvot izi taan, eemon yam aghur ila mako. Tauvene isaav ighe nasavia gabua to nugh sambam payam, pale aghur ila mindai? Ene aat mako. ¹³ Tamtamon eta to taan izala nugh sambam ve ighita gabua ta sewe leso ivotia pa tamtamon ne mako. Tamtamon Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i mon ta irau isavia gabua tana.

Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+

¹⁴ "Muun, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, Mose igharaat moot anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipayooze iza a iyooz. ††

Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu. Pale tighuru ila ai, ve tipayooze iza a iyooz itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Leso sei tau ighe ighur ila tooni, ene i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila.

Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31

¹⁶ "Pasaa, Maaron loolo igheen kat to tamtamon to taan. Tauta ipul Naatu eemon izilam taan gha imaati pazi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, tilalez sov, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila.

Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+

¹⁷ Onoon kat, Maaron imbaan Naatu izilam taan to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako. I imbaanjo izilam to igham mulin zi.

Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15

¹⁸ Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron irau igabiiza ve ighur atuya pani mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i imin tamtamon tau tigabiiza tigde i isosor wa, ve isaan mon to igham atuya tooni. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu eemon mako.

Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Mbanj 4:12; Ro 8:1

¹⁹ "Puughu tau Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon, ene vene: Ghazonja tooni izilam taan wa. Eemon tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tizori. Ve lolozi pa ngar to ndoroom mon. Pasaa, ngar isov tau tighamgham zi, ene sasaghati mon.

Yo 1:4+, 8:12

†† Saawe tau Yesu isavia na, yes Israela tizoor Maaron aliinja le tipas Maaron aate. Tauvene i imbaan moot sasaghati tila tighan tamtamon toozi katini ve timatmaat. Eemon yes tau matazi ila pa moot anunu tau Mose igharaata na, timaat mako. Maaron ipul sosor toozi. Saveenja igheen ila Namba 21:4+.

²⁰ Tamtamon tison tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, tighurghur koi pa ghazonja to Maaron, ve tileep soghan pani. Pasaa, tiroi tigde: Ghazonja tooni pale itotoi sosor toozi ivot ighazonj. ²¹ Eemon yes tau titaghon saveenj onoon ngara na, tinjarui ghazonja to Maaron. Leso ipaghazonjai zi pa ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, ve tiwatagh tigde ngar toozi tawe, Maaron ileep tomani zi ve ipalot zi, tauta tighamj.”

1Yo 1:7+

Yoan ipariaanj Yesu saveenj tooni

²² Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep saawe siriv izi taan sirivu to Yudea, ve tirurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe. ²³ Yoan paam, irurughuuz tamtamon izi nugh Aenon tau ighen igharau nugh Salim. Pasaa, nugh tawe le yaa katini. Tauvene tamtamon tilala tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe. ²⁴ Saawe tana, Erod ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj soone.

Mk 6:14+

²⁵ Saawe ee, mbiwa siriv to Yoan yesja Yuda ee, tiva-zorai zi pa eez sindei tau pale titaghoni pa ririwaan gha lesa tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. †

²⁶ Tauvene tila to Yoan, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Padudunjaanj, ughita. Neer tau muunj yamru alepleep izi yaa Yordan ziige ite ve yo upariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, tauta aazne tamtamon tison tilala tooni, gha irurughuuz zi we.”

Yo 1:29, 35

²⁷ Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ene poia. Agham ngar naol sov. Tamtamon eta irau igham uraat tauvene sorok mako. Maaron to sambam ipaloti, tauta i irau igham tauvene.

1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17

²⁸ Muunj, itinja talepleep, ve yam taumim aloonj ghau nasaav naghe: ‘Yau Mesia mako. Maaron imbaanj ghau namuunj nalam to nagharaat eez pani mon.’”

Yo 1:20, 23

²⁹ Ra Yoan isavia saveenj palelaanj tane iza to i tauu ve Yesu ighe: “Isaav ighe vaij eta ivot, ve tamoot ilam pa ghamuunj livaa, ve iitete tau imuunj pa uraat to vaij na iloonj aliinja, ene ighamu loolo poia kat. Onoon, i irau igham livaa tana mako. Pasaa, livaa tana, i to iitete. Eemon i aat loolo poia kat. Pasaa, uraat tooni ighur anoonja wa. Yau tauvene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anoonja wa.

Mt 9:15

³⁰ I eeza aat imin tiina. Ve yau ezag aat izi ve naleep ila i saamba.”

Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i iliiv kat

³¹ Tamtamon to taan, i isavia gabua to taan mon. Pasaa, i ivot izi taan. Ve i tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, iliiv tamtamon tison.

Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47

† Yes Yuda lezi tutuunj naol pa ririwaan. Ngar toozi tauvene: Yes aat titaghon dudunjai tutuunj tison tawe, o tingalaanj ila Maaron maata.

³² Gabua tau neer to sambam tawe ighita ve iloonja, tauta isavia. Eemon tamtamon tighur ila saveenj tooni mako.

Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+

³³ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloonj saveenj tooni ve ighur ila, ene itotoi ighe i ighur ila ighe Maaron saveenj tooni, ene onoon.

Ro 3:4

³⁴ Neer tau Maaron imbaanj izilam na, i ivovotia Maaron tauu aliinja. Pasaa, Avuvu tau Maaron ireii pani na, i igham ngiira ngiira pani mako. Ipul suvinia ila tooni.

Is 42:1; Mbanj 10:38

³⁵ Taama Maaron loolo ighen to Naatu kat, ve ipul gabua naol isov ila i niima wa.

Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8

³⁶ Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes tau tizoor Maaron Naatu aliinja, ene irau tigham lep-oogh tawe mako. Mako kat. Aatyavyav to Maaron pale izazaa toozi taghon taghon gha ila.

Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12

Yesu isavsav tomania Samaria tinazi ee

4 Saawe tana, zeran tutuunja tiloonj tigde Yesu iyau tamtamon katini timin ziijeera, ve irughuuz zi le tiliiv Yoan ziijeera. Eemon Yesu tauu irughuuz tamtamon mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tighamgham uraat tana. Yesu iwatagh ighe zeran tutuunja tiloonj uraat tooni vaaru wa. Tauvene ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ighe imuul ila pa Galilaia. ⁴ Eez tau i itaghoni, ene imbut taan sirivu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi Galilaia.

⁵ Tauvene i ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee to Samaria, eeza Sikar. Nugh tawe ighen igharau taan sirivu tau muunj Yakop igham pa naatu Yosep.

Gnp 33:19, 48:22

⁶ Yaa taij ee tau muunj Yakop itaii na, ighen nugh zi-ige. Yesu ilaagh malau le laghoonj isoonja. Tauvene ila mboole izi yaa taij ziige, ve imariau. Saawe tana, zeg-matuugh.

⁷ Yesu idaagi ilepleep, ve mbiwa tooni tila nughei pa gholiinj lezi aninj. Malau mako ve Samaria tinazi ee ilam ighe itiv le yaa. Yesu ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, irau ugham leg yaa rigta ilam naghun?”

⁹ Livaa tawe iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, yo Yuda tamazi, ve yau Samaria tinazi. Mindai ta ughason ghau ughe naghm lem yaa?” I isaav tauvene pasaa, yes Yuda ve yes Samaria tivavalupu zi mako. ††

Lu 9:52+; Mbanj 10:28

¹⁰ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Imin ta yo uwatagh gabua poia tau Maaron ighe igham payo ve ughilaal neer tau ighason ghom pa yaa, kanaan ughasoni, ve i gham lem

†† Yes Samaria titaghon sunjuun to yes Yuda ngara siriv tomania tauzi sunjuun toozi ngara siriv, ve tamtamon to nugh nugh tileep ila loloz. Tauvene yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tigde yes Yuda dudunja mako, ve titaghon dudunjai Maaron tutuun tooni mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau Yuda dudunja na tigde tileep soghan pazi. Pasaa, matazi ingal tigde yes Samaria pale tigham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

yaa rereere to igham ghom uleep matam yaryaare le alok.”

¹¹ Tauvene livaa tana isaav pani muul igha: “Olman, yo lem yaa paatu eta mako. Ve puura tane, yaa ighaen izila siinja kat. Yaa rereere tau usavia na, pale ughamu sindei? †

¹² Yo uwatagh: Timbuun Yakop itai yaa tane payei alok wa. Ve i tauu tomania natja, ve makau ve sipsip tooni tighunghun yaa tane. Mindai, yo ugha uliiv Yakop, tautagh ugha leg yaa ite paam ne?”

¹³ Yesu iyol aliinja igha: “Tamtamon tisov tau tighun yaa tane, ene pale murun zi muul. ¹⁴ Eemon isaav igha tamtamon eta ighun yaa tau yau naghe naghama pani, i aat irau murunu muul mako. Pasaa, yaa tau yau naghama pani, ene pale ivotvot le ivon ila loolo. Tauvene tamtamon tana pale igha lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila.”

Is 44:3, 55:1; Ezek 47:1-12; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6

¹⁵ Livaa tawe iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul igha: “Wai olman, ugha yaa tana payau lak! Leso murei murun ghau muul sov, ve nala nalam pa tivuuñ yaa ta sene muul sov.”

¹⁶ Ra Yesu isaav pani igha: “Aiyo. Ula ugha azuwam, ve yamru amuul alam.”

¹⁷ Livaa tana iyol aliinja igha: “Yau leg azuwag mako.”

Yesu iyol saveenj tooni igha: “Aliñam tau yo ugha lem azuwam mako, ena iduduñ. ¹⁸ Eemon yo uvai zita-moot liim wa. Ve ñeer tau aazne yo uleep tomania na, ena yo azuwam tauu mako. Tauvene aliñam tana, ena onoon.”

¹⁹ Livaa tana iloonj saveenj tane, ve ngar tooni pakia. Tauvene isaav pa Yesu igha: “Olman, ngarig gha naghi-laal ghom. Yo aat propet ee to Maaron.

Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14

²⁰ Enes, yau leg ghasoniñ ee payo. Ta muñ ve ilam, yei Samaria timbumainja tiluplup zi pa sunjuñ izala loloz tawe. Ve aazne paam, nitaghon ngar tana. Eemon yam Yuda aghe tamtamon aat tisun pa Maaron izi nugh Jerusalem mon. Laak, nugh sindei ta poia pa sunjuñ?”

Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+

²¹ Yesu iyol aliinja igha: “Olman tinazi, ughur ila saveenj tsiau tane. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yam agha ngar pa nugh eta to sunjuñ imin loloz tawe, ma Jerusalem muul mako. Nugh sindei tau igha aleep pani ve asun, ene poia mon. ††²² Yam tamtamon to Samaria awatagh katin Maaron tau asunñun pani ne mako. Ve yei Yuda niwataghi. Pasaa, yei nimin eez to Maaron igha mulin tamtamon.

Ro 3:1+, 9:4+

²³ Ve uloonj. Saawe tana pale ivot. Igha ivot tane. Saawe tana, tamtamon pale tigha sunjuñ tauu pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisun pani toman loloz

† Livaa tane igha sapirin Yesu saveenj tooni puughu. I igha pa Yesu isavia yaa duduñ tau ireer ne. Eemon Yesu isavia lepoogh poia tau tamtamon pale tigha ila tooni, ve Avuvu Patabuyañ.

†† Yesu saveenj tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron igha ngar pa nugh to sunjuñ muul mako. I igha ngar tiina pa tamtamon loloz. Isaav igha tisun pani toman loloz itaghon saveenj tooni, ene i loolo poia pa sunjuñ toozi.

itaghon saveenj onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuari ghi igha le tamtamon tisun pani itaghon eez tauvene.

Pil 3:3

²⁴ Maaron, i Avuvu. Tauvene tamtamon tau tigha tisun pani, ene yes aat tisun pani toman loloz itaghon saveenj onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu.”

²⁵ Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra livaa tana isaav pani igha: “Yau nawatagh: Mesia pale ilam. Ve saawe tau i ilam ivot, i aat ipaghazojai ghei pa gabua ta naol ne.” (Saveenj ‘Mesia’, yes Grika tiwaato ila aliñazi tigha: ‘Krisi.’) ²⁶ Tauvene Yesu isaav ghazoonja pani igha: “Mesia tau usavia na, ene yau taug tane, yau tau nasavsaav tomani ghom ne.”

²⁷ Yesu isavsaav pani, ve mbiwa tooni timuul tilam tivot. Yes tighita Yesu yesuru livaa tana tisavsaav, le tigha ngar naol. Eemon eta ighasoni pa puughu tau i isavsaav tomania livaa tana mako. ²⁸ Ra livaa tana ipul yaa paatu tooni izi, ve imuul ila pa nughei, ve ipaes pa tamtamon igha: ²⁹ “Ou, yam alam tala aghita ñeer ee tau ilepleep we. Ngari isov tau naghamañ zi muñ ve ilam aazne, i ivoti zi payau le tisov. I aat Mesia taa?” ³⁰ Tauta eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tikeet tila tigha tighita Yesu.

³¹ Saawe tau livaa tana ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa nughei, mbiwa tooni tisaav pa Yesu tigha: “Paduduññañ, ugha lem aniiñ gha ugha.”

³² Eemon i isaav pazi igha: “Mako. Aniiñ tsiau to ghaniñ, ene ighengheen. Eemon yam awataghi mako.” ³³ Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivasavo zi tigha: “Mindai, tamtamon eta igha le aniiñ wa?”

³⁴ Yesu isaav pazi muul igha: “Aloonj. Yau aat nataghon ñeer tau imbañ ghau nalam ne loolo, ve naparwai uraat tooni le isov kat. Aniiñ tsiau, tauta ene.

Yo 6:38, 17:4

³⁵ Yam asavsaav tauvene: ‘Kaiyo pañ isov, mako mariri ivot.’ Eemon yau nasaav payam: Ena ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Aniiñ isov imatuugh, ve saawe to lupunñ zi, tauta ivot wa.

Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2

³⁶ Tauvene aazne, yes to lupunñ aniiñ tisanñ muul mako. Tindoundou aniiñ anoonja, ve tighamañ lezi atuya. Tauta yesña yes to vazoghiñ aniiñ loloz poia ve tintinisi. Pasaa, uraat toozi ighur anoonja wa. Anoonja tauvene: Tighegherev tamtamon tila pa Maaron, lesa tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.

Mk 4:14+

³⁷ Ngari tana iduduñ pa saveenj tau monmon tasavia ne: ‘Ñeer ee ivazogh, ve ite indou anoonja.’

³⁸ Yau nambañ gham ala pa lupunñ aniiñ anoonja tau taumim avazoghi mako. Zeran siriv tigha uratoini le tighun punitazi pani. Uraat toozi anoonja, tauta aazne yam ala aghamañ.”

Tamtamon katini to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu

³⁹ Tamtamon katini to Samaria tau tilepleep izi nugh tawe tiloonj saveenj to livaa tana, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasaa, i ivotia ngari tau Yesu igha pani na, ve isaav pazi igha: “Ngari isov tau yau naghamañ zi muñ ve

ilam aazne, tauta i ivoti zi payau.”⁴⁰ Tauvene yes Samaria tawe tila tivot to Yesu, ve tinguruuta tigde i ileep tomani zi. Tauvene i ileep mboŋ ru ta sewe.⁴¹ Tauta tamtamon katini to nugh tawe tighur ila tooni. Pasaa, tilooŋ saveeŋ ila i tauu aavo.⁴² Ve tisaav pa li-vaa tawe tigde: “Papazoge yei nilooŋ saveeŋ tsio mon, ve nighur ila to njeer tane. Ve aazne, taumai nilooŋ saveeŋ ila i tauu aavo. Tauta niwatagh nighe onoon kat, njeer tane, i Uleeŋa tau pale igham mulin eval tiina to taan.”

Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14

Yesu imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia

⁴³ Yesu yesŋa yes Samaria tileep mboŋ ru isov, ra iburig muul gha ila pa Galilaia.⁴⁴ (I tauu isaav pataghaaŋ wa igha: “Propet eta irau le eeza izi tauu nugh tooni mako.”)

Mk 6:4

⁴⁵ I ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighamu toman lolozi poia. Pasaa, saawe to lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol ta i igham zi ta sewe.

Yesu igharaat kinik uraata tooni naatu le tiini poia

⁴⁶ Yesu ila ivot muul izi nugh Kana tau ighaen izi Galilaia na. Muuŋ, i itoor yaa imin vaen ta sewe. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve uraata ee to kinik tau ileep izi nugh Kapernaum na, ilooŋ tigde Yesu ipul Yudea ve ilam ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata tawe naatu, moroghoonj tiina ighamu ve ighengheen. Tauvene i ipul Kapernaum, ve ila igha ighita Yesu. Ila ivot tooni, ve itaŋ raraini igha izila Kapernaum ve igharaat naatu. Pasaa, moroghoonj tiina ighamu le igharau igha imaat.⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani igha: “Wai, yam aghe le aghita gabua ngere-tazi ve uraat tintiina tau itotoi igha Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau, o aghur ila. Ve igha mako, ene irau aghur ila mako.”

Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22

⁴⁹ Uraata tana iyol aliŋa igha: “Tiina, rekia ulam gha tazila. Mako pale natug imaat.”

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani igha: “Ula! Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene uraata tana ighur ila Yesu aliŋa ve ila.

⁵¹ Ilaagh muul izila, ve besooŋa tooni siriv tilam tizaa tooni izi eez livuugha, ve tipaes pani tigde: “Olman, natum imaat mako. Poia wa!”

⁵² Tauvene i ighason zi pa saawe sindei kat ta naatu maata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tigde: “Noor, aaz itap ivool ve tiini ilu-um gha maata pakia.”⁵³ Tauvene njeer marani tana taama maata iŋgal: Saawe duduunj tana, Yesu isaav pani igha: “Ula. Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene i tomania ziŋeera tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵⁴ Ene gabua ngereeta ite imin ru tau Yesu ighamu imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Saawe tau i ipul taan sirivu to Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, i igham gabua tawe.

Yesu igharaat njeer narape ee izi yaa naliu Betesda

⁵ Murei ra, saawe tiina ee to yes Yuda tilup zi pa sunjuunj igha ivot. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem.² Yaa naliu ee ighaen igharau didiŋ tiina tau ilivut Yerusalem na. Tiwaat eeza ila saveeŋ Hibru tigde Betesda.[†]

Yaa tawe ighaen igharau ataman aavo tau tiwaato tigde ‘Ataman to Sipsip.’ Ve tirau balbaal liim tiyooz tilivutin yaa aaze.³ Monmon moroghoonj katini tighengheen ila balbaal tawe lolozi. Siriv matazi kumkuuma, siriv aghezi isaghat, ve siriv aghezi imaat wa. Irau tilaagh mako.⁴ [Tilepleep ta sewe ve tisa-anjan le igha yaa itariigh, mako rekia mon tila tiyaat tizila. Pasaa, saawe eŋaenja, aŋela to Maaron izilam, ve igham yaa itariigh. Ve sei tau igha iyaat izila imin maata, ene aat moroghoonj tooni isov, ve tiini poia.]^{††}

⁵ Njeer ee ilepleep yaa tawe ziige. I moroghoonj ikisi irau ndaman tamoot ee saŋavul liim ve tol (38) wa.⁶ Yesu ighita njeer tawe ighengheen, ve iwatagh igha i imorooŋ alok wa. Tauvene ighasoni igha: “Mindai? Lolom pa tinim poia?”

⁷ Narape tana iyol aliŋa igha: “A njeer tsiau, isaav igha yaa itariigh, yau leg etag eta to iuul ghau ve ighur ghau nazila yaa mako. Ve saawe isov tau taug natoova to nazila, tamtamon siriv timuunj payau gha tizila.”

⁸ Yesu isaav pani igha: “Uburig uyooz, uput moogh tsio, ve ulaagh.”⁹ Rekia mon ve njeer tana tiini poia. Tauvene iburig, iput moogh tooni, ibaado, ve ilaagh ila. Eemon saawe tana, ene umbom patabuyaŋ to Maaron.

Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14

¹⁰ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tighita njeer tana, ve tiyaoni tigde: “Ai, aazne ene umbom patabuyaŋ to Maaron! Ubaad moogh tsio ve ulaagh pasaa? Tutuunj iŋgalsek pa njar tauvene.”

¹¹ Njeer tana iyol aliŋazi igha: “Yau taug mako. Njeer tau igharaat ghau gha tinig poia, tauta isaav payau igha: ‘Upur moogh tsio, ughamu, ve ulaagh.’”

¹² Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “Sei isaav payo tau-vene?”¹³ Eemon njeer tana ikankaan pa sei tau igharaata gha tiini poia. Pasaa, Yesu ileep ta sewe muul mako. I ipas ghi ila eval tiina sosozi, gha ila wa.

¹⁴ Murei ra, Yesu ila indeen njeer tana izi Rumei Tiina ziige, ve isaav pani igha: “Ughita. Aazne tinim poia wa. Yau nasaav payo: Ugham sosor muul sov. Isaav igha unoknok ghamuunj sosor, ene aat pataŋani tiina kat igham ghom le iliiv pataŋani tau muunj igham ghom.”

Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+

¹⁵ Yesu isavsavv pani le isov, ra njeer tana ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daaba to yes Yuda igha: “Njeer tau igharaat ghau, ene Yesu.”

¹⁶ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tiburig gha tiil eez to tighur pataŋani pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ighamgham uraat tauvene ila saawe to umbom patabuyaŋ.¹⁷ Tauvene

[†] Baibol siriv tiwaat yaa naliu tane eeza tigde Bet-zata, ma Bet-saida. ^{††} Baibol muŋganazi siriv, saveeŋ to ziiri tane ighaen ila. Ve Baibol siriv, ighaen ila mako.

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Ta muuj ve ilam, Tamaŋ ighamgham uraat tooni irau saawe. Tauta yau paam naghmagham uraat tauvene."

Yo 9:4, 14:10

¹⁸ Saveeŋ tooni tane ireu daaba tana lolozi. Tauvene ngar toozi iyaryaŋ kat tigde le tiravu imaat. Pasaa, tighita tigde i imamalaŋ pa tutuuj to umbom patabuyaŋ. Ve ngarig igham sosor ite paam izala paavo. Pasaa, i isaav ighe i taama Maaron. Tauvene tighita tigde i ipakur tauu ighe i raraate imin Maaron.

Yo 10:30, 33, 19:7

Yesu itaghton Taama Maaron ngar tooni pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na

¹⁹ Tauvene Yesu isaav pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Maaron Naatu irau igham gabua eta itaghton tauu ngar tooni ne mako. Mako kat. I ighita Taama igham saa ngar, ene i itaghton mon. Tauvene saa ngar tau Taama ighamghamu, ene Naatu ighamu paam.

Yo 8:28+, 14:10

²⁰ Taama loolo igheen to Naatu kat. Tauvene uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, i itotoi zi pa Naatu. Ve murei, i pale itotoi uraat tintiina siriv tau tiliiv uraat tau ngarig ivot ne pani. Tauvene yam pale aghit zi, le arur pazi ve ngar tsiam imbool.

Yo 3:35

²¹ Taama Maaron, i ipaburigin yes mateegha ve tileep matazi yaryaare. Naatu tauvene paam. Isaav ighe loolo pa tamtamon eta, i aat ighamu ileep poia.

Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5

²² Uraat to gabizooŋ tamtamon tauvene paam. Taama Maaron igabiiz tamtamon eta ve ighur atuya pani mako. Uraat tana, i ipuli isov ila Naatu niima.

Mt 25:31; Mbanj 10:42, 17:31

²³ Leso tamtamon tisov tighita Naatu tigde i le eeza, ve titandagh pani raraate imin titandagh pa Taama Maaron. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itandagh pa Maaron Naatu mako, ene itandagh pa Maaron mako paam. Pasaa, i ta imbaaŋ Naatu izilam taan.

Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23

²⁴ "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilooŋ saveeŋ tsiau ve itaghton, ve ighur ila to Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne, ene i igham lepooŋ poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene le alok. Tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, i ipul eez to mateegh wa, ve aazne itaghton eez to ileep maata yaryaare le alok.

Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13

²⁵ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Malau mako pale saawe paaghu ivot. Aazne, ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, yes tau titaghton eez to mateegh na, pale tilooŋ Maaron Naatu aliija. Ve tamtamon tisov tau ighe tilooŋ aliija ve titaghton, ene aat tigham lepooŋ poia ila to Maaron.

Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1, 5; Kol 2:13

²⁶ Maaron tauu imin puughu pa tauu lepooŋ tooni. Ve i ighur tapiri tawe ila to Naatu, tauta Naatu paam imin puughu pa tauu lepooŋ tooni.

Yo 1:4

²⁷ Ve Taama ighur uraat to gabizooŋ tamtamon ve ghuruuj atuya pazi ila Naatu niima paam. Pasaa, i Tamtamon Naatu. †

Hib 4:15-16

²⁸ Yam arur pa saveeŋ tane sov. Murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o mateegha tisov tau tighen naal loolo na, tilooŋ Maaron Naatu aliija,

1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16

²⁹ ve tiburig, tipul naal toozi, ve tivot. Yes tau muuj tighamgham ngar popoia na, pale tiburig ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Eemon yes tau muuj tighamgham ngar sasaghati na, pale tiburig ve tigham atuya to sosor toozi.

Mt 25:46; Mbanj 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:12

³⁰ "Yau irau naghmagham gabua eta itaghton taug lolog ve ngar tsiau ne mako. Saveeŋ tau nalonlooŋa ila to Tamaŋ Maaron, tauta ighamgham pooz payau pa gabizooŋ tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon, ene pale gabizooŋ tsiau iduduuj mon. Pasaa, yau nataghton taug lolog mako. Nataghton Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne loolo."

Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11

Gabua siriv tau tipariaaŋ ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu

³¹ Yesu isaav muul tauvene: "Isaav ighe yau taug npariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiau, ene irao mako. Saveeŋ tauvene, yam irau aghur ila aghe ene onoon ne mako. ³² Eemon Njeer ite ta ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiau. [Ene Tamaŋ Maaron.] Ve yau nawatagh: Saveeŋ tau i isasavia payau, ene onoon mon.

Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18

³³ "Ve njeer ite paam ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiau. Saawe tau yam ambaaŋ tamtamon tsiam siriv tila to njeer rughuzaaŋa Yoan, i ivotia saveeŋ onoon pazi, ve ipariaaŋ zi to tighur ilam tsiau.

Yo 1:29, 35

³⁴ Yau taug naghur matag pa tamtamon eta to ipalot saveeŋ tsiau ne mako. Eemon nasavia saveeŋ tane to nauul gham, lesa aghur ilam tsiau, ve Maaron igham mulin gham. ³⁵ Yoan, i imin yaryarooŋa tau ighan ve isul tamtamon. Ve saawe rigmon tau i ileep tomani gham, yam tintinmim ve lolomim poia pa ghazooŋa tooni.

³⁶ "Eemon yau leg gabua ite paam tau ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiau ve iliiv saveeŋ to Yoan. Ene uraat naol tau Tamaŋ ighur zi tilam nimag, lesa naghmag zi ve napasov zi. Uraat naol tau naghmagham zi ne, ene tipaghazooŋa ghau tigde: Tamaŋ Maaron imbaaŋ ghau ta nalam.

† *Pai katini Yesu iwaat tauu ighe 'Tamtamon Naatu.' Saveeŋ ziiri tane, puughu tol. Pai siriv, ene eez ite to Yesu isavia tauu. Ve pai siriv, Yesu iwaat tauu ighe 'Tamtamon Naatu' pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit. Ve pai siriv, saveeŋ tane, puughu tauvene: Yesu, i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuuj pooz itaghton saveeŋ to Daniel 7:13-14. Tauvene mos ziiri tane, ngar ru tighen ila: Ee, ene vene: Isaav ighe Yesu igabiiz iit tamtamon, gabizooŋ tooni pale iduduuj. Pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit, ve iwatagh katin pataŋani ve tovaŋ naol to taan. Ve ngar ite, ene vene: Yesu irau igabiiz tamtamon, pasaa i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuuj pooz.*

Yo 10:25, 14:11

³⁷ "Tauvene Tamañ Maaron tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, i ipariaañ saveeñ tsiau wa. Eemon muuñ ve ilam, yam alooñ aliñña rigta mako, ve aghita naagho pai eta soone. ³⁸ Ve saveeñ tooni paam igheen tunjia ila lolomim mako. Pasaa, Tamañ Maaron imbaañ ghau nazilam taan, eemon yam aghur ilam tsiau mako. ³⁹ Yam anumeer aghe Maaron saveeñ tooni pale itotoi gham pa eez to aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. Tauta monmon awatwaat saveeñ tooni, ve azuari gham aghe le awatagh katin puughu. Ve mos ziiri ta naol ne tipariaañ saveeñ tsiau.

Lu 24:44; Mbañ 13:27; Ro 1:2

⁴⁰ Yau naghe yam alam tsiau, lesa agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Eemon yam lolomim pa ngar tauvene mako.

⁴¹ "Isaav ighe tamtamon tipait ghau, ma tipait ghau mako, ene matag ila pa gabua tauvene mako.

Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6

⁴² Eemon yam, yau nawatagh gham wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rigta mako. ⁴³ Pasaa, yau naghama Tamañ Maaron naagho ta nalam. Eemon yam agham ghau mako, ve azor ghau. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta itaghton tauu ngar tooni ve ilam, na yam rekia mon aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveeñ tooni. ⁴⁴ Pale irau aghur ila to Maaron mindai? Mako. Pasaa, monmon yam azuzuari gham aghe le zeet-mimña tipait gham. Eemon paitooñ tauu tau ilam pa Maaron na, yam azuari gham pani mako.

Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29

⁴⁵ Mindai, yam aghe yau pale napayooz gham pa savaaveeñ ila Tamañ Maaron naagho? Mako. Mose, ñeer tau yam anumeera aghe tutuuñ tooni pale igham gham aleep poia, ene i ta pale ipayooz gham. ⁴⁶ Imin ta yam aghur ila saveeñ tooni, kanañ aghur ilam tsiau paam. Pasaa, saveeñ naol tau i iboode na, ene iza tsiau.

Gnp 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15+

⁴⁷ Eemon yam aghur ila saveeñ tau i iboode na mako. Tauta pale aghur ila saveeñ tsiau mindai?"

Lu 16:31

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000)

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

6 Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham wañ gha tila tivoon pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Yaa tawe, eeza ite Tiberias. ² Tila tilooñ ta sewe, ve eval tiina kat titaghoñi gha yesña tila. Pasaa, tighita gabua ñgeretazi naol tau i ighamgham zi pa yes mo-roghooña. ³ Yesu yesña mbiwa tooni tizala nugh mbua ee, ve mbolezi izi gha tilepleep. ⁴ Pasova, saawe tiina to yes Yuda tau tiluplup zi pa sunjuuñ na, ilam igharau wa. †

⁵ Yesu mboole izi gha ilepleep, ve maata ila le ighita eval tiina tikeet ñaruini tilam. Tauvene ighason Pilip

† Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne. Saawe to Pasova, yes Yuda matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzña izi Isip. Yoan ibood saveeñ pa Pasova tol. Ngat imin ru pani, ene isavia Pasova ee. Ngat tane isavia Pasova ite tau imin ru pani. Ve Yesu imaat pa Pasova tau imin tol pani.

ighe: "Pale taghol aniiñ sindei ve tapan eval tiina tane?" ⁶ Saveeñ tane, i isavia imin tovaañ Pilip. Eemon i tauu iwatagh saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu.

⁷ Pilip iyol aliñña ighe: "Wai, ene eval tiina kat! Isaav ighe taghol lezi aniiñ ñgiira rigta to titatan atezi pani pa maet denari ndiñndiñ ru (200) pale irau?"

⁸ Ra mbiwa tooni ite, Andreas, i Simon Petrus taazi, isaav pa Yesu ighe: ⁹ "Tiina, ñeer marani tane, i le mberet bali liim, ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemon tamtamon tane eval kat. Aniiñ ñgiira tauvene pale irau zi mindai?"

¹⁰ Nugh tau tileep pani na, le kikiliñ popoia. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Ala asaav pa eval tiina tawe mbolezi izi." Tauvene yes eval tiina tana mbolezi izi, ra Yesu igham mberet tawe gha ipait Maaron pani, ve ireii pazi. Mako igham ngar raraate mon pa iigh. Tauvene eval tiina tana tighan le isoon zi. Eval tawe, yes zitamoot mon irau ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000).

¹² Tamtamon tisov tighan le apozi isun, ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Yam ala agoog avozi muuri tau izi na. Takaria aniiñ sov." Tauvene tila tigoog avozi muuri tawe ila nakaral sañavul ve ru le tivoniir.

¹⁴ Eval tiina tighita gabua ñgereeta tau Yesu ighamu to itotoi tauu pazi na, le tivasavo zi tigne: "Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tisavia tigne Maaron pale imbaañjo izilam taan, tauta ene!" ††

Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21

¹⁵ Tauvene tiburig tigne tikisi ve tighuru imin kinik pazi pataghaañ. Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul zi, ve ighau izala muul pa loloz, lesa zigani ileep ta sewe.

Mk 6:46

Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo

(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Mbiwa to Yesu tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tizila nari, ¹⁷ ve tizaa wañ, lesa tiraav tila tivoon pa nugh Kaper-naum tau igheen yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tana mbon izi wa. Eemon Yesu izilam toozi soone. ¹⁸ Tivot gha tila ve malau mako, yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom tintina. ¹⁹ Tauvene tapirizi pa gorañ le tila tivot bodbodañ to yaa naliu. Ra matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghaagha ila yaa paavo ñarui zi ilam le igharau zi. Tighita le roiñ tiina igham zi. ²⁰ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Aroi sov! Ene yau." ²¹ Ra loloz poia, ve tigne tighamu iza wañ. Eemon rekia mon ve tila tilooñ nari to nugh tau tigne tila pani na.

Eval tiina tisañan Yesu

²² Eval tiina tau tilepleep izi yaa naliu ziige ite na, tisañan Yesu mbon le nughizau. Tauvene tigham ngar naol. Pa noor, tighita wañ eemon tau ipotpot. Tauta mbiwa tooni tighamu gha tila. Ve Yesu ila tomani zi mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tila. Eval tiina tawe tisas-

†† Yes Yuda tau tileep pa saawe to Yesu na, matazi ingal tigne Maaron pale imbaañ propet tiina ee pazi, itaghoñ saveeñ to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tigne ñeer tana pale Mesia paam. Ve siriv tigne i pale igham uraat to propet mon.

aŋan ta sewe le tighita waan geegeu siriv to nugh Tiberias tilam tigharau nugh tau noor Yesu ileep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiŋ ve igham pa eval tiina gha tighan na. ²⁴ Zeran tawe tighita Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni naghosi mako, tauvene tizaa waan geegeu tawe, ve yesŋa waan tauŋa tiraav tila tivool pa Kapernaum. Leso tiil Yesu ta sewe.

Yesu, i aniiŋ maata yaryaare

²⁵ Eval tiina tana tilam tilooŋ yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tindeerŋ Yesu ta sewe. Tauvene tighasoni tigha: "Mos pu-ughu, ulam sene ŋeez?"

²⁶ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: "Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yau naghama gabua ŋgeretazi naol to natotoi taug payam. Eemon yam agham ŋgar pa gabua tau aghita na, ve ail ghau alam ne mako. Yam ataghon ghau alam pasaa, aghan katin aniiŋ le apomim isurŋ! ²⁷ Alooŋ. Aniiŋ tau isasaghat rekrekia na, arav taumim pani sov. Yam aat azuari gham pa aniiŋ tau pale igham gham aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. Aniiŋ tawe, Tamtamon Naatu irau igham payam. Pasaa, Taama Maaron igham gabua ŋgereeta imin ilaal pani, tauta itotoia ighe i eeza pa ghamuunŋ uraat tauvene."

Is 55:2; Mt 4:4

²⁸ Tauvene yes tighasoni tigha: "Igha vene, pale nigham mindai, lesa nigham uraat tau Maaron loolo pani?"

²⁹ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: "Uraat tau Maaron ighe yam aghamu, ene vene: Yam aat aghur ila to ŋeer tau i imbaanŋ ilam."

1Yo 3:23

³⁰ Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tigha: "Igha vene, pale ugham saa gabua ivot imin ilaal payei, lesa nighita ve nighur ila saveeŋ tsio? Ughita. Yei nighur ila saveeŋ to Mose pasaa, muunŋ saawe tau timbumaiŋa tilaghaaŋ izi nugh ŋginaaŋa, i igham aniiŋ manna pazi, ve tighanghan. Saveeŋa tiboode pataghaanŋ wa. Isaav ighe:

'I igham aniiŋ to sambam izi pazi ve tighan.'

Igham 16:4, 15

³² Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam agha Mose igham aniiŋ to sambam izi pa timbumimŋa gha tighan. Ene mako. Pasaa, aniiŋ tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, tauta aazne Tamaŋ Maaron igham payam. ³³ Aniiŋ tauu tau Maaron igham payam, ene ŋeer tau ipul sambam ve izilam, lesa igham tamtamon to taan tileep poia ila to Maaron."

Yo 3:13, 31; 1Yo 5:11

³⁴ Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tisaav pani muul tigha: "Wai tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham aniiŋ tawe payei irau saawe!"

³⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yau taug aniiŋ tau igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilam tsiau, i aat pitoola muul mako. Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta ighur ilam tsiau, i aat murunu muul mako.

Is 55:1-2

³⁶ Yau nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ghau toman uraat tsiau. Eemon aghur ilam tsiau mako. ³⁷ Ve

yes tau Tamaŋ Maaron igham zi timin leg na, yes tisov pale tilam tsiau. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ilam tsiau, ene yau irau naziire mako. Mako le mako kat.

Mt 11:28

³⁸ "Yau naleep sambam ve nazilam taan to naghama gabua eta itaghon taug lollog ne mako. Yau nazilam to nataghon ŋeer tau imbaanŋ ghau nalam ne loolo. ³⁹ Ve i loolo ighe yes tau i igham zi timin leg na, irau napul eta ilale mako. Mako kat. I ighe saawe to Mboŋ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh.

Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29+, 38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5

⁴⁰ Pasaa, Tamaŋ Maaron loolo tauvene: Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tighilaal Naatu ve tighur ila tooni na, i ighe tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene Mboŋ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh gha tiburig matazi iyaryaar."

Yo 3:16, 11:25+

⁴¹ Yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ tane le irau lolozu mako ve tiyau avozi pani. Pasaa, Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Aniiŋ tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, ene yau." ⁴² Ve tiveleghe tigha: "ŋeer tane, i Yosep naatu Yesu. Iit tawatagh taa- ma gha tiina. Mindai ta aazne isaav ighe i ipul sambam ve izilam?"

Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+

⁴³ Tauvene Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: "Yam lolomim ŋurŋuria pasaa? ⁴⁴ Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamaŋ tau imbaanŋ ghau nalam ne, i aat ipazaagh loolo ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, saawe to Mboŋ Murei, yau aat napaburigini pa mateegh.

Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Mbaŋ 13:48; 1Kor 2:14

⁴⁵ "Saveeŋ tau yes propet tiboode na, ziiri ee ighen. Isaav ighe:

'Maaron pale ipaghazonai tamtamon tisov pa ŋgar tooni.'

Is 54:13; Yer 31:34; Hib 8:10; 1Yo 2:27

Tamtamon tisov tau tilooŋ Tamaŋ aliiŋa ve tighamgham ŋgar ila tooni, ene aat tilam tsiau. ⁴⁶ Tamtamon eta to taan ighita Tamaŋ Maaron pai eta soone. I tau ileep to Maaron ve ilam, i mon ta ighita.

Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18

⁴⁷ "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13

⁴⁸ Yau taug ta aniiŋ to lepoogh maata yaryaare.

⁴⁹ Onoon, muunŋ timbumimŋa tighanghan aniiŋ manna izi nugh ŋginaaŋa. Eemon yes tisov timataar. ⁵⁰ Ve aniiŋ tau yau nasavia ne, ene ipul sambam ve izilam. Lesa yes tau ighe tighani na timaat gha tilalez sov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. ⁵¹ Aniiŋ tau ipul sambam ve izilam, ve igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare, ene yau. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan aniiŋ tane, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Aniiŋ tau nasasavia ne, ene yau mizag. Pasaa, yau aat napul taug namaat pa tamtamon to taan, lesa tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron."

Hib 10:5, 10

⁵² Yes Yuda tilooj saveej tane, le irau lolozi mako kat. Tauvene tivazorai zi tigde: "Wai, ñeer tane ighe igham miiza pait ve taghani? Pale gabua tane ivot mindai?"

⁵³ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghan Tamtamon Naatu miiza mako, ve aghun sij tooni mako, yam aat irau agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron mako. †

Mt 26:26+

⁵⁴ Eemon yes tau tighan mizag ve tighun sijig, ene tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghon itaghon gha ila. Ve saawe to Mboj Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh. ⁵⁵ Pasaa, mizag, ene aniij tauu. Ve sijig, ene yaa tauu to ghunuuj. ⁵⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan mizag ve ighun sijig, ene aat yeiru nivalupu ghei nimin eemon, ve i ileep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ila tooni.

⁵⁷ "Tamarj tau imbaarj ghau nalam ne, i lepoogh maata yaryaare puughu, ve yau naleep ila tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighanghan ghau ve ighamgham tapiri ilam tsiau na, tauvene paam. I aat igham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau. ⁵⁸ Aniij tau ileep sambam ve izi, ene aniij maata ite pa aniij manna tau muuj timbumimja tighanghani izi nugh nginaanja na. Pasaa, yes tau tighan manna tawe, tisov timataar wa. Eemon tamtamon tau ighan aniij tau yau nasavia na, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok."

⁵⁹ Yesu ileep izi nugh Kapernaum, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliija ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve isavia saveej tane pazi.

Tapul Yesu sov. Pa saveej tau igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare na ighen tooni

⁶⁰ Yesu ziñeera katini tilooj saveej tooni tana, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tigde: "Wai, saveej tane patañani kat! Sei pale ilooja ve ighur ila?"

Eemon Yesu iwatagh ighe yes tiyau avozi pa aliija tau i isavia na. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: "Mindai, yam arere ghau pa saveej tsiau tane, tauta aghe apul ghau ne? ⁶² Ighe tauvene, ve murei yam aghita Tamtamon Naatu imuul izala pa nugh tau muuj i ileep pani na, ene pale agham ngar mindai?"

Mk 16:19; Mbarj 1:9+; Ep 4:8

⁶³ Maaron Avuvu mon ta irau igham lepoogh poia to anunuun ivot. Gabua tau tamtamon to taan tighamu ila tauzi tapirizi ma ngar toozi na, eta irau iuul zi to tigham lepoogh tawe ne mako. Saveej tau yau nasavia payam, tauta imin eez payam to agham Maaron Avuvu ve aleep poia ila to Maaron.

2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23

⁶⁴ Eemon tamtamon siriv tau tileep ila yam sosomim na, tighur ila mako." Yesu isavia saveej tane pasaa, saawe tau i ipaburigin uraat tooni ve ilam ne, i iwatagh

† Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveej to Yesu tane injarui ngar to ghaniij pasa. Ve ngara siriv tigde mos ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat tagham Yesu imin iit leen, ve taghur ila taghe patañani tau i ibaado ve mateegh tooni, ene ireu sosor toit. Ighe tagham tauvene, i pale ipalot ghiit imin aniij, ve tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni.

yes tau tighur ila tooni mako. Ve ñeer tau murei pale ighuru ila koiña nimazi na paam, Yesu iwataghi.

⁶⁵ Yesu iseej saveej tooni muul ighe: "Puughu tane, ta yau nasaav payam pataghaanj naghe: "Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamarj Maaron aat iuule ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau.""

Yo 6:44

⁶⁶ Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra tamtamon katini tau muuj titaghooni na, timoghaagh pani, ve tilaagh tomania muul mako. ⁶⁷ Tauvene Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni sañavul ve ru ighe: "Mindai, yam paam aghe apul ghau ve aghau?"

⁶⁸ Simon Petrus iyol aliija ighe: "Tiina, nighau pale nila to sei? Pa saveej to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ene ighen tsio. ⁶⁹ Yei nighilaal ghom wa, ve nighur ilat tsio nighe yo ñeer patabuyaanj tauu ta Maaron imbaarj ghom ulam."

Mt 16:16; Yo 11:27

⁷⁰ Tauvene Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Yam sañavul ve ru tane, yau taug nisiigh gham amin leg. Eemon tamtamon tsiam ee, i imin Ñeer Saghati le wa." ⁷¹ Saveej tane, Yesu isavia izaa to Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu. Onoon, mbiwa sañavul ve ru tooni, Yudas, i toozi ee. Eemon murei, i ighur Yesu ila koiña nimazi.

Mt 26:14+

Yesu tazña tighur ila tooni mako

7 Murei pa tane, Yesu loolo pa laghoonj izi Yudea muul mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep izi sewe na tiliil eez to tiravu imaata. Tauvene ilaghaagh izi Galilaia mon. ² Saawe tana, lupuuj tiina ite to yes Yuda ilam igharau. Lupuuj tawe, to matazi ingal saawe tau timbuzña tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja ve tilepleep ila dur mon.

Wkp 23:34+

³ Tauvene Yesu tazña tisaav pani tigde: "Ah, upul sene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso ziñeram siriv tau tilepleep ta sewe tighita uraat tau yo ughamgham zi ne paam.

⁴ Isaav ighe ñeer eta ighe vaaru ilaan irau nugh, ene irau igham uraat tooni imin ngozaanj mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham uraat tauvene, yo aat utotoi naghom pa eval tiina to taan."

⁵ Onoon, ene Yesu tazña duduuj. Eemon yes paam tighur ila tooni soone. Tauta tisaav pani tauvene.

Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21

⁶ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Saawe sindei ta yam aghe ala, ene poia mon. Eemon saawe tsiau to nala, ene soone. ⁷ Tamtamon to taan lezi puughu eta to tighur koi payam mako. Eemon yau, o tighurghur koi payau. Pasaa, ngar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi na, yau navoti zi le tighazonj.

Yo 3:19+, 15:18+

⁸ Tauvene yam mon azala pa lupuuj tiina tawe. Yau aat nalat mako. Pale naleep. Pa saawe tsiau to nazala, ene soone." ⁹ Yesu isaav pazi tauvene, ve ileep izi Galilaia.

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem ve ighita lupuuŋ tiina to Dur †

¹⁰ Tauvene Yesu tazŋa tizala pa lupuuŋ tiina tana. Murei ra, i paam aana iburig ve itaghon zi gha izala. Eemon ilaagh ghazooŋa mako. Ilaagh imin yongaaŋ mon, ve ila ivot. ¹¹ Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep pa lupuuŋ tiina tawe tiil Yesu, ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: "Ñeer tawe ileep sindei?"

¹² Ve eval tiina tivazorai zi pani paam. Siriv tigde: "I ñeer poia." Ve siriv tigde: "Mako, i ivatombanoi eval tiina le tisor pa eez to Maaron." ¹³ Eemon saveeŋ tau tisasavia pa Yesu na, tisavia ivot ighazooŋ mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda.

¹⁴ Tilam bodbodaanŋ to lupuuŋ tiina tana, ra Yesu ilam peria, ve malmali izala pa Rumei Tiina, ve ipaghazonŋai tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa. ¹⁵ Daaba to yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni le ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: "Wai, ñeer tane, ñeer ngara eta igham ngar pani mako. Mindai ta i le ngar tiina tauvene?"

Mt 13:54

¹⁶ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Saawe tau napaghazonŋai gham pa Maaron aliŋa, saveeŋ tau navovotia payam ne, ene yau saveeŋ tsiau mako. Ene saveeŋ to Ñeer tau imbaanŋ ghau nalam ne.

Yo 14:24

¹⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, i aat ighilaal: Saveeŋ tau yau napaduduunŋ gham pani ne, ene ilam pa Maaron, ma nasavia itaghon taug ngar tsiau? ¹⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isasavia saveeŋ itaghon tauu ngar tooni, ene taghilaal taghe i ighamgham pa tauu eeza mon. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa pakuruunŋ I tau imbaanŋo ilam na eeza, ene i aavo onoon, ve ngar tooni iduduunŋ mon. Karom eta igheen ila loolo mako. ¹⁹ Muunŋ, Mose igham tutuunŋ pa timbumimŋa. Eemon tsiam eta itaghon dudunŋaini mako. Mindai ta aazne azuari gham aghe arav ghau namaat?"

Mbaŋ 7:38, 53; Ro 2:17+

²⁰ Eval tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Wai, sei ighe irav ghom umaat? Avuvu saghati eta aat izeev ghom, tauta ngar tsio ivaghamgham."

Mk 3:22

²¹ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: "Yau naghama uraat ngereeta eemon geeg tane, ve yam asov arur pani ve agham ngar naol.

Yo 5:2+

²² Aghita. Muunŋ, Mose ighur tutuunŋ payam pa ngar to ravuunŋ geegeu warozi. Eemon i ipaburigin ngar tawe mako. Timbumimŋa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta tipaburigin. Murei ra, Mose isavia ngar tana tutuunŋa payam. Yam aghe ataghon tutuunŋ tooni tana, tauta aravrav natumimŋa warozi. Eemon saawe siriv, yam aat

† *Lupuuŋ tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Saawe tana, ene saawe to yaurŋ oliv ve vaen anooŋa. Saawe to lupuuŋ tawe, yes Yuda eval tizala pa Yerusalem pa sunuunŋ, ve tigharaat dur enjaenŋa le irau zi, ve tileep ilonŋ ila irau wik ee. Lupuuŋ to Dur ngara tauvene: Yes Yuda lolozu poia pa oliv ve vaen anooŋa tau tiyau zi na, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matazi ingal saawe tau timbuzŋa tilaghaagha izi nugh nginaanŋa tau le yaa mako, ve Maaron igham yaa ivot ila maet tiina ee ve ireer, lesu tighunu.*

agham uraat tana ila umbom patabuyaanŋ to Maaron. Mako pale amalaanŋ pa tutuunŋ to Mose. †† Laak, isaav ighe yam taumim aghamgham tauvene, mindai ta atemim yavyav payau? Yau nalam pa ghamuunŋ uraat to uleer. Tauta nagharaat narape ee tiini isov poia ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanŋ.

Gnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3

²⁴ Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Aleep ve agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Leso gabizooŋ tsiam iduduunŋ."

Tamtamon tivazorai zi pa Yesu: I Mesia, ma mako?

²⁵ Tamtamon siriv to Yerusalem tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ tooni tana ve tisaav tigde: "Mindai, ñeer tau daaba toit tizuari zi pa ravuunŋni, tauta ene?"

Yo 5:18

²⁶ Aghita. Aazne, i isavsav ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon daaba toit tisavia saveeŋ eta pani mako. Tineneeŋ mon. Mindai, yes aat tiwataghi tigde i Mesia taa?

²⁷ Eemon ñeer tane, iit tawatagh nugh tau i ilam pani. Ve saawe tau Mesia tauu ilam, tamtamon eta pale irau iwatagh nugh sindei tau i ilam pani ne mako."

²⁸ Yesu ipaghazonŋai tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve isaav aliŋa tiina ighe: "Mindai, yam agham ngar aghe awatagh ghau, ve awatagh nugh tau nalam pani ne? Alooŋ. Yau nataghon taug lolog ve nalam ne mako. Tamaŋ Maaron imbaanŋ ghau ta nalam. I aavo onoon, ve itataghon saveeŋ mbuaanŋ tooni. Yam awataghi mako. ²⁹ Eemon yau o nawataghi. Pasaa, naleep tooni ve i imbaanŋ ghau, ta nalam."

Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15

³⁰ Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni tana, ve tigde tikisi pataghaanŋ. Eemon eta niima itutu mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone. ³¹ Tamtamon katini tau tileep ila eval tiina sosozi ve tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni na, tighur ila tooni ve tisaav tigde: "Mesia tau tasanŋani ne, isaav ighe ilam, pale irau iliv ñeer tane pa ghamuunŋ gabua ngeretazi? Mako. I tauta ene."

Yes daaba tigde tikis Yesu

³² Zeran tutuunŋa tilooŋ eval tiina tivakamunai zi pa Yesu tigde i Mesia. Tauvene yesŋa yes daaba to watoonŋrau timbaanŋ uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to tikisi.

³³ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yau aat itina taleep rig, mako napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Ñeer tau imbaanŋ ghau nalam ne.

Yo 12:35

³⁴ Murei, yam pale azuari gham pa ilooŋ ghau. Eemon irau andeeŋ ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako."

Yo 8:21, 13:33+

³⁵ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tivaghasoni zi tigde: "Ñeer tane pale ila sindei kat gha lesu iit taghita muul mako? Ma i ighe ila to zetaanŋa siriv tau tila tileep ila

†† *Yuda tinazi tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve mbonŋ imin liim ve tol pani, mako uraat to ravuunŋ natuzŋa tana warozi ivot. Tauvene, isaav ighe tipoop zi pa Fraide, ene Sarere to wik murei, yes aat tirav warozi. Eemon Sarere, ene umbom patabuyaanŋ to Maaron.*

yes Grika sosozi we, leso ipaghazonjai yes Grika paam pa Maaron aliinja? ³⁶ Saveen tooni tane, puughu mindai? Pa i isaav pait ighe: 'Yam aat azuari gham pa iloon ghau. Eemon irau andeen ghau mako. Ve nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.'

Yesu irau igham leen yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare

³⁷ Saawe tau lupuun tana ighe isov, ene saawe tiina kat to tilup zi pa sunjuun. Saawe tana, Yesu iburig, ve isaav aliinja tiina tauvene: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam tsiau. Yau aat naghama le yaa to ighun.

Is 55:1; Yo 4:10, 14; Syg 22:17

³⁸ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare pale ivon ila loolo ve ireer ivot."

Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+

³⁹ Saveen tane, Yesu isavia iza a to Maaron Avuvu. Murei, i igham Avuvu tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni. Eemon saawe tau i isavia saveen tane, eval tiina tigham Avuvu Patabuyaang soone. Pasaa, saawe to Yesu itotoi eeza tiina ivot ighazon, ene ilam soone.

Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:4

Tamtamon tigham ngar naol pa Yesu

⁴⁰ Eval tiina tiloon Yesu aliinja tana, ve tamtamon siriv tiburig ve tisaav tige: "Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tasasaangani ne, tauta ene!"

Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14

⁴¹ Ve siriv tige: "Mako. Neer tane, i Mesia." Ve siriv tizoor zi tige: "Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia? Ene aat mako. ⁴² Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe Mesia pale ivot ila ziiri waaro to David, ve tipooa izi David nugh tooni Betelem."

Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+

⁴³ Tauvene eval tiina tawe tigham ngar maata maata pa Yesu le tivalagh tauzi. ⁴⁴ Siriv tige tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tamtamon eta niima itutu mako.

Daaba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu mako

⁴⁵ Tauvene yes uraata tau timbaan zi tila pa kisiin Yesu na, timuul tila sorok to yes daaba to watoonraur ve zeran tutuunja. Daaba tawe tighit zi, ve tighason zi tige: "Mindai ta akis neer tawe ve aghamu gha yamja alam mako?"

⁴⁶ Yes uraata tana tiyol aliinzi tige: "Wai, ta muun ve ilam, tamtamon eta isavsaav imin neer tawe mako."

Mt 7:28+

⁴⁷ Tauvene zeran tutuunja tana tiyaon zi tige: "Wai, karom tooni ikau ngar tsiam paam? ⁴⁸ Aghita. Daaba toit ma zeran tutuunja, toozi eta ighur ila to neer tawe? Mako.

Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8

⁴⁹ Ewe eval tiina tau tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose, tauta tighur ila tooni. Ve tambaan zi paam. Murei, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza toozi."

⁵⁰ Yes daaba tana, tamtamon toozi ee tau yesja tilepleep na, eeza Nikodemus. I neer tau muun ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav na. I isaav pazi ighe:

Yo 3:1+, 19:39

⁵¹ "Ou, tutuun toit isaav mindai? Irau tasaav sorok taghe tamtamon eta igham sosor? Mako. Iit aat taloon saveen tooni, ve tagabiiz poghania ngar tau i ighamghamu na, o taghur atuya pani."

Lo 1:16+

⁵² Yes tiyol aliinja tige: "Wai, ighe vene, na yo paam aat to Galilaia taa? Utiir poghania Maaron saveen tooni ve ugham ngar pani poi. Propet eta irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia ne mako." ⁵³ Ra yes tisov tighau tila pa ruum toz toz.

Yesu loolo isaghatin livaa ee tau ighur boog

8 Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mbonj. ² Mbonjoozo ndorom-roome, ve i imuul ila gha ilonj ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina. Ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti. Tauvene i mboole izi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja. ³ I savsaav pazi, ve yes ngara to tutuun tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tigham livaa ee, gha tila tivot tooni. Livaa tawe ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. Tauta tikisi ve tighamu ila to Yesu. Ra tipayooze ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tige: "Mos puughu, ughita livaa tane. I ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. ⁵ Mose ighur tutuun ariana pait ighe: Livaa tauvene, iit aat taravu pa maet gha imaet. Ve yo ughe mindai?"

Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+

⁶ Yes tisavia saveen tane imin tovaanji. Ighe i isavia saveen eta isosor, mako imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savsaveen. Eemon Yesu iyol aliinzi rekia mako. Izi imbutur, ve ibodbood ila taan pa niima nguruunja.

⁷ Yes tinoknok ghasoninji. Tauvene maata iza, ve isaav pazi tauvene: "Tsiam eta, ighe le sosor eta mako, o igham maet ve irav livaa tane imin maata."

Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1, 22

⁸ Ra maata izi muul, ve ibodbood pa niima nguruunja ila taan.

⁹ Yes tiloon saveen tooni, ve enaenja tipaspas gha tighawaar. Zolmana timuun, ve yes paghpaaghu titaghon zi gha tisov tighau tila. Tauvene livaa tana zigani iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho. ¹⁰ Yesu iburig iyooz, ve ighasoni ighe: "Livaa, yes tau tigham ghom ulam na, tila mindai? Eta ileep to ighur atuya payo mako?"

¹¹ Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: "Tiina, eta ileep sene muul mako. Tisov tighawaar tila wa."

Yesu isaav pani muul: "Ighe tauvene, yau paam irau naghur atuya payo mako. Ula. Eemon matam ingal. Murei, ugham sosor muul sov."

Yo 3:17, 5:14

Yesu imin ghazonja to taan

¹² Yesu isaav ila pa eval tiina muul ighe: "Yau taug ta ghazonja to taan. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon ghau, i aat ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo muul mako. Gha-

zoonja to Maaron pale igheen tooni, ve igham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau."

Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6

Yesu ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila saveen tooni

¹³ Zeran tutuunja tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tige: "Ughita. Aazne, yo usavia taum, ve upariaan taum saveen tsio leso tamtamon tighur ilat tsio. Eemon lem gabua eta to ipalot saveen tsio leso nighur ila ne mako. Saveen tauvene, pale nighur ila mindai?"

¹⁴ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Onoon, yau nasavia taug ve napariaan taug saveen tsiau, leso tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. Ve saveen tsiau, ene onoon. Yam irau aghur ila. Pasaa, yau nawatagh nugh tau naleep pani gha nalam ne, ve aat namuul nala pani. Eemon yam awatagh nugh tawe mako.

Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29

¹⁵ Gabizoon tsiam, ene itaghon ngar to tamtamon. Eemon yau nagabiiz tamtamon imin yam mako. ¹⁶ Ve isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon eta, ene gabizoon tsiau aat iduduun. Pasaa, zigau nagabiiz tamtamon eta mako. Tamar tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, yeiru nilup ghei pa uraat tana. ¹⁷ Saveen ziiri ee tau igheen ila tutuun tsiam na isaav tauvene: 'Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tipariaan saveen eta, ve tisavia saveen raraate, ene irau taghur ila taghe saveen tana, ene onoon.'

Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16

¹⁸ Aazne, yau taug napariaan saveen tsiau. Eemon Tamar tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i paam ipariaan saveen tsiau. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila."

1Yo 5:9

¹⁹ Tauta tighasoni tige: "Tamam ileep sindei?"

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Yam awatagh ghau mako. Tauta awatagh Tamar mako. Ve imin ta awatagh ghau, kanar awatagh Tamar paam."

Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23

²⁰ Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja izi nugh tau tisiksik maet pa uraat to Rumei Tiina, ve isavia saveen tane. Eemon tamtamon eta ikisi mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone.

Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu mako, ene pale tamaat tomania sosor toit gha talaleen

²¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yau pale napul gham ve nala, ve yam ail ghau. Eemon irau aghit ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau pale nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako. Tauvene yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim."

Yo 7:34, 13:33

²² Daaba to yes Yuda tiloon saveen tane, ve tivaghasoni zi tige: "Wai, i isaav ighe nugh tau i pale ila pani, ene iit irau tala pani mako. Saveen tooni tane, puughu mindai? Ma i ighe ila irav tauu imaat?"

²³ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Aloon. Yam to siinja. Ve yau to saanja. Yam to taan, tauta ataghon ngar to taan. Ve yau to taan mako.

Yo 3:31

²⁴ Puughu tane ta nasaav payam naghe yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim. Pasaa, yam

aat aghur ila aghe I tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane. †

Ve isaav ighe aghur ilam tsiau mako, yam aat amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam, gha alalemim."

Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18

²⁵ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tighasoni muul tige: "Yo sei kat? Usavia taum poi."

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Saawe tau napaburigin uraata tsiau ve ilam, yau navovotia taug payam. ²⁶ Yau naghit ngar tsiam naol isosor. Tauvene leg saveen naol to nasavia payam, ve yau irau naghur atuya payam pa sosor tsiam. Eemon irau naghau tauvene mako. Pasaa Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i aavo onoon. Ve saveen tau naloonja ila tooni, tauta navovotia pa yam tamtamon to taan."

²⁷ Saveen tane, i isavia iza to Taama Maaron. Eemon yes tighilaal saveen tooni puughu mako. ²⁸ Tauvene Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: "Saawe tau yam apayooz Tamtamon Naatu iza, †† ene pale ngar tsiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghe: Maaron tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane. Ve awatagh aghe yau naghau gabua eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Saveen tau naloonja ila to Tamar, tauta navovotia pa tamtamon.

Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24

²⁹ Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, irau ipul ghau mako. I ileep tomani ghau. Pasaa saawe isov, yau nataghon ngar tau i loolo pani." ³⁰ Yesu isasavia saveen tane, ve tamtamon katini tau tiloonja na tighur ila tooni.

Saveen onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri

³¹ Ra Yesu isaav pa Yuda siriv tau tighur ila tooni na tauvene: "Isaav ighe akis saveen tsiau tunja ve atagheti, ene aat amin zinjag duduun. ³² Ve yam pale awatagh katin saveen onoon, ve saveen tawe ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri. Leso amin besoonja sorok muul sov."

Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1

³³ Yes tiyol aliinja tige: "Wai, yei tane Abaram paaghu tooni. Yei nimin besoonja sorok pa tamtamon eta pai eta soone. Mindai ta yo usaav ughe yei aat nimin besoonja sorok muul mako?"

Lu 3:8+

³⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tamtamon tisov tau tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, ene timin besoonja sorok pa ngar saghati. Pasaa, ngar tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi.

Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19

³⁵ Besoonja eta irau ileep tomania ruum taama taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Naatu mon ta ileep tomania irau saawe.

Gnp 21:10; Ga 4:30

† Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (=Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron eeza Yoova (o Yahweh), puughu tauvene 'Yau nalepleep.' Tauvene saveen ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat taghur ila to Yesu taghe i Maaron. †† Mos ziiri tane, Yesu isavia saawe tau tiravu ila ai pambaroon ve tipayooze iza.

³⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Naatu ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri, i aat ipas gham kat. Leso saghati ingin gham muul sov.

Hib 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6, 9

³⁷ Onoon, yam paaghu to Abaram. Eemon saveen tsiu le niia eta to igheen ila lolomim mako. Tauta aazne, azuari gham aghe le arav ghau namaat. ³⁸ Gabua tau yeiru Tamañ nileep ve naghita, tauta nasasavia payam. Ve yam tauvene paam. Ngar tau yam alonloora ila to tamamim, tauta aghamghamu."

Savunugha ta Abaram paaghu tooni duduun?

³⁹ Yes tiyol aliija tigde: "Yei timumai ta Abaram."

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Imin ta yam Abaram paaghu tooni duduun, kanañ ataghon ngar tau muun i ighamghamu.

Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7, 29

⁴⁰ Eemon yam asapir pa ngar tooni. Aghita. Aazne, yau navotia saveen onoon tau naloora ila to Tamañ Maaron na payam. Eemon ngar tsiam iyaryaag aghe le arav ghau namaat. Abaram, i igham ngar tauvene mako. ⁴¹ Ene yam ataghon tamamim ngar tooni."

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: "Yei tane, Abaram paaghu tooni duduun. Ve Tamamai eemon ta Maaron. Tiinmaiija tipoop ghei sorok mako."

⁴² Yesu iyol aliijazi ighe: "Imin ta yam Maaron natra duduun, kanañ lolomim payau. Pasaa, yau naleep tooni ta nalam. Yau nataghon taug lolog ve nalam mako. I imbaar ghau ta nalam.

Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1

⁴³ Mindai ta ngar tsiam ivot pa saveen tsiu soone? Taliñamim aat ivool wa. Tauta yam irau to aloon saveen tsiu mako.

Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14

⁴⁴ Aloon wa! Yam tamamim ta Sadan! Tauta aghe le ataghon katin ngar tau i loolo pani. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, i ñeer to ravuun tamtamon timatmaat. Ve i itaghon saveen onoon mako. Pasaa, saveen onoon eta igheen tooni mako. I karom tamazi. Saawe isov, i isasavia saveen karom tau ighengheen ila loolo na. Ve i ta imin puughu pa saveen karom ta naol ne.

Gnp 3:1+; 1Yo 3:8

⁴⁵ Saveen isov tau yau nasasavia payam, ene onoon mon. Eemon yam lolomim pa saveen onoon mako, tauta aghur ila saveen tsiu mako. ⁴⁶ Ma mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighit ghau naghim sosor eta, na ivotia lak! Ve isaav ighe leg sosor eta mako, ve nasasavia saveen onoon mon payam, mindai ta aghur ila saveen tsiu mako?

Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5

⁴⁷ Sei tau ighe imin Maaron le, ene ilonloor Maaron aliija ve itaghooni. Eemon yam tamtamon to Maaron mako. Tauta aloon aliija mako."

Yo 10:26+, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6

Saawe tau Abaram ivot soone, Yesu ileep wa

⁴⁸ Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve yes Yuda tiyol aliija tigde: "Wai, saveen tauta nisavia ila wa. Yo ukankaan

pa Maaron imin yes Samaria. Yo, avuvu saghati izeev ghom!"

Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20

⁴⁹ Yesu iyol aliijazi ighe: "Yau, avuvu saghati eta izeev ghau mako. Ngar tau yau naghimghamu, ene to napait Tamañ Maaron eeza. Eemon yam avelegh ghau.

⁵⁰ Yau naghim pa taug ezag mako. Eemon ñeer ee izuari ghi ighe igham ezag imin tiina, ene Tamañ Maaron. Ve uraat to gabizoon gabua ve ghuruun atuya, ene igheen ila i tauu niima.

Yo 5:41, 7:18

⁵¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin saveen tsiu ve itaghooni, i aat irau imaat gha ilale ne mako. Mako kat."

Yo 5:24, 11:26

⁵² Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Aa, ngarig gha niwatagh katin ghom. Yo tane, avuvu saghati izeev ghom! Pasaa, Abaram tomania propet ti- sov timataar tila wa. Eemon yo usaav tauvene: Ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin saveen tsiu ve itaghooni, i aat irau imaat gha ilale ne mako. ⁵³ Timumai Abaram, i imaat wa. Ve yes propet paam timataar wa. Yo saa ñeer? Yo ughe uliiv Abaram? Usavia taum poi!"

⁵⁴ Yesu iyol aliijazi ighe: "Isaav ighe napait taug ezag, ene aat saveen tsiu ighur mako. Paitoon tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Eemon Tamañ tau yam awatwaato aghe Maaron tsiam na, i tauu ta ipait ghau ve igham ezag imin tiina. ⁵⁵ Yam awataghi rigta mako. Eemon yau o nawataghi. Tauta naloor aliija, ve nataghooni. Isaav ighe nasaav naghe nawataghi mako, ene aat naghim karom imin yam. ⁵⁶ Muun, timumim Abaram ighita saawe tsiu to navot izi taan. I iwatagh gabua tau pale ivot pa saawe tane, tauta tintini ve loolo poia kat." †

Hib 11:13

⁵⁷ Tauvene yes Yuda tana tiyol Yesu aliija tigde: "Wai, ndaman tsiu tamoot ru sajavul (50) soone. Ve yo up- akur taum ughe ughita Abaram!"

⁵⁸ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Abaram ivot soone, ve YAU NALEPLEEP."

Igham 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Syg 1:8

⁵⁹ Saveen tooni tane ipas yes Yuda tana atezi. Tau- vene tikor maet tigde tiravu pataghaan. Eemon i inguaaz tauu, ve ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri.

Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau maata kumkuuma

9 Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita ñeer ee tau maata kumkuuma. I, tiina ipoopa tauveve. ² Mbiwa tooni tighita ñeer tawe, ve tighason Yesu tigde: "Paduduñaan, puughu mindai ta ñeer tane tiina ipoopa maata kumkuuma? I tauu sosor tooni, ma tiina gha taama sosor toozi?"

Lu 13:2+

³ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: "Ñeer tane igham sosor mako, ve taama gha tiina paam tigham sosor mako. Patarjani tane ivot pani, lesa Maaron iuule ve itotoi tapiri ve uraat tooni ivot ighazoon.

† Ngara siriv tigde Maaron ivotia gabua tau murei Mesia pale ighamu na pa Abaram ila vivuun.

⁴ Aazne, ene saawe to mataaz ve taleep ila ghazooṅa. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat to Tamaṅ Maaron tau imbaaṅ ghau nalam ne. Pasaa, saawe to ndoroom, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene aat tamtamon eta irau igham uraat muul mako. ⁵ Saawe tau nalepleep izi taan, yau taug ta namin ghazooṅa pa tamtamon to taan.”

Yo 1:4+, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35

⁶ Yesu isavia saveeṅ tane le isov, mako ikor taan rig ila niima ve ijazuv ila, ra ikepu ve imusu ila ṅeer tana maata.

Mk 7:33

⁷ Ra isaav pani ighe: “Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.” (Yaa tawe eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Mbaṅṅoṅ.’) Tauvene ṅeer tana itagħon Yesu aliṅa, ve ila imin maata. Saawe tau ipul yaa tawe ve imuul ilam, maata poia ve ighita nugh.

⁸ Zeetṅa siriv tau ruum toozi igharau, ve yes tau muuṅ tighita ṅeer tana isuuṅṅ tamtamon pa le gabua na, tighita ṅeer tana, le tirur pani tigde: “Wai, ṅeer maata kumkuuma tau muuṅ ilepleep ve isuuṅṅ tamtamon pa le gabua na, tauu ta ene?”

⁹ Siriv tigde: “Vee! I tauu ta ene.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Ene aat ṅeer ite paam tau yesuru nagħozi raraate.”

Ve ṅeer tana iyolyol aliṅa ighe: “Mako. Yau taug tane!”

¹⁰ Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, mindai ta matam poia gha ughita nugh?”

¹¹ I iyol aliṅazi ighe: “ṅeer tau eeza Yesu na, i ikep taan tomania ṅazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.’ Tauvene natagħon saveeṅ tooni ve nala namin matag, ve rekia mon matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

¹² Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “ṅeer tawe, tauu sindei?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Ii, yau nakankaan pani.”

Zeran tutuuṅa tipalooṅ ṅeer tau Yesu igharaat maata na

¹³ Ra tigham ṅeer tana gha tila to zeran tutuuṅa siriv. ¹⁴ Pasaa, saawe tau Yesu igharaat maata, ene umbom patabuyaṅ to Maaron. ¹⁵ Tauvene zeran tutuuṅa tawe anazi tighason ṅeer tana tigde: “Saa gabua ivot payo, ta matam poia ne?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “ṅeer tau eeza Yesu na, ikep taan tomania ṅazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ra nala namini. Tauta aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

¹⁶ Zerān tutuuṅa tana tilooṅ saveeṅ tooni tane, ve tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: “Tit tawatagħ: ṅeer tawe, Maaron imbaaṅ ilam mako. Pasaa, i itagħon tutuuṅ to umbom patabuyaṅ mako.”

Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. I ighamgham gabua ṅeretazi katini tau itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania. Isaav ighe i tamtamon sagħati, ene irau to igham tauvene ne mako.” Tauta tivalagħ tauzi.

¹⁷ Tauvene tighason ṅeer tau Yesu igharaat maata na muul tigde: “Laak, yo tau i igharaat matam na, ugham ṅgar pani mindai?”

I iyol aliṅazi ighe: “I aat propet ee to Maaron.”

¹⁸ Onoon, ṅeer tana, tiina ipooa maata kumkuuma, ve Yesu igharaat maata. Eemon zeran tutuuṅa tana tighur ila mako. Tauvene tipoi taama yesuru tiina tilam paam, ¹⁹ ve tighason zi tigde: “Laak, natumim tau yamru aghe apooa maata kumkuuma na, tauta ene? Mindai ta aazne maata poia gha ighita nugh?”

²⁰ Taama gha tiina tiyol aliṅazi tigde: “ṅeer tane, yeiru niwatagħi. Ene natumai. Ve niwatagħ nighe nipoopa maata kumkuuma. ²¹ Eemon eez tau aazne maata poia, ve sei tau igharaat maata, ene nikankaan pani. I kukua mako. I olman. Aghasoni, o tauu ipaesighi payam.”

²² Yesuru tisaav tauvene pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda. Pasaa, yes timbu saveeṅ wa tigde: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazooṅa ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu i Mesia, ene aat tiziire pa lupuuṅ toozi, ve ila ileep muuri. [Irau ilup ghi tomani zi pa sunjuuṅ ma uraat toozi siriv muul mako.]

Mbaṅ 26:9+

²³ Tauta taama gha tiina tisaav pazi tigde: “I kukua mako. I olman. Taumim aghasoni.”

²⁴ Tauvene tipoi ṅeer tana imuul ilam, ve tisaav ari-aṅ pani tigde: “Yo aat upait Maaron eeza ve usavia saveeṅ onoon payei ila i maata. Yei niwatagħ: Yesu tawe, i ṅeer to ghamuuṅ sosor!”

²⁵ ṅeer tana iyol aliṅazi ighe: “I ṅeer to ghamuuṅ sosor, ma ṅeer poia, yau nawatagħ tana mako. Ve gabua eemon tau yau nawatagħi, ene vene: Muuṅ, matag ikumkuum. Ve aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

²⁶ Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “I igham mindai payo? Igharaat matam mindai?”

²⁷ I iyol aliṅazi ighe: “Wai, saveeṅ ta nasavia payam wa. Eemon yam alooṅ ghau mako. Puughu mindai ta anoknok għasoniṅ ghau pa gabua tane? Yam paam aghe le amin ziṅeera?”

²⁸ Tilooṅ aliṅa tane le igham zi atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tisik saveeṅ veleghiiṅ pani tigde: “Yo ta ṅeer tawe ziṅeera. Eemon yei o nitagħon ṅgar to Mose. ²⁹ Pasaa, yei niwatagħ: Mose ivotia saveeṅ tau ilooṅa ila Maaron tauu aavo. Eemon ṅeer tawe, yei nikankaan pani ve uraat tooni. Ileep sindei ta ilam?”

³⁰ ṅeer tau muuṅ maata ikumkuum na, iyol aliṅazi ighe: “Wai, naloṅ saveeṅ tsiam le narur pani! ṅeer tawe igharaat matag, ve yam aghe akankaan pani ve uraat tooni, ve aghason aghe ileep sindei ta ilam? ³¹ Iit tawatagħ: Maaron ilooṅ yes tau tighamgham sosor ne mako. I ilooṅ yes tau matazi iṅgalṅgali, ve titagħon aliṅa.

Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+

³² Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve ilam aazne, iit talooṅ ṅeer eta vaaru pa gharatoṅ tamtamon tau tiina ipooa maata kumkuuma ne mako. Aazne mon, ra gabua tauvene ivot. ³³ Isaav ighe

Maaron imbaan̄ n̄eer tawe mako, i aat irau igham gabua ngereeta eta tauvene mako.”

Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5

³⁴ Saveen̄ tooni tane ireu lolozi kat. Tauvene tisik saveen̄ pani tighē: “Ai, yo tane, saawe tau tinam ipoop ghom ve ilam aazne, ulepleep ilon̄ ila ngar saghati loolo. Ve yo ughe upaghazon̄ai ghei pa Maaron aliiṅa?” Ti-saav pani tauvene, ra tiziire ighau.

Zeran tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin yes tau matazi kumkuuma

³⁵ Yesu iloon̄ n̄eer tana vaaru tighē yes Yuda tiziire ighau. Tauvene ila indeen̄a, ve ighasoni ighē: “Mindai? Yo ughur ila to Tamtamon Naatu, ma mako?”

³⁶ N̄eer tana iyol aliiṅa ighē: “Tiina, Tamtamon Naatu tawe sei? Upaghazon̄ai ghau pani, lesu naghur ila tooni.”

³⁷ Yesu isaav pani ighē: “Yo ughita wa. Taug ta ituru tasavsaav ne.”

Yo 4:26

³⁸ N̄eer tana isaav pa Yesu ighē: “Tiina, yau naghur ilat tsio.” Ra iput aaghe pani ve ipakuru.

³⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighē: “Yau nazilam taan to napaghazon̄ai tamtamon, lesu tighilaal tauzi. Yes tau tighilaal tighē matazi ikumkuum ve tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene pale matazi pakia ve tighazon̄ pani. Ve yes tau tinumeer sorok tighē matazi pakia ve tighazon̄ pa Maaron, ene pale matazi ikumkuum ve ndo-room ikau zi le tisaghat kat.”

Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19

⁴⁰ Yesu isavsaav, ve zeran tutuun̄a siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharauu na tiloon̄a. Tauvene tighasoni tighē: “Mindai, yo ughe yei tane matamai ikumkuum?”

⁴¹ Yesu iyol aliiṅa ighē: “Isaav ighē matamim ikumkuum ve akankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene aat lemim sosor mako. Eemon yam aghe matamim pakia ve aghazon̄ pa Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta aazne, alepleep tomania sosor tsiam soone.”

Yo 15:22+

Yesu iṅgin olol atamana

10 Yesu isaav muul ighē: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tau ighē ilon̄ ila olol to sipsip, i aat itaghon ataman, ve ilon̄ ila. Ve isaav ighē tamtamon eta itaghon ataman mako, ve imalaan̄ pa olol gha ilon̄ ila, ene i umbuun̄a ve n̄eer tau ighē ivaghamunia sipsip. ² Eemon n̄eer tau itaghon olol atamana, ve ilon̄ ila, i ṅginiin̄ tauu to sipsip. ³ Tauvene ṅginiin̄ to olol atamana pale ikaak ataman pani, ve i ilon̄ ila. Yes sipsip tooni tighilaal aliiṅa. Tauvene i ipoipoi en̄aen̄a ezazi, ve igherev zi tivot tila. ⁴ Isaav ighē iyauur zi tisov tivot tila muuri, i aat imuun̄ pazi, ve tikeet taghoni gha yesṅa tilaagh tila. Pasaa, tighilaal aliiṅa. ⁵ Eemon isaav ighē n̄eer ite paam ipoi zi, ene irau titaghone mako. Pale tighau pani. Pasaa, tighilaal aliiṅa mako.”

⁶ Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tane pazi, eemon yes tau tilon̄loon̄ saveen̄ tooni na tighilaal puughu mako.

⁷ Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighē: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Olol atamana tau sipsip tivotvot ve tilon̄lon̄ pani, ene yau taug. ⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau timuun̄ payau ve tilam na, yes umbuun̄a, ve zeran tau tivaghamunia sipsip. [†] Eemon sipsip tiloon̄ aliiṅa mako. ⁹ Yau taug ta olol atamana. Tauvene isaav ighē tamtamon eta iṅarui ghau ilam ve ilon̄ ila olol loolo, ene yau aat naghham mulini gha ileep poia. Ve i aat ivotvot ve ilon̄lon̄, lesu igham le aniiṅ popoia.

Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19

¹⁰ N̄eer to umbuun̄, i ilam to ivaghamunia sipsip mon. I iyumyum zi, ireureu zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat. Eemon yau nalam to naghham sipsip tsiau tileep poia le poia kat.

Yesu, i ṅginiin̄ poia to sipsip

¹¹ “Yau taug ta ṅginiin̄ poia to sipsip. Pasaa, ṅginiin̄ poia, i aat ipul tauu gha imaap pa sipsip tooni.

Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13:20; Syg 7:17

¹² Eemon tamtamon tau iṅgin sipsip to tamtamon ite, i ṅginiin̄ tauu to sipsip mako. Ighamgham uraat pa le atuya mon. Tauvene i pale ighur loolo pa sipsip geeg mako. Pasaa, i sipsip taama mako. Isaav ighē ighita ṅgavuun̄ sagsag eta ilam, i pale ipul sipsip tileep, ve ighau. Tauvene ṅgavuun̄ sagsag pale ighan zi, ve ireu zi gha timbiriis.

¹⁴ “Yau taug ta ṅginiin̄ poia to sipsip. Yen̄a sipsip tsiau nivawataghi ghei imin yeiru Tamaṅ Maaron ni-vawataghi ghei. Ve yau aat napul taug gha namaap pa sipsip tsiau. Lesu naghham mulin zi gha tileep poi.

Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16

¹⁶ Eemon yau leg sipsip siriv paam. ^{††}

Yes to olol tane mako. Yau leg uraat to nayau zi tilam titaghon ghau paam. Yes pale tiloon̄ aliiṅa, ve yesṅa sipsip tsiau siriv tivalupu zi timin lupuun̄ eemon, ve lezi ṅginiin̄ eemon.

Yo 11:51+; Mban̄ 10:34; Ep 2:11+

¹⁷ “Tamaṅ Maaron loolo ighēen tsiau kat. Pasaa, yau pale napul taug gha namaap. Lesu naburig pa mateegh ve naleep matag yaryaare muul.

Pil 2:8+

¹⁸ Tamtamon eta to taan irau irav ghau namaap sorok ne mako. Nayoki taug, o irav ghau namaap. Pasaa, yau tapirig irau to nayoki taug gha namaap, ve tapirig irau to naburig matag iyaryaare muul, itaghon saveen̄ tau Tamaṅ isavia payau na.”

¹⁹ Yes Yuda tiloon̄ saveen̄ tooni tane, le tivavalaghi zi muul. ²⁰ Tauta toozi katini tighē: “N̄eer tane, taloon̄ saveen̄ tooni pasaa? I avuvu saghati izeeva, tauta ngar tooni ivaghamgham!”

Yo 8:48, 52

²¹ Eemon tamtamon siriv tighē: “N̄eer tau avuvu saghati izeeva, ene irau isavia saveen̄ tauvene mako.

[†] *Tamtamon tau Yesu isavi zi na, ene daaba sasaghati siriv to yes Yuda tau iṅgin poghania sipsip to Maaron mako, ve matazi iṅgal tauzi mon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23. †† Sipsip siriv paam tau Yesu isavia na, ene yes to nugh nugh tau murei pale tighur ila tooni.*

Ve aghita. Avuvu saghati eta irau igharaat tamtamon maata kumkuuma gha ighita nugh? Mako."

Yo 9:32+

Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tigde tiravu pa maet

²² Tilepleep le saawe to lupuur tiina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Lupuur tawe to matazi ingal saawe tau tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina, ve tighuru imin Maaron le. Saawe tana, ene saawe to nugh yauna. ^{†23} Yesu ilaghlaagh ila ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina zi-ige na loolo, ²⁴ ve daaba siriv to yes Yuda tilam tilivuti, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Yei nikaria sananiing ghom wa. Pale njeez o uvotia taum? Isaav ighe onoon yo Mesia, na usaav ghazoonja payei lak!"

²⁵ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: "Yau nasaav payam wa. Eemon yam aghur ila saveen tsiu mako. Uraat naol tau naghmagham zi ila Tamar eeza, ene ipariaan saveen tsiu. Eemon yam sipsip tsiu mako, tauta aghur ilam tsiu mako.

Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6

²⁷ Sipsip tsiu, ene yes tau tilonloog aliñag. Yau nawatagh zi tisov, ve yes titaghon ghau. ²⁸ Yau naghmagham lezi lepoogh poia tau iseenja taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep le alok. Ve tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila nimag mako.

Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3

²⁹ Pasaa, Tamar tau ighur zi timin leg na, tapiri iliiv gabua naol isov. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila i niima ne mako. ³⁰ Yau ve Tamar, yeiru eemon."

Yo 1:1, 17:11, 21+

³¹ Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tooni ziiri tane, ve tiburig tigham maet, ve tigde tiravu imaat pataghaan.

Yo 8:59

³² Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: "Yau naghmagham uraat popoia naol ila matamim itaghon ngar to Tamar. Saa uraat isosor, ta aghe arav ghau pa maet?"

³³ Yes tiyol aliñazi tigde: "Yei nighe nirav ghom umaat pa uraat popoia tau ughamgham zi na mako. Nighe nirav ghom umaat pasaa, yo tamtamon sorok to taan. Eemon upakur taum ughe yamru Maaron raratemim. Tauvene yo uvelegh Maaron ve uvaghmunia eeza."

Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18

³⁴ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yam awatagh mako? Saveen ziiri ee tau ighen ila tutuur tsiam na, isaav tauvene: Maaron isaav pa daaba siriv ighe: 'Yau nasaav payam: Yam zimaronja.' Daaba tawe, yes tamtamon to taan. Eemon Maaron aliñazi tau inarui zi na, iwaat zi

† Lupuur tane, eeza 'Hanuka.' Ivotvot pa Desemba, igharau saawe to Krismas. Yes Yuda titun kandol ve lam katini, ve tilup zi pa suruur irau mbor liim ve tol. Saawe tana, tileep toman tintinisi. Lupuur tane, puughu tauvene. Muun, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika ingin taan to Yudea, eeza Antiokus Epipanes. I izuari ghi ighe le igham Yuda tisov tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve titaghon yes Grika ngar toozi. Tauvene ighur patañani naol pazi, ve igham ngar siriv to ivaghmunia Rumei Tiina paam. Eemon yes Yuda tiparav ariaan le tiliivo. Murei ra, tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina. Saawe tana, yes timbool pa ngoreen to oliv. Rigmon ta ighen. Eemon Maaron igham gabua ngereeta, ve ngoreen toozi rigmon tawe igham lam toozi ighan irau mbor liim ve tol. Tauvene lupuur tane, eeza ite ene: 'Lupuur to ghazoonja'.

ighe yes zimaronja. Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron aliñazi tau tiboode na, irau toraanja mako. Ighen tauvene.

Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18

³⁶ Eemon yau, Tamar Maaron ighur ghau to naghmagham uraat patabuyaan tane, ve imbaan ghau nazilam taan. Tauvene isaav ighe nawaat taug naghe yau Maaron Naatu, puughu mindai ta yam aghe yau navelegh Maaron ve navaghmunia eeza? ³⁷ Isaav ighe yau naghmagham Tamar uraat tooni mako, na aghur ilam tsiu sov. ³⁸ Eemon isaav ighe naghmagham uraat tooni, na yam aat aghur ilam tsiu. Tauvene isaav ighe saveen tsiu igham gham aghur ila mako, na aghita uraat tau naghmagham zi ne, ve aghur ila. Leso ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal aghe: Yau naleep ila to Tamar, ve Tamar ileep ilam tsiu."

Yo 14:10+, 17:21

³⁹ Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve titoova to tikisi muul. Eemon i ighau pazi gha ila.

⁴⁰ Ilaagh ila imbut yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot muul nugh tau muun Yoan ileep pani ve irurughuuz tamtamon na. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ⁴¹ ve eval tiina tila tivot tooni, ve tivasavo zi tigde: "Yoan igham gabua ngereeta eta mako. Eemon saveen isov tau i isavia pa njeer tane, ene onoon mon." ⁴² Tauvene tamtamon katini tau tilepleep ta sewe na, tighur ila tooni.

Mateegh to Lasarus

11 Njeer ee to nugh Betania, moroghoon tiina ighamu. Eeza Lasarus. Livra ru tilepleep izi nugh tawe paam. Ee eeza Marta, ve ite eeza Maria. Maria tane, ta muun iling ngoreen vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe, ve imusu pa daaba raua.

Lu 10:38+

³ Saawe tau Lasarus imoroon, livra ru tawe timbaan ila pa Yesu tigde: "Tiina, livumai Lasarus tau yo lolom ighen tooni kat na, i imoroon le isaghat kat."

⁴ Yesu iloon paesiin tane, ve isaav ighe: "Moroghoon tawe ivot to igham Lasarus imaat ne mako. Pale imin eez to Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipait eeza ve tipait Naatu eeza paam."

Yo 9:3

⁵ Yesu loolo ighen to Marta gha tazliva Maria ve livuzi Lasarus kat. ⁶ Eemon saawe tau iloon tigde Lasarus imoroon, i rekia iburig ipul nugh tau ilepleep pani ne mako. Ilepleep ta sewe le mbor ru paam. ⁷ Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Aiyo, iit aat taburig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea."

⁸ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Wai, Padudunjaan, ngarig mon ta yes Yuda to nugh tawe tigde tirav ghom pa maet gha umaat. Mindai ta aazne ughe umuul ula ta sewe?"

Yo 8:59, 10:31

⁹ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: "Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ipasulai saawe to mataaz ila imin tuuku? Mako. Mborjoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene mataaz dodoli to tagham uraat. ††

†† Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: I iroi pa koina tau tigde tiravu imaat na mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani to igham uraat izi taan, tamtamon eta irau ipasulaini mako.

Tamtamon eta ighe ilaagh pa mataaz, ene irau itut aaghe ve itap ne mako. Pasaa, i ighita ghazoonja to taan.

Yo 9:4+

¹⁰ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene pale itut aaghe ve itap. Pasaa, ghazoonja igheen ila tooni mako."

Yo 12:35

¹¹ Yesu isaav tauvene, ve iseenj aliinja ighe: "Etaan ite Lasarus igheen wa. Tauvene yau aat nala, lesa navaano iburig muul." ¹² Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: "Tiina, isaav ighe Lasarus igheen poi, ene i aat maata pakia wa."

¹³ Yesu iwatagh: Lasarus imaat wa. Eemon isavia saveenj palelaanj, tauta mbiwa tooni tikankaan pa saveenj tooni puughu, ve tigde pa Lasarus igheen mon. ¹⁴ Tauta Yesu isaav ghazoonja pazi ighe: "Lazarus igheen mako. I imaat kusia. Eemon poia pa naleep tomania mako ve imaat. Pasaa, gabua tau pale ivot ne, ene aat iuul gham ve ipariaanj ghuruunj ila tsiam. Aiyo, aburig gha tala taghita."

¹⁶ Tomas, tau eeza ite Didimus na, isaav pa zeetja ighe: "Tambaano. Aburig gha itinja tala. Leso iit tasov tamaat raraate tomania tiina toit."

Yesu imin puughu pa burigiinj to yes mateegha, ve lep-oogh to taleep mataan yaryaare

¹⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tigharau nugh Betania, ve tiloonj tigde Lasarus paata igheen ila naal loolo irau mbonj paanj wa. ¹⁸ Nugh Betania, ene igheen igharau nugh tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma vene. ¹⁹ Tauvene yes Yuda katini tilam tileep tomania Marta gha Maria pa monjiinj toozi tawe lesa tirav atezi.

²⁰ Saawe tau Marta iloonj tigde Yesu ilam igharau nugh Betania, i iburig ila ighe ighita. Eemon Maria, i ileep izi ruum. ²¹ Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: "O Tiina, imin ta yo uleep ta sene, kanañ livug irau imaat mako. ²² Eemon yau nawatagh: Aazne, saa gabua tau ighe yo ughason Maaron pani, i aat iloonj ghom ve igham payo."

²³ Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Livum aat iburig muul."

²⁴ Marta iyol aliinja ighe: "Yau nawatagh. Saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livug iburig paam."

Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+

²⁵ Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: "Ulooj. Yau taug ta namin puughu pa burigiinj to yes mateegha ve lep-oogh to tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Tamtamon eta ighe ighur ilam tsiau ve imaat, ene mateegh irau ikisi mako. I aat iburig muul, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok.

Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+

²⁶ Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ve tigham lep-oogh poia ila to Maaron, yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne

Tauvene koiña irau tigham gabua eta pani rekia mako. I pale ileep ve ipasovuur uraat tooni isov. Ve saawe to ndoroom ighe ivot, mako koiña tiravu imaat.

mako. Pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Yo ughur ila saveenj tsiau tane, ma mako?"

²⁷ Marta iyol aliinja ighe: "Vee. Tiina, yau naghur ila kat naghe yo Mesia. Yo Maaron Naatu. I imbaanj ghom tauta uzilam taan."

Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69

Yesu itanj pa Lasarus

²⁸ Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsaav le isov, ra Marta imuul ila ruum, ve ikamuun pa tazliva Maria ighe: "Ulooj. Padudunjaanj toit ilam ivot wa. Ve i ighe yo ula ughita."

²⁹ Maria iloonj saveenj tane, ve rekia mon iburig ila ighe ighita Yesu. ³⁰ Saawe tana, Yesu ilam peria nughei soone. Ilepleep izi nugh ziige tau papazoge Marta ila ivot tooni na. ³¹ Yuda siriv tau yesja Maria tilepleep ila ruum loolo pa ravuunj aate na, tighita Maria iburig, ipul ruum, ve ila. Tauvene tigde pa i ila pa naal to Lasarus, lesa itanj pani. Tauvene titaghoni tila.

³² Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: "O Tiina, imin ta yo uleep ta sene, kanañ livug irau imaat mako." ³³ Yesu ighita Maria yesja Yuda siriv tau tilam tomania na tiantanj, le loolo ipatanjan kat. ³⁴ I ighason zi ighe: "Yam aghur Lasarus paata izi sindei?"

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "Tiina, ulam tala ve ughita."

³⁵ Ra Yesu itanj.

³⁶ Tauvene Yuda siriv tau yesja tijozyooz na, tisaav tigde: "Aghita. I aat loolo igheen to Lasarus kat."

³⁷ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tivasavo zi tigde: "Neer tane igharaat neer ee tau maata kumkuuma. Mindai ta iuul Lasarus mako? Imin ta iuule, kanañ Lasarus irau imaat mako."

Yesu ipaburigin Lasarus pa mateegh

³⁸ Yesu loolo ipatanjan kat pa mateegh to Lasarus. Tauvene ilaagh njarui maet puura tau Lasarus paata igheen pani na. Puura tawe, tigharaata imin naal, ve tigham maet tiina ee gha tipoon aavo. ³⁹ Yesu ila ivot naal aavo, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Apatambulia maet ighau pa naal aavo."

Mateegh tana liivu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighe: "Wai Tiina, vene mako. Yei nighuru igheen ta sewe mbonj paanj wa. Takaako, pale vaazi."

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Marta, matam ingal saveenj tsiau, ma mako? Yau nasaav payo wa. Isaav ighe ughur ila, ene aat ughita Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoonj." ⁴¹ Tauvene tipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa puura aavo, ve Yesu maata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighe: "O Tamañ, yau lolog poia payo pasaa, sunjuunj tsiau, yo uloonja wa. ⁴² Yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulonloonj sunjuunj tsiau. Eemon yau naghama njar pa eval tiina tau yesja niyozyooz ne, naghe le yes tighur ila tigde: Yo taum umbaanj ghau ta nalam. Tauta nasavia saveenj tane."

⁴³ I isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra iboob aliinja tiina ighe: "Lasarus, uvot ulam!"

Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25

⁴⁴ Reikia mon Lasarus iburig, ve ivot. Eemon uuli siriv siriv tau tikaukauu pani na, ene ighenaar ila tiini soone. Tauvene i ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Apool uuli siriv siriv tawe ighau pa naagho, niima, ve aaghe. Leso ilaagh poi."

Daaba to yes Yuda tiil eez pa ravuuj Yesu imaat
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Yes Yuda tau tilam tileep tomania Maria na, tighita kaut ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu, le katini tighur ila tooni. ⁴⁶ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tila to zeran tutuunja, ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pazi. ⁴⁷ Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuunja tila tilup zi tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda, ve tivasavo zi tigde: "Neer tawe ighamgham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Pale tagham mindai? ⁴⁸ Isaav ighe tapuli ve ighamgham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni ve titaghoni. Mako yes Roma tilam, ve tireu mbirisai Rumei Tiina toit patabuyaanj, ve tivarewai ghiit paam le irau tauun tanjin nugh toit muul mako."

⁴⁹ Tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau pa ndaman tana, iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tane, lemim ngar mako! ⁵⁰ Agham mindai ta avaghamgham tauvene? Yam aghilaal mako? Poia pa neer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale iit Yuda tasov tamataar." ⁵¹ Saveenj tane, Kaiapas isavia sorok itaghton tauu ngar tooni mako. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauta isavia. Pasaa, ndaman tana, Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. Tauta ivotia Maaron aliiija pazi, ve ighe Yesu pale igham yes Yuda niazi ve imaat pazi. ⁵² Eemon Yesu imaat pa yes Yuda mon mako. I imaat pa Maaron natja tisov tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Leso ilup zi timin lupuuj eemon.

Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2

⁵³ Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, daaba to yes Yuda tiliil eez pa ravuuj Yesu imaat. ⁵⁴ Tauta i ilaagh ghazonja ila yes Yuda matazi muul mako. I ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh Epraim tau ighen nugh nginaanja ziige, ve yesnja mbiwa tooni tilepleep izi ta sewe.

⁵⁵ Tilepleep le saawe to lupuuj tiina to yes Yuda tau tiwaato tigde Pasova na, igharau. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh nugh tizazala pa Yerusalem. Tighe tigharaat tauzi gha tingalaanj ila Maaron maata le isov, o lupuuj tiina tana ivot. ⁵⁶ Tamtamon tilepleep ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve matazi inesnes Yesu, ve tivasavo zi tigde: "Ou, agham ngar mindai? Neer tawe pale ilam pa lupuuj tiina tane, ma mako?" ⁵⁷ Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja tighur saveenj ariaanja pa eval tiina tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh nugh tau Yesu ileep pani na, rekiamon ve ipaes pazi. Leso tila tikisi.

Maria ilinj ngoreenj vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe
(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

12 Mbonj liim ve ee ighengheen soone, mako uraat to Pasova ivot. Saawe tana, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus

nugh tooni Betania. Lasarus, i neer tau imaat ve Yesu ipaburigini pa mateegh na.

Yo 11:1+

² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep izi ta sewe, ve zeetja siriv to nugh tawe tigham ghanghaniinj pani. Marta igham uraat pa gharatoon lezi aniinj, ve Lasarus ileep tomani zi pa ghanghaniinj tana paam. ³ Tauvene yes tighanghan, ve Maria igham ngoreenj tau vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat ilam, ve ilinj izala Yesu aaghe. Ra imusu pa daaba raua. Ngoreenj tawe vaazi ivot le ikau ruum loolo. [†]

⁴ Yudas Iskariot, i mbiwa to Yesu tau murei ighuru ila koinja nimazi. I ighita gabua tana, ve iburig gha isaav ighe: ⁵ "Wai, livaa ne, ivaghamunia ngoreenj tane sorok pasaa! Imin ta tagholia, kanan tagham maet tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma vene. Leso tagham pa yes mbolaanja." ⁶ Saveenj tane, i maata inggal yes mbolaanja, ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, i neer to umbuuj. I injin lugluug toozi, ve saawe siriv niima kaukaupia pa maet toozi siriv.

⁷ Yudas isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Uyau avom pani pasaa? Upuli. I ikis ngoreenj tane to igharaat ghau pa saawe to namaat ve titavi ghau. ⁸ Yes mbolaanja pale yamja alepleep irau saawe. Ve yau irau itinja talepleep irau saawe mako."

Yes daaba to watoonrau timbu saveenj tigde tirav Lasarus imaat paam

⁹ Eval tiina tiloonj tigde Yesu ilepleep izi nugh Betania, ve timeke tila tigde tighita. Ve tigde tighita Lasarus paam. Pasaa, tiloonj vaaru tigde i imaat ve Yesu ipaburigini pa mateegh. ¹⁰ Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tilup zi, ve timbu saveenj tigde tirav Lasarus imaat paam. ¹¹ Pasaa, Yuda katini tau tiloonj Lasarus vaaru na, timoghaagh pa daaba toozi tawe, ve tighur ila to Yesu.

Yo 11:45

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

¹² Mbonj le nughizau, ra eval tiina tau tila tileep izi Yerusalem pa lupuuj tiina to Pasova na, tiloonj Yesu vaaru tigde i ighe izala pa Yerusalem. ¹³ Tauvene tigham gabua imin tuum raua, ve tivot tila tigde tighita. Saawe tau tighita, tipaburigin bobaañ ve tiyoor eeza tigde:

"Hosana! ^{††}

Tapakur Maaron toit!

Poia to Maaron aat iza to neer tane. Pasaa, i ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza, ve i kinik to iit Israela!"

Mbo 118:25+

¹⁴ Yesu igham donki paaghu ee ve mboole izala, ve ilam itaghton Maaron aliiija ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

[†] Maria ilinj ngoreenj tiina irau kilo sirivu. Tigharaat ngoreenj tawe pa gabua ee tau atuya tiina kat, eeza nard. ^{††} 'Hosana', ene saveenj ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: 'ugham mulin' o 'uul.' Isaav ighe tiyoor neer eta tau eeza tiina, ene tibobai saveenj tane to tipakuru.

¹⁵ “Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, †
aroi sov.
Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na!
I mboole izala donjki paaghu ee, ve ilat.”

Is 62:11; Sek 9:9

¹⁶ Saawe tau gabua tana ivot, mbiwa to Yesu tighilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau i imaat gha iburig muul, ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ra matazi in-gal gabua tana, ve tighilaal tigde Maaron aliija tana, tiboode izaa to Yesu.

¹⁷ Puughu tau eval tiina timeke tila tighita Yesu, ene vene: Saawe tau i ipoi Lasarus gha iburig ve ilaagh ivot pa naal, eval tiina tileep ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana. Tauvene murei, tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon, ve tipariaan Yesu saveen tooni tigde gabua tana itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. ¹⁹ Zeran tutuunja siriv tighita eval tiina tawe yesja Yesu tilaghaagh ve tiyoryoor eeza, tauta tivasa-vo zi tigde: “Oyai, aghita! Iit tarao mako. Tamtamon to taan tisov tila titaghoni wa!”

Grika siriv tigde tighita Yesu

²⁰ Yes tau tizala Yerusalem to tisun pa Maaron ila lupuun tiina to Pasova na, Grika siriv tileep ila lolozu paam. ††

²¹ Yes tila to Pilip, (i njeer to nugh Betsaida tau igheen Galilaia na), ve tisaav pani tigde: “Olman, yei nighe le nighita Yesu.” ²² Tauvene Pilip ila ipaesia alinjazi pa Andreas, mako yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

²³ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon, tauta ivot wa.

Yo 1:14, 13:31+, 17:1

²⁴ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe wit uuve izila taan loolo mako, ene irau paaghu eta izaa pani mako. Ene pale uuv tana mon igheen. Eemon isaav ighe uuv tana izila taan loolo ve uuli imbuuz gha ilale, ene aat paaghu tooni izaa, ve ighur anoonja katini. ‡

1Kor 15:36

²⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene pale tauu ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur muuri pa taan lepoogha, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila.

Mt 10:39, 16:25

† Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala. †† Grika tau saveen ziiri tane isavi zi na, yes aat tighur ila to Maaron, ve titaghon tutuun siriv to yes Yuda ve tiluplup tomani zi pa sunjuun. Eemon tirav warozi mako. Tauvene yes timin Yuda duduun mako.

‡ Yoan ibood saveen tauvene: “Wit uuve aat itap ve izila taan loolo gha imaat, o paaghu tooni ivot, ve ighur anoonja katini. Igho mako, ene pale uuv tana mon ighengheen.” Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau tavazogh wit uuve izila taan loolo, uuve dodoli imaat mako. Uuli mon ta imbuuz gha ilale. Ve anoonja, tauta wit paaghu ivot pani. Yesu ighita ighe mateegh tooni, ene imin wit uuli tau imbuuz gha ilale, ve wit paaghu ivot. Pasaa, i pale imaat gha tighuru ila taan loolo. Eemon mateegh tooni pale imin eez to Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tauvene paam. Iit aat tarei tauun pa Krisi ve uraat tooni, o ghuruun ila toit ighur anoonja popoia tivot.

²⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibees payau, i aat itaghon gha. Tamtamon tauvene, pale ileep tomani gha izi nugh tau yau pale nala naleep pani. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ibesbees payau, ene aat Tamañ ipakuru.”

Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17

Yesu isavia mateegh tooni

²⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aazne, lollog ipatanjan kat ve naghama ngar naol. Pasaa, saawe tsiau to mateegh, ene ilam igharau wa. Pale nasaav mindai? Pale naghe: ‘Tamañ, upasali gha pa patanjan tiina tau ighe ivot payau ne?’ Mako, irau nasaav tauvene mako. Pa puughu tane ta yau nazilam taan.

Mt 26:39+

²⁸ O Tamañ, gabua tau pale ivot payau ne, yau naghe imin eez to utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazoon pa tamtamon. Leso tipait ezam.”

Yesu isavia saveen tane, ra saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natotoi tapirig tomania poia tsiau pa tamtamon wa. Ve yau pale natotoia pazi muul. Leso tighilaal gha tigde yau ezag tiina.”

Mt 3:17

²⁹ Eval tiina tau yesja Yesu tilepleep na, tiloon saveen tane, ve siriv tigde pa lalaav luutu. Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Anjela eta aat isavsavv pani.”

³⁰ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saveen tau luutu izilam ne, ene to iuul gha mako. Ene to iuul gham.

Yo 11:42

³¹ Aazne, tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ipaghazonjai ngar saghati to tamtamon to taan ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atuya pazi, ve iziir daaba tau inginngin taan ne ighau.

Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+

³² Aazne, yau naleep izi taan. Eemon murei, saawe tau tiit gha nazaa, ene pale nagharev tamtamon tisov tilam tsiau.”

Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18

³³ Yesu isavia saveen tane to ivotia eez tau pale imaat pani.

³⁴ Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni tana, ve tiyol aliija tigde: “Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, saveen ziiri ee isaav tauvene: Mesia pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Igho tauvene, puughu mindai ta yo ugho Tamtamon Naatu aat tiiti izaa? Tamtamon Naatu tau yo usavia na, ene sei?”

Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14

³⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ghazonja to Maaron ileep tomani gham. Eemon malau mako pale ipul gham. Tauvene saawe tau ghazonja tooni ilepleep tomani gham, alaghaagh ila ghazonja tawe loolo. Leso ndoroom ikau gham sov. Tamtamon tau ighe ilaghaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene aat ikankaan pa nugh sindei tau pale ila pani.

Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7

³⁶ Tauvene saawe tau ghazonja to Maaron ilepleep tomani gham soone, aghur ila tooni pataghaan. Leso amin tamtamon to ghazonja.”

Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila iyoon pazi.

Yuda katini tighur ila to Yesu mako

³⁷ Onoon, Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi naol ila yes Yuda matazi, lesu itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon tighur ila tooni mako.

Yo 1:11

³⁸ Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghton saveen tau muun propet Isaia iboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“O Maaron, yei nivotia alinjam pazi, ve sei ighur ila? Ve saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon pazi, sei ighilaalo? Mako.”

Is 53:1; Ro 10:16

³⁹ Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu mako. Ve Isaia ipagha-zonai ghiit pa puughu. Pasaa, saveen ziiri ite tau i iboode na isaav ighe:

⁴⁰ “Maaron tauu igham ngar toozi iyaryaang kat ve ipoon matazi.

Tauta matazi irau tighita gabua tau Maaron ighamu ne mako, ve lezi ghilaloon ila lolozu mako. Ve lolozu imuul payau mako, ve tiyok payau to nagharaat mulin zi mako.”

Is 6:9+; Mt 13:15

⁴¹ Isaia isavia saveen tane pasaa, muun i ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia tooni tomania uraat tiina tau murei pale ighamu na ila tandaghiin. Tauta ighilaal ighe Yesu eeza tiina.

Is 6:9+, 52:13–53:12

⁴² Onoon, pooza katini to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu. Eemon tivotia ghuruun ila toozi ivot ighazoon mako. Pasaa, tiroi tighe zeran tutuunja pale tiziir zi pa lupuun toozi, ve irau yesja tilup zi pa sunjuun muul mako.

⁴³ Zeran tawe, lolozu pa pakuruun to tamtamon iliiv pakuruun tau ilam pa Maaron na.

Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10

Yesu iparwai saveen tooni pa eval tiina

⁴⁴ Murei ra, Yesu iburig ve isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ilam tsiau, ene ighur ilam tsiau mon mako. I ighur ila to Tamañ tau imbaang ghau nalam ne paam.

Mt 10:40

⁴⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Tamañ tau imbaang ghau nalam ne paam. ⁴⁶ Yau nazilam taan to namin ghazoonja pa tamtamon. Lesu tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, tileep ila ndoroom loolo muul sov.

Yo 1:4, 8:12

⁴⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveen tsiau, ve itaghton mako, ene irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, yau nazilam taan to nagabiiz tamtamon to taan ve naghur atuya pazi ne mako. Nalam to naghm mulin zi.

Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14

⁴⁸ Ve aloon! Tamtamon tisov tau tizor ghau, ve lolozu pa ghamuun saveen tsiau mako na, saawe to Mborj Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghton saveen tau yau nasavia na, ve ighur atuya pazi.

Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18

⁴⁹ Pasaa, yau nasavia saveen eta itaghton taug ngar tsi-au mako. Yau nataghton Tamañ tau imbaang ghau nalam ne ngar tooni. Saveen tau i tauu ighuru payau to nasavia, tauta nasasavia payam. ⁵⁰ Ve yau nawatagh: Tutuun tooni tau i ighuru ilam tsiau to navotia, ene imin eez to tamtamon tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene saveen tau yau nasasavia ne, ene nataghton dudunjai saveen tau Tamañ isavia payau.”

Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi

13 Saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova igharau ighe ivot. Yesu iwatagh: Saawe tooni to ipul taan ve imuul izala pa Taama, ene ilam igharau wa. Muun ve ilam, i ighur loolo kat pa tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi taan. Ngar tawe, i itaghton ila ila le saawe to mateegh tooni, ra itotoia ivot ighazoon kat.

1Yo 3:16

² Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu, Neer Saghata ipazaagh loolo wa, lesu ighur Yesu ila koinja ni-mazi. ³ Yesu iwatagh: Taama Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila niima wa. Ve i ileep tooni ta izilam, ve pale imuul izala tooni.

Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27

⁴ Tauvene Yesu ipul ghaniin, ve iburig gha izuzuun nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaang izi, ve igham uuli ee to musuun gha ipoosa ila ngaali. ⁵ Ra ilin yaa izila oon, ve ipaburigin uraat to minin mbiwa tooni aghezi. Saawe tau iminmin aghezi, imus zi paam pa uuli tau ipoosa ila ngaali na.

Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+

⁶ Iminmin aghezi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ra Simon isaav pani ighe: “Wai Tiina, yo ughe umin agheg?” †

⁷ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ngar tau yau naghmu ne, aazne yo ughilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei pale ughazoon pani.”

⁸ Petrus izoora ighe: “Aazne ve murei paam, yo irau umin agheg mako. Mako le mako kat!”

Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Isaav ighe namin aghem mako, yo tamtamon tsiau mako.”

⁹ Simon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “O Tiina, ighe tauvene, na umin agheg mon sov. Umin nimag ve dabag paam!”

¹⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe iririu wa, i le puughu eta to iririu muul mako. Pasaa, tiini isov in-galaang wa. Tauvene i aat imin aaghe mon. Yam tane angalaang wa. Eemon yam asov mako.” ††

Yo 15:3, 1Yo 1:8-9

† Uraat to minin tamtamon aghezi, ene uraat to yes besoonja sorok. Ngar tau Yesu ighamu, ene itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tatatan tau-un ezaan, ve tabees pa tamtamon ve tauul zi. Ve itotoi ghiit ighe mateegh tooni pale ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve igham zi tingalaang ila Maaron maata. †† Onoon, isaav ighe taghur ila to Krisi, mateegh tooni ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaang ila Maaron maata, imin neer tau iririu poi le tiini isov ingalaang. Eemon, saawe siriv, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Isaav ighe tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Krisi ve taghasoni to ireua pait. Lesu tangalaang ila i maata muul. Ughita 1Yo 1:8-9.

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveeñ tane pasaa, ñeer tau ighe ighuru ila koiña nimazi na, i iwataghi wa. Tauta isaav pazi ighe: "Yam asov angalaan mako."

¹² Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi le isov, ra inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija tooni muul, ve imuul ila pa niia gha mboole izi, ve ighason zi ighe: "Laak, ñgar tau ñgarig naghama payam na, awatagh puughu, ma mako?"

¹³ Yam awatwaat ghau aghe yau paduduñaan ve tiina tsiam. Saveeñ tsiam tana, ene onoon. Isaav ighe awaat ghau tauvene, ene iduduñ.

1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6

¹⁴ Aghita. Yau Tiina ve paduduñaan tsiam. Eemon namin aghemim. Isaav ighe yau naghama tauvene, na yam paam aat aghama ñgar raraate mon pa taumim.

Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5

¹⁵ Yau naghama ñgar tane imin totoyaan payam. Leso aghita, ve ataghon ñgar raraate imin yau naghama payam na.

Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6

¹⁶ Yau nasaav payam. Onoon kat, besoonja eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Ve mbanjoonja eta irau iliiv ñeer tau imbaanjo ne mako.

Mt 10:24+

¹⁷ Ñgar tau naghama ne, yam aghazoon pa puughu wa. Isaav ighe ataghoni, ene aat tintinmim, ve poia to Maaron iza tsiam.

Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25

¹⁸ "Saveeñ tane, yau nasavia iza to yam asov mako. Yam tau nasiigh gham amin leg na, yau nawatagh katin gham. Tamtamon tsiam ee, i ipaak ghau mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, aat ighur anoonja. Saveeñ tauvene:

'Etag ite tau yeiru lupuñ tsiei eemon ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniin, tauta imin koiag.'

Mbo 41:9

¹⁹ Aghita. Gabua tane ivot soone, ve aazne yau navotia payam pataghaan. Leso saawe tau ivot, yam aghur ila aghe YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. †

Igham 3:14; Yo 8:58

²⁰ Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yes tau yau nambaan zi tila pa uraat na, isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighama zi toman loolo poia, ene i ighama ghau. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighama ghau, ene i ighama Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam."

Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16

Yesu ivotia ñgar tau Yudas pale ighama

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

²¹ Yesu isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra loolo ipatanan kat, ve isaav ghazoonja ighe: "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tsiam ee pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi."

²² Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveeñ tane, ve tivamarari zi. Pasaa, tikankaan: Yesu isavia saveeñ tane ñgarui sei?"

† Maaron eeza Yoova puughu, ene YAU NALEPLEEP. Ughita Maaron Ighama Mulin Tamtamon Tooni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tauvene ngara katini tigha Yesu saveeñ tooni puughu, ene tauvene: "Yam aghur ila aghe yau Yoova." Ve ngara siriv tigha saveeñ tooni puughu, ene vene: "Yam aghur ila aghe yau Mesia."

²³ Saawe tana, mbiwa tau Yesu loolo ighen tooni kat na, ileep Yesu ziige.

Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7

²⁴ Tauvene Simon Petrus daaba katia pani ighe ighason Yesu pa saveeñ tau i isavia na. Ñgarui sei?"

²⁵ Tauta mbiwa tawe indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni ighe: "Tiina, yo usaav pa sei?"

²⁶ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Yau aat nazeev mberet tane ila sur, ve naghama pa tamtamon toit ee. Ñeer tane ta yau nasavia." Ra ighama mberet sirivu, izeeva ila sur, †† ve ighama pa Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu na. ²⁷ Yudas ipaes mberet tawe, ra Sadan izeeva. Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Ñgar tau yo ughe ughama, na ughama rekia mon."

²⁸ Yes tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na, toozi eta ighilaal puughu tau Yesu isavia saveeñ tane pa Yudas ne mako. ²⁹ Siriv tighama ñgar tigha Yesu imbaanjo pa gholiin gabua siriv pa lupuñ tiina tana, ma imbaanjo ila pa reiñ gabua siriv pa yes mbolaanja. Pasaa, Yudas ñgin lugluug toozi. ³⁰ Tauvene Yudas ighama mberet sirivu tana, ve rekia mon iburig gha ivot ila pa muuri. Saawe tana, ndoroom izi wa.

Tutuñ paaghu to Krisi

³¹ Yudas ipul zi, ve ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon, tauta ivot wa. Ve gabua tau pale ivot pani, ene aat ipaghazoonja Taama Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur Taama Maaron eeza. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Pale ipaghazoonja Naatu eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipakur Naatu eeza. Malau mako, ve gabua tane pale ivot.

Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6

³³ "Aa geegeu tsiau, yau aat naleep tomani gham rig mon, ve aghit ghau muul mako. Pale napul gham ve ail naghog. Tauvene saveeñ tau muñ nasavia pa yes Yuda, tauta aazne nasavia payam paam. Saveeñ tauvene: 'Nugh tau yau naghe nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.' ³⁴ Aloon. Aazne, yau nasavia tutuñ paaghu payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve av-ghama poghani gham. Lolomim pa taumim kat, imin yau lolog ighen tsiam.

Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:11

³⁵ Isaav ighe lolomim pa taumim kat, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal gham tigha yam ziñerag duduñ."

Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: "Tiina, nugh sindei ta yo ughe ula pani?"

Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yo irau utaghon ghau ulam ta aazne ne mako. Eemon murei, yo pale utaghon ghau ulam."

Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14

†† Saawe tau yes Yuda tighan aniiñ to Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suuru, tomania vaen anoonja, ai fik ve ai det anonja, ve gabua papaizi siriv. Leso tizeev mberet toozi izila.

³⁷ Tauvene Petrus ighasoni muul ighe: "Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau irau nataghon ghom ta aazne mako? Yau irau napul taug ve namaat payo."

³⁸ Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: "Aliŋam tana, pale onoon wa? Yo irau upul taum ve umaat payau? Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, mboŋ aazne, yo pale upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itaŋ."

Yesu pale ila igharaat nugh to lepoogh pa tamtamon tooni

14 Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Lolomim ipataŋan ve agham nŋar naol sov. Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur ilam tsiau paam.

Mbo 42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7

² Tamaŋ ruum tooni, le sooso katini to lepoogh. Imin ta le sooso katini mako, ene irau nasaav payam tau-vene mako. Yau aat namuunŋ nala, ve nagharaat lemim niamim to lepoogh izi ta sewe. Ighe nagharaata le isov, ene aat namuul nalam, ve naghama gham alam tsiau. Leso aleep tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau naleep pani na.

Yo 12:26, 17:24; 2 Kor 5:1+; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+

⁴ Eez to nugh tau yau naghe nala pani, ene yam awataghi wa."

Yesu imin eez pait to tala pa Taama Maaron

⁵ Tomas iloonŋ saveeŋ tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: "Tiina, nugh tau yo ughe ula pani na, yei nikankaan pani. Pale niwatagh eez to nila pa nugh tana mindai?"

⁶ Yesu iyol aliiŋa ighe: "Yau taug ta eez. Yau natotoi katin gham pa Maaron ve saveeŋ tooni onoon, ve namin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. Eez eemon to tamtamon titaghoŋi ve tila pa Tamaŋ, ene yau. Ite paam mako.

Yo 10:9, Yo 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+

⁷ Isaav ighe awatagh katin ghau, ene pale awatagh Tamaŋ paam. Aazne ve ila, yam awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa." †

Yo 8:19

⁸ Tauvene Pilip isaav pani ighe: "Tiina, utotoi Tamam tana payei, o nighazoonŋ pani ve atemai izi."

⁹ Yesu iyol aliiŋa ighe: "Wai Pilip, itiiŋa takaria lepoogh wa! Ve yo ughilaal ghau soone? Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Tamaŋ. Mindai ta ughason ghau ughe natotoi Tamaŋ payam?"

Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3

¹⁰ Yo ughur ila soone? Yau naleep ila to Tamaŋ, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveeŋ tau yau nasasavia payam ne, ene nataghon taug nŋar tsiau mako. Tamaŋ tau ileep ilam tsiau, tauta ighamgham uraat tooni ila yau nimag.

Yo 7:16+

¹¹ Yau naleep ila to Tamaŋ, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveeŋ tane, yam irau aghur ila. Ve isaav ighe aghur ila mako, na agham nŋar pa uraat tintiina tau yau naghama zi tiv-ot na. Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur ilam tsiau.

† Eez ite to tator saveeŋ ziiri tane ene vene: "Imin ta yam awatagh katin ghau, kanaŋ awatagh Tamaŋ paam. Eemon aazne ve ila, yam aat awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa."

Yo 5:36, 10:38

¹² "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamta-mon eta ighur ilam tsiau, i pale igham uraat tintiina imin yau naghamaŋam zi ne. Ve i pale igham uraat tintiina siriv paam le tiliiv uraat tsiau. Pasaa, paita napul taan, ve namuul nala pa Tamaŋ.

Mk 16:16+; Mbaŋ 2:43, 5:12

¹³ Saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason Tamaŋ Maaron pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghama ivot. Leso naghazonŋai Tamaŋ eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni.

Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14

¹⁴ Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghama.

Yesu pale imbaaŋ Avuvu Patabuyaŋ izilam

¹⁵ "Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, yam pale matamim kisin tutuunŋ tsiau, ve ataghoŋ zi.

Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+, 5:3

¹⁶ Ve yau pale naghason Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ Palotiina ite paam izilam payam. Leso ileep tomani gham irau saawe, ve ipalot gham. ¹⁷ Palotiina tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu. I pale ipaghazonŋai gham pa saveeŋ onoon to Maaron. Pasaa, i isasavia saveeŋ onoon. Tamtamon tau titaghoŋ taan nŋara na, yes irau tighamu mako. Pasaa, tighita mako, ve tiwataghi mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, i ileep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale ileep tunja ila lolomim.

Yo 15:26, 16:7, 13+; Mbaŋ 2:4; 1Kor 2:14

¹⁸ "Yau irau napul gham aleep sorok imin yes pa-roonŋa ne mako. Yau aat namuul nalam tsiam.

Mt 28:20; Mbaŋ 2:4

¹⁹ Yes tau titaghoŋ taan nŋara na, malau mako pale tighit ghau muul mako. Eemon yam pale aghit ghau. Pasaa, yau aat naburig muul ve naleep matag yaryaare. Tauvene yam paam pale agham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau, ve aleep matamim yaryaare. ²⁰ Saawe tana, yam pale aghilaal aghe yau naleep ila to Tamaŋ, ve yam aleep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ilat tsiam. Iit tasov tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

Yo 17:21

²¹ Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin tutuunŋ tsiau ve itaghoŋ zi, ene i ta loolo igheen tsiau. Tamtamon tau-vene, Tamaŋ pale loolo igheen tooni, ve yau paam lolog igheen tooni, ve natotoi taug pani."

1Yo 2:5, 5:3

²² Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Yudas ite (tau Yudas Iskariot mako na) ighasoni ighe: "Tiina, mindai ta yo ughe utotoi taum pa yei mon, ve eval tiina to taan mako?"

²³ Yesu iyol ghasoniŋ tooni tauvene: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen tsiau, ene pale maata kisin saveeŋ tsiau ve itaghoŋi. Tamtamon tauvene, Tamaŋ pale loolo igheen tooni, ve yeiru Tamaŋ nila tooni, ve nighamu imin niamai to lepoogh.

1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 3:20

²⁴ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe loolo igheen tsiau mako, ene pale loolo iveegh pa saveeŋ tsiau ve itaghoŋi mako. Saveeŋ tau yam alonlooŋa ne, ene taug saveeŋ tsiau mako. Ene Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne saveeŋ tooni.

²⁵ "Aazne, itiņa talepleep, ve nasavia saveeņ tane payam. ²⁶ Eemon malau mako pale napul gham ve Tamaņ imbaaņ lemim Palotiņa ite paam izilam ila yau ezag. Ene Avuvu Patabuyaņ. I pale igham naghog, ve ipaghazonņai nģar tsiam pa gabua naol isov, ve ipei nģar tsiam pa saveeņ naol isov tau yau nasavia payam na. Leso matamim kisini.

Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27

²⁷ "Yau aat napul gham tane. Tauvene naghe napul luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham, lesu aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Lepoogh poia tau naghe naghham payam, ene raraate imin lepoogh poia tau tamtamon to taan tighamghamu ne mako. Tauvene lolomim bubu sov, ve aroi sov.

Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15

²⁸ Yam alooņ ghau naghe: "Yau pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemon murei, yau pale namuul nalam payam." Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, ene aat tintinmim. Pasaa, Tamaņ tau iliiv ghau ne, yau naghe namuul nala tooni. ²⁹ Saveeņ isov tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaaņ. Leso saawe tau anooņa tooni ivot, yam aat matamim iņgal aliņag, ve aghur ilam tsiau. ³⁰ Saveeņ tau nasasavia payam ne, irau naseeņga ila malau geeg mako. Pasaa, nģiniņ to taan tane ilam igharau wa. I tapiri irau ghau mako, ve yau naleep ila i saamba mako. ³¹ Eemon yau aat natagħon duduņai saveeņ isov tau Tamaņ ighuru payau na, ve pataņani ivot payau itagħon nģar tooni. Leso tamtamon to taan tiwatagħ tighē yau lolog igheen to Tamaņ.

Aiyo, aburig gha tapul nugh tane, ve tala."

Yo 10:18; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8

Yesu, i vaen tauu

15 Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Yau taug ta vaen tauu. † Ve Tamaņ, i nģiniņ to uum vaen.

Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

² Yes tau tipaak tunģia ilam tsiau, ene timin ai vaen booga. Booga tisov tau anooņazi ivot poi mako, ene Tamaņ ipook zi tizi. Ve booga tisov tau anooņazi ivot poi, ene i irav motmotin matazi ve ighagharaat zi, lesu tiņgalaņ ve anooņazi katini ivot.

Ro 11:17+

³ Yam tane, saveeņ tau nasavia payam, tauta igharaat gham gha aņgalaņ wa.

Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26;

⁴ Yam irau apaak tunģia ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunģia ilat tsiam. Agham nģar pa vaen booga. Isaav ighe igheen sogħan pa ai livuugħa, pale ai booga tawe ighur anooņa? Mako. Ai booga irau ipaak tunģia ila ai livuugħa, o anooņa ivot. Ve yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe apaak tunģia ilam tsiau mako, ene irau ghuruuņ ila tsiam ighur anooņa poia eta mako.

Kol 1:22+, 2:7

† Muuņ, Maaron igham yes israēla timbuņģa tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan toozi pazi, lesu tileep ta sewe, ve tigham nģar popoia ivot itagħon nģar tooni, imin ai vaen ighur anooņa popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israēla titagħon nģar poia mako. Ve Yesu, i igham nģar poia ivot itagħon Maaron nģar tooni. Tauta iwaat tauu ighe i ai vaen tauu.

⁵ "Yau taug ta ai vaen, ve yam amin vaen booga. Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak tunģia ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunģia ila tooni, ene aat ghuruuņ ila tooni ighur anooņa popoia katini. Ve isaav ighe aleep sogħan payau, ene irau agham gabua poia eta ivot mako.

Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10

⁶ Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak ilam tsiau mako, ene i imin ai booga gorgori tau timbutu, ve tisiki ila. Ai booga tauvene, ene pale murei tindou zi, ve tisik zi tisov tizala yav ighan zi.

Mt 3:10+, 7:19

⁷ Isaav ighe apaak tunģia ilam tsiau, ve saveeņ tsiau igheen tunģia ila lolomim ve atagħoni, yam irau aghason Tamaņ Maaron pa saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, ve i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam.

Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+

⁸ Isaav ighe ghuruuņ ila tsiam ighur anooņa popoia katini, ene aat apaghazonņai Tamaņ Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni, ve atotoi taumim paam aghe yam ziņerag.

Mt 5:16

⁹ Yau lolog igheen tsiam raraate imin Tamaņ loolo igheen tsiau. Matamim kisin nģar tsiau tane, ve aleep iloņ ila irau saawe. ¹⁰ Isaav ighe matamim kisin tutuuņ tsiau ve atagħon zi, ene aat awatagħ kat aghe yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve aleep iloņ ila nģar tsiau tane irau saawe. Imin yau. Matag kisin Tamaņ tutuuņ tooni ta naol ne, ve natagħon zi. Tauta nawatagħ naghe i loolo igheen tsiau, ve naleep iloņ ila nģar tooni tana irau saawe.

1Yo 5:3

¹¹ "Yau nasavia saveeņ tane payam, lesu lolomim poia le poia kat imin yau. ¹² Tutuuņ tau nasavia payam, ene vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avagħamu poghani gham, raraate imin yau lolog payam ve naghham poghani gham.

Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+

¹³ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibaad pataņani pa zeetņa, ve ipul tauu għa imaat pazi, ene itotoia ighe i loolo igheen toozi kat. Nģar tauvene iliiv eez naol isov to loloon pa zetaaņģa.

Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16

¹⁴ Isaav ighe atagħon tutuuņ tau naghuru payam, yam pale atotoi taumim aghe yau zetagģa duduuņ ta yam.

Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23

¹⁵ Besooņa eta iwatagħ katin uraat tau tiina tooni ighamghamu ne mako. Eemon yam o, awatagħi. Pasaa, saveeņ isov tau nalooņa ila to Tamaņ, tauta navotia payam għa alooņa wa. Tauvene yau irau nawaat gham besooņa muul mako. Yau aat nawaat gham naghe zetagģa duduuņ.

Gnp 18:17; Mbaņ 20:27; Yems 2:23

¹⁶ Yam taumim lolomim ve alam atagħon ghau mako. Yau taug ta nasiigh gham amin leg, ve naghur gham to ala ve agham uraat. Uraat tau aghamu, ene pale ighur anooņa, ve anooņa tana igheen tagħon għa ila. Isaav ighe yam agham tauvene, ve aghason Tamaņ pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i pale ilooņ gham ve igham payam.

Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4

17 Tauvene yau naghur tutuun payam tauvene:
Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham.”

Yo 13:34

Yes tau titaghton taan ngara na pale tighur koi pa Yesu zijeera

18 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe yes tau titaghton taan ngara na tighur koi payam, na matamim ingal: Ngar toozi tawe, paaghu mako. Yes tighur koi payau muun, tauta tighur koi payam paam.

Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13

19 Zeran tau titaghton ngar to taan na, imin ta yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi ve yamja raratemim, kanaŋ lolozi payam. Eemon mako. Pasaa, yau napas gham avot ila sosozi gha amin leg, ve apul ngar to taan wa. Tauta yes tighurghur koi payam.

Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5

20 Matamim ingal saveen tau yau nasavia payam: Be-soonja eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Tauvene yes tau tighur patanani payau, ene pale tighur patanani payam paam. Ve yes tau matazi kisin saveen tsiau ve titaghoni, ene pale matazi kisin saveen tsiam paam ve titaghoni.

Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6

21 Tamaŋ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, yes tau titaghton ngar to taan tiwataghi rigta mako. Tauta yes pale tigham ngar tauvene payam. Pasaa, yam amin leg, ve ataghton ghau.

Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+

22 Imin ta yau nalam ve navotia saveen pazi mako, kanaŋ lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau nalam gha navotia saveen tooni pazi wa. Tauta, aazne, yes irau tipasakaal tauzi muul mako. Sosor toozi igheen ghazoonja wa.

Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17

23 Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payau, ene ighur koi pa Tamaŋ paam. 24 Uraat tintiina tau naghama zi ila matazi na, neer eta igham uraat tauvene pai eta soone. Imin ta naghama uraat tane mako, kanaŋ lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau naghama uraat tane ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeiru Tamaŋ soone. Tauta lezi sosor ila Maaron maata.

25 Ngar tau tigham payau na, ene itaghton saveen tau muun tiboode ila tutuun toozi. Isaav ighe:

“Yes tighur koi payau sorok.”

Mbo 35:19, 69:4

26 Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Palotiija tau pale ilam, i ileep to Tamaŋ. Ve yau aat nambaano izilam payam. I Maaron tau Avuvu tau ivot ila tooni ve izilam. I isasavia saveen onoon mon. Ve i pale ipariaan saveen tsiau, lesa tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau.

Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Mbanj 2:33

27 Ve yam paam pale apariaan saveen tsiau. Pasaa, saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau le ilam aazne, yam alepleep tomani ghau.

Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+

16 “Saveen isov tane, yau nasavia payam to ipalot gham. Lesa atap ve apul ghuruun ila tsiam sov.

2 Aloon. Murei, yes Yuda pale tiziir gham pa rumei toozi, ve irau yamja alup gham pa sunjuun muul

mako. Saawe tana, isaav ighe toozi eta irav tsiam eta imaat, i pale igham ngar ighe ibees poi pa Maaron.

Mt 24:9; Mbanj 26:9+

3 Tamtamon pale tigham ngar tana payam pasaa, tikankaan pa Tamaŋ Maaron, ve tikankaan payau paam.

Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13

4 Saveen tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaan. Lesa saawe tau patanani tana ivot payam, matamim ingal aliŋag tane, ve ayooz ariaan.

Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaan

“Muun, yau nasavia saveen tane payam mako. Pasaa, taug nalepleep tomani gham. 5 Ve aazne, naghe napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Tamaŋ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne. Eemon tsiam eta ighason ghau pa nugh tau naghe nala pani ne mako. 6 Onoon, saveen tau nasavia payam ne, aat igham gham lolomim ipatanan kat. 7 Eemon yau nasaav payam: Onoon kat, isaav ighe napul gham ve nala, ene pale poia payam. Pa ighe napul gham mako, ene aat Maaron Avuvu irau izilam payam mako. Ve ighe nala, ene pale nambaan Palotiija tawe izilam payam, lesa iuul gham.

Yo 14:16, 26, 15:22

8 Saawe tau ilam, i aat igham tamtamon to taan tighilaal sosor toozi ve ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata, ve tighilaal tigha murei pale Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. 9 Sosor toozi, ene vene: Tighur ilam tsiau mako.

Yo 15:22

10 Ve saawe tau yau namuul nala to Tamaŋ, ve aghit ghau muul mako, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal tigha yau naghama ngar duduunja ila Maaron maata. †

Ro 1:4

11 Ve uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atuya pa tamtamon, ene pale ivot. Pasaa, nginiin to yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, Maaron igabiiza ighe i isosor wa. Tauvene i isasanan mon pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pani.

Yo 12:31

12 “Yau leg saveen naol to nasavia payam. Eemon irau nasavia ta aazne mako. Pale ipatanan payam. 13 Eemon Maaron Avuvu, i ipaghazonjai saveen onoon to Maaron puughu. Saawe tau ilam, i pale ipaduduun gham, lesa aghazon kat pa saveen isov tau onoon na. Pasaa, i irau isavia saveen eta itaghton tau ngar tooni mako. Saa saveen tau iloonja ila to Tamaŋ, tauta i pale ivotia. Ve i pale ipaghazonjai gham pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei.

Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27

14 Saa ngar ma saveen tau i ighama ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam. Lesa aghazon kat payau ve aghilaal ghau aghe ezag tiina pa tapirig ve poia tsiau. 15 Tamaŋ ngar tooni ve tapiri, tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ene igheen tsiau paam. Tauta nasaav payam naghe:

† Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ve imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Taama Maaron loolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat tooni.

'Saa ngar ma saveeņ tau Maaron Avuvu ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam."

Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10

Mbiwa to Yesu pale lolozi ipataņan. Eemon murei pale lolozi poia muul

¹⁶ Yesu iseeņ saveeņ tooni muul ighe: "Malau mako pale ail naghog. Ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul."

¹⁷ Tauvene mbiwa tooni siriv tivasavo zi tigde: "Wai, saveeņ tooni tane, puughu mindai? I isaav pait ighe, malau mako pale tail naagho. Ve tala rig, mako taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighe i pale ila to Taama. ¹⁸ Aliiņa ziiri rig tau ighe: 'malau mako', ene puughu mindai? Iit takankaan pa saveeņ tooni tane. I isavia saa?"

¹⁹ Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi ighe yes tigde tighasoni pa saveeņ tooni puughu. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: "Mindai, aliņag ziiri tau naghe: 'Malau mako pale ail naghog, ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul,' tane ta av-ghasoni gham pani ne? ²⁰ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam pale lolomim ipataņan kat ve agham taņiz tiina. Ve yes tau titaghoņ taan ngara na, ene pale tintinizi. Eemon tala rig, mako lolomim ipataņan muul mako, ve anamim tintinmim imin livaa tau ipoop. Onoon, saawe to popaņ, i iyamaan yavyavuņ tiina. Eemon saawe tau ipoop tamtamon izi, i pale loolo poia kat pa naatu paaghu tana, ve loolo iveegh pa yavyavuņ tau ighamu na.

²² "Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipataņan kat. Eemon yau aat nalam naghit gham muul. † Saawe tana ighe ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim poia tana, tamtamon eta irau iwalaava payam mako.

Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8

²³ Saawe tana ve ila, yam pale aghason ghau pa gabua eta puughu muul mako. Pasaa, ngar tsiam pale ighazon. Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghason Tamaņ pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i aat igham payam. ²⁴ Muuņ ve ilam aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta ila yau ezag soone. Ve yau nasaav payam: Aghasoni, o igham payam. Leso lolomim poia le poia kat.

Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11

Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa

²⁵ "Saveeņ naol tane, yau nasavia payam ila saveeņ palelaņ. Eemon saawe tsiau ighe ivot, ene yau irau nasavia saveeņ eta payam ila saveeņ palelaņ muul mako. Yau aat nasaav ghazon, ve napaghazonai gham pa Tamaņ. ²⁶ Saawe tana, yam taumim pale aghur ghasoniņ tsiam iņarui Tamaņ ila yau ezag. Lemim puughu eta to naghavomim, ve naghur ghasoniņ tsiam ila pani ne mako. ²⁷ Pasaa, Tamaņ iwataņ: Yam lolomim igheen tsiau, ve aghur ilam tsiau aghe: Yau naleep tooni, ta nalam. Tauta loolo igheen tsiam, ve ighe igham poghani gham. ²⁸ Onoon kat, yau naleep to Tamaņ, ta nazilam taan. Ve aazne,

† Yesu aat isavia saveeņ tane iņarui saawe to burigiņ tooni.

saawe to napul taan, ve namuul nazala tooni, ene ilam igharau wa."

²⁹ Yesu isavia saveeņ tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: "Tiina, aazne yo usavsav ila saveeņ palelaņ muul mako. Usaav ghazon kat payei. ³⁰ Tauvene yei nighilaal nighe yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Pasaa, saawe tau tamtamon tighason ghom soone, ve yo uwatagh ghasoniņ toozi wa. Tauta nighur ilat tsio nighe yo uleep to Maaron, ta uzilam."

³¹ Yesu iyol aliņazi ighe: "Onoon? Ngariņ gha aghur ila? ³² Alooņ, saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ighe ivot tane. Tauvene tamtamon pale tinaan gham le asov aparmbiriis ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghau naleep. Eemon yau zigau naleep mako. Pasaa, Tamaņ ilepleep tomani ghau.

Mt 26:31, 56; Yo 8:29

³³ Saveeņ tane, yau nasavia payam, leso apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham. Onoon, saawe tau aleep izi taan, pataņani pale igham gham. Eemon aroi sov. Lolomim poia ve ayooz ariaņ! Pa taan tapiri, yau natatani wa."

Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4

Yesu isuņ ve ighason Taama Maaron to ipaghazonai ighe i eeza tiina

17 Yesu isavia saveeņ tane le isov, ra maata izala pa sambam, ve isuņ ighe: "O Tamaņ, saawe tsiau, tauta ivot wa. Upaghazonai tamtamon pa Natum, ve ugham zi tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso i ipaghazonai zi payo, ve tighilaal ghom paam tigde yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

Yo 12:23

² Yo ughur tamtamon tisov tileep ila Natum saamba wa. Leso yes tau yo ughur zi timin i le na, tisov tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghoņ taghoņ gha ila.

Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39

³ Yo mon ta Maaron tauu. Ve lepoogh poia tau tamtamon tighamu ilat tsio, ene ngara tauvene: Yes tiwatagh katin ghom, ve Natum Yesu Krisi tau umbaņo izilam taan ne. Tamtamon tauvene, ene pale tileep poia ilat tsio taghoņ taghoņ gha ila.

Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20

⁴ Uraat naol isov tau ughur zi ila nimag na, yau napasovuur zi tisov wa. Tauta napaghazonai ezam tiina tomania tapirim ve poia tsio izi taan.

Yo 4:34, 13:31

⁵ O Tamaņ, muuņ geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, yau naleep toman mbonariņ ve ezag tiina ila naghom. Tauvene aazne, yau naghe ugham ghau namuul nalat tsio, ve naleep toman mbonariņ ve ezag tiina imin muuņ.

Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3

Yesu ighason Taama Maaron ighe ingin poghania mbiwa tooni

⁶ "O Tamaņ, yo upas zeran siriv tivot ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve ugham zi timin leg, ve yau napaghazonai zi pa ezam tomania ngar tsio ve gabuam wa. Yes

tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham zi timin leg, ve matazi kisin saveerj tsio ve titaghoni.

Yo 6:37+, 10:29

⁷ Aazne, yes tiwatagh tigde: Gabua naol isov tau yo ugham zi payau, ene tivot ilat tsio. †

⁸ Pasaa, saveerj isov tau yo ughuru ilam tsiau, ene anag nasavia pazi gha tighamu imin lezi wa. Tauta aazne, tighur ilam tsiau, ve tiwatagh tigde: Yau naleep tsio, ve yo umbaanj ghau ta nalam.

⁹ "Tamaanj, sunjuurj tsiau tane injarui ghom pa zeran tane pasaa, yes tamtamon tsio, ve yo ughur zi timin leg wa. Ve yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, yau naghur zi ila sunjuurj tsiau tane mako. ¹⁰ Tamtamon tsiau tomania gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio. Ve tamtamon tsio tomania gabua tsio naol isov, ene yau tsiau. Zeran tsiau tane tipaghazonjai ezag tiina tomania tapirig ve poia tsiau wa. ¹¹ Yau irau naleep tomani zi muul mako. Pale napul zi tileep izi taan. Pasaa, naghe nalat payo tane. O Tamaanj, yo patabuyaanj. Ungin poghani zi, ve umin sigheu pazi. Leso tikis ezam tomania ngar tsio ariaanj, ve lupuurj toozi eemon imin ituru.

2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+

¹² Tapirim tomania ngar tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, yo ugham payau paam. Tauvene saawe tau nalepleep tomani zi, yau nanjin zi ila yo ezam, ve namin sigheu pazi. Tauta toozi eta ilale mako, ve aazne tikiskis ezam tomania ngar tsio ariaanj. Neer tau eeza igheen pataghaanj to ilale, i mon ta ilale. Leso saveerj tsio tau tiboode na, ighur anoonja.

Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39, 70

¹³ "Eemon naghe napul zeran tane tileep, ve nalat payo tane. Tauvene saawe tau yerja nilepleep izi taan soone, ve nasavia saveerj isov tane pazi pataghaanj. Leso lolozi poia le poia kat imin yau.

Yo 15:11

¹⁴ Zeran tane, yau navotia saveerj tsio pazi gha tighamu wa. Tauvene yes to taan muul mako, imin yau to taan mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tighurghur koi pazi.

Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+

¹⁵ Yau naghason ghom to upas zi tivot soghan pa yes tau titaghon taan ngara ne mako. Yau naghe umin sigheu pazi, ve upoon zi pa Neer Saghati.

Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18

¹⁶ Pa zeran tane, yes to taan mako, raraate imin yau to taan mako.

¹⁷ "Saveerj tsio, ene saveerj onoon mon. Upalot saveerj tsio igheen ariaanj ila lolozi. Leso timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaanja, ve titaghon katin ngar tsio.

Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22

¹⁸ Yau nambaanj zi tila to tileep ila tamtamon to taan sosoz, ve tigham uratoi zi, raraate imin yo umbaanj ghau nazilam to naleep ila tamtamon to taan sosoz.

Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21

¹⁹ Aazne, yau napul taug ila yo nimam, ve naghe napasov uraat tau ughuru payau na. Leso nauul zi, ve saveerj tsio onoon igham uratoi zi gha timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaanja ve titaghon katin ngar tsio.

† Gabua tau Yesu isavi zi, ene gabua imin tapiri to igham gabua ngeretazi, ve ngar tau igheen tooni, tomania uraat ve saveerj tooni.

1Kor 1:2, 30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10

Yesu ighason Maaron to ilup yes tau murei pale tighur ila tooni na timin eemon

²⁰ "Sunjuurj tsiau tane injarui ghom pa zeran tane mon mako. Yau nasurj ghom pa yes tau murei pale tiloonj saveerj toozi, ve tighur ilam tsiau na paam.

²¹ Tamaanj, ulup zi tisov timin eemon, ve ugham zi tileep tunja ilam toit, imin yau naleep ilat tsio, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau, ve lupuurj toit eemon. Leso tamtamon to taan tighilaal tigde yo umbaanj ghau ta nalam.

Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+

²² Tapirim ve poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, ene yo ugham payau, ve yau napaghazonjai zi pani wa. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon, raraate imin ituru. ²³ Yau aat naleep ila toozi, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon kat. Isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivot, ene pale tamtamon to taan tighilaal tigde yo umbaanj ghau ta nazilam, ve lolom igheen to yes tau tighur ilam tsiau na, raraate imin lolom igheen tsiau.

Yo 16:27

²⁴ "Tamaanj, yes tau yo ugham zi timin leg na, yau naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau izi nugh tsiau, ve tighet katin mbonarig, tomania tapirig, ve poia tsiau. Saawe tau yo ughur gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, yo lolom igheen tsiau. Tauta ugham taum mbonarim, tomania tapirim ve poia tsio payau.

Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17

²⁵ O Tamaanj, yo dudurjam kat. Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tiwatagh ghom mako. Eemon yau, o nawatagh katin ghom. Ve zeran tane tighilaal tigde yo umbaanj ghau ta nalam. ²⁶ Ezam tiina tomania gabuam ve ngar tsio, yau napaghazonjai zi pani wa. Ve yau aat naghamsam tauvene le tighazonj pani kat. Leso lolozi pa tauzi imin yo lolom payau, ve naleep ila toozi ve yerja nilup ghei nimin eemon."

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

18 Yesu ipasov sunjuurj tooni le isov, ra toman mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut yaa Kidron, ve tinau tizala pa oliv loolo tau igheen ila loloz ziige. ² Nugh tawe, Yudas, neer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi na, iwataghi paam. Pasaa, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni monmon tiluplup zi ta sewe. ³ Tauvene Yudas igham zaaba siriv to Rom tomania uraata siriv tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuunja timbaanj zi na, ve yesja tila pa nugh tawe. Tikis lam ve sul tomania zaab to malmal, ve tilaagh tila. ⁴ Ngar isov tau pale ivot pani na, Yesu iwataghi wa. Tauvene ipul oliv loolo tawe, ve ilaagh injarui zi ila, ve ighason zi ighe: "Yam ail sei?"

⁵ Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tigde: "Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret." Yudas tau ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi na, i paam iyozyooz tomani zi.

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP."
⁶ Saawe tau i isaav pazi tauvene, yes tirur ve tizuur timuul, le titaptap tizi taan. ††

Igham 3:14

⁷ Ra Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: "Yam ail sei?"

Ve yes tigde: "Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret."

⁸ I isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yau nasaav payam wa. TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. Isaav ighe yam aghe agham ghau, ene poia. Eemon apul zeran tane tila." ⁹ I isaav pazi tauvene, lesa saveen tooni tau muun i isavia na ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene: 'Yes tau yo ugham zi payau na, napul toozi eta ilale mako.'

Yo 17:12

¹⁰ Saawe tana Simon Petrus ikis mbuzaagh. Tauvene ipasu iza, ve isap motin neer ee taliija ziige ila pa tapir. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni. Eeza Malkus. †

¹¹ Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: "Ai! Uzeev mbuzaagh tsio tana imuul ila niia. Mindai, rubruub tau Tamar igham payau ne, pale irau naghun ila mako?" ††

Tigham Yesu ila to Anas

¹² Ra yes zaaba to Rom tomania daaba toozi ve yes uraata tau yes Yuda timbaan zi tila na, tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu ila to Anas imin maata, lesa iloon saveen tooni. Ndaman tana, Anas raawa Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. ‡

¹⁴ Kaiapas tane, ta muun isaav pa pooza to yes Yuda ighe: "Poia pa neer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale tamtamon tisov timatmaat gha tilalez."

Yo 11:49+

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Simon Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daaba to watoonrau ruum tooni. Mbiwa tawe, daaba to watoonrau iwataghi. Tauvene i itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tilon tila didiin tau ilivut ruum na loolo.

¹⁶ Eemon Petrus, i ileep muuri igharau ataman aavo. Tauvene mbiwa ite tana ivot muul, ve isaav pa livaa tau inginngin ataman na to igham Petrus ilon ila paam.

¹⁷ Tauta livaa tawe ighason Petrus ighe: "Yo mbiwa ee to neer tawe paam?"

Petrus iyol aliija ighe: "Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako."

¹⁸ Saawe tana, nugh iyaun. Tauvene yes besoonja tomania uraata siriv tindav yav gha ilavlaav zi ve tilepleep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyozyooz tomani zi, ve yav ilavlaavo.

†† Maaron eeza Yoova, puughu tauvene: 'Yau nalepleep.' Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Saawe tau Yesu isavia saveen tane, i aat itotoi Maaron tapiri siriv. Puughu tane ta yes tau tila pa ghamuunni na, titaptap tizi. † Takabiid Malkus tane ve Markus ezazi sov. Markus, i neer tau murei ibood vaaru poia. Ve Malkus, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni. †† Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to patajani tau i pale ibaado, lesa ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. ‡ Anas, muun i imin daaba pa zeran to watoonrau. Ve saawe tane, i isov pa uraat tooni wa. Eemon eeza ighengheen soone. Saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat, Anas raawa Kaiapas imuun pa yes to watoonrau.

Anas ighason rarai Yesu

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Anas tau daaba mungaana to yes to watoonrau na ighason Yesu pa mbiwa tooni, ve saveen tau ivovotia pa tamtamon. ²⁰ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Saveen tsiau, yau nangooza mako. Nasasavia ghazon ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe naol, yau napaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija izi nugh tau iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani, imin rumei to nugh nugh, ve Rumei Tiina naagho. ²¹ Yo ughason ghau pa saveen tsiau pasaa? Ughason yes tau tilonloon saveen tsiau na. Pa yes tiwatagh saveen tau nasasavia na."

²² Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve uraata ee tau iyooz igharuu na, iposai paanja, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ai, uyol daaba to watoonrau saveen tooni tauvena pasaa? Uronron pani mako?"

²³ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Isaav ighe alinag eta isosor, na uvotia. Ve ighe saveen tsiau iduduun, puughu mindai ta yo uposai sorokin ghau ne?"

²⁴ Yesu isaav tauvene, ra Anas ipuli, ve isaav gha tighamu ila to Kaipas tau daaba to watoonrau. Ve ravraav tau tikau Yesu niima pani na, ighengheen, ve i ilaghlagh tomania.

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza muul

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

²⁵ Petrus, iyozyooz ila yav ziige ve yav ilavlaavo. Tauvene yes tau yesna Petrus tilepleep izi yav ziige na, tighasoni tigde: "Yo paam, aat mbiwa tooni ee?"

Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: "Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako."

²⁶ Neer tau Petrus isap motin taliija na, ziiri waaro tooni ee, i besoonja to Kaiapas. I iburig ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: "Wai, yo tane ta naghit ghom yamja ayoozyooz izi oliv loolo na!" ²⁷ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul. Saawe dudun tana, tatareek itan.

Tipayooz Yesu ila Piladus naagho

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

²⁸ Mbonoozo geeg, daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu gha tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve tighamu tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus tau gavana to Rom na. Eemon tilon tila ruum tooni loolo mako. Tileep muuri. Pasaa, Piladus, i Yuda mako. Ve saawe to Pasova ilam igharau wa. Tauvene tiroi: Isaav ighe tilon tila ruum tooni loolo, ene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ve irau tighan aniin to Pasova mako. ²⁹ Tauvene Piladus ivot ila toozi, ve ighason zi ighe: "Neer tane igham saa sosor, ta aghamu ilam ne?"

³⁰ Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: "Wai, isaav ighe i neer poia, pale nighamu ilam payo? Mako. I neer saghati ee. Tauta nighamu ilam."

³¹ Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul: "Ighe tauvene, aghamu ala, ve taumim agharaat saveen tooni itaghon tutuun tsiam."

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: "Ene poia. Eemon yam Roma tutuun tsiam ingalsekin ghei pa ravuun tamtamon

imaat.”³² Muuŋ, Yesu isavia eez tau i pale imaat pani. Yes tisaav tauvene tauta Yesu aliija tana ighur anoŋa.

³³ Tauvene Piladus imuul ilonj ila ruum loolo, ve isaav gha tigham Yesu ilonj ila tooni. Ra ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?”

Mt 2:2

³⁴ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Ghasoniij tsio tana, ivot ila taum ngar tsio, ma tamtamon siriv tipaesi ghau payo, tauta ughason ghau ne?”

³⁵ Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: “Mindai, yau to Yuda? Ene taum tamtamon tsio, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau, ta tighur ghom ila nimag. Tauvene usaav ghazona payau lak. Yo ugham saa sosor, ta tigham ghom ulam?”

³⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Gabua tau yau naghmagham pooz pani, ene to taan mako. Imin ta yau kinik itaghon ngar to taan, kanaŋ uraata tsiau tivool tsiau ve tigham malmal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis ghau mako. Eemon imin yau nasavia ila wa. Gabua tau yau naghmagham pooz pani, ene to taan mako.”

Dan 7:13-14; Ro 14:17

³⁷ Piladus iloonj saveej tooni, ve ighasoni muul ighe: “Ighe tauvene, na yo aat kinik taa?”

Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Ene onoon. Saveej tauta taum usavia na. Eemon yau kinik imin yo ugham ngar pani ne mako. Yau nazilam taan to napariaaŋ tamtamon to tighur ila saveej onoon. Tinaanj ipoop ghau pa puughu tane. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau lolozi pa taghoniij saveej onoon, ene aat tiloonj aliŋag ve titaghoni.”

Yo 8:47

³⁸ Tauta Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Saveej onoon, ene saa?”

Yo 14:6

Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila

(Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23)

Piladus isavsaav tomania Yesu le isov, ra ivot ila pa muuri muul, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Yau naghita naghe neer tane, i le sosor eta mako.”³⁹ Aghita. Yam gabuamim tauvene: Tamtamon tsiam tau tileep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj na, ighe saawe to Pasova ivot, yau aat napul toozi ee ivot ilat payam. Mindai, aghe napul kinik to yam Yuda tane ilat?”

⁴⁰ Yes tiboob toman aliŋazi tiina tigde: “Yei lolomai pa neer tana mako! Upul Barabas ilam!” Barabas tawe, i ighamgham malmal leso iziir gavman to Rom.

Mbanj 3:14

Yes zaaba tilos Yesu ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik

(Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20)

19 Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tigham Yesu ve tilosi. †

² Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik. Ve tisik nonoghiija ngereeta imin dagilgil ††

† Ravraav tau yes Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila. Leso iranggat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi. †† Yes kinik tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil.

izala paavo. Ra tamtamon toozi enjaenja tilaagh tila tiy-ooz ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, mbonjoozo poia! Yei nipakur ghom!” ve tipoposaii.

Piladus isaav ighe tirav Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25)

⁴ Tighamgham tauvene, ve Piladus ivot ila muuri, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aghita. Yau aat naghmagham neer tawe ivot ilam payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.”⁵ Tauvene Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila muuri. Waar tuatua igheen ila daaba, ve nonoghiija ngereeta imin dagilgil igheen ila tiini. Ra Piladus isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aghita! Tamtamon tauta ene!”

⁶ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tighita Yesu, ve tiboob tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroonj! Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

Eemon Piladus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam taumim aghamu ala, ve aravu izala ai pambaroonj. Pa yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.”

Mbanj 3:13+

⁷ Yes Yuda tiyol aliija tigde: “Yei lemai tutuunj. Ve tutuunj tsiei isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, i aat imaat. Pasaa, ipakur tauu ighe i Maaron Naatu.”

⁸ Piladus iloonj saveej toozi tane le roinj tiina ighamu.

⁹ Tauvene ilonj ila ruum loolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo saa neer? Ulaagh mindai ta ulam?” Eemon Yesu iyol aliija mako. Ineneej mon. ¹⁰ Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Puughu mindai ta uyol aliŋag mako? Yo ukankaan payau? Aazne, yo uleep ila yau nimag. Yau leg tapirig to napul ghom ula, ve leg tapirig to nasaav, ve tirav ghom izala ai pambaroonj.”

¹¹ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Isaav ighe Maaron to sambam ipul ghau ila nimam mako, ene aat yo lem tapirim to ugham gabua eta payau mako. Tauvene neer tau ighur ghau ila nimam na, sosor tooni iliiv sosor tsio.”

Yo 10:18; Mbanj 2:23

¹² Piladus iloonj saveej tane, ra iil eez to ipul Yesu ila. Eemon yes Yuda tiboob ila pani tigde: “Isaav ighe yo upul neer tana ila, na yo kinik tiina to Rom eeta mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipakur tauzi tigde yes kinik, ene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz tooni.”

Lu 23:2

¹³ Piladus iloonj saveej tane, ve igham Yesu gha yesuru tivot tila muuri, ra Piladus mboole ila niia to gharatoonj saveej. Niia tawe igheen nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveej Hibru tigde ‘Gabata’ (‘Gabata’ puughu tauvene: nugh tau tiraar maet babaŋazi ila imin nugh to lepoogh.)¹⁴ Saawe tana, ene saawe to gharatoonj aniij ma gabua pa Pasova. Ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Aghita. Kinik tsiam tane!”

¹⁵ Eemon tiboob ila pani tigde: “Mako. Neer tana ileep sov! Ughamu ila, ve uravu imaat. Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Lolomim mindai, aghe yau narav kinik tsiam tane izala ai pambaroonj?”

Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyol aliija tigde: "Yei lemai kinik ite paam mako. Kinik tiina to Rom, i mon ta kinik tsiei." †

¹⁶ Tauvene Piladus ilooj aliijazi, ve ipul Yesu ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tiravu izala ai pambarooj.

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Tauvene tigham Yesu ila, ve tauu ibaad ai pambarooj tooni. Tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem gha tivot tila muuri, ra tinau pa nugh mbua ee, eeza 'Daaba rubruuba.' Tiwaat nugh tawe eeza ila saveeñ Hibru tigde 'Gol-gata.' ††

Hib 13:12

¹⁸ Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tirav Yesu toman zeran ru paam ila ai pambarooj. Ra tipayooz ai pambarooj to Yesu ila bodbodaan, ve zeran ru tawe, ee ila pa ñas, ve ite ila pa tapir.

¹⁹ Ve tighon saveeñ to Piladus, ve tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila ndiu sirivu ee, ra tiravu izala ai pambarooj tooni daaba. Paesiñ tawe isaav ighe: "Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda." ²⁰ Saveeñ tane, tibooode ila saveeñ Hibru, Roma aliijazi, ve yes Grika aliijazi paam. ‡

Nugh tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj pani na, ene igheen igharau Yerusalem. Tauvene yes Yuda eval tilam tighita saveeñ tana, ve tiwaato.

²¹ Tauta yes daaba to watoonrau tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Yo ubood ughe 'kinik to yes Yuda' sov. Yo aat ubood saveeñ tauvene: 'Ñeer tane isaav ighe i kinik to yes Yuda.'"

²² Eemon Piladus iyol aliijazi ighe: "Mako. Saveeñ tau naboode na, ene aat igheen tauvene."

²³ Zaaba tana tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooj le isov, ra tigham nonoghiiña tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv paam ve tivalagh zi imin paan, ve tirei irau zi. Eemon nonoghiiña tooni to ngoaan, ene saiñ mako. ²⁴ Tauvene zaaba tana tivasavo zi tigde: "Nonoghiiña to ngoaan tane, tarangati sov. Igheen tauvene, ve tapayooz mbuur ve taghita: Sei pale ighamu?" Tauvene Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tibooode na, ighur anooña. Isaav tauvene:

"Yes tirei nonoghiiña tsiau tomania gabua siriv irau zi.

Ve nonoghiiña tsiau to ngoaan, ene tipayooz mbuur pani. Leso tighita sei ta pale ighamu."

Mbo 22:18

Ngar tau zaaba tighamu na, ene iduduñ pa saveeñ tane.

† Maaron aliija ziiri naol isaav tauvene: Maaron, i kinik to yes Israela. Eemon saveeñ ziiri tane, ene yes Yuda tizor Maaron tau kinik toozi duduñ na, ve tigde kinik to Rom ta ingin zi. †† Saveeñ 'daaba rubruuba', yes Roma tiwaato ila tauzi aliijazi Latin tigde 'Kalvari'.

‡ Saveeñ tau tibooode na, ene vene: Yeshua Nasaret, Hamelech Yehudah (saveeñ Hibru), Yesus Ho Nazaraiois, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Grika aliijazi), Iesus Nazarenus Reks Iudaeorum (saveeñ Latin). Saveeñ Latin tane, tuuku tooni ene INRI. Yesu anunu tau tighen ila rumei siriv lolozi na, tibood saveeñ INRI ila.

²⁵ Yesu tiina Maria yesuru tazliva, ve Maria ite tau Klopas azaawa na, ve Maria ite to nugh Magdala, ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, yes tiyozyooz igharau ai pambarooj tooni puughu. Yesu maata izi le ighita tiina yesuru mbiwa tooni tawe tiyozyooz. Tauvene isaav pa tiina ighe: "Tinañ, ughita. Ena yo natum."

Yo 13:23

²⁷ Ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Ughita. Ena yo tinam." Tauta saawe tana ve ila, mbiwa tana igham Yesu tiina ila ruum tooni, ve ingini.

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

²⁸ Yesu isavsaav pa tiina ve mbiwa tooni tana le isov, ra iwatagh ighe i ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov wa. Tauvene isaav ighe: "Yau murun ghau!" Saveeñ tane, i isavia lesa Maaron aliija tau tibooode na ighur anooña.

²⁹ Uur ee tomania vaen manjini igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham gabua tau ighogholoom yaa na, ve tizeeva izila vaen tawe. Ra tighurumu ila ai isop booga ve tizuzuuna izala pa Yesu aavo.

Mbo 22:15, 69:21

³⁰ Yesu igholoom vaen tana le isov, ve isaav ighe: "Uraat tsiau, ene isov tane." Ra ingoor luua, ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.

Tighurum Yesu ranraaño saamba

³¹ Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj tau ighe ivot. Umbom tana, ene patabuyaanj kat. Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tigde i isaav ila pa yes zaaba gha tirav polin yes tau tituktuuk ila ai pambarooj na aghezi. Leso timaat rekia, ve tizugh zi tizi, gha tila titavi zi. Le isov, o umbom patabuyaanj ivot. ³² Tauvene zaaba tila, ve tirav polin zeran ru tau tirav zi tomania Yesu na aghezi. ³³ Tirav polin yesuru aghezi le isov, ra tila pa Yesu aana. Eemon tighita i imaat wa. Tauta tirav polin aaghe mako. ³⁴ Eemon zaaba ee igham iiz, ve ighurum Yesu ranraaño saamba. Ve rekia mon siñ tomania yaa imaliñ.

1Yo 5:6+

³⁵ Ñeer tau ighita gabua tawe pa tauu maata, tauta isavia. Ve i iwatagh: Saveeñ tooni, ene onoon. Pasaa, i ighit katin gabua tana. Tauta ipariaanj saveeña, lesa yam paam aghur ila. ³⁶ Gabua tane tivot pa Yesu, lesa Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tibooode na ighur anooña. Saveeñ tauvene:

"Irau tuua eta ipol mako."

Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20

³⁷ Ve saveeñ ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

"Pale matazi ila pa ñeer tau tighurumu na."

Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

³⁸ Gabua tana tivotiir le isov, ra Yosep to nugh Ari-matea ila ighason Piladus ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani,

leso ighamu ila ve ighuru ilonj ila naal. Yosep tawe, i mbiwa ee to Yesu. Eemon ivotia ghuruunj ila tooni ivot ighazoonj mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes Yuda. Piladus iyok pani, tauvene i ila pa ghamuunj Yesu paata. ³⁹ Ve Nikodemus tau muunj ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav pa mbonj na, i paam ila tomania Yosep. I igham ngoreenj tiina tau vaazi poia na, ve ilam. Ngoreenj tawe, patañani tooni tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma vene. †

Yo 3:1+, 7:50

⁴⁰ Yesuru tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tila tigharaata itaghon yes Yuda gabuazi tau monmon tighamgham pa mateegha toozi. Tisop ngoreenj tana sirivu izala Yesu paata, ve sirivu ila uuli ve tikaukauu. ⁴¹ Nugh tau tirav Yesu pani na, nugh paghuuna ee igheen igharau. Ve maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mateegha na, igheen ta sewe. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilonj ila soone. ⁴² Saawe tana, ene saawe to yes Yuda titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj. Ve ravrav izi gha paita umbom patabuyaanj ivot. Maet puura tana igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ilonj ila.

Yesu iburig pa mateegh

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

20 Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonjoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve Maria to Magdala ila ighe igig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot maet puura tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve ighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, tipatambulia ighau wa. ² Tauvene ilaan imuul ila to Simon Petrus ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ve ipaes pazi ighe: "Nugh eta tipas Tiina toit paata pa naal, ve tighamu ila wa! Ve yei nikankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?"

³ Tauvene Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite tawe tiburig tila pa naal. ⁴ Yesuru tilaan tila, ve mbiwa ite tana ilaan rekia imuunj pa Petrus gha ila ivot naal aavo imin maata. ⁵ Ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo, ve ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen ila niia. Eemon i ilonj ila naal loolo mako. ⁶ Malau mako, Simon Petrus aana ilam peria, ve mal-mali ilonj ila naal loolo. I paam ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen. ⁷ Ve ighita uuli tau tikau Yesu daaba pani na, igheen tomania uuli siriv siriv tawe mako. Ene polaanj ni izi igheen soghan. ⁸ Ra mbiwa ite tau ila ivot naal aavo imin maata na, aana itaghon Petrus ilonj ila. I ighita gabua naol tana, ve ighur ila.

⁹ Onoon, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene: Mesia aat imaat ve iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar toozi ighazoonj pa saveenj tana puughu soone.

Mbo 16:10

¹⁰ Yesuru tighita gabua tana le isov, ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa niazito lepoogh.

† Ngoreenj tau Nikodemus ighamu na, tigharaata pa gabua ru, ezazi miir, ve aloos. Muunj, saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, yes ngara to aaz puughu tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11.

Yesu ivot to Maria to nugh Magdala

(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

¹¹ Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal aavo, gha iyozooz ve itañtanj. Ve itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo ¹² le ighita anjela ru tilepleep. Yesuru tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja pisosoonja, ve mbolezi izi nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na. Ee ileep ila pa daaba, ve ite ileep ila pa aaghe.

¹³ Anjela ru tawe tighasoni tighe: "Livaa, yo utañtanj pasaa?"

I iyol alinjazi ighe: "Wai, tigham Tiina tsiau paata ila wa. Ve yau nakankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?" ¹⁴ Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul, ve ighita Yesu tauu iyozyooz. Eemon ighilaalo mako.

¹⁵ Yesu ighasoni ighe: "Livaa, utañ pasaa? Uil sei?"

Maria ighe pa i uraata eta tau ingin nugh tawe. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: "Olman, isaav ighe yo ugham Tiina tsiau paata ila nugh eta, na upaes payau: Ughuru sindei? Leso nala naghamu."

¹⁶ Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Maria."

I isaav tauvene, ra Maria ighilaalo ighe ene Yesu tau-ta ene. Tauvene itoor ghi naagho ila pani, ve isaav pani ila saveenj Hibru ighe: "Raboni!" Saveenj tane, puughu vene: 'Padudunjaanj tsiau.' ¹⁷ Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: "Usaghav ghau sov. Pa saawe to nazala to Tamañ, ene soone. Umuul ula to tazigna, ve upaes pazi tauvene: Yau pale namuul nazala to Tamañ. I, yam Tamamim paam. Ve i Maaron tsiau, ve Maaron tsiam paam."

Hib 2:11+

¹⁸ Tauvene Maria to nugh Magdala ila ivot to yes mbiwa, ve ipaes pazi ighe: "Yau naghita Tiina toit pa taug matag wa!" Ra ipaesia Yesu aliinja pazi gha tiloonja.

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Saawe eemon tana, ravrav tooni, yes mbiwa to Yesu tilup zi ilonj ila ruum ee loolo ve tipoon ataman le tunja kat. Pasaa, tiroi pa yes Yuda. Malau mako na, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosoz, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Luuma to Maaron ††

igheen tomani gham." ²⁰ Ra itotoi niima ve ranjaanj saamba pazi. Yes tighita Tiina toozi, ve lolozi poia le poia kat.

²¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Aazne, yau nambaanj gham ala, imin Tamañ imbaanj ghau nalam ne."

Mt 28:19

²² Ra iviv avuvu ila pazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Agham Avuvu Patabuyaanj irau gham. ²³ Isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon eta, ene Maaron paam ireu sosor tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe apul sosor tooni mako, ene Maaron paam irau ireu sosor tooni mako." ‡

†† Luuma to Maaron ilup gabua naol. Yesu ibaad sosor toit atuya wa, tauvene Maaron aate yavyav pait muul mako, ve itinja Maaron irau tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Ve Maaron igham ghiit taroi muul mako, ve loloon ipatañan muul mako. Loloon poia. Ve aazne, ezaan pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia to Maaron tau iseengga taghon gha ila. ‡ Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe tamta-

Yesu ivot to Tomas

Mt 16:19+, 18:18

(Mk 14:14)

²⁴ Saawe tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni, tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Tomas, ileep tomani zi mako. Tomas tawe, eeza ite Didimus. ²⁵ Tauvene murei, ra tipaes pani tigde: "Yei nighita Tiina toit wa!"

Eemon Tomas iyol aliñazi ighe: "Ah, isaav ighe taug matag naghita kiruunñ niia tau igheen ila niima na, ve nazeev nimag nguruunña itaghon kiruunñ niia tawe, ve nazeev nimag ilonñ ila iiz niia ta ranraanjo saamba na, ene aat naghur ila. Ve ighe mako, ene irau naghur ila saveenñ tsiam tana mako!"

²⁶ Mbonñ liim ve ru ilam ila, ra mbiwa tooni tilup zi muul ilonñ ila ruum tau tilepleep pani na. Saawe tana, Tomas ileep tomani zi paam. Yes tiponaar ataman tisov tivolaar le tunja. Malau mako, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Luuma to Maaron ileep tomani gham." ²⁷ Ra isaav pa Tomas ighe: "Ulam ugharau, ve ughita nimag, uzeev nimam nguruunña itaghon kiruunñ niia, ve uzeev nimam ilonñ ila iiz niia tau igheen ranranjog saamba ne. Yo lolom ruru irao! Ughur ila!"

²⁸ Tomas iyol aliñazi ighe: "Yo Tiina tsiau, ve Maaron tsiau!"

²⁹ Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: "Yo ughit ghau pa taum matam, tauta ughur ilam tsiau. Ve yes tau tighit ghau pa matazi mako, ve tighur ilam tsiau, ene yes aat tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaa toozi."

2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8

Rau tane puughu

³⁰ Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi katini ila mbiwa tooni matazi, leso itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tigde Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon saveenña siriv igheen ila rau tane mako.

Yo 21:25

³¹ Ve saveenñ isov tau igheen ila rau tane, ene to ipaghazonñai ngar tsiam ve igham gham aghur ila to Yesu aghe i Mesia ve Maaron tauu Naatu. Leso i ndaamo payam ve agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.

Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni liim ve ru izi nari to yaa naliu Galilaia

21 Murei ra, Yesu ila ivot to mbiwa tooni muul izi nari to yaa naliu Tiberias. †

Ila ivot toozi itaghon eez tauvene. ² Simon Petrus, Tomas tau eeza ite Didimus na, Natanael to nugh Kana tau igheen izi Galilaia na, ve Zebedi natña ru, tomania mbiwa ru paam yesña tilepleep. ³ Simon Petrus iburig, ve isaav pa zeetña tawe ighe: "Yau naghe navot nala nasik puugh."

mon eta ighur ila to Krisi, ene pale Maaron ireu sosor tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, iit irau tasaav pani taghe: "Maaron ireu sosor tsio wa." Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila mako, ene itotoi ighe i ileep ilonñ ila pooz to Maaron soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iit aat tasaav ghazoonña pani: Maaron ireu sosor tooni soone. † Tiberias, ene yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite.

Zeetña tana tisaav pani tigde: "Yei paam, itinña tavot tala." Tauvene yes tisov tila tizaa waanñ, ve tivot tila. Mbonñ tana, tiwaswaas le nughizau. Eemon tigham iigh eta mako.

Lu 5:4+

⁴ Ndoroomo geeg, ve matazi ilonñ ila le tighita Yesu iyooz izi nari. Eemon tighilaalo mako. ⁵ Yesu iboob ila pazi ighe: "Ou geegeu, agham iigh eta, ma mako?"

Yes tiyol aliñazi ighe: "Waii, nigham eta mako kat."

⁶ Tauvene i iboob ila pazi muul ighe: "Ighene vene, o asik puugh ila pa waanñ ziige tau igheen ila pa tapir na. O agham iigh." Tauvene tisik puugh toozi izila muul. Saawe tau tigde tiyauu izaa, titoova le tirao mako. Pasaa, iigh katini tighoon ila puugh le ivon kat.

⁷ Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ighita gabua tana, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: "Ewe aat Tiina toit!" Saawe tana, Simon Petrus izuzuum nonoghiñña tooni to ngooanñ izi, ve ighamgham uraat. I ilonñ saveenñ tana, ve rekia mon inonogh ghi muul, ve iyaat izila yaa, gha iwai ilonñ ila pa nari. ⁸ Yes tipot tigharau nari, irau 100 mita ma vene. Tauvene mbiwa siriv tau tileep ila waanñ na, tigherev puugh tomania iigh, ve titaghon Petrus gha tilonñ tila pa nari. ⁹ Tilonñ kurukia ve tiyaat tizi, ve tighita mberet tomania iigh ighengheen izala yav ngilaanñ.

¹⁰ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Igh tau ngarig gha agham zi na, agham siriv ilam imoz."

¹¹ Tauvene Simon Petrus ivot muul ila gha izala waanñ, ve igherev puugh tomania iigh ilonñ ilam taan. Iigh tighoon tila puugh le ivon kat. Eemon imotmot mako. Iigh geegeu mako. Tintinazi mon. Tinin zi le irau ndinñdinñ ee, aavo tamoot ru sanjavul, ve geege tol (153).

¹² Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Mbonñoozo wa. Alam aghan lemim aninñ." I isaav tauvene, ve niima ila pa mberet tomania iigh tawe, ve ireii pazi. Mbiwa tooni eta aavo pakia gha ighasoni ighe: "Yo sei?" ene mako. Tiroi pa ghasoninñni. Pasaa, tighilaalo tigde i Tiina toozi.

Mbanñ 10:41

¹⁴ Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to mbiwa tooni pai ru ila wa. Ve ite tane imin tol pani.

Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul

¹⁵ Yes tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighason Simon Petrus ighe: "Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, mindai? Yo lolom payau kat iliiv zetamña siriv tane, ma mako?"

Petrus iyol aliñazi ighe: "Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo."

Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Upan sipsip tsiau paghpaaghu."

Mbanñ 20:28; 1Pe 5:2

¹⁶ Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai ru ighe: "Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau kat, ma mako?"

Petrus iyol aliñazi ighe: "Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh: Yau lolog payo."

Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Ungin poghania sipsip tsiau."

¹⁷ Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai tol ighe: "Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau, ma mako?"

Petrus ilooj Yesu igham ghasoniinj tana pani imin pai tol, le loolo ipatanan. Tauvene iyol aliiņa ighe: "Veel Tiina, yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo."

Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Upan sipsip tsiau.

Lu 22:61+

¹⁸ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Saawe tau yo paghum, taum ukat kawaal tsio iza ve upuus ghom. Ve nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, na ula mon. Eemon murei, saawe tau umin kooj, ene pale uraraav nimam, ve ņeer ite ikat kawaal tsio iza ve ipuus ghom. Ve nugh tau yo ughe ula pani mako, i pale igham ghom ula pani." ¹⁹ Saveeņ tane, Yesu isavia iza to eez tau Petrus pale imaat, ve ipaghazonai Maaron eeza tiina. †

Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: "Utaghon ghau!"

Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14

Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat

²⁰ Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve Petrus itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen

† *Sinaiņ munganazi siriv tisaav tauvene: Murei, Petrus ila ileep izi nugh tiina Rom. Saawe tana, kinik to Rom ighur patanani naol pa yes Kristen, ve irav tamtamon toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon Petrus iroi mako. Iyooz ariaaņ, ve ivovotia vaaru poia le irau yes Roma tikisi, ve tiravu izala ai pambarooņ. Eemon Petrus loolo pa imaat raraate imin Krisi mako. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba gha tiravu daaba izi, ve aaghe iza.*

tooni kat na, itaghon zi gha ilam. Muuņ, saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniņ to Pasova, ņeer tawe ta ipaak Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei ta pale ighuru ila koiņa nimazi.

Yo 13:23+

²¹ Petrus ighita mbiwa tana, ve ighason Yesu pani ighe: "Tiina, mindai pa i tau ilam ne?"

²² Yesu iyol aliiņa ighe: "Matam ila pani sov. Isaav ighe yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako. Ene igheen to yau taug. Yo aat matam ingal taum, ve utaghon ghau." ²³ Yesu isaav pani tauvene, tauta murei ra saveeņ ilaan le irau yes torvetaz naol tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve tighe pa mbiwa tooni tau i loolo igheen tooni kat na, irau imaat mako. Eemon Yesu isaav tauvene mako. Isaav mon tauvene: "Ighe yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako."

²⁴ Mbiwa tawe, ta ighit katin gabua isov tana, ve ibodeer zi ila rau tane. Leso ipariaaņ saveeņ to Yesu, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei niwatagh: Saveeņ tooni, ene onoon kat.

Yo 19:35

Saveeņ tau ipasov rau tane

²⁵ Yesu igham uraat katini. Eemon tibood zi tisov ila rau mako. Tibood eņaeņa mon. Ve imin ta tibood uraat tooni isov ila rau, kanaņ rau tana ivot imin ndiņdiņ le ipavon taan isov, ve siriv lezi niazi mako!

Yo 20:30

Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona

Paesiinj to Lukas

1 O Teopilus, uraat naol tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, tomania saveenj isov tau i ipaduduun tam-tamon pani, tauta igheen ila rau tau naboode ilat payo imin maata na. †

Saveenj tomania uraat tooni tawe ilam ilam le Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, ve mboj tamoot ru tau itaghoni na, i ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoona tooni tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na, ve itotoi tauu pazi ila eez maata maata. Leso tiwatagh kat tigde i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Saawe tana, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj, i ipagha-zonai ngar toozi pa tutuun tooni siriv. Ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron.

Lu 1:1+, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+

Yesu isaav pa mbanjoona tooni ighe malau mako pale Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam

4 Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbanjoona tooni tilepleep, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Apul Yerusalem rekia sov. Aleep ve asanjaan pa gabua tau Tamañ ighe igham payam itaghton saveenj mbuaanj tooni na. Gabua tawe, yau nasavia payam ve aloonj saveenja wa.

Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:2+, 33

5 Yoan, i irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon yam, malau mako pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam."

Lu 3:16

6 Ra mbanjoona tooni tau tilepleep tomania na, tigha-soni tigde: "Tiina, mindai? Saawe tau ughe ugharaat mulin lepoogh to yei Israela lesa taumai ningin nugh tsiei, tauta ene?"

Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21

7 Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: "Saawe to gabua tauvene, yam irau awataghi mako. Ene igheen to Tamañ mon. I ta ighur saawe to gabua naol isov tivot.

Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+

8 Ve aloonj. Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam gha izala pavomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila tooni. Leso ayooz ariaanj pa votiaanj varug ve apariaanj saveenj tsiau. Pale agham uraat tane izi Yerusalem imin maata. Le isov, o alaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau nugh isov to taan."

Lu 24:47+; Mbanj 2:1+

Yesu imuul izala pa sambam

(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

9 Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra Maaron indae ila matazi gha imuul izala pa sambam, le taitai ipoona ve tighita muul mako. **10** Matazi itaghoni gha izala, ve malau mako zeran ru tivot toozi gha yesnja tiyooz. Nonoghiinja toozi pisosoonja mon. Yesuru tisaav pazi tigde:

Lu 24:4

11 "Yam zeran to Galilaia, puughu mindai ta ayozyooz ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Aloonj. Yesu tawe, aazne Maaron ighamu gha ipul gham, ve imuul izala pa sambam. Eemon murei, i pale imuul izilam raraate imin tau aazne aghita izala na."

Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7

Tighur Matias igham Yudas niia

12 Ra mbiwa tooni tipul loloz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Loloz tawe igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma vene.

Lu 24:52

13 Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalizi tizala pa niazi to lepoogh tau igheen ruum loolo saanja na. Zeran tawe, ene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus, Andreas, Pilip gha Tomas, Patoromai gha Matayu, ve Yakobus ite tau Alapai naatu na, ve Simon (i to yes Selot) ve Yudas tau Yakobus naatu na. Saawe isov, yesnja Yesu tiina Maria tomania taznja ve zilivaa siriv, loloz eemon ve tiluplup zi pa sunuun.

15 Saawe ee, yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi. Yes irau ndinndin ee ve tamoot ee (120) ma vene. Petrus iburig iyooz ila sosoz, ve isaav pazi ighe: **16** "Yam tonvetaz, muun, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin kinik David gha ivotia Maaron aliinja tau inarui gabua tau ivot pa Yudas na. Saveenja igheen ila Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, ve aazne anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isov aat ighur anoonja ivot itaghton i tauu ngar tooni. Yam awatagh: Yesu igham Yudas imin mbiwa tooni, ve itinja taluplup ghiit ve tabesbees pa uraat to Maaron. Eemon murei, Yudas ilaagh tomania Yesu koinja, ve itotoia pazi, tauta tikisi.

Mbo 41:9

18 Ngar tau Yudas ighamu na, iduduun mako. Eemon tigham le atuya, ve ighol le taan sirivu ee pani. Eemon ila itap izala taan tawe, le aapo ivavaal ve kodkooda ivot. **19** Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem gha tiloonja. Puughu tane ta tiwaat taan

† Rau tau Lukas iboode imin maata, ene vaaru poia tooni.

tawe ila alinjazi tigde: 'Akeldama.' (Eez Akeldama pu-
ughu, ene vene: 'Taan to sirj.')

Mt 27:3+

²⁰ "Saveenji ziiri ee tau igheen ila Mbouj To Yes Is-
raela, isaav tauvene:

'Niia to lepoogh pale nginaanja.

Tamtamon eta irau ileep ta sewe muul mako.'

Mbo 69:25

"Ve Maaron aliinja ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

'Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat
tooni to nginiinj.'

Mbo 109:8

²¹ "Tauvene tamtamon eta aat igham Yudas niia. Leso
yena nipariaanj burigiinj to Yesu saveenja. Taghita tam-
tamon toit eta tau ipaak ghiit ve itinja Yesu talaghaagha
pa saawe tau njeer rughuzaanja Yoan ighamgham
uraat tooni na, ve ilam le indeen saawe tau Maaron
indai Yesu gha ipul ghiit ve imuul izala pa sambam."

Lu 24:48+

²³ Petrus isavia saveenji tane le isov, ra tipayooz zeran
ru: Yosep Barsabas tau eeza ite Yastus na, ve Matias.

²⁴ Tipayooz yesuru, ve tisuja pa Maaron tigde: "O Tiina
tsiei, yo uwatagh tamtamon tisov lolozii. Tauvene zeran
ru tane, utotoi sei ta yo uge ughuru igham Yudas ni-
ia. Leso imin mbanjoona tsio ve igham uraat tsio tane.
Pasaa, Yudas, i ighur muuri pa uraat tsio, ve imaat gha
ila nugh tau yo ughuru pani pataghaanj na."

Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23

²⁶ Tisuja le isov, ra tipayooz mbuur le itotoi Matias. Tau-
ta Matias igham Yudas niia, ve ingaltarezai mbanjoona
sanjavul ve ee gha timin sanjavul ve ru muul.

Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam

2 Tizaa pa saawe to Pentekos, †
ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi ila niazi
eemon ve tileleep. ² Malau mako ve tilooj gabua luu-
tu imin yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izilam le irau
ruum loolo tau tileleep pani na.

Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8

³ Ra tighita gabua imin yav yaama ivot ve ivalagh ghi le
irau yes tisov pavozi.

Mt 3:11

⁴ Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipavon zi tisov, ve ipaburigin zi
gha tisavsaa ila nugh nugh alinjazi.

Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Mbanj 4:31, 10:44+, 19:6

⁵ Saawe tana, Yuda katini tau tileep irau nugh marij
na, tilam tilup zi izi Yerusalem paam. Zeran tawe
matazi ingalngal Maaron, ve titaghon ngar tooni.

⁶ Gabua tau ivot na, eval tiina tilooj luutu. Tauvene
tisov tilam tigde tighita. Eemon tilooj saveenji to yes
tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipavon zi na, le ngar toozi im-
bool. Pasaa, yes enjaenja tisov tilooj saveenji ila tauzi al-
injazi duduun. ⁷ Tauta avozi ikaak, ve tiil gabua tana
ngara tigde: "Wai, yes tau tisavsaa ne, yes tisov to

† Pentekos, ene lupuuji tiina ee to yes Yuda. Iivotvot pa ndaman
ta naol ne (Igham 23:16). Ene saawe tau yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa
mariri tau ivot pazi. Yes tilup zi pa Pasova, ve mboj tamoot ru
sanjavul (50) isov, o lupuuji to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot
ru sanjavul (50) ila tauzi alinjazi tigde 'pente.' Tauta tiwaat lupuuji
tawe eeza Pente-kost.

Galilaia. ⁸ Mindai ta iit enjaenja tasov talooj zi tisavsaa
ila aliinaan duduun? Aghita. Saveenji tau tisavsaa ve,
ene imin tamtamon to nugh toit duduun tisavsaa. ⁹ Iit
tane tasov to nugh eemon mako. Iit siriv to taan sirivu
to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve siriv to Mesopotamia,
Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Siriv to Pontus ve Asia, ¹⁰ ve siriv
to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan sirivu to Libia tau
igheen igharau Sairini na, ve siriv to sisi Krit, ve siriv to
taan sirivu to Arabia. Iit loomba siriv taleep Rom ve ta-
lam paam. Tamtamon toit siriv, yes Yuda tauu. Ve iit
siriv, Yuda mako. Eemon tatoor ngar toit ila pa Maaron
ve tataghon yes Yuda pa sunjuun toozi. Eemon saveenji
tau zeran tawe tisavsaa pa uraat arijaenja to Maaron,
ene iit enjaenja tasov talooj ila tauun aliinaan dudu-
un."

¹² Tauvene yes eval tana tisov avozi ikaak, ve tigham
ngar naol. Ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: "Wai, gabua tane,
puughu mindai?" ¹³ Eemon tamtamon siriv tinij pa yes
tau tighur ila to Yesu na tigde: "Ewe aat tighun vaen ti-
ina, tauta tivayau avozi."

Mos tau Petrus ivotia pa saawe to Pentekos

¹⁴ Petrus iyozyooz tomania zeetja sanjavul ve ee. I
isaav pa eval tiina tana toman aliinja tiina ighe: "Yam
tamtamon to Yuda, ve yam siriv tau alam aleep izi
Yerusalem paam, asov aghur taliingamim payau poi.
Leso napaghazojai gham pa gabua tau ivot ne pu-
ughu ve aghazooj pani. ¹⁵ Mindai, yam aghe tamta-
mon tane tighun tiina le ngar toozi ivaghamgham?
Mako. Aghita. Ngarig gha mbojoozo. Aaz izalam geeg
soone. Sei ighunghun pa saawe tauvene? ¹⁶ Alooj.
Gabua tau ngarig ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliinja
tau muunji i ivotia ila propet Yoel aavo. Igha:

¹⁷ 'Maaron isaav tauvene: "Saawe murei ††
ighe ivot,

yau pale narei Avuvug irau tamtamon tisov.

Mako natmimnja zitamoot ve zilivaa timin propet, ve
tivotia alinjag pa tamtamon.

Tauvene zitamoot tsiam paghpaaghu pale tighita
gabua siriv ila tandaghiinj.

Ve zikooja tsiam pale tighita gabua siriv ila vivuun.

Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29

¹⁸ Yau pale narei Avuvug irau besooja tsiauv tisov.
Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. Leso timin propet, ve tiv-
otia alinjag pa tamtamon.

Mbanj 21:9

¹⁹ Ve yau pale naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv
tivot ila sambam saamba,
ve naghham gabua ngeretazi tivot izi taan paam, lesa
natotoi taug pa tamtamon.

†† Saveenji ziiri 'saawe murei', ene injarui taan saawe mon mako.
Ene saawe malaua. Iburig pa saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig pa ma-
teegh, ve ila ila le taan saawe. Ilaal tiina to saawe murei, ene uraat
to Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Saawe mungaana, ene saawe tau Maaron
ipaburigin uraat tooni ila iit tamtamon sosoon, ve igham yes Israela
tivot. Ve saawe murei (o 'saawe paaghu' o 'last days'), ene saawe tau
i ipasov uraat tooni, ve saveenji mbuaanj tooni naol isov tighur
anooja.

Sinj pale imaliñ, ve yav ighan nugh, ve mbuasa tiina izaa le ikau nugh.

²⁰ Aaz pale ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo pale siñsiñañ.

Mako saawe tiina to Njeer Tiina ivot, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazooñ.

Mt 24:29+, 27:45

²¹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon tisov tau titañ rarai Maaron pa uleñ, ene pale igham mulin zi, ve tileep poi.”

Yoel 2:28+; Mbanj 4:12; Ro 10:13

²² “Tauvene yam zitamoot to Israel, aghur taliñamim poi pa saveeñ tsiau tane. Yam awatagh: Yesu to Nasaret igham uraati ariñazi ve gabua ngeretazi tinti-ina ila sosomim to itotoi tauu payam. Uraat naol tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila Yesu niima, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazonjaini ighe i imbaañ ta ilam.

Yo 5:36

²³ Ngar tau ivot pa Yesu na, Maaron igham ngar pani alok wa. I ighur Yesu ila nimamim itaghon tauu ngar tooni. Tauta akisi ve aghuru ila yes Roma tau tikankaan pa tutuñ tooni na nimazi, ve anazi tiravu izala ai pambarooñ gha imaat.

Is 53:10; Mbanj 4:28

²⁴ Eemon Maaron igham mulini pa yavyavuñ to mateegh, ve ipaburigini. Pasaa, mateegh irau to ikisi ne mako.

Lu 24:5; Mbanj 3:15

²⁵ Muñ, kinik David isavia saveeñ siriv tau iduduñ kat pa Yesu. Ighe:

‘Saawe isov, yau naghita Maaron ilepleep naghoge. I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipapalot ghau.

Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako.

²⁶ Tauta lolog poia kat, ve napakuru ila avog toman tintinig.

Onoon, yau pale namaat. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to taan.

Eemon lolog ruru mako. Tauta naleep ve naghur matag pa uleñ tsio mon.

²⁷ Pasaa, yo irau ughur murim payau ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi ne mako.

Yau tamtamon tsio patabuyaañ. Tauvene yo irau upul ghau namaat ve patag imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.

²⁸ Yo utotoi ghau pa eez to lepoogh poia.

Isaav ighe naleep tomani ghom, yo pale ugham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.’

Mbo 16:8+

²⁹ “Aiyo, yam toñvetaz, yau nasaav ghazooñ payam: Timbuun David, i imaat gha titavia alok wa. Indeeñ saawe tawe ve ilam aazne, naal tooni ighengheen tomani ghiit izi nugh tane.

1King 2:10; Mbanj 13:35+

³⁰ Eemon David, i propet to Maaron. Ve i iwatagh ighe Maaron imbu saveeñ tomania, ve ipariaañ le iyaryaañ kat ighe i pale ighur paaghu tooni eta imin kinik. Leso aana igham pooz imin i tauu.

2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11

³¹ Maaron ipaghazonjai David pa gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot. Tauta i isavia burigiñ to Mesia, ve ighe

Maaron irau ighur muuri pani ve ipuli imaat gha izila mateegha nugh toozi ne mako. Ve irau paata imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.

Mbo 16:10

³² “Yesu tau aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve yei nisov tane nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaañ saveeñ tooni. ³³ Ve Taama Maaron ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir, ve igham Avuvu Patabuyaañ pani. Tauta aazne, Yesu aana isakia Avuvu tawe ilam irau ghei itaghon saveeñ mbuaañ to Maaron. Avuvu tane, tauta imin pu-ughu pa gabua tau aazne aghita ve alooña.

Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9

³⁴ Timbuun David, i izala sambam imin Yesu mako. Eemon i isavia gabua tau murei ivot pa Yesu na ighe:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

³⁵ le irau natatan koiamña ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.”

Mbo 110:1

³⁶ Ra Petrus aavo iyaryaañ pazi ighe: “Tauvene yam Israela asov irau awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambarooñ gha imaat, tauta Maaron ighuru imin Tiina ve Mesia.”

Eval tiina tighur ila to Yesu

³⁷ Eval tiina tilooñ saveeñ tane le ingal zi. Tauvene tighason Petrus tomania mbanjoona siriv tighu: “Wai, toghmainja, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?”

Hib 4:12

³⁸ Petrus iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yam asov irau apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaañ payam.

Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mbanj 3:19

³⁹ Saveeñ mbuaañ tane ilat pa yam Israela tomania natmimña, ve tamtamon tisov to nugh nugh tau tileep malau na paam. Pasaa, saveeñ tane inarui tamtamon tisov tau Tiina toit Maaron ipoi zi to timin le.”

Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mbanj 14:27; Ep 2:13+

⁴⁰ Petrus isavia saveeñ tane mon mako. I isaav ariañ pazi pa saveeñ siriv siriv paam. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Atañ rarai Maaron, lesu igham mulin gham! Mako pale alalemim tomania zeran sasaghati tau tileep pa saawe tane.”

Ga 1:4

⁴¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon irau ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tol (3,000) ma vene tighur ila Petrus aliña, ve tigham yaa. Tauvene yes paam tilooñ tila lupuñ to Krisi.

Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi imin maata na gabuazi

⁴² Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, monmon tighurghur taliñazi pa saveeñ tau yes mbanjoona tipaduduñ zi pani na, ve tighamgham ngar pani poi. Ve tivavaule zi, ve tiluplup zi pa sunjuñ tomania ghanghaniñ.

⁴³ Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivotvot ila yes

mbanjoona nimazi. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighita Maaron tapiri na, roiŋ tiina igham zi.

Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12

⁴⁴ Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozi eemon, ve tivavaule zi. Eta inguruut gabua tooni mako. Tighita gabua toozi isov tigde ene gabua to eval tisov. ⁴⁵ Tauvene tigholgholia taan ma gabua toozi siriv, ve tighamgham maeta pa yes tau mbolaŋ igham zi na. Tauta tisov lezi gabua le irau zi.

Lu 12:33; Mbanj 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13

⁴⁶ Mataaz ta naol ne, lolozi ve nŋar toozi eemon, ve tiluplup zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve tiluplup zi pa surjuuŋ tomania ghanghaniŋ ila ruum toz toz paam. Saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniŋ, lolozi poia ve tipapait Maaron eeza. Tauta tamtamon tisov tighet zi ve lolozi poia pazi. Ve saawe isov, Tiina toit Yesu ighamgham uraat ila tamtamon siriv lolozi to igham mulin zi. Tauta tighur ila to Yesu, ve tiŋgaltarezai yes tau tighur ila imin maata na, le timin eval kat.

Petrus igharaat narape ee

3 Saawe ee, aaz anunu igham tol, ve surjuuŋ to ravrav igha ivot. Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tiza-la pa Rumei Tiina. ² Yesuru tila le tizaa to nŋer narape ee tau tibaado gha tilam. Nŋer tawe, tiina ipooa aaghe saghati. Tauvene monmon tighurghuru igharau sirsir to Rumei Tiina atamana tau tiwaato tigde 'Ataman Paghuuna.' Leso ileep ta sewe, ve isuŋ le gabua ila to yes tau tigde tiloŋ tila sirsir to Rumei Tiina lolo na. ³ I ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam le tigde tiloŋ tila sirsir to Rumei Tiina lolo, ra isuŋ yesuru igha tiuule. ⁴ Yesuru matazi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani igha: "Matam ilam!" ⁵ Tauvene nŋer tawe ighur maata pa yesuru igha aat tigham le gabua eta.

⁶ Eemon Petrus isaav pani igha: "Yau leg maet silva ma gol eta mako. Eemon gabua tau igha tsiau ne, tauta aat naghama payo. Yau nasaav payo: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret eeza, uburig ve ulaagha!"

Mbanj 14:10

⁷ Ra ikis nŋer tana niima tapir igha iiti iburig. Reikia mon ve nŋer tana aaghe senŋaŋa poia. Tauvene purukia iburig iyooz ve ilaagha. Ra iyatyaat toman tintini, ve ipapait Maaron eeza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, gha tiloŋ tila sirsir to Rumei Tiina lolo. ⁹ Tamtamon tisov tau tighita nŋer tana ilaghaagha ve ipapait Maaron eeza, ¹⁰ yes tighilaalo tigde i ta monmon ilepleep igharau Ataman Paghuuna, ve isunŋuŋ pa le gabua na. Tauvene tirur pa gabua nŋereeta tau ivot pani na le avozi ikaak.

Mos tau Petrus ivotia ila Rumei Tiina naagho

¹¹ Nŋer tana ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve malau mako ve eval tiina tilaan tilam tivot toozi izi ruum to lepooŋ tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. Pasaa, tirur pa gabua nŋereeta tau ivot na le nŋar toozi imbool.

¹² Petrus ighit zi, ve isaav pazi igha: "O yam Israela, puughu mindai ta arur pa gabua tane ve adaad

matamim payei? Yam agha yeiru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron nŋar tooni, tauta nigham nŋer tane ilaagha ne? Mako. ¹³ Maaron to timbuunŋa, i Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. I ta igham besoonŋa tooni Yesu izala pa sambam, ve aazne igham gabua tane to ipaghazonai Yesu igha i eeza tiina. Yam awatagh: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus niima. Ve saawe tau Piladus ilooŋ saveeŋ tooni ve igha ipuli ilat payam, yam azori.

Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+

¹⁴ Aghita. Yesu, i nŋer patabuyaŋ ve duduunŋa. Eemon lolomim pani mako ve azori. Ve nŋer tau irav tamtamon imaat, tauta yam azoornugh agha le Piladus ipuli ilat payam. ¹⁵ Tauvene nŋer tau imin puughu pa lepooŋ maata yaryaare, tauta yam aravu imaat. Eemon Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, ve yei tane nighit kati pa matamai. Tauta aazne, nipariaŋ saveeŋa, lesa aghur ila tooni.

Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8, 2:24, 32+

¹⁶ Etaan tane, yam awatagh pataŋani tooni. Yesu eeza ve tapiri mon, tauta igham nŋer tane tapiri ivot ve tiini poia. Gabua ite paam mako. Yesu ipaburigin ghei gha nighur ila tooni ariaŋ. Ve ghuruuŋ ila tsiei tau inarui Yesu, tauta iuul nŋer tane gha tiini poia, ve aazne iyooz ila naghomim.

Lu 17:19; Mbanj 4:10

¹⁷ "Yam torŋvetaz, yau nawatagh: Yamŋa daaba tsiam aghilaal Yesu mako, tauta agham nŋar saghati pani.

Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8

¹⁸ Ve alooŋ. Muuŋ, Maaron ivotia aliŋa ila propet tooni tisov avozi igha Mesia tooni aat ibaad pataŋani ve iya-maan yavyavuunŋa tiina. Nŋar tau yam agham pa Yesu, ene eez tau Maaron aliŋa tawe anoona ivot.

Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+

¹⁹ Tauvene yam apul nŋar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor nŋar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale, ve Tiina toit ileep tomani gham ve ipariaŋ gham pa tauu tapiri. Ve i pale imbaŋ Yesu imuul ilam. I Mesia tau Maaron tauu ighuru to igham mulin gham.

Mbanj 1:11; 1Tes 4:16

²¹ I aat ileep izi nugh sambam ve isasaŋan le irau saawe tau Maaron igharaat mulin gabua naol isov, itaghon saveeŋ tau muuŋ i ivotia ila propet tooni patabuyaŋa avozi.

Ro 8:21+; 2Pe 3:13

²² Muuŋ, Mose ibood saveeŋ siriv tau iza to Yesu igha:

'Tiina tsiam Maaron pale ighur tamtamon tsiam eta imin propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa payam imin yau. Tauvene saa saveeŋ tau igha i isavia, yam aat alooŋa ve ataghoŋi. ²³ Ve isaav igha tamtamon eta ilooŋ aliŋa mako ve izoor saveeŋ tooni, ene pale Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Leso iziire ighau pa tamtamon tooni Israel.'

Lo 18:15+; Mbanj 7:37

²⁴ "Tauvene aghita. Saawe to propet Samuel ve ilam, propet tisov to Maaron tisavia gabua tau ivot pa saawe tane.

Lu 24:27

²⁵ Yam paaghu to yes propet. Saveen toozi, ene injarui gham. Ve saveen tau Maaron imbua tomania timbu-unja na, tauvene paam. Injarui gham. Matamim injal saveen tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na. Ighe:

‘Paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau iza to nughmarij to taan.’

Gnp 12:3, 22:18; Ga 3:8

²⁶ “Tauvene aghita. Saawe tau Maaron ighur uraat ila besoonja tooni Yesu niima, i imbaanja ilat payam imin maata. Leso igham gham atoor ngar tsiam, ve yam enaenja asov apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve poia tooni iza tsiam.”

Mbanj 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16

Tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan ila pooza tau tinginngin yes Yuda na naghozi

4 Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsaav pa tamtamon soone, ve zeran siriv to watoonrau, ve daaba to yes uraata tau tinginngin Rumei Tiina na, tomania Sadusi siriv tinjarui zi tilam. ² Yes tilam toman atezi yavyav pasaa, yesuru tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ve tivovotia saveen pazi tigde: Yes tau tipaak Yesu ve tileep ila tooni na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh. †

Mbanj 17:18, 23:6

³ Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tighur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun. Leso tileep ta sewe le nughizau, mako titiir saveen toozi. ⁴ Yes tau tiloonj saveen to yesuru na, katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tauvene tingaltarezai yes tau mun-ganazi na le timin eval kat. Yes zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) ma vene.

⁵ Mbonj nughizau, ra pooza to yes Yuda, tomania nginiinja toozi, ve zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tilup zi izi Yerusalem. ⁶ Ve Anas tau daaba mungaana to watoonrau, tomania Kaiapas tau igham Anas niia na, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas ziiri waaro tooni siriv, yes ti-
sov tileep ila lupuun tawe paam. ††

⁷ Tilup zi ve tilepleep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam, tipayooz zi ila naghozi, ve tighason zi tigde: “Ai, gabua tau noor ivot na, yamru agham tapirimim mindai, ta agham gabua tana ivot? Ve agham uraat tana ila sei eeza?”

⁸ Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Petrus, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam pooza ve yam nginiinja, mindai? ⁹ Aazne, aghe aghason ghei pa uraat poia tau ivot pa neer narape tane, ve eez tau i tiini poia, tauta agham ghei nilam ne? ¹⁰ Poia. Yau naghe yamja Israela asov awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh na, ila i eeza ve tapiri, tauta neer tau aazne iyooz ila naghomim ne tiini poia.

Mbanj 3:13+

† Yes Sadusi tighur ila tigde mateegha irau tiburig muul mako (Mt 22:23). Tauta atezi yavyav pa saveen to Petrus yesuru Yoan. †† Anas imin daaba to watoonrau, ve murei ra, raawa Kaiapas igham niia. Tauvene saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat ilam saawe tau tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveen, Kaipas i daaba to watoonrau. Eemon Anas eeza ‘daaba to watoonrau’ ighengheen soone.

¹¹ Yesu tane ta muunj tibood saveen iza tooni tigde:

‘Maet tau yam zeran to raonj ruum matamim veleghini ve asiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaanj izala paavo.’ ‡

Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42

¹² Yesu mon ta Maaron ighuru imin Uleenja toit. Tamtamon ite paam to taan le eeza pa uraat tauvene mako. Ila i eeza mon, tauta Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani to sosor toit ve taleep poi.”

Mt 1:21; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 10:13

¹³ Yes daaba tawe tiwatagh: Petrus gha Yoan, yesuru tamtamon to nughei mon. Tila skul tiina eta mako. Eemon tighita yesuru tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaanj kat pa savsaveen. Tauvene tigham ngar naol pazi, ve tighi-laal yesuru tigde muun, yesja Yesu tilaghaag. ¹⁴ Ve tighita narape tau yesuru tighamu aaghe poia na, yesja tiyooz. Tauvene tiliil pa savsaveen. ¹⁵ Tauta tiziir Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuun toozi gha tivot tila muuri, ve yes mon tivasavo zi. ¹⁶ Tighe: “Laak, pale tagham mindai pa yesuru? Pa gabua ngereeta tiina tau tighamu, ene itotoi Maaron tapiri ivot mataghare kat, ve eval tiina tau tileep Yerusalem ne, tisov ti-wataghi wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tatoova to tatatan saveen to yesuru taghe karom, ene irau tamtamon tiloonj ghiit mako.

Yo 11:47

¹⁷ Eemon iit aat tarav matin saveen tane. Mako pale vaaru ilaan ila gha tamtamon tisov tiwataghi. Tauvene tangalsekin zi ariaanj. Leso tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila neer tawe eeza muul sov.”

¹⁸ Tivasavo zi le isov, ra tipoi mbanjoona ru tana tilonj tilam muul, ve tisaav ariaanj pazi tigde tisavia saveen eta pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza, ma tipaduduun zi pani muul sov.

Mbanj 5:28, 40

¹⁹ Eemon yesuru tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Yam taumim agabiiz: Ngar sindei tau iduduun ila Maaron maata? Pale niloonj yam alinjamim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon Maaron aliinja?”

Mbanj 5:29

²⁰ Pa gabua tiina tau yeiru nighita ve niloonja na, ene irau nineneenj pani mako. Aat nisavsavia mon tauvene.”

²¹ Yesuru tisaav tauvene, ve yes daaba tana tigham saveen paroinj pazi muul. Ra tipul zi tila. Yes tigde tingal yesuru matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, narape tau gabua ngereeta tawe ivot pani na, ndaman tooni iliiv tamoot ru (40) wa. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, igham eval tiina tisov tipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, lesu tiyooz ariaanj

²³ Yes daaba tana tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalizi tila to zetaznja, ve tipaesia saveen tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiinja tisavia pazi na.

²⁴ Zetaznja tiloonj paesiinj toozi, ve tisov tilup lolozi imin

‡ Ruum tau ziiri tane isavia, ene tamtamon to Maaron lupuun toozi. Ve maet tau imin puughu pa ruum, ene Yesu tauu.

eemon, ve titan rarai Maaron tigde: "Tiina tsiei, yo ughur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigdeen ila na, ve ungin zi. ²⁵ Muun, Avuvum Patabuyaana ipaburigin timbumai David tau besoonja tsio na, gha isaav tauvene:

'Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh atezi yavyav ve tigde tipaburigin malmal?

Tamtamon matazi ingal ngar naol tau le anoonja mako na pasaa?

²⁶ Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi pa malmal.

Yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Maaron tomania Mesia tooni ve tigde titatan zi.'

Mbo 2:1+

²⁷ "Saveen tane, tauta aazne, anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, yo taum ughur Yesu, tau besoonja tsio patabuyaana, imin Mesia. Eemon Erod yesuru Piladus tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve eval tiina to Israel, tilup zi izi nugh tiina tane, ve tiil eez to tizoor saveen tooni ve tigde titatani. Tauta tiravu imaat.

Lu 23:7+

²⁸ Eemon ngar tau tigham pani, ene itaghon taum ngar tsio. Muun uge: ila taum tapirim, yo pale ugham gabua tane ivot.

Mban 2:23

²⁹ O Maaron, saveen paroin tau tighamgham payei ne, yo uwataghi wa. Tauvene yei tau nimin besoonja tsio ne, nitan rarai ghom nighe upalot ghei. Leso niroi sov, ve niyooz ariaan pa votiaan saveen tsio.

Mban 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14

³⁰ Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon, ugharaat yes moroghoona le tinizi poia, ve ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila besoonja tsio patabuyaana Yesu eeza, lesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon ve tighur ila tooni."

³¹ Tisun le isov, ra Maaron tapiri itok nugh tau tilup zi pani na, le irur imin yogyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov. Tauta tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan Maaron aliiina pa tamtamon.

Mban 2:2+

Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tivaule zi

³² Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozi ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tivaule zi. Toozi eta inguruut gabua tooni ve isaav ighe ene gabua to tauu mon ne mako. Tighita gabua toozi naol isov tigde ene gabua to eval tisov.

Lu 12:33; Mban 2:44+

³³ Ve yes mbanjoona tipapariaan saveen pa burigiin to Tiina toit Yesu, lesu tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve uraat toozi ilanlaan toman tapiri. Tauta Maaron poia tooni tiina ighengheen tomani zi tisov. ³⁴ Tamtamon toozi eta imbool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yes tau lezi taan ma ruum na, tigholgholia gabua toozi, ve tighamgham maeta, ³⁵ ve tighurghuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Mako anazi tireii pa yes tau mbolaan igham zi na.

2Kor 8:13+

³⁶ Tauta neer ee to sisi Saiprus, eeza Yosep, i paam igholia taan tooni, ve igham maeta, ve ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to Levi. Ve

yes mbanjoona titoor eeza, ve tiwaato tigde Banabas. (Eez Banabas, puughu tauvene: 'Neer to palotiin tamtamon.')

Mban 9:27, 11:22, 30, 13:2

Ananias gha azaawa Sapira tigham karom

⁵ Neer toozi ee, eeza Ananias. Ve azaawa eeza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan toozi sirivu ee.

² Eemon Ananias igham karom. Pasaa, itatan taan tawe maeta siriv ighen, ve igham sirivu mon gha ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Eemon isaav pazi ighe taan tooni maeta, tauta isov ila toozi. Karom tau i ighamu na, azaawa Sapira iwataghi paam.

Yos 7:1-26

³ Tauvene Petrus isaav pani ighe: "Wai, Ananias, puughu mindai ta upul Neer Saghati izeev ghom ve utatan maet siriv? Ngar tau ughamu na, ene ugham karom pa Avuvu Patabuyaana.

Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3

⁴ Saawe tau ugholia taan tsio soone, ena yo gabua tsio. Ve saawe tau ugholia, saa ngar tau matam ingali ughe upul maet tana pani, ene ighen to yo taum. Mindai ta lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ngar saghati tane? Aazne, ugham karom pa yei tamtamon mako. Yo ugham karom pa Maaron!"

Mt 23:27+

⁵ Ananias iloon saveen tane, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru na, roin tiina igham zi. ⁶ Ra geegeu paghpaaghu siriv tilam gha tizun Ananias paata pa uuli, ve tibaado tila titavia.

⁷ Tileep malau rig (irau aua tol ma vene), ra Ananias azaawa Sapira aana ilon ilam. Eemon gabua tau ivot pa Ananias na, i iwataghi mako. ⁸ I ilon ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighe: "Aiyu, usaav ghazoonja payau. Taan tau yamru azuwam agholia na, atuya tauta ene?"

I iyol aliiina ighe: "Vee, atuya tauta ena mon."

⁹ Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: "Mindai ta yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghe atoov Maaron Avuvu? Uloong. Yes tau tivaule azuwam na, tauta ngarig gha timuul tilam tiyooz ataman aavo we. Ve yo paam, pale tibaad ghom uvot ula."

¹⁰ Reikia mon ve livaa aana, itap izi Petrus aaghe puughu gha imaat kusia. Geegeu paghpaaghu tau titavia Ananias na, tilon tilam, ve tighita Sapira paam imaat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tisuru iza, gha tibaado tila titavia izi azaawa ziige. ¹¹ Gabua tana ivot le roin tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuun to Krisi na. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon yesuru varuzi na tiroi paam.

Yes mbanjoona tigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv tivot

¹² Saawe tana, Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi katini tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Lesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve tighur ila. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, lolozi eemon, ve monmon tiluplup zi ila ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na.

Mbanj 2:43; 2Kor 12:12

¹³ Tamtamon tipaak zi sorok mako. Pa tiroi. Eemon eval tiina titandagh pazi, ve tipapait varuzi. ¹⁴ Saawe tana, tamtamon paghpaaghu katini tighur ila. Tauta timin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tingaltarezai yes tau munghanazi na, le timin eval le eval kat. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. ¹⁵ Gabua ngeretazi tau yes mbanjoona tighamgham zi na, vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh. Tau-vene monmon tamtamon tibadbaad moroghoona toozi tilala, ve tighurghur zi ila eez ziige, ve tيسانان. Siriv tighen izala boor, ve siriv tighen izala moogh. Pasaa, tinumeer tigde saawe tau Petrus ilaagh injarui zi ilam, ve ighe yavyaava rigta izala pavozi, ene aat igham zi tinizi poia.

Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12

¹⁶ Nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau Yerusalem na, paam. Tighamgham moroghoona toozi tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, tilala Yerusalem, ve tinjanarui yes mbanjoona. Ve yes mbanjoona tiuul zi gha tisov tinizi poia.

Mt 8:16

Tighur yes mbanjoona tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj

¹⁷ Daaba to watoonrau, tomania zeetja Sadusi tau tipakpaako na, tighita uraat to yes mbanjoona ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolozu ve atezi yavyav kat. ¹⁸ Tau-vene tila tikis zi, ve tizeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj.

Mbanj 4:3

¹⁹ Eemon mbonj tana, anjela ee to Maaron ivot toozi, ve ikaak ataman to ruum to yavyavuunj, ve igham zi tivot tila pa muuri.

Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbanj 12:7+, 16:26

²⁰ Ra isaav pazi ighe: "Yam ala ayooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve avotia lepooch paaghu tane ngara isov pa tamtamon, leso tighazonj pani." ²¹ Tauvene nughizau, ra titaghon anjela aliija, ve tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tipaburigin uraat toozi to tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija.

Saawe eemon tana, daaba to watoonrau tomania zeetja siriv tipoi yes pooza to Israel tilam tilup zi, ve timbaan uraata toozi siriv tila ruum to yavyavuunj, leso tigham yes mbanjoona tilam. ²² Eemon tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve tiil zi le mako. Tauvene timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes pazi tigde: ²³ "Alooj. Saawe tau nila peria ruum to yavyavuunj, nighita ataman tisov tipoon zi le tunja kat. Ve yes tau tinginngin ataman na, tiyozyooz. Eemon nikaak ataman ve nilonj nila, le nirur pa ruum loolo nginaanja. Tamtamon eta ileep mako."

²⁴ Daaba to yes uraata tau tinginngin Rumei Tiina na tomania daaba to watoonrau tiloonj paesiinj tane le ngar toozi ivaghamgham ve tigde: "Wai, ighe tauvene, saa paam pale ivot?"

²⁵ Malau mako ve njeer ite aana ilam, ve ipaes pazi ighe: "Ou, yam alepleep? Zeran tau azeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj na, tiyozyooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapaduduunj tamtamon we!" ²⁶ Daaba to yes uraata tau tinginngin Rumei Tiina na iloonj saveenj tane, ve iburig gha iyau tamtamon tooni, ve tila tigde

tikis zi muul. Eemon saawe tau tivot toozi, tigham saghatin zi mako. Tikis zi poi. Pasaa, tiroi pa eval tiina tawe pale tiburig ve tirav zi pa maet.

²⁷ Tauvene tikis yes mbanjoona, ve tigham zi timuul tila, ve tipayooz zi ila lupuunj tiina tana naghozi. Ra daaba to watoonrau iyaon zi ighe: ²⁸ "Awaat njeer tawe eeza irao! Yam talinamim mako? Yei ningalsekin gham arijaan wa: Apaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliija ila njeer tawe eeza sov. Eemon yam asasavia vaaru le tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem tiwataghi wa. Mindai, yam aghe asuk payei pa mateegh tooni?"

Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbanj 4:18

²⁹ Petrus yesja mbanjoona siriv tiyol aliija tigde: "Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveenj to tamtamon eta to taan mako. Saveenj tau iduduunj pa Maaron ngar tooni, o nitaghooni.

Mbanj 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4

³⁰ Alooj. Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat na, Maaron to timbuunja ipaburigin pa mateegh wa.

Ga 3:13

³¹ Ve ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila i tauu niima tapir. Tauta ipaghazonjaini ighe i eeza tiina. Taama Maaron ighuru imin Daaba pait, ve i Uleerja toit. I irau igham iit Israela tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale.

Mk 16:19; Mbanj 2:38, 3:19

³² Gabua isov tau ivot pani na, yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveenja, leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei mon mako. Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ngar tooni na, i paam ipariaanj Yesu saveenj tooni."

Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+

Gamaliel ingalsekin lupuunj tiina ighe tigham saghatin yes mbanjoona sov

³³ Yes tau tileep ila lupuunj tawe, tiloonj saveenj tane, le ipas atezi ve tigde tirav zi timaat pataghaan.

³⁴ Eemon njeer tutuunja ee ileep ila lupuunj tana loolo, eeza Gamaliel. I paduduunjaan ee to tutuunj, ve tamtamon tisov titandagh pani. I iburig iyooz, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ai, agham zeran tane tivot tila muuri o." ³⁵ Tau-vene tigham yes mbanjoona tivot tila muuri le isov, ra Gamaliel isaav pa yes tau tileep ila lupuunj na ighe: "Yam tamtamon to Israel, alooj. Agham gabua eta pa zeran tawe rekia sov. Aleep ve agham ngar poi.

³⁶ Matamim ingal ngar tau muunj ivot pa Teudas na. I iburig, ve ipakur tauu ighe i njeer arijaan ee. Ve iyau le tamtamon ndinndinj paan (400) gha titaghooni. Eemon saawe tau tiravu imaat, zi jeera tisov tighawaar, ve anoonja eta ivot mako. ³⁷ Murei pa tane, saawe tau gavman to Rom tigham tamtamon ezazi, Yudas to Galilaia aana iburig, ve ipazaagh tamtamon gha titaghooni tigde tiziir gavman to Rom. Eemon i paam, tiravu imaat, ve zi jeera tisov tighawaar. ³⁸ Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nauul ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, agham gabua eta pazi sov. Apul zi tileep. Pa takankaan pa ngar ve uraat toozi puughu. Isaav ighe ivot ila tauzi ngar toozi, ene aat ighur anoonja eta mako.

Mt 15:13

³⁹ Eemon isaav ighe Maaron imin puughu pani, ve yam atoova to atatan zi, ene aat arao mako. Tauvene ayaamaan gham. Pa aat aparav tomania Maaron.”

Lu 21:15

⁴⁰ Gamaliel saveen tooni igham zi atezi izi rig. Tauvene tipoi yes mbanjoona tilonj tilam muul, ve tilosiir zi, ve tingalsekin zi ariaanj tigde tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza muul sov. Ra tipul zi tila. ⁴¹ Yes mbanjoona tipul lupuunj tiina tana, ve tila toman lolozi poia kat ve tintinzi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tibaad patanani ve mayaņa pa Krisi eeza.

Mt 5:10+; Mbanj 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13

⁴² Mataaz ta naol ne, yes mbanjoona tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ila ruum aavo aavo paam. Ve tivotia Yesu vaaru pa tamtamon tigde i Mesia. Uraat toozi tawe, tipuli mako.

Tighur tamtamon liim ve ru to tiul yes mbanjoona

6 Saawe tana, yes tau titaghon Yesu na tivot timin eval. Eemon patanani ee ivot ila sosozi. Yes Yuda tau tisavsav Grika aliņazi na, tiyau avozi pa zetazņa tau tisavsav ila saveen Hibu na tigde: Mataaz ta naol ne, saawe tau tirei uleenj siriv pa yes mbolaņa, matazi ingal yes Grika zinaara toozi kat mako. ² Tauvene yes mbanjoona sarjavul ve ru tipoi tamtamon tisov tau titaghon Yesu na tilam tilup zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Isaav ighe yei mbanjoona nigham uraat pa reij aniiņ ve nipul uraat to votiaan Maaron aliinja, ene iduduunj mako. ³ Tauvene yam atiiir taumim, ve aghur lemim tamtamon liim ve ru tau varuzi tomania ngar toozi popoia, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaņj ivon ila lolozi. Leso nipul uraat to reij aniiņ ila nimazi.

1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+

⁴ Ve yei aat nileep duduunj ila sunjuunj mon, ve uraat to paduduņņaj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja.”

⁵ Eval tiina tiloonj saveen toozi tane, ve tisov tiyok pani. Tauvene tighur Stepanus (i ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaņ kat, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaņj ivon ila loolo), ve Pilip gha Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to nugh Antiok. Nikolas tane, i Yuda tauu mako. Eemon itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuunj toozi. ⁶ Tigham zeran liim ve ru tawe tilam tiyooz ila yes mbanjoona naghozi, ra mbanjoona tighur nimazi izala pavozzi, ve tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, ve tighur zi pa uraat. †

Mbanj 13:3; 1Tim 4:14

⁷ Saawe tana, Maaron saveen tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau nugh nugh. Tauvene Yesu ziņeera tivot timin eval le eval kat izi Yerusalem. Ve yes zeran to watoonjrau tauvene paam. Tamtamon toozi katini titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon eez tooni.

Mbanj 12:24, 19:20

† Yes tau tisavsav Grika aliņazi, ta tiyau avozi pa uraat to reij aniiņ ma gabua. Zeran liim ve ru tau tighur zi pa uraat na, ezazi ito-toi zi ighe yes tilepleep tomania yes Grika ve tiwatagh Grika gabuazi. Tauta yes mbanjoona tighur zi to tingin uraat tawe.

Tikis Stepanus

⁸ Stepanus, i neer ee tau Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ipavoni kat. Tauvene i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila tamtamon sosozi. Gabua tawe timin ilaal pani tigde Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni.

Mbanj 2:43

⁹ Yuda siriv, muunj timin besoonja sorok. Eemon tipas zi pa uraat toozi, ve ngarig timin besoonja pa tamtamon muul mako. Tingin tauzi. Yes tipaburigin lupuunj ee, ve tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Lupuunj to yes tau timin besoonja muul mako.’ Lupuunj tawe tamtamona siriv tiburig, ve yesņa Stepanus tivazorai zi pa savsaveen. Zeran tawe, siriv to nugh Sairini, siriv to Aleksandria, siriv to taan sirivu to Silisia, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Asia. ¹⁰ Eemon yes tirau Stepanus mako. Pasaa, i le ngar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuyaņj ipapalot saveenj tooni.

Lu 21:15

¹¹ Tauvene tiil eez pani, ve tipazaagh tamtamon siriv gha tingal saveenj pani tigde: “Yei niloonj neer tane isik saveenj veleghiinj pa Mose ve Maaron.”

Mt 26:59+

¹² Tisaav tauvene, le tipazaagh eval tiina to yes Yuda, tomania nginiinja toozi ve yes ngara to tutuunj. Tauvene tiburig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tigherevu ilonj ila lupuunj to yes daaba to yes Yuda, ve tipayooze ila naghozi. ¹³ Ra tiyau zeran karomņa siriv tilam, gha ti-payooz zi ila lupuunj tawe naghozi paam, ve yes karomņa tawe tingal saveenj pa Stepanus tigde: “Neer tane, saawe isov, isasavia saveenj veleghiinj inarui rumei patabuyaņj to Maaron ve tutuunj to Mose. ¹⁴ Yei niloonja ighe Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumei Tiina tane izi. Ve tutuunj tau Mose igham pait ve tataghoņi ta muunj ve ilam ne paam, i pale itoora.”

Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+

¹⁵ Yes tau tileep ila lupuunj tana tiloonj saveenj tane, le tisov tidaad matazi pa Stepanus, ve tighita naagho isul imin anjela.

Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuazi: Yes tizorzoor Maaron aliinja ta muunj ve ilam

7 Ra daaba to watoonjrau ighason Stepanus ighe: “Laak, saveenj tau tisavia ne, ene onoon?”

Muunj, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia

² Stepanus iyol aliinja ighe: †† “Yam tamanja ve tonvetaz tsiau, aloonj saveenj tsiau tane ve agham ngar pani poi. Muunj kat, saawe tau timbuun Abaram ila ileep izi nugh Aran soone, ve ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia na, Maaron toit tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na ivot tooni,

Gnp 11:31

†† Saveenj to Stepanus maata ru. Ee, ene yes Yuda tigham ngar tiina kat pa taan toozi ve rumei toozi tau iyooz izi Yerusalem. Yes tigde nugh tawe, ene Maaron niia duduunj. Eemon Stepanus isaav tauvene: Maaron ileep nugh tawe mon mako. Nugh sindei tau tamtamon tooni tileep pani na, i ileep tomani zi. Ve saveenj tooni maata ite, ene vene: Muunj ve ilam, yes Yuda tizorzoor Maaron aliinja.

³ ve isaav pani ighe:

'Uburig, upul taan tsio tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula pa taan tau yau naghe natotoia payo na.'

Gnp 12:1

⁴ "Tauvene Abaram ipul Mesopotamia tau taan to yes Kaldia na, ve ila ivot nugh Aran, ve ighur niia to lep-oogh ta sewe. Taama Tera imaas, ve murei ra, Maaron ipaburigin Abaram muul gha ilaagh ilam ivot taan tau aazne iit talepleep pani ne.

Gnp 12:4+

⁵ Maaron igham taan rigta imin Abaram le motot ne mako. Eemon saawe tau Abaram le naatu eta soone, Maaron imbu saveen tomania ighe i pale igham taan tane pani ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na paam. Leso imin lezi motot.

Gnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13

⁶ Ve Maaron ipaghazonai Abaram pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei na ighe:

'Paaghu tsio pale tila tileep timin loom izi taan ite. Ve taan tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besoonja sorok, ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndinidin paarj (400).

Gnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40

⁷ Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya injarui taan tawe tamtamona pa ngar toozi saghati, ve naghham paaghu tsio tipul taan tawe, ve timuul tilam. Leso tisurj ve tibeas payau izi ta sene.'

Igham 3:12

⁸ "Ra Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe ngar to ravuunj zitamoot warozi pale imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau Abaram azaawa ipoop Isak, ve mboonji imin liim ve tol, ra taama irav waaro. Murei ra, Isak yesuru azaawa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop tomania azaanja tipoop natuznja sanjavul ve ru tau iit Israela tavot ila toozi na.

Gnp 17:10+, 35:18

Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip

⁹ "Yakop natnja tighita tamazi loolo pa tazizi Yosep kat, le ireu lolozi. Tauta tigholia ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anazi tighamu ila Isip, ve imin besoonja sorok izi ta sewe. Eemon Maaron ileep tomania,

Gnp 39:2, 21+

¹⁰ ve igham mulini pa patanani tooni naol isov. Saawe tau tigham Yosep ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip naagho, Maaron igham kinik loolo pani, ve ighilaalo ighe i le ngar tiina. Tauta ighuru to igham pooz pa ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ve taan dodoli to Isip paam.

Gnp 41:37+

¹¹ "Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isov to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham zi tileep saghat kat. Iit Israela timbuunja paam, tiil lezi aninj le mako.

Gnp 41:54, 42:1+

¹² Eemon saawe tau Yakop iloonj tigde aninj wit ighengheen izi Isip, i imbaan natnja tila tighol lezi aninj, ve timuul tilam pa tamazi. Ene laghoonj tau tighamu imin maata. ¹³ Tilepleep le aninj toozi isov, ra tizila Isip muul imin pai ru. Saawe tana, Yosep ivotia

tau pa tooghja ve taazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam iloonj tigde, Yosep ziiri waaro tooni siriv ta tilam tilepleep.

Gnp 42:1+, 45:1+

¹⁴ Ra Yosep imbaan ila pa taama Yakop ighe yesnja tamtamon tooni tisov tiyauyau, ve tizilam tooni. Tamtamon tau tiburig gha tizila Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol sanjavul ve liim (75).

Gnp 45:9+, 46:26+

¹⁵ Tauvene Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tizila Isip, ve yesnja natnja tisov timataar izi ta sewe.

Gnp 46:1+, 49:33

¹⁶ Eemon titavi zi izi Isip mako. Tigham patazi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Sekem, ra tighur zi tilonj tila maet puura to Amor natnja tau Abaram igholi pa maet silva siriv na.

Gnp 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+

Maaron ileep tomania Mose izi Isip ve Midian

¹⁷ "Saveen tau Maaron imbua tomania Abaram na, saawe ilam igharau pa anoonja ivot. Ve saawe tana, timbuunja tau tileep izi Isip na, timasa timin eval le eval kat.

Igham 1:7

¹⁸ Ra kinik paaghu aana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tawe iloonj Yosep vaaru pa uraat tooni rigta mako. ¹⁹ I ivatombanoi timbuunja, ve igham saghatin zi kat. Ve isaav ariiaan pazi ighe natuznja paghpaaghu tau ngarig gha tipoop zi na, yes aat tipul zi tileplez. Leso timatmaat.

Igham 1:9+

²⁰ "Saawe tana, Mose tiina ipoopa. Maaron ighita i paghuuna kat ve loolo pani. Tiina gha taama tigham payamyam pani izi ruum toozi irau kaiyo tol,

Igham 2:2

²¹ le njeer marani imin olman rig ve irau tingooza muul mako. Ra tighamu tila ve tipuli izi yaa Nil ziige. Eemon kinik natliva ilaagh ila le ighita. Tauta ighamu imin le, ve injini imin i tauu naatu. ²² Mose itum le imin olman, ve tipaghazonaini pa ngar naol isov to yes Isipa. I njeer ariiaan ee. Ve saveen tooni paam, toman tapiri.

²³ "I tilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra loolo ipaburigini ighe ila igig yes Israela tau sirj tooni na.

Igham 2:11+; Hib 11:24+

²⁴ Eemon saawe tau ila ivot toozi, i ighita Isip ee igham saghatin njeer ee to Israel. Tauvene ilaan ila ivool to njeer tawe, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe gha imaas imin yatuunj sosor tooni. ²⁵ Mose maata injgal ighe tamtamon tooni Israel aat tighilaal tigde Maaron ighuru to igham mulin zi pa patanani toozi. Eemon ngar toozi ivot pa gabua tana soone.

²⁶ "Mboonj le nughizau, ra Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anazi tiparav. Tauvene itoova to irav motin malmal ve ilup zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: 'Wai, yamru tonvetaz! Avaghamun gham pasaa?'

²⁷ "Eemon njeer tau ipaburigin malmal na, iburig gha isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Ai, yo sei ighur ghom ighe umin nginiinj payei, ta ughe ugharaat saveen tsiei?' ²⁸ Mindai, yo ughe urav ghau namaat

imin Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaat na?'²⁹ Mose iloonj saveenj tane, ve iburig gha ighau ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Midiana. I ileep imin loom ta sewe le ivai, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuznja zitamoot ru.

³⁰ "Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam ilam ila, ra anjela ee ila ivot tooni izi nugh nginaanja tau igheen igharau loloz Sinai na. Ivot pani imin yav tau ighanghan izala ai marani ee.

³¹ Mose maata ila ighita gabua tana, le irur ve igham ngar naol. Tauvene ila igharau ai tawe ighe ighit poghania. Eemon iloonj Njeer Tiina aliinja ivot ila yav tawe ighe:

³² 'Yau Maaron to timbumnja. Yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.'

Igham 3:6

Mose iloonj saveenj tane, le irur ve ingooz naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitoonj Maaron.

³³ "Maaron isaav pani muul ighe:

'Upas zuzuunja to aghem izi. Pa taan tau uyozyooz ila ne, ene patabuyaanj. ³⁴ Uloonj. Tamtamon tsiau Israel tau tileep Isip we, yau naghita patanjani toozi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi siq izaa ve titanj tiina. Eemon tanjiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Tauta nazilam to napas zi tivot pa patanjani toozi tawe. Aazne, yau naghe nambaanj ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tauvene uburig ve ula.'

Igham 3:5+

Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi nugh nginaanja, tizoor Maaron aliinja

³⁵ "Aghita. Mose tau muunj tizori ve tige: 'Ai, sei ighur ghom umin nginiinj to ugabiiz ghei ve ugharaat saveenj tsiei?' Njeer eemon tana, ta Maaron imbaanj anjela ila ivot tooni imin yav tau ighan izala ai marani na. Ve ighuru to ingin yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa patanjani toozi. ³⁶ Ve i ta igherev zi gha tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina imin ilaal pazi izi Isip, Te Siqsiqai, ve izi nugh nginaanja paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40).

Igham 7:11, 14-17; Mbo 105:27

³⁷ Mose tane, tauta isaav pa yes Israela ighe:

'Maaron pale ipaburigin tamtamon tsiam eta, ve ighuru imin propet, leso ivotia Maaron aliinja payam imin yau.'

Lo 18:15; Mbanj 3:22

³⁸ "Mose tomania eval tiina to Israel, ta timin lupuunj to Maaron izi nugh nginaanja. I ta isavsaav tomania anjela izi loloz Sinai, ve igham saveenj maata yaryaare ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa timbuunja. Saveenj tawe, tauta iit Israela takiskisi gha ilam aazne.

Igham 19:1-20:17

³⁹ "Eemon timbuunja tighur murizi pani ve loloz pa lonjaanj saveenj tooni mako. Ve tipasawal muul ila pa lepoogh toozi tau muunj tileep izi Isip na. ⁴⁰ Tauvene tiburig ve tisaav pa Aron tige:

'Ugharaat leen maaron siriv! Leso timuunj pait ve tinjin ghiit. Pa njeer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to Isip ve talam na, yei nikankaan pani. Aat gabua eta ivot pani wa.'

Igham 32:1+, 32:23

⁴¹ "Tauta tigharaat maaron karom ee tau taghita imin makau naatu, ve tigham watoonjrau pani. Tauvene gabua tau tauzi tigharaata pa nimazi, yes tipaiti toman tintinizi.

Mbo 106:19

⁴² Tauvene murei, Maaron ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta tibeas pa gabua tau tighen ila sambam saamba imin aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum siriv. Saveenja igheen ila rau to yes propet. Ighe:

'O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40) tau alaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, yam aghamgham watoonjrau pa makau ve sipsip. Watoonjrau naol tana, agham eta payau? Mako kat!

Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13

⁴³ Ve saawe tana, yam abaad balbaal to Molek tomania pitum Repan anunu tau maaron karom tsi-am na, ve alaghlaagh tomania. †

Maaron karomnja tana, taumim agharaat zi to aput aghemim pazi ve apakur zi.

Tauvene yau aat nareu gham, ve naziir gham mal-malimim ala aleep izi Babilon ziige ite.'

Amos 5:26-27

Muunj, yes Israela lezi rumei tauu mako

⁴⁴ "Saawe tau timbuunja tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, yes tilaghlaagh tomania balbaal patabuyaanj. Balbaal tawe, saveenj mbuaanj toozi tomania Maaron igheen ilonj ila. ††

Saawe tau tirau balbaal tana, Maaron aavo iyaryaanj pa Mose ighe i aat itaghon dudunjai balbaal ngereeta tau ighita izala loloz Sinai na.

Igham 25:9, 40; Hib 8:5

⁴⁵ Timbuunja tilaagh tomania balbaal tana ila ila le tighuru ivool to paaghu toozi. Ra anazi tilaagh tomania tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Saawe tana, Maaron ireu yes nugh nugh tau tileep izi Kanaan na tighawaar, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tilonj tilam tigham taan tane imin lezi. Balbaal patabuyaanj tana ighengheen le saawe to kinik David.

Yos 3:14+, 18:1

⁴⁶ David, Maaron loolo pani kat. Tauvene i ighason Maaron ighe iyok pani, o irau Maaron to Yakop le rumei duduun. Leso imin niia to lepoogh.

2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+

⁴⁷ Eemon David irau rumei eta mako. Naatu Solomon ta irau rumei.

1King 6:1+

⁴⁸ "Ve Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronnja Tisov na, i ileep ilonj ila rumei eta tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, propet ee ivotia Maaron aliinja ighe:

Mbanj 17:24

† Molek ve Repan, ene pitum tintiina ru tau muunj tamtamon tighur zi timin maaron pazi. Molek, ene pitum Birawe. Ve Repan, ene pitum tau pughuun tiwaato tige 'Saturn'. †† Muunj, Maaron isaav pa Mose gha ighur maet babanjazi ru ilonj ila bokis to saveenj mbuaanj tau igheen balbaal patabuyaanj loolo. Leso yes Israela matazi kisin saveenj mbuaanj toozi tomania Maaron. Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe titaghon dudunjai tutuun tawe, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani zi, ve yesnja tivalupu zi timin eemon.

⁴⁹ ‘Sambam, ene yau niag to ghamuuj pooz. Ve taan, ene nugh tau naghur agheg izala. Tauvene ruum savaana muul ta aghe arao payau? Ve saa nugh muul ta aghe aghuru payau to naleep pani?

Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+

⁵⁰ Mako. Pasaa, taug nagharaat gabua isov tana pa nimag.”

Stepanus isaav ghazoonja pa yes Yuda pa sosor toozi

⁵¹ Ra Stepanus isaav pa yes tau tipayooze pa savaaveej na ighe: “Yam zeran to zoraaj saveej. Ngar tsiam iyaryaaj kat imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako! Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolomim na, Maaron irav motini soone. Ve taliñamim ivool kat. Saawe isov, yam azoroor Avuvu Patabuyaaj ngar tooni, imin muuj timbumimnja tighamghamu.

Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10

⁵² Aghita. Muuj, timbumimnja tipul propet eta ileep? Mako. Saawe isov, tighamgham saghatin zi. Ve yes tau muuj tivotia Maaron aliinja tigde i pale imbaaj Mesia ilam na, timbumimnja tirav zi tisov timataar. Ve saawe tau ñeer duduuna tawe tauu ilam, yam ataghon ngar raraate. Azi gha aghuru ila koiña nimazi, ve tiravu imaat.

Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15

⁵³ Onoon, tutuuj to Maaron tau ajela timin eez pani gha izilam na, yam aghamu wa. Eemon ataghoni mako.”

Mbanj 7:38; Ga 3:19

Tirav Stepanus imaat

⁵⁴ Tilooj Stepanus saveej tooni tawe, le atezi yavyav kat, ve tiñaaj maripazi pani tigde le tiravu imaat.

⁵⁵ Eemon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipavon katini, ve maata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron mbonari, ve ighita Yesu iyozyooz ila Taama Maaron niima tapir.

Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69

⁵⁶ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Alooj. Yau naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtamon Naatu iyozyooz ila Maaron niima tapir!”

Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1

⁵⁷ Tilooj saveej ziiri rig tane, le bobaaj tomania siriñ tiina izaa, ve tipoon taliñazi, ve tilaan tijaarui Stepanus tila, ⁵⁸ gha tighamu, ve tisasaara ivot ila nugh tiina ziige, ra tiburig gha tiravu pa maet. Yes tau tipari-aañ saveej tigde Stepanus igham sosor na, tizuzuum nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaaj izi, ve tila tighur zi ila ñeer paaghu ee aaghe puughu, eeza Saul.

Mbanj 22:20; Hib 11:37

⁵⁹ Tiravrav Stepanus pa maet, ve i isuj ighe: “O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug.”

Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46

⁶⁰ Ra aaghe daaba izi taan, ve isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “O Tiina, sosor tau tigham payau ne, uyatu sov. Ureua pazi.” Isaav tauvene, ve itap izi gha imaat.

Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34

Saul ighur patañani pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu

8 Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat, Saul ileep ve iyok pa ngar tau tighamu na.

Saawe tana ve ila, yes Yuda tiburig gha tighur patañani tiina kat ijarui lupuuj to Krisi tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Tigham saghatin zi kat. Tauvene tisov tighawaar mbiris irau taan sirivu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoona mon ta tileep izi Yerusalem.

Mbanj 1:8, 11:19

² Saawe tau Stepanus imaat, tamtamon siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron na tigham paata ve titavia toman tariiz tiina. ³ Eemon Saul ighe ivaghamunia lupuuj to Krisi ve ipasov zi kat. Tauvene ilaghlaagh taghon ruum aavo aavo, ve isasaar Krisi tamtamon tooni, ve ighurghur zi tilooj tila ruum to yavyavuuñ. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam.

1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13, 23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13

Pilip igham uraat izi taan sirivu to Samaria

⁴ Yes tau tiparghaughau na, tilaagh irau nugh naol. Ve nugh sindei tau tila tileep pani, ene tivotia vaaru poia pazi. ⁵ Tauta Pilip paam, izila nugh tiina ee to Samaria, ve ivotia Krisi vaaru izi ta sewe.

Mbanj 6:5, 21:8

⁶ Eval tiina tilooj saveej tooni, ve tighita gabua ngere-tazi tau i ighamgham zi imin ilaal pazi na, le tisov tighur taliñazi poi pa saveej tooni. ⁷ Pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tiyakyak, ve tighaughau pa tamtamon katini. Ve narapenja katini tinizi poia.

Mk 16:17+

⁸ Tauvene tamtamon to nugh tawe tintinzi ve lolozi poia kat.

Mur tamazi ee eeza Simon ighe ighol Maaron tapiri

⁹ Nugh tawe, mur tamazi ee ilepleep, eeza Simon. Muuj ve ilam, i ipapait tauu eeza ighe i ñeer tiina ee. Eval tiina to Samaria tighita mur tooni anooña le tirur pani ve avozi ikaak.

Mbanj 13:6+

¹⁰ Tauvene tamtamon tisov lolozi pa loñaaj saveej tooni. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Ve tisavsaav tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane, tapiri tiina kat imin Maaron tauu.” ¹¹ Pasaa, mur tau monmon ighamghamu na, tamtamon tighita le ngar toozi imbool. Tauta tighurghur taliñazi pa saveej tooni irau saawe. ¹² Eemon saawe tau Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron ve ipaghazojai zi pa Yesu Krisi, tamtamon katini tighur ila ve tigham yaa. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam.

Mbanj 2:38

¹³ Simon paam, ighur ila ve igham yaa. Saawe tana ve ila, i ipakpaak Pilip, ve ighita gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau Pilip ighamgham zi na. Gabua tana itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene Simon ighit zi le aavo ikaak.

¹⁴ Yes mbanjoona tau tilepleep Yerusalem na, tilooj yes Samaria varuzi tigde tigham Maaron saveej tooni

gha tighur ila wa. Tauvene timbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, lesu tighet zi. ¹⁵ Yesuru tila tivot toozi, ve tighason Maaron to irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pa yes to Samaria tau ngarig gha tighur ila na. ¹⁶ Pasaa, tamtamon toozi eta igham Avuvu Patabuyaana soone. Yes tigham yaa mon ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza. ¹⁷ Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimazi izala pavozi to tipalot zi, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana.

Mban 2:4, 19:1+

¹⁸ Simon tau mur tamazi na, i ighita yes mbanjoona tighurghur nimazi izazala tamtamon pavozi ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana. Tauvene izuzuun maet siriv ila pazi, ve isaav igha: ¹⁹ "Ai, yau naghe yam agham leg tapirimim tana paam. Leso sei tau igha naghur nimag izala paavo, ene i aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaana."

²⁰ Eemon Petrus iyol aliina igha: "Wai Simon, gabua tau Maaron ireii pait sorok ne, yo ughe ugholi pa maet? Yo aat ulalem tomania maet silva tsio tana!

Mt 10:8; Mban 2:38

²¹ Yo irau itina talup ghiit pa uraat tsiei tane mako. Pa lolom tomania ngar tsio, ene iduduun ila Maaron maata mako.

Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5

²² Tauvene upul ngar tsio saghati tana ileple, utoor ngar tsio ila pa Maaron, ve usuun ve ughasoni: Irau loolo saghatin ghom ve ireu sosor tsio tau ighen ila lolom na, ma mako? ²³ Pa yau naghilaal ghom wa. Ngar saghati ikau ghom, ve lolom ighaar kat pa tapiri tau ighen tsiei ne. Tauta ivaghamun ghom imin gabua lilia."

1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15

²⁴ Simon iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pazi igha: "Wai, igha vene, na yamru aghason Maaron payau! Leso patajani tau asavia na, ivot payau sov."

²⁵ Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot zi to tighur ila tooni. Le isov, ra timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghaagha, ve tivotia vaaru poia pa nugh siriv to Samaria tau tighenaar taghon eez ziige. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa daaba ee to Etiopia

²⁶ Ra anela ee to Neer Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani igha: "Uburig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot eez tiina to Yerusalem tau imbut nugh nginaana ve ila peria nugh Gaza." ²⁷ Pilip iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha ila. Ila peria eez livuugha, ve iza to neer ee to Etiopia. Neer tawe, eeza tiina pasaa, i ingin kuaz naol isov to garwaat tinazi Kandake. Kandake, i ingin taan sirivu to Etiopia. †

Mbo 68:31, 87:4

²⁸ Neer tawe izala Yerusalem pa sunjuun, ve sunjuun tana isov wa. Tauvene igham karis tooni, ve igha imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Karis ilanlaan, ve i iwataat saveen tau muun propet Isaia iboode na. ²⁹ Pilip ila le ighita,

† Etiopia, ene taan sirivu ee to Afrika. Ighen malau kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat 'kwin' tige kandake. Iit tasaav taghe 'garwaat'.

ve Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav pani igha: "Unaru karis tawe ula, ve ulaagh tomania."

³⁰ Tauvene Pilip ilaan naruini ila. Ila igharuu, ve iloon neer tawe iwataat saveen to propet Isaia. Tauvene Pilip ighasoni igha: "Ai, saveen tau uwataato na, yo uwataag puughu, ma mako?"

³¹ I iyol aliina igha: "Wai, pale nawataag puughu mindai? Tamtamon eta ipaghazonai gha pani, o naghazonai pani." Ra isaav pa Pilip igha: "Uzalam mbolem izi tomani gha." ³² Saveen ziiri tau neer tawe iwataato na, isaav tauvene:

"I imin sipsip tau tigherevu ila pa ravuunni.

Ve tunja mon ve ineneen imin sipsip paaghu tau tikapis ooro.

Isavia saveen eta mako.

³³ Tipamayanini ve tipayooze pa savsaveen.

Eemon gabizoon toozi iduduun mako.

Sei pale isinai pa paaghu tooni? Mako.

Pasaa, lepoogh tooni izi taan, ene tingoora tuuku mon."

Is 53:7+

³⁴ Daaba to Etiopia iwaat saveen tane, ra isaav pa Pilip igha: "Naghason ghom pa saveen ziiri tane. Propet tau ibood saveen tane, isavia tauu, ma isavia neer ite paam?" ³⁵ Tauvene Pilip ipaburigin saveen tooni itaghon saveen ziiri tau neer tawe iwaato na, ve iseenga pa saveen siriv, ve ivotia vaaru poia to Yesu pani. ³⁶ Yesuru titaghon eez tila le peria yaa ee. Tauvene daaba tana iburig ve ighason Pilip igha: "Ughita. Yaa ee tane. Irau naghama yaa, ma gabua eta ipoon eez payau?" ††

Mban 2:38, 10:47

³⁷ Pilip iyol aliina tauvene: "Isaav igha yo ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tauta ena. Yo irau ughama yaa!"

I iyol Pilip aliina igha: "Vee, yau naghur ila naghe Yesu Krisi, i Maaron naatu."

³⁸ Tauvene isaav pa neer tau ilandoov karis na igha: "Ukis karis iyooz." Ra yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila yaa, ve Pilip irughuza. ³⁹ Saawe tau tipul yaa ve tizala muul, Maaron Avuvu indai Pilip, le daaba tana ighita muul mako. Daaba tana ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh taghon eez ila toman loolo poia kat.

⁴⁰ Ve Pilip ila ivot izi nugh Asdot, ve ilaghaagha irau nugh naol isov to taan sirivu tawe, ve ivotia vaaru poia pazi le ila ivot nugh Sisarea.

Mban 21:8

Yesu ivot to Saul

(Mban 22:3-16, 26:9-18)

9 Saawe tana, Saul ipariaana uraat tooni to ghuruun patajani naruini yes tau titaghon Yesu. I isavia saveen paroin pazi, ve izuari ghi igha le irav zi timatmaat. Ighamgham tauvene ila, ve maata ingal igha i

†† Neer tane, tipaal laambe izi. Muun, yes zitamoot tau tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni na, tipaal lambezi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azaawa ma natlivanja eta sov. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tauvene: Zitamoot tauvene irau tilup tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa sunjuun mako. Eemon mos ziiri tane ipaghazonai ghiit igha Maaron loolo pa yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Ughita Isaia 56:3-7.

aat ila nugh Damaskus paam, ve iil zitamoot ve zilivaa tau titaghon eez to Yesu izi ta sewe. Leso ikis zi ve ikau nimazi, ve igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savaaveen. Tauvene ila ighita daaba to watoonrau, ve ighasoni ighi ibood le rau siriv imin paesiin pa uraat tooni. Leso itotoi zi pa lupuun to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Damaskus we.

³ Tauvene Saul iburig tomania tamtamon tooni siriv gha tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ra mbonari tiina ighen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin Saul. Tauvene itap izi taan, ra iloonj njeer ee aliinja. Isaav pani ighi: "Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruun patanjani payau?"

⁵ Saul ighasoni ighi: "Tiina, yo sei?"

Njeer tawe iyol aliinja ighi: "Yau Yesu. Yau taug ta unoknok ghuruun patanjani payau ne.

1Kor 15:8

⁶ Uburig ve ulonj ula nugh tiina. Mako tisaav payo pa saa ngar tau yo aat ughamu."

⁷ Yes tau tilaagh tomania Saul na, tiyooz ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, tilonloonj njeer ee aliinja, eemon tighita tamtamon eta mako.

⁸ Ra Saul iburig iyooz ve maata pakia. Eemon ighita nugh mako. Tauvene tikis niima, ve tilonj tila pa nugh Damaskus. ⁹ Saul maata ikumkuum irau mbonj tol. Saawe tana, i ighan aniinj mako, ve ighun yaa mako.

¹⁰ Nugh Damaskus, njeer ee tau itaghon Yesu na, ilepleep. Eeza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot tooni ila tandaghiinj ve ipoi ighi: "Ananias!"

Ananias iyok pani ighi: "Tiina, taug ene."

¹¹ Ra Tiina toit isaav pani ighi: "Uburig uvot ula, ve utaghon eez tau tiwaato tighi 'Eez Duduunja' na, ve ulonj ula ruum to Yudas. Mako ughason pa njeer ee to nugh Tarsus, eeza Saul. Pa i ilepleep ta sewe, ve isunjsun. ¹² I paam itandagh ve ighita njeer ee, eeza Ananias, ilonj ila tooni, ve ighur niima izala paavo. Leso maata poia ve ighita nugh muul."

¹³ Ananias iyol aliinja ighi: "Wai Tiina, njeer tawe, eval tiina tisavia vaaru gha naloona wa. Tamtamon tsio patabuyaana tau tileep Yerusalem we, i ighamgham ngar sasaghati naol pazi.

Mbanj 8:3

¹⁴ Ve aazne, yes daaba to watoonrau tiyok pani to igham ngar raraate izi nugh tane paam. Yei tau nisunjsun ve niwatwaat yo ezam ne, i ighi ikis ghei nisov, ve igham ghei nila."

¹⁵ Eemon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighi: "Mako. Ula. Pa njeer tawe, yau taug nasiigho wa to imin uraata tsi- au ariaana ee. I pale ivotia varug ila nugh nugh naghozi. Yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yes kinik, ve yes Isra- elaa paam.

Mbanj 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12

¹⁶ Yau taug pale napaghazonjaini pa patanjani naol tau i aat ibaad zi pa yau ezag."

Lu 21:12+; Mbanj 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9

¹⁷ Tauvene Ananias iburig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve ilonj ila. Ila peria to Saul, ra ighur niima izala Saul paavo, ve isaav pani ighi: "Tazig Saul, Tiina toit

Yesu tau ivot tsio izi eeze, i ighi yo ughita nugh muul, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev ghom. Tauta imbaan ghou nalam."

¹⁸ I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin iigh anavu tau ipoon Saul maata na itap izi, ve ighita nugh muul. Ra iburig, ve igham yaa pataghaan.

Mbanj 2:38

¹⁹ Ra ighan aniinj, ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ileep mbonj siriv izi Damaskus tomania Yesu zinjeera.

Saul ivotia Yesu vaaru izi nugh Damaskus

²⁰ Saul isasaan mako. Rekia mon ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan Yesu vaaru. I ilonjonj ila lupuun niazi to yes Yuda, ve ivotia Yesu vaaru pazi ighi i Maaron Naatu. ²¹ Yes tau tiloonja na, tisov tirur pa saveen tooni ve avozi ikaak. Ve tisaav tighi: "Wai, ewe njeer tau ireureu yes tau tisunjsun ila Yesu eeza izi Yerusalem na. Mindai ta aazne itoor ngar tooni muul? Iit taghe pa i il- am pa kisiinj yes to nugh tane tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savaaveen ila yes daaba to watoonrau naghozi. Eemon mako."

Mbanj 9:2+; Ga 1:23

²² Maaron ipapalot Saul, tauvene uraat tooni to voti- aanj mos ilanlaan toman tapiri le tapiri kat. I igham yes Yuda tau tileep Damaskus na, tilil pa savaaveen. Pasaa, saveen tooni ipaghazonja Yesu ighi onoon kat, i Mesia.

Mbanj 5:42, 17:3, 18:5

Yes Yuda tighi tirav Saul imaat

²³ Yes Yuda tileep le malau rig, ra tilup zi ve timbu saveen tighi tirav Saul imaat. ²⁴ Tauvene mbonj ve mataaz, tisaana izi didiin ariaana tau ilivut Damaskus na atamana tighi tirav Saul imaat. Eemon tamtamon siriv tipaes pani pa ngar toozi tawe. ²⁵ Tau- vene mbonj ee, Saul zinjeera siriv tighuru ilonj ila nakar- al ee loolo, ve tipalivu ila iliv pa didiin ariaana to nugh muuri, ve titughu izila, gha ighau ila.

2Kor 11:32+

Saul izala pa Yerusalem

²⁶ Saul ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova to ilup tomania yes tau titaghon Yesu na. Eemon yes tisov tiroi pani. Pasaa, tighur ila tighi i itoor ngar tooni ve itaghon Yesu ne soone.

Ga 1:17+

²⁷ Eemon Banabas, i imin Saul eeta, ve ighamu ila to yes mbanjoona, ve ipaes pazi ighi: "Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. I ivot tooni izi eez livuugha ve isavsav toman- ia. Ra Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyooz ariaan pa votiaan Yesu vaaru izi ta sewe. Iroi mako."

Mbanj 4:36

²⁸ Yes tiloonj saveen tane, le lolozu poia pa Saul, ve tighamu gha yesja tilup zi. Saawe tana, Saul ilagha- laagh taghon Yerusalem loolo, ve ivotia Yesu vaaru. I iroi mako. Iyooz ariaan kat. ²⁹ Yesja yes Yuda tau ti- savsaav Grika alinjazi na tivavazora zi pa savaaveen

paam. Tauvene tilup zi ve timbu saveen tigde tiravu imaat. ³⁰ Eemon torjvetaz siriv to Krisi tiloon saveen toozi, ve tinguaaz Saul izila pa nugh Sisarea. Ra tipaghaua iza waan, ve irav ila pa nugh tooni Tarsus.

³¹ Tauvene lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria na, tileep poia. Patanani ivot pazi muul mako. Ve Maaron iseen ngar toozi pa ngar popoia siriv, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipapalot zi. Tauta tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon eez tooni, ve lupuun toozi ivot imin tiina.

Petrus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Lidda

³² Petrus ilaghaagh ve igigig lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Saawe ee, i izila igig Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana siriv tau tileep izi nugh Lidda. ³³ Ila peria le iza to neer narape ee tau aaghe imaat, eeza Aineas. I irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen mon. Moroghoon tooni tawe ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa. ³⁴ Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: "Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Uburig ve uput moogh tsio." Isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon Aineas iburig.

Mban 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+

³⁵ Tamtamon to nugh Lidda ve nugh Saron tighita Aineas tiini poia muul, le tisov titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina Yesu, ve tighur ila tooni.

Petrus ipaburigin Tapita izi nugh Yoppa

³⁶ Livaa ee tau itaghon Yesu na ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa. I eeza Tapita. (Tiwaat eeza ila Grik aliñazi tigde 'Dorkas.') Saawe isov, i ighamgham ngar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaana.

1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8

³⁷ Saawe tana, i imoroon le imaat. Tauvene tigharaat paata, ve tisuru izala ruum loolo saana. ³⁸ Nugh Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tauvene yes to nugh Yoppa tau titaghon Yesu na tiloon Petrus vaaru tigde i ilam ileep izi nugh Lidda, ve timbaan tamtamon ru tilaan tila pani. Yesuru tila tivot, ve titañ raraini tigde: "Aa olman, uburig rekia ve itina tala. Pa patanani ee ivot payei."

³⁹ Tauvene Petrus iburig gha yesna tila. Tila peria nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum loolo saana tau olman tinazi paata igheen pani na. Yes zinaara tisov to nugh tawe tila tiyooz tigharau Petrus, ve titañtañ, ve titotoi nonoghiina tau muun Dorkas isai zi ve igham pazi na. ⁴⁰ Petrus iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra iput aaghe ve isun. Isun le isov, ra itoor naagho ila pa olman tinazi paata, ve isaav pani ighe: "Tapita, uburig!"

Mban 20:9+

Rekia mon ve olman tinazi maata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve iburig gha mboole izi. ⁴¹ Petrus ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz. Ra ipoi yes zinaara tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tilam, ve itotoi Tapita pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde i iburig pa mateegh gha ilepleep. ⁴² Gabua ngereeta tana vaaru ilaan irau nugh Yoppa. Tauvene tamtamon katini titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila tooni. ⁴³ Petrus ileep

malau rig izi Yoppa. I ileep tomania Simon tau neer to gharatoon gabua siriv pa ngai uuli na.

Anjela ivot to Konili ila tandaghiin

10 Daaba ee ilepleep izi nugh Sisarea, eeza Konili. I ingin zaaba to Rom irau ndinidin ee (100) tau tilam pa taan Itali. Tauta tiwaat zaaba tawe tigde 'Ngun to Itali.' ² Konili, i Yuda mako. Eemon yesna tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun. I iuluul yes Yuda tau mbolaan igham zi na, ve isunsun pa Maaron irau saawe.

³ Saawe ee, ravrav izi, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene, ve Konili itandagh ighe ighita anjela ee to Maaron ivot ghazoon kat, ve injaruini ilam, ve ipoi ighe: "Konili."

⁴ Konili idaad maata pani, ve roin tiina kat ighamu. Ra ighason anjela tawe ighe: "Tiina tsiau, mindai?"

Anjela iyol aliina ighe: "Sunuun tsio tomania uleun popoia tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaana na, Maaron ighita, ve loolo poia pani imin watoonrau poia.

Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4

⁵ Uloon. Neer ee ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa, eeza Simon Petrus. Umbaan tamtamon siriv tila tighamu ilam. ⁶ I ileep to Simon ite tau neer to gharatoon gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari."

⁷ Anjela isavsaav pani le isov, ra ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi besoon tooni ru tau tighamgham uraat ila ruum tooni loolo, ve zaaba tooni ee tau monmon ilepleep tomania ve ighamgham uraat pani na. Zaaba tawe maata ingalngal Maaron. ⁸ Konili ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tau ivot pani na le isov, ra imbaan zi tila pa nugh Yoppa.

Petrus ighita tandaghiin

(Mban 11:5-14)

⁹ Mbon le nughizau ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh ma vene, ra zeran tol tawe tila tigharau nugh Yoppa. Saawe tana, Petrus izala ruum paavo ighe isun. ¹⁰ Isun ila le iyamaan ghi ighe pitoola. Saawe tau tighagharaat aniin, i isaanan ila le tandaghiin ee ivot pani. ¹¹ Maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe imin timbit maata paan ve titughu izilam pa taan. ¹² Ve gabua maata maata tileep ila uuli tawe loolo: Ngai maata maata, ve gabua tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man naol tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. ¹³ Malau mako ve Petrus iloon saveen ilam pani ighe: "Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi."

¹⁴ Petrus iyol aliina ighe: "Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe, ene tingalaan ila matam mako, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin zi. Ta muun ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako."

Wkp 11:1+

¹⁵ Ra saveen ilam pani muul ighe: "Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo ughe saghati sov."

Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+, 20; 1Tim 4:3+

¹⁶ Gabua tana ivot pai tol le isov, ra rekia mon ve tiyau gabua tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

¹⁷ Saawe tau Petrus ighita tandaghiin tana, zeran tol tau Konili imbaan zi na, tila tivot nugh Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum tooni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiin tana puughu, ve zeran tol tana tila tiyooz ila ruum naagho, ¹⁸ ve tighason pani toman aliqazi tina tige: "Ou, Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na, ileep ta sene, ma mako?"

¹⁹ Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiin tana puughu soone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighe: "Simon, uloonj. Zeran tol tiyozooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom. ²⁰ Uburig uzila toozi, ve yamja ala. Ugham ngar naol sov. Pa yau taug ta nambaanj zi tilam payo."

²¹ Tauvene Petrus izila toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yau taug tane. Alam ail ghau pasaa? Lemim savaaveen payau?"

²² Yes tiyol aliina tige: "Daaba tsiei Konili tau ingin zaaba ndingdin ee (100) na, i imbaan ghei payo, ta nilam. I neer duduuna ee, ve ironon pa Maaron ve itaghon ngar tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov tipaiti. Noor mon, tandaghiin ee ivot pani. I ighita anjela patabuyaanj ee ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe i aat imbaan payo ula ruum tooni. Leso igham saveen siriv ila yo avom." ²³ Petrus iloonj saveen tane, ve igham loomba tana tilonj tila ruum, ve yesja tileep pa mbonj.

Petrus ila ighita Konili

Nughizau, ra Petrus yesja zeran tol tana tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh Yoppa na tila tomani zi paam. ²⁴ Tilaagha tila le tighen izi eez livuugha. Mbonjoozo, ra tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Konili iyau ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetja siriv tilam tilup zi izi ruum tooni, ve tisanjan zi. ²⁵ Saawe tau Petrus ighe ilonj ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagha ngaruini ilam, ve iput aaghe izi Petrus aaghe puughu ve ipakuru. ²⁶ Eemon Petrus ingalsekini ighe: "Wai, ugham vene sov! Uburig uyooz! Yau tamtamon raraate imin yo." Ve iiti iburig.

Mbanj 14:15

²⁷ Ra yesuru tisavsaav, ve tilonj tila pa ruum loolo. Petrus ighita eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilepleep na, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam awatagh. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuunj ariaanja tau ingalsekin ghei ighe: Yes tau Yuda mako na, irau nila toozi, ma nilup tomani zi ne mako. Yei aat nileep soghan pazi. Eemon Maaron ipaghazonai ngar tsiau ve aazne naghilaal wa. Iraru naghe tamtamon eta isaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako.

Mbanj 15:8+; Ep 2:11+

²⁹ Tauta mbanjoonj tsiam ilam, ve nambuzir mako. Yau naburig nalam. Aiyo, naghe naghason gham. Puughu mindai ta ambaanj payau?"

³⁰ Ra Konili aana isaav ighe: "Wai, wariiz, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene imin aazne, ve nasununj izi ruum tsiau. Malau mako ve naghita neer ee ivot. Nonoghiina tooni milmilia kat. I ilam iyooz ila naghog, ve isaav payau ighe: ³¹ 'Konili, sunuunj tsio, Maaron iloonja wa. Ve uleerj tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja na, i maata ingalngali.

Hib 6:10

³² Tauvene umbaanj tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. I ilepleep tomania Simon ite tau neer to gharatoonj gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.'

³³ Anjela isaav payau tauvene, tauta rekia mon ve nambaanj uraata tsiau tol tilat payo. Poia kat pa uloonj aliqag ve ulam. Yei nisov nilam nilup ghei ta sene ila Maaron maata nighe niloonj saveen isov tau Neer Tiina isavia payo na. Aiyo, uvotia payei gha niloonja."

Maaron izavaan eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na

³⁴ Petrus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: "Aa, ngarig gha ngar tsiau ighazoonj. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I igham ngar raraate pa tamtamon tisov.

Ro 2:10+

³⁵ I ighur loolo pa nughmarinj tisov. Tauvene sei tau ighe ironon pani ve itaghon ngar tau iduduunj ila maata, ene pale Maaron loolo poia pani.

Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11

³⁶ Onoon, vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve luuma tooni izaa toit, ene Maaron ighuru ilam to yei Israela imin maata. Eez tawe, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. I Tiina to iit tasov.

Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20

³⁷ "Uraat tiina tau ivot irau taan isov to yei Israela na, yam aat aloonj vaaru rigta wa. Saawe tau neer rughuzaanja Yoan ivovotia saveen pa tamtamon ighe tigham yaa, Yesu to Nasaret ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia. I, Maaron ileep tomania. I ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuyaanj, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauta Yesu ilaagha irau nugh naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtamon tisov tau Neer Saghati ivaghamun zi na.

Is 61:1

³⁹ "Uraat naol isov tau i ighamu izi taan sirivu to Yudea ve Yerusalem na, yei mbanjoonja nighit katini pa matamai. Tauta nivovotia saveenja, lesa nipariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Uraat tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon atezi yavyav pani, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat.

Mbanj 2:32, 5:30

⁴⁰ Eemon mbonj imin tol, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj ila tamtamon siriv matazi ⁴¹ Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivot to eval mako. Yei mon, ta i ivot tsiei gha nighita. Ve yesja nilup ghei pa ghanghaniinj. Pasaa, Maaron isiigh ghei pataghaanj to nighita uraat tooni ve nipariaanj saveenja.

Lu 24:36+

⁴² Ve ighur uraat payei to nivotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: I ighur Yesu to igabiiz tamtamon tisov, ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam.

Mbanj 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10

⁴³ Propet tisov tipariaanj saveen tooni tige tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, ila i eeza, Maaron pale ireu sosor toozi ilale."

Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2, 12

Yes tau Yuda mako na tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana

⁴⁴ Petrus ivovotia Maaron aliija pazi soone, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam gha izeev tamtamon tisov tau tilonjloona saveen na. ⁴⁵ Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Krisi na, yesna Petrus tilam. Tiloon yes tawe tisavsaav ila nugh nugh aliinazi ve tipapait Maaron eeza, le tisov tirur ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

Mk 16:17; Mbanj 2:4; Ga 3:14

⁴⁷ Ra Petrus iburig ve isaav ighe: "Sei irau ingalsekin zeran tane pa ghamuun yaa? Mako. Pa yes tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana wa raraate imin iit."

Mbanj 15:8+

⁴⁸ Tauvene Petrus aavo iyaryana pazi ighe yes aat tigham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Tigham yaa le isov, ra tinguruut Petrus gha yesna tileep rig ta sewe.

Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoon tooni

(Mbanj 10:9-44)

11 Mbanjoona siriv tomania yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tiloon tige yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloon Maaron saveen tooni gha tighur ila wa. ² Tauvene saawe tau Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes tau tiyooz ariaana pa tutuun to Mose ve ravuun tamtamon warozi na, tiyau avozi pani. ³ Tighe: "Petrus, niloon tige yo ula uleep tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yamna alup gham pa ghanghaniin. Puughu mindai ta yo ugham tauvene?"

⁴ Tauvene Petrus ipaes pazi poi pa gabua naol tau ivot pani na, ighe: ⁵ "Aloon. Yau naleep izi nugh Yoppa ve nasunsun, ve tandaghiin ee ivot payau. Matag izala le naghita gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe timbit maata paan, ve titughu ta sambam we ve izilam. Izi izi le iduduun ila naghog. ⁶ Nagig ilon ila uuli tawe loolo, ve naghita gabua maata maata. Ngai maata maata, ve gabua siriv tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. ⁷ Ra naloona saveen ilam payau ighe: 'Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.'

⁸ "Yau nayol aliina naghe: 'Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe tingalaana ila matam mako, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin zi. Ta muun ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.'

Wkp 11:1+

⁹ "Ra saveen sambam ve izilam muul ighe: 'Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaana wa, yo ughe saghati sov.'

Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+, 20

¹⁰ Gabua tana ivot payau irau pai tol le isov, ra tiyau gabua isov tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

¹¹ "Saawe duuduun tana, tamtamon tol to nugh Sisarea tau timbaan zi payau na, tilam tiyooz ila ruum tau nalepleep pani na, naagho. ¹² Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav payau ighe naghama ngar naol sov, ve nala tomani zi gha yena nila. Tauvene yena tonvetaz liim ve ee tane, niburig gha nila. Nilaagha nila nivot nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nilon nila Konili ruum tooni. ¹³ Ra i ipaes payei ighe i ighita anela ee ivot gha iyooz ila ruum tooni loolo, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Umbaan tamtamon

siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. ¹⁴ I pale isavia lem savsaveen siriv tau pale imin eez payo to Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uleep poi. Ve yo mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio na paam, Maaron pale igham mulin zi.'

¹⁵ "I ipaesia gabua tana payau le isov, ra anag napaburigin saveen tsiau. Malau mako, Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam le izeev zi raraate imin tau papazoge igham pait ila saawe to Pentekos na. ¹⁶ Ra matag ingal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliina tau ighe: 'Yoan irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa mon. Eemon yam tane, Maaron aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam.'

Mt 3:11; Mbanj 1:5

¹⁷ Aghita. Saawe tau iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pait. Ve aazne, i itaghon ngar raraate pa zeran tawe. Gabua tane ilam pa Maaron tauu. Tauvene yau sei, ta irau napoon uraat tooni?"

Mbanj 10:47, 15:8+

¹⁸ Tiloon saveen tana, ra atezi izi, ve lezi saveen muul mako. Ve tipait Maaron eeza tige: "Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighe igham poghania yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta ipaburigin zi gha titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Leso tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni."

Ro 10:12+, 15:9

Eez tau lupuun to Krisi ivot imin tiina izi nugh Antiok

¹⁹ Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat ve ilam, yes Yuda tighurghur patajani pa yes tau titaghon eez to Krisi. Tauta tighawaar mbiriis irau nugh nugh. Siriv tila pa taan sirivu to Ponisia, siriv tivot tila sisi Saiprus, ve siriv tila nugh Antiok. Saawe tau tilaghaagha, yes tivovotia Maaron aliina. Eemon tivotia pa tamtamon tisov mako. Tivotia pa yes Yuda mon.

Mbanj 8:1, 4

²⁰ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv to sisi Saiprus ve taan sirivu to Sairini, yes tila pa nugh tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru pa yes Grika tau tileep izi ta sewe. ²¹ Ve Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomani zi. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh Antiok titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila tooni.

Mbanj 13:1+, 14:26+

²² Varuzi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuun to Krisi tiloona, tauta timbaan Banabas ila nugh Antiok, lesa ighit zi. ²³ Ila ivot toozi, ve ighita poia to Maaron tau ighen tomani zi na, le ighamu loolo poia kat. Ve ipalot zi ighe lolozisaghav Tiina toit ve tikisi ariaana taghon gha ila. ²⁴ Banabas, i neer poia. Ngara to Avuvu Patabuyaana ivon ila loolo, ve ghuruun ila tooni iyaryana kat. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve timin le.

²⁵ Tauvene Banabas ila nugh Tarsus to iil Saul. Ila ivot tooni, ra ighamu gha yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok.

Mbanj 9:27

²⁶ Ndaman dodoli ee, Banabas yesuru Saul tileep tomania lupuun to Krisi izi sewe, ve tipaghazojai eval tiina pa Krisi saveen tooni. Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, tauta tamtamon tipoi zi tige 'Kristen' imin maata.

²⁷ Saawe tana, propet siriv tileep Yerusalem, ve tizila nugh Antiok. ²⁸ Tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini ve ivotia Maaron aliija pazi ighe pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isov. (Pitool tawe ivot indeen saawe tau Klodias imin kinik tiina to Rom ve ingin nugh.)

1Pe 4:16

Mbarj 21:10

²⁹ Yes tau titaghon Yesu na, tiloonj saveenj tana, ve timbu saveenj to tighur nimazi imin uleenj yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea we. Tighita saa gabua ta irau tigham pazi, ene tighuru ila mon.

Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10

³⁰ Tilup gabua le isov, ra tighuru ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighamu ila pa yes nginiija tau tileep izi Yerusalem.

Mbarj 12:25

Kinik Erod irav Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj

12 Saawe tana, kinik Erod iburig, ve ikis tamtamon siriv tau tileep ilonj ila lupuunj to Krisi na. Leso ighur yavyavuunj pazi. ² Ve isaav gha tigham Yakobus tau Yoan toogha na, ve tirav motin luua pa mbuzaagh gha imaat.

Mt 4:21, 20:22+

³ I ighita ngar tau ighamu na, ene igham yes Yuda lolozi poia. Tauvene ikis Petrus paam. Gabua tana ivot indeen saawe to lupuunj tiina to ghaniinj mberet tau le yis mako na. ⁴ Tauvene Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj. Ve ighuru ila zaaba sanjavul liim ve ee (16) nimazi to tingini. Zaaba tawe tivalagh zi timin ngun paan, ve ngun paan tana tivayoli zi pa uraat to nginiinj Petrus. Tamtamon paan tileep ila ngun enaenja. Erod maata ingal ighe saawe tau lupuunj tiina to Pasova isov, mako igham Petrus, ve ipayooze pa savsaveenj ila eval tiina matazi. ⁵ Tauvene tikis Petrus ileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Eemon lupuunj to Krisi tisuunjsunj ariaanj tigha Maaron iuule.

Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18

Anjela ipas Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj

⁶ Tilepleep le mbonj ee, Petrus ighengheen ila zaaba ru sosozi. I, tikauu pa sen ru. Ve zaaba siriv tiyoozooz ila ataman aavo, ve tinginngin ruum to yavyavuunj. Erod maata ingal ighe mbonj tane le nughizau, mako igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj, ve ipayooze pa savsaveenj.

⁷ Malau mako ve anjela to Maaron ivot le mbonari isul ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Anjela ivaan Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ai, uburig rekia!" I isavsaav, ve sen tau tikau Petrus niima pani na, timazugh tizi.

⁸ Anjela isaav pani muul ighe: "Ugharaat ghom pa laghoonj, ve ughur zuzuunja to aghem." Petrus igharaat ghi le isov, ra anjela isaav pani muul ighe: "Utav ghom pa nonoghiinja tsio to ngooan, ve utaghon ghau." ⁹ Tauvene Petrus itaghooni gha yesuru tila. Eemon igham ngar ighe ngar tau anjela igham pani na, ene ivot pani onoon mako. Igha pa ighita tandaghiinj

mon. ¹⁰ Yesuru tila tisaliv zaaba ngun ee, ve tila tisaliv ngun ite, ra tila tivot ataman ariaanja tau ighen ila pa muuri. Tilaagh njaruini tila, ve ataman tauu ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalizi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yavyavuunj, ve titaghon eez tila rig, ra anjela ipuli ve ila.

Mbo 34:7; Mbarj 5:19, 16:25+

¹¹ Ra Petrus ngar tooni ivot, ve isaav pa tauu ighe:

"Onoon kat, ngarig gha naghilaal: Maaron imbaan anjela tooni ilam to ipas ghau ila Erod niima, ve ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Yuda tigha tigham payau."

¹² Saawe tau Petrus ighilaal gabua tana, malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, tau Yoan Markus tiina na. Ruum tana, yes eval tila tilup zi ila loolo, ve tisuunjsunj.

¹³ Petrus ila isen ataman, ve besoonja livaa ee, eeza Roda, ila ighe ikaak ataman. ¹⁴ Eemon saawe tau ighilaal Petrus aliija, i loolo poia le poia kat. Tauta loolo iveegh pa kakoonj ataman, ve ilaan muul ilonj ila, ve ipaes pa eval tiina ighe: "Ale, Petrus tauu ta iyozyooz ila ataman aavo we!"

¹⁵ Yes tiyol aliija tigha: "Wai, ngar tsio ivaghamgham!"

Eemon i aavo iyaryaanj ighe: "Mako, i tauu ta iyozyooz muuri we."

Tauvene yes tisaav pani tigha: "Ewe aat anjela tooni taa?"

¹⁶ Petrus iyozyooz muuri, ve inoknok senjinj ataman. Tauvene tila tikaak ataman, ve tighita le tirur pani.

¹⁷ Eemon i itatan niima pazi lesa tineneenj. Ra ipaes pazi pa eez tau Tiina toit Yesu ighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj. Ipaes pazi le isov, ve isaav pazi ighe tila tipaes pa Yakobus [†] ve tonvetaz siriv to Krisi pa gabua tau ivot pani na. Ra ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite.

¹⁸ Mbonj tana le nughizau, ve yes zaaba tirur ve tigham ngar naol pa ghaonj to Petrus. ¹⁹ Erod iloonj paesinjinj tigha Petrus ileep ruum to yavyavuunj loolo muul mako. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tila tilo. Eemon tiilo le mako. Tauvene Erod ighason rarai yes tau tingin Petrus na. Ighason zi le mako, ra isaav gha tigham zi tila, ve tirav zi timaat.

Murei ra, Erod iburig, ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve izila nugh Sisarea, ve ileep rig ta sewe.

Maaron irav Erod imaat

²⁰ Saawe tana, Erod ^{††} aate yavyav kat pa nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Nugh ru tawe, monmon tighamgham aninjinj ila nugh to Erod. Tauvene tilup zi, ve timbaan tamtamon toozi siriv

[†] *Yakobus tane, i Yesu taazi duduunj. I ta ibood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) tau ighen Baibol loolo na. †† Saveenj to Maaron isavia tamtamon naol tau ezazi Erod. Saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod tau imin maata na, ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela. Tiwaat eeza tigha 'Erod Tau Eeza Tiina.' I ta irav yes geegeu to Betelem timaat. Erod tane, ta naatu eeza Erod Antipas. I ta irav neer rughuzaanja Yoan imaat, ve ilup tomania Kaiapas gha Pontius Piladus, ve tirav Yesu imaat. Ngat tane isavia Erod Antipas naatu Erod Agripa. I ta irav Yakobus imaat, ve murei motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa naatu, eeza Erod Agripa tau imin ru pani. I ta murei tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveenj ila naagho. Sinainj tooni ighen ila Mbanjoona 25:13 ila imuul 26:32.*

tila pa Erod, leso tigharaat saveen pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalizi tila to Blastus tau ingin kinik ruum tooni na, ve tigham loolo, leso iuul zi pa savaaveen. Ra tila to Erod tauu, ve yesna tigharaat saveen, leso tivalupu zi muul. Tisavsav tomania le isov, ra i ighur saawe pazi to timuul tilam, ve isavia loolo pazi.

²¹ Tisaan le saawe tana ivot, ra timuul tilam to Erod. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tooni to kinik, ve mboole izala boor to gharatoon saveen, ve ipaburigin saveen tooni. ²² Yes tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tiboboob tigde: "Tamtamon eta to taan aliina tauvene mako. Ewe aat maaron taa!" ²³ Tipapait Erod tauvene ila ila le anjela to Maaron iravu gha itap izi. Pasaa, imin ta Erod isaav pazi gha tipait Maaron, kanan poia. Eemon mako. I iyok pa paitoon toozi tawe. Tauta moroghoon tiina ighamu, ve motmoot tighan loolo gha imaat.

²⁴ Saawe tana, Maaron saveen tooni ilanlaan toman tapiri tiina irau nugh.

Mbanj 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6

²⁵ Banabas yesuru Saul tighur yambaar to yes Antio-ka ila yes Yerusalema nimazi le isov, ra tigham Yoan Markus gha yesna timuul tila pa Antiok.

Mbanj 11:29+, 12:12

Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin maata

Lupuun to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat

13 Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, propet siriv tomania padudunaan siriv tileep ilon ila lupuun toozi. Ezazi tauvene: Banabas, Simeon tau tiwaato tigde 'Gabgab', Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (i yesuru Erod tau igham pooz pa nugh na tumbuun eemon), ve Saul. ² Saawe ee, tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Tisunsun ila le Avuvu Patabuyaang isaav pazi ighe: "Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, leso tigham uraat tau napoi zi pani na."

Mbanj 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7

³ Tauvene tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin ve tisun, ve tighur nimazi izala yesuru pavozi imin palotiin zi le isov, ra tighur zi tila.

Mbanj 6:6, 14:26

Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia vaaru poia izi sisi Saiprus

⁴ Ene eez tau Avuvu Patabuyaang ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot nugh Selusia, ve tigham waan ta sewe, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus. ⁵ Tiloon nugh Salamis, ve tivovotia Maaron aliina pa yes Yuda ila rumei toozi. Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam to iuul zi.

⁶ Tilaagh taan tila tivot sisi ziige ite, ve tila peria nugh tiina Papos, le tizaa to mur tamazi ee ta sewe, eeza Bar-Yesu. I Yuda tamazi, ve i propet karom ee.

Mbanj 8:9+

⁷ Saawe naol, i ipakpaak Sergius Paulus tau inginggin sisi tawe. Sergius Paulus, i neer ngara ee, ve ighe le iloon Maaron aliina. Tauvene imbaan ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighe tilam tooni. ⁸ Bar-Yesu eeza ite Eli-mas. Eez tane, puughu tauvene: 'mur tamazi.' I itovtoo-

va to itatan yesuru saveen toozi, ve ingarum Sergius Paulus loolo, leso ighur ila to Krisi sov. ⁹ Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaang izeev Saul, tau tiwaat eeza ite Paulus na, ve maata denja pa mur tamazi tawe, ¹⁰ ve isaav ariiaan pani ighe: "Ai, yo tane, neer saghati ee! Neer Saghati naatu yo! Yo ughurghur koi pa ngar duduun naol isov, ve lolom ivon pa ngar sasaghati ve ngar karom naol! Neez o upul ngar tsio tau ukaukau tamtamon ngar toozi ve upapaghau zi pa eez duduun to Maaron?"

Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8

¹¹ Aazne, yo pale ughit katin Maaron niima. I aat igham matam ikumkuum, ve irau ughita nugh muul mako. Ve pale uleep tauvene saawe malau rig!" Paulus isaav tau-vene, ve rekia mon gabua imin naghavghavu tomania ndoroom ikau mur tamazi tana maata. Tauvene ivalaghaagh, ve iliil tamtamon siriv to tiuule ighe tikis niima ve tipaduduun pa eez. ¹² Daaba to sisi tawe ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irur pa saveen to Tiina Yesu tapiri ve ngar tooni imbool. Tauvene ighur ila kat.

Paulus yesuru Banabas tila nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia

¹³ Paulus tomania zeetna tigham waan izi nugh Papos, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan tiina. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Perga tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pampilia. Tileep ta sewe, ve Yoan Markus ipul zi, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalem.

Mbanj 13:5, 15:37+

¹⁴ Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul nugh Perga, ve tizala pa nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia. Tilepleep ta sewe le saawe to umbom patabuyaang, ra tilon tila rumei to yes Yuda, ve mbolezi izi tomani zi pa sunuun. ¹⁵ Tamtamon siriv to lupuun tawe tiwaat saveen siriv tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose, ve saveen siriv to yes propet le isov, ra yes nginiina to lupuun tana tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tigde: "Aiyo, yam tonvetaz ru, ighe lemim savaaveen siriv to apalot lupuun tane, o asaav."

Lu 4:16+

Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Antiok

¹⁶ Paulus iburig iyooz, ve itatan niima pazi, leso tine-neej ve tighur taliqazi pani. Ra ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: "Yam zitamoot to Israel, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, aghur taliqamim payau poi. ¹⁷ Iit Israela, muun Maaron toit isiigh timbuunna timin i tauu le. Ve saawe tau tila tileep timin loom izi Isip, i igham zi timasa timin naol. Ra itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve igherev timbuunna gha tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot.

Igham 6:6+, 12:51

¹⁸ Yes tileep izi nugh nginaan irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve monmon tizoor Maaron aliina ve tighamgham ngar tau irau i loolo mako na. Eemon i iyai ghi, ve ingin zi pa laghoon toozi.

Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10

¹⁹ Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan sirivu to Kanaan, ra i ireu tamtamon to nugh tintiina liim ve ru, ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot.

Lu 7:1; Mbo 78:55

²⁰ Uraat isov tana igham ndaman 450.

“Murei ra, Maaron ighur lezi daaba siriv. Leso tingin zi ve tighagharaat saveeŋ toozi. Ilam ilam le indeeŋ saawe to propet Samuel, ²¹ ra tighason Maaron to igham lezi kinik eta. Tauvene i ighur Kis naatu Saul imin kinik pazi. Saul puughu tooni ivot ila to Benyamin. I ingin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40).

1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+

²² Eemon murei, ra Maaron izughuia izi, ve ighur David aana imin kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ngar tooni ighe:

‘David tau Yesi naatu na, yau naghita wa. Yeiru lolomai eemon. I aat itaghon dudunai ngar tsiau pa gabua naol isov.’

1Sam 13:14

²³ “Aazne, Maaron ighur neer ee imin Uleeŋa pa yes Israela itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni. I ivot ila siŋ to David. Eeza Yesu.

Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32

²⁴ Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni soone, ve neer rughuzaaŋa Yoan imuunŋ pani, ve ivovotia saveeŋ pa yes Israela ighe tisov tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham yaa.

Lu 3:3

²⁵ Saawe igharau to Yoan ipasov uraat tooni, ra ighason tamtamon ighe: ‘Yam agham ngar aghe yau sei? Aghe yau Mesia tau asaanani na? Mako. Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. I iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaanŋ waar pa zuzuunŋa to aaghe, ene yau poiag irau to naghamaŋ pani mako.’”

Lu 3:16

²⁶ Ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yam tau Abaram paaghu tooni, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na paam, aloonŋ. Maaron aliiŋa tau isavia eez tau i igham mulin tamtamon, ene inŋarui ghiit.

Lu 24:47; Mbanŋ 2:39, 3:26

²⁷ Eemon eval tiina to Yerusalem tomania yes daaba toozi tighilaal Yesu mako. Onoon, umbom patabuyaana isov, yes tiwatwaat saveeŋ to yes propet. Eemon tighilaal saveeŋ tawe puughu mako. Yesu, i le puughu eta to imaat pani ne mako. Eemon saawe tau yes daaba titiir saveeŋ tooni, tighita tighe i igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus to iravu imaat. Ngar tau tighamu, ene iduduunŋ pa Maaron aliiŋa tau muunŋ yes propet tivotia. Saveeŋ toozi tawe, aazne anooŋa ivot wa.

Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mbanŋ 3:14+

²⁹ Saveeŋ tau yes propet tiboode izaa to Yesu na, yes Yuda titaghon suvinia le isov, ra tamtamon siriv tighamu izi pa ai pambaroonŋ, ve tigham paata tila gha tighuru ilonŋ ila maet puura tau tigharaata pataghaanŋ imin naal pa mateegha.

Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+

³⁰ Eemon Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, ve ileep saawe malau rig izi taan. †

Saawe tana, i ila ivotvot to yes tau muunŋ yesŋa tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot Yerusalem na. Zeran tawe, tauta

aazne tivovotia saveeŋ tooni pa eval tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaanŋ zi to tighur ila tooni.

Mt 28:6; Mbanŋ 1:3

³² Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia tane payam:

Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh wa. Tauvene saveeŋ tau muunŋ i imbua tomania timbuunŋa na, tau-ta aazne anooŋa ivot pa iit tau paaghu toozi ne! Saveeŋa igheen ila mbounŋ to sunjuunŋ tau imin ru. Ighe:

‘Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.’ ††

Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5

³⁴ “Tauvene Yesu, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh wa. Ve i irau imuul izila naal gha imbuuz ne mako.

Saveeŋa igheen tauvene:

‘Yau nambu saveeŋ ariaanŋ tomani gham naghe yau aat naghamaŋ lemim gabua popoia ve patabuyaana imin muunŋ naghamaŋ pa David na.’

2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3

³⁵ Ve saveeŋ ziiri ite isaav ighe:

‘Yo irau upul besoonŋa tsio patabuyaana imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.’

Mbo 16:10

³⁶ “Iit tawatagh: Saawe tau kinik David ileep izi taan, i ibesbees pa Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve saawe tau imaat, titavia tomania timŋa, ve paata imbuuz ila naal loolo.

Mbanŋ 2:29

³⁷ Eemon neer tau Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh na, paata imbuuz mako.

³⁸ “Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aloonŋ! Yei nivotia saveeŋ payam leso awatagh kat tauvene: Tutuunŋ to Mose, ene irau ipas ghiit kat pa pataŋani to sosor toit ne mako. Eemon ila Yesu uraat tooni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu na, i aat ipas zi pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, leso tiduduunŋ ila Maaron maata.

Mbanŋ 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2

⁴⁰ “Tauvene yam ayamaan gham. Uleeŋa tau Maaron imbaanŋo pait ne, azori sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, ene aat gabua tau yes propet tisavia na ivot payam. Saveeŋa igheen tauvene:

⁴¹ ‘Yam tamtamon to veleghiinŋ Maaron, aloonŋ!

Pataŋani tau naghe naghuru izaa tsiam pa saawe tane, ene aat maata ite.

Yam pale aghita, ve arur pani le ngar tsiam imbool, ve alalemim.

Ighe gabua tauvene ivot pa tamtamon siriv ve aloonŋ vaaru mon, ene irau aghur ila mako.’”

Hab 1:5

⁴² Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra yesuru Banabas tipul rumei tana, ve tivot tila muuri. Tamtamon to lupuunŋ tana tiburig, ve tighason zi ariaanŋ tighe umbom

† Yesu iburigin pa mateegh, ve ileep mbonŋ tamoot ru izi taan, ra imuul izala pa sambam. Maaron saveeŋ tooni isavia saawe sanjavul tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni. †† Yes Israela matazi ingal tighe saawe tau tighur tamtamon eta imin kinik pazi, Maaron ighamu imin i naatu. Tauvene saveeŋ ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Saawe tau Yesu iburigin pa mateegh, Taama Maaron ighuru imin kinik.

patabuyaana ite ighe ivot, mako yesuru timuul tilam, ve tila saveen tana loolo muul. ⁴³ Lupuun toozi isov gha tamtamon tighawaar, ve eval tiina titaghon Banabas yesuru Paulus gha yesna tila. Siriv, yes Yuda duduun. Ve siriv, ene yes tau titoor zi timin Yuda ve titaghon eez to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsaav tomani zi, ve tipalot zi tigde lolozi isaghav Maaron ve tiyooz tunja ila poia tooni.

Mbanj 11:23, 14:22

⁴⁴ Tilepleep le umbom patabuyaana ivot muul, ra tamtamon tisov to nugh tana tila tilup zi pa lonjaan saveen to Tiina toit. ⁴⁵ Yes Yuda tighita eval tiina kat timeke tila tigde tiloon Paulus yesuru Banabas saveen toozi. Tautan nunaan tiina ivot pazi, ve tiburig gha yesna Paulus tivazorai zi, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pani.

1Tes 2:15+

⁴⁶ Eemon Paulus yesuru Banabas tiroi mako. Tiyoos ariiaan, ve tisaav ghazoonja pazi tigde: "Maaron ighe ipamuun gham pa saveen tooni. Eemon yam azori. Ngar tau aghamu na, ene imin agabiiz taumim aghe yam aat irau to agham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare ne mako. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yei aat nipul gham aleplemim, ve nila pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

Mt 21:41; Mbanj 18:6, Ro 1:16

⁴⁷ Pasaa, Neer Tiina aavo iyaryaan payei ighe:

"Yau naghur ghom umin ghazoonja pa yes nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Naghe ulandoov saveen tsiau ila pa tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, lesa tiwatagh eez to naghama mulin zi."

Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32

⁴⁸ Yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloon saveen tane, le lolozi poia kat ve tipait Maaron pa saveen tooni tau tiloonja na. Ve tamtamon tisov tau Maaron isiigh zi to tigham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare na, yes tighur ila.

Ro 8:29+

⁴⁹ Tauvene Maaron saveen tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan sirivu tawe. ⁵⁰ Eemon yes Yuda tingarum yes daaba to nugh tana tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuun toozi na lolozi. Tauvene yes daaba ve zilivaa tawe anazi tipazaagh eval tiina, ve tighur patajani pa yesuru, ve tinaan zi tighau pa nugh toozi.

2Tim 3:11

⁵¹ Saawe tau yesuru tipul nugh Antiok, tighatuun aghezi gha ngaupup to nugh tana izi. Lesa imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ikonium.

Mt 10:14

⁵² Ve yes Antioka tau titaghon Yesu na, Avuun Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov, ve tileep toman lolozi poia kat.

Mbanj 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8

Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliina izi nugh Ikonium

14 Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Ikonium, ve titaghon ngar tau tighamu izi Antiok na. Yesuru tilon tila lupuun niia to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos pazi. Saveen to yesuru ingal eval tiina lolozi, le titoor

ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

² Eemon yes Yuda tau tighur ila to Krisi mako, tinjarum yes tau Yuda mako na lolozi, le titoor ngar toozi muul, ve tighur koi pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi. ³ Tauvene Paulus gha Banabas tileep malau izi ta sewe. Yesuru tiroi mako. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyoos ariiaan pa votiaa Tiina toit vaaru. Ve i tauu ipalot zi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivot ila yesuru nimazi. Lesa itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve tamtamon tighur ila saveen tau tisasavia pa poia tooni.

Mk 16:20; Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12

⁴ Tamtamon to nugh tawe tighita yesuru uraat toozi, le tivalagh tauzi timin ru. Siriv titaghon yes Yuda, ve siriv tila tivoos to mbanjoona ru tana.

Lu 12:51+; Mbanj 28:25

⁵ Ra Yuda siriv, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam, tomania daaba toozi, tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve timbu saveen tigde tighur patajani pazi ila eval tiina matazi, ve tirav zi pa maet.

2Tim 3:11

⁶ Eemon yesuru tiloon saveen to gabua tau tigde tigham pazi na. Tauvene tighau tila pa taan sirivu to Likonia, ve tileep izi nugh Listara ve nugh Derbe, ve nugh geegeu siriv tau tighen tigharau.

Mt 10:23

⁷ Yesuru tileep izi ta sewe, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pazi.

Paulus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Listara

⁸ Neer narape ee ileep izi nugh Listara. Saawe tau tina ipoopa, aaghe isaghat ve izi. Tauta muun ve ilam, irau ilaagh mako. ⁹ Paulus isavsaav, ve neer tawe ighurghur taliina pa saveen tooni. Paulus imarari, ve ighilaalo ighe ghuruun ila tooni irau to Maaron ighamu tiini poia.

Mt 9:28+

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav pani toman aliina tiina ighe: "Ai, uburig uyooz." Ve neer tana rekia mon iburig ve ilaagh.

Yes Likonia tigham ngar tigde Paulus gha Banabas, ene yes zimaronja toozi

¹¹ Eval tiina tighita Paulus igham gabua ngereta tana, le tiboob ila tauzi aliinazi Likonia tigde: "Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauta titoor zi timin tamtamon, ve tizilam toit."

Mbanj 28:6

¹² Ra tiwaat Banabas tigde i Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tigde i Hermes. Pasaa, yes tighita Paulus imunjuun pa savaaveen. †

¹³ Rumei to maaron toozi Zeus iyozyooz igharau ataman to didiin ariiaan tau ilivutin nugh tawe. Tauvene neer to watoonrau tau ingin rumei tawe, yesna eval tina tigham makau siriv, ve tipabood zi pa manman, ra tila pa ataman tana, tigde tirav makau tawe timin watoonrau pa yesuru.

† Yes Grika lezi maaron katini. Yes tighur ila tauvene: Zeus, i maaron tau eeza tiina kat iliv zimaronja toozi tisov. Ve Hermes, i maaron ite tau igham Zeus aavo, ve ivovotia aliina pa tamtamon.

¹⁴ Tipaesia ngar tau tigde tighamu na pa yesuru le ireu lolozi. Tauvene tirangat nonoghiina toozi, ve tilaan tilonj tila eval tiina tawe lolozi, ¹⁵ ve tiboob tigde: "Wai, zeran tsiei, agham vene sov! Yeiru tamtamon to taan raraate imin yam. Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia payam. Aloonj. Maaron tsiam tau abesbees pazi na, irau tigham anoonja eta mako. Aghur murimim pazi, ve apul zi tileplez. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. Pa i ta ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na.

Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 10:26; 1Kor 8:4

¹⁶ Muunj, saawe to timbuunja ve ilam, i ipul nugh nugh titaghton tauzi ngar toozi.

Mbanj 17:30

¹⁷ Eemon Maaron tauu, i iyoonj pait mako. Saawe isov, i ighamgham poghani ghiit, lesa tawatagh taghe i ilepleep. I ighamgham lemim uman tau itap sambam ve izilam, ve ighamgham mariri ivotvot. Lesa lemim aniiij katini, ve lolomim poia."

Mbo 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbanj 17:27

¹⁸ Yesuru tisavia saveenj tane imin ngalsekiinj eval tiina tawe. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaanj tigde le tigham watoonjrau eta pa yesuru.

¹⁹ Yesuru tilepleep izi ta sewe, ve Yuda siriv to Ikoni-um ve Antiok tilam ve tingarum eval tiina lolozi. Tauvene titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve tiburig tiravu pa maet. Ra tisaasara ivot ila nugh ziige, ve tipuli izi. Pasaa, tigde pa imaat wa.

2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11

²⁰ Eemon zeetnja siriv tau titaghton Yesu na, tila tiyooz livutini, ve i iburig, ve yesnja timuul tilonj tila pa nugei. Mbonj le nughizau, ra yesuru Banabas tiburig, ve tila pa nugh Derbe.

Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa nugh Antiok tau ighen taan sirivu to Siria

²¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ve tivotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe, le tamtamon katini timin Yesu ziijeera ve titaghton ngar tooni. Ra tipamuul laghoonj toozi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Listara, tila Ikoni-um, ve tila tivot nugh Antiok to Pisidia. ²² Yesuru tipa-palot Yesu ziijeera, ve avozi iyaryaanj pazi tigde tikis ghuruunj ila toozi tunja. Ve tisavsavav pazi tigde: "Iit aat tabaad patanjani naol, o tataghton pooz to Maaron ve talonj tala nugh tooni sambam."

Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12

²³ Yesuru tighur tamtamon siriv timin nginiinja pa lupuunj to Krisi irau nugh nugh. Saawe tau tighur zi, tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniiij ve tisuunj, mako tighur zi tila Tiina Yesu tau tighur ila tooni na niima, lesa ingin zi.

Mbanj 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5

²⁴ Ra yesuru tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan sirivu to Pampilia. ²⁵ Tivotia Maaron aliinja izi nugh Perga, ve malmalizi tizila nugh Atalia.

²⁶ Yesuru tigham waanj ta sewe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa Antiok tau ighen izi taan sirivu to Siria. Pasaa, saawe tau tigde tipaburigin laghoonj toozi, yes tonjvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, tauta tighur yesuru tila

Maaron niima, lesa ighur poia tooni izaa toozi ve ipalot zi pa uraat. Tauvene saawe tau tipasov uraat tana, mako yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoonj zi.

Mbanj 13:1+

²⁷ Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi lupuunj to Krisi tilam tilup zi, ve tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi. Ve tipaes pazi tigde Maaron igharaat eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na, tauta tighur ila to Yesu wa. ²⁸ Ra yesuru tileep malau rig tomania zetaznja izi Antiok.

Yuda siriv tigde Yesu ziijeera tau Yuda mako na aat titaghton tutuunj to Mose

15 Murei ra, Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na tileep Yudea, ve tila pa nugh Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes tonjvetaz to Krisi tigde: "Aloonj. Yam tau Yuda mako na, aat tirav waromim itaghton tutuunj to Mose. Igha mako, ene aat Maaron irau igham mulin gham mako."

Gnp 17:10-14

² Paulus yesuru Banabas tiloonj saveenj toozi, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene yesnja zeran tawe tivazorai zi. Tisavsavav le mako, ra timbu saveenj tigde timbaanj Paulus yesuru Banabas tomania zetaznja siriv to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Lesa tighita yes mbanjoona siriv tomania yes nginiinja ta sewe, ve tigharaat saveenj tane.

³ Tauvene lupuunj to Krisi tigharaat eez pazi, ve tighur zi tila. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tau imbut taan sirivu to Ponia ve Samaria, ve tipapaes pa tonjvetaz to Krisi taghon nugh nugh tigde: Yes tau Yuda mako na, katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Zetaznja tiloonj paesiinj toozi, le igham zi lolozi poia kat.

⁴ Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuunj to Krisi tomania nginiinja toozi ve yes mbanjoona tigham zi toman lolozi poia. Ra Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi.

⁵ Eemon zeran tutuunja siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tiloonj saveenj toozi, ve tiburig gha tisaav tigde: "Yes tau Yuda mako na, isaav ighe tighur ila to Yesu, iit aat tarav warozi ve tapariaanj zi to titaghton tutuunj to Mose, o poia."

Lupuunj tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tivasavo zi pa yes tau Yuda mako na

⁶ Tauvene yes mbanjoona ve nginiinja tilup zi, ve titiir saveenj to zeran tutuunja tawe. ⁷ Tivasavo zi ila ila, ra Petrus aana iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tonjvetaz, yam awatagh. Muunj, Maaron isiigh ghau ila sosomim, ve imbaanj ghau nala to yes tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tiloonj vaaru poia ila yau avog, ve tighur ila.

Mbanj 10:9-44

⁸ Maaron iwatagh iit tamtamon loloon. Tauta igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj pazi raraate imin papazoge igham pait. Lesa igham ghiit taghilaal taghe i loolo pazi ve ighe igham zi timin i le paam. ⁹ I igham ngar ite ite mako. Itaghton ngar raraate mon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasaa, i igham lolozi ingalaanj itaghton ghuruunj ila toozi.

Mbanj 10:43+; Ro 10:9+

¹⁰ Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne yam aghe atooov Maaron ve azoor ngar tooni? Ighe aghur patanjani izaaz to yes tau Yuda mako ve titaghon Yesu, ene pale agham Maaron aate yavyav. Aghita. Saawe to timbuunja ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghon dudunjai Mose tutuun tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ene ipatanjan.

Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10

¹¹ Yam awatagh: Iit taghur ila taghe: Poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauta imin eez pait to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve i ighur eez raraate mon pazi paam. Eez ite paam mako."

Ro 3:24, 28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4

¹² Petrus isavsaav le isov, ve eval tiina to lupuun tana tineneen mon. Ra tighur taliqazi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anazi tipaesia gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi na, saawe tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi.

¹³ Tisavsaav le isov, ra Yakobus aana iburig, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: "Yam tonjetaz, aghur taliqamim, pa anag naghe nasaav. ¹⁴ Maaron ighe iyau tamtamon to nugh nugh timin le, lesu igham eeza ivot imin tiina. Ngarig gha Simon ipaesia saawe imin maata tau Maaron igham tamtamon siriv tau Yuda mako na timin le. ¹⁵ Ve yes propet tisavia ngar raraate mon. Pasaa, Maaron aliija siriv tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

¹⁶ 'Aazne, saghatiin tiina ivot pa ziiri waaro to David ve ivaghamun zi.

Yes timin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini.

Eemon murei, yau aat nauul zi, lesu tiyooz ariaan ve tigham pooz muul.

Amos 9:11+

¹⁷ Ve tamtamon siriv to nugh nugh tauvene paam. Yau aat napaburigin yes tau nasiigh zi timin leg na, lesu tizuari zi to tiwatagh katin ghau.

¹⁸ Saveen tane, ene Maaron aliija. I tauu ivotia alok wa."

Is 45:21

¹⁹ Ra Yakobus iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: "Yau naghita naghe yes tau Yuda mako, ve aazne titoor ngar toozi gha tighur ila to Maaron na, iit irau tagham patanjani pazi mako. ²⁰ Tauvene iit aat tabood lezi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazoonja pazi pa saa tutuun tau pale titaghon zi. Tutuun tauvene: Aniiij tau tipakur maaron karomja pani, ene yes tighani sov. Pa aniiij tauvene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Ve tighur boog sov. Ve tighun gabua sinji sov. Ve tighan gabua mizazi tau sinj ighengheen ila na sov.

Gnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3

²¹ Tauvene yes aat titaghon tutuun tane. Lesu tireu yes Yuda lolozu sov. Pa muun ve ilam, tivovotia tutuun to Mose irau nugh nugh. Ve umbom patabuyaanj isov, tiwatwaat tutuun tawe ila yes Yuda rumei toozi lolozu."

Rau tau tiboode pa yes tau Yuda mako na

²² Yes mbanjoona tomania yes nginiina ve zetazja ti- sov tau tileep ilon ja lupuun to Krisi na, tiloon Yakobus saveen tooni, ve tighita tigha poia to titaghon. Tau- vene tighur tamtamon toozi ru tau timunmuun pa

lupuun toozi na, Yudas tau eeza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Lesu tigham naghozi, ve yesja Paulus gha Banabas tila pa Antiok. ²³ Ve tiboode saveen tawe ila rau, ve tighuru ila toozi, lesu tikisi ve tila tomania. Rau toozi isaav tauvene:

"Yei mbanjoona ve nginiina, nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tonjetaz to Krisi tau Yuda mako na, tau aleep izi Antiok, ve taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia na. Yam tonjetaz, aaz poia tsiei ilat pa yam asov.

²⁴ "Yei niloon tigha tamtamon tsiei siriv tilat, ve tisavia saveen siriv tau igham lolomim ipatanjan ve agham ngar naol. Eemon yei nimbaan zeran tawe mako. Yes titaghon tauzi ngar toozi ve tilat. ²⁵ Tauvene yei nilup ghei, ve nivasavo ghei pa patanjani tane le nivot pa ngar eemon. Tauta nighur tamtamon tsiei siriv tigham naghomai, ve nimbaan zi tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtamon toit ru tau lolomai ighen toozi kat na, tilat tomani zi paam. ²⁶ Yesuru tiroi mako, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaanj Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru. ²⁷ Tauvene yei nighur rau tane ila to Yudas gha Silas ve nimbaan zi tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia aliin- mai ila avozi paam. ²⁸ Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham pooz payei le nighita nighe irau nighur tutuun naol payam mako. Pa aat igham patanjani payam. Tauvene yei aat nisavia gabua tintiina mon tau nighe ataghon zi. ²⁹ Anii- inj tau tipakur maaron karomja pani na, aghani sov. Ve aghun gabua sinji sov. Ve aghur boog sov. Ve aghan gabua mizazi tau sinj ighengheen ila na sov. Isaav ighe aleep soghan pa ngar tauvene, ene aat ataghon ngar poia. Saveen tsiei ilam imuul ta sene. Yam aleep toman lolomim poia."

Syg 2:14, 20

Yes Antioka lolozu poia pa rau to yes mbanjoona

³⁰ Yes paan tau timbaan zi na, tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi Krisi ziijera tilam tilup zi, ve tighur rau tana ila toozi. ³¹ Yes Antioka tiwaato, ve tiloon saveen palotiin tau ighen ila rau lolo na, le lolozu poia kat. ³² Yudas gha Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tauvene tisavia saveen popoia naol pa yes Antioka to tipalot ghuruun ja toozi. Lesu tiyooz ariaan. ³³ Yesuru tileep tomani zi malau rig, ra yes Antioka tighur zi tila toman lolozu poia, ve timuul tila pa zetazja tau timbaan zi tilam. †

³⁵ Paulus yesuru Banabas tileep malau rig izi Antiok. Ve yesja zeran siriv tivovotia saveen to Tiina toit pa tamtamon, ve tipaghazonja zi pani.

Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin ru

Paulus ve Banabas tivapuli zi

³⁶ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighe: "Aiyo, ituru tataghon agheen niia muul, ve tataghon nugh tau tavotia saveen to Tiina toit Yesu

† *Baibol munjanazi siriv lezi saveen siriv paam tau ighen ila zi- iri tane. Saveen tauvene: "Eemon Silas igham ngar ighe poia to ileep tomani zi rig muul. Tauvene izi ileep ve Yudas zigani imuul izala pa Yerusalem."*

pazi na. Ve tagig yes tonvetaz ve taghita lepoogh toozi mindai.”³⁷ Saawe tana, Banabas ighe igham Yoan Markus gha yesnja tala.

Mbanj 13:5

³⁸ Eemon Paulus loolo pa Markus ilaagh tomani zi muul mako. Pasaa muun, saawe tau tilaagh pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam. Eemon i ipul zi tileep izi Pampilia, ve ighau pazi, ve yesnja tilaagh pa uraat muul mako.

Mbanj 13:13; 2Tim 4:11

³⁹ Yesuru tivazorai zi ila ila le tivapuli zi. Tauvene Banabas igham Yoan Markus, gha yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus. ⁴⁰ Ve Paulus igham Silas ighe yesuru tilaagh. Tauvene yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit niima, ve tisuñ Maaron to ighur poia tooni iza toozi. ⁴¹ Ra Paulus yesuru Silas tiburig gha tilaagh irau taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh izi ta sewe.

Paulus igham Timoti lesu yesnja tilaagh

16 Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ra tisakia tila pa nugh Listara. Nugh tawe, ñeer ee tau itaghon Yesu ilepleep, eeza Timoti. Tiina, i Yuda tinazi tau ighur ila to Yesu. Ve taama, i Grik tamazi.

1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+

² Yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep nugh Listara ve nugh Ikonium na, tisov tipait Timoti vaaru tigde i ñeer poia.

³ Tauvene Paulus ighe ighamu, lesu yesnja tilaagh pa uraat. Eemon Yuda katini tau tileep ta sewe, tiwatagh tigde Timoti taama, i Grik tamazi. Tauvene Paulus irav Timoti waaro. Lesu yes Yuda tiyau avozi pani sov.

1Kor 9:20

⁴ Ra Paulus gha Silas, ve Timoti tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoona ve nginiña tau tileep izi Yerusalem na al-ijazi pazi. Lesu tiwatagh saa ngar tau daaba tawe tighuru pa yes tau Yuda mako na to titaghoni.

Mbanj 15:28+

⁵ Saveen toozi ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh le ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve saawe isov tamtamon paghpaaghu tilonlon tila tomani zi. Tauta lupuun to Krisi tivot timin tintiina irau nugh nugh.

Maaron ipoi Paulus ighe ila ivotia vaaru poia izi Masedonia

⁶ Paulus tomania zeetnja tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemon tila pa taan sirivu to Asia mako. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipoon zi ighe tivotia Maaron aliiña ta sewe sov. ⁷ Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia ziige, ve tigde tivool pa taan sirivu to Bitinia. Eemon Yesu Avuvu † iyok pazi to tila nugh tawe mako. ⁸ Tauvene tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Misia, ve tizila tivot nugh Troas tau ighen izi nari.

† Saveen ziiri katini tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuyaana. Eemon saveen ziiri tane iwaat Avuvu Patabuyaana ighe 'Yesu Avuvu'.

⁹ Ve mbon, tandaghiin ee ivot pa Paulus. I ighita ñeer ee to Masedonia iyozyooz, ve ipoipoi ighe: "Paulus, uraav ulam uvol pa Masedonia, lesu uul ghei."

¹⁰ Paulus ighita tandaghiin tana le isov, ve rekia mon yena niburig, ve niil eez to nila nivool pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. ††

Pasaa, nighilaal gabua tau ivot na nighe: Ene Maaron tauu ipoi ghei to nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon ta sewe.

Paulus tomania zeetnja tila tivot nugh Pilipai

¹¹ Tauvene yei nizaa waan izi Troas, ve nighau dudun nila nivot sisi Samotres. Mbon le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila, le niloon nugh Neapolis tau ighen taan tiina. ¹² Ra nilaagh taan, ve nilon nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, ene nugh tiina ee to taan sirivu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipaburigin nugh tawe ila taan to yes Grika. ‡ Nila nivot ta sewe, ve nileep irau mbon siriv le isov, ¹³ ra umbom patabuyaana to Maaron ivot.

Tauvene nipul nugh tiina, ve nivot nila yaa tau ighen ila nugh ziige. Pasaa, yei nigham ngar nighe yes Yuda aat tiluplup zi pa sunuun izi ta sewe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita zilivaa siriv tilup zi ta sewe. Ra mbolemai izi, ve yena nivasavo ghei pa Maaron aliiña. ¹⁴ Yes zilivaa tawe, toozi ee, eeza Lidia. I to nugh Tiatira. Ve irauraukol pa uuli popoiazi tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil. I Yuda tinazi mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve tomania yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun. Saawe tau i iloon Paulus saveen tooni, Maaron igham uraat ila loolo le ighur ila Paulus aliiña.

Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mbanj 13:48

¹⁵ Tauvene i tauu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tigham yaa. Le isov, ra isaav payei tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam aghit ghau aghe yau naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, o alam ruum tsiau, ve aleep tomani ghau." I isaav ariaana payei, tauvene niloon aliiña, ve nila ruum tooni.

Mbanj 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16

Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun

¹⁶ Saawe ee, yei nighe nimuul nila pa sunuun niia tau ighen yaa ziige na. Nila le nizaa to besoonja livaa ee. I, avuvu saghati izeeva le irau ivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale tivot. Tauvene yes daaba tooni tiyauyau maet tiina ila uraat tooni tawe. ¹⁷ I ighita yena Paulus, tauvene itaghon ghei ve iboboob ighe: "Ai, aghita. Zeran tane, yes besoonja to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimarona Tisov. Yes tilam to tivotia eez to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi."

Mk 1:24, 34

†† Saveen 'yena' itotoi ighe saawe tau Paulus tomania zeetnja tileep izi Troas, Lukas ila tomani zi ve yesnja tila. Masedonia, ene ighen taan sirivu to Yurop ziige. Tauvene saawe tau Paulus ila ivotia Maaron aliiña pazi, ene saawe imin maata tau mbanjoona to Krisi tivotia vaaru poia izi Yurop. ‡ Nugh Pilipai ighen izi taan to yes Grika, eemon itaghon yes Roma gabuazi ve tutuun toozi. Ve zaaba munganazi katini to Rom tau tisov pa uraat na tizi tileep ta sewe.

¹⁸ Mataaz ta naol ne, i inoknok bobaan mon le Paulus tiini imum pani kat. Tauta saawe ee, itoor ghi, ve iyaon avuvu saghati tawe ighe: "Ai! Yau nasaav ariaan payo ila Yesu Krisi eeza: Upul livaa tana, ve ughau ula!" Saawe duduun tana, avuvu saghati ipul livaa tawe, ve ighau.

Mk 16:17; Mban 5:16, 8:7

¹⁹ Tauvene yes daaba to livaa tana atezi yavyav kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasaa, yes tighita eez toozi to ghamuun maet, ene ivool wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tisaasar zi tila maaran, lesu tipayooz zi ila yes pooza to nugh naghozi.

Mban 19:25+

²⁰ Tigham zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes pooza naghozi, ra tingal saveen pazi tigde: "Zeran tane, yes Yuda. Tilam nugh toit, ve tigherev patanani naol ivotvot ila nugh loolo.

Mban 17:6

²¹ Ve yesuru timalaan pa tutuun toit Roma paam. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon to tigham ngar siriv tau tutuun toit ingalsekin ghiit pani na."

²² Eval tiina tau tilam pa lupuun na, tiloon saveen toozi, le anazi atezi yavyav pa yesuru, ve tingal saveen pazi paam. Tauvene yes pooza to nugh tisaav gha tirangat nonoghiina to yesuru, ve timbaan tamtamon siriv to tigham toon ve tilos zi. ²³ Tilos katin zi le naghozi isaghat. Ra tigham zi tila, ve tisik zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tisaav ariaan pa neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, tigde i aat ingin poghani zi.

2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2

²⁴ Neer tawe iloon alinjazi, ve isasaar zi tilon tila ruum loolo tau igheen loona kat. Ra ikapis aghezi pa ai tintina ru, ve ikau ai tawe matazi le tunja.

²⁵ Paulus gha Silas tilepleep le mbon anoonja. Yesuru tisunjun ve timboubou mboun to tipakur Maaron, ve zeran siriv tau tileep tomani zi ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na, tighurghur talinjazi pazi.

Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19

²⁶ Malau mako ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan le ivatoki ruum to yavyavuun tawe, ve ataman tisov tikaak. Ve sen tau tikau tamtamon pani na, tisov timazugh tizi.

Mban 5:19, 12:7+

²⁷ Neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, irur iburig, ve maata ila le ighita ataman tisov tikaak. Tauvene ighe pa tamtamon tisov tighawaar tila wa. Tauta ipas mbuzaagh tooni, ve ighe ighurum tauu imaat.

²⁸ Eemon rekia mon Paulus iboob ila pani ighe: "Ai, ukaria taum sov! Yei nisov nilepleep ne. Tsiei eta ighau mako."

²⁹ Neer tana iboob ila, ve tigham yaryaroonja ilam. Ra ilaan ilon ila toman roinj tiina, ve itap izi Paulus gha Silas aghezi puughu. ³⁰ Ra iburig muul ve igham zi tivot tila muuri, ve ighason zi ighe: "Zolman tsiau ru, pale naghama mindai, lesu Maaron igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi?"

Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mban 2:37

³¹ Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: "Ughur ila to Tiina tsiei Yesu, lesu igham mulin ghom tomania yes tau tileep ila ruum tsio na paam."

Yo 3:16, 36, 6:47

³² Ra neer tana iya yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na tilam, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pazi. ³³ Mbon eemon tana, i igham yesuru tila, ve imin mbotozi. Le isov, ra rekia mon i tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tigham yaa.

Mban 2:41, 16:15, 18:8

³⁴ Ra igham Paulus gha Silas tilon tila ruum tooni loolo, ve igham lezi aninj. I loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yesna zeetna tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tighur ila to Maaron wa.

Mban 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8

³⁵ Nughizau, ra yes pooza to nugh timbaan tatalinj siriv tila to neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Zeran ru tana, upul zi tila."

³⁶ Tauvene i ila ve ipaesia yes tatalinj alinjazi pa Paulus ighe: "Yes pooza timbaan ghau nalam tigde yau napul gham ala. Tauvene yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia."

³⁷ Eemon Paulus isaav pani ighe: "Mako kat! Yes pooza to nugh tane timalaan pa tutuun to Rom wa. Pasaa, yeiru tamtamon to Rom. Eemon yes titiir poghania saveen tsiei mako, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila eval tiina matazi, ve tizeev ghei nilon nila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve aazne, tigde tiziir ghei imin yongaan? Ene aat mako! Tauzi tilam, o tigham ghei nivot nila."

³⁸ Tauvene yes tatalinj timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus aliinja pa yes pooza. Saawe tau yes pooza tiloon tigde Paulus gha Silas, yesuru tamtamon to Rom, roinj tiina igham zi. ³⁹ Tauvene tauzi tila, ve tirav yesuru atezi, ve tighason zi to tipul sosor toozi. Ra tigham zi tivot tila muuri, ve tighason zi to tipul nugh toozi ve tila.

⁴⁰ Yesuru tipul ruum to yavyavuun, ve tinjarui Lidia ruum tooni tila. Tila peria ve yesna yes tonyetaz to Krisi tilup zi ta sewe. Ve tipalot zi pa saveen siriv le isov, ra tipul zi ve tila.

Paulus gha Silas tivotia vaaru poia izi nugh Tesalonika

17 Paulus tomania zeetna tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila nugh Apolonia.

Ra tilaagh muul tila tivot nugh Tesalonika. Nugh tawe, yes Yuda rumei toozi ee ighengheen. ² Paulus yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjun itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Tauvene umbom patabuyaun tol, i ila rumei tawe, ve yesna yes Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na. ³ I ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja, lesu tighilaal tigde: Mesia, i aat iyamaan yavyavuun ve imaat, mako iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yesu tau navotia vaaru payam ne, i ta Mesia."

Lu 24:26, 46; Mban 3:18, 18:28

⁴ Yuda siriv tiloon saveen tane, ve tighur ila. Tauvene tila tilup zi tomania Paulus gha Silas ve itaghon eez to Yesu. Ve yes mon mako. Yes Grika eval tau matazi inj-

galngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun, tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon eez tooni.

⁵ Eemon yes Yuda tighita eval tiina titaghon Paulus gha Silas, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene tila maaran, ve tiyau zeran sasaghati siriv tau tirourou sorok taghon maaran na, ve yesna zeran tawe tilup zi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to nugh, lesu tipaburigin malmal injarui yesuru. Malau mako, oroor tiina iburig, ve tikeet injarui Yason ruum tooni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ra tirav valaghin ataman, ve tilonj tila tiil Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighe tigham zi tivot, lesu tipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi.

1Tes 2:16+

⁶ Eemon tiil zi le mako. Tauvene tigham Yason tomania torjvetaz siriv to Krisi, ve tisasaar zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes daaba to nugh naghozi. Ra tiboob tighu: "Zeran tau Yason igham zi tila tileep ruum tooni na, tilaghaagh irau taan isov, ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Ve aazne, tilam tivot toit wa. Zeran tawe tizoroor kinik tiina to Rom tutuun tooni. Pasaa, tisavsaav tighu kinik ite ilepleep, eeza Yesu."

Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mbanj 16:20

⁸ Eval tiina tomania yes daaba to nugh tiloonj saveen tane, le ireu lolozi ve oroor tiina iburig muul. ⁹ Tauvene yes daaba to nugh tisaav pa Yason tomania zeetnja tighu maet siriv izi tikisi. Lesu tiroi, ve tigham patanjani ivot pa nugh muul sov. Maet tawe, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighu tigham sosor ite paam muul mako, ene murei pale tigham mulini. Yason tomania zeetnja tighu maet tana ila toozi le isov, ra yes daaba tipul zi tila.

Paulus gha Silas tivotia mos izi nugh Berea

¹⁰ Paulus gha Silas tileep le mbonj izi, ra yes torjvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tipaghau zi tila pa nugh Berea. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve injarui yes Yuda rumei toozi. ¹¹ Yes Yuda to nugh Berea, ngar toozi poia kat. Tiliiv yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika. Pasaa, tighu le tiloonj katin saveen tau Paulus ivovotia na. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, tigagabiiz saveen tooni tomania Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na. Lesu tiwatagh: Saveen tooni iduduun, ma mako?

Yo 5:39

¹² Tauta Yuda katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katini tau ezazi tintiina na, tighur ila paam. Yes zilivaa ve zitamoot.

¹³ Eemon yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika tiloonj Paulus vaaru tighu i ivovotia Maaron aliinja izi nugh Berea. Tauvene tiburig gha titaghon zi tila, ve tikau eval tiina to Berea ngar toozi, ve tipazaagh zi, lesu tigham malmal pani. ¹⁴ Tauvene yes torjvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tinguaaz Paulus tizila nari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti mon tileep izi Berea. ¹⁵ Yes tau tinguaaz Paulus na, tingini le tila tivot nugh tiina Atens. †

† Nugh Atens eeza tiina pasaa, zeran ngara katini tilepleep izi sewe.

Tila peria, ra Paulus isaav pazi ighu: "Amuul ala, mako asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rekia mon titaghon ghau tilam." Tauvene tipul Atens ve timuul tila.

Paulus ileep izi nugh Atens

¹⁶ Saawe tau Paulus isanja Silas ve Timoti izi Atens, ilaghaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve ighita nugh ivon pa maaron karomnja anunuzi, le irau loolo mako kat.

¹⁷ Tauvene ilonjonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna yes Yuda ve zeran siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun na, tivavasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, i ilala maaran aate, ve isavsaav tomania yes tau tileep izi sewe.

¹⁸ Tamtamon katini to nugh Atens titaghon ngar to yes zeran ngara to muun. Lupuun toozi tintiina ru, tiwaat ezazi tighu 'Epikurian', ve 'Stoik.' †† Epikurian siriv tomania Stoik siriv tiloonj Paulus ivotia Yesu vaaru ve burigiinj to yes mateegha, ve tiburig gha yesna Paulus tiparoor pa savsaveen. Tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tighu: "Aghita. Borau tawe iyau aavo pasaa? Saveen tau isasavia we, i tauu ighazoonj pani mako. Aat ighamu ila zeran siriv avozi."

Ve tamtamon siriv tisaav tighu: "Mako. I aat isavia nugh siriv maaron toozi, lesu igherev ghiit to tataghon zi."

¹⁹ Tauvene tighamu tila pa lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, ve tisaav pani tighu: "Laak, ngar paaghu tau yo uvovotia pa tamtamon na, usavia payei gha niloonja. Lesu nighazoonj pani. ²⁰ Pa ngar tau yo usasavia na, yei niloonja imin paaghu payei. Tauvene nighu usavia muul. Lesu nighazoonj kat pa puughu." ²¹ Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov to Atens tomania yes loomba tau tila tileep tomani zi na, lezi uraat ite paam mako. Tilepleep ve tighurghur talinjazi pa saa ngar ma saveen paaghu tau tamtamon tisavia ivot, mako tivasavo zi pani.

Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Atens

²² Paulus iburig ve iyooz ila bodbodaan to lupuun tina tawe, ve isaav pazi ighu: "Yam zitamoot to Atens, yau nawatagh: Yam azuari gham aghe le abees kat pa zimaronja tsiam. Ngar tsiam, yau naghita wa.

²³ Pasaa, saawe tau nalaagh taghon nugh tane loolo, yau naghita maaron tsiam maata maata anunuzi tau asunsunj pazi na. Ve naghita artaal ee tau tibood saveen izala paavo tauvene: 'Artaal tane, ene to maaron tau yei niwataghi mako.' Laak, Maaron tau yam awataghi mako ve abesbees pani na, tauta aazne naghe navotia payam.

†† Yes Epikurian titaghon ngar to neer ee, eeza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ngar to neer ite, eeza Zeno. Saawe tau Paulus ileep izi Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma vene. Eemon tamtamon titataghon ngar toozi soone. Epikurus isavsaav pa eez to tamtamon tileep toman tintinisi. Ngar tooni tauvene: Saa ngar tau ighu igham ghom lolom poia, ene utaghoni tauvene le irau isoonj matin ghom. Ula pa naghom mon. Ve Zeno ngar tooni, ene vene: Iit aat tatatan tauun, tail eez to ngar toit ivot imin tiina, ve tauun tagham uraat. Ve saa gabua tau ighu ivot pait, poia ma saghati, ene tayok pani mon. Tagham ngar naol sov. Lesu taleep poi.

²⁴ "I Maaron tau ighur sambam ve taan, tomania gabua naol isov. Ve i Tiina tau ingin sambam ve taan. I ileep ilonj ila rumei to sunjuuj tau tamtamom tirau zi pa nimazi ne mako.

Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 7:48+

²⁵ Ve imbool pa gabua eta gha leso iit tamtamom taghur nimaan pa uleerj ne mako. I tauu ta igham iit tasov leen avuvuun, ve igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve gabua toit naol isov, ene i ta igham pait.

Mbo 50:10+

²⁶ "Muuj geeg, i ighur tamtamom eemon. Ve igham iit nughmarij to taan tasov tavot ila to tamtamom eemon tawe, ve ighur ghiit taleep irau taan isov. I tauu ighur tamtamom tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve ighur ngat pa taan toozi. Ve ighur saawe pazi pa lepoogh izi nugh toz toz.

Gnp 2:7

²⁷ "Maaron igham tauvene, leso ipaburigin ghiit to tazuari ghiit pa ilooni. Onoon, i ileep malau pait mako. Eemon saawe tau tailo, iit tamin yes matazi kumkuuma tau titanjaan pa gabua. ²⁸ Lepoogh toit ve saa ngar tau ighe taghamu, ene i ileep tomani ghiit. Ve i ta ighur ghiit tauvene. Ene imin tamtamom tsiam ngara ee isavia ila mbouj tooni alok wa. Ighe: 'Iit tasov Maaron natja.'

²⁹ "Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron natja iit, ene irau tagham ngar taghe Maaron, i imin gabua anunuzi tau tamtamom tigharaat zi pa gol, silva, ve maet siriv ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, i imin maaron karomja anunuzi tau tamtamom tigharaat zi pa nimazi itaghton tauzi ngar toozi ne mako.

Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mbanj 19:26

³⁰ "Muuj, tamtamom matazi dodoli, ve tikankan pa Maaron. Tauta loolo kurunja pazi, ve maata ila pa sosor toozi geeg mako. Eemon aazne, i isaav ariaan pa nughmarij ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titor ngar toozi ila pani.

Lu 24:47; Mbanj 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+

³¹ Pasaa, i tauu ighur saawe ee pataghaan wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale igabiiz tamtamom tisov to taan, ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve gabizoonj tooni, ene pale iduduun mon. Uraat to gabizoonj tawe, i ipuli ila neer ee niima. Neer tawe, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Leso iit tawatagh taghe i eeza pa uraat tana."

Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mbanj 10:42

³² Saawe tau tiloonj Paulus aavo ila pa burigiinj to Yesu pa mateegh, tamtamom toozi siriv tininj, ve tisik saveenj veleghiinj pani. Eemon siriv tisaav pani tighe: "Yei nighe saawe ite paam, o usavia saveenj tane payei gha niloonja muul." ³³ Paulus isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipul zi ve ila. ³⁴ Tamtamom siriv tau tiloonj saveenj tooni na, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomania. Toozi ee, eeza Dionisis. Yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, i toozi ee. Ve livaa ee, eeza Damaris, i paam tomania tamtamom siriv tighur ila.

Paulus igham uraat izi nugh tiina Korin

18 Murei ra, Paulus ipul Atens, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh tiina Korin. ² Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita Yu-

da ee, eeza Akwila. I to taan sirivu to Pontus, ve aza-awa eeza Prisila. Muuj, yesuru tileep izi taan sirivu to Itali. Eemon Klodias, tau kinik to Rom na, isaav ariaan ighe yes Yuda tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom na, tisov tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauta Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila ve ngarig tileep izi Korin.

Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19

³ Paulus ila ileep tomani zi, ve yesja tilup zi pa uraat. Pasaa, uraat tau yesuru tighamghamu na, ene i uraat tooni paam. Yes tighagharaat ngai uuli ve tisaii, leso tamtamom tidaado imin balbaal (o haus sel).

Mbanj 20:34; 1Kor 4:12

⁴ Umbom patabuyaanj ta naol ne, Paulus ilonjonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesja yes Yuda ve yes Grika tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. Pasaa, i ighe ipaburigin ngar toozi, leso tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵ Murei ra, Silas gha Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anazi tilam tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ra i ipul uraat tooni to sainj ngai uuli, ve ileep ila uraat to votiaan mos mon. I ivovotia Yesu saveenj tooni pa yes Yuda, leso tighur ila tighe Yesu, i Mesia. ⁶ Eemon yes tizoroor Paulus aliinja, ve tisik saveenj veleghiinj naol pani. Tauvene itir ngaupup izi pa nonoghiiija tooni imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur atuya payam gha alalemim, ene puughu to taumim. Yau mako. Aazne ve ila, yau aat napul gham aleep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliinja pa yes tau Yuda mako na."

Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mbanj 13:46

⁷ Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve ila ileep tomania neer ee, eeza Titius Yastus. I Yuda mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghton eez tooni, ve yesja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuuj. Ruum tooni igharau yes Yuda rumei toozi. ⁸ Daaba tau ingin rumei toozi tawe, eeza Krispus. Yesja yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes mon mako. Eval tiina to Korin tau tiloonj Paulus saveenj tooni na, tighur ila to Yesu, ve tigham yaa.

1Kor 1:14

⁹ Mbonj ee, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandaghiinj, ve isaav pani ighe: "Uroi ve uneneenj sov. Uyooz ari-aan pa savsaveenj.

Mbanj 23:11

¹⁰ Eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako. Pasaa, yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve tamtamom tsiau katini tileep izi nugh tane."

Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16

¹¹ Tauta Paulus ileep izi nugh Korin irau ndaman ee ve kaiyo liim ve ee, ve ipapaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja.

¹² Ighamgham tauvene le saawe tau Galio ingin taan sirivu to Akaia, ra yes Yuda tilup lolozi imin eemon ve tighe tingalsekin Paulus pa savsaveenj tau i ivovotia na. Tauvene tighamu tila nugh to gharatoonj saveenj, ve tipayooze ila Galio naagho, ¹³ ve tisaav pani tighe: "Neer tane ikaukau tamtamom ngar toozi, ve ighegherev zi ighe tisunj pa Maaron itaghton eez paaghu tau isapir pa tutuunj na."

¹⁴ Paulus ighe isavia saveenj tooni, eemon Galio rekia mon irav motin saveenj tooni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda

ighe: "Yam Yuda aloonj. Imin ta njeer tane imalaan pa tutuunj ve igham sosor tiina eta, kananj irau naloonj gham, ve itinja tagharaat saveenj tsiam. ¹⁵ Eemon aazne, yamja avazorai gham pa savsaveenj siriv, ve tamtamon ezazi, ve yam taumim tutuunj tsiam. Irau nagharaat saveenj tauvene ne mako. Taumim ala ve agharaata."

Yo 18:31; Mbanj 23:29, 25:18+

¹⁶ Ra iziir zi tivot tila muuri. ¹⁷ Eval tiina tighit zi, ve tiburig tikis Sostenes izi nugh to gharatoonj saveenj tawe, ve tiravu pataghaan. Pasaa, i ta ingin yes Yuda to Korin rumei toozi. Eval tiina tiravu le naagho isaghat, eemon Galio maata ila pazi mako.

Paulus ighe imuul ila pa nugh Antiok

¹⁸ Paulus ileep malau rig izi nugh Korin tomania yes tonjetaz to Krisi, ra itak nimazi, ve ipul zi. Prisila gha Akwila tila tomania, le tila tivot nugh Kenkria. Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tikot Paulus daaba raua imin ilaal pa saveenj tau i imbua tomania Maaron na. † Ra yes tol tigham waanj tigha tiraav tila pa taan sirivu to Siria.

Nam 6:1-21; Mbanj 21:24

¹⁹ Tiraav tila le tiloonj nugh Epesus, ra Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tileep ta sewe. I malmali ilonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesja Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tigha i ileep tomani zi rig. Eemon i ipasul. Tauvene itak nimazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe namuul, ene aat namuul nalam." Isaav pazi tauvene, ra ila izaa waanj gha tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea.

Yems 4:15

²² Paulus iraav ila iloonj nugh Sisarea, ve malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila igig lupuunj to Krisi ta sewe, ve yesja tisavsav rig, ra izila pa nugh Antiok.

Laghoonj tau Paulus ighamu imin tol

²³ Paulus ileep malau rig izi Antiok, ra ipaburigin laghoonj muul, ve ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipapalot Yesu ziñeera.

Apolos ivotia Maaron aliinja izi Epesus ve Korin

²⁴ Saawe tana, Yuda ee ila ivot nugh Epesus, eeza Apolos. I to nugh tiina Aleksandria. I le ngar tiina, ve i njeer to savsaveenj. Ve iwatagh katin Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na. ²⁵ I, tipaghazonjaini pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve loolo ipazaagha pa votiaanj Maaron aliinja. Saawe tau ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, saveenj tooni isapir mako. Iduduunj mon. I ilonjlonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve iyooz ariaanj pa votiaanj Yesu vaaru. Iroi mako. Eemon eez tau Yoan itaghoni pa ghamuunj yaa, tane mon ta i iwataghi. Eez ite paam mako. Tauvene saawe tau Prisila gha Akwila tiloonja,

† Ngar tau Paulus ighamu na, ngara tauvene: I ighe ighur tauu imin Maaron le kat pa saawe siriv. Saawe tana, i irau ighun vaen mako, ve tikot daaba mako le saawe tana isov. Mako tikot daaba muul, ve i igham watoonjrau pa Maaron. Ngar tane saveenja ighaen ila Namba 6:1-21.

tighamu tila ruum toozi, ve tipaghazonjaini pa eez to Maaron, leso ighazonj panii kat.

²⁷ Murei ra, Apolos maata ingal ighe iraav ila ivool taan sirivu to Akaia, leso ivotia mos izi ta sewe paam. Yes tonjetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na, tipaloti pa ngar tau i ighe ighamu na, ve tibood rau ee ila pa yes to Akaia tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso saawe tau Apolos ila peria toozi, tighamu toman lolozi poia. Tauvene Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes tau Maaron igham zi tighur ila to Krisi itaghon tauu poia tooni.

1Kor 3:6

²⁸ Pasaa, i iyooz ariaanj kat pa savsaveenj, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na puughu pa tamtamon, leso tighilaal tigha Yesu, i Mesia. Tauta i itatan saveenj to yes Yuda ila eval tiina matazi.

Mbanj 9:22

Paulus ivotia Maaron aliinja izi nugh Epesus

¹⁹ Saawe tau Apolos ilepleep izi nugh Korin, Paulus ilaghaagh irau nugh nugh tau tighaen taghon loloz. Le isov, ra indari izila pa nugh Epesus. Ipleep ta sewe, ve indeenj Yesu ziñeera siriv. ² I ighason zi ighe: "Mindai, saawe tau aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuyaanj, ma mako?"

Yes tiyol aliinja tigha: "Mako. Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau yo usavia na, yei niloonj saveenja rigta mako."

Yo 7:39; Mbanj 2:38

³ Paulus iloonj saveenj tane, ve ighason zi muul: "Igha tauvene, agham yaa itaghon saa eez?"

Yes tiyol aliinja tigha: "Yei nigham yaa itaghon eez to njeer rughuzaanja Yoan."

Mk 1:4; Mbanj 1:5

⁴ Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: "Muun, Yoan irughuuz tamtamon imin ilaal pazi ighe yes titoor ngar toozi ve tigha titaghon ngar paaghu. Ve i isaav pazi ighe tighur ila to njeer ite tau pale ilam murei panii na. Ene Yesu."

Mt 3:11+

⁵ Yes tiloonj saveenj tane, ve rekia mon tigham yaa ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza. ⁶ Ra Paulus ighur niima izala pavozi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev zi tisov. Tauvene tisaav ila nugh nugh aliñazi, ve tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet.

Mbanj 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+

⁷ Zitamoot tawe irau sanjavul ve ru.

⁸ Paulus ileep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Saawe tana, i ilonjlonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesja tivavasavo zi pa pooz to Maaron. Iroi mako. Aavo iyaryaanj, ve isavsav ghazonja pazi. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. ⁹ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv, ngar toozi iyaryaanj kat. Tauta tighur ila mako, ve tisik saveenj sasaghati naol pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu ila eval tiina matazi. Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve igham Yesu ziñeera tila soghan. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yesja tiluplup zi ila Tiranus ruum tooni to ghamuunj ngar, ve tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja.

2Kor 6:14+

¹⁰ Paulus itaghon ngar tana irau ndaman ru. Tauta saveenj to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to taan sirivu to Asia gha tiloonja. Yes Yuda ve Grika paam.

Yuda siriv titoova to tiziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza

¹¹ Maaron itotoi tapiri ve igham gabua ngeretazi maata maata tivotvot ila Paulus niima. Gabua tawe, tamtamon tighit zi imin paaghu pazi.

Mbanj 14:3; 2Kor 12:12

¹² Isaav ighe tigham gabua rigta to Paulus imin uuli tooni to musuunj punita, ma uuli tooni siriv, ve tighuru izala yes moroghoona pavozu, ene rekia mon tinizi poia. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na paam, avuvu sasaghati tipul zi, ve tighau tila.

Mk 16:17+; Mbanj 5:15-16

¹³ Yuda siriv tilaghaaghu irau nugh nugh ve tizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon imin lezi uraat. Yes paam titoova to tiwaat Yesu eeza, leso ipalot zi pa uraat tau tighamghamu na. Tisavsav pa avuvu sasaghati tigha: "Yesu tau Paulus ivovotia vaaru na, yau nayooz ila i eeza, ve nasaav ariiaan payam naghe aghau ala!" ¹⁴ Yuda ee, i daaba to watoonjrau. Eeza Skeva. Natja zitamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tauvene paam.

¹⁵ Saawe ee, titoova to tiziir avuvu saghati pa njeer ee. Eemon avuvu saghati tawe iyol alinjazi ighe: "Yesu, yau nawataghi. Ve Paulus, nalonjlooj vaaru. Eemon yam savunugha?" ¹⁶ Ra njeer tau avuvu saghati izeeva na, iyaat izala pavozu, ve irav zi le naghozi isaghat kat, ve ivaragatin nonoghiina toozi paam. Pasaa, tapiri iliv zi tisov. Tauvene tipul ruum loolo, ve tilaan kambanjanizi, ve tivot tila muuri.

¹⁷ Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to nugh Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tirur ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza. ¹⁸ Ve tamtamon katini tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilam ve tivotia ngar sasaghati naol tau muunj tighamgham zi na, ila eval tiina matazi. ¹⁹ Yes mura katini tilam paam tomania rau toozi tau var ma mur saveenja ighenaar ila na, ve tindou zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve tighur yav pazi. Rau tawe, tinin atuyazi le irau maet silva 50,000. †

²⁰ Tauta saveenj to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau nugh toman tapiri tiina.

²¹ Gabua naol tana tivot le isov, ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin Paulus gha loolo ighur ighe ilaaghu irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isov, o ila pa Yerusalem. Ve maata ingal paam ighe: "Yau nala Yerusalem, mako nala naghita Rom. [Leso navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe.]"

Ro 1:11+, 15:23

²² Tauvene imbaanj uleena tooni ru, Timoti gha Erastus, timuunj tila Masedonia. Ve i tauu ileep rig izi Asia.

Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus

²³ Saawe tana, eez to Tiina toit Yesu imin puughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi nugh Epesus.

2Kor 1:8+

† Maet silva 50,000, ene irau wan milion Kina ma vene.

Kol 1:6 ²⁴ Njeer ee ilepleep. Eeza Demetrius. I njeer to gharaatoonj gabua pa silva. Yesna uraata tooni tighagharaat gabua geegeu katini tau ghitoonjazi imin Artemis †† rumei tooni, leso tamtamon tighol zi. Uraat toozi tawe, yes tighamgham maet tiina pani. ²⁵ Tauvene Demetrius ipoi uraata tooni, tomania tamtamon siriv tau uraat toozi eemon na, tilam tilup zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Aloonj. Yam awatagh: Uraat toit tane, iit taghamgham katin maet pani. ²⁶ Paulus tawe, yam taumim aghita ve aloonja wa. I isavsav ighe zimaronja anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi na, ene Maaron tauu mako. Tauta ikau eval tiina to Epesus ngar toozi, le tighur murizi pa zimaronja toit wa. Ve iit Epesus mon mako. Eval tiina tau tileep irau taan isov to Asia na, tighur ila saveenj tooni wa.

Mbo 115:4; Mbanj 17:29; Syg 9:20

²⁷ Tauvene tayamaan ghiit. Malau mako pale taleep ila patanjani tiina loolo. Pasaa, njeer tawe pale igham eval tiina matazi veleghin uraat toit. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham tamtamon tivelegh maaron livaa toit Artemis tau eeza tiina na, rumei tooni paam imin kaut sorok. Ve Artemis tau aazne eval tiina to Asia ve taan naol isov tisunjunj pani na, saveenj to njeer tawe pale itatan eeza, ve tamtamon matazi veleghini tigha i Maaron tauu mako."

²⁸ Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni tane le atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tipaburigin bobaañ tigha: "Iit Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!"

²⁹ Malau mako ve oroor tiina kat iburigin irau nugh loolo. Yes Epesus atezi yavyav kat, ve tiparlanlaan tila le tighita Gaius gha Aristarkus, zeran ru to Masedonia tau tilaghaaghu tomania Paulus. Tauvene tikis zi, ve tisasaar zi tila pa nugh toozi to lupuunj. ³⁰ Paulus ighe ivot ila eval tiina tawe naghozi paam, ve isavsav pazi. Eemon zeetja siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tingalsekini tigha ila sov. ³¹ Daaba siriv to Asia, ene Paulus zeetja. Tauvene yes paam tiveveena tigha ila pa nugh to lupuunj tawe sov.

³² Eval tiina tau tila tilup zi na, tiwatagh oroor tawe puughu mako. Tizazain tauzi sorok. Tauvene kankanooñ ivot pazi, ve tiboboob pa saveenj maata maata. Siriv tisaav pa gabua ite, siriv tisaav pa gabua ite. ³³ Yes Yuda tiroi pa tauzi, tauvene tisipiir tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Aleksander ila iyooz ila eval tiina matazi. Leso igham avozi ve ipaghazonai eval tiina ighe yes Yuda tigham sosor eta mako. Eemon tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tigha pa i ta ipaburigin oroor tana. Tauvene tiboob ila pani tigha ipaesia oroor tana puughu pazi. Aleksander itatan niima pazi, leso oroor imot, ve isaav.

³⁴ Eemon saawe tau tighilaalo tigha i Yuda, tilup avozi, ve tipaburigin bobaañ muul tigha: "Maaron to iit Epesus, ene Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!" Tinoknok bobaañ tauvene le malau rig.

³⁵ Ra daaba to Epesus tau ingin uraat to bodeenj rau na, iburigin injaar zi ighe tineneenj, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam nugh tauja to Epesus, aloonj. Tamtamon tisov ti-

†† Artemis, i maaron livaa to yes Epesus. Rumei tooni ene tiina kat.

watagh tigde iit to nugh Epesus tanjin maaron Artemis tau eeza tiina na rumei tooni, tomania anunu tau itap sambam ve izilam taan. ³⁶ Tamtamon eta irau izoor ghiit pa gabua tane mako. Tauvene lolomim ipazaagh gham rekia sov. Atemim izi, ve agabiiz poghania saveen. ³⁷ Zeran tau yam agham zi tilam ne, yes tium gabua eta ila rumei toit loolo mako. Ve tisik saveen veleghiin eta pa maaron livaa toit Artemis mako. ³⁸ Isaav ighe Demitrius tomania uraata tooni lezi saveen pa njeer eta, nugh to gharatoon saveen ighengheen. Yes irau tila ta sewe, ve yesna yes daaba tigharaat saveen toozi. ³⁹ Ve isaav ighe yam lemim saveen siriv paam to asavia, na ataghon tutuun toit, ve aghuru ila lupuun tiina to nugh niima. Leso tigharaata. ⁴⁰ Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tauvene yau naroi. Isaav ighe gavman to Rom tiloon oroor tane vaaru, ene pale tighita tigde iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atuya pait. Isaav ighe tighason ghiit pa oroor tane puughu, pale tasaav mindai? Pasaa, oroor tane le puughu mako.” ⁴¹ I isavsaav le isov, ra iziir zi gha tighau tila.

Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika

20 Oroor tiina tawe isov, ra Paulus ipoi Yesu ziñeera tilam tilup zi, ve ipalot zi pa savsaveen siriv. Le isov, ra itak nimazi, ve iburig ila pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. ² Ilaagh irau taan sirivu tawe, ve ipalot yes tau titaghon Yesu na, le ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Grika. †

³ I ileep izi ta sewe irau kaiyo tol le isov, ra igham njar ighe igham waan, ve iraa ila pa taan sirivu to Siria. Eemon tipaes pani tigde yes Yuda timbu saveen pa ravuunni imaat. Tauvene itoor njar tooni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia.

2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+

⁴ Tamtamon siriv tau yesna Paulus tila na, ene Pirus naatu Sopater, i to nugh Berea, Aristarkus gha Sekundus, yesuru to nugh Tesalonika, Gaius i to nugh Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus gha Tropimus, yesuru to taan sirivu to Asia. ⁵ Yes timuun tila, ve tisanan ghei izi nugh Troas. ⁶ Yei siriv nileep izi nugh Pilipai le saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na isov. Ra nizila nari, ve nizaa waan nila. Nileep te paavo irau mbon liim, ra niloon nugh Troas, ve nindeen zeet-maina liim ve ru ta sewe. Yerna nileep izi Troas irau mbon liim ve ru.

Paulus ipaburigin Yutikus pa mateegh

⁷ Saawe imin maata (o Sande) to wik tana, yerna zeet-maina to nugh Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin ve suruun ilon ila ruum ee loolo tau igheen saana. Yes titun lam katini, ve yesna Paulus tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina ila le mbon anoonja. Pasaa, Paulus ighe nughizau, mako ipul zi, ve ila.

⁹ Njeer paaghu ee ilepleep tomani zi, eeza Yutikus. Mboole izala sooso to ghamuun yaghur (windua), ve ighurghur taliina pa saveen. Paulus ikis saveen malau

† Taan sirivu to yes Grika, eeza ite Akaia.

kat. Saawe tau isavsaav, Yutikus igheen le loolo iveegh ve itap pa muuri. Itap ta ruum loolo imin tol pani ve ve izila taan. Tauvene rekia mon tilaan tizila tigde tighamu. Tisuru izaa, eemon imaat wa. ¹⁰ Tauvene Paulus izila taan, itugh ghi izi ve isaghav Yutikus, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Lolomim ipatanan sov. I iburig wa. Imaat mako.”

2King 4:32+; Mban 9:40

¹¹ Paulus imuul izala pa ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na, ve iteev mberet gha yesna tighan. Isavsaav tomani zi le nughizau, ra ipul zi, ve iburig gha ila.

Lu 22:19

¹² Ve njeer paaghu tau imaat ve iburig muul na, tighamu tila pa ruum tooni toman lolozu poia kat.

Paulus ipul nugh Troas ve ila pa Miletus

¹³ Paulus ighe ilaagh taan. Tauvene isaav payei ighe nigham waan, ve nimuun nila nisanani izi nugh Asos le ilam ivot, o yerna niraav muul. Tauta yei nigham waan gha niraav, ve i ilaagh taan. ¹⁴ I ilam peria Asos, ra yerna niraav nila niloon nugh Mitilene. ¹⁵ Nivot muul nila ve nighaughau le mbon nughizau, ra matamai iloon pa sisi Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau nila le mbon nughizau muul, ra nila nivool sisi tiina Samos. Nipot ta sewe le nughizau, ra malmalimai nila niloon taan tiina, ve nipot izi nugh Miletus. ¹⁶ Paulus ipasul ighe rekia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuun tiina to Pentekos izi sewe. Tauvene loolo pa waan ilon ila nugh Epesus mako. Pasaa, iroi: Pale tikisi ileep malau muul izi taan sirivu to Asia.

Paulus ipalot yes nginiina to Epesus

¹⁷ Tauvene Paulus ileep izi nugh Miletus, ve imbaan ila pa lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na ighe nginiina toozi tilam pani. ¹⁸ Yes tila tivot, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Saawe imin maata kat tau yau nalam navot taan sirivu to Asia, ve ilam le aazne, njar tau yau naghhamghamu ila sosomim na, yam aghita ve awataghi wa. ¹⁹ Saawe naol, lolog ipatanan ve natan. Pasaa, yes Yuda monmon tiliil eez to titatan ghau, ve tighurghur patanani naol izazaa tsiau. Eemon yau nay-ooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve naghham njar pa ezag mako, ve nabesbees pa Tiina toit Yesu. ²⁰ Ve yam awatagh: Saveen isov tau irau iuul gham, tauta nasavia payam le isov. Yau naroi mako, ve nangooz saveen eta payam mako. Yau nasavsaav ghazoonja payam ila eval tiina matazi, ve ilala ruum tsiam tsiam paam.

Mbo 40:10

²¹ Saawe isov, nasavsaav ariaan pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghe tipul njar toozi sasaghati ileple, titoor njar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu.

Lu 24:47

²² “Eemon aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin ghau ighe yau aat nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale saa gabua ivot payau izi sewe? ²³ Eemon nugh isov tau nala pazi ne, Avuvu Patabuyaana isavsaav payau ighe

ruum to yavyavuun tomania patanjani naol tيسانان ghou ta sewe.

Mban 9:16

²⁴ Ve yau naghita naghe lepoghag to taan, ene gabua tiina mako. Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunai eez tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuru payau na le napasovu. Ve uraat tau i tauu ighuru ila nimag na paam, naghe napasovu le isov kat. Uraat tauvene: Yau aat nayooz ariaan ve napariaan saveen to vaaru poia. Leso tamtamoni watagh eez tau poia to Maaron izaaa to iit tamtamoni sasaghatiin.

2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11

²⁵ "Aghita. Muun, yau naleep ila sosomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatagh naghe tsiam eta aat irau ighita naghog muul mako. ²⁶ Tauvene aazne, nasaav ghazooja payam tauvene: Mbonj Murei, isaav ighe tsiam eta ilale, ene yau sosor tsiau mako.

Ezek 3:17+; Mban 18:6

²⁷ Pasaa, yau naroron payam mako, ve nangooz saveen eta payam mako. Ngar isov tau Maaron ighe yam ataghoni, tauta nasavia payam le isov.

²⁸ "Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve arngin poghania sipsip tison to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ighur gham amin nginiin pazi na. Yam irau arngin poghania lupuun to Maaron. Pa sirj to tauu Naatu imalin pazi, ve i igham zi timin le wa.

1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+, 5:2+; Syg 5:9

²⁹ Yau nawatagh. Saawe tau napul gham ve nala, ene pale zeran karomja siriv tilam tizool gham, ve tivaghamunia Maaron sipsip tooni imin ngavuun sagsagna.

Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1

³⁰ Ve yam taumim paam, tamtamoni tsiam siriv pale tiburig, ve tikau Maaron saveen tooni. Leso tigherev yam tau aazne ataghon Yesu na gha apul saveen onoon ileple, ve ataghon zi pa ngar toozi.

1Tim 1:3+, 19+; 1Yo 2:19

³¹ Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol tau itinja talepleep na. Saawe tana, yau napul gham pa savsaveen mako. Mbonj ve mataaz, yau napaduduun gham asov. Lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta nasavsav payam toman tanjiiz.

Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11

³² "Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tauu niima, ve nasaav payam naghe: Matamim ingal Maaron aliija tau isavia poia tooni tau izaaa to iit tamtamoni sasaghatiin na. Pa saveen tawe irau ipalot gham, ve iseen ngar tsiam. Leso yamja zeran tooni patabuyaana asov agham gabua popoia naol isov tau Maaron ighe igham pait.

Mban 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+

³³ Saawe tau itinja talepleep, lolog ighaar pa silva, gol, ma nonoghiija to tamtamoni eta mako.

1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5

³⁴ Ve taumim awatagh: Taug nimag iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat. Tauta nauul taug, ve zetagna tau tilepleep tomani ghau na paam.

Mban 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9

³⁵ Nagham tauvene to natotoi gham pa eez to tagham uraat ariaan. Leso leen gabua to tauul yes tau tirau uraat mako na. Iit irau mataan ingal Tiina toit Yesu aliija tau isaav tauvene: "Yes tau matazi rein, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izaa toozi, ve lolozu poia iliiv yes tau tamtamoni tigham lezi gabua na."

Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18

³⁶ Paulus isavsav le isov, ra iput aaghe daaba izi taan ve yesja tison. ³⁷ Tison le isov, ra tiburig tila tisaghavu, ve yesja titan tiina. ³⁸ Pasaa, aliija ziiri rig tau ighe yes aat irau tighita naagho muul mako, tauta igham zi lolozu isaghat. Titan le isov, ra tighamu tila lesu tighuru izaa waan.

Paulus tomania zeetja tigham waan tige tila pa Yerusalem

21 Yeja yes nginiija to Epesus nivataki nimamai le isov, ra nizaa waan. Tiravia lai izala, ve niraav dudun nila sisi Kos. Mbonj le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila pa sisi Rodos. Ra niraav muul nila, ve niloon nugh Patara. ² Niloon Patara, ve nindeen waan ite tau ighe imbut te ila ivool taan sirivu to Ponisia. Tauvene nizaa waan tawe, ve niraav muul. ³ Nighaughau nila le matamai iloon pa sisi Saiprus. Igheen pa nimamai njas. Niravu imuul pa murimai, ve nighau dudun pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le niloon nugh Tiro. Pasaa, tige tighur yauyaun siriv izi ta sewe. ⁴ Nizi nileep ta sewe, ve nila nighita Yesu zijeera siriv to nugh tawe. Tauvene nila nileep tomani zi irau mbonj liim ve ru. Patanjani tau pale ivot pa Paulus na, Avuvu Patabuyaana ivotia pazi wa. Tauvene tige tinguruuta, lesu izala Yerusalem sov. Eemon Paulus iloon aliinazi mako. ⁵ Yeja nileep le saawe tau waan ighe irav muul, ra zeran tawe, tomania azuwazja ve natuzja tison tighur ghei. Yeja nipul nughei, ve nizila peria nari, ra niput aghemai izala sausau paavo, ve nisun.

Mban 20:36

⁶ Nison le isov, ra nivataki nimamai, ve nizaa waan, ve yes timuul tila pa nughei.

⁷ Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Tolemais. Yei nila nigig tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, ve nileep tomani zi pa mbonj eemon.

⁸ Nughizau, ra nipul zi, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. I neer to vottaan vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako. Zeran liim ve ru tau muun tighur zi to tiuul yes mbanjoona pa uraat siriv na, i toozi ee.

Mban 6:5, 8:5

⁹ I natlivaan paan tau tivai soone. Maaron irei tapiri pazi ve tivovotia aliija pa tamtamoni imin propet.

¹⁰ Yei nileep izi nugh Sisarea mbonj siriv, ra neer ee ileep Yudea ve izilam, eeza Agabus. I paam ivovotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamoni imin propet. ¹¹ Ilam peria tsiei, ra ipool puus to Paulus pa ngaali, ve ighamu gha ikau i tauu niima ma aaghe pani, ve isaav ighe: "Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav tauvene: Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa puus tane tauna. Pasaa, yes Yuda tau tileep

Yerusalem we pale tikau niima ma aaghe, ve tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi.”

Mbanj 20:23, 21:33

¹²Yei niloon saveen tooni le yeŋa zeetmainja to nugh tawe lolomai ipatanjan ve nitanj rarai Paulus nighe izala Yerusalem sov. ¹³Eemon i isaav payei ighe: “Tanjiz tsi-am tane, gabua mindai? Aghe agham ghau lolog is-aghatin gham, lesu natoon ngar tsiau, ve nazi naleep? Ene aat mako. Yau nasanan mon pa badoon patanani. Isaav ighe nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ma agheg, tikau ghau lak! Ve isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat izi ta sewe ve mateegh tsiau ipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak.”

Lu 9:51; Mbanj 20:24

¹⁴Yei nisaav ariaanjan pani, eemon iloon ghei mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaanjan ighe ila. Tauvene nipul saveenjan pani, ve nisaav nighe: “Poia, gabua aat ivot itaghon Tiina toit loolo.”

Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem

¹⁵Murei ra, nigharaat gabua tsiei pa laghoon, ve niburig gha nizala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁶Yesu ziŋeera siriv to nugh Sisarea tilaagh tomani ghei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nileep tomania. Nason, i to sisi Saiprus. Yesu ziŋeera tau titaghooni imin maata na, i toozi ee.

¹⁷Saawe tau nila nivot Yerusalem, yes torjvetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolozi poia. ¹⁸Nileep mbonj le nughizau, ra yeŋa Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve nginiinja tison to lupuun to Krisi tilam tileep tomani ghei paam. ¹⁹Paulus igham aaz poia pazi, ra ipaes pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila i niima, saawe tau igham uraat pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

²⁰Yes tiloon saveenjan tooni, le tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ra tisaav pani tigha: “Toghamai, paesiinj tsio poia. Eemon ughita. Yes Yuda eval le eval kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tison tizuari zi tigha le titaghon dudunai tutuun to Mose. ²¹Varum ilam gha tiloona wa. Pasaa, zeran siriv tikau saveenjan tsio tigha yes Yuda tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, yo usavsaav pazi ughe tighur murizi pa tutuun to Mose. Ve ungalsekin zi pa ravuun natuznja warozi, ve ughe titaghon iit Yuda gabuaan muul sov.

1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2+, 6:15

²²Tauvene pale tagham mindai, lesu tarav motin saveenjan toozi tawe? Pasaa, tamtamon aat tiloon varum tigha yo ulam wa.

²³“Tauvene, yo aat utaghon saveenjan tsiei tane. Tamtamon tsiei paan tilepleep. Yes timbu saveenjan tomania Maaron wa. ²⁴Ugham zi, ve yamja ala agharaat tau-mim, lesu angalaanjan ila Maaron maata. Mako uul zi, ve ughol lezi gabua siriv, lesu tigham watoonjan pani, ve tiin dabazi. †

Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tison to nugh tane tighilaal tigha varum tau tilonjoona na, ene

† Yes Yuda tighamgham tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imbu saveenjan ariaanjan tomania Maaron, ene irau tikot daaba mako le saveenjan tooni ighur anooja. Mako irav gabua siriv imin watoonjan, ve tiin daaba.

karom, ve tiwatagh tigha yo utataghon tutuun to Mose soone.

Mbanj 18:18; 1Kor 9:20

²⁵“Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako ve tighur ila to Tiina toit na, yei niyambaar rau ila pazi wa. Rau tawe, nipaesia saveenjan tau lupuun toit imbua na. Nighe: Anijn tau tipakur maaron karomja pani na, tighani sov. Ve tighun ngai siinj sov. Ve gabua tau ighe tipuleel luua gha imaat, ene paam tighani sov. Ve tighur boog sov.”

Mbanj 15:29

²⁶Tileep mbonj le nughizau, ra Paulus igham zeran paan tawe, ve yesja tila tipaburigin uraat to gharatoonjan tauzi, lesu tingalaanjan ila Maaron maata. I ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ila ighita yes zeran to watoonjan, ve isavtarai zi pa saawe sindei tau pale tipasov uraat to gharatoonjan tauzi, ve tigham watoonjan toz toz.

Yes Yuda tikis Paulus ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo

²⁷Uraat to gharatoonjan tauzi lesu tingalaanjan ila Maaron maata, ene ikis zi irau mbonj liim ve ru. Saawe tana igharau ighe isov, ve Yuda siriv tau tileep Asia ve tilam Yerusalem na, tighita Paulus ilepleep ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to tighur koi pani. ²⁸Tiboboob tigha: “Ai, yam zeran to Israel, alam auul ghei! Neer tauta ene. I tane ta alonjoonjan vaaru tigha ilaghaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ivovotia saveenjan pa tamtamon tison, lesu tivelegh ghiit tomania tutuunjan toit, ve Rumei Patabuyanjan tane paam. Ve aazne, i igham sosor tiina ite muul. Pasaa, igherev Grika siriv tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauta tivaghamunia nugh patabuyanjan tane gha isaghat ila Maaron maata wa.”

Mbanj 6:13, 24:5+

²⁹Yes tisaav tauvene pasaa, muunjan tighita Tropimus to nugh Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghaagh ila Yerusalem loolo. Tauvene tigham ngar sorok tigha Paulus ighamu gha yesuru tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo.

Mbanj 20:4

³⁰Tamtamon tiloon saveenjan toozi tawe, le yes Yerusalem tison tiburig, tiparlanlanjan tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tikis Paulus gha tisaasara tivot tila pa muuri. Ra rekia mon tipoon ataman to rumei ila ivool. ³¹Tizuari zi tigha le tiravu imaat. Eemon saveenjan ilaan ila igham daaba tau injin zaaba tison to Rom tau tilepleep Yerusalem na tigha: “Yes Yerusalem tison tileep ila malmal tiina loolo!” ³²Tauvene daaba tawe rekia mon iyau zaaba siriv tomania daaba toozi, ve tilaan tizila pa nugh tau malmal iburig pani na. Yes Yuda tiravrav Paulus le tighita daaba tana tomania zaaba tooni tilam peria, ra tipuli.

³³Daaba tana ilam ivot toozi, ve isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tikis Paulus, ve tikau niima pa sen ru. Ra ighason yes Yuda ighe: “Ene sei? I igham saa sosor ta yam ar-avu ne?”

Mbanj 20:23, 21:11

³⁴Eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tiboboob na, tisasavia saveenjan maata ite ite. Tauvene daaba tana irau igham saveenjan ghazoonja eta pa malmal tana puughu mako.

Pasaa, oroor tiina matini. Tauvene isaav ila pa yes zaaba tooni ighe tinguaaz Paulus ilon ila ruum toozi loolo. ³⁵ Yes zaaba tigham Paulus gha tila ndeet puughu, ra tisuru izaaba tibaado. Pasaa, tighita tigha eval tiina tiyaryaan tigha le tirav Paulus imaat. ³⁶ Eval tiina titaghon zi tila, ve tiboboob tigha: "Ileep sov. Aravu imaat!"

Lu 23:18, 21; Mbanj 22:22

Paulus ighe isavsaav pa eval tiina

³⁷ Yes zaaba tigham Paulus tigha tilon tila pa ruum toozi loolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daaba toozi ighe: "Mindai, irau nasavsaav tomani ghom rig?"

Daaba tana iyol aliija ighe: "Wai! Yo uwatagh Grika aliijazi? ³⁸ Yau naghe pa yo Isip tamazi tau wariiz mon ipazaagh tamtamon ndiijndiij ndiijndiij paan (4,000) gha tigham malmal tiina, ve igherev zi tila nugh nginaana. Yes zeran popoiazi mako. Tiyonyoon ila eval tiina lolozu ve tiravrav tamtamon pa mbuzaagh."

³⁹ Paulus isaav pani ighe: "Mako, yau Yuda. Nugh tsi-au puughu, ene Tarsus tau nugh tiina ee to Silisia na. Yau naghe naghason ghom. Irau uyok payau ve nasavsaav rig pa eval tiina tawe?"

⁴⁰ Daaba tana iyok pani, tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz izala ndeet, ve itatan niima pazi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveen tooni. Eval tiina tighita le tineneen. Ra Paulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ila tauzi aliijazi Hibru.

Paulus ivotia puughu tau i ighur ila to Yesu

22 Paulus isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tamarja ve torvetaz tsiau, aghur taliijamim payau. Pa yau naghe nasavia puughu tau nataghon eez paaghu tane. Leso aghilaal aghe yau naghham sosor eta mako."

² Yes tiloon Paulus isaav pazi ila aliijazi duduun Hibru, le tineneen kat.

³ Paulus isaav muul ighe: "Yau Yuda. Tipoop ghau izi nugh Tarsus tau ighen taan sirivu to Silisia. Saawe tau yau kukuag, tigham ghau nalam ta sene. Naleep izi nugh tane le namin olman. Tutuun to timbuunja, olman Gamaliel ipaghazonai ghau pani le isov. Ve yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon dudunai ngar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na, raraate imin aazne yam asov azuari gham pa taghoniijni.

Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+

⁴ Yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane, muun yau naghurghur patanani pazi ve naghham saghatin zi kat. Tamtamon toozi siriv, narav zi timatmaat. Ve siriv, nagherev zi tila, ve naghur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Yes zitamoot, ve zilivaa paam.

Mbanj 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13

⁵ Daaba to watoonrau tomania nginiija tison tau tileep ila lupuun tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatagh ngar tau muun naghhamghamu. Yes irau tipariaan saveen tsiau tane. Muun, yau naghe nakis yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane izi nugh Damaskus, ve naghham zi tilam Yerusalem, lesa tighur yavyavuun pazi. Tauvene naghason yes daaba toit gha tibood saveen yokiij payau ila rau siriv. Leso naghham zi nala, ve natotoi zi

pa yes torvetaz toit tau tileep izi Damaskus, ve ti-watagh tigha yau ezag pa uraat tauvene.

Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni

(Mbanj 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

⁶ "Tauvene naburig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le naghaurau nugh Damaskus. Aaz izalam imin zegmatuugh ma vene. Malau mako ve mbonari tiina kat ighen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin ghau. ⁷ Tauvene natap nazi taan, ve naloon saveen ilam payau ighe: 'Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruun patanani payau?'

⁸ Yau nayol aliija naghe: 'Tiina, yo sei?'

Ve i isaav payau ighe: 'Yau Yesu to Nasaret. Yau ta yo ughurghur patanani payau ne.'

1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16

⁹ Zetagna tau yerja nilaghaagh na tighita mbonari tawe paam. Eemon tiloon neer tau isavsaav payau na aliija mako.

¹⁰ "Yau naghasoni naghe: 'Tiina, ugha naghham mindai?'

I iyol aliijag ighe: 'Uburig ve ulon ula nugh Damaskus. Mako tipaes payo pa uraat naol isov tau naghe naghuru ila nimam.' ¹¹ Mbonari tana isul tiina kat le igham matag ikumkuum. Tauvene zetagna tilam tikis nimag, ve tipalele ghau ghau nilon nila nugh Damaskus.

¹² "Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Ananias. I maata ingalngal Maaron, ve izuari ghi ighe le itaghon dudunai tutuun tooni. Tauvene Yuda tison to nugh Damaskus tipapait eeza tigha i neer poia ee. ¹³ I injarui ghau ilam, iyooz zigeg, ve isaav payau ighe: 'Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita nugh!' Saawe duduun tana, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyozyooz. ¹⁴ Ra isaav payau ighe: 'Maaron to timbuunja, i tauu isiigh ghom wa. Leso igham ghom ughazoon pa loolo ve ngar tooni. Tauta ughit katin Neer To Ngar Duduunja, † ve uloon saveen ila i tauu aavo.

Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+

¹⁵ Gabua tau uloonja ve ughita pa taum matam na, yo aat usavia irau nughmarin. Leso upariaan Yesu saveen tooni, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni.

Mbanj 23:11, 26:16

¹⁶ Tauvene usajan saa muul? Uburig ta aazne, ugham yaa, ve ughason Yesu. Leso ireu sosor tsio ilale, ve igham ghom ungalaan ila Maaron maata.'

Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21

Maaron imbaan Paulus ighe ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na

¹⁷ "Murei ra, namuul nalam Yerusalem, ve nalepleep ta sene le saawe ee, nalon nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, lesa nasun. Nasun ila, le tandaghiin ee ivot payau. ¹⁸ Naghita Yesu isaav payau ighe: 'Uburig rekia mon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pa ighe yo upariaan saveen tsiau izi ta sene, yes irau tiloon ghom mako.'

¹⁹ "Yau nasaav pani naghe: 'Tiina, tamtamon to nugh tane tiwatagh tigha: Muun, yau nalaghaagh irau

† *Neer To Ngar Duduunja, ene Yesu.*

rumei toozi, ve naghurghur yes tau tighur ilat tsio na tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve naloslos zi. ²⁰ Ve saawe tau Stepanus ivotia saveenj tsio, ve tiliñ sij pani gha imaat, yau nayok pa ngar tana. Tauta nayooz tomania yes tau tiravu na, ve nanjin nonoghiija toozi to ngooanj.'

Mbanj 7:58, 8:1

²¹ "Eemon Tiina tsiau isaav payau ighe: 'Uburig ve ula. Yau naghe nambaanj ghom ula pa nugh malau. Leso ugham uratoi yes tau Yuda mako na.'"

Mbanj 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7

Paulus ipaes pa yes zaaba ighe i tamtamon to Rom

²² Eval tiina tighur taliñazi pa Paulus ila ila le tiloonj aliija ighe Maaron imbaanoj ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Ra tiboob muul tigde: "Ah, aravu imaat ila! Ileep ne, i poia eta? Tamtamon tauvene ileep sov!"

Mbanj 21:36

²³ Yes tiboboob, ve tizuum nonoghiija toozi to ngooanj gha tisuruuv zi tizi, ra tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izazaa. †

²⁴ Tauvene tiina to yes zaaba isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tigham Paulus gha tilonj tila ruum toozi loolo, ve tilosi ††

le irau i ivotia puughu tau eval tiina atezi yavyav kat ve tiboboob pani tauvene.

²⁵ Tauvene tilonj tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau niima ila ai, lesa tilosi. Eemon Paulus ighason daaba to yes zaaba tau iyooz igharau na ighe: "Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom, ve yes daaba to gharatoonj saveenj titiir saveenj tooni soone, ve yam alos sorokini, pale iduduun pa tutuun to Rom?"

Mbanj 16:37

²⁶ Daaba tawe iloonj saveenj tane, ve ila ipaes pa daaba toozi tau ingin zaaba tison na ighe: "Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pa ñeer tawe, i to Rom. Pale ugham saa ngar pani?"

²⁷ Daaba tana iloonj paesiinj tooni, ra i tauu ila ighason Paulus ighe: "Ai, usaav ghazooja payau. Onoon? Yo to Rom?"

Paulus iyol aliija ighe: "Vee. Yau to Rom."

²⁸ Daaba tana isaav pani ighe: "Yau napul maet tiina kat, tauta namin tamtamon to Rom." ‡

Paulus isaav pani muul ighe: "Ena yo. Ve yau napul maet eta mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tipoop ghau, yau to Rom."

²⁹ Yes zaaba tau tigde tilos Paulus na, tiloonj saveenj tane, ve rekia mon tipuli. Ve daaba toozi paam iroi pa

† Isaav ighe yes Yuda tiloonj saveenj eta tau irau lolozi mako kat, ene tighamgham tauvene. †† Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesa iranggat mizazi. Saawe naol, tilos tamtamon timaat. ‡ Tamtamon lezi eez naol to timin tamtamon (o sitisen) to Rom. Isaav ighe ñeer eta, i to Rom, ene pale natra paam to Rom. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom mako, eemon kinik to Rom loolo poia pani ve ighe igham poghania, ene i irau ighamu imin tamtamon to Rom. Zeran siriv tighol maet tiina pa gavman to Rom, lesa timin tamtamon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patanjani pa tamtamon to Rom imin tighamgham pa tamtamon siriv ne mako. Ve yes aat tingin poghani zi.

tauu. Pasaa, Paulus, i tamtamon to Rom. Eemon daaba tana isaav gha tikau niima ma aaghe sorok.

Tipayooz Paulus ila lupuun to yes pooza tau tingingin yes Yuda na naghozi

³⁰ Daaba tau ingin zaaba tison na ighe iwatagh kat: Paulus igham saa ngar ta yes Yuda tighita tigde isosor. Leso ighazooj pa saveenj tooni puughu. Tauvene tileep mbonj nughizau, ra isaav gha tipool sen tau tikau Paulus pani na, ve ipoi yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania pooza tison to yes Yuda tilam tilup zi, ve igham Paulus ilam gha ipayooze ila naghozi.

Paulus isavia puughu tau i itaghon Yesu

23 Paulus maata denja pa yes daaba tau tileep ila lupuun tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tonjetaz, yau nayamaan taug naghe ta muun ve ilam aazne, laghoonj tsiau, ene nataghon ngar ngalaanja mon ila Maaron maata."

Mbanj 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3

² Daaba to watoonjrau, eeza Ananias, iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pa yes tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, ve tiposai Paulus aavo.

Yo 18:22+

³ Tauvene Paulus isaav pani ighe: "Yo, Maaron pale irav ghom paam! Yo umin didiinj mbuuz, tau tikumu pa ko, lesa tamtamon tighita tigde poia. Mbolem izi ta sena to ugabiiz ghau itaghon tutuunj toit. Eemon yo taum umalaanj pa tutuunj wa. Pasaa, usaav pazi gha tiposai sorokin ghau."

Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+

⁴ Tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, tisaav pani tigde: "Wai, daaba to watoonjrau, i uraata to Maaron. Mindai ta uroron pani mako, ve uveleghi?"

⁵ Paulus iyol aliñazi ighe: "Yam tonjetaz, yau naghilaalo naghe i daaba to watoonjrau mako. Imin ta naghilaalo, kananj irau nasik saveenj tauvene pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav ighe: 'Asik saveenj saghati pa daaba tsiam eta sov.'"

Igham 22:28

⁶ Paulus iwatagh: Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana, siriv, ene yes Sadusi, ve siriv, ene zeran tutuunja. Tauvene isaav pazi toman aliija tiina ighe: "Yam tonjetaz, aloonj. Yau tane, ñeer tutuunja ee paam. Ve tamarj gha tinarj ve tibugnja paam, yes zeran tutuunja. Yau naghur matag pa burigiinj to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveenj."

Mbanj 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5

⁷ Paulus isik saveenj tane, le ireu zi ve parzoraanj tiina iburig ila sosozi. Pasaa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tigde: Yes mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tigde anjela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu eta ileep mako. Eemon yes zeran tutuunja tighur ila gabua isov tana. ⁹ Tauvene oroor tiina iburig, ve tivazorai zi ila ila le, tamtamon ngara siriv to yes zeran tutuunja tiburig tiyooz, ve tisaav ari-aanj tigde: "Yei nighita nighe ñeer tane, i igham sosor eta mako. Takankaan. Aat avuvu eta, ma anjela eta isavsavaav pani."

¹⁰ Daaba tau ingin zaaba tisov to Rom na ighita saveen toozi iparav kat. Tauvene iroi ighe tivatukai Paulus ila ilam, ene pale tirangati ve imaat. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni, ve tila tinguaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daaba tana, ve tighamu tilonj tila ruum toozi loolo muul.

¹¹ Mbonj tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, iyooz igharauu, ve isaav pani ighe: "Paulus, uroi sov. Uyooz ariiaan. Pa varug tau uvotia izi Yerusalem na, yo aat uvotia izi Rom paam."

Mbanj 18:9, 27:23+

Yes Yuda timbu saveen pa ravuunj Paulus imaat

¹² Tileep le nughizau, ra Yuda siriv tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuunj Paulus. Yes timbu saveen ariiaan ila Maaron maata tigde: Yes aat irau tighan aniiij mako, ve tighun yaa mako, le irau tirav Paulus imaat. ¹³ Zeran tau timbu saveen pa ravuunj Paulus na, yes irau tamoot ru ve geege. ¹⁴ Tauvene tiburig tila to yes daaba to wa-toonjrau ve yes nginiinja, ve tipaesia ngar toozi pazi tigde: "Yei tane nimbu saveen ariiaan ila Maaron maata wa. Nighe aazne ve ila, avomai aat itut aniiij eta mako, le irau nirav Paulus imaat. ¹⁵ Tauvene yamja daaba toit siriv ala to daaba tau ingin yes zaaba to Rom na, ve atombaana tauvene aghe: 'Yei nighe ugham Paulus izilam payei. Leso nighason poghania pa saveen tooni puughu ve nighazoonj pani kat.' Yam agham tauvene, ve yei aat nisanjani izi eez livuugha. Saawe tau ilam peria tsiei, mako niravu imaat. Leso ilat ivot tsiam sov."

¹⁶ Eemon Paulus waagha taliinja irav saveen mbuaanj toozi tawe. Tauvene ila ivot ruum to yes zaaba, ve ilonj ila ighita waagha, ve ipaesia saveen tana pani. ¹⁷ Paulus iloonj saveen tooni, ve imbaanj ila pa daaba ee to yes zaaba ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ugham njeer paaghu tane ila to daaba tsiam tau ingin yam zaaba asov na. Pa i le saveen rig pani." ¹⁸ Tauvene daaba tawe igham Paulus waagha ila to daaba tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: "Paulus tau nikisi ilepleep tomani ghei ne, imbaanj payau, tauta nala tooni. Ve ighason ghau ighe naghama njeer paaghu tane ilam ighit ghom. Pasa, i le saveen rig payo."

¹⁹ Tauvene daaba tooni ikis Paulus waagha niima, ve yesuru tila ziige, ra ighasoni ighe: "Aiyo, saa saveen tau ughe usavia payau ne?"

²⁰ Paulus waagha isaav pani ighe: "Yes Yuda timbu saveen tigde tilam tighason ghom, lesa bogzo, mako ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daaba to yes Yuda lupuunj toozi. Saawe tau tilam, yes pale tigham karom payo tigde i tauu aat ila toozi, lesa tighasoni poi pa saveen tooni ve tighazoonj pa puughu. ²¹ Eemon uloonj zi sov. Pa tamtamon toozi irau tamoot ru ve geege pale tisanjan pa ravuunj izi eez livuugha. Yes timbu saveen ariiaan ila Maaron maata tigde aat irau tighan aniiij mako, ve tighun yaa mako le irau tirav Paulus imaat. Yes tighurghur matazi payo ve tisanjan. Isaav ighe uloonj zi, ene aat tigham ngar tana."

²² Daaba tana iloonj saveen tooni, ve ingalsekini ighe: "Saveen tau yo usavia payau ne, upaesia pa ite paam sov." Isavsaa pan le isov, ra ipuli gha ila.

Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa nugh Sisarea

²³ Daaba tana iburig, ve ipoi daaba ru to yes zaaba tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ala ayau yes zaaba irau ndinjndij ru (200), tomania zaaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) tau tilalandoov hos na. Ve agham yes zaaba to kisiinj iiz paam, irau ndinjndij ru (200). Ve agharaat hos siriv pa Paulus paam. Mbonj aazne, aaz anunu ighe igham liim ve paanj, mako agham Paulus, ve yamja aburig azila pa nugh Sisarea. Angin poghania le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks." ²⁵ I isavsaa tomani zi le isov, ra ibood paesiiij ila rau tauvene:

²⁶ "O gavana Feliks, tiina tsiau. Yau Klodias Lisius naghama aaz poia payo.

²⁷ "Njeer tau ilat na, yes Yuda tikisi, ve rigmon kananj tiravu imaat. Eemon yau naloonj tigde i to Rom, tauvene nala tomania zaaba tsiau, ve nigham mulini ve ninguaaza pazi.

Mbanj 21:30+

²⁸ Yau naghe nawatagh: I igham saa ngar tau Yuda tighita tigde isosor. Tauvene naghama ila, ve napayooze ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi. ²⁹ Yau naleep, ve naloonj saveen toozi iparav ila ilam, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj, ma taravu imaat ne mako. Yes tivazorai zi pa tauzi tutuunj toozi mon.

Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 18:14+, 25:25, 26:31

³⁰ Murei ra, tipaes payau tigde Yuda siriv tigham lilini tigde tiravu imaat. Tauta rekia mon napaghaua ilat. Leso anam utiir saveen tooni. Ve nasaav pa yes tau tigde tipayooze pa savsaveen na naghe tizilat tsio ta sena, o tivotia sosor tooni ila naghom. Aiyo, saveen tsiau, tauta ilam imuul ta sene. Uleep toman lolom poia."

³¹ Tauvene mbonj tana, yes zaaba titaghon saveen to tiina toozi, ve tigham Paulus gha yesja tila tivot nugh Antipatris. ³² Tileep ta sewe le nughizau, ra yes zaaba tau tilaagh taan na, timuul tila pa niazi ta Yerusalem we. ³³ Ve yes tau tilandoov hos na, tigham Paulus gha malmalizi tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Tila peria, ra tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila niima. ³⁴ Feliks iwaat rau tau Klodias iboode na le isov, ra ighason Paulus ighe: "Nugh tsio igheen taan sirivu sindei?"

Paulus ipaes pani ighe: "Yau nalam pa taan sirivu to Silisia."

³⁵ Feliks isaav pani ighe: "Poia. Uleep le irau yes tau tigde tipayooz ghom pa savsaveen na tilam tivot, o naloonj saveen tsiam." Ra isaav pa zaaba siriv ighe tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina tau muunj Erod irao na, ve tingini ta sewe.

Yes Yuda tipayooz Paulus ila Feliks naagho

24 Mbonj liim ilam ila, ra Ananias tau daaba to wa-toonjrau, yesja nginiinja siriv to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea tigde tipayooz Paulus ila gavana Feliks naagho.

Njeer ngara ee tau iwatagh katin tutuun to Rom na, ilaagh tomani zi paam, lesso igham avozi ve iuul zi pa savsaveen. Eeza Tertulus. ² Tauvene timbaar pa Paulus ilonj ilam, ra Tertulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe:

“O tiina tsiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payo. Pasaa, nginiinj tsio, ene poia kat. Gabua naol tau muunj tisaghat, ene yo ugharaat zi wa. Tauvene saawe malau tau ungin ghei, lepooch tsiei poia kat. Tauta yei nisov irau nugh nugh lolomai poia payo ve nipapait ghom. ⁴ Eemon irau naseen saveen tsiau malau geeg mako. Pale umbuzir pa aliqag. Yo njeer poiama. Tauvene naghason ghom: Irau uloonj saveen tsiei tuuku tane?

⁵ “Yei nighita njeer tane nighe ngar tooni poia mako. I imin moroghooch saghati. Pasaa, i ipaburigin parzoraan ve malmal tintiina ila yes Yuda sosozi irau taan naol isov. Yo uwatagh: Yes tau titaghon Yesu to Nasaret na, tipet tauzi tila soghan pa yes Yuda ve tipaburigin lupuun paaghu wa. Tauta yes eval tirere pazi. Ve njeer tane, i imunmuun pa lupuun toozi.

Mbanj 16:20, 17:6, 21:28

⁶ Ve itoova to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam, lesso ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta nikisi. Yei nighe taumai nipayooze, ve nitiir saveen tooni itaghon tutuun tsiei. ⁷ Eemon Lisius tau ingin zaaba tisov to Yerusalem na, ilam ireu ghei, ve isandi ila nimamai, ve inguaaza ila. Ra isaav payei ighe nilam nighit ghom, ve nisaav ghazoocha payo pa sosor tooni. ⁸ Tauvene poia to taum ughason poghania njeer tane pa saveen tooni. Lesso ughilaal ughe saveen isov tau yei nisavia pa sosor tooni ne, ene onoon mon.”

⁹ Tertulus isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Yuda siriv anazi tiburig ve tipariaan saveen tooni tighe saveen isov tau i isavia na, ene onoon mon.

Paulus ipaghazonjai tauu ila Feliks naagho

¹⁰ Ra Feliks itotoi ila pa Paulus, lesso aana isaav. Tauvene Paulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe:

“O gavana Feliks, yau nawatagh: Ndaman ndaman ta yo ukaria gharatoonj yei Yuda saveen tsiei wa. Tauvene lolog poia pa nayooz ila naghom, ve napaghazonjai taug. Lesso uwatagh ughe yau naghom sosor eta mako. ¹¹ Saveen tane, patanjani mako. Isaav ighe yo ughason tamtamon pani, ene pale tisaav payo tauvene: Warriiz mon, mbonj sanjavul ve ru tau ila wa, yau nazala pa Yerusalem pa sunjuun. ¹² Yeiru tamtamon eta niparzoor ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo mako. Ve napazaagh tamtamon pa gabua eta ilonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ma ila nugh tiina loolo, ene mako paam. Yes tau aazne tingal saveen payau ne, toozi eta ighit ghau naghom tauvene ne mako. ¹³ Tauvene saveen ngaliinj toozi tau injarui ghau ne, ene tauzi tisaav. Ve lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveen toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

¹⁴ “Eemon saveen toozi ziiri ee, ene yau nayok pani. Yau nasaav ghazoocha payo: Yau nabesbees pa Maaron to timbumaija itaghon eez to Krisi tau yes tirere pani na. Eemon ngar isov tau itaghon tutuun to Mose, to-

mania saveen isov tau igheen ila rau to yes propet, ene yau naghur ila.

Mbanj 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3

¹⁵ Yeja yes zeran tane, ngar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, nisov nighur matamai pa saawe tau Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha. Yes zeran dudunzazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam.

Yo 5:28+; Mbanj 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10.

¹⁶ Tauta saawe isov, yau nazuari ghau naghe le lolog tomania ngar tsiau isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam.

Mbanj 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3

¹⁷ “Yau nala naleep irau nugh nugh ndaman siriv wa. Tauta namuul nalam taug nugh tsiau, lesso naghita tamtamon tsiau ve naghur uleen siriv pa yes mbo-laana. Ve naghe naghom watoonrau siriv pa Maaron paam.

Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10

¹⁸ Yau naghe naghom uratoi gabua tana, tauta nalon nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Saawe tau tighit ghau izi sewe, yau nagharaat taug gha nangalaan ila Maaron maata wa. Ve eval tileep tomani ghau mako, ve napaburigin oroor mako.

Mbanj 21:26+

¹⁹ Eemon Yuda siriv tau tileep taan sirivu to Asia ve tilam na, tighit ghau ve tipaburigin patanjani tane. Tauta isaav ighe zeran tawe tighita tighe yau naghom sosor eta, o poia pa tauzi tilam tiyooz ila yo naghom, ve tisavia payo. ²⁰ Ve isaav ighe mako, ene yes tau yeja niyooz ne, tauzi irau tisaav ghazoocha payo. Saawe tau tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ila daaba to yes Yuda lupuun toozi na, tindeen saa sosor kat tau yau naghomu ne? ²¹ Aat saveen tsiau ziiri ee, ta ireu loloz. Saawe tau nayooz ila sosozi, naboob naghe: “Yau naghur matag pa burigiinj to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ila naghomim!”

Mbanj 23:6+

²² Feliks, i ighazooch kat pa ngar to yes tau titaghon eez to Yesu. Tauvene Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra Feliks irav motin saveen toozi ighe: “Poia. Saveen aat imuul tauvene, ve tasaan Lisius tau daaba to yes zaaba to Yerusalem na. Tauu izilam, o nagabiiz saveen tsiam, ve nagharaata.” ²³ Ra isaav pa daaba to yes zaaba ighe ighur Paulus ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve ingin poghania. Eemon ighur patanjani pani sov, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ileep sorok ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve isaav ighe Paulus zeetja tilam to tiuule pa le aniinj ma gabua siriv, na ingalsekin zi sov.

Mt 25:36; Mbanj 27:3; Hib 10:24

Paulus ipaghazonjai Feliks pa eez to Yesu

²⁴ Mbonj siriv ilam ila, ra Feliks yesuru azaawa Drusila tilam. Drusila, i Yuda tinazi. Feliks imbaar ila pa Paulus ighe ilam ve yesja tisavsaav. Paulus ilam ivot toozi, ve aavo ila pa eez to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tilonjloona. ²⁵ Paulus ipaghazonjai Feliks pa ngar dudunja, ngar to nginiinj tauun poi, ve gabizoon ve ghuruun atuya tau pale Mbonj Murei ivot. Feliks iloonj saveen tana le iroi. Tauvene irav motin saveen ighe: “Poia.

Imuul ta sene. Umuul ula, ve naghita saawe poia eta, o nambaanj payo umuul ulam, ve tavasavo ghiit muul.”

²⁶ Feliks ighur maata ighe Paulus igham le maet siriv imin gholiinjni, leso ipuli ila. Tauvene saawe naol imbanmbaanj pani ilamlam, ve yesuru tisavsaav.

²⁷ Ndaman ru isov, ra Feliks isov pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus igham niia. Feliks ighe igham yes Yuda lolozu poia pani, tauvene ipul Paulus ileep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj.

Paulus iyooz ila Festus naagho

25 Festus tau gavana paaghu to Yudea na, ila ivot nugh Sisarea, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni. Ileep ta sewe irau mbonj tol, ra izala pa Yerusalem. ² Yes daaba to watoonjrau yesnja zolmana siriv to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tingal saveenj naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariaanj tigde: ³ “Mindai, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul izalam Yerusalem?” Tighasoni tauvene pasaa, yes timbu saveenj pa ravuunjni izi eez livuugha.

⁴ Eemon Festus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Paulus tikisi ileep izi Sisarea. Ve yau, malau mako pale nazila. ⁵ Isaav ighe yam aghita aghe i igham sosor, poia to daaba tsiam siriv tiburig tomani ghau, ve yeja nizila. Leso tipayooze pa savsaveenj izi ta sewe.”

⁶ Festus ileep tomania yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mbonj liim ve tol ma sanjavul ma vene, ra iburig ve imuul izila nugh Sisarea. Mbonj le nughizau, ra ila mboole izi nugh to gharatoonj saveenj, ve imbaanj ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam. ⁷ Paulus ilam ivot, ra yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem ve tizilam na, tiyooz livutini, ve tingal saveenj naol pani. Tighe i ighamgham ngar sasaghati kat. Eemon lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveenj toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

⁸ Tisavsaav le isov, ra Paulus aana iyol saveenj toozi ighe: “Yau namalaanj pa tutuunj eta to yes Yuda mako, ve naghham sosor eta pa Rumei Tiina mako. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, naghham sosor eta pani mako.”

Mbanj 24:12, 28:17

⁹ Festus ighe igham yes Yuda lolozu poia. Tauvene ighason Paulus ighe: “Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloonj saveenj tane muul izi sewe?”

¹⁰ Eemon Paulus iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Yo mon ta kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatoonj saveenj. Tauta aazne, nayooz ila naghom izi nugh tane, leso ugharaat saveenj tsiau. Ve yo uwatagh wa: Yau naghham sosor eta pa yes Yuda mako. ¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe ughit ghau uge naghham sosor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, na urav ghau namaat! Yau naroi pa atuya tsiau mako. Eemon isaav ighe saveenj ngaliinj tau tigham payau ne onoon mako, ene neer eta irau ighur ghau nala nimazi ne mako. Poia. Ighe vene, yau naghhe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso tauu iloonj saveenj tsiau.”

¹² Festus iloonj saveenj tane, ve yesnja zeran ngara tooni siriv tivasavo zi pani. Le isov, ra isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Yo uge kinik tiina to Rom iloonj saveenj tsio. Poia, ula ughita.”

Festus ipaesia Paulus saveenj tooni pa Kinik Agripa

¹³ Festus, i gavana paaghu. Tauvene mbonj siriv ilam ila, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tigde tighita. ¹⁴ Yesuru tileep malau rig izi Sisarea, tauvene Festus ipaesia Paulus saveenj tooni pa Agripa ighe: “Neer ee, Feliks ighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve ilepleep soone. Eeza Paulus. ¹⁵ Saawe tau nazala Yerusalem, yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes nginiinja to yes Yuda tilam tighit ghau, ve tingal saveenj naol pani. Ve tighason ghau ariaanj tigde natiir saveenj tooni, ve naghur atuya pani. ¹⁶ Eemon yau nayol alinjazi naghe: ‘Yei Roma gabuamai tauvene mako. Irau nighur tamtamon eta ila koinja nimazi sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tingal saveenj pa neer eta, i yesnja yes tau tingal saveenj pani na, aat tilup zi ila nugh eemon, ve nighur sooso pa neer tana, leso ipoon tauu pa saveenj toozi.’

¹⁷ “Nasaav pazi tauvene, ve murei, ra yeja zeran tawe nizilam Sisarea. Nilam nivot ve naghur saawe mako. Mbonj le nughizau, ra yeja nila gha mboleg izi ila niag to gharatoonj saveenj, ve nambaanj ila pa Paulus gha ilam. ¹⁸ Yes tau tipayooze pa savsaveenj na, tiburig tiyooz ve tivotia sosor tooni. Yau naghe pa tisavia sosor tiina eta. ¹⁹ Eemon mako. Yesnja tivazorai zi pa surjuunj toozi ngara, ve neer ee tau imaat ila wa, eeza Yesu. Ene Paulus aavo iyaryaanj ighe i ileep maata yaryaare. ²⁰ Naloonj saveenj toozi le nakankaan. Naghham ngar naghe: ‘Pale naghazonj pa saveenj tane puughu mindai?’ Tauvene naghason Paulus naghe: ‘Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloonj saveenj tane muul izi ta sewe?’ ²¹ Eemon i iyok mako. Ighason ghau ariaanj ighe ila Rom, o kinik tiina itiiir saveenj tooni. Ve ighason paam ighe yes zaaba tingin poghania le ila ivot ta sewe. Tauvene yau nasaav pa yes zaaba naghe tikisi ileep ta sene le irau nandeenj eez eta, mako naghuru ila pa kinik tiina to Rom.”

²² Kinik Agripa iloonj saveenj tana, ve isaav pa Festus ighe: “Yau naghe taug naloonj neer tawe saveenj tooni paam.”

Festus isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Bogzo, o uloonja.”

Paulus iyooz ila kinik Agripa naagho

²³ Mbonj le nughizau, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tomania yes zolman to nugh ve yes daaba to yes zaaba, gha tilonj tila ruum loolo to lupuunj, ve tilup zi ta sewe. Tigham mogheraanj siriv imin pakuruunj Agripa yesuru Benis le isov, ra Festus imbaanj ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam.

Lu 21:12+

²⁴ Paulus ilam ivot, ve Festus isaav ighe: “Kinik Agripa, ve yam asov tau alam aleep tomani ghei ne, aghita neer tane! Yes Yuda tisov tighason ghau pani izi Yerusalem ve izi sene paam. Ve azezi katitiinj pa bobaanj tigde i ileep sov. Naravu imaat.

Mbanj 22:22

²⁵ Eemon naloonj saveenj tooni, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to naravu imaat ne mako. Ve

i tauu ighason ghau ighe ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiir saveen tooni. Tauvene yau nayok pa aliija, ve aat naghuru ila. ²⁶ Eemon nakakaan pa saa saveen tau pale naboode ila rau imin paesiin pani, leso tiina toit ighazoon pa saveen tooni puughu. Kinik Agripa, puughu tane ta naghama ilam iyooz ila yo tomania tamtamon tisov tane naghomim. Naghe tasov taloon saveen tooni le isov, mako yam auul ghau pa ngar siriv, ve naboode ila rau. ²⁷ Pasa, ngar tsiau tauvene. Isaav ighe neer eta ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve taghuru ila to kinik tiina to Rom, i aat ila tomania rau eta tau ipaesia sosor tooni, o poia. Ighe paesiin eta mako, ve taghur sorokini ila, ene ngar to borauna."

Paulus ipaghazonai tauu ila kinik Agripa naagho
(Mban 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

26 Tauvene kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighe:
"Aiyo, yo anam usavia saveen tsio."

Paulus itatan niima pazi ve ipaburigin saveen tooni. Ighe ipaghazonai tauu, leso tighilaalo tighe i le sosor mako: ² "O kinik Agripa, yo uwatagh katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve saa saveen tau nivazorai ghei pani, ene yo ughazoon pani. Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia pasaa, nalam nayooz ila yo naghom to napaghazonai taug. Leso uwatagh ughe yau naghama sosor eta mako, ve saveen naol tau yes Yuda tisiki payau ne, ene karom mon. Yau naghason ghom: Irau ughur talinjam poi pa alinag? Pa saveen tsiau, ene malaua rig. Pale tinim ingal.

⁴ "Ngar tsiau ve gabuag tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, ene Yuda tisov tiwataghi. Ngar tau naghama izi taug nugh tsiau Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam na, yes tikakaan pani mako. ⁵ Yes Yuda tiwatagh katin ghau. Muun ve ilam, yau neer tutuuna ee. Lupuun tsiei, nizuari ghei kat nighe le nitaghon dudunai tutuun ti- sov to Maaron. Besoon tsiei, ene nilliiv Yuda tisov. Isaav ighe zetagna tane lolozi pa uleen ghau, ene tauzi irau tipariaan saveen tsiau tane.

Pil 3:5

⁶ Saveen mbuaan to Maaron tomania timumainja, yau naghurghur matag pa saawe to anoonja tooni ivot. Tauta aazne, tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ta sene.

Mban 13:32+, 23:6, 28:20

⁷ Yei Yuda rumei tsiei sanjavul ve ru nighurghur mata- mai pa saveen mbuaan tawe, ve sunjuun tsiei injarui Maaron irau mbon mataaz to igham anoonja tooni ivot. O kinik, yau paam naghur matag pa saveen mbuaan tana, tauta yes Yuda tingal saveen naol payau. ⁸ Puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghita aghe Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako?

⁹ "Muun, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe yau aat nataghon ngar maata maata to navaghamunia Yesu to Nasaret eeza, ve natatan saveen tooni.

Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13

¹⁰ Yau naghama tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve naghama tauvene izi Yerusalem imin maata. Nakis Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana katini, ve naghur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun. Ve saawe tau yes daaba timbu saveen pa ravuun zi timatmaat, yau

paam nayok pa ngar toozi, ve naghe ene poia to tirav zi. ¹¹ Monmon, yau nalaghaagh irau yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve naghurghur patajani pazi. Ve naghama ariiaan pazi naghe le tighur murizi pa Yesu, ve tisik saveen saghati pani, o poia. Yau ateg yavyav pazi kat. Tauvene nalala nugh nugh ta malau we paam. Leso nakis tamtamon toozi tau tighur ila to Yesu na, ve naghama ngar raraate mon pazi."

Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni

¹² Paulus iseen saveen tooni ighe: "Tauta saawe ee, naghama tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve tim- baan ghau nala nugh Damaskus, leso naghama ngar raraate mon izi sewe.

¹³ "Nalaagh taghon eez nala le aaz anunu izalam imin zegmatuugh. Ra mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam le isul livutin ghau, ve yes tau tilaagh tomani ghau na paam. Mbonari tawe, tapiri iliiv aaz maata.

¹⁴ Yei nisov nitap nizi taan, ve naloon neer ee aliija. Isaav payau ila saveen Hibru ighe: 'Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta yo unoknok ghuruun patajani payau. Ngar tsio tau uzoroor ghau ne, tauta ivaghamunia taum. Yo umin bapolo tau isosor pa eez ve tingal ziige pa ai maata, leso tipaduduuna.'

¹⁵ "Tauvene yau naghasoni naghe: 'Tiina, yo sei?'

"Tiina iyol alinag ighe: 'Yau Yesu. Yau ta yo unoknok ghuruun patajani payau ne. ¹⁶ Uburig uyooz. Yau navot tsio to naghur ghom umin uraata tsiau. Gabua tau aazne ughita, tomania gabua siriv tau murei pale navoti zi payo na, yo aat uvoti zi pa tamtamon, leso upariaan zi to tighur ilam tsiau. ¹⁷ Isaav ighe yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na titoova to tivaghamun ghom, yau pale napas ghom uvot pa nimazi ve nangin ghom. Yau aat nambaan ghom pa yes tau Yuda mako na. ¹⁸ Ve yo aat upaghazonai ngar toozi payau. Leso titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Sadan tapiri ve ngar sasaghati to ndoroom, ve tinjarui Maaron ve ghazoonja tooni. Ighe tigham tauvene, ene aat nareu sosor toozi ilale. Ve saawe tau Maaron irei gabua popoia pa tam- tamon tooni patabuyaana, ene pale yes lezi abuzi paam. Pasa, ngar ighe ilam tsiau ve timin i le wa.'

Yo 8:12; Mban 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9

Paulus isavia uraat tooni

¹⁹ "O kinik Agripa, gabua tau yau naghita, ene ilaagh sambam ve izilam. Tauvene irau nazoor mako. ²⁰ Tauta navotia saveenja izi nugh Damaskus imin maata, ra navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei, ra navotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yau nasavsav pa tamtamon naghe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati isov ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve titaghon ngar poia. Leso titotoi tauzi tighe yes titoor ngar toozi wa.

Mt 3:8; Mban 9:20+

²¹ Puughu tane ta yes Yuda tikis ghau ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tighe tirav ghau namaat.

²² Eemon muun ve ilam, Maaron iuluul ghau. Tauta aazne, naleep matag yaryare, ve nayooz ila

naghomim. Yau napariaan Yesu saveen tooni ila tam-tamon tisov matazi, lesa naghama zi tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. Ve saveen tau nasasavia ne, paaghu mako. Gabua tau muun Mose ve yes propet tisavia tigde murei pale ivot, tauta nasavia.

Lu 24:27, 44+; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 3:21

Pa muun, tisaav tigde: ²³ Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun ve imaat, ve iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Mako ivotia ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yes Israela, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam."

1Kor 15:20, 23; Kol 1:18

Paulus ighe le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu

²⁴ Paulus ipasov saveen tooni soone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliija tiina ighe: "Paulus, ngar tsio ikaukau! Tipaduduun katin ghom pa ngar naol, tauta dabam ivaghamgham!"

Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13

²⁵ Eemon Paulus iyol aliija ighe: "Tiina tsiau Festus, dabag ivaghamgham mako. Yau nasavia saveen onoon mon tomania ngar. ²⁶ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, kinik Agripa iwataghiir zi wa. Eta iyoon pa maata ma taliija mako. Pasaa, gabua tane ngozaan mako. Tauta naroi mako, ve nasaav ghazoonja pani. ²⁷ O kinik Agripa, yo ughur ila saveen to yes propet, ma mako? Yau nawatagh naghe yo ughur ila."

²⁸ Kinik Agripa iyol aliija ighe: "Wai Paulus, ene mindai? Ughe rekia mon ugham ghau namin Krisi le ta aazne?"

²⁹ Paulus isaav pani: "Ighe aazne, ma saawe ite paam, ene poia mon. Ve yau naghe le Maaron igham ghom tomania tamtamon tisov tau aazne tilonloon saveen tsiau ne paam, atoor ngar tsiam ve ataghon ngar tau yau nataghooni, o poia. Eemon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham alon ala ruum to yavyavuun imin yau sov."

³⁰ Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra kinik Agripa tomania gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tivasavo zi tigde: "Njeer tawe igham sosor eta irau to taravu imaat, ma taghuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun ne mako."

Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 23:9, 25:25

³² Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighe: "Izi le njeer tawe izoornugh ighe kinik tiina to Rom itiiir saveen tooni, tauta aat ila tooni. Imin mako, kanaj tapuli ila."

Mbanj 25:11

Paulus igham waan ila pa Rom

27 Yes timbu saveen to tighur ghei nizaa waan, lesa niraav nila pa Itali. Tauvene tigham Paulus yesja tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomania ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun na, ve tighur zi tila daaba ee niima, eeza Yulius. I ingin zaaba to Rom irau ndinndin ee (100). To-mania zaaba tooni tileep ilon ila zaaba 600 tau kinik tiina to Rom tauu zaaba tooni. ² Waan ee to nugh Adramitium ighe irav ila pa nugh siriv tau tighen

taghon nari to Asia. Yei nizaa waan tawe, ra tiravia lai izaa ve nivot. Aristarkus paam izaa tomani ghei. I to nugh Tesalonika tau ighen taan sirivu to Masedonia.

³ Mbonj le nughizau, ve nighau nila niloon nugh Sidon. Yulius igham poghania Paulus, ve ipuli ila igig zeetja siriv tau tileep izi ta sewe. Lesa tiuule pa le ani-ij ve gabua siriv.

Mt 25:36; Mbanj 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24

⁴ Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemon yaghur isoop ghei. Tauvene nimbutu loonja, lesa nipapoon pa sisi Saiprus. ⁵ Nighau potla taghon nari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila niloon nugh Mira tau ighen taan sirivu to Lisia. ⁶ Niloon ta sewe, ve Yulius tau daaba to yes zaaba na, ighita waan ee to nugh Aleksandria tau ighe irav ila pa Itali. Tauvene isaki ghei nila nivool pa waan tawe.

⁷ Yei nivot, ve yaghur irav pa naghomai ilam. Tau-vene irau nighau rekia mako. Yes uraata to waan tigham uraata ariiaan, ve nighau poipoi irau mbonj siriv le nila nigharau nugh Nidus. Eemon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau duduun muul mako. Tauvene titoor waan, ve naghomai ingal sisi Krit, lesa nipapoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau ngorngor ee to Krit, eeza Salmone. ⁸ Yes uraata to waan tigham uraata ariiaan le nipaliv ghei pa ngorngor, ra nighau poipoi taghon sisi ziige, le nila niloon nugh marani ee, eeza 'Aavo Poia.' Ighen igharau nugh tiina Lasea.

⁹ Raveen tsiei tau niraav nilam na, igham saawe malau. Saawe tau niloon aavo tawe, saawe to yes Yuda tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin, † ene isov wa, ve saawe to karaz ighe ivot. Tauvene Paulus isaav pazi ighe: ¹⁰ "Zeran tsiau, aloon. Yau naghita naghe iit aat tayamaan ghiit. Isaav ighe taraav muul, ene pale tandeen patanani tiina ila te paavo. Pale waan imbiriiis, ve yauyaun isov ilale, ve iit paam pale tasov tamatmaat." ¹¹ Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighur ila Paulus aliija mako. I itaghon ngar to njeer tau ighamgham pooz na ve waan tauja. ¹² Yei nigham ngar nighe: Saawe tau yaghur tiina iburig, aavo tawe pale poia pa potiin mako. Tauvene yes eval tiyok tigde nisakia ghaon muul nila niliv aavo ite tau izanar ila pa daudau, eeza Finiks. Lesa nipot izi ta sewe ve nisanjan yaghur itoora, o niraav muul. Pa aavo tana poia pa potiin.

Karaz tiina iburig

¹³ Nileep ta sewe le daudau avuvu ilaan. Tauvene yes uraata to waan tigde pa saawe poia to raveen. Yes tiyau padewaan (o anga) izaa, ra tiravia lai ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, le ¹⁴ malau mako ve kaagu iyaat malonon sisi toman tapiri ve ilam, le izaban lai. ¹⁵ Tauvene uraata to waan titooa to tipaduduun waan naagho, lesa nimbul nilon nila. Eemon tirao mako. Tauvene tipul waan ve ighau taghon yaghur.

† Saawe tiina to rewaan sosor ighe ivot, ene yes Yuda tingun-gun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara. Saawe tana ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Murei pa tane, saawe to nugh yaurja ivot ve nugh isaghat.

¹⁶ Nighau nila le nipapoon pa sisi marani ee muuri, eeza Kauda. Ra nigham uraat ariaaŋ pa yauŋ waan marani tau nigherevu na ilam igharau waan tiina ziige.

¹⁷ Waan marani ilam ipaak, ra niyauu izalam, ve yes uraata to waan tipoosa ila waan tiina le tunja. Le isov, ra tigham uraat pa waan tiina. Tigham ravraav siriv, tipaliv zi tilivut waan tiina, ve tipoos zi tunja, leso ipalot waan. Yes tiroi pa yaghur ivuvuur zi tila, mako tizala maghat tiina tau igheen igharau Aprika na, eeza Sirti. Tauvene tirav lai izi, ve titugh gabua siriv izila te loolo, leso ikis waan, ve tighau poipoi.

¹⁸ Nugh isaghat le isaghat kat, ve dibom ivatoki waan ila ilam. Tauvene nughizau, ra tisuruuv yauyaun siriv izila pa te. ¹⁹ Mbon le nughizau muul, ra roinj tiina igham yes uraata to waan le tisanjeen kat. Tauvene ni-mazi ila pa gabua siriv to waan paam, ve tisuruuv zi tizila pa te. ²⁰ Yei nileep te paavo saawe malau, ve ni-momoghan. Mbon ve mataaz, nugh isaghat kat le irau nighta aaz ve pitum mako. Ve dibom irav katin ghei. Tauvene nigham ngar nighe yei irau nileep mako. Pale nisov nilalemai.

²¹ Saawe malau tana, tamtamon tighan aniiŋ mako. Tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam zeran tsiau, imin ta yam aloon saveen tsiau ve tapul Krit sov, kanaŋ irau pataŋani tane ivot pait mako, ve yauyaun toit eta irau ilale mako. ²² Eemon tambaano paam. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene. Yam aroi sov. Pa toit eta irau ilale mako. Waan mon ta pale imbirii. ²³ Pasaa, noor mbon, Maaron tsiau tau nabesbees pani ne, imbaan anjela tooni ee ilam iyooz izi zigeg, ve isaav payau ighe:

Mban 23:11

²⁴ "Paulus, uroi sov. Yo aat ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve Maaron iloon sunjuun tsio wa. Tauvene i pale maata pa yes tau yamŋa araav ne, leso toozi eta ilale sov."

²⁵ Ra Paulus iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: "Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi sov. Lolomim poia. Pa yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe gabua aat ivot imin tau i isavia payau ne. ²⁶ Eemon iit pale tazala maghat to sisi eta."

Waan imbirii

²⁷ Mbon imin sanjavul ve paan, ve yaghur ivuvuur ghei gha nimomoghan ila mazavan to Te Mediterenian. Mbon anoona, ra yes uraata to waan tighilaal tigha nigharau taan wa. ²⁸ Tauvene tigham ravraav to tovaan maghat, titughu izila, ve tighita sooso to te paavo ve izila konja sausau, ene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ra titoova muul, ve tighita maghat izalam irau 30 mita wa. ²⁹ Yes tiroi tigha waan pale irav ghi izala maet tintiina tau tigha ila te loolo. Tauvene tila waan mboole, ve tizuur padewaun (o anja) tintiina paan tizila pa te. Leso ikis waan ipot tunja ta sewe. Ve tipasul tigha rekia gha nughizau!

³⁰ Yes uraata to waan tiil eez tigha tighau. Tauvene tila waan naagho, ve titoom pa sikiin padewaun. Ve mako. Titugh waan marani izila pa te, leso tizaa ve

tighau. ³¹ Eemon Paulus ighit zi, ve ighilaal ngar toozi. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba tomania daaba toozi ighe: "Aghit ghiit wa? Isaav ighe yes uraata to waan tawe tipul ghiit ve tighau, tsiam eta irau poia mako. Pale asov amatmaat." ³² Tauvene yes zaaba tila tirav motin ravraav pa waan marani gha itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

³³ Mbonoozo ndoromroome soone, ve Paulus ipalot zi ighe tighan aniiŋ, o poi. I isaav pazi ighe: "Aghita. Iit taleep ila pataŋani tane loolo, ve roinj igham gham le aleep toman apomim nginaanja irau mbon sanjavul ve paan (14) wa. ³⁴ Yau naghe napalot gham: Agham aniiŋ gha aghan, leso ipalot gham ve amaata ila pataŋani tane loolo sov. Agham ngar naol sov. Pa tsiam eta irau igham saghat mako. Iit tasov pale popoiaan mon." ³⁵ Isavsav pazi le isov, ra igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani ila eval tiina matazi, ve iteev sirivu, gha ighan.

Mt 15:36

³⁶ Eval tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauta ipalot zi gha anazi tighan paam. ³⁷ Yei tau nileep ila waan ne, yei irau ndiŋndiŋ ru, tamoot tol, sanjavul, liim ve ee (276).

³⁸ Yauyaun tiina tau waan ighuuzaa na, ene wit mon. Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isun, ra tila tisuruuv wit isov izila pa te. Leso waan iraurau, ve imoghan ilon ila pa taan.

³⁹ Nughizau, ra yes uraata to waan matazi ilon ila le tighita nari. Eemon tighilaal nugh mako. Ve tighita aavo gomoloon ee tau le sausau poia. Tauvene tigham ngar tigha tipaduduun waan leso nighau duduuŋ nilon nila ta sewe. ⁴⁰ Yes tiburig gha tirav motmotin ravraav pa padewaun tisov tau tikis waan na. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev zi tizila te. Ra tiravia lai tiina izala, ve yaghur izabani, ve niraav niŋarui aavo tawe nilon nila. ⁴¹ Nighaughau nila le waan naagho ikokrak izala maghat, ve mboole mon ta kausia. Tauta dibom iravu iravu le imbirii.

2Kor 11:25

⁴² Zeran siriv tau yeŋa niraav na, yes zaaba tikis zi to tighur zi tila daaba to gavman nimazi. Yes zaaba tiroi tigha zeran tawe pale tiwai tilon tila taan, mako tighau tila. Tauvene tiburig ve tigha tiravuur zi tisov timatmaat.

Mban 27:1

⁴³ Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighe iuul Paulus, leso imaat sov. Tauvene ingalsekin zaaba tooni ighe tigham ngar tauvene sov. Ra isaav pa yes tau tiwatagh waen na ighe: "Yam ayaat muun azila, ve awai alon ala pa nari." ⁴⁴ Ve yes tau tiwatagh waen mako na, i isaav pazi ighe tighita lezi waan ndiua, ma gabuaanja siriv siriv, mako tikis zi ila, ve tiwai tilon tila pa nari. Yei nigham tauvene, tauta nisov nilon nila nari. Eta igham saghat mako.

Paulus ileep izi sisi Malta

28 Yei nilon nila nari, ve tipaes payei tigha sisi tana eeza Malta. ² Yes nugh taunja ngar toozi poia le poia kat. Yes tigham poghani ghei kat. Saawe tana,

uman izi le nugh iyauŋ. Tauvene tindav yav, ve tipoi ghei tigde nila yav ilaav ghei.

³ Paulus ila ikor ai siriv ilam, ve ighe indou zi izala yav. Eemon moot saghati ee ileep ila ai tawe sosozi. Saawe tau iyamaan yav tuntunu, sookia ivot le ijaan Paulus niima, ve liivo kikia pa niima. ⁴ Yes nugh tauŋa tighita moot tawe ituuk ila Paulus niima, ve tivasavo zi tigde: "Wai, njeer tane aat irav tamtamom eta imaat. Onoon, te iravu imaat mako. Eemon maaron livaa toit tau iyatyat dudunjai njar sasaghati to tamtamom na † irau ipuli ileep maata yaryaare mako. Tauta patarjani tane ivot pani." ⁵ Eemon Paulus itir niima le itapaar moot tana izala yav, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako.

Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19

⁶ Yes nugh tauŋa tighur matazi tigde pale Paulus niima isarsar, ma itap izi gha imaat. Eemon tisanjan le malau, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. Tauvene titoor njar toozi, ve tisaav tigde: "Wai, i aat maaron eta taa?"

Mbarj 14:11

⁷ Daaba to sisi tawe, eeza Publius. Taan tooni igheen igharau nugh tau yei niloon pani. I igham ghei toman loolo poia, ve nila nileep tomania ila ruum tooni irau mbonj tol. I ingin poghani ghei kat. ⁸ Publius taama, moroghoonj tiina ighamu gha ighengheen. Tiini iyes, ve imbeghaz sij. Tauvene Paulus ilonj ila tooni, ve ighason Maaron to iuule. Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve tiini poia muul.

Mk 16:18; Mbarj 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+

⁹ Yes nugh tauŋa tighita kaut ngereeta tana, le moroghoonj toozi tisov njarui Paulus tilam, ve i iuul zi tisov gha tinizi poia. ¹⁰ Tauvene yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai gabua katini. Ve saawe tau nitartar pa raveen muul, saa gabua tau nimbool pani na, yes tiuul ghei pani.

Paulus ila ivot nugh tiina Rom

¹¹ Saawe tau karaz tiina iburig ve ilam, yaghur lilil waan ee to nugh Aleksandria le ipot izi sisi Malta. Waan tawe naagho, tisap maaron toozi Zeus natja ru anunuzi ila. Ye i nileep ta sewe irau kaiyo tol, le saawe tau yaghur aate izi, ra nizaa waan tana, ve nipaburigin raveen tsiei muul. ¹² Nighaughau nila le niloon nugh Sirakius, ve nipot izi ta sewe irau mbonj tol. ¹³ Mako nipul Sirakius, ve nivot muul, gha niraav nila niloon nugh Regium. Nipot izi sewe le mbonj nughizau, ra daudau iburig. Tauvene nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mbonj ru, ra niloon nugh Puteoli, ve raveen tsiei isov. ¹⁴ Niloonj ta sewe, ve nindeenj tonjetaz siriv to Krisi. Yes tighit ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nileep tomani zi irau mbonj liim ve ru. Ra nipaburigin laghoonj tsiei to nila pa nugh tiina Rom.

¹⁵ Tonjetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi Rom we tiloon varumai wa. Tauvene tiburig tilam tigde tighit ghei. Siriv tindeenj ghei izi maaran to nugh Apius. Ve siriv tindeenj ghei izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza: 'Ruum tol to yes loomba.' Paulus ighit zi tilam, le loolo poia, ve ipait

† Zeran to sisi Malta, yes Kristen mako. Maaron livaa tau tisavia, ene maaron toozi ee.

Maaron pa poia tooni. Pasaa, laghoonj toozi tau tilam na, imin palotiinj. ¹⁶ Ye i nilaagh nila le nivot nugh tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus to zigani ileep ila ruum ee, tomania zaaba ee to ingini.

Mbarj 24:23, 27:3

Paulus ivotia vaaru poia izi nugh tiina Rom

¹⁷ Mbonj tol ilam ila, ra Paulus imbaarj ila pa nginiinj to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Rom na ighe tila tooni. Yes tila tilup zi, ve i isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tonjetaz, aloonj. Yau naghama njar eta to navaghamunia tamtamom toit Yuda mako, ve namalaan pa tutuunj eta to timbuunja ne mako. Eemon tikis ghau sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghau ila yes Roma nimazi. ¹⁸ Ve saawe tau yes Roma titiir saveenj tsiau, yes tighita tigde yau naghama sosor eta irau to tirav ghau namaat ne mako. Tauvene tigde tipul ghau nala.

Mbarj 26:31+

¹⁹ Eemon yes Yuda tizoor zi pa njar tana, ve naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako. Tauta nasaav pazi naghe: 'Yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesio itiiir saveenj tsiau.' Eemon yau nalam pa ngaliinj saveenj pa taug tamtamom tsiau ne mako. ²⁰ Puughu tane ta napoi gham alam. Lesio naghit gham, ve nasaav ghazoonja payam tauvene: Aazne tikau ghau pa sen tane pasaa, yau nabesbees pa Mesia tau iit Israela tasov taghurghur mataan pani ne."

Mbarj 26:6+; Ro 15:8

²¹ Yes tisaav pani tigde: "Saveenj tsio poia. Eemon zetaanja tau tileep izi Yudea we, tibood rau eta ilam to tipaesi ghom payei ne mako. Ve tamtamom eta ileep Yudea ve ilam gha isavia varum payei, ma isik aliinja saghati eta njarui ghom, ene paam mako. ²² Ve poia pa taum ulam peria wa. Lesio niloonj katin njar tsio ila taum avom. Pasaa, yei niwatagh mon tauvene: Nughmarinj tiyauyau avozi pa lupuunj tsiam paaghu tane tigde njar tsiam siriv isosor."

Mbarj 17:6-7, 24:5

²³ Ra tighur saawe ite to yesja Paulus tilup zi muul pa savaaveenj. Tileep le saawe to lupuunj tana ivot, ra mbonjoozo kat ve eval tiina kat tila pa ruum tau Paulus ilepleep ila na. I ipaghazonj zi pa pooz to Maaron njar, ve ivotia tutuunj to Mose tomania yes propet aliinjazi, lesio ipariaan Yesu saveenj tooni, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni. I ikiskis saveenj ila ila le mbonj izi.

Lu 24:27+

²⁴ Tamtamom siriv tiloonj saveenj tooni, ve tighur ila tigde ene onoon. Eemon yes siriv, tighur ila mako. ²⁵ Tauvene tiparzoor pa savaaveenj ila le mako, ve tigde tighawaar. Eemon Paulus isik aliinja rig pazi ighe: "Saveenj ziiri ee tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivotia pa timbuunja ila propet Isaia aavo na, ene iduduunj kat pa njar tsiam. Pasaa, i isaav ighe:

²⁶ 'Ula to yes zeran tawe ve usaav pazi tauvene: "Yam pale alonloonj saveenj. Eemon irau aghazoonj pani mako.

Ve yam pale aghitghita gabua. Eemon irau aghilaaal puughu mako."

²⁷ Pasaa, zeran tawe, njar toozi iyaryaanj kat.

Taliŋazi tiloŋloŋ saveeŋ mako. Ve tiponpoon matazi paam, leso tighita gabua sov.

Ve imin ta lolozi pa ghitoŋ gabua ve loŋaŋ saveeŋ, kanaŋ tighilaal, ve titoor ŋgar toozi imuul ilam payau,

leso nauul zi tileep poia muul.”

Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18

²⁸ Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Yam Yuda azor eez tau Maaron igham mulin iit tamtamon pani. Tauta i isakia vaaru ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Ve yes pale tilooŋa, ve tighur ila.” †

Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mbanj 13:46+; Ro 11:11

† *Baibol siriv, tiseeŋ ziiri tane pa saveeŋ tauvene: ‘Paulus isavsaav le isov, ve yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveeŋ, ve tivot tila pa muuri’.*

³⁰ Paulus ileep izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum tau i ileep ila na, i tauu igholgholi ila to ruum tauŋa.

Tamtamon tisov tau tilamlam pa gigiŋni na, i igham zi toman loolo poia. ³¹ I iroi mako. Iyooz ariaaŋ pa voti-aŋ pooz to Maaron, ve ipapaghazoŋai tamtamon pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi saveeŋ tooni. Ve tamtamon eta iŋ-galsekini pa uraat tooni tawe mako. ††

Ep 6:19

†† *Sios histori muŋgaana siriv isaav tauvene: Saawe tau tipay-ooz Paulus pa savsaveeŋ, gabua ighur poi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ra ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaŋ vaaru poia, ve ila pa nugh siriv imin Spen (Ro 15:24, 28), sisi Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Murei pa tane, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Saawe tana, tipayooze pa savsaveeŋ, eemon ighur poi pani mako (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauta tiravu imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tauvene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa aaz eemon. Paulus, tirav motin luua, ve Petrus, tiravu izala ai pambarooŋ. Daaba izi ve aaghe izaa.*

Rom

Paulus ipaesia tauu ve uraat tooni

1 Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau besoonja to Yesu Krisi. I tauu isiigh ghau namin le, ve ipoi ghau namin mbanjoona tooni, lesa navotia vaaru poia to Maaron.

Mbanj 9:15; Ga 1:15

2 Vaaru poia tane itaghton saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron ivotia ila yes propet tooni avozi, ve tiboode ila rau patabuyaana.

Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8, 16:25+

3 Vaaru poia tane isavia Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi. I Tiina toit. I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ve i sirj to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaghazonai ghiit pani ighe burigii tooni ila mateegh, tauta itotoia ighe i Maaron Naatu, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5

5 Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona tooni itaghton tauu poia tooni. Lesa naghama nughmarin tau Yuda mako na tighur ila tooni, ve titaghton aliiija, ve tipaghazonaini tige i eeza tiina.

Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+

6 Nugh nugh tau tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghton i aliiija na, yam Roma alep ila lolozi paam. Pasaa, Maaron ipoi gham amin Yesu Krisi le wa.

7 Tauta nabood rau tane ilat pa yam Roma asov tau Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve ipoi gham gha amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana.

Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaas tsiam. Onoon.

1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3

Paulus ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ighita yes Roma

8 Saveen tsiau tau ilat payam imin maata, ene vene: Ghuruun ila tsiam, tamtamon tisasavia vaaru irau nugh naol isov. Tauta saawe tau matag ingal gham, lolog poia pa Maaron tsiau, ve napakuru ila Yesu eeza.

Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+

9 Yau nabesbees pa Maaron toman lolog, ve navovotia vaaru poia to Naatu. I tauu ighit ghau ve iwatagh: Saveen tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Yau naghurghur gham ila sunjuun tsiau irau saawe, ve naghaghasoni naghe ighur leg eez eta to natal naghit gham. Ve isaav ighe i loolo tauvene, ene aat natal.

1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3

11 Pasaa, yau naghe naghit gham, o poi. Lesa napalot gham pa ngar ve tapiri tau Avuvu Patabuyaana igham payau ne, ve ayooz ariaana.

Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+

12 Yau naghe napalot gham, ve yam paam apalot ghau. Lesa itija tavapaloti ghiit pa ghuruun ila toit.

Hib 10:24

13 Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh: Saawe naol, yau naghama ngar naghe le natal naghit gham. Pasaa, naghe uraat tsiau ighur anoonja popoia siriv ivot ila yam sosomim paam, imin nugh siriv to yes tau Yuda mako na. Eemon saawe isov tau naghe naburig, gabua siriv tiponpoon eez payau. Tauta natal mako.

Ro 15:22

14 Yau naghita naghe yau leg uraat to nauul tamtamon tisov. Yes Grika, ve yes kankanoona tau tivot soone na paam. Ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ngar mako na paam. **15** Tauta lolog ipazaagh ghau naghe navotia vaaru poia pa yam Roma paam, o poi.

Vaaru poia le tapiri tiina

16 Yau mayag pa vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri igheen ila. Tapiri tawe ta igham mulin tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam.

Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8

17 Vaaru poia ipaghazonai ghiit pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghton saveen mbuaan tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata. Ene eez to ghuruun ila. Eez ite paam mako. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe iduduun ila i maata. Ene imin Maaron aliiija tau tiboode na isaav:

"Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduun ila Maaron maata ve igham lepoogh poia ila tooni."

Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9

Maaron aatyavyav tooni ngarui tamtamon tisov pa sosor toozi

18 Tamtamon tisov tau matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve tigham ngar sasaghati tau iduduun mako, ve titatan saveen onoon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam na, itotoi aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighurghur atuya izaas toozi.

Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6

19 Ve ngar tooni tane, ene iduduun. Pasaa, i itotoi tauu pazi gha tighazon pa ngar tooni siriv wa. Onoon, tamtamon tighita Maaron pa matazi mako. Eemon saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan ve ilam, yes tighitghita gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. Gabua tawe tipaghazonai tamtamon pani tige i Maaron tauu, ve le tapiri tiina tau igheen irau saawe. Tauvene tamtamon irau tipasakaal tauzi mako.

Mbo 19:1+; Mbarj 14:17+

²¹ Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Maaron ilepleep. Eemon tiro-ron pani mako. Matazi veleghini imin kaut sorok. Ve lolozi poia pani ve tipakuru pa gabua popoia naol tau i ighamgham pazi na mako. Tauta gabua naol tau lezi anonazi mako na ikau ngar toozi le tivaghamgham. Ngar toozi ighazoonj mako imin tileep ila ndoroom loolo.

Gnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+

²² Tauzi tighe yes lezi ngar tiina. Eemon mako. Ngar toozi ivaghamgham imin yes boraunja.

1Kor 1:20, 27, 3:18+

²³ Pasaa, Maaron tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ileep irau saawe na, yes tibeep pani mako. Tighur murizi pani. Ve tizi gha tigharaat lezi gabua anunuzi tau imin man, ngai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtamon tau tileep rig ve timaat na anunuzi, ve tibesbees pazi. Tighur gabua soroksorok tawe timin maaron pazi.

Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mbarj 17:29

²⁴ Puughu tane ta Maaron ipul zi titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ighaar pani na, ve ngar mayaņa naol to uliin tau ingalaan mako na, ivotvot ila sosozi.

Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3

²⁵ Saveen onoon tau isavia Maaron tau na, yes tipuli ileple, ve titaghon ngar karom. Ve gabua tau Maaron ighur zi tivot na, yes tighur zi timin maaron ve tibesbees pazi. Eemon iit aat tapait Maaron pa poia tooni irau saawe. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua naol isov gha tivot. Onoon.

2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20

²⁶ Tauvene yes tighur murizi pa Maaron, ve i ipul zi titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ighaar pani. Tauta tighamgham ngar mayaņa naol tau iduduun mako na. Zilivaa tipul vaiņ ngara duduun tau Maaron ighuru na, ve tigham borau pa zetazņa zilivaa.

Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+

²⁷ Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tipul ngar to vaiņ zilivaa tau Maaron ighuru na, ve lolozi ighaar pa zetazņa zitamoot, ve tigham borau pa mbolezi, ve tigham ngar mayaņa naol. Tauvene tissor pa eez to Maaron, ve patanani tau ivot pazi ve ivaghamun zi, ene iyat sosor toozi tawe.

Gnp 19:5; 1Kor 6:9, 18

²⁸ Yes lolozi iveegh kat pa Maaron, tauta ipul zi tila pa naghosi mon. Tauvene lezi ghilaloonj muul mako, ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduun mako.

Ro 1:22

²⁹ Lolozi ivon kat pa ngar sasaghati maata maata tau iduduun mako. Matazi gabua, tighurghur koi pa tamtamon, lolozi ighaar kat pa gabua to zetazņa, ve tilinļinj siņ pa tamtamon. Ve tivavazorai zi, tighamgham karom, lolozi tighe le tivaghamunia tamtamon, ve tisisinai zetazņa.

Ga 5:19+

³⁰ Yes tingalngal saveen pa zetazņa, tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tipapakur tauzi, tivevelegh zetazņa, tipapait tauzi ezazi, tipepei ngar sasaghati paghpaaghu, ve tizoroor tamazņa ma tinazņa aliņazi. ³¹ Yes lezi ngar mako. Timin yes boraunja. Ve tireureu saveen mbuaan

toozi, tighur lolozi pa ziiri waaro toozi mako, ve lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako. ³² Eemon yes tiwatagh: Maaron isaav pataghaan wa ighe yes tau tighamgham ngar tauvene, ene poia to timaat gha tilalez. Eemon mako. Tinoknoki soone. Ve isaav ighe zetazņa siriv titaghon zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe, ene igham zi lolozi poia ve tipait zi.

Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21, 23

Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi

² Aiyo, yo sei ta ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi na, yau leg saveen payo paam. Pasaa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, yo ughamghamu paam. Tauvene saveen tau usiki pazi na, ene imuul pa taum. Ve yo irau upasakaal taum mako. Pasaa, yo ughamgham sosor raraate imin yes.

Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+

² Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati tauvene na, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve ighe i igham tauvene, ene iduduun.

Ro 1:18

³ Ughita. Yo ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi. Eemon taum utaghon ngar raraate imin yes tighamghamu. Mindai, ughe Maaron pale ighurghur ghom? Mako kat! I aat igabiiz ghom ve ighur atuya payo paam. ⁴ Ughita. Maaron itotoi poia tooni tiina kat payo. Pasaa, i itatan aate, ve ighur atuya payo rekia mako. Mindai, matam veleghin poia tooni tawe? Ughilaal, ma mako? I igham tauvene, leso igham gherev payo, ve utoor ngar tsio.

Igham 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9, 15

⁵ Eemon ngar tsio iyaryaan kat, ve lolom pa utoora mako. Ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ene imin undoundou lem atuya pa saghati tsio. Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale itotoi aatyavyav tooni ivot ighazoonj, ve ighur atuya iyat dudunai tamtamon enjaenja sosor toozi. Saawe tana, aatyavyav tooni pale inarui ghom pa sosor tsio.

Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17

Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enjaenja itaghon ngar toz toz

⁶ Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enjaenja itaghon ngar toz toz.

Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12

⁷ Tauvene yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa badoonj patanani ve tighamgham ngar popoia, ve tizuari zi tighe le Maaron tauu ipait zi ve tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo irau saawe, ene yes aat tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila.

Mt 25:46

⁸ Eemon yes tau titaghon saveen onoon mako, ve matazi ingal tauzi mon, ve tighamgham ngar tau iduduun mako na, Maaron aatyavyav tooni tiina pale iza toozi, ve ighur patanani pazi.

Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8, 2:12

⁹ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ene pale patanani tiina tomania yavyavuun

igham zi. Pale igham yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako anazi. ¹⁰ Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar popoia, ene pale Maaron ipait zi, ve yesna tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo. I pale igham tauvene pa yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako na anazi.

Mbarj 10:34

¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I ighamgham ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov.

Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17

¹² Onoon, yes tau Yuda mako na tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose. Eemon isaav ighe tisor ila Maaron maata, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. Ve yes Yuda tileep ila tutuun to Mose saamba, ve tutuun tawe ighamgham pooz pazi. Tauvene Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghon tutuun tana. ¹³ Ve tayamaan ghiit. Pa lonjaan tutuun mon irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Iit aat tataghon tutuun, o taduduun ila i maata.

Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22+

¹⁴ Onoon, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, tiwatagh tutuun to Mose mako. Eemon muun ve ilam, yes paam lezi ghilaloon igheen ila loloz. Ghilaloon toozi tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi imin tutuun.

Mbarj 10:35

¹⁵ Ghilaloon toozi tawe itotoi ighe Maaron ibood tutuun tooni ila loloz wa. Tauta saawe tau tigham ngar saghati eta, tauzi tiyamaan tigde tigham sosor. Ve saawe tau tigham ngar poia, tiyamaan tigde lezi sosor mako.

Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10

¹⁶ Vaaru poia tau yau navovotia na, isaav tauvene: Saawe to Mborj Murei, Yesu Krisi pale igham uraat to gabizoon tau Taama Maaron ighuru ila niima na. Saawe tana, ngar ngozaanja isov to tamtamon pale ivot ighazoon, ve i ighur atuya pazi.

Mbarj 10:42, 17:31; 2Kor 5:10

Yes Yuda timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron

¹⁷ Yo sei tau uwaat taum ughe yo Yuda, na yau leg saveen payo paam. Pasaa, yo unumeer tutuun to Mose ughe igham ghom ududuun ila Maaron maata, ve upapait taum ughe yo uwatagh katin Maaron.

Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+

¹⁸ Ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yo uwataghi. Ve gabua tau poia kat iliiv gabua naol isov, ene tutuun ipaghazonai ghom pani gha ughilaalo wa. ¹⁹ Yo ugham ngar ughe ngar popoia ve saveen onoon tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose na, yo ughazoon pani wa. Tauta unumeer ughe yo irau utotoi eez pa yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve umin ghazona pa yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo. Ve ughe upaduduun yes kankanoona, ve upaghazonai yes tau ngar toozi ngaala soone na.

Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+

²¹ Laak, yo tau ughe upaduduun tamtamon siriv na, puughu mindai ta upaduduun taum mako? Ughita. Yo uvovotia saveen pa tamtamon ughe tium sov. Ve mindai pa yo taum? Uyummyum, ma mako?

Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+

²² Ve usavsav pa tamtamon ughe tighur boog sov. Taum ughurghur boog, ma mako? Ve ughe lolom pa

maaron karomnja rigta mako kat. Mindai, uum gabua eta to rumei toozi, ma mako?

Mt 5:27+

²³ Yo tau upapait taum ughe uwatagh katin tutuun to Maaron na, mindai? Taum umalaan pa tutuun tawe rigta mako? Pa ighe umalaan pani, ene yo uvaghamunia Maaron eeza. ²⁴ Ngar tau ughamu na, tibood saveen pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Ngar tau yam aghamu na, ene imin puughu pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa Maaron.”

Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2

Ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ene gabua tauu mako. Gabua tauu, ene tataghon Maaron ngar tooni

²⁵ Isaav ighe utaghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron, ene aat ngar to ravuun warom iuul ghom. Ve isaav ighe umamalaan pa tutuun tooni, ene aat uraat to ravuun warom imin kaut sorok, ve Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo raratem imin yes tau tirav warozi mako na.

Ga 5:3

²⁶ Ve isaav ighe neer eta tirav waaro mako, eemon maata kisin tutuun to Maaron ve itaghi, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe i iduduun ila i maata raraate imin yes tau tirav warozi na.

Ro 2:7, 10; Ga 5:6

²⁷ Onoon, tutuun tau tibood na, yam Yuda awataghi, ve tirav waromim wa. Eemon isaav ighe amamalaan pa tutuun, na ayamaan gham. Pa yes tau tirav warozi mako, eemon matazi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve itaghi na, yes aat tipaghazonai sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon, ve Maaron ighur atuya tiina payam.

Mt 12:41+

²⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipamir tauu ighe i Yuda, eemon itaghi Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene i Yuda tauu mako. Pasaa, ngar tauu to yes Yuda, ene gabua to loloon. Ve uraat to ravuun tamtamon warozi tauvene paam. Ene gabua to uliin mon mako. Ene gabua to loloon. Maaron Avuvu igham ngar mungaana ilale, ve igham ngar paaghu ivot ila loloon. Gabua tauvene, tutuun tau tibood na irau igham pait mako. Tamtamon tau ighe gabua tauvene ivot pani, i aat igham ngar pa pakuruun to tamtamon mako. I aat izuari ghi pa pakuruun tau ilam pa Maaron mon.

Ro 9:6+; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+

Yuda siriv tighur murizi pa Maaron. Eemon i itaghi saveen mbuaan tooni

3 Saveen tsiau tane aat ipaburigin ghasoniin tauvene: Mindai, yes Yuda lezi gabua eta to igham zi tilliv tamtamon siriv, ma mako? Ve uraat to ravuun warozi paam, iuul zi mindai? ² Aghita. Maaron iuul yes Yuda ila eez maata maata. Gabua tiina kat tau i igham pazi, ene i ighur saveen tooni ila nimazi to tingini.

Mbo 147:19+; Mbarj 7:38; Ro 9:4

³ Onoon, saveen tau timbua tomania Maaron na, tamtamon toozi siriv itaghi mako. Ve mindai? Ngar toozi tawe irau igham Maaron paam ireu saveen mbuaan tooni?

Ro 11:29; 1Kor 1:9; 2Tim 2:13

⁴ Mako kat! Isaav ighe tamtamon tisov tigham karom, tigham karom lak! Eemon Maaron saveej tooni, ene onoon mon, ve i itataghon saveej mbuaaj tooni irau saawe. Saveeja tiboode pataghaaj wa. Tighe:

“Maaron, saveej isov tau usasavia na, tamtamon tighilaalo tighe ene iduduuj mon.

Ve isaav ighe koiamnja tipayooz ghom pa savsaveej, ene aat uliiv zi.”

Mbo 51:4, 116:11

⁵ Yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tau titaghon njar to taan na, pale tikau saveej tighe: “Isaav ighe sosor toit ipaghazojai njar duduuj to Maaron, puughu mindai ta i aate yavyav pait ve ighur atuya pa sosor toit? Njar tooni tawe, iduduuj mako. Pa ighe iit tagham sosor mako, ene aat i le eez eta to itotoi njar tooni duduuj iivot ighazooj mako.

Ro 3:8, 6:1+, 15

⁶ Njar tauvene irau mako kat! Isaav ighe Maaron itaghon njar duduuj mako, pale igabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne mindai?

⁷ Ve tamtamon ite pale inooj pa Maaron sorok ighe: “Njar karom tau yau naghmu ne, ene iuul Maaron. Pasaa, ipaghazojai njar tooni tau i aavo onoon na ivot ighazooj. Ve gabua tane ta igham tamtamon tipait eeza. Ve ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta i igabiiz ghau ighe yau naghmu sosor, ve ighur atuya payau?” ⁸ Njar tauvene, ene imin saveej to yes tau njar toozi ivaghamgham tighe: Iit tagham njar sasaghati o poia. Leso Maaron ireua pait ve igham eeza tiina pa poia tooni. Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tingalngal saveej payau sorok tighe yau navovotia saveej tauvene pa tamtamon. Zeran tawe, Maaron tau pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve isaav ighe i igham tauvene, ene aat iduduuj.

Tamtamon tisov tipul eez to Maaron

⁹ Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Yei Yuda niliiv yes tau Yuda mako na? Mako kat! Pasaa, yau navotia sosor toit ivot ighazooj wa. Iit tasov taleep ila saghati loolo. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam.

Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22

¹⁰ Saveeja tiboode pataghaaj wa. Tighe:

“Tamtamon eta iduduuj ila Maaron maata mako.

Mbo 14:1+, 53:1+

¹¹ Ve tamtamon eta le ghilalooj mako.

Eta izuari ghi pa Maaron mako.

¹² Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tipul eez tooni wa.

Tauta tivaghamgham, ve irau tigham uraat poia eta mako.

Toozi eta igham njar poia mako. Tisov tisaghat mon.

¹³ Saveej mbuuzaa tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene imin naal tau aavo ikakaak.

Avozi karom, ve saveej toozi ivavaghamunia tamtamon imin moot saghati. Pasaa, saveej sasaghati naol ivotvot ila avozi.

Mbo 5:9, 140:3

¹⁴ Tauvene avozi poia mako. Monmon tisiksik saveej sasaghati to tivaghamunia tamtamon.

Mbo 10:7

¹⁵ Saawe isov, tighe le tiliinj sinj pa tamtamon.

¹⁶ Yes titaghon eez to tivaghamunia tamtamon ve tighur patanjani pazi.

¹⁷ Tauvene eez to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman lolo luuma, ene yes tiwataghi rigta mako.

Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79

¹⁸ Ve Maaron paam, tiroi pani mako, matazi ingali rigta mako.”

Mbo 36:1

Eez to taghoniinj tutuuj irau igham tamtamon eta iduduuj ila Maaron maata ne mako

¹⁹ Iit tawatagh: Saveej isov tau igheen ila tutuuj to Mose na, ene inarui yes Yuda tau tileep ila tutuuj tawe saamba. Eemon yes titaghon dudujai tutuuj tana mako. Tauvene iit tamtamon tasov tau taleep izi taan ne, tutuuj to Maaron igheen to ipoon avoon ve ipaburigin njar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatagh taghe Maaron pale ighur atuya pait.

Ro 3:9, 23, 4:15

²⁰ Tauvene njar to taghoniinj tutuuj, ene irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduuj ila Maaron maata ne mako. Mako le mako kat. Tutuuj igheen to ipaburigin njar toit, lesa taghilaal sosor toit.

Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11

Eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduuj ila maata

²¹ Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia eez paaghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveej mbuaaj tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduuj ila i maata. Eez tane, ene to taghoniinj tutuuj mako. Eemon tutuuj ve saveej tau muuj yes propet tisavia na, isavsav pa eez tane.

Gnp 15:6; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9

²² Eez tane, ene eez to ghuruuj ila. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu Krisi na, Maaron pale ighit zi ighe tiduduuj ila i maata. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, tamtamon eta iliiv iitete mako. Iit tasov rarateen mon. Tasov tasosor wa. Pasaa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve njar tooni irao mako. Njar ve lepooj toit, ene itotoia ighe i eeza tiina ne mako.

Ro 1:17, 11:32; Ga 3:22

²⁴ Eemon poia to Maaron iliiv kat. Tauta loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taduduuj ila maata. Eez tane ivot ila tauun poia toit eta mako. Ene ivot ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. I ibaad sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri.

Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5

²⁵ Maaron ighur Krisi to imaat imin watoonjrau, lesa sinj tooni ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i aat ireu sosor toozi isov ilale.

Yes tau muuj tigham sosor na paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, tauta ivaghamun zi mako ve ipul zi tileep. Njar tooni tawe, ene iduduuj. Pasaa, i iwatagh ighe murei Naatu pale ibaad sosor toozi atuya.

Mbanj 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20

²⁶ Ve aazne tauvene paam. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve ireu sosor toozi, ve igham zi tiduduuj ila i maata, ene iduduuj. Pasaa, Krisi ibaad sosor toozi atuya wa.

²⁷ Ve ighe tauvene, sei irau ipait tauu ighe ngar tau i ighamghamu, ene poia ila Maaron maata? Mako. Paitooj tauvene irau ivot muul mako. Pasaa, iit tataghon dudujai tutuuj, o tapait tauun. Eemon aazne, iit tataghon eez to tutuuj muul mako. Tataghon eez to ghuruuj ila.

1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9

²⁸ Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Ngar to taghoniij tutuuj, ene irau igham ghiit taduduuj ila Maaron maata mako. Ghuruuj ila toit, tauta imin eez pait ve taduduuj ila i maata.

Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+

²⁹ Mindai, Maaron i Maaron to yes Yuda mon? Mako. I Maaron to yes tau Yuda mako na paam.

Mbarj 10:34+; Ro 9:24+, 10:12; Ga 3:28

³⁰ Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ve i ighur eez eemon pa tamtamon tisov to tiduduuj ila i maata. Yes tau tirav warozi na, ve yes tau tirav warozi mako na paam. Eez eemon to tiduduuj ila Maaron maata, ene ghuruuj ila toozi.

Mbarj 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8

³¹ Mindai? Isaav ighe tapakur ghuruuj ila toit imin gabua tiina, pale igham ghiit mataan veleghin tutuuj to Maaron imin kaut sorok? Mako kat! Ghuruuj ila toit, ene ipaburigin ghiit pa taghoniij dudujai tutuuj ngara.

Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4, Ga 5:22+

Abaram yesuru David titotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruuj ila

4 Aiyo, iit mataan ingal ila pa Abaram tau yei Yuda nivot ila tooni na. Pale tasaav mindai pani? ² I igham ngar popoia ve itaghon dudujai tutuuj to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i njeer duduuj? Mako. Pa ighe tauvene, kananj i irau ipait tauu ila Maaron maata. ³ Eemon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i njeer duduuj.”

Gnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23

⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat, ve tigham le atuya, ene taghita taghe atuya tana tigham pani sorok mako. Ene tigholi pa uraat tooni.

Ro 11:6

⁵ Ve tamtamon tau ighe inumeer ngar ve uraat popoia tau i ighamu na mako, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron mon irau igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin taduduuj ila i maata, ene tamtamon tauvene, ta Maaron pale ighita ghuruuj ila tooni, ve iwaato ighe i njeer duduuj.

Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9

⁶ Kinik David paam isavia saveenj raraate ighe: Yes tau uraat ve ngar toozi poia ila Maaron maata mako, eemon i ighit zi ighe tiduduuj ila maata na, yes pale tintinizi pa poia tooni tau izaaz toozi. Pasaa, saveenj tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor Maaron aliinja ve isosor pa eez tooni, ve Maaron loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni, ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaaz tooni.

⁸ Onoon kat, isaav ighe Maaron ipul sosor to tamtamon eta, ve maata ingali muul mako, ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaaz tooni.”

Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19

⁹ Ve savunugha ta poia to Maaron izaaz toozi? Yes Yuda mon tau tirav warozi na, ma nugh nugh tau tirav warozi mako na paam? Mataan ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Yei nisavia wa: Ghuruuj ila tooni, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i njeer duduuj ee. ¹⁰ Laak, saawe sindei ta Maaron iwaato Abaram ighe i njeer duduuj? Tirav waaro le isov, ra Maaron isaav pani tauvene? Mako. Maaron iwaato ighe i njeer duduuj imin maata. Ve murei, ra tirav waaro. ¹¹ Tauvene saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ghuruuj ila tooni ighamu iduduuj ila Maaron maata. Ve murei ra, tirav waaro. Maaron isavia ngar to ravuuj tamtamon warozi pa Abaram imin ilaal pa ghuruuj ila tooni, lesu ipaloti ve iwatagh kat ighe i iduduuj ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes tau tirav warozi mako, ve tighur ila, ve Maaron ighit zi ighe tiduduuj ila maata na, tisov timin Abaram paaghu tooni.

Gnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+

¹² Ve yes tau tirav warozi na paam. Ighe titaghon ngar to tamaan Abaram, ve tighur ila to Maaron imin Abaram ighur ila tooni indeenj saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ene pale timin Abaram paaghu tooni.

Yes tau tighur ila, tauta tighita saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron anooja

¹³ Muuj, Maaron imbu saveenj tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni ighe i pale igham taan isov imin lezi. Laak, Abaram itaghon dudujai tutuuj to Maaron, tauta i isavia saveenj tane pani ne? Mako. Maaron isavia saveenj tane pani pasaa, Abaram ighur ila tooni, ve ghuruuj ila tooni ighamu iduduuj ila i maata.

Gnp 17:4+

¹⁴ Isaav ighe yes tau titaghon dudujai tutuuj, yes mon ta pale tighita saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron anooja, ene pale ighur anooja mindai? Mako. Pale imin kaut sorok. Ve ghuruuj ila toit tauvene paam. Imin kaut sorok. ¹⁵ Pasaa, tamtamon eta itaghon dudujai tutuuj mako. Iit tasov tamamalaanj pani. Tauta tutuuj imin puughu pa aatyavyav to Maaron izaaz toit. Ve imin ta tutuuj igheen mako, kananj irau tamalaanj pani mako, ve leen sosor ila Maaron maata mako.

Ro 5:13, 7:7+; Ga 3:10, 18

¹⁶ Tauta Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taghita saveenj mbuaanj tooni anooja. Ene ghuruuj ila toit. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaanj ighe le saveenj mbuaanj tooni ighur anooja pa Abaram paaghu tooni tisov. Yes Yuda tau titaghon tutuuj to Mose na, ve yes tau Yuda mako tau titaghon Abaram

pa ghuruuŋ ila tooni na paam. Pasaa, iit tasov tau taghur ila to Krisi na, Abaram imin tamaan.

Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7, 22

¹⁷ Saveeŋa tiboode pataghaaŋ wa. Tighe:

“Yau naghur ghom leso umin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi.”

Gnp 17:4+

Aazne, saveeŋ tane ighur anooŋa pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit ghiit ighe iit tamin Abaram paaghu tooni. Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruuŋ ila. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron ighe i irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. Ve ighur ila ighe Maaron isaav mon, ve gabua tau muuŋ tigheen mako na, tivot.

Yo 5:21; Hib 11:3, 19

Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruuŋ ila

¹⁸ Muuŋ, Maaron imbu saveeŋ tomania Abaram ighe: “Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ.”

Abaram iwataŋh: Saveeŋ tawe irau ighur anooŋa ivot ila tamtamon tapirizi mako. Eemon i ighur ila kat ighe Maaron tapiri pale igham gabua tawe ivot. Tauta ighurghur maata pani. Ghuruuŋ ila tooni iyaryaŋ tau-vene, tauta imin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi.

Gnp 15:5

¹⁹ Saawe tana, Abaram iwataŋh: I imin kooŋ, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasaa, ndaman tooni igharau pa ndiŋndiŋ ee (100). Ve Sara paam imin olman tinazi. Saawe tooni to popaaŋ isov wa. Eemon Abaram iyooz ariaaŋ pa ghuruuŋ ila tooni.

Gnp 17:17, 18:11; Hib 11:11+

²⁰ Ve loolo ruru pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron mako. Ghuruuŋ ila tooni iyaryaŋ le iyaryaŋ kat. Tauta itotoi Maaron eeza tiina ivot ighazooŋ. ²¹ Pasaa, Abaram ighur ila kat tauvene: Isaav ighe Maaron imbu saveeŋ pa gabua eta, ene i tapiri irau igham anooŋa ivot.

Mt 19:26

²² Abaram ghuruuŋ ila tooni iyaryaŋ tauvene, tauta “Maaron ighita ighe i ŋeer duduuaŋ ee.”

²³ Saveeŋ ziiri tane, tiboode pa Abaram mon mako. Ene iŋarui ghiit paam. Pa ighe iit taghur ila to Maaron tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh, ene i aat ighit ghiit ighe iit paam taduduuaŋ ila i maata.

Ro 10:9, 15:4

²⁵ Pasaa, sosor toit, tauta Maaron ipul Yesu ila tamtamon nimazi, gha tiravu imaat. Ve i ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduuaŋ ila Maaron maata. Tauta Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh.

Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21

Aazne, itiŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa

5 Tauvene, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi, taduduuaŋ ila Maaron maata wa. Ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi irav motin koi tau muuŋ isap itiŋa Maaron sosoon na. I imin eez pait, tauta aazne itiŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa.

Mbaŋ 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20

² Krisi ndaamo pait, tauta iit tau taghur ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taleep ila poia tooni loo-

lo. Ve loloon poia ve tintiniin pasaa, iit taghurghur mataan pa saawe to i igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam.

Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19

³ Ve tane mon mako. Loloon poia ve tintiniin pa pataŋani naol tau tivotvot pait ne paam. Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Pataŋani toit ipariaaŋ ghiit, leso tayooz ariaaŋ.

Mbaŋ 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+

⁴ Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaaŋ pa badooŋ pataŋani, ene pale Maaron ighit ghiit ighe iit tarao. Ve ighe tauvene, ene irau taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau i pale igham pait.

Hib 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12

⁵ Ve iit irau taghur mataan pani sorok ne mako. I pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pait. Pasaa, i igham Avuvu Patabuyaŋ pait wa. Ve Avuvu tawe ipavon ghiit pa poia to Maaron tauta tayamaan ila loloon taghe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat.

Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6

⁶ Aghita. Muuŋ, iit mataan iŋgal Maaron mako, ve leen tapiriin irau to tauul tauun mako. Eemon indeeŋ saawe duduuaŋ tau Maaron tauu ighuru na, Yesu Krisi imaat pa iit tamtamon sasaghatiin.

Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13

⁷ Tamtamon erjaeŋa aat irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pa tamtamon ite. Ve irau tigham tauvene pa tamtamon soroksorok mako. Neer tau ŋgar tooni iduduuaŋ ve poia kat, o yes irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pani. ⁸ Eemon Maaron ŋgar tooni ite. Saawe tau ŋgar to ghamuuŋ sosor ikiskis ghiit soone, Krisi imaat pait. Ŋgar tooni tawe itotoi ighe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat.

Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10

⁹ Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Krisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau pale ivot pa Mboŋ Murei na paam. Pa aazne, siŋ tooni igham ghiit taduduuaŋ ila Maaron maata wa.

1Tes 1:10

¹⁰ Aghita. Muuŋ, itiŋa Maaron tavaghuru koi pa tauun. Eemon mateegh to Naatu irav motin koi tawe, tauta aazne itiŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Naatu tau iburig mul pa mateegh ve ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe na, i pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron.

2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+

¹¹ Ve tane mon mako. Iit tintiniin pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Pasaa, Krisi imin eez pait, tauta aazne, itiŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa.

Adam imin puughu pa mateegh, ve Krisi imin puughu pa lepoogh poia tau taghamu ila to Maaron

¹² Iit tawatagh: Muuŋ, ŋeer eemon igham sosor, tau-ta ŋgar saghati ivot le irau taan isov. Sosor tooni, tauta igham tamtamon tisov tisaghat. Ve i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ivot le irau tamtamon tisov.

Gnp 3:6+, 19; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+

¹³ Saawe to Adam, ve ilam imuul saawe tau Maaron isavia tutuuŋ tooni pa yes Israela, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na tighamgham sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor

imin Adam mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yes lezi ngalseki-ij eta imin Adam mako. Tauvene tutuuj tau timalaaj pani na, tighazoonj pani mako. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ikankaan pa tutuuj, ene Maaron irau maata kisin sosor tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba, ve timatmaat. Pasaa, yes tileep iloj ila Adam sosor tooni loolo.

Tauvene Adam imin ilaal pa Njeer tau ilam murei.

1Kor 15:21+, 45

¹⁵ Pasaa, Adam, i njeer eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliija ve igham sosor, ene imin puughu pa mateegh igham tamtamon tisov. Yesu Krisi tauvene paam. I njeer eemon. Ve ila uraat tooni, poia tiina to Maaron izaa to eval tiina sorok, ve ireu sosor toozi. Tauvene poia tau Maaron itotoia pait, ve patarjani tau ivot ila sosor to Adam, ene raratezi mako. Pasaa, sosor eemon geeg to Adam, ta ivaghamunia iit tasov, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pait. Eemon tamtamon tigham sosor katini ilam ilam le saawe to Yesu, ra Maaron igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghton tauu poia tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduuj ila i maata. ¹⁷ Tauvene muuj, Adam izoor Maaron aliija, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba ve timatmaat. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ve njeer eemon ta imin eez pait tauta poia to Maaron izaa toit, ene Yesu Krisi. Tauvene yes tau tigham poia to Maaron ila tooni, ve i igham zi tiduduuj ila Maaron maata, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni, ve tigham pooz imin kinik le alok.

Yo 1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5

¹⁸ Tauvene onoon, Adam, i tamtamon eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliija, ve imalaaj pa tutuuj tooni, sosor tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov. Krisi tauvene paam. I njeer eemon. Ve itaghton katin ngar duduuj, tauta igham eval tiina tiduduuj ila Maaron maata, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni.

Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2

²⁰ Maaron igham tutuuj pait, lesa saghati toit ivot ighazoonj, ve taghilaal taghe iit zeran to ghamuuj sosor. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon, sosor toit tiina. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iliiv sosor toit. Ro 3:20, 7:7+

²¹ Tauvene muuj, iit taleep ila ngar saghati saamba ve ngar saghati ighamgham pooz pait. Tauta igham mateegh ivot pait. Eemon aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham ghiit taduduuj ila Maaron maata wa. Tauta taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, ve poia tooni ighamgham pooz pait. Lesa tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila.

Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23

Iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, tauvene tapul ngar saghati ileple

⁶ Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit itaghton tauu poia tooni, ene pale tasaav mindai? Pale tanoknok ghamuuj ngar saghati, lesa poia tooni tiina izaa toit?

Ro 3:5+

² Mako kat! Iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, tapul ngar saghati wa, imin yes mateegha. Pale tataghon eez saghati muul mindai?

Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24

³ Yam awatagh mako? Saawe tau tagham yaa, itiija Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve tapaako pa mateegh tooni.

Ga 2:20, 5:24

⁴ Onoon kat, saawe tau tagham yaa, ene imin tamaat, ve titavi ghiit tomania Krisi. Lesa laghoonj tomania lep-oogh toit imin paaghu, raraate imin Krisi imaat, ve Taama Maaron tapiri ipaburigin pa mateegh.

2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, Ep 4:22+; Kol 2:12

⁵ Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lep-oogh toit munjaana isov, ene aat tapaako pa burigiin tooni paam, ve tagham lepoogh paaghu imin i igham lepoogh paaghu.

Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11

⁶ Iit tawatagh: Loloon munjaana, ene tiravu tomania Yesu izala ai pambaroonj wa. Lesa ngar saghati tau ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri isov, ve tamin besoonja pani muul sov.

Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5

⁷ Tamtamon tau ighe imaat wa, ene ngar saghati tapiri irau ikisi muul mako.

Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1

⁸ Tauta iit taghur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene aat itiija Krisi taleep mataan yaryaare paam.

Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11

⁹ Iit tawatagh: Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa, ve irau imaat muul mako. Tauta mateegh ingini muul mako.

Mbanj 2:24; Syg 1:18

¹⁰ Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toit pai eemon, ve isov. Irau imaat muul mako. Ve aazne, i ileep to igham uraat itaghton Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni.

Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18

¹¹ Yam tauvene paam. Agham ngar aghe: "Yei tau ni-paak Yesu Krisi ne, nipul ngar saghati wa. Yei nimin yes mateegha tau irau tigham ngar saghati eta muul mako. Ve aazne, nileep to nigham uraat itaghton Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni."

2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+

¹² Yam awatagh: Murei, yam pale amaata. Tauvene apul ngar saghati igham pooz payam sov. Pale igherev gham ve ataghton ngar saghati tau lolomim ighaar pani na.

Mbo 119:133

¹³ Angin poghania anonjamim siriv siriv, imin matamim, avomim, nimamim ma vene. Apul zi timin besoonja pa ngar saghati muul sov. Muuj, yam aleep imin yes mateegha. Ve aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Tauvene aghur taumim amin i le kat. Ve aghur anonjamim siriv siriv tana tisov timin i le paam, lesa timin besoonja pa ngar duduuj.

Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5

¹⁴ Pasaa, yam aleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako. Yam aleep ila poia to Maaron saamba. Tauvene ngar saghati irau igham pooz payam muul mako.

Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6

Iit tamin besoonja pa ngar saghati muul mako

¹⁵ Mindai? Isaav ighe iit taleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, pale mataan sorok pa ghamuun ngar saghati? Mako kat!

Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16; 1Yo 3:9

¹⁶ Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe aghur taumim ila tamtamon eta saamba, ve ataghon ngar tooni, ene yam amin besoonja tooni. Isaav ighe amin besoonja pa ngar saghati, ene pale igherev gham pa mateegh ve alalemim. Eemon isaav ighe amin besoonja pa Maaron, ve ataghon ngar tooni, ene aat igherev gham pa ghamuun ngar tau iduduun ila i maata.

Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19

¹⁷ Muun, yam amin besoonja pa ngar saghati ve ngar tawe ighamgham pooz payam. Eemon iit tapakur Maaron! Pasaa, saawe tau tipaghazonjai gham pa saveen to Krisi, ve tighur gham aleep ila saveen tawe saamba, yam aghur ila, ve aghe ataghon dudunaini toman lolomim. ¹⁸ Saawe tana, Krisi ipas gham pa ngar saghati tapiri, ve amin besoonja pa ngar duduunja.

Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2

¹⁹ Aazne, nasavia eez to Krisi iza to ngar tau yes besoonja tighamghamu na, lesa iraurau payam to agham ngar pani. Aghita. Muun, yam apul anonjamim siriv siriv timin besoonja pa ngar saghati. Tauta amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve agham ngar naol tau ingalaan mako. Ve aazne, yam aat ataghon ngar raraate, ve apul anonjamim siriv siriv tisov timin besoonja pa ngar duduunja to Maaron. Lesa amin i le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaang mon.

Ro 12:1

²⁰ Saawe tau yam amin besoonja pa ngar saghati, ngar duduunja igham pooz payam mako. ²¹ Mindai? Ngar tau aghamu pa saawe tana, igham anoonja poia eta ivot payam? Mako kat. Aazne, matamim ingal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasaa, ngar tauvene pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen.

Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19

²² Eemon aazne, Maaron ipas gham pa ngar saghati tapiri, ve ngar tawe igham pooz payam muul mako. Ve yam amin besoonja to Maaron wa. Tauta aghita anoonja poia tauvene: Yam amin Maaron le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaang. Ve murei, yam pale agham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila.

1Pe 1:9

²³ Ngar saghati atuya, ene mateegh. Eemon iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham leen lepoogh poia tau pale iseengga taghon taghon gha ila.

Gnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15

Taleep ila eez to tutuun muul mako. Maaron Avuvu ta igham pooz pait

⁷ Yam tonvetaz, tutuun ngara, yam awataghi wa. Tutuun ingin yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare mon. Ve yes mateegha, ene tutuun le saveen eta pazi mako. ² Imin zilivaa vaivaija. Tutuun isaav ighe: Yes aat tileep tomania azuwazja le azuwazja timaat. Eemon saawe tau azuwazja timaat, tutuun to vaij ingin zi muul mako.

1Kor 7:39

³ Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ilepleep, ve livaa tana ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paaghu, ene pale tiwaato tige i livaa to ghuruun boog. Ve isaav ighe azaawa imaata, ve livaa tana ila ivai muul, ene irau tiwaato tauvene mako. Pasaa, mateegh to azaawa irav motin vaij toozi, ve tutuun to vaij ingini muul mako.

Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18

⁴ Yam tonvetaz, ngar raraate mon ta ivot payam paam. Pasaa, yam tau apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni na, aazne aleep ila eez to tutuun muul mako, ve amin tamtamon ite le wa. Ene neer tau Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, lesa tagham ngar popoia ivot pa Maaron.

Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+, 5:18+

⁵ Muun, saawe tau loloon munngaana ighamgham pooz pait, tutuun ipapazaagh ghiit pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta anonjaan siriv siriv imin mataan, avoon, nimaan, ma vene, tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol. Ngar tauvene ta igham ghiit tamaat.

Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19

⁶ Ve aazne, iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Tauta i ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuun. Eez munngaana to tutuun tau tiboode na, iit tamin besoonja pani muul mako. Tapuli wa. Ve aazne tabesbees pa Maaron itaghon eez paaghu to Avuvu Patabuyaang.

Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6

Tutuun ipaburigin ngar toit, lesa taghilaal sosor toit

⁷ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Tutuun, ene gabua saghati? Mako kat! Tutuun, ene gabua poia. Isaav ighe tutuun ighen mako, pale naghilaal sosor tsiau mindai? Imin ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua to tamtamon. Tutuun to Maaron isaav ighe: "Lolom ighaar pa zetamja gabua toozi sov." Tauta yau naghilaal naghe ngar tauvene isosor. Ve imin ta tutuun tane ighen mako, kanan nakankan pa ngar tane.

Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20

⁸ Eemon tutuun tane imin eez pa ngar saghati, tauta ipazaagh ghau gha lolog ighaar pa gabua naol. Ve imin ta tutuun tauvene ighen mako, kanan ngar saghati tapiri isov. ⁹ Tauvene saawe tau nakankan pa tutuun to Maaron, yau naleep poia. Ve saawe tau tutuun ivot ve naghazonn pani, ene ipaburigin ngar saghati ila lolog. ¹⁰ Tauta igham ghau naleep soghan pa Maaron, ve irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuun tau Maaron ighuru lesa tagham lepoogh poia, tauta igham mateegh ivot payau.

Gnp 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5

¹¹ Pasaa, tutuun tawe imin eez pa ngar saghati, tauta itombaana ghau, ve irav ghau namaat.

Gnp 3:13

¹² Eemon tutuun, ene gabua patabuyaana. Ve ngar tau tutuun isavia na paam. Ene patabuyaana, duduuna, ve poia.

Mbo 19:7+; 1Tim 1:8

¹³ Mindai, gabua poia tawe, ta irav ghau namaat ne? Mako kat! Ngar saghati ta irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuun tau gabua poia, ene imin eez to ngar saghati irav ghau namaat. Pasaa, ngar saghati igherev ghau gha namalaana pa tutuun. Tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya payau gha namaat. Ene itotoi ighe ngar saghati, ene gabua saghati le saghati kat.

Ro 6:23

Loloon munngaana iponpoon ghiit pa ghamuun ngar poia

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh: Tutuun, ene itaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Eemon yau tamtamon to taan, ve lolog munngaana ighengheen tomani ghau soone. Tauta lepoghag ta aazne, ene imin ngar saghati ighol ghau gha namin besoonja pani.

Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15

¹⁵ Yau nakankaan pa ngar tau naghama ghau ne. Pasaa, ngar tau naghe nataghoni, ene naghama mako. Ve ngar tau lolog pani mako kat ne, tauta naghama ghau.

Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+

¹⁶ Ngar saghati tau naghama ghau ne, isaav ighe lolog pani mako, ene itotoi ghau ighe taug nayok pa tutuun to Maaron naghe ene gabua poia. ¹⁷ Tauvene ngar saghati tau naghama ghau ne, taug lolog ve naghama mako. Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghama ghau. ¹⁸ Yau nawatagh: Ngar poia eta igheen ila lolog mako. Ene nasavia lolog munngaana. Pasaa, lolog naghe le naghama ngar popoia mon. Eemon narao mako.

Gnp 6:5, 8:21

¹⁹ Ngar popoia tau naghe naghama zi, ene naghama zi mako. Ve ngar sasaghati tau lolog pazi mako kat, tauta naghama zi. ²⁰ Ngar sasaghati tau naghama zi ne, isaav ighe lolog pa ghamuun zi mako, ene itotoi ighe taug lolog ve naghama zi mako. Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghama zi.

²¹ Yau naghita ngar tane ivotvot payau. Saawe tau naghe naghama ngar poia eta, ngar saghati ighengheen ila loolo. ²² Yau lolog pa Maaron tutuun tooni kat, ve naghe le nataghton duduunai.

Mbo 119:35

²³ Eemon naghilaal ngar ite igheen ila lolog paam, ve ighama ghau pooz pa anogag siriv siriv imin matag, avog, nimag, ma vene. Ngar tane tomania tutuun to Maaron tau ngar tsiau iyaryana pani ne, tipaparav irau saawe. Ngar saghati tane ikis katin ghau ve ighama ghau pooz payau. Irau ipul ghau mako.

Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1

²⁴ Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atuya to ngar saghati tane, ene mateegh! Sei ta pale ipas ghau pa patanani tane?

Ro 6:6, 8:2

²⁵ Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi uraat tooni, i pale iuul ghau.

Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57

Tauvene ngar tsiau naghe namin besoonja pa Maaron, ve nataghton tutuun tooni. Eemon lolog munngaana tapiri tiina, tauta namin besoonja pa ngar saghati.

Lepoogh to yes tau titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu

8 Saveen naol tau nasavia ila wa, ene puughu tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Yesu Krisi ne, aazne leen puughu eta to Maaron ighur atuya pait mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau taghamghama lepooch poia ila tooni na, tapiri ipas ghiit pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri wa.

Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18, 8:33+

³ Tutuun, ene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri, ve ighama ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Pasaa, loloon munngaana, ene iravrav matin tapiriin. Eemon gabua tau tutuun irau ighama mako, tauta Maaron tauu ighama. Pasaa, i imbaana tauu Naatu izilam taan, gha ighama lepooch imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin, ve tiini ighama yavyavuun, ve imaat imin watoonra to ireu sosor toit.

Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+

⁴ Leso tagham ngar duduuna tau tutuun isavia na. Ene yau nasavia iit tamtamon tau tataghton ngar to loloon munngaana mako, ve tataghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu.

Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:16, 25

⁵ Tamtamon tau titaghton lolozu munngaana na, matazi ingalngal ngar sasaghati to lolozu munngaana mon. Eemon yes tau titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu na, matazi ingalngal gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu.

Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+

⁶ Yes tau matazi ilala pa ngar to lolozu munngaana na, titaghton eez to mateegh. Ve yes tau matazi ilala pa gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, tighama lepooch poia ila to Maaron, ve tileep toman lolozu luuma.

Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8

⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ngar tooni iyaryana ighe itaghton loolo munngaana, ene i ighur koi pa Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene loolo pa ileep ila tutuun to Maaron saamba mako. Isaav ighe itoova to itaghoni, ene aat irao mako.

Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4

⁸ Tauvene yes tau titaghton lolozu munngaana, ene irau tighama Maaron loolo poia ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

⁹ Eemon yam ataghton ngar to lolomim munngaana muul mako. Pa isaav ighe onoon Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale ighama pooz payam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe Krisi Avuvu ileep ila loolo mako, ene i tamtamon to Krisi mako.

1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+

¹⁰ Onoon, sosor toit ta imin puughu pa iit tasov tamtaamat. Eemon isaav ighe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, yam aat aghama lepooch poia ila to Avuvu Patabuyaana.

Pasaa, Krisi igham gham aduduun ila Maaron maata wa. ¹¹ Ve isaav igha Maaron toit tau ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh na, Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale ipaburigin gham paam pa mateegh ila Avuvu tawe tapiri, ve aleep matamim yaryaare toman anonamim paaghu.

Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14

Avuvu Patabuyaang igham ghiit taghilaal taghe tamin Maaron natja

¹² Tauvene yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yam lemim puughu eta to ataghton ngar to lolomim munngaana muul mako. Yam aat ataghton ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaang.

Ro 6:14

¹³ Pa igha ataghton ngar to lolomim munngaana, ene pale amatmaat gha alalemim. Ve isaav igha agham tapirimim ila to Avuvu Patabuyaang ve aravrav matin ngar sasaghati to lolomim munngaana, ene pale agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.

Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+

¹⁴ Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ta timin Maaron natja. ¹⁵ Avuvu tau Maaron igham payam na, i irau igham gham amin yes besoonja sorok tau tiroiroi pa daaba toozi ne mako. I Avuvu tau igham ghiit tamin Maaron natja. Ve i ta igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghe: "Abba! † Tamaang!"

Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18

¹⁶ Tauvene Avuvu Patabuyaang tauu isavsav pait ila loloon, ve ipariaang ghiit to taghur ila taghe iit Maaron natja.

Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22

Murei pale tala taleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo

¹⁷ Isaav igha iit Maaron natja, ene ezaan pa ghamuun gabua popoiazi naol tau Tamaan Maaron igha irei zi pa tamtamon tooni. Ve iit mon mako. Itinja Krisi pale tagham gabua tawe. Eemon iit aat tabaad patajani pa Krisi eeza, o murei itinja Krisi taleep poia ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam.

Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; Syg 21:7

¹⁸ Patajani naol tau aazne tivotvot ne, yau naghit zi naghe ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron itotoi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pait izi nugh sambam, gabua tawe pale iliiv kat pa patajani toit naol isov.

2Kor 4:17

¹⁹ Aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tipasawal ve tighurghur matazi pa Maaron tigha le rekia mon ve tighit katin saawe to i ipavotvotin natja tivot mataghare.

Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2

²⁰ Aazne taghita gabua naol tau Maaron ighur zi na, tileep poi mako. Tisasaghat rekia, ve uraat toozi ilaanduduun itaghton Maaron ngar tooni mako. Gabua

† Yes Israela natuzna geegeu tipoipoi tamazna tigha: 'Abba', imin iit natuunja tipoipoi tamazna tigha 'Ama.' Yesu paam ipoi Tama Maaron igha 'Abba.' Ughita Mk 14:36.

tawe titaghton tauzi lolozu ve tigham tauvene mako. Maaron tauu ipul zi tala saghati niima, tauta saghatiing ivot pazi. Eemon i igham ngar pazi paam igha murei, i pale igham mulin zi, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Leso timin paghpaaghu, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo imin iit tau tamin i natja.

Gnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1

²² Iit tawatagh: Muun ve ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tiyamaan yavyavuun ve tiyakyak imin livaa tau igha ipoop. ²³ Ve yes mon mako. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Ene imin puughu pa gabua popoia naol tau murei pale tagham zi na. Eemon aazne, taleep toman patajani ve tatanjan, ve tasanjan saawe to Maaron ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, ve igham leen anonaan paaghu. Saawe tana igha ivot, mako i ipavotvotin ghiit igha: "Ene yau natugna."

2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21

²⁴ Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemon taghit katin anoonja soone. Tauta aazne, taghurghur mataan pani ve talepleep. Ve imin ta anoonja ivot wa, kanaang irau taghur mataan pani muul mako. Pa igha gabua eta ivot, sei pale ighur maata pani muul?

2Kor 5:7

²⁵ Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, iit taghit katini soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauta tayooz ariaang, ve tasanjan mon.

Hib 11:1

Maaron Avuvu ipaduduun sunjuun toit

²⁶ Onoon, iit tamtamon to taan, tapiriin imbool. Ve saawe naol, takankaan: Pale tasun mindai, lesa sunjuun toit iduduun pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ve ngar siriv tau igha ila loloon ne, ene ipatajan pa tasavia ila sunjuun toit. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaang iuluul ghiit, ve ipapaduduun sunjuun toit injanarui Tamaan Maaron.

Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18

²⁷ Maaron itirtiir iit tasov loloon, ve iwatagh Avuvu Patabuyaang ngar tooni paam. I iwatagh: Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaang ighur iit tamtamon to Maaron ila sunjuun tooni, i isunjun itaghton Maaron loolo.

Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit kat ne mako

²⁸ Iit tawatagh: Gabua naol isov tau tivotvot ne, Maaron itortoor zi timin gabua popoia pa yes tau lolozu igha tooni. Ene yes tau i ipoi zi timin le itaghton tauu ngar tooni.

Gnp 50:20; 2Tim 1:9

²⁹ Pasaa, yes ta i tauu isiigh zi pataghaang, tauta ngar tooni iyaryaang pazi igha igham uratoi zi, lee tigham katin ngar to Naatu Yesu Krisi. Leso i imin aidaaba, ve imuun pa tazja ve livra katin tawe.

2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2

³⁰ Ve yes ta Maaron ngar tooni iyaryaang pazi, tauta ipoi zi timin le. Ve yes tau ipoi zi timin le, tauta igham zi tiduduun ila i maata. Ve yes tau igham zi tiduduun ila maata na, i aat ikis zi tileep tunja ila tooni ila ila le igham zi tala tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam.

Yo 10:28+; 1Kor 6:11

Gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron mako

³¹ Laak, isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene pait, pale tasaav mindai? Ighe i tauu ivool toit, sei irau ivaghamun ghiit? Mako.

Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6

³² Aghita. Maaron inguruut tauu Naatu pait mako. I ipuli izilam taan, ve igham niaan gha imaat pait. Ighe tauvene, Maaron pale igham leen gabua tooni popoia ta naol ne, raraate imin igham Naatu pait.

Yo 3:16

³³ Ve iit tamtamon tau Maaron isiigh ghiit tamin i le na, sei pale ipayooz ghiit pa savaaveej? Mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu igham ghiit taduduuj ila i maata wa.

Is 50:8+

³⁴ Ve sei pale ighur atuya pait pa sosor toit? Mako. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi imaat pa sosor toit, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve aazne, i ilepleep ila Maaron niima tapir, ve sunjuuj tooni injararui Taama pait.

Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1

³⁵ Aghita. Krisi loolo ighen toit kat. Tauvene saa gabua irau irav motin ghiit pani? Mako. Pataņani maata maata tau tivotvot pait imin taleep saghat, ma tamtamon tighur pataņani pait pasaa tataghon Krisi, ma pitool ghiit, ma mbolaņ igham ghiit, ma tirav ghiit pa mbuzaagh, ma saghatiņ ite paam, gabua eta tauvene irau irav motin ghiit pa Krisi mako. ³⁶ Onoon, pataņani naol tane tivotvot pait. Saveeņa tiboode pataghaņ tauvene:

“Yei nimin lem wa. Tauta saawe isov, tiravrav sorokin ghei gha nimatmaat.

Yes tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuuj zi.”

Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+

³⁷ Eemon pataņani naol tane irau tivaghamun ghiit mako. Pasaa, Krisi loolo ighen toit kat, ve igham ghiit taliiv zi.

Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg 12:11

³⁸ Tauvene yau naghur ila kat tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron loolo ighen toit kat, ve gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pani mako. Mateegh, ma lepoghaan to taan, aņela eta, avuvu saghati eta, gabua tau lezi tapirizi tiina, ņgar tau aazne ivotvot ne, ņgar tau murei pale ivot na, gabua tau tileep saņa, ma gabua tau tileep siiņa kat, gabua tisov tau Maaron ighur zi na, eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron toit tau ighur loolo pait kat ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

Paulus loolo ipataņan kat pa yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako

⁹ Saveeņ tau yau naghe nasavia, ene karom mako. Ene saveeņ onoon, ve nasavia toman lolog. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to Krisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaņ tau ighamgham pooz payau ne, i igham ghau nayamaan ila lolog naghe saveeņ tane, ene onoon mon. ² Saawe isov, yau naleep toman lolog ipataņan kat ve nataņan pa yes Israela. Pasaa, yes tamtamon tsiau, ve puughu tsiei eemon. Tauvene lolog iyaryaņ kat naghe Maaron

igham mulin zi, o poi. Isaav ighe Maaron irau ipasalia aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighuru iza tsiau, ene poia mon. Ve ighe eez ite paam to iuul zi mako, ene yau irau nayoki taug, ve Maaron irav motin ghau pa Krisi gha nalaleg.

Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1

⁴ Yes Israela, Maaron igham gabua popoia naol pazi. I igham zi timin i natņa. Ve muuj, i ilepleep ila sosozi, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni pazi. Pai katini, Maaron imbu saveeņ tomani zi leso tivalupu zi timin eemon. Yes ta tigham tutuuj tooni. Ve Maaron itotoi sunjuuj ņgara pazi leso titaghoņi ila rumei loolo, ve imbu saveeņ tomani zi pa gabua naol.

Gnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5

⁵ Yes tivot ila to timbuzņa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Ve siņ toozi tawe iseņga ilam ilam le aazne Krisi ivot ila toozi. Krisi, i Maaron, ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon.

Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28

Abaram paaghu tooni siriv, yes Israela duduuj. Ve siriv mako

⁶ Onoon, aazne Israela katini tighur ila to Krisi mako. Tauvene pale tasaav mindai pa saveeņ tau Maaron imbu tomania timbuzņa na, saveeņ tawe imin yaghur sorok? Mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau tivot ila to yes Israela na, tisov timin Israela duduuj mako.

Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+

⁷ Ve Abaram paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Yes tau tivot ila to Abaram na, tisov timin paaghu tooni duduuj mako. Pa muuj, Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Paaghu tsio duduuj pale tivot ila to natum Isak mon.”

Gnp 21:12; Hib 11:18

⁸ Saveeņ tane, ņgara tauvene: Yes tau tivot ila siņ to Abaram na, tisov timin Maaron natņa mako. Yes tau tivot itaghoņ saveeņ mbuaņ tooni, ene yes mon ta i ighit zi ighe i natņa.

Ga 3:29, 4:23, 28

⁹ Pa muuj, Maaron imbu saveeņ tomania Abaram ighe:

“Ndaman murei, saawe raraate tauvene, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot le isov, o yau namul nalam.”

Gnp 18:10, 14

Maaron isiigh tamtamon timin le itaghoņ tauu loolo

¹⁰ Ve tane mon mako. Matamim iņgal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak ve azaawa Rebeka paam. Rebeka ipoop bogboog. ¹¹ Saawe tau ipoop natņa ru tawe soone, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

“Murei, natum aidaaba pale imin besooņa pa ņeer muria.”

Gnp 25:23

Saawe tau Maaron isavia saveeņ tane, geegeu ru tana tigham ņgar poia eta ma saghati eta soone. Maaron igham ņgar tane, leso itotoi eez tau i isiigh le tamtamon. Pa ighe i isiigh tamtamon eta imin le, ene pu-

ughu igheen ila tamtamon tana tauu ngar tooni, ma uraat tooni eta ne mako. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni, ve igham tamtamon tana imin le.

Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8

13 Ve Maaron saveeņ tooni ziiri ite isavia ngar raraate mon. Ighē:

“Yau lolog igheen to Yakop ve naghāmu pa uraat tsi-
au. Ve Esau, yau matag ila pani mako. Napuli ileep.”

Mal 1:2+

14 Ighē tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ngar tooni iduduņ mako? Tagham ngar tauvene sov.

Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15

15 Pa aghita. Muņ, Maaron isaav pa Mose ighe:

“Ngar to lolog isaghatin tamtamon, ene igheen to yau taug. Isaav ighe ateg waaro tamtamon eta, ve naghe nareu sosor tooni, ene aat naghāmu tauvene. Ve isaav ighe lolog isaghatin tamtamon eta ve lolog pa uleeņni, ene aat nauule.”

Igham 33:19

16 Tauvene Maaron ighita tamtamon lolozi ve ngar tau tizuari zi pani, ve igham zi timin le ne mako. Isaav ighe loolo isaghatin tamtamon eta ve isiigho imin le, ene i itaghon tauu loolo.

Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5

17 Ve Maaron aliņa ziiri ite tau tiboode na, isaav tau-
vene: Muņ, Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa ighe:

“Yau taug naghur ghom umin kinik, leso umin eez payau to natotoi tapirig ivot ighazoon, ve murei tivotia varug irau taan isov.”

Igham 9:16

18 Tauvene Maaron itataghon tauu loolo. Isaav ighe loolo pa uleeņ tamtamon eta, ene aat loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni. Ve ighe loolo pa igham tamtamon eta ngar tooni iyaryaņ kat, leso izoor i aliņa, ene i irau igham tauvene paam.

Igham 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro 11:25

Aatyavyav to Maaron ve poia tooni

19 Tamtamon tsiam eta pale ighason ghau ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe Maaron ighamgham tauvene, puughu mindai ta i ighe iit leen sosor pa ngar sasaghati tau taghamgham zi ne? Isaav ighe i loolo pa ngar eta ivot, sei irau izoora pa ngar tooni tana?”

20 Ve yau aat nayol ghasoniņ tooni tauvene: “Yo saa neer ta ughe urere Maaron pa ngar tooni? Mindai, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtamon tau ibuuda na ighe: ‘Pu-
ughu mindai ta yo ugharaat ghau tauvene?’” Ene aat mako.

Is 45:9, 64:8

21 Tamtamon to ravuņ uur ighagharaat zi itaghon tauu loolo. Pasaa, i eeza pa uraat tawe. Tauvene saawe tau i ibuud taan, i irau irav uur siriv pa uraat tintiina. Ve uur siriv, i irav zi pa uraat soroksorok.

2Tim 2:20

22 Maaron ighamgham tauvene paam. I ighe ipagha-
zonjai tamtamon pa tapiri, ve itotoi aatyavyav tooni pa ngar saghati. Tauta ighur tamtamon siriv, leso aatyavyav tooni iza toozi gha tilalez. Eemon i ivaghamun zi rekia mako. I itatan aate, ve isasaņan zi.

23 Ve i ighe ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa eeza tiina toma-

nia poia tooni paam. Tauta tamtamon siriv, i ighur zi, leso loolo isaghatin zi ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo. 24 Ene nasavia iit tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na. Iit Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. 25 Saveeņ, propet Hosea isavia muņ wa. Ighē:

“Yes tau tamtamon tsiau mako na, yau aat nawaat zi naghe ‘tamtamon tsiau.’

Ve yes tau muņ lolog igheen toozi mako na, yau aat nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Yau lolog igheen tsiam.’

Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10

26 Ve nugh tau muņ tamtamon tileep pani, ve Maaron isaav pazi ighe: ‘Yam tamtamon tsiau mako,’
nugh tawe tamtamona, ta pale tiwaat zi tighē
Maaron maata yaryaare natņa.”

Hos 1:10

27 Propet Isaia paam ivotia saveeņ iņarui yes Israela ighe:

“Onoon, yes Israela, tamtamon toozi ndiņndiņ
ndiņndiņ imin sausau to te. Eemon tamtamon toozi
tau yau pale naghāmu mulin zi na, yes naol mako.
Eņaņa mon.”

Gnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5

28 Pasaa, Maaron irau isaņan mako. Atuya tau i ighe ighuru pa tamtamon to taan na, i aat igham uratoini rekia mon, ve ighuru isov iza toozi. 29 Ene itaghon saveeņ ziiri ite tau propet Isaia ivotia na ighe:

“Imin ta Maaron saksaki ighurghur tamtamon toit siriv mako, kanaņ iit tasov talaleen imin yes Sodoma ve Gomora.”

Is 1:9

Yes Israela tisor pa eez to ghuruņ ila

30 Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Nugh nugh tau muņ tizuari zi to tiduduņ ila Maaron maata mako, tauta aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve i igham zi tiduduņ ila Maaron maata wa.

Ro 1:16+, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9

31 Eemon yes Yuda tau tizuzuari zi tighē le titaghon dudunai tutuņ to Mose, leso tiduduņ ila Maaron maata na, titoova le tirao mako.

Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4

32 Pasaa, lolozi pa taghoniņ eez to ghuruņ ila mako, ve tighē uraat ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale igham zi tiduduņ ila Maaron maata. Tauta timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap.

Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23

33 Ngar tau tighāmu na, saveeņ tiboode pataghaņ wa. Isaav tauvene:

“Aghita. Yau naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion.

Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titaptap.

Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruņ ila toozi anooņa. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.”

Mbo 118:22; Is 8:14, 28:16; 1Pe 2:6+

Yes Israela tighazoonj pa Maaron eez tooni soone

10 Yam tonjvetaz, yau naghram njar tiina kat pa yes Israela naghe le Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Tauta saawe isov, sunjuunj tsiau injarui Maaron pazi. *Ro 9:3*

² Yau nawatagh katin zi, tauvene yau irau nasavia gabuazi. Onoon, njar toozi iyaryaanj kat tigde le titaghon dudunjai eez to Maaron. Eemon tighazoonj kat pa Maaron loolo ve njar tooni mako. Tauta tisor pa eez tooni.

Mbarj 21:20

³ Pasaa, eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduunj ila i maata, ene tighilaalo soone. Tauta tizor eez tooni tawe, ve tiyooz ila eez to taghoniinj tutuunj tigde njar tawe pale igham zi tiduduunj ila Maaron maata.

Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9

⁴ Eemon Krisi igham tutuunj to Mose anoonja ivot wa. Tauvene eez to taghoniinj tutuunj ilam imuul izi tooni. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, timin tamtamon dudunjai ila Maaron maata.

Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13

Eez to taghur ila, lesa taduduunj ila Maaron maata

⁵ Eez to taghoniinj tutuunj lesa taduduunj ila Maaron maata, ene ipatanjan. Muun, Mose ibood saveenja igha: "Tamtamon tau igha itaghon dudunjai tutuunj, ene aat ileep poia."

Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12

⁶ Ve eez to taghur ila, lesa taduduunj ila Maaron maata, ene raurauai. Pasaa, isaav pait tauvene: "Yo usaav ila lolom ugha: 'Sei irau izala nugh sambam?' Vene sov. Pa Maaron imbaarj Krisi izilam taan wa. Yo ugha ughamu imuul izilam pasaa?" ⁷ Ve usaav ugha: 'Sei irau izila nugh to mateegha, ve ipaburigin Krisi?' Vene paam sov. Pa Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Yo ugha upaburiginimuul pasaa?" ⁸ Saveenj tane, njar tauvene:

"Maaron saveenj tooni igha malau pait mako. Pasaa, igha ila avoon ve loloon wa."

Lo 30:11-14

Laak, saa saveenj? Ene saveenj tau yei nivovotia pa eez to ghuruunj ila. ⁹ Saveenj tawe isaav pait tauvene: Isaav igha taum avom uvotia ghuruunj ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi ve ugha: "Yesu, i Tiina tsiau," ve igha lolom ighur ila ugha Maaron ipaburiginimuul pa mateegh wa, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve uleep poia.

Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Mbarj 16:31

¹⁰ Pa igha loloon ighur ila, ene aat Krisi igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata. Ve isaav igha tauun avoon tavotia ghuruunj ila toit ila eval tiina matazi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi.

¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav igha:

"Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruunj ila toozi anoonja ve Maaron igham mulin zi. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako."

Is 28:16; Ro 9:33

¹² Saveenj tane injarui tamtamon tisov. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, Maaron eemon

ileleep. I Tiina to iit tasov. Ve i ighurghur poia tooni tiina izaaa to tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa uleep.

Mbarj 10:34+; Ro 3:22, 29; Ga 3:28

¹³ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav igha:

"Tamtamon tisov tau tighason Maaron pa uleep na, i aat igham mulin zi ve tileep poi."

Yoel 2:32; Mbarj 2:21

Yes Israela lezi puughu eta to tizor Krisi mako

¹⁴ Eemon isaav igha tamtamon tighur ila to Maaron mako, ene pale tighasoni pa uleep mindai? Ve isaav igha tiloonj vaaru mako, pale tighur ila tooni mindai? Ve isaav igha lezi tamtamon eta to ivotia mos pazi mako, ene pale tiloonj Maaron vaaru mindai?

Mbarj 8:30+

¹⁵ Ve isaav igha timbaarj yes uraata tila mako, pale tivotia mos pa tamtamon mindai? Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav igha:

"Tamtamon tighita yes tau tilaghovai vaaru poia ilam na, le igham zi loloozi poia."

Is 52:7; Ep 6:15

¹⁶ Eemon yes Israela tisov titaghon saveenj to vaaru poia mako. Enjaenja mon. Saveenja, Isaia isavia muun wa. Igha:

"Tiina, sei ighur ila saveenj tau yei nivotia pazi ne?"

Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2

¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliinja ta talonloona, tauta ipaburigin ghiit to taghur ila. Ve saawe tau tivotia Krisi vaaru, tamtamon tiloonj saveenj tooni.

¹⁸ Igha tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes Israela? Tiloonj vaaru poia soone? Mako. Yes tiloonja wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav igha:

"Aliinjazi ila irau taan isov, ve saveenj toozi ilaan irau nughmarinj."

Mbo 19:4

¹⁹ Ma mindai? Yes Israela tiloonj saveenj tawe, ve tikankan pa puughu? Mako. Yes irau tighazoonj pani. Aghita. Muun, Mose isaav igha:

"Yes nugh nugh tau lezi ezazi mako ve lezi njar mako na, yau aat naghram zi timin leg.

Ve poia tsiau tau izaa toozi, ene pale igham gham atemim yavyav, ve anoonj pazi."

Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11, 14

²⁰ Ve propet Isaia isaav ghazoonja kat igha:

"Tamtamon tau tizuari zi payau mako na, yes tana ta tindeen ghau.

Ve yes tau tighason payau mako, tauta natotoi taug pazi."

Is 65:1; Ro 9:30

²¹ Eemon yes Israela, Isaia isavia saveenj injarui zi igha:

"Yam tau talinjamim puura mako ve azorzoor alinjag na, saawe isov yau nararaav nimag ve nasasanjan gham to amuul alam payau. Eemon mako."

Is 65:2

Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako

11 Igha tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni? Mako kat!

Aghita. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Yau paaghu to Abaram, ve puughu tsiau ivot ila to Benyamin.

Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5

² Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako. Pasaa, i tauu isiigh zi timin le wa. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa sinaing to propet Ilia. Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Ilia ivotia sosor to yes Israela ila to Maaron, ve itan raraini ighe:

³ "O Tiina, yes tiravuur propet tsio tisov timatmaat wa. Ve artaal tau tigharaat zi payo na, tauvene paam. Tirewaar zi tisov timbiriis.

Tauvene aazne, yau zigau kat ta naleep. Ve tizuari zi pa ravuunghau paam."

1King 19:10+

⁴ Ve Maaron iyol Ilia aliija ighe:

"Mako. Aazne, yau leg tamtamon irau 7,000 tau nakis zi gha tityozooz ariaan. Tauta tiput aghezi pa maaron karom Baal mako."

1King 19:18

⁵ Aazne, ngar raraate ivot muul. Maaron isiigh yes Israela siriv timin le itaghton i tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauta tighur ila to Krisi.

Ro 9:27

⁶ Zeran tawe, Maaron igham zi timin le itaghton uraat ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi ne mako. I itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve igham zi. Ve imin ta i igham zi timin le itaghton uraat ve ngar toozi popoia, kanan poia tooni tawe, imin poia tauu mako.

Ro 4:4+, Ro 9:15+; Ep 2:8

⁷ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Gabua tau yes Israela tizuari zi pani na, eval tiina tighamu mako. Tamtamon toozi enaenja ta Maaron tauu isiigh zi timin le na, yes mon ta tighamu. Ve yes siriv, i ipul zi titaghton tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tigde tizoor saveen tooni.

Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14

⁸ Saveenja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

"Maaron igham zi lolozu iveghai tauzi imin tamtamon tau igheen le loolo iveegh kat.

Tauta matazi tighita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako. Ve taliqazi tilonloon saveen, eemon titaghton mako.

Ve ngar toozi tawe isov soone. Iseenja iseenja gha ilam aazne."

Lo 29:4; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mban 28:26+

⁹ David paam isavia saveen ingarui zi ighe:

"Boor tau aning toozi igheen izala na, aat imin liis pazi, ve imin maet tau titut aghezi ila ve titap. Leso iyat sosor toozi. †

Mbo 69:22+

¹⁰ Matazi aat ikumkuum, ve tighilaal mako.

Ve yes pale tibaad patajani tiina le ndumezi ikook, ve tileep tauvene le alok."

† Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveen to boor, ene iza to tutuur tau Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuur tawe, ene gabua poia. Eemon yes Israela tigham ngar tiina kat pani. Tauta ikau ngar toozi gha tighilaal Yesu mako.

Yes Israela tizor Krisi, tauta ighur sooso pa vaaru poia ila irau nugh nugh

¹¹ Yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. Ve mindai, pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila? Mako. Pale tiburig muul. Onoon, aazne tisor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon ngar tau tighamu na, ene imin eez pa Maaron to igham mulin nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso yes Israela tighita ngar poia tau i igham pazi na, ve lolozu ighaar pani kat, ve timuul tila pani.

Mban 13:46; Ro 10:19

¹² Saawe tau yes Israela tisor pa eez to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ene imin eez to poia tiina to Maaron iza to eval tiina to taan. Pasaa, saawe tana, poia tooni ingarui eval tiina tau Yuda mako na. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe yes Israela tisov titor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron, ene pale poia tooni tiina kat iza to tamtamon tisov le iliiv poia tooni tau muungh iza toozi na. ††

Ro 11:25

¹³ Aiyo, yau naghe nasavia saveen siriv ingarui yam tau Yuda mako na. Pasaa, Maaron imbaan ghau to naghah uratoi gham. Ve yau naghita naghe uraat tsi-au tane, ene uraat tiina, ve uraat tauu. Tauvene naghe naghah kat, lesu ighur anoonja popoia ivot.

Mban 9:15

¹⁴ Pa ighe uraat tsiau ighur anoonja popoia siriv tivot ila sosomim, ene pale zetagna Israela tighita ve lolozu pani, ve tamtamon toozi siriv pale titor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve igham mulin zi.

Ro 10:19

¹⁵ Aghita. Saawe tau yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar tooni, ve i ighur muuri pazi, ene imin eez to eval tiina to taan yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene murei, isaav ighe Maaron igham mulin yes Israela paam ve yesja tivalupu zi muul timin eemon, ene imin burigiin to yes mateegha. ‡

¹⁶ Saawe tau tigharaat mberet, ighe tipamuungh Maaron pa sirivu imin maata, ene aat mberet isov tana imin Maaron le. Ve ai oliv tauvene paam. Isaav ighe waria imin Maaron le, ene aat booga paam tisov timin Maaron le. ‡†

Nam 15:17+

†† Saawe tau yes Yuda tizoornugh tigde tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroo na, tisor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon iit tawatagh: Mateegh tooni, ta imin eez pait to Maaron ireu sosor toit ve igham mulin ghigit. Ve saawe tau Yuda tighur patajani pa mbanjoona to Krisi, yes tipul Jerusalem, ve tighau tila pa nugh siriv. Gabua tana imin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tiloon vaaru poia. ‡ Eez ite to tatoor saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: "ene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene ilam igharau wa." ‡† Mberet sirivu tau tipamuungh Maaron pani, ene iza to yes Israela enaenja tau tighur ila to Yesu imin maata. Ve ai oliv waria, ene iza to yes Israela timbuzja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tau Maaron imbu saveen tomani zi na. Gabua ru tawe tigham Maaron loolo isaghav yes Israela. Tauta i irau ighur muuri pazi kat mako.

Mataan veleghin yes Israela sov. Pa iit paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit mako

¹⁷ Yes Israela timin ai oliv pazoogh. Ve yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag bogazi. Aazne, ene imin Maaron isoop oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv tizi, ve ighur gham ala apaak ila niazi. Tauta aazne, atum to-mania oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv, ve yamŋa aghamgham taan ŋgoreŋa ila waria.

Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+

¹⁸ Eemon apakur taumim sorok aghe: "Yei popoiamai ve niliiv oliv booga siriv tau Maaron isoop zi tizi na." Agham ŋgar tauvene sov. Matamim ŋgal. Yam ai booga mon. Ai waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tsiam mako. Yam aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.

¹⁹ Ve yam siriv pale aburig ve asaav aghe: "Oliv booga tawe, Maaron isoop zi tizi, lesu yei nila nigham niazi." ²⁰ Saveeŋ tsiam tana, ene iduduŋ. Eemon Maaron isoop zi sorok mako. I isoop zi tizi pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako. Ve aazne, yam agham niazi pasaa, ayooz ariaaŋ ve akis ghuruuŋ ila tsiam. Eemon apakur taumim sov. Yam aat aroi.

Is 66:2, 5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17

²¹ Pa ighe Maaron ighurghur oliv tauu booga mako, ene aat yam paam, i irau ighurghur gham mako.

²² Tauvene matamim ŋgal poi. Onoon, Maaron i poia puughu. Eemon i irau ileel ghiit mako. Yes Israela tau tighur murizi pani ve titap na, i ileleel zi mako. Ve yam, i igham poghani gham. Eemon yam aat akis poia tooni ariaaŋ, ve aleep ilonj ila. Ighe mako, i aat isoop gham azi paam.

1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14

²³ Ve murei, isaav ighe yes Israela titoor ŋgar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ipaak zi tila niazi muul. Pasaa, i tapiri irau to igham tauvene. ²⁴ Aghita. Yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag. Yam avot ila oliv pazoogh mako. Eemon Maaron igham uratoui gham, tauta aazne apaak ila oliv pazoogh tana gha amin booga. Isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene payam, onoon kat, oliv pazoogh bogazi tau i isoop zi tizi na, i aat ipaak mulin zi tila niazi.

Murei, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Krisi

²⁵ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe navotia gabua yonŋaŋa ee payam. Lesu apakur gham sorok sov. Onoon, aazne Maaron ipul yes Israela siriv titaghon tauzi ŋgar toozi. Tauta ŋgar toozi iyaryaŋ kat tighe tizoor saveeŋ tooni. Eemon i irau ipul zi tileep tauvene le alok ne mako. Pale tilepleep tauvene le i iyau nugh nugh tam-tamonazi tau i isiigh zi pataghaaŋ na tisov timin le,

Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9

²⁶ mako igham mulin yes Israela tisov paam. Saveeŋa tiboode pataghaaŋ wa:

"Uleeŋa pale ileep loloz Zion ve ilam.

Ve i pale igham Yakop paaghu tooni tipul ŋgar toozi saghati ileple, ve matazi ŋgal Maaron muul.

Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20

²⁷ Ve yau aat naghur lezi eez paaghu to nareu sosor toozi, lesu yeŋa nivalupu ghei muul nimin eemon."

Is 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:8+

²⁸ Aazne, yes Israela tau tighur ila vaaru poia mako na, koi isap yesŋa Maaron sosoz. Ve ene imin eez to poia to Maaron iza to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Eemon Maaron loolo ighengheen to yes Israela soone. Pasaa, timbuzŋa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta ndamozi pazi. Ve gabua ite paam, i tauu isiigh zi timin i le wa.

Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5

²⁹ Isaav ighe Maaron ipoi tamtamon eta imin le, ve igham gabua poia eta pani, ene i irau itoor ŋgar tooni muul mako. Tauvene irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tana, ve igham mulin gabua tawe ne mako.

Nam 23:19

³⁰ Aghita. Muuŋ, yam tau Yuda mako na, azoroor Maaron ŋgar tooni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anazi tighamgham tauvene. Eemon ŋgar tau tighamu na, tauta imin eez payam, gha Maaron loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam.

³¹ Tauvene aazne, yes Israela tizoor Maaron ŋgar tooni. Eemon murei, poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin yam tau Yuda mako na, ve ireu sosor tsiam, ene pale ipaburigin ŋgar toozi. Lesu yes paam titoor ŋgar toozi, ve Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi.

³² Pasaa, Maaron ipul ŋgar to zoraŋ saveeŋ ikau iit tasov. Lesu iit tasov leen eez eemon to tala tooni. Ene poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit. Eez ite paam mako.

Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22

Tapait Maaron pa ŋgar tooni

³³ Onoon kat, Maaron, i ŋgar puughu. Ŋgar tooni, ene ila le ila kat, imin mazavan belbeluŋa. Pasaa, i iwataghiir gabua naol isov. Sei irau iwatagh katin ŋgar tooni ve eez tau i itaghoŋi ne? Ighe tatoova to tagham ŋgar pani, ene pale ŋgar toit imbool.

Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5

³⁴ "Pasaa, sei iwatagh Ŋeer Tiina ŋgar tooni? Ve sei irau iuule pa ŋgar?"

Is 40:13; 1Kor 2:16

³⁵ Ve sei igham Maaron le gabua, lesu murei iyol mulini? Mako."

Yop 35:7, 41:11

³⁶ Pasaa, i tauu ta imin gabua naol isov puughu. Ve gabua naol isov tiyaryaŋ ila tooni, ve tileep lesu tipag-hazonŋai i eeza. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti irau saawe. Onoon.

1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11

Tapul tauun tamin Maaron le

12 Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aghita. Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa. Puughu tane ta naghe napariaaŋ gham to aghur anonŋamim ila pa Maaron imin watoonŋrau maata yaryaare. Watoonŋrau tauvene, ene patabuyaŋ ila i maata, ve ighamu loolo poia kat. Ighe tabees pa Maaron itaghoŋ eez tauvene, ene iduduŋ.

Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5

² Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi muul sov. Apul Maaron itoor ngar tsiam ve gabuamim imin paaghu kat. Leso aghilaal ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na. Ene ngar tau poia kat, ve idudu-urj mon, ve ighamu loolo poia.

Ep 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+

Tagabiiz poghania tauun, ve iit enjaena tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na

³ Maaron ighur ghau namin uraata tooni itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene yau naghe napari-aan gham asov tauvene: Agham ngar sorok aghe yam popoiamim aliiv zeetmimnja sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur ila ari-aan ve ataghon katin ghuruurj ila tsiam ngara, ma mako?

2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3

⁴ Iit tamtamon anonjaan siriv siriv katini: Agheen, ni-maan, avoon, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Ve anonjaan siriv siriv tana, lezi uraat ite ite.

1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16

⁵ Iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tauvene paam. Iit tamin Krisi niima, aaghe, ve anonjaan siriv siriv paam tau tilup zi timin eemon.

1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4, 25

⁶ Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata le irau ghiit, itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat toit toit. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur njeer eta imin propet, njeer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghon ghuruurj ila tooni. †

1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+

⁷ Isaav ighe Maaron igham njeer eta le ngar pa uraat to uleerj tamtamon, i aat itaghon dudunjai ngar to uleerj. Ve isaav ighe eta le uraat to ipaduduurj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, i aat ipaduduurj zi kat. ⁸ Ve isaav ighe eta le ngar pa uraat to palotij tamtamon, i aat ipalot zi. Ve ighe eta le uraat to reij gabua pa yes mbolaanja, i aat iuul zi kat, ve irei gabua tooni toman loolo poia. Isaav ighe eta le ngar pa nginiinj uraat, i aat maata iza pa uraat tooni, ve ighamu kat. Ve ighe eta le ngar pa uraat to uleerj yes tau patanjani igham zi na, i aat iuul zi toman loolo poia.

2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2

Tutuurj siriv tau injarui tamtamon to Krisi

⁹ Isaav ighe yam aghur lolomim pa tamtamon, na agham karom sov. Aghur lolomim pazi kat, ve atotoi anonjaan ivot. Yam aat aghur koi pa ngar saghati ve aleep soghan pani. Ve ngar poia, o akisi tunja.

2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22

¹⁰ Yam amin tonjetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim pa taumim kat ve avaghamu poghani gham. Agham ngar pa taumim ezamim sov. Apait zeetmimnja pa ngar popoia tau yes tighamghamu na.

Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1

¹¹ Besoon tau agham pa Njeer Tiina, na arogroog matamim sov. Apul Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin

† Eez ite to tatoon saveerj ziiri tane, ene vene: "njeer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghon saveerj tau iit taghur ila na."

gham, lesu matamim iza pa uraat tsiam, ve aghamu toman lolomim.

1Tes 5:19

¹² Yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poia. Matamim injal gabua tane ve aghur matamim pani irau saawe. Leso igham gham lolomim poia. Ve ayooz ariaan pa badoonj patanjani, ve asunj irau saawe. Apul sunjuurj sov.

Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4

¹³ Isaav ighe mbolaanj igham Maaron tamtamon tooni, na auul zi. Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve angin poghani zi.

2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9

¹⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patanjani payam pasaa, ataghon Krisi, na yam aghur saghati iza toozi sov. Asunj Maaron to igham poghani zi.

Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9

¹⁵ Yes tau tintinzi na, yam ala tintinmim tomani zi. Ve yes tau lezi patanjani ve titanj na, yam ala atanj tomani zi. ¹⁶ Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. Apakur taumim, ve apaak yes tau ezazi tintiina mon na sov. Yam aat alup gham tomania yes tau lezi ezazi mako na. Ve apait taumim pa ngar tsiam sov. ††

Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2.2

¹⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu pa ngar saghati sov. Atoova to ataghon ngar tau iduduurj mon ila eval tiina matazi.

Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 5:15

¹⁸ Ve atoova to alup gham tomania tamtamon tisov amin eemon. Tauvene saa ngar tau yam irau aghamu to ilup gham na, aghamu.

Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14

¹⁹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Nayol saveerj tsiau muul. Ngar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam na, ayatu sov. Apuli ila Maaron niima. I tauu pale ighur patanjani injarui zi. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

"Yau leg uraat to naghur atuya pa ngar saghati. Taug pale nayatu."

Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30

²⁰ Tauvene ayat ngar saghati sov. Agham poghania koiamimnja. Pa Maaron aliinja ziiri ite isaav tauvene: "Isaav ighe koiam eta pitoola, ugham le aniinj. Ve ighe murunu, ugham le yaa.

Leso ughamu ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya."

Igham 23:4+; Lp 25:21+; Mt 5:44

²¹ Tauvene apul ngar saghati itatan gham sov. Yam aat atatan ngar saghati pa ngar poia.

Taleep ila yes pooza to taan sambazi

13 Tamtamon tisov aat tileep ila yes pooza to taan tau tinggingin ghiit ne sambazi. Pa pooza eta to taan iyooz sorok mako. Maaron tauu ighur uraat tawe ila nimazi.

Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+

†† Eez ite to tatoon saveerj ziiri tane, ene vene: Azuari gham pa uraat tintiina to agham ezamim pani na sov. Uraat tau tamtamon tighita tige uraat sorok na, yam irau aghamu toman lolomim poia."

² Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor yes pooza to taan, ene i izoor Maaron. Pasaa, Maaron ta ighur zi pa uraat toozi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor zi, i aat igham atuya pa ngar tooni tana. ³ Laak, savunugha ta tiroiroi pa yes pooza to taan? Yes tau tighamgham ngar poia? Mako. Yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ta tiroiroi pazi. Tauvene isaav ighe yo lolom pa yes pooza to taan tighur patañani payo mako, na ugham ngar poia mon. Leso uroi sov, ve yes pooza tipait ghom. ⁴ Pasaa, pooza to taan, ene yes besoonja to Maaron. Yes tileep to tiuul ghom, lesa uleep poi. Eemon isaav ighe yo ughamgham ngar saghati, na uyamaan ghom. Pa yes tikis mbuzaagh sorok mako. Yes ezazi pa ghuruuñ atuya pa tamtamon tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, lesa titotoi aatyavyav to Maaron pazi. Ve yes irau tileleel ghom mako. ⁵ Tauvene iit tasov aat taleep ila yes pooza sambazi, ve taloonj al-ijazi. Pa ighe tazoor zi, ene pale Maaron aate yavyav pait, ve yes tigham i naagho ve tighur atuya pait. Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighe tazoor zi, ene pale tauun taya-maan ila loloon taghe iit tagham sosor ila Maaron maata.

⁶ Puughu tane ta yam aat asik takes paam. Pa yes pooza, ene yes besoonja to Maaron. Saawe isov, yes timamaat pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimazi na. ⁷ Tauvene saa gabua tau yam aat agham pa yes pooza, na aghamu. Ighe tipoi gham pa takes ma saa gabua, na agham pazi. Ve yes tau lezi ezazi, na yam atandagh pazi ve apakur zi. Pa ighe agham pazi tauvene, ene iduduunj.

Mt 22:21

Taghur loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi

⁸ Isaav ighe agham bun, na apuli igheen malau sov. Rekia ve ayatu. Eemon iit tasov leen bun tiina ee ighengheen. Tayatu, aat tarao mako. Bun toit, ene vene: Iit aat loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi. Pa ñeer tau ighe loolo pa tamtamon ve igham poghani zi, ene i itotoi tutuunj anoñja ivot.

Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14

⁹ Pasaa, tutuunj ta naol ne imin "Ughur boog sov," "Urav tamtamon imaat sov," "Uum sov," "Lolom ighaar pa zetamña gabua toozi sov," ve tutuunj siriv paam, ene tisov tighenaar ila tutuunj eemon tane loolo: "Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum."

Igham 20:13+; Wkp 19:18

¹⁰ Ighe loloon pa tamtamon, ene iit irau tagham sosor eta pazi mako. Tauta isaav ighe iit loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene aat tagham ngar to tutuunj anoñja ivot.

1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8

Saawe ilam igharau wa

¹¹ Tauvene yam aat ataghton ngar tane. Pasaa, yam aghilaal saawe tane wa. Tauvene agheen irao. Aburig! Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ilam igha-

rau wa. Saawe tau iit taghur ila imin maata na, saawe tana ighengheen malau soone. Eemon aazne, ilam igharau wa.

1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:6+

¹² Aghita. Mboñ ighe isov, ve nughizau tane. Tauvene tapul ngar to ndoroom isov ileple, ve tanonogh ghiit pa ngar to ghazoonja imin zaaba tigharaat zi pa yauyaunj to malmal.

Ep 5:11, 6:11+

¹³ Iit aat tataghton ngar to ghazoonja imin tamtamon tau tilaagh pa mataaz. Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa ghunuunj ve ghamuunj ngar sasaghati naol, ngar to ghuruunj boog, ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ngar to parzoraan, ve ngar to ñunjaan tomania ngar sasaghati siriv paam, ene tagham zi muul sov.

Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:7

¹⁴ Yam aat agham ngar to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imin lemim nonoghiina. Ve ngar sasaghati tau lolomim munjaana ipapazaagh gham pani na, ail eez pa taghoniinji sov.

Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11

Isaav ighe zetaanña siriv titaghton eez ite pa ghuruunj ila toozi, ene tayau avoon pazi sov

14 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaan geeg mako, ve ighe ilat tomani gham pa sunjuun, na ayok pani, ve aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ayau avomim pani pa ngar tooni siriv tau ite rig pa ngar tsiam na sov.

Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+, 9:22

² Tamtamon siriv tighur ila tigha yes irau tighan gabua naol isov. Ve tamtamon siriv, ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaan geeg mako, ve tigham ngar tigha: Isaav ighe tighan gabua mizazi, ene pale igham zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta tighanghan aniin ve sain mon. †

³ Yes tau irau tighan gabua naol isov na, tivelegh zetaanña tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua siriv na sov. Ve yes tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua siriv na paam. Tighita zetaanña tau tighan gabua naol isov na, ve tigha yes tisorov sov. Pa yes paam, Maaron igham zi timin i le.

Kol 2:16

⁴ Ve yo sei ta ughe ugabiin ñeer Tiina besoonja tooni pa ngar tau tighamghamu na? Maaron tau pale iga-biiz zi. Isaav ighe ighit zi ighe tiduduun, ma tisorov, ene i kaut tooni. Eemon i aat ighit zi ighe tiduduun. Pasaa, i irau ipalot zi, lesa tiyooz ariaan ve titaghton ngar tooni.

Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+

⁵ Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tighita tigha saawe ee to sunjuun, ene patabuyan iliiv saawe siriv. Ve tamtamon siriv tighita tigha saawe ta naol ne, ene raratezi mon ila Maaron maata. Ene poia. Tamtamon enaenja irau tigham ngar poi pa gabua tane, ve saa ngar tau tighita tigha ene iduduun, o titaghton. ⁶ Yes tau tipatab

† Saawe siriv, yes tau Yuda mako na, tirav sipsip ma makau imin watoonrau pa maaron karomña toozi, ve timoz sirivu ila rumei toozi loolo, ve tigham sirivu ila nugh to raukoliin, lesa tamtamon tigholi. Ve eez toozi to ravuun gabua, ene ite pa eez to yes Yuda. Yes tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua mizazi na, tiroi pa ghaniin gabua tauvene.

pa saawe eta na, tighamgham tauvene to tipakur Neer Tiina. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua naol isov na, yes paam tipakur Neer Tiina. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan, yes lolozi poia pani, ve tipaiti pa gabua tau i igham pazi na. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua siriv mako na, yes paam matazi ingal Maaron. Tauta tighamgham tauvene, ve tipapaiti pa poia tooni toman lolozi poia.

1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+

⁷ Pasaa, lepoghaan, ene gabua to iit tauun mako. Ve mateegh toit paam, ene gabua to iit tauun mako.

2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2

⁸ Isaav igha taleep, ene taleep to tabees pa Neer Tiina, ve tapait eeza. Ve isaav igha tamaat, ene taleep ila i nima. Tauvene isaav igha taleep, ma tamaat, ene iit tooni mon.

Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10

⁹ Pasaa, Krisi imaat ve iburig muul, lesa imin tiina pa tamtamon tisov. Yes mateegha, ve yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare na paam.

Mt 28:18+; Mbanj 2:36

¹⁰ Tauvene puughu mindai ta yo ugha ugabiiz tojvetaz tsio to Krisi, ve matam veleghin zi? Yo uwatagh mako? Murei, iit tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho. Lesa igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pait.

Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31

¹¹ Saveeja tiboode pataghaan wa tauvene:

“Yau Maaron tau naleep le alok. Ve avog iyaryaaj naghe:

Tamtamon tisov aat tiput aghezi payau ve tipait ghau,

ve tisaav ghazonja tigha yau Maaron tauu.”

Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+

¹² Tauvene iit enjaena tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho, ve tavotia ngar tau taghamu izi taan na ila tooni.

Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5

Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov

¹³ Tauvene iit tagabiiz zetaanja ve tavelegh zi muul sov. Ve tagham ngar eta to tagham yes tojvetaz to Krisi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi, ma tapoon eez pazi pa Krisi sov.

Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32

¹⁴ Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu ipaghazonjai ngar tsiau le nawatagh kat tauvene: Gabua naol isov tau taghanghan zi na, tisov tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Eta saghati mako. Eemon isaav igha tamtamon eta igham ngar igha gabua eta ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako, na iyamaan ghi. Pa igha ighan gabua tana, ene i igham sosor.

Mk 7:14+; Mbanj 10:15; Tit 1:15

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav yo ughan gabua eta ila tojvetaz tsio maata, le ureu loolo, ene yo utaghon ngar to loloon pa tamtamon mako. Gabua tauvene, ughani sov. Pale uvaghamunia tojvetaz tsio tau Krisi imaat pani na.

1Kor 8:11+, 10:24+

¹⁶ Tauvene isaav igha yam agham ngar aghe gabua naol isov, ene popoia pa ghaniin, ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat aghan gabua tau zeetmimnja siriv tirere pani na, mako tiyau avozi payam. ¹⁷ Isaav

igha tataghon pooz to Maaron, ene aat tagham ngar tiina pa saa gabua tau poia pa ghaniin ma ghunuun ne mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron ngara, ene vene: Tataghon ngar duduunja, itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham ghiit taleep toman loloon poia kat ve loloon luuma.

Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+

¹⁸ Tamtamon tau igha ibees pa Krisi itaghon eez tauvene, ene aat Maaron loolo poia pani, ve tamtamon paam tiyok pani tigha ngar tooni poia.

2Kor 8:21

¹⁹ Iit aat tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun ngar tau igham tamtamon tisov tileep poi toman lolozi luuma, ve tavaloti ghiit pa ngar popoia siriv.

Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib 12:14

²⁰ Tauvene yam avazoraai gham pa gabua to ghaniin sov. Pa aat avaghamunia uraat to Maaron. Onoon, gabua naol isov tingalaan ila Maaron maata, ve poia to taghan zi. Eemon isaav igha tamtamon eta ighan gabua eta, ve igham iitete itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i igham ngar saghati.

Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9, 13

²¹ Tauvene isaav igha yo matam ingal ugha ughan gabua miiza, ma ughun vaen, ma ugham ngar ite paam tau irau igham tojvetaz tsio eta itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, na poia to upul ngar tana.

²² Gabua tauvene, isaav igha yo ughur ila ugha poia, ma saghati, ene kaut to yamru Maaron. Isaav igha tamtamon eta iyamaan ila loolo igha ngar tau i itagho ni na, Maaron le saveen pani mako, ene pale tintini.

1Yo 3:21

²³ Eemon isaav igha tamtamon eta loolo ruru pa gabua eta ve ighani, ene i igham sosor. Pasaa, i ighur ila ve igham ngar tana mako. Ve saa ngar tau iit taghamu itaghon ghuruun ila toit mako, ene isosor.

Tagham ngar pa tauun mon sov. Tagham ngar pa zetaanja paam

15 Iit tau ghuruun ila toit iyaryaaj ne, irau tataghon tauun loloon mako. Iit aat mataan ingal yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaaj soone na, ve tatatan tauun, ve tataghon ngar tau irau lolozi ve ngar toozi, ve tatoova to tapalot zi.

Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14

² Tauvene iit tasov aat tataghon ngar tau iuul zetaanja na, ve tapalot zi pa ngar popoia. Lesa tapariaan ghuruun ila toozi.

1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+

³ Agham ngar pa Krisi. I igham ngar pa tauu mako. Ngar tooni itaghon Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“O Maaron, saveen veleghii ngar tau tisiki payo na, ene izaa tsiau paam.”

Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38

⁴ Maaron aliinja isov tau muun tiboode na, ene ighaen to ipaduduun ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Lesa loloon ruru sov, ve tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani, ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit.

Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+

⁵ Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesa tayooz ariaaŋ pa badooŋ patañani. I tauu pale igham gham alup lolomim tomania nŋar tsiam imin eemon itaghton nŋar to Yesu Krisi.

Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2

⁶ Leso yam asov lolomim eemon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon.

Krisi ilam pa yes Yuda mon mako. I ilam pa tamtamontisov

⁷ Krisi loolo poia payam, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam paam, lolomim poia pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Leso apaghazoŋai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. ⁸ Pa yau nasaav payam: Krisi imin besooŋa pa yes Yuda, ve igham uraat itaghton saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tau Maaron isavia pa timbuzŋa na. Leso anooŋa ivot, ve ipaghazoŋai Maaron ighe saveeŋ tooni, ene onoon mon.

Mbaŋ 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20

⁹ Ve igham nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi. Saveeŋa tiboode pataghaaŋ tauvene:

“Yau aat napait ghom ila nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve nambou mbouŋ to napakur yo ezam.”

Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16

¹⁰ Ve saveeŋ ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, asov alup gham tomania Maaron tamtamontooni, ve tintinmim pani.”

Lo 32:43

¹¹ Ve saveeŋ ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam tau Yuda mako na, asov apakur Maaron. Yam nugh nugh tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza.”

Mbo 117:1

¹² Propet Isaia paam isavia gabua tane ighe:

“Paaghu ee to Yesi pale ivot gha imin kinik, ve igham pooz pa nugh naol isov.

Nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matazi pa saawe to i iuul zi tileep poi.”

Is 11:1, 10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16

¹³ Maaron tau iit taghurghur mataan pani ne, pale igham yam tau aghur ila tooni na lolomim poia kat, ve aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaŋ tapiri ipalot gham. Leso lolomim ruru sov, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asaŋan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Onoon.

Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20

Paulus isavia uraat tooni to votiaaŋ vaaru poia

¹⁴ Yam toŋvetaz, yau nawatagh: Ngar poia ivon ila lolomim, ve aghazoŋ kat pa Maaron aliŋa. Tauvene yam asov irau apaduduŋ zeetmimŋa pa saveeŋ tooni.

2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21

¹⁵ Yau nawatagh: Ngar siriv tau nabood zi ila rau tane, ene arianaŋazi. Eemon nasavi zi ighazoŋ payam. Leso napaburigin nŋar tsiam muul, ve matamim kisin zi.

Pasaa, yau namin nŋeer to watoonŋrau. Maaron ighur ghau namin besooŋa to Yesu Krisi itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia vaaru poia tooni pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso titoor nŋar toozi ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaŋ igham uratoi zi le titaghton nŋar patabuyaŋ. Mako naghur zi tila pa Maaron timin watoonŋrau tau ighamu loolo poia kat.

Mbaŋ 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+

¹⁷ Yesu Krisi ileep tomani ghau pa uraat to Maaron tau naghaghamu ne. Tauta napakur ghau pa uraat tsiau tane. ¹⁸ Yau irau avog ila pa saveeŋ ma uraat ite paam ne mako. Uraat tau Krisi ighamu ivot ila nimag, tane mon ta pale nasavia. I tauu ipapalot saveeŋ tsiau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta uraat tsiau ighur anooŋa, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na titoor nŋar toozi, ve titaghton nŋar to Krisi. ¹⁹ Avuvu Patabuyaŋ tapiri igheen tsiau, ve saawe tau navotia mos, i ighagham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamontisov lesa tiwatagh tige Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. Yau napaburigin uraat izi Yerusalem imin maata. Ra nataghton taan nala nala le navot izi taan sirivu to Ilirikum. Nugh tawe tisov tilooŋ katin vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi wa.

Mbaŋ 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12

²⁰ Pasaa, nŋar tsiau iyaryaŋ naghe nugh sindei tau tilooŋ Krisi vaaru soone, o nala navotia vaaru poia pazi. Yau lolog pa narau ruum izala rir tau tamtamontisov ite ighelia ne mako. Naghe taug naghelia rir, ve narau ruum izala, o poia. ²¹ Eez tau nataghton pa uraat tsiau, saveeŋa igheen ila Maaron aliŋa tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau tilooŋ vaaru soone, ene pale tighita. Ve yes tau tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni soone, ene pale tilooŋa ve tiwataghi.”

Is 52:15

Paulus ighe ila ighita yes Roma

²² Saawe naol, yau naghe nalat naghita gham. Eemon uraat tsiau to votiaaŋ vaaru poia ikiskis ghau, tauta nalat mako.

Ro 1:13

²³ Eemon aazne, naghita naghe yes to taan sirivu tane, yau leg uraat eta pazi muul mako. Ve naghagham nŋar naghe nala pa taan sirivu to Spen ve navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe. Tauvene yau aat nalat nagig gham, ve naleep tomani gham rig le isov, o auul ghau pa laghoonŋ tsiau, ve naburigin muul nala pa Spen. Pasaa, ndaman katini, matag inggalŋgal naghe nalat naghita gham, o poi.

1Kor 16:6

²⁵ Eemon yau aat nala Yerusalem muuŋ to nauul Maaron tamtamontooni ta sewe le isov, o nalat navot tsiam.

Mbaŋ 19:21, 24:17

²⁶ Pasaa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolozi ipazaaghi zi gha tigoog maet siriv imin abuzi, ve tighuru ila nimag wa. Tighe naghaghamu nala, ve naghagham pa Maaron tam-

tamon tooni tau tileep toman mbolaan izi Yerusalem na.

1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2, 12; Ga 2:9

²⁷ Ngar tane, tauzi lolozi ve tighamu. Ve ene iduduun. Pasaa, yes Yuda timin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tigham gabua popoia katini tau iuul zi pa lepoogh to anunuzi. Tauvene isaav ighe yes tau Yuda mako na, matazi ingal yes Yuda pa gabua popoia siriv to taan ve tiuul zi pani, ene poia. ²⁸ Tauvene yau naghe napasov uraat tane, ve naghur maet tau tigooga na ila yes Yerusalem nimazi le isov, mako natal naghit gham, ve nala pa Spen.

2Kor 8:20+

²⁹ Yau nawatagh: Saawe tau natal peria tsiam, ene pale poia tiina kat to Krisi iza tsiam.

Ro 1:11

³⁰ Yam tonvetaz, itinja taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaang igham ghiit loloon pa tauun. Tauvene yau naghason gham naghe asun Maaron ariaang, lesa imin sigheu payau pa yes to Yudea tau tighur ila mako na. Ve iuul ghau pa uraat tau naghe naghamu izi Yerusalem to nauul tamtamon tooni. Lesa ilaan poi, ve igham zi lolozi poia. Tauvene aghur ghau ila suruun tsiam. Lesa itinja tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun uraat to Yesu Krisi.

2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3

³² Ve murei, isaav ighe Maaron lolo ighe natal, ene pale natal naghit gham toman lolog poia ve namariau. Pale naleep tomani gham rig, ve itinja tavapaloti ghiit, o nala.

³³ Maaron, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. I tauu pale ileep tomani gham asov. Onoon.

Paulus igham aaz poia tooni ila pa yes Roma

16 Yau naghe napaes payam pa livuun Fibe. I livaa poia ee tau iuluul lupuun to Krisi izi nugh Kenkria. Iuluul eval tiina, ve iuluul ghau paam. Tauvene saawe tau ilat tsiam, aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yamngaleep. Ve isaav ighe i le patangani eta, o auule. Pa iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghon ngar tauvene.

³ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Prisila yesuru azaawa Akwila tau yenga niluplup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Krisi na.

Mbarj 18:2+, 26; 2Tim 4:19

⁴ Yesuru tirei tauzi payau, ve rigmon kanan timaat. Tauvene lolog poia kat pazi ve napait zi. Ve yau mon mako. Lupuun tisov to yes tau Yuda mako na, lolozi poia pazi ve tipait zi paam.

⁵ Ve lupuun to Krisi tau tiluplup zi ilonj ila yesuru ruum toozi na paam, agham aaz poia tsiau ila pazi. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Epenetus paam. Yau lolog igheen tooni kat, ve i neer tau imuun pa tamtamon tisov to Asia, ve ighur ila to Krisi imin maata.

1Kor 16:15

⁶ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Maria. Yau nawatagh: I igham uraat tiina ila sosomim to iuul gham. ⁷ Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Andronikus yesuru Yunias. Yesuru tonvetaz tsiau, ve muun yenga nileep ila ruum to yavyavuun lolo. Tamtamon tighit zi tigde yesuru

mbarjoonja popoia kat to Krisi ve tiliiv mbarjoonja siriv. Ve yesuru timin Krisi le imin maata, ra yau anag.

⁸ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Ampliatu paam. Pa Tiina toit ilup ghei, tauta lolog igheen tooni kat. ⁹ Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa etaan Urbanus tau itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi na, ve ila pa etag ite Stakis paam. Pa yau lolog igheen tooni kat. ¹⁰ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Apeles. I neer poia ee tau itaghon katin ngar to Krisi. Ngar ve uraat tau ighamu na, ene itotoia ighe i irao. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa zetaanga tau tileep tomania Aristobulus ila ruum tooni na paam. ¹¹ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonvetaz tsiau Erodion. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Narsisus tomania tamtamon tooni tau timin Tiina toit Yesu le na paam.

¹² Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Tripena yesuru Triposa. Pa zilivaa ru tana, yesuru tirav tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Persis paam. I livaa ite tau igham uraat maata pa Tiina toit. Tauta lolog igheen tooni kat. ¹³ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Rupus yesuru tiina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Krisi isigho imin le wa. Ve naghita tiina imin yau tinang paam.

Mk 15:21

¹⁴ Ve agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Asinkritus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patorobas, Ermas, ve tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau yesna tilepleep na paam. ¹⁵ Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Pilologus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru liivu, ve Olimpasa, tomania tamtamon tisov to Maaron tau yesna tilepleep na paam.

¹⁶ Yam asov amin tonvetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim. †

Lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu tane, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam.

Saveen palotiing siriv

¹⁷ Yam tonvetaz, ayamaan gham pa yes tau tizoroor saveen tau tipaduduun gham pani na, ve tireureu lupuun tsiam, ve tighamgham tamtamon titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Zeran tauvena, aleep soghan pazi.

2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10

¹⁸ Pa yes tibeas pa Tiina toit Krisi mako. Titaghon ngar to ulizi mon. Saveen toozi, ene ngoreenja kat. Tauta ighamgham tamtamon tau lezi ghilaloon mako na lolozi, ve titaptap pa ghuruun ila toozi.

Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3

¹⁹ Yam, tipaesia varumim irau nugh tigde ataghon dudunai Krisi saveen tooni. Tauta agham ghau lolog poia kat. Ve naghe ngar saghati eta igheen tomani gham sov. Ve ngar popoia, o aghilaalo ve akisi.

Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20

²⁰ Maaron toit, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Malau mako pale iuul gham, lesa atatan Sadan tapiri ve avaghaaza ila aghemim saamba.

Gnp 3:15; Syg 12:11

Poa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham.

† Paulus ibood saveen tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tigde lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamon ve itinja tavataki nimaan.

²¹ Timoti, tau yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Krisi ne, igham aaz poia payam. Ve tonvetaz tsiau tol, Lusius, Yason, ve Sosipater, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

Mbarj 16:1+, 20:4

²² Ve yau Tertius paam, naghham aaz poia tsiau ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. Paulus isavsaav, ve yau nabodbood saveen tooni ila rau tane.

²³ Gaius paam igham aaz poia tooni ilat payam. I ta igham ghau naleep tomania ila ruum tooni. I inggin poghani ghau tomania tamtamon tisov to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa sunjuun ila ruum tooni na. Ve Erastus tau inggin maet to nugh tane, yesuru tonvetaz toit Kwartus tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam.

Mbarj 19:29; 1Kor 1:14

²⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat iza tsiam. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron eeza

²⁵ Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau yau navovotia ne, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, lesu ayooz ariaan. Onoon, muun geeg ve ilam, vaaru poia tane ivot ighazoon mako.

1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+

²⁶ Eemon yes propet tibood saveenja. Ve aazne, Maaron maata yaryaare tau ileep le alok na, ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve i isaav ariaan ighe saveen tane ila irau nughmarij. Lesu tighur ila to Krisi, ve titaghon saveen tooni.

Ro 1:5; Tit 1:3

²⁷ Maaron ite paam mako. I zigani. Ve ngar tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

1 Korin

1 Yau Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghau namin le, ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi itaghton i tauu loolo. Yairu tonjetaz toit Sostenes nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tau aleep ila lupuun to Maaron izi nugh Korin na. Yam apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni, tauta amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. I ipoi gham amin le, leso ataghton ngar patabuyaana imin i tauu. Ve yam mon mako. I igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov to nughmarij tau tisunjun ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza na. I tiina toozi, ve tiina toit paam.

1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9

3 Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luma. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron pasaa i ighur poia tooni tiina izaa to yes Korin

4 Saawe isov, yau napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasaa, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsiam. **5** Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron Avuvu irei ngar popoia maata maata katini payam. Tauta aghazoon pa ngar popoia naol, ve avovotia Maaron aliinja ila eez maata maata.

1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7

6 Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila sosomim. Tauta aghilaal aghe saveen to Krisi tau nisavia payam na, ene onoon, ve akisi ariaan. **7** Tauvene aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma ngar poia eta tau Maaron Avuvu ireii pait ne mako. Ve asaanjan aghe le aghita saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon.

Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13

8 Maaron tauu pale ipalot gham, ve igham gham ayooz ariaan le azaa pa saawe tau i ighuru payam na. Leso saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, i aat ighit gham ighe lemim sosor eta mako. **9** Iit irau tanumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i itataghton saveen tooni irau saawe. Ve ipoi gham gha yamja Naatu Yesu Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon wa.

Pil 1:6; 1Tes 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10

Paulus isaav ariaan pa yes Korin ighe tivarewai zi sov

10 Yam tonjetaz, yau naghe napalot gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Avarewai gham sov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon, ve azuari gham pa taghoniinj ngar eemon.

Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8

11 Yam tonjetaz, yau nasavia saveen tane pasaa, Kloe tamtamon tooni siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varumim payau

tighe parzoraan naol ivotvot ila sosomim. **12** Ene nasavia ngar tsiam tau avalalaghi gham, ve yam siriv asavsaav aghe: "Yau nataghton Paulus," ve siriv aghe: "Yau nataghton Apolos," ve siriv aghe: "Yau nataghton Petrus," ve yam siriv aghe: "Yau nataghton Krisi." Ngar tana, yam asov aghamghamu.

1Kor 3:4+

13 Mindai, yam aghe avalagh Krisi imin ngiira ngiira? Ma aghe yau Paulus naghham niamim, ve tirav ghau izala ai pambaroon payam? Ma yam agham yaa pa yau ezag? Mako. **14** Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia pasaa, naghham yaa pa yam eval mako. Naghham yaa pa Krispuz ve Gaius mon.

Mbanj 18:8; Ro 16:23

15 Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isaav ighe: "Yei tane nigham yaa pa Paulus eeza." Vene mako. **16** O, ngarig gha matag injal. Yau naghham yaa pa Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. Ve yam siriv, lolog iveegh. Naghham yaa payam, ma mako?

1Kor 16:15

17 Puughu tau yau naghham yaa pa yam eval mako, ene vene: Krisi imbaan ghau to naghham yaa pa tamtamon mako. I imbaan ghau to navotia vaaru poia. Ve i ighe saawe tau navotia vaaru poia, yau irau nasaav imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi ne mako. Pa ighe naghham tauvene, ene pale narav matin ai pambaroon to Krisi tapiri, ve tamtamon tighita ai pambaroon tooni imin kaut sorok.

1Kor 2:1+

Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon itotoi ighe Maaron ngar tooni, ene ite kat pa ngar to it tamtamon

18 Onoon, saveen tau isavia mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, yes tau titaghton eez to tilalez na, tighita tighe ene saveen to yes kankanoonja. Eemon iit tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghiit to igham mulin ghiit ne, taghilaal taghe: Saveen tawe, Maaron tapiri igheen ila.

Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3

19 Saveenja, Maaron isavia gha tiboode pataghaan wa. Ighes:

"Zeran ngara to taan, yau aat navaghamunia ngar toozi le tivaghamgham.

Yes tau tighe tighazoon kat pa ngar tintiina na, yau pale naghham ngar toozi imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako."

Is 29:14

20 Ighes vene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes ngara to taan, ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun to Mose, ve yes

tau aazne tivavazorai zi pa savsaveeņ ma nġar ne? Pale tapait zi? Mako. Pasaa, nġar tau tamtamon to taan tipapakur tauzi pani na, ene Maaron ipaghazonġai-ni ighe ene nġar to yes kankanooņa.

Is 44:25; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18

²¹ Maaron, i nġar tooni tiina, ve ighita ighe poia to ipoon eez pa tamtamon to taan, leso tipait tauzi ezazi sov. Tauta yes nġara to taan nġar toozi irau iuul zi to ti-watagh Maaron mako. Maaron ighe itaghon eez ite to igham mulin tamtamon. Ene saveeņ to Krisi tau nivovotia ne. Onoon, yes tau titaghon taan nġara na, tighita saveeņ tane tighite ene saveeņ to yes kankanooņa. Eemon yes tau tighur ila saveeņ tane, Maaron pale igham mulin zi.

Mt 11:25+

²² Yes Yuda tizoornugh tighite tighita gabua nġeretazi ivotvot imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuari zi pa loņaņ saveeņ to yes nġara to taan tau tighita tighite le puughu tiina.

Yo 4:48; Mbarġ 17:21

²³ Eemon yei nivovotia saveeņ pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambarooņ. Saveeņ tane, saawe tau yes Yuda tilooņa, tirere pani ve tighur ila mako. Ve saawe tau yes Grika tilooņa, tiveleghe tighite ene saveeņ to yes kankanooņa.

Yo 6:60+; 1Kor 2:2, 14

²⁴ Eemon yes tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes Yuda ve Grika paam, yes tighilaal tighite Krisi, i itotoi Maaron tapiri ve nġar tooni ivot ighazooņ pait.

Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3

²⁵ Onoon, yes tau titaghon taan nġara na, tiveleghe Maaron nġar tooni tighite ene nġar to yes kankanooņa. Eemon mako. Nġar tooni tiina. Iliiv kat pa nġar to iit tamtamon. Ve uraat tau Maaron ighamu na, † tauvene paam. Tamtamon tiveleghe imin kaut sorok, ve tighita tighite le tapiri mako. Eemon uraat tawe, tapiri tiina kat. Iliiv iit tamtamon tapiriin.

2Kor 13:4

Nġar to Maaron, ene ite kat pa nġar to taan

²⁶ Yam tonġvetaz, agham nġar pa taumim. Saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le na, gabuamim mindai? Zeran tau titaghon nġar to taan na, tighita tamtamon tsi-am katini tighite lezi nġar tiina mako. Ve tighite lezi ezazi ve tapirizi to tigham gabua eta mako, ve ziiri waaro toozi paam, lezi ezazi mako. ²⁷ Tauvene aghita. Yes tau tamtamon to taan tiveleghe zi tighite lezi nġar mako imin kankanooņa, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, leso ipamayanġin zeran nġara to taan. Ve yes tau tamtamon to taan tighit zi tighite tapirizi imbool, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, leso ipamayanġin yes tau tapirizi tiina na.

Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5

²⁸ Ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve tamtamon to taan matazi veleghe zi, ve tighit zi timin kaut sorok, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le. Leso ipaghazonġai yes tau ezazi tintiina na ighe ezazi tawe, ene kaut sorok.

† Uraat tau Paulus isavia na, ene mateegh to Krisi ve burigiġj tooni.

Pasaa, i loolo pa tamtamon eta ipait tauu eeza ila i maata mako.

Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9

³⁰ Maaron tauu ta igham gham apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. I ighur Yesu Krisi to ipaghazonġai ghiit pa nġar tooni leso taleep poia. Ve Krisi ta igham ghiit taduduņ ila Maaron maata, ve igham ghiit tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaņa, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besooņa pani muul sov.

Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil 3:9

³¹ Tauvene tataghon saveeņ tau tiboode pataghaņ na: "Tamtamon tau loolo pa nġar to pakuruuņ, na i aat ipakur Nġeer Tiina pa nġar tau i ighamghamu."

Jer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17

Paulus isavsav imin yes nġara to taan mako

² Yam tonġvetaz, matamim iņgal. Saawe tau nalat gha navotia Maaron aliġņa payam, yau nasavia saveeņ puughu ariaņa imin yes nġara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi na mako. Yau nasavia saveeņ raurauai payam, leso aghazooņ pa Maaron nġar tooni. Nġar tawe, muuņ iyooņ, ve aazne ivot ighazooņ wa.

1Kor 1:17

² Pasaa, saawe tau nalat gha naleep tomani gham, nġar tsiau iyaryaņ naghe nasavia Yesu Krisi vaaru mon, ve mateegh tooni izala ai pambarooņ.

1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8

³ Saawe tau naleep tomani gham, roiņ tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve nayamaan naghe tapirig imbool.

Mbarġ 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5, 9

⁴ Ve saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, yau nasavsav imin yes nġara to taan to naghham lolomim ne mako. Eemon Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauta itotoi ighe saveeņ tau nasavia payam na, ene saveeņ onoon.

1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5

⁵ Nataghon eez tauvene, leso tamtamon nġar toozi imin puughu pa ghuruuņ ila tsiam sov. Naghe Maaron tauu tapiri imin puughu pani, o poia.

1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5

Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonġai ghiit pa Maaron nġar tooni

⁶ Eemon yes tau nġar toozi imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveeņ tooni na, yei nisavsav pazi pa nġar tiina to Maaron tau muuņ iyooņ ve aazne ivot ighazooņ. Muuņ geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, i igharaat eez pataghaņ wa, leso igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo. Nġar tooni tawe, ite kat pa nġar tau yes nġara to taan tisasavia pa saawe tane. Ve yes tau tighamgham pooz pa saawe tane †† tikankaan pani paam. Yes pooza tawe, murei Maaron pale itatan zi timin kaut sorok.

Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5, 9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17

⁸ Toozi eta ighazooņ pa Maaron nġar tooni mako. Ve imin ta tighazooņ pani, kanaņ irau tirav Tiina toit Yesu

†† Yes pooza tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene yes daaba sasaghati to taan, ma Nġeer Saghati tomania avuvu sasaghati siriv.

tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na izala ai pambarooḡ mako.

Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mbanj 13:27; 2Kor 3:14

⁹ Ngar yongaaḡa to Maaron tau nisansavia ne, tibood saveeḡa pataghaaḡ tighē:

“Maaron igharaat gabua popoiazi naol pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na. Gabua tawe, ite kat. Tamtamon eta ighit zi pa maata, ma ilooḡ varuzi pa taliina soone. Ve tamtamon eta irau igham ngar pazi paam mako.”

Is 64:4; Yer 3:16

¹⁰ Eemon iit, o Maaron ipaghazooḡai ghiit pa ngar tooni yongaaḡa tana ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaḡaḡ wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita gabua naol isov. Ngar yongaaḡa kat tau igheen ila Maaron loolo na paam, Avuvu ighita.

Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27

¹¹ Laak, sei iwataḡ katin tamtamon ite loolo? Mako. I tauu mon ta iwataḡhi. Maaron tauvene paam. Tauu Avuvu mon, ta iwataḡ katin loolo. Ite paam mako.

¹² Avuvu tau iit taghamu na, i itaḡhon ngar to taan mako. I ivot ila to Maaron tauu. Maaron igham Avuvu pait, lesa tawatagḡ gabua popoia tau i irei zi pait itaḡhon tauu loolo ve poia tooni na. †

¹³ Tauvene yei nisavsav pa gabua tane. Ve ngar tau nisansavia ne, yei nighamu ila to yes ngara to taan mako. Maaron tauu Avuvu, ta ipaghazooḡai ghei pani, ve ighamgham pooz pa saveeḡ isov tau nisansavia ne. Tauvene saveeḡ onoon tau Maaron Avuvu isavia payei, tauta nipaghazooḡai puughu pa yes tau itaḡhon ngar to Maaron Avuvu.

1Kor 1:17, 2:4

¹⁴ Isaav ighe ḡeer eta itaḡhon ngar to tamtamon mon, i pale izor ngar tau ilam pa Maaron Avuvu na, ve ighita ngar tawe imin ngar to yes kankanooḡa. Irau ighazooḡ pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, o tagabiiz poghania ngar tana, ve taghazooḡ pani.

Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18, 23

¹⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe itaḡhon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, ene irau igabiiz poghania gabua naol isov ve ighilaal: saa ta poia, ve saa ta saghati. Tamtamon tauvene, yes tau itaḡhon taan ngara na, irau tigabiiza mako. ††

1Tes 5:21

¹⁶ Pale tigabiiza mindai? Mako. Pasaa, saveeḡ igheen pataghaaḡ ighe:

“Sei iwataḡ katin ngar to Maaron, ve irau ipagha-zooḡaini pa ngar siriv? Mako.”

Ro 11:34

Eemon iit, o ngar to Krisi igheen toit.

Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23

Yes Korin, ngar toozi imatuugh soone

3 Yam tonvetaz, muuḡ yau irau nasaav payam imin nasavsav pa yes tau itaḡhon ngar to Maaron Avuvu na mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam akis Krisi

† *Gabua popoia tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene gabua tau tagham zi ila mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambarooḡ. Ene gabua tauvene: Krisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduuuḡ ila Maaron maata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaḡaḡ pait. †† Saveeḡ ziiri tane aat inarui tamtamon siriv to Korin tau tivelegh Paulus pa uraat tooni, ve tiyauyau avozi pani. Ughita 2Kor 10:10.*

tunja ila ngar tsiam soone. Ngar tsiam ngala imin geegeu, ve atagḡhon ngar to lolomim mungaaḡa. ² Tauta naghama aniiḡ ariaaḡa payam mako. Napaghun gham pa tuz mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam irau aghan aniiḡ ariaaḡa mako. Ve aazne paam, naghit gham arao soone.

Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2

³ Aghita. Parzoraḡ naol ivotvot ila sosomim ve ngar tsiam iyaryaḡaḡ aghe atatan zeetmimḡa, ve agham zi itaḡhon ngar tsiam mon. Ene itotoi ighe yam atataḡhon lolomim mungaaḡa soone. Laghooḡ tsiam, ene imin yes tau itaḡhon taan ngara.

1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Yems 3:16

⁴ Pasaa, yam siriv aghe: “Yau natagḡhon Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau natagḡhon Apolos,” Ngar tsiam tana, ene itotoi ighe yam atagḡhon tamtamon to taan ngar toozi.

Uraata tisov to Maaron tizuari zi pa gabua eemon

⁵ Laak, Apolos, ene sei? Ve yau Paulus, sei? Yeiru be-sooḡa mon to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Yei nigham uratoi gham, tauta aghur ila tooni. Onoon, i ighur lemai uraat ite ite. Eemon yeiru nigham uraat pa Njeer eemon.

Mbanj 18:1+, 18:24+

⁶ Uraat tsiau, ene imin navazogh aniiḡ ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat tooni, ene imin igham uratoi uum ve igham yaa gha itutur aniiḡ. Eemon Maaron ta igham aniiḡ itum izaa.

Mt 13:3+

⁷ Njeer tau ivazogh aniiḡ, ve ḡeer tau igham yaa ve itutur aniiḡ na, yesuru lezi ezazi mako. Maaron mon ta i le eeza. Pasaa, i ta igham aniiḡ itum ve anooḡa ivot.

⁸ Tauvene ḡeer tau ivazogh aniiḡ, ve ḡeer tau ighamgham yaa ve itutur aniiḡ na, uraat toozi, ene puughu eemon. Ve murei, Tiina toozi pale igham lezi atuya iduduuuḡ pa uraat toz toz.

Ro 2:6

⁹ Tauvene yeiru Apolos nilup ghei ve nigham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai. Ve lupuuḡ tsiam, ene imin uum to Maaron ve ruum tau i ilepleep ila.

Ep 2:20+

Yes tau tigham uratoi lupuuḡ to Krisi na, timin zeran to raooḡ ruum

¹⁰ Poia to Maaron izaa tsiau, ve i igham pooz pa uraat tsiau. Tauta namin ḡeer tau iwataḡ katin uraat to raooḡ ruum, ve imuuḡmuuḡ pani. Uraat tau naghama ila sosomim, ene imin napayooz rir imin puughu pa Maaron ruum tooni. Ve aazne, tamtamon siriv anazi tiseeḡ uraat to raooḡ ruum tawe. Sei tau ighe igham uraat pa raooḡ ruum na, i aat igham ngar poi ve irau poghania ruum anooḡa izala rir tawe itaḡhon ruum taama ngar tooni.

Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15

¹¹ Tamtamon eta irau ipayooz gabua ite paam imin rir pa ruum tawe mako. Yesu mon ta imin rir pani. Ve rir tana, yau napayooze wa.

Ep 2:20

¹² Yes tau tirau ruum anooŋa na, siriv tirao pa malimooŋ ariaŋazi imin gol, silva, ve maet popoiazi siriv. Ve siriv tirao pa malimooŋ tau ariaŋazi mako imin ai, regh, ve gabua siriv. ¹³ Tala tala le ighe tazaa pa saawe to gabizooŋ ivot, mako yes tau tirau ruum na, uraat toozi anooŋa ivot ighazooŋ. Gabizooŋ tawe ŋgara, ene imin tamtamon tighur gabua ila yav, lesa titoova ve tighita: Ene gabua ariaŋa, ma gabua sorok? Ighe tirau ruum pa malimooŋ ariaŋa, ene pale yav tawe irau ighani mako. Eemon ighe tirau ruum pa malimooŋ tau ariaŋa mako, ene pale yav ighan uraat toozi gha ilale.

1Kor 4:5

¹⁴ Tamtamon tau ighe irau ruum to Maaron pa malimooŋ ariaŋa, ene gabizooŋ to Maaron irau igham gabua eta pa uraat tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tau gabizooŋ tana isov, ene aat uraat tooni anooŋa tawe ighengheen, ve Maaron igham le atuya poia. ¹⁵ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ruum to Maaron pa malimooŋ sorokorok, ene pale yav ighan uraat tooni, ve le anooŋa mako. Onoon, i tauu pale ileep poi. Eemon i imin ŋeer tau yav ighan suvinia ruum tooni, ve ighau ivot ila muuri toman niima ŋginaŋa.

Lupuunŋ to Krisi imin rumei patabuyaŋ to Maaron

¹⁶ Yam awatagh mako? Lupuunŋ tsiam, ene imin Maaron rumei tooni patabuyaŋ tau i ilepleep iloŋ ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilepleep tomani gham ila lupuunŋ tsi-am loolo.

1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Hib 3:6; 1Pe 2:5

¹⁷ Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pasaa, lupuunŋ tsiam, tauta imin rumei to Maaron. Ve rumei tana, ene gabua tooni patabuyaŋ. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivaghamunia, ene i paam, Maaron pale ivaghamunia.

Pale tagham ŋgar mindai pa Maaron uraata tooni?

¹⁸ Yam agham karom pa taumim sov. Isaav ighe tsi-am eta ighe i irau kat pa ŋgar to taan tau aazne tamtamon tizuar zi pani ne, i aat ighur muuri pa ŋgar tawe, ve itaghton ŋgar to Krisi tau tamtamon to taan tighita imin ŋgar to yes kankanoŋa. Leso ighazooŋ pa Maaron ŋgar tooni, ve eez to ileep poia. ¹⁹ Pasaa, ŋgar naol tau tamtamon to taan tipakur zi pani, ene Maaron ighita ighe ene ŋgar to yes kankanoŋa. Saveeŋa tiboode pataghaŋ tauvene:

“Zeran ŋgara to taan titaghton ŋgar naol tigde pale iuul zi to tileep poia. Eemon ŋgar toozi tawe pale imin liis pazi, gha lesa Maaron ikis zi.”

Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20

²⁰ Ve saveeŋ ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Maaron iwatagh: Ngar naol tau zeran ŋgara to taan tivavazorai zi pani na, ene le anooŋa mako.”

Mbo 94:11

²¹ Tauvene ŋgar to pakuruunŋ tamtamon ezazi, yam apuli ileple. Pa gabua isov, ene yam tsiam. Maaron ighur zi to iuul gham. ²² Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tane, lepoogh tsiam, mateegh tsiam, gabua tau aazne

tighengheen, ve gabua tau pale ivot murei na paam. Gabua isov tawe, ene tsiam mon.

Ro 8:28, 38-39

²³ Ve yam to Krisi. Ve Krisi, i to Maaron.

Ro 14:8

Maaron pale igabiiz uraata tooni

⁴ Tauvene tamtamon irau tigham ŋgar pa yei uraata tauvene: Ye besooŋa to Krisi. I inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveeŋ tooni ilam tsiei lesa ningini. Saveeŋ tane isavia Maaron ŋgar tooni tau muunŋ iyoŋ, ve aazne ivot ighazooŋ.

1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4

² Besooŋa tau ighe tiina tooni inumeera ve ighur gabua ila niima to ingini, ene i aat ingin poghania gabua tana itaghton ŋgar to tiina tooni.

Lu 12:42

³ Tauvene isaav ighe yam, ma tamtamon siriv agabiiz ghau aghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene naghama ŋgar pa tana geeg mako. Ve irau nagabiiz taug naghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene paam mako. ⁴ Onoon, yau naghe uraat tsiau, naghama sosor eta mako. Eemon irau nanumeer sorok naghe ŋgar tsiau isov iduduunŋ ne mako. Naleep ve nasanaŋ gabizooŋ to Tiina toit tau murei pale ivot, o i tauu igabiiz ghau.

Mbaŋ 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18

⁵ Yam tauvene paam. Rekia agabiiz tamtamon ve aghe yes sasaghatizi, ma popoiazi sov. Aleep ve asanaŋ saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam. Pa saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ivotia gabua tisov tau tiyoŋ ila ndo-room, tomania ŋgar isov tau ighen ŋgozaŋ ila tamtamon lolozu na, ivot ighazooŋ. Mako Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon enaŋa itaghton ŋgar toz toz.

Ro 2:16; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12

Ŋgar tau mbaŋooŋa to Krisi titaghton

⁶ Yam tonvetaz, saveeŋ isov tane, yau nasavia iza to yau gha Apolos, lesa nauul gham ve agham ŋgar poi pa yei tau nipaduduunŋ gham pa Maaron aliŋa ne. Yam irau agham ŋgar ilam tsiei. Leso yam tau apapait tamtamon ee pa ŋgar tooni ve matamim veleghin ite na, apul ŋgar tsiam tana ileple. Pa ighe agham tauvene, yam amalaŋ pa Maaron aliŋa tau tiboode pataghaŋ na.

Ro 12:3

⁷ Laak, yo tau upakur taum na, sei igham ghom uliiv zetamŋa? Ve saa gabua ta yo ughamu ivot ila taum tapirim? Mako. Gabua tsio tisov tomania saa ŋgar poia tau ighen tsio, ena yo ughamu ila to Maaron. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ugham tinim ve upakur taum imin ŋgar tomania gabua tsio ivot ila to yo taum?

Yo 3:27; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10

⁸ Aa yam Korin, arao kat! Ail saa gabua muul? Pa yam asavsav aghe: Maaron tapiri, yam agham katini wa. Ve aghe aghazooŋ kat pa ŋgar tooni. Ve aghe yam amin kinik wa. Aleep ila tamtamon eta saamba muul mako. †

Eemon yei o, soone. Ve imin ta saveeņ tsiam tana onoon, kanaņ poia. Leso itija tamin kinik ve tagham pooz. Eemon mako.

Syg 3:17+

⁹ Yau naghita naghe Maaron ighur yei mbanjoņa nileep murei geeg. Yei nimin yes tau tigre tirav zi timaat, ve tigherev zi tila pa nugh to mogheraan, leso tirav zi ila eval tiina matazi. Ve yes tau timamarar ghei ne, tamtamon to taan mon mako. Yes aņela paam.

Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4+, 11:23+

¹⁰ Yei mbanjoņa nizuari ghei pa taghoniņ Kriisi, ve tamtamon tighit ghei tigre nivaghamgham imin yes kankanooņa. Eemon yam o, aghe Kriisi igham gham arau kat pa ngar! Yei tapirimai imbool, ve lemai ezamai mako. Eemon yam, o aghe tapirimim tintiina ve eza-mim tintiina. Yam arao kat!

Mbanj 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9

¹¹ Muuņ ve ilam, pitoole ghei ve murun ghei. Ve nonoghiina tsiei perekperekia. Tamtamon tighamgham saghatin ghei, ve taumai lemai ruum to lepoogh mako.

Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27

¹² Yei nighamgham uraat ariaaņ pa nimamai, leso niu-ul taumai. Igha tamtamon tisik saveeņ saghati payei, yei nighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi. Tamtamon tighurghur pataņani payei pasaa, nitaghton Kriisi, eemon niyooz ariaaņ ve nibaado. †

Mt 5:44; Mbanj 18:3+

¹³ Tamtamon tingalņgal saveeņ payei, eemon yei niyol saveeņ toozi pa saveeņ poia. Tauta muuņ ve ilam, tamtamon tivelegh ghei kat ve tighit ghei tigre yei sasaghatmai imin pen ve buzbuz to taan.

1Pe 3:9

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe titaghoni pa ngar tooni

¹⁴ Saveeņ tane, yau naboode payam to napamayanin gham mako. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve naghit gham naghe yau natugņa yam. Tauta naghe napaduduņ gham.

1Tes 2:11

¹⁵ Pa ighe yam lemim tamtamon ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ (10,000) tau tingin gham ve tipaghazoņai gham pa eez to Kriisi, ene poia. Eemon tamamimņa naol mako. Tamamim eemon ta yau. Pasaa, saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, ve aghur ila to Yesu Kriisi, yau namin tamamim.

Mbanj 18:11; 1Kor 3:5+

¹⁶ Tauta naghe napalot gham, leso ataghton ngar tsiau.

1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9

¹⁷ Puughu tane ta nambaāņ Timoti ilat. I, yau nanu-meera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau naghita imin

† *Saveeņ to Maaron isaav tauvene: Mbonj murei, ighe Mesia il-am ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazooņ, ene pale yesņa tamtamon tooni timin kinik ve tigham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Eemon tamtamon siriv to Korin ngar toozi ikau. Tighe yes tau tighur ila to Kriisi ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri na, tileep imin yes to nugh sambam gha timin kinik wa. † Griika ve Roma tivelegh yes tau tighamgham uraat pa nimazi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati pa nger eta, ve i iyatu mako, ene paam Griika ve Roma tiveleghi tigre i iroi ve le tapiri mako. Tauvene ngar tau Paulus ve mbanjoņa siriv titaghoni, ene igham Griika ve Roma siriv tivelegh zi kat.*

naturu duduņ. I ighur ila to Tiina toit ariaaņ, ve igham uraat itaghton Kriisi ngar tooni. I pale ipei ngar tsiam muul pa eez tau yau naleep tunja ila to Kriisi ve nataghton ngar tooni. Eez tane, yau napaduduņ lupu- uņ to Kriisi pani irau nugh nugh.

Mbanj 19:22; Pil 2:19+

¹⁸ Yau nawatagh: Tsiam siriv matazi iņgal tigre yau irau nalat naghit gham muul mako. Tauta tipakur tauzi ve tizorzoor saveeņ. ¹⁹ Eemon malau mako pale nalat peria tsiam, isaav ighe Tiina toit loolo tauvene. Pa naghe naghita yes tau tipapakur tauzi ve tizorzoor saveeņ na, leso nawatagh: Tisavsav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri? ²⁰ Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene saveeņ mon mako. Ene Maaron tau tapiri to izaa to tamtamon.

1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5

²¹ Mindai? Yam aghe naghim saa ngar payam? Aghe nalat tomania toon ve nalos gham, ma nalat tomania ngar marowa ve ngar to loloon pa tauun?

2Kor 13:10

Paulus iyaon yes Korin pa ngar to ghuruņ boog

⁵ Aiyo, yau naghe napaduduņ gham pa ngar siriv tau ivotvot ta sena. Tipaesia varumim tigre ngar saghati to ghuruņ boog ivotvot ila sosomim. Ve tisaav tigre tsiam ee ivai tauu taama azaawa. Aghita. Yes kankanooņa tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham ngar saghati tauvene mako.

Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3

² Eemon yam apuli gha ilepleep. Agham ngar eta pani mako. Mindai ta apakur taumim aghe yam arau kat pa Maaron ngar tooni? Imin ta yam awatagh katin ngar tooni, kanaņ lolomim ipataņan pa ngar tau nger tana ighamu na, ve aziire pa lupuņ tsiam. ³ Onoon, yau taug naleep tomani gham mako. Eemon ngar tsiau, ene ighengheen tsiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit le imin ta itija talepleep. Nger tau igham ngar saghati tana, atuya tau pale izaa tooni, ene naghim ngar pani wa.

2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20

⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yam aat alup gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi eeza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yau pale naleep tomani gham paam, ve Tiina toit Yesu tapiri izaa tsiam. Mako aziir nger tawe pa lupuņ tsiam, ve aghuru ila Sadan niima, ve iyamaan katin pataņani to lepoogh tauvene. Leso itoor ngar tooni, ve ipul ngar to loolo munņaana ileple, ve saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin nger tana, ve ileep poi.

Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20

Eez to tataghton dudunai ngar to Pasova

⁶ Ngar tsiam tau apakur taumim ve aghe arau kat pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene poia mako. Yam awataghi mako? Yis nģiira mon, ene irau igham uraat pa palawa tiina ve ipasaria.

Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16

⁷ Tauvene asik yis tsiam munņaana isov ilale. Leso lupuņ tsiam imin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako. Yau

nawatagh: Yam amin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na wa. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin sipsip toit to Pasova tau tiravu imaat imin watoonrau, lesu ireu sosor toit.

Igham 12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19

⁸ Tauvene iit aat tataghon ngar to Pasova irau saawe. Ngar saghati to loloon munğaana, iit aat tapuli ileple, imin yes tau tilup zi pa Pasova na, tisik yis toozi munğaana ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tintiniin, tagham ngar ngalaanja mon, ve tataghon saveen onoon toman loloon. Leso tamin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na, ve tataghon dudunai ngar to Pasova.

Igham 12:18+

⁹ Yau nabood rau ee ilat payam, ve nasaav payam tauvene: Yes tau tighurghur boog na, aleep soghan pazi.

2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6, 14

¹⁰ Saveen tsiau tawe, ene inarui eval tiina to taan tau tighurghur boog ne mako. [Ene inarui yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve tighamgham ngar tana.] Pa ighe yam aghe aleep soghan pa tamtamon tisov to taan tau tighurghur boog, ma matazi gabua, ma titombaan tamtamon lesu tigham sorokin gabua toozi, ma tibesbees pa maaron karomņa, na yam aat apul taan tane!
¹¹ Tauvene saveen tau nabooode payam na, ngara tauvene: Ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe i torjvetaz to Krisi, eemon ighurghur boog, ma maata gabua, ma ibesbees pa maaron karomņa, ma ivevelegh tamtamon ve isiksik saveen sasaghati pazi, ma ighunghun le daaba ikaukau, ma itombaan tamtamon lesu igham sorokin gabua toozi, na tamtamon tauvene, agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Ghanghaniin paam, yamņa alup gham sov.

Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17

¹² Yes tau tileep ilon ila lupuun to Krisi mako na, yau leg uraat to nagabiiz zi mako. Maaron tauu pale igabiiz zi. Eemon yes tau tileep ilon ila lupuun tooni na, iit aat tagabiiz zi pa ngar toozi.

Tauvene yam aat ataghon saveen to Maaron tane:

“Isaav ighe tamtamon saghati eta ileep ila sosomim, na yam aziire ighau.”

Lo 13:5

Tapayooz torjvetaz to Krisi pa savsaveen ila daaba to taan naghozi sov

⁶ Isaav ighe tsiam eta iitete igham sosor pani, na puughu mindai ta i ipayooze ila yes daaba to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na naghozi? Ngar tsiam tana, mayamim pani mako? Yam awatagh: Zeran tauvene, ngar toozi iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene yam aghur patanani tsiam ila tamtamon to Maaron nimazi to tigharaata, o poia. ² Yam awatagh mako? Saawe to Mbonj Murei, iit tamtamon to Maaron pale tauule pa uraat to gabizoon tamtamon to taan. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam irau agharaat patanani ngiira ngiira tau aazne tivotvot ila sosomim ne mako? Ve iit pale tagabiiz yes anjela paam. Ighe tauvene, iit irau tagharaat patanani to taan. Pa ene gabua tiina mako.

Mt 19:28

⁴ Yes daaba to taan lezi ezazi ila lupuun to Krisi loolo mako. Puughu mindai ta yam aghurghur patanani tsiam to taan ila zeran tauvene nimazi to tigharaata?

⁵ Nabood saveen tane payam, lesu mayamim pa ngar tau aghamghamu na. Mindai, tsiam eta le ngar irau to igharaat torjvetaz to Krisi saveen toozi mako? ⁶ Eemon yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Yam apapayooz torjvetaz tsiam tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ila yes daaba to taan tau tighur ila mako na naghozi. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam atap wa. Mindai, ighe torjvetaz tsiam eta itombaan gham to igham sorokin gabua tsiam, ma igham sosor ite paam payam, irau apul sosor tooni mako?

Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9

⁸ Eemon yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Pasaa, torjvetaz tsiam tau yamņa aleep ila lupuun to Krisi loolo na, tauta agham sosor pazi, ve atombaan zi to ayau sorokin gabua toozi.

⁹ Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuun ngar tau iduduun mako, i irau itaghon Maaron pooz tooni ve ilon ila nugh tooni ne mako. Tauvene agham karom pa taumim sov. Yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomņa, yes tau tighurghur boog, zitamoot tau timogheer pa zetazņa zitamoot siriv, ¹⁰ yes umbuunņa, yes tau matazi gabua, yes ghunuunņa, yes tau matazi izi pa zetazņa ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati pazi, ve yes tau titombaan tamtamon to tigham sorokin gabua toozi, tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham tauvene, yes aat irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilon tila nugh tooni ne mako.

Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib 12:14; Syg 21:8, 22:15

¹¹ Muun, yam siriv ataghon ngar tauvene paam.

Eemon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi gham. Tauta Maaron igham gham anjgalaan, ve amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja, ve aduduun ila i maata wa.

1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+

Anonjaan, ene imin Rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaanja

¹² Yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Yau irau naghama ngar ta naol ne. Gabua eta le ngalsekiin mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ngar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Yau lolog pa gabua saghati eta igham pooz payau ve namin besoonņa pani mako.

Yo 8:34; 1Kor 10:23

¹³ Ve yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Aniin, ene gabua to apoon. Ve apoon igheen to aniin izila. Ve murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua ru tana.” † Ene onoon. Eemon anonjaan igheen to igham ngar saghati imin ngavuun mako. Anonjaan igheen to ibees

† Saveen to aniin ve apoon, ene izaa to zitamoot ve zilivaa anonjazi. Yes eval to nugh Korin matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve ngar toozi ikau tigne: Zilivaa anonjazi, ene igheen to zitamoot timogheer pazi mon. Ve saa ngar tau ighe tamtamon tigham pa anonjazi, ene kaut sorok. Irau igham gabua eta pa anunuzi mako. Pasaa murei, anonjazi pale imaata gha ilale, ve anunuzi mon, o ileep maata yaryaare.

pa Njeer Tiina. Ve Njeer Tiina igham ngar tiina pa anonaan.

1Tes 4:3+

¹⁴ Aghita. Maaron ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh wa. Ve murei, Maaron tapiri pale ipaburigin ghiit paam pa mateegh ve igham leen anonaan paaghu.

Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14

¹⁵ Yam awatagh mako? Anonamim, ene Krisi anoona siriv siriv. Mindai, isaav ighe tagham Krisi anoona sirivu ve talupu tomania livaa to eez, pale poia? Mako kat!

1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30

¹⁶ Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipaak anoona ila livaa to eez anoona, ene yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saveeja ighen pataghaan wa:

"Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon."

Gnp 2:24

¹⁷ Eemon tamtamon tau imin Tiina toit le na, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon. Mindai, tamtamon tauvene irau ilup ghi tomania livaa to eez muul? Ene aat mako.

Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4

¹⁸ Tauvene ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, yam aleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tane imin sosor siriv mako. Sosor toit siriv tinjarui tauun anonaan mako. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe igham ngar tane, ene igham sosor pa tauu anoona.

Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4

¹⁹ Yam awatagh mako? Anonamim, ene imin rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaang ileep ilonj ila. Pasaa, Maaron igham Avuvu payam, ve aazne i ileep ila lolomim. Tauvene yam anjin taumim muul mako.

Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16

²⁰ Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tau atuya tiina kat gha amin i le wa. Tauvene saa ngar tau ighe aghamu pa anonamim, na aghamu to apaghazonjai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni.

1Kor 7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+

Vaij ngara siriv

⁷ Aiyo, naghe nayol saveeja siriv tau aboode ila rau tsiam na. Yam asaav tauvene: "Isaav ighe tamoot eta itut livaa eta mako, ene poia." ² Eemon ngar to ghuruun boog, ene ivot imin tiina. Tauvene isaav ighe tamoot eta yesuru azaawa tileep soghan pa tauzi, ve tiluplup zi pa ghenoonj mako, ene poia mako. Poia to yesuru tilup zi. ³ Vaivaija aat titaghon vaij ngara. Isaav ighe livaa eta ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tighean, ene tamoot aat iyok pani. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tighean, ene livaa aat iyok pani.

Igham 21:10

⁴ Livaa injin tauu anoona mako. Azaawa tamoot ta injini. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. I injin tauu anoona mako. Azaawa livaa ta injini. ⁵ Tauvene yam vaivaija anjuruut taumim sov. Eemon isaav ighe yamru azuwam aghe asapaar pa taumim, leso apul sooso rig pa sunjuun, ene poia. Eemon murei, yamru aat avalupu gham muul. Mako pale irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, ve Sadan iwat gham gha atap. ⁶ Saveeja tau

nasavia pa saparoonj ne, nasavia to naghm ngar payam mon. Ve napariaanja imin tutuun to ataghoni ne mako. ⁷ Yau naghe le tamtamon tisov tivai mako imin yau, o poia. Eemon Maaron ighur leen lepoogh maata maata. Tauta siriv tivai, ve siriv tivai mako. Ve saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene poia tooni pale ighen tomani ghiit.

Mt 19:11+

Saveeja injarui yes osa ve zinaara

⁸ Aiyo, yam osa ve zinaara, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe avai muul mako, ve aleep imin yau, ene poia. ⁹ Eemon isaav ighe yam irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, na avai lak. Mako pale ghaara tsiam ipazaagh gham ve agham sosor.

1Tim 5:14

Vaivaija irau tipul azuwazja mako

¹⁰ Ve yam vaivaija, yau naghur tutuun tane payam: Livaa eta irau ipul azaawa ve irav motin vaij tooni mako. Saveeja tane, ene yau taug saveeja tsiau mako. Ene Tiina toit tauu aliija. ¹¹ Ve isaav ighe livaa eta ipul azaawa ve irav motin vaij toozi, ene i irau ivai muul mako. Ileep mon. Ve ighe mako, i aat imuul ila pa azaawa mungaana, ve yesuru tilup zi muul toman loloji eemon. Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tiziir azuwazja sov.

Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32; 19:3+; Mk 10:11+

Saveeja siriv tau injarui yes tau azuwazja tighur ila mako

¹² Ve yam siriv tau azuwamimja tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Isaav ighe tonvetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve livaa iyok pa lepoogh toozi tawe, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vaij toozi mako. Saveeja tane, ene Tiina toit aliija mako. Ene yau ngar tsiau. ¹³ Ve isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve tamoot iyok pa lepoogh toozi tawe, ene livaa tana paam irau irav motin vaij toozi mako. ¹⁴ Pasaa, livaa ma tamoot tau ighe ighur ila, ene i imin eez pa azaawa tau ighur ila mako na, leso imin Maaron le. Imin ta mako, kana natmimja tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon mako. Yes paam timin Maaron le. Pasaa, yam ta amin eez pazi.

¹⁵ Eemon isaav ighe tonvetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve azaawa tana ngar tooni iyaryaanj kat ighe irav motin vaij toozi, ene i tau ighur ila na irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. Ngar tauvene, le ngalsekiija mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighe iit tataghon ngar luuma.

Ro 12:18, 14:19

¹⁶ Yo livaa tau ughur ila na, uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron igham mulini. Ve yo tamoot tauvene paam. Uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam livaa, ve Maaron igham mulini.

1Pe 3:1

Saa lepoogh tau Maaron igham pait, ene loloon poia pani mon

¹⁷ Saa lepoogh tau Tiina toit ighuru pait, ene loloon poia pani mon. Tauvene lepoghaan tau taghamu indeeŋ saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le na, tayok pani mon. Saveeŋ tane, yau napaduduŋ lupuŋ to Krisi pani irau nugh nugh. ¹⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe ŋeer eta tirav waaro, ve murei Maaron ipoi imin le, ene ŋeer tana iil eez to tigharaat tiini sov. Ve isaav ighe tamoot eta tirav waaro mako ve Maaron ipoi imin le, ene igham ŋgar pa tirav waaro sov. ¹⁹ Pa isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma tirav waroon mako, ene kaut sorok. Ve ŋgar to taghoniŋ Maaron tutuŋ tooni, ene gabua tauu.

Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15

²⁰ Tauvene saa lepoogh tau tamtamon eŋaerŋa tighamu indeeŋ saawe tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes aat lolozu poia pani ve tileep tauvene. ²¹ Isaav ighe yo besooŋa sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom umin le, na lolom ipatanŋan pa uraat tsio sov. Eemon isaav ighe eez eta ivot to upas taum pa uraat tsio tana, ene poia. Utaghoni mon. ²² Pa ighe tamtamon eta imin besooŋa sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, ene tamtamon tana imin besooŋa muul mako. Onoon, uraat to besooŋa, i pale ighamu. Eemon Krisi ipasu pa saghati tapiri tau muuŋ ikisi na, ve i imin Krisi le wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe i besooŋa mako ve iŋgin tauu, ve Krisi ipoi imin le, ene i besooŋa to Krisi.

Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24; 1Pe 2:16

²³ Aghita. Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tiina gha amin i le wa. Tauvene amin besooŋa pa ŋgar to tamtamon sov.

1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+

²⁴ Tauvene yam toŋvetaz, saa lepoogh tau iit eŋaerŋa taghamu indeeŋ saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na, iit aat tapaak ila to Maaron ve tataghoni tauvene mon gha ila.

Saveeŋ iŋarui yes tau tivai soone

²⁵ Yau leg saveeŋ siriv pa yes tau tivai soone. Saveeŋ tane, ene tutuŋ tau Tiina toit isavia ne mako. Ene yau taug ŋgar tsiau. Eemon Tiina toit igham poghani ghau, ve igham leg ŋgar. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila saveeŋ tsiau tane, ve ataghoni. ²⁶ Aazne, iit taleep ila saawe to patanŋani. Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Saa lepoogh tau aazne iit eŋaerŋa taghamu, ene poia to taleep tauvene mon gha ila. ²⁷ Tauvene isaav ighe yo uvai wa, na uil eez to urav motin vaiŋ tsiam ve uziir azuwam sov. Uleep tomania azuwam tana. Ve isaav ighe uvai soone, na uzuari ghom pa vaiŋ sov. ²⁸ Eemon isaav ighe uvai, ene poia paam. Ugham sosor mako. Ve zilivaa mbiwa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tivai, ene tisosor mako. Eemon yau nawatagh: Lepoogh to vaivaiŋa, yes pale tindeerŋ patanŋani naol. Ve lolog pa patanŋani tauvene igham gham sov. Tauta nasavia saveeŋ tane payam.

Tagham ŋgar tiina pa gabua to taan sov

²⁹ Yam toŋvetaz, saveeŋ tsiau tane, puughu tauvene. Saawe ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aazne ve ila, tagham ŋgar tiina pa lepoogh toit to taan sov. Tauvene vaivaiŋa zitamoot, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lezi azuwazŋa mako.

Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4:7

³⁰ Ve yes tau lolozu ipatanŋan na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozu ipatanŋan mako. Ve yes tau lolozu poia na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozu poia mako. Ve yes tau tigholghol lezi gabua na, yes aat tigham ŋgar tauvene: Gabua tawe, ene to tauzi, leso tikisi ighen malau mako. ³¹ Ve yes tau tighamgham uratui gabua to taan na, ŋgar toozi isaghav gabua tawe geeg sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane tomania ŋgara, ene irau ighen le alok mako. Ighe isov tane.

2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+; Syg 21:1

³² Yau naghe patanŋani naol to taan igham lolomim bubu ve agham ŋgar naol sov. Tauta nasavia saveeŋ tane. Neer mbiu tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi, i ighamgham ŋgar tiina pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham Krisi loolo poia. ³³ Eemon ŋeer vaivaiŋ, i ighamgham ŋgar naol pa gabua to taan, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham azaawa loolo poia.

Lu 14:20

³⁴ Tauvene ŋgar tooni imin ru. Ve yes zinaara ve zilivaa mbiwa tau tighur ila to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Tighamgham ŋgar pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve tizuari zi tigde le tighur ŋgar toozi ve lolozu, tomania anojazi isov imin i le kat. Eemon zilivaa vaivaiŋa, tighamgham ŋgar naol pa gabua to taan, ve tizuari zi to tigham azuwazŋa lolozu poia.

1Tim 5:5

³⁵ Saveeŋ tsiau tane, nasavia to nangalsekin gham pa vaiŋ mako. Ene nasavia to nauul gham, leso gabua eta to taan ireu ŋgar tsiam sov, ve apul taumim kat pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve ataghon ŋgar duduŋa mon ila i maata. ³⁶ Isaav ighe ŋeer eta igham ŋgar ighe i irau ivai mako, † eemon murei maata iŋgal ighe ŋgar tau igham pa livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ene iduduŋ mako, ve ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ ighe i aat ivai, ene poia to itaghon ŋgar tooni, ve yesuru tivai. Ene sosor mako. ³⁷ Eemon isaav ighe ŋeer eta loolo iyaryaŋ ighe ivai mako, ve irau itatan ghaara tooni, ve ighe tamtamon eta iŋgalsekini pa vaiŋ mako, ve i itaghon tauu loolo ve ivai mako, ene igham ŋgar poia. ³⁸ Tauvene ŋeer tau ighe ivai, ene igham ŋgar poia. Ve ŋeer tau ighe ivai mako, ene igham ŋgar poia kat.

† *Tamtamon siriv to Korin aat tigham ŋgar tigde ŋgar to vaiŋ, ene poia geeg ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta Paulus ibood saveeŋ tane. Ngara siriv, matazi iŋgal tigde saveeŋ tane iŋarui Korin siriv tau tiyokia natuzlivaŋa pa vaiŋ mako. Ve ngara siriv, matazi iŋgal tigde saveeŋ tane iŋarui zeran siriv tau tisiigh zilivaa pazi, eemon yes rekia tivai zi mako. Tauvene zilivaa tawe tisaŋan tisaŋan le ndaman toozi izala wa. Ve ngara siriv, matazi iŋgal tigde saveeŋ tane iŋarui tamtamon siriv tau tivai, eemon yesŋa azuwazŋa tiluplup zi pa ghenooŋ mako. Pasaa, tiroi: Isaav ighe yesŋa azuwazŋa tivalupu zi pa ghenooŋ, ene pale ipoon zi pa Maaron.*

³⁹ Isaav ighe livaa vaivaiŋ eta azaawa ileep maata yaryaare, ene livaa tana irau irav motin vaiŋ toozi mako. I aat ileep tomania azaawa. Ve isaav ighe murei azaawa imaata, ve livaa tana ighe ivai muul, ene poia. I igham sosor eta mako. Eemon ivai sorok sov. I aat ighita le njeer eta tau ighur ila to Tiina toit, o ivaii.

Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14

⁴⁰ Eemon yau naghita naghe: Yes zinaara tau tivai muul mako, ve tileep sorok na, yes pale tintinzi ve poia tiina to Maaron izaa toozi iliiv yes tau tivai muul na. Saveeŋ tane, yau naghita naghe Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payau ve nasavia.

Paulus isavia watoonrau tau tamtamon tigham zi pa maaron karomŋa

8 Aiyo, naghe nasaav rig pa gabua tau tigham zi timin watoonrau pa maaron karomŋa na.

Yam siriv asavsav aghe: “Yei nisov lemai ngar. Nikankaan pa gabua tawe ngara mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa ngar toit, ene igham ghiit tapakur tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanŋa siriv. Eemon ngar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tail eez to tauul zetaanŋa ve tapalot zi.

Mbanj 15:20; Ro 14:3

² Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe i irau kat pa ngar, ene itotoi ighe i igham ngar irao soone.

1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3

³ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ighen to Maaron, ene Maaron iwataghi, ve ighamu imin le wa.

⁴ Aiyo, yam aghason ghau aghe irau taghan gabua tau tirav zi imin watoonrau pa maaron karomŋa na, ma mako?

Iit tawatagh: Maaron karomŋa ta naol ne, ene Maaron tauu mako. Ene gabua anunuzi sorok. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ite paam mako.

1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+

⁵ Onoon, tamtamon tighur ila to gabua maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, ve tiwaat zi tige ‘maaron toozi’ ve ‘tiina toozi.’ ⁶ Eemon iit taghur ila to Maaron eemon. I Tamaan tau imin puughu pa gabua tisov, ve iit taleep to tabees pani. Ve taghur ila to Tiina toit eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. I ta imin eez pa gabua tisov tivot, ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh toit.

Yo 1:3+; Mbanj 17:28; Ro 11:36; Kol 1:16

⁷ Eemon tamtamon siriv tau ghuruuŋ ila toozi iyaryaŋ soone na, tighilaal gabua tane mako. Pasaa, muuŋ ve ilam, tibesbees pa maaron karomŋa. Tau-vene aazne, isaav ighe tighan gabua eta tau tighamu imin watoonrau pa maaron karom eta, ene tiyamaan tauzi tige tigham sosor ve tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

†

Ro 14:23; 1Kor 10:28+

⁸ Onoon, gabua ta naol ne, isaav ighe taghan zi, ma taghan zi mako, ene irau igham ghiit tagharau

† Saawe tau yes matazi dodoli tigham watoonrau, zeran to watoonrau tirav gabua tawe, ve timoz miiza sirivu izala artaal ilonŋ ila rumei to maaron karom tawe. Ve sirivu, ene yes tau tila pa sunjuunŋ na, tighamu tivot tila muuri, ve timozi gha yesŋa zetazŋa siriv tighani, ma tighamu ila nugh to gholgholiŋ, lesa tamtamon tigholi.

Hib 13:4 Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne mako. Pa gabua tau-vene irau igham ghiit tamin popoiaan, ma tasaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako.

Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14

⁹ Eemon yam tau aghazoonŋ pa gabua tane, ve awatagh aghe Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pa ghaniŋ gabua eta mako na, ayamaan gham. Pa ighe aghan gabua tauvene, ene pale agherev yes tau ghuruuŋ ila toozi iyaryaŋ soone na, gha titap pa ghuruuŋ ila toozi.

Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13

¹⁰ Yo tau ughazoonŋ pa Maaron ngar tooni na, isaav ighe ughan ilonŋ ila rumei to maaron karom eta, ene poia. Eemon ighe njeer eta tau ghuruuŋ ila tooni iyaryaŋ soone ve iroiŋ pa ghaniŋ gabua tauvena, ighit ghom, ene aat ipazaagha to ighan gabua tawe paam. Tauvene murei, i pale iyamaan ighe i igham sosor ila Maaron maata. ¹¹ Uyamaan ghom wa? Njeer tau ghuruuŋ ila tooni iyaryaŋ soone ve iroiŋ pa ghaniŋ gabua tauvene, i tonjetaz tsio tau Krisi imaata pani. Eemon ngar tau ughamu na, ene ivaghamunia.

¹² Yam aat matamim ingal tonjetaz tsiam siriv tau ghuruuŋ ila toozi iyaryaŋ soone na. Isaav ighe agham zi tiyamaan tige tigham sosor, ve loloz i patanŋan, ene yam agham sosor pazi, ve agham sosor pa Krisi paam.

¹³ Tauvene isaav ighe gabua eta tau taghani irau igham tonjetaz tsiau eta to Krisi itap pa ghuruuŋ ila tooni, ene irau naghan gabua tana muul mako. Pa aat nagham tonjetaz tsiau tana itap ma vene.

Ro 14:19+

Puughu tau Paulus izor atuya tau yes Korin tige tigham pani na

9 Yau tane, tamtamon eta ingin ghau mako. Yau nanŋin taug. Ve ezag pa uraat to mbanjoonŋa, ve naghit katin Tiina toit Yesu. Ve uraat tau naghamu toman Tiina toit tapiri na, anoonŋa tooni, ene lupuuŋ tsiam. Yam Korin aghilaal gabua naol tane, ma mako?

Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15

² Onoon, tamtamon siriv tighita tige yau mbanjoonŋa tauu to Krisi mako. Eemon yam, o awatagh. Pasaa, uraat tau naghamu ila sosomim ve ighur anoonŋa ivot, tauta ipaghazonŋa ghau ighe yau mbanjoonŋa tauu to Tiina toit.

³ Yes tau tigabiiz ghau tige yau mbanjoonŋa tauu mako na, yau nayol saveeŋ toozi tauvene: ⁴ Mindai, yei tau nighamgham uraat to Tiina toit ne, lemai ezamai to nigham aniŋ ve yaa imin uraat tsiei atuya, ma mako?

Lu 10:8

⁵ Onoon, yei uraata siriv nivai mako. Ve imin ta nivai ve azuwamaiŋa tighur ila, kananŋ irau nigham zi ve yeŋa nilaghaagha pa uraat to Krisi imin Petrus tomania mbanjoonŋa siriv ve Tiina toit tazŋa tighamghamu. ⁶ Ma mindai, yam aghe yeiru Banabas mon nigham uraat pa nimamai, lesa niuul taumai pa lepoogh tsiei, ve yes siriv mako?

⁷ Agham ngar pa yes zaaba. Toozi eta iil le maet ve aniŋ to ingin tauu pa lepoogh tooni? Mako. Ve isaav

ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh vaen, pale tauu irau ighan anooŋa mako? Mako. I pale ighan. Ve mindai, ŋginiij to sipsip ve mekmek irau igham tuz toozi ve ighunu, ma mako?

2Tim 2:6

⁸ Mindai, saveeŋ tsiau tane, yau nasavia itaghon ŋgar to tamtamon? Mako. Pasaa, tutuun to Mose isavia saveeŋ raraate tauvene:

“Isaav ighe bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vaghazon wit lesu uuli imolav, na upoon aavo sov. I paam irau ighan siriv.”

Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:17+

Mindai, Maaron igham ŋgar pa bapolo mon ve ighur tutuun tane? ¹⁰ Mako. I isavia saveeŋ tane iŋarui ghiit paam. Aghita. Yes tau timbut taan pa vazoghiij aniiŋ, ve yes tau tindou wit ve tigham uraat pa walavooŋ uuli na, yes irau tighur matazi tigde murei pale uum taama ighur lezi abuzi. Puughu tane ta tibood tutuun tane pait. ¹¹ Saawe tau nigham uraat ila sosomim, yei niva-zogh uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuyaŋ. Tauvene isaav ighe yam apamuul gabua siriv to auul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ene iduduun. Ma mindai? Aghita aghe yei nighur matamai payam pa gabua tiina eta?

Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6

¹² Zeran siriv, yam aghit zi aghe yes lezi ezazi to tigham uleeŋ ilat tsiam. Ene poia. Ŋgar tana iduduun. Eemon yei, o iduduun kat to nigham uleeŋ siriv ilat tsiam.

Eemon muun ve ilam, yei niyok payam to auul ghei mako. Pa aat ipoon eez pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Onoon, eez tau nitaghoni pa uraat tsiei, ene igham patarjani payei. Eemon saa patarjani tau ighe ivot payei, yei irau nibaado.

Mbarj 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7+; 1Tes 2:9

¹³ Yam awatagh mako? Yes tau tighamgham uraat ila Rumei to Maaron loolo na, tighanghan aniiŋ to rumei. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene tighur gabua tana sirivu izala artaal imin watoonrau, ve sirivu izi pa yes tau tighamgham uratoi watoonrau na, lesu tighani.

Wkp 6:16, 26; Lo 18:1

¹⁴ Yes tau tivovotia vaaru poia na, tauvene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuun pait ighe: Yes aat tigham lezi atuya pa uraat toozi to votiaŋ vaaru poia. Lesu iuul zi pa lepoogh toozi.

Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+

¹⁵ Tauvene yau leg ezag to naghm leg atuya pa uraat tsiau. Eemon muun ve ilam, nayok pa ŋgar tauvene mako. Ve aazne paam, nabood saveeŋ tane to napaburigin gham, lesu agham leg atuya ne mako. Lolog pa ŋgar tauvene mako kat! Pasaa, eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau, tauta napakur ghau pani. Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, irau nayok payam to agham leg uleeŋ eta ne mako. Aleep, namaat nala, o saa ŋgar tau aghe aghamu, na aghamu lak!

Mbarj 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10

¹⁶ Isaav ighe yau navotia vaaru poia, ene leg puughu eta to napakur taug ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Tauvene yau aat naghmu.

Isaav ighe navotia vaaru poia mako, ene yau nakaria taug.

Yer 20:9; Mbarj 26:16+; Ro 1:14+

¹⁷ Ve imin ta naghm uraat tane itaghon taug lolog, kanan naghm ŋgar pa leg atuya. Eemon mako. Pasaa, namin besooŋa to Maaron, ve i inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag.

1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25

¹⁸ Tauvene saa ta pale naghmu imin leg atuya? Atuya tsiau, ene vene: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, yau napoi pa atuya tau ezag pani ne mako. Naghm uraat pazi sorok. Ve ŋgar tane, ta igham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia. Atuya tsiau, tauta ene.

Paulus itaghon tamtamon gabuazi, lesu igherev zi timin Krisi le

¹⁹ Yau tane, tamtamon eta iŋgin ghau mako. Nanŋin taug. Eemon taug lolog ve namin besooŋa pa tamtamon tisov, lesu nagherev tamtamon katini timin Krisi le.

Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13

²⁰ Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomania yes Yuda, yau nataghon zi pa gabuazi, lesu nagherev zi timin Krisi le. Onoon, yau naleep ila tutuun toozi saamba mako. Eemon saawe tau naleep tomani zi, naleep imin yes tau tileep ila tutuun saamba na, lesu nagherev zi timin Krisi le.

Mbarj 16:3, 21:26

²¹ Ve saawe tau naleep tomania nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa tutuun to yes Yuda na, yau nataghon gabuazi, ve naleep imin yes tau tikankaan pa tutuun tawe. Pasaa, naghe le nagherev zi paam timin Krisi le. Eemon yau nazoor tutuun to Maaron mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila tutuun to Krisi saamba. ²² Isaav ighe naleep tomania yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaŋ soone, yau nataghon zi pa gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi. Lesu napaburigin ghuruun ila toozi ve tileep tunja ila to Krisi. Tauvene yau nataghon tamtamon tisov gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi, lesu naghm mulin tamtamon toozi siriv. Saa eez tau irau iuul zi, ene yau nataghoni.

Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33

²³ Tauvene ŋgar isov tau naghmgham zi ne, ene to vaaru poia ilaan irau tamtamon tisov. Lesu yeŋa nighita poia to Maaron iza tsiei.

Mataan pirik parak pa parlosaŋ to Maaron

²⁴ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe parlosaŋ eta ivot, ene yes to landoon pale tisov tilaan. Ve tamtamon toozi eemon, ta pale ilaan le iliiv zeetŋa ve igham le atuya. Tauvene matamim pirik parak pa parlosaŋ to Maaron, ve alaan toman tapirimim. Lesu aliiv ve agham lemim atuya poia.

Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1

²⁵ Tamtamon tisov tau tigde tilaan pa parlosaŋ eta na, tisapaar poi pa gabua maata maata. Lesu tilaan toman tapirizi. Ve atuya tau tizuzuari zi pani na, ene ighen malau mako. Rekia mon ve isaghat. Eemon iit, o

tazuari ghiit pa atuya poia tau pale igheen le alok. Irau isaghat mako.

1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4

²⁶ Yau namin tamtamon tau ilanlaan ve maata ilala il-amlam ne mako. Yau matag iduduun pa nugh tau landoon ila isov pani na, ve nalaan naruini. Ve yau namin njeer tau iparav ve isiksik niima soroksorok ne mako. Yau namin njeer tau isik niima, ve irav katin tamtamon.

²⁷ Yau naravrav katin taug anonag, leso natatan ngar sasaghati to lolog munngaana. Pa naroi. Ighe navotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon, ve ngar tsiau siriv isosor, ene pale murei tigham atuya tsiau ila pa tamtamon ite, ve taug naleep sorok.

Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5

Isaav ighe tagham sosor, Maaron pale ighur atuya pait imin muun igham pa yes Israela

10 Yam tonjvetaz, yau naghe matamim ingal gabua tau muun ivot pa timbuunja na. Saawe tau yesja Mose tipul Isip, Maaron igham taitai ivot leso ipoon zi ve itotoi eez pazi. Ve yes tisov tileep ila taitai tawe saamba, ve tisov timbut Te Sijsinai ve tila tivool pa ziige ite.

Igham 13:21+, 14:22+

² Taitai ve te tawe ngara, ene imin yes Israela tigham yaa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ila, yes titaghon Mose pa ngar tooni ve tigham lepoogh paaghu. ³ Ve aniiij ve yaa tau Maaron Avuvu igham pazi na, yes tisov tighan ve tighun. Yaa tawe ivotvot ila maet to Maaron Avuvu tau itataghon zi pa laghoon toozi. Maet tawe, ene Krisi.

Igham 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+

⁵ Eemon murei, tamtamon toozi katini tizoor Maaron aliija. Tauta aate yavyav pazi ve irav zi timatmaat izi nugh nginaanja. †

Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5

⁶ Gabua tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaanj pait. Leso taghilaal, ve loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati imin yes sov.

Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14

⁷ Tauvene yam abees pa maaron karomja imin muun yes Israela siriv tighamu na sov. Pa saveenj to Maaron isaav tauvene: [Saawe tau yes Israela tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait gabua tawe imin maaron toozi.]

“Eval tiina mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniij ma ghunghunuun, ra tipaburigin mogheraan tomania ngar sasaghati naol.”

Igham 32:6

⁸ Ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun sov. Pa Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve tamtamon toozi 23,000 timatmaat pa aaz eemon.

Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14

† Tamtamon siriv to Korin tigham ngar tauvene: Yes tigham yaa wa, ve tighanghan pasa. Tauvene isaav ighe timalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, yaa tau tighamu, tomania pasa tau tighanghani na pale igharaat zi ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighe tinumeer yaa ve pasa geeg sov. Pa Maaron irau ighur zi mako. Isaav ighe tizoor aliija, i pale ivaghamun zi raraate imin muun ivaghamunia timbuzja.

⁹ Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri sov. Pa muun, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve moot sasaghati tivot ve tighan zi gha timatmaat.

Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9

¹⁰ Ve tayau avoon pa Maaron tomania uraata tooni sov. Pa muun, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve anjela tau iravrav tamtamon na, irav zi timatmaat.

Nam 14:2-37

¹¹ Gabua isov tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaanj pait. Tibood sinaij to gabua tawe to ipaduduun iit tau aazne tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ighe ipasov gabua naol isov, leso tagharaat tauun. Mako pale patanjani igham ghiit imin muun igham yes Israela.

Ro 13:11; 1Pe 4:7

¹² Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer tauu ighe i iyooz tunja, i aat iyamaan ghi. Mako pale itap.

Ro 11:20

¹³ Tovaan tau ivotvot payam na, maata ite paam mako. Tovaan tsiam ta naol ne, raratezi imin tovaan tau monmon ivotvot pa tamtamon tisov. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasaa, tovaan tau yam irau abaado mako, ene i irau ipuli ivot payam mako. Ve isaav ighe ipul tovaan eta ivot payam, i pale ighur lemim eez eta to apaghau taumim pani. Leso ayooz ariaan ve aliiv tovaan tana.

Mbo 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9

Taleep soghan pa maaron karomja tomania rumei toozi

¹⁴ Tauvene yam zeran tsiau, ngar to tabees pa maaron karomja, agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani.

Mbanj 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21

¹⁵ Yam lemim ngar. Tauvene taumim irau agabiiz saveenj tau naghe nasavia ne. ¹⁶ Saawe tau taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia tooni, ene igham ghiit tapaak Krisi ve siij tooni imin leen. Ve mberet tau tateeva ve taghani na, tauvene paam. Ene igham ghiit tapaak Krisi ve miiza imin leen.

Mk 14:22+

¹⁷ Ve mberet eemon tau iit tasov taghani, tauta itotoi ighe iit tasov tamin njeer eemon anoonja. Ene Krisi.

Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13, 27

¹⁸ Ve matamim ingal ngar tau yes Israela titaghoni pa watoonrau toozi. Isaav ighe tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene timoz sirivu izala artaal, ve tauzi tighan sirivu, leso yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon.

Wkp 7:15

¹⁹ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa maaron karomja ve watoonrau tau tamtamon tighamgham pazi na? Ene gabua tauu? Mako. Maaron toit mon ta Maaron tauu.

1Kor 8:4+

²⁰ Watoonrau tau yes matazi dodoli tighamgham zi ila rumei toozi loolo na, ene tigham zi pa Maaron tauu mako. Tigham zi pa avuvu sasaghati. Tauvene yau naghe yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. Pa ighe apaak zi, ene imin yamja avuvu sasaghati tawe avalupu gham amin eemon.

Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20

21 Aloonj. Yam irau aghun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. Ve yam irau aghan ila boor to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila boor to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako.

2Kor 6:15+

22 Isaav ighe iit tagham tauvene, ene pale tagham Njeer Tiina aate yavyav kat. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaang ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov ila pani mon. Yam tau aghanghan ve aghunghun ila rumei to maaron karomnja na, agham ngar mindai? Aghe tapiriin iliiiv Maaron?

Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58

Iit aat tagham ngar tau iuul zetaanja ve ipait Maaron eeza

23 Tsiam siriv tisaav tigde: "Yei irau nigham ngar naol isov. Gabua eta le ngalsekiinja mako." Ene onoon. Eemon ngar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve ngar isov irau ipalot ghiit mako.

1Kor 6:12

24 Iit irau tagham ngar pa tauun mon mako. Iit aat tagham ngar pa zetaanja paam, ve tatoova to tauul zi ve tapalot zi pa ghuruun ila toozi.

Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+

25 Tauvene yam aat ataghton ngar tane: Isaav ighe aghita gabua eta miiza igheen ila nugh to gholgholiinj, na aghason sov. Agholi ve aghani mon. Agham ngar naol sov.

1Tim 4:4

26 Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav ighe:

"Taan tomania gabua tisov tau tileep ve tigdeen ila, ene to Njeer Tiina."

Mbo 24:1

27 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve isain gham ighe yamnja aghanghan ve lolomim aghe ala, ene poia. Ala lak. Ve saa aniij tau ighe tigham payam, na aghani mon. Aghason zi pani sov. Pa ighe tipaes payam tigde gabua tana ilam pa rumei to maaron karom eta, ve aghan gabua tana, ene pale agham ngar aghe asosor ila Maaron maata.

Lu 10:7+

28 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaes payam ighe gabua miiza tana, ene watoonjrau sirivu, na yam aghani sov. Pa ighe aghani, ene pale tamtamon tana ighita ighe yam agham sosor, ve i igham ngar naol.

1Kor 8:7+

29 Onoon, isaav ighe aghan gabua tana, ene pale tau-mim ayamaan aghe agham sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yam aat agham ngar pa etamim tana. Isaav ighe ighit gham aghan gabua tana, i pale ighita ighe yam agham sosor ve igham ngar naol. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveej tauvene pait mako, iit irau tataghton tauun gabizoonj toit pa saa ngar ta poia ve saghati. Puughu mindai ta nataghton gabizoonj to njeer ite?

Ro 14:14+

30 Isaav ighe yau naghan gabua tana toman lolong poia pa Maaron, puughu mindai ta tamtamon ite iyau aavo payau?

Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+

31 Tauvene isaav ighe yam aghan, ma aghun, ma agham saa ngar ite paam, ene poia. Eemon saa ngar tau aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apait Maaron eeza, ve apaghazonjai tapiri ve poia tooni.

Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11

32 Tauvene yam irau agham ngar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Griika tau tighur ila mako na, ve lupuunj to Maaron paam. Agham ngar eta to ireu ngar toozi sov. Agham ngar tau iduduunj mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi.

Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3

33 Leso ataghton ngar tsiau. Aghita. Yau naghham ngar pa taug mako. Saawe isov, natoova to naghham ngar tau popoia mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Ve naghham ngar tau pale iuul zi, lesso Maaron igham mulin zi.

Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+

11 Tauvene yam irau ataghton ghau pa ngar tsiau, imin yau nataghton Krisi pa ngar tooni.

1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+

Tagharaat tauun mindai pa saawe to sunjuunj?

2 Yau napait gham pa ngar tsiam tau saawe isov matamim ingalngal ghau, ve akis Maaron aliinja tau nasavia payam na ariaanj. Saveej tana, yau naghhamu ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anag nasakia ilat payam.

2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 9:13+

3 Ve aazne, naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Krisi, i imin daaba pa zitamoot tisov, ve zitamoot timin daaba pa azuwaznja. Ve Maaron ta imin daaba pa Krisi.

Gnp 3:16; Ep 1:22, 5:23; 1Pe 3:1, 5

4 Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipoon daaba pa gabua eta, ve isurj ma ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet, ene ipamayanjin daaba tooni, ene Krisi. 5 Ve zilivaa tau tipoon dabazi mako, ve tisurj ma tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene yes tipamayanjin daaba toozi, ene azuwaznja. †

Zilivaa tauvene, ene raratezi imin zilivaa sasaghati tau tiin dabazi, lesso tipamayanjin zi. 6 Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta ipakur ghi ve ipoon daaba mako, ene poia to tiin daaba. Lesso maaya pa ngar tau i ighamu na ve ip-uli. Ve isaav ighe livaa eta maaya pa tikot daaba raua izi, ma tiin daaba, ene i aat ipoon daaba.

7 Eemon zitamoot irau tipoon dabazi mako. Pasaa, yes tigham Maaron naagho, ve tileep to tipakur Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve zilivaa tileep to tipakur azuwaznja.

Gnp 1:26+

8 Aghita. Muunj geeg, tamoot ivot ila to livaa mako. Livaa ivot ila to tamoot. 9 Ve Maaron igham ngar pa livaa ve ighur tamoot ne mako. I igham ngar pa tamoot, tauta ighur livaa to iuule.

Gnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13

† Yes Korin ngar toozi tauvene: Isaav ighe zilivaa tipoon dabazi, ene itotoi zi ighe yes zilivaa popoiazi tau tileep ila azuwaznja sam-bazi. Ve ighe livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ene itotoia ighe i nasolo tinazi, ve loolo pa ileep ila azaawa saamba mako. Griika tinazi lezi eez ru to tipoon dabazi. Ee, ene tigud uuli sirivu izala dabazi imin awedu. Ve ite, ene tipul dabazi raua itum tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabazi.

¹⁰ Puughu tane ta yes zilivaa irau tipoon dabazi. Leso titotoi tauzi tigde yes tileep ila azuwazna sambazi, ve ngar toozi iduduun ila yes anjela matazi. †

¹¹ Eemon iit zilivaa ve zitamoot tau tupaak Tiina toit Kriisi na, irau taleep leen leen mako. Pasaa, zitamoot ve zilivaa irau tivaule zi. ¹² Agham ngar pa Adam gha Eva. Imin maata, livaa ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, zitamoot tivotvot ila to zilivaa. Pasaa, zilivaa ta tipoop zi. Eemon Maaron ta imin puughu pa gabua isov. ¹³ Yam taumim irau agabiiz gabua tane. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuun, ve livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ve isun pa Maaron, ene iduduun? ¹⁴ Saveen tsiau tane, ene itaghton iit gabuaan paam. Isaav ighe neer eta daaba raua tiina, ene taghita taghe neer tana ipamayanjin tauu. ¹⁵ Ve isaav ighe livaa eta daaba raua tiina, ene ighamu paghuuna ila tamtamon matazi ve tipakuru. Daaba raua tawe, ene Maaron igham pani, lesu ipoon daaba. ¹⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor alinag tane, ene nasaav pani tauvene: Yei lemai ngar ite paam pa gabua tane mako. Ve yei mon mako. Lupuun tisov to Maaron titaghton ngar eemon pa gabua tane.

Yes Korin tivaghamunia ngar to ghaniij pasa

¹⁷ Aiyo, naghe napaduduun gham pa ngar tsiam siriv tau iduduun mako. Irau napait gham mako. Pasaa, saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuun, sunjuun tsiam iuul gham mako. Ivavaghamun gham.

¹⁸ Saveen tau naghe nasavia payam imin maata, ene vene: Yau naloon varumim tigde saawe tau alup gham pa ghanghaniij ve sunjuun na, yam avavalaghi gham ila ngun ngun, ve avavazorai gham pa savsaveen. Ve naghe saveen tane, ene aat onoon.

1Kor 1:10+, 3:3

¹⁹ Ngar tsiam tau avavalaghi gham, ene poia mako. Eemon ngar tauvene aat ivot. Leso tawatagh: Sei ta Kriisi tamtamon tooni ve ngar tooni iduduun ila i maata.

1Yo 2:19

²⁰ Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuun, yam ataghton ghanghaniij to Tiina toit ngara mako. ²¹ Pasaa, yam agham ngar pa zeetmimna ve asanjan zi mako. Yam siriv matamim ghanghani, ve amuun ala agham lemim gha aghan. Ve tamtamon tsiam siriv tighun tiina le tisaghat. Tauta zeetmimna siriv tau tilam murei na, lezi aniiij mako ve pitool zi. ²² Mindai, irau aghan ve aghun izi taumim ruum tsiam mako? Ma aghe avelegh lupuun to Maaron ve apamayanjin zeetmimna siriv tau mbolaana na? Pale nasaav mindai payam? Aghe napait gham pa ngar tsiam tana? Mako kat!

Yems 2:5+

Paulus ipit saveen to pasa muul

(Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+)

²³ Saveen tau naghama ila to Tiina toit ve muun nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Saveen tauvene: Mbon tau Yudas ighur Yesu ila koiija nimazi,

† Saawe tau iit talup ghiit pa sunjuun, yes anjela tilepleep tomani ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12.

Yesu igham mberet, ²⁴ ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva ve isaav ighe: "Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Ngar tau naghama ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni, lesu matamim ingal ghau." ²⁵ Tighan le isov, ra itaghton ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav pazi ighe: "Rubruub tane, ene sinij tau pale imaliij ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron yesna tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saawe isov tau ighe yam aghun ila rubruub tane, ataghton ngar tau yau naghama ne, lesu matamim ingal ghau."

Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8+, 9:15+

²⁶ Saveen tane, ngara tauvene: Saawe isov tau aghan mberet tana ve aghun ila rubruub vaen na, avotia ma-teegh to Tiina toit. Yam aat agham tauvene ila ila le irau muleen tooni.

²⁷ Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighan mberet ve ighun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve igham ngar tau iduduun pa pasa ngara mako, †† ene i igham sosor pa Tiina toit miiza ve siinji. ²⁸ Tauvene tamtamon aat tigabiiz poghania tauzi, o tighan mberet tana ve tighun ila rubruub.

2Kor 13:5

²⁹ Pasaa, mberet ve vaen, ene iza to Tiina toit anoonja. Tauvene ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal gabua tane mako, ve ighani ma ighunu imin gabua sorok, ene igham sosor. Tamtamon tauvene, Maaron pale ighur atuya pani. ³⁰ Puughu tane ta tamtamon tsiam katini timomoroon ve tapirizi imbool. Ve siriv, timaat wa. ³¹ Ve imin ta tagabiiz tauun poi ve taghan pasa, kana ngar Maaron irau ighur atuya tauvene pait mako. ³² Eemon isaav ighe i igabiiz ghiit ighe tagham sosor, ve ilos ghiit to ipaduduun ghiit, ene poia. Mako pale takis ngar saghati toit, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, i ighur atuya pait, ve itinja eval tiina to taan talaleen.

Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19

³³ Tauvene yam tonjetaz tsiau, isaav ighe alup gham pa ghanghaniij ve sunjuun, na asanjan zeetmimna le yam asov aghan raraate. ³⁴ Ve ighe tamtamon eta pitool matini, ene poia to ighan pataghaan izi ruum tooni. Le isov, o ila pa lupuun tsiam. Lesu saawe tau alup gham, agham sosor ila Maaron maata sov, ve i ighur atuya payam sov. Yau leg saveen siriv ighengheen soone. Eemon irau nasavia aazne mako. Taug nalat peria, o nasavia.

Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait

12 Yam tonjetaz, uraat ve ngar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne, yau naghe yam akankaan pazi sov.

² Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, saawe tau yam akankaan pa Maaron. Saawe tana, tighegherev gham ala ve asunjun pa maaron karomna tau lezi avozi mako.

Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes 1:9

†† Yes Korin tigham ngar naol tau iduduun pa pasa ngara mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan pasa, yes tilup lolozu imin eemon mako. Tivelegh zetazna siriv tau mbolaana na, ve tivavalaghi zi tileep lez lez.

³ Tauvene yau naghe nasaav ghazonja payam: Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ighamgham pooz pani na, i irau isik saveej saghati injarui Yesu mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav sorok ighe Yesu, i Tiina toit, ne mako. Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, o isaav tauvene toman loolo.

Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+

⁴ Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait. Uraat ve ngar isov tawe, ene Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi.

Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4

⁵ Besoonj toit itaghton eez maata maata. Eemon tasov tabees pa Tiina eemon, ene Yesu. ⁶ Ve Maaron eemon ta ighamgham uratoi iit tasov, ve ipapalot ghiit, tauta taghamgham uraat maata maata ila i tauu tapiri.

⁷ Maaron Avuvu ileep tomania iit tasov, ve ireirei tauu tapiri tomania uraat ve ngar maata maata irau ghiit, lesso tapalot lupuuñ to Krisi pani.

1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+

⁸ Tamtamon ee, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjaini pa Maaron ngar tooni, lesso ivotia ngar tawe pa tamtamon. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le ngar popoia siriv, lesso ipaduduñ tamtamon pani. ⁹ Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu eemon tawe ipalot ghuruñ ila tooni le iyaryañ kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le tapiri to iuul yes moroghoonja ve tinizi poia.

Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14

¹⁰ Ve ite, i le tapiri to igham gabua ngeretazi. Ve ite, i ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve ite, i irau ighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne: Maaron Avuvu imin puughu pani, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaburiginini gha isavia saveej imin kaolañ tau tamtamon tiloonja, eemon tikankaan pa puughu. Ve njeer ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjaini pa saveej tawe puughu, lesso ivotia pa tamtamon ve tighazonjani.

Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+

¹¹ Ngar ve uraat isov tana, Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. I ireirei zi irau iit enjañja itaghton tauu loolo.

Hib 2:4

Iit tau taleep ila lupuuñ to Krisi na, tamin Krisi anoonja siriv siriv

¹² Iit tawatagh: Anoonjaan, ene eemon. Ve i le gabuañja katini imin nimaan, agheen, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Eemon anoonjaan gabuañja tisov, ene tilup zi timin gabua eemon. Lupuuñ to Krisi, ene ngara raraate mon.

Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17

¹³ Pasaa, iit tamtamon maata maata. Siriv, yes Yuda, siriv Griika. Siriv, besoonja. Ve siriv, besoonja mako, tinjin tauzi. Eemon saawe tau tagham yaa, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu eemon, iit tamin Krisi le. Ve Avuvu tawe ta ilup ghiit tamin Krisi anoonja eemon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu eemon pa iit tasov. Avuvu tawe imin yaa maata yaryaare pait ve ipapalot ghiit.

Yo 7:37+; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh: Anoonjaan, gabuañja eemon mako. I le gabuañja katini. ¹⁵ Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta aaghe igham ngar tauvene: "Ighe yau namin njeer

tane niima, kanañ poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anoonja mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i njeer tana anoonja sirivu. ¹⁶ Ve isaav ighe njeer tana taliinja igham ngar ighe: "Ighe yau namin njeer tane maata, kanañ poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anoonja mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i njeer tana anoonja sirivu. ¹⁷ Ve mindai? Isaav ighe anoonjaan gabuañja tisov titoor zi timin mataan mon, pale irau taloon saveej? Ma ighe titoor zi timin taliñjaan mon, pale irau tanunuj gabua vaazi? Mako.

¹⁸ Iit anoonjaan vene mako. Maaron itaghton tauu loolo, ve ighur anoonjaan gabuañja ta naol ne, lesso tighamuur uraat toz toz. ¹⁹ Aghita. Isaav ighe anoonjaan gabuañja tisov titoor zi timin gabuañja eta mon, pale taghita taghe ene tamtamon anoonja? Mako.

²⁰ Anoonjaan, i le gabuañja katini. Ve gabuañja tisov tilup zi timin gabua eemon. †

²¹ Tauvene mataan irau ivelegh nimaan ve isaav ighe: "Ah, yau leg uraat eta payo mako!" Vene mako. Ve dabaan tauvene paam. Irau isaav tauvene pa agheen mako. Pasaa, anoonjaan gabuañja tisov, lezi uraat. ²² Ve agham ngar pa gabua siriv tau tighen ila loloon ne imin ateen ve kodkodaan. Onoon, taghita gabua tawe taghe ariñjañzi mako. Eemon lezi uraat tintiina. Ighe tighen mako, ene pale tamaat. ²³ Anoonjaan gabuañja siriv tau taghe poia to tamtamon tighit zi mako ve mamayaan pazi ne, ene tapakur zi. Pasaa, monmon mataan ingalngal zi, ve taponpoon zi. ²⁴ Eemon anoonjaan gabuañja siriv tau popoia to tamtamon tighit zi na, tagham ngar tauvene pazi mako. Tapul zi tighen sorok. Maaron ta ighur anoonjaan gabuañja ta naol ne, ve ilup zi timin eemon. Ve anoonjaan gabuañja siriv tau taghit zi taghe gabua sorok ve lezi ezazi mako ne, i ipakur zi tiliiv anoonjaan gabuañja siriv. ²⁵ Maaron igham tauvene, lesso anoonjaan gabuañja tivazorai zi ve tivavalaghi zi sov. I ighe tilup zi timin eemon, ve tirarar poi pa tauzi ve tivaule zi.

1Kor 1:10-12

²⁶ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe anoonjaan gabuañja eta iyamaan yavyavuun, ene pale anoonjaan isov iyamaan yavyavuun. Ve ighe tipait anoonjaan gabuañja eta, ene pale anoonjaan gabuañja tisov lolozu poia ve tintinizi.

²⁷ Lupuuñ tsiam, ene imin Krisi anoonja. Ve yam enjañja amin anoonja tana gabuañja siriv siriv.

Ro 12:5+

²⁸ Lupuuñ to Krisi, Maaron ighur yes mbarjoonja to timuun pani, mako yes tau timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon. Ve imin tol pani, ene yes tau tipaduduñ tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Mako yes tau tighamgham gabua ngeretazi, ve yes tau Maaron irei tapiri pazi lesso tiuul moroghoonja, ve yes tau tighamgham uraat pa uleenj zetazña, ve yes tau lezi ngar pa nginiñ uraat, ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburiginini gha tisavia saveej imin kaolañ.

† Saveej tau Paulus isavia pa anoonjaan, ene izaa to lupuuñ to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon, ve ireirei uraat ve ngar maata maata irau zi, lesso tipalot lupuuñ to Krisi.

²⁹ Mindai? Tamtamon tisov timin mbanjoona to Krisi? Ma tisov timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon? Ma tisov tipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliija? Ma tisov irau to tigham gabua ngeretazi? ³⁰ Ma Maaron irei tapiri pa tamtamon tisov leso tiuul mroghoona? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon tisov to tisavia saveen imin kaolaan? Ma tisov irau to tivotia saveen kaolaan tawe puughu? Mako. ³¹ Tauvene Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait. Ve yam aat azuari gham to agham uraat ve ngar tau iuul katin lupuun to Krisi. Aiyo, naghe nasavia ngar ee tau poia kat iliiv ngar ta naol ne.

1Kor 14:1

Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene iliiv ngar isov

13 Isaav ighe yau irau nasaav ila nugh nugh aliinazi, ma anjela aliinazi, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin belo ma ambam tau itanj sorok toman aliija tiina. ² Ve isaav ighe navotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon imin propet, ve naghazoon pa ngar tooni yongaanja isov, ve nawatagh katin ngar popoia isov, ve ghuruun ila tsiau iyaryaan kat irau to nasaav ve loloz tighau tila pa ziige ite, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin gabua sorok.

Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+, 28

³ Ve isaav ighe narei gabua tsiau naol isov pa yes mbo-laanja, ve napul taug ila Maaron koinja nimazi ve tighur ghau nala yav ighan ghau, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, pale naghama saa imin leg atuya? Mako.

⁴ Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene vene: Tagham poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham patanjani pait, ene pale tayai ghiit, ve tabaado mon. Ve ighe taghita zetaanja lezi gabua katini, ene irau ireu loloon mako. Ve irau tapait tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanja mako.

1Pe 4:8

⁵ Ve tagham ngar eta isosor ila tamtamon matazi mako, ve mataan ingal tauun mon mako. Ve ateen yavyav soroksorok mako, ve mataan kisin sosor to tamtamon mako.

Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24, 33; Pil 2:4

⁶ Ve ngar tau ighe iduduun mako na, ene pale tintiniin pani mako. Ve saa saveen ma ngar tau onoon, ene pale loloon poia pani.

Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4

⁷ Ve saa ngar tau ighe ivot, ene gabua eta irau igham ghiit taghur muriin pa tamtamon mako. Saawe isov, iit pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariaan taghe i pale igham gabua isov ivot poi. Ve saa patanjani tau ighe ivot pait, ene pale tayooz ariaan ve tabaado.

Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24

⁸ Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon irau isov mako. Ighengheen irau saawe. Eemon ngar to votiaan Maaron aliija imin propet, ene murei pale Maaron ipasovu. Ve ngar tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghiit gha tasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene pale isov. Ve uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu leso ipagha-

zonai ghiit pa ngar siriv, ene paam pale isov. ⁹ Aghita. Iit tagham ngar irao soone. Ve Maaron aliija tau tavotia pa tamtamon imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tasavia siriv siriv mon.

1Kor 8:2+

¹⁰ Ve tala tala le ighe saawe to gabua tauu ivot, ene pale Maaron ipasov gabua isov tau aazne taghamgham siriv siriv ne.

Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12

¹¹ Muun, saawe tau yau kukuag, saveen tomania ngar ve gabizoon tsiau, ene ngaala imin to yes geegeu. Eemon aazne, namin olman gha ngar tsiau imatuugh wa. Tauta napul ngar to geegeu ileple. †

1Kor 3:1

¹² Aazne, iit taghita gabua to Maaron ighazoon geeg mako. Ene imin taghita gabua tawe anunuzi ila natilona. Eemon murei, itinja Maaron pale tavaghito ghiit. Aazne, yau naghama ngar siriv mon. Ve murei pale nawatagh kat, imin Maaron iwatagh katin ghau.

2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4

¹³ Tauvene ngar tintiina tol ta tighengheen: ngar to ghuruun ila, ngar to ghuruun mataan pa Maaron, ve ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. Ve ngar tol tane, ngar tau imuun, ene ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon.

Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16

Ngar to votiaan Maaron aliija imin propet, ene iliiv ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan

14 Tauvene yam azuari gham pa ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, tomania ngar ve uraat isov tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ve ngar ee tau yam aat azuari gham pani kat, ene ngar to tavotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon imin propet. ² Pasaa, yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveen tau tamtamon tiloonja imin kaolaan na, tisavsaav pa tamtamon mako. Tisavsaav pa Maaron. Ve saveen tau tisavia na, ene puughu iyoon. Tauta tamtamon tiloonja ve tikankaan pani. ³ Eemon yes tau tivotia Maaron aliija imin propet na, tisavia saveen tau tamtamon irau tiloonja ve tighazoon pani. Tauta tipalot zetaznja ve tiseen ngar toozi, ve tirav atezi leso loloz poia, ve tipariaan zi to titaghon ngar poia. ⁴ Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan na, i ipalot eval tiina mako. Ipalot tauu mon. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ivotia Maaron aliija imin propet, ene i ipalot yam asov tau aleep ila lupuun to Krisi na, ve iseen ngar tsiam.

⁵ Yau naghe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin yam asov gha asavia saveen imin kaolaan, o poia. Eemon ighe yam asov avotia Maaron aliija imin propet, ene pale poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveen imin kaolaan, na i aat ivotia saveen tana puughu paam. Leso ipalot lupuun to Krisi, ve iseen ngar toozi.

† Paulus isavia saveen tane izaan to tauu. Eemon saveen tane injarui yes Korin. Pasaa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe ngar toozi imatuugh soone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighe ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv ngar ta naol ne. Eemon yes Korin titaghon ngar tauvene irao soone.

Ve ighe mako, ene ngar to votiaan Maaron aliija imin propet ta poia kat iliiv ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan.

Nam 11:26-29

⁶ Yam torjvetaz, isaav ighe yau nalat ve nasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene pale nauul gham mindai? Mako. Yau aat navotia gabua siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonjai ghau pani, ma naseen ngar tsiam pa ngar siriv, ma napaduduun gham pa ngar siriv, ma navotia Maaron aliija payam imin propet, o nauul gham. Pa ighe nasavia saveen tauvene, yam aat aghazoon pa puughu. ⁷ Agham ngar pa gabua siriv tau tigharaat zi gha titaŋ, imin pirai ve gita. Gabua tawe, tauzi irau titaŋ mako. Taviv zi, ma tarav zi, o titaŋ. Eemon isaav ighe titaŋ poi mako, ene pale tawatagh mbouŋ aliija mindai? ⁸ Ve tavuur tau tivivu pa malmal na paam, ighe itaŋ poi mako, ene pale sei igharaat ghi pa malmal? ⁹ Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe asavia saveen imin kaolaan tau tamtamon tighazoon pani mako, ene pale tigham ngar pa saveen puughu mindai? Mako. Saveen tsiam pale imin yaghur. ¹⁰ Onoon, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne, aliŋazi ite ite. Ve aliŋazi tawe, tisov lezi pughuzi. Tauvene sei tau ighe iwatagh nugh eta aliŋazi, ene aat ighazoon pani. ¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsaav, ve yau nawatagh aliija mako, ene pale yeiru nivaghito ghei imin i to nugh ite, ve yau to nugh ite. ¹² Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, azuari gham pa uraat ve ngar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ene poia. Eemon yam aat azuari gham kat pa uraat ve ngar tau ipapalot lupuun to Krisi.

¹³ Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon eta gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene i aat ighason Maaron to iuule pa toraan saveen tawe. Leso zeetŋa tiloonŋa ve tighazoon pani. ¹⁴ Isaav ighe nasuŋ ila saveen imin kaolaan, ene Maaron Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog, tauta isavsaav. Eemon saveen tau nasavia ne iuul ngar tsiau mako. ¹⁵ Tauvene pale naghams mindai? Yau aat nalup rugharu. Saawe siriv tau nasuŋ, Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog ne, isavsaav. Ve saawe siriv, nasuŋ ve ngar tsiau ighazoon pa saveen tau nasavia ne. Ve saawe siriv tau nambou mbouŋ to sunjuun, Avuvu tau igheen ila lolog ne, imbou. Ve saawe siriv, nambou ve ngar tsiau ighazoon pa mbouŋ tau nambouia ne.

Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16

¹⁶ Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat ilup tomani gham pa sunjuun, ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolom poia, ve tamtamon tana ikankaan pa saveen tsio puughu, ene pale iyok pani ighe: "Onoon" mindai? Mako. Pa saveen tau yo usavia na, i ikankaan pa puughu. ¹⁷ Onoon, yo usavia saveen poia ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni. Eemon saveen tsio irau ipalot tamtamon tana mako.

¹⁸ Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napakuru pasaa, nasavia saveen imin kaolaan le naliiv gham asov.

¹⁹ Eemon saawe tau naleep tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa sunjuun, yau naghe nasavia saveen tau tamtamon tisov irau tiloonŋa ve tighazoon pani. Isaav ighe nasavia saveen ziiri liim mon tau tamtamon tig-

hazoon pazi, ene poia ve iliiv saveen ziiri ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ (10,000) tau tamtamon tikankaan pazi.

²⁰ Yam torjvetaz, agham ngar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Yam amin zolman wa. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar matuugha imin yes zolman. Eemon ngar saghati, yam aleep soghan pani, imin yes geegeu tau tighunghun tuz.

Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+

²¹ Maaron aliija isaav ighe: Muun, Maaron aate yavyav pa yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe:

"Yau aat naghams zeran to nugh ite tau aliŋazi ite na, tilam ve tiŋgin tamtamon tsiau tane, ve navotia aliŋag pazi ila zeran tawe avozi. Eemon aliŋag tau tisavia ne, yes Israela pale tiloonŋa mako."

Is 28:11+

²² Saveen tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila mako na, lesa ipaburigin ngar toozi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to votiaan Maaron aliija imin propet, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila soone ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila na, lesa tighilaal tige Maaron ileep tomani zi.

²³ Aghita. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuun, ve yam asov asavia saveen imin kaolaan, ve ighe tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron na, tilat tomani gham pa sunjuun, ene pale tighit gham tige yam avaghamgham imin boraunŋa! ²⁴ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene ilonŋ ilat, ve iloonŋ yam asov avotia Maaron aliija imin propet, ve asavia saveen tau i ighazoon pani, ene pale saveen tsiam iŋgali, ve ighamu ighilaal sosor tooni ve atuya tau pale izaa tooni.

Yo 16:8; Mbanŋ 2:13

²⁵ Tamtamon tana pale iyamaan ighe ngar isov tau iyoonŋ ila loolo na, yam asavia ivot ighazoon wa. Tauvene i pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: "Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep tomani gham."

Eez to sunjuun ilaan duduun

²⁶ Tauvene yam torjvetaz, pale tasaav mindai? Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuun, na yam asov agham uraat le irau gham. Neer ee, i imbou mbouŋ to ipakur Maaron. Ve ite, i ipaduduun gham pa Maaron aliija. Ve ite, i isavia ngar yonŋaŋa siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonjaini pani na. Ve ite, i isavia saveen imin kaolaan. Ve ite, i ivotia saveen tana puughu payam. Ve saa ngar tau yam aghe aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apalot lupuun to Krisi.

Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12

²⁷ Isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon gha tisavia saveen imin kaolaan, na eval irau tisaav mako. Tamtamon ru ma tol, ene irau. Ve saawe tau aghe asaav, na yam aat asanŋan zeetmimŋa. Tamtamon ee isavsaav le isov, o tamtamon ite aana. Ve tamtamon eta aat ivotia saveen toozi puughu. Lesa eval tina tighazoon pani. ²⁸ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ivotia saveen tawe puughu mako, ene irau tisaav al-

inžazi tiina ila lupuunġ to Krisi mako. Tineneenġ mon, ve tisavsavv toman Maaron ila lolozġ.

²⁹ Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliinġa imin propet na, tau-vene paam. Tamtamon ru, ma tol tisavsavv le isov, o yam siriv agabiiz saveenġ toozi: Iduduunġ, ma mako?

Mbanġ 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1

³⁰ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsavv, ve tamtamon ite ileep ve Maaron ivotia nġar eta pani, ene i tau isavsavv na, irau ineneenġ ve ighur sooso pa iitete, leso aana isavsavv. ³¹ Tauvene yam to avotia Maaron aliinġa imin propet na, irau ataghon nġar tauvene: Tamtamon ee isavia saveenġ tooni le isov, mako ite aana isavsavv. Leso aseerġ nġar to tamtamon tisov, ve apalot zi.

³² Aloonġ. Isaav ighe nġeer eta loolo ipazaagha ighe ivotia Maaron aliinġa imin propet, ene i aat irau iyai ghi, ve isanġan le iitete ipasov saveenġ tooni, o aana isavsavv.

³³ Pasaa, Maaron to it, i Maaron to ikaukau nġar mako. I ighe gabua naol isov ilaan duduunġ mon. Ve i ighe iit tasov talup ghiit tamin eemon ve tataghon nġar lu-uma. Tamtamon tisov to Krisi titaghon nġar tauvene ila lupuunġ toz toz.

³⁴ Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunġuunġ, na zilivaa irau tisavsavv mako. Yes aat tineneenġ mon, titatan tauzi, ve tileep ila zitamoot sambazi itaghon tutuunġ to Maaron.

Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+

³⁵ Isaav ighe lezi ghasoniinġ siriv, na tila ruum toozi, o tighason azuwaznġa. Pa ighe livaa eta isavsavv ila lupuunġ tsiam loolo, ene igham mayanġa. †

³⁶ Laak, yam tau azorzoor ghau ne, mindai? Aghe Maaron aliinġa ivot tsiam muunġ, ra ila pa nugh siriv? Ma aghe yam mon ta saveenġ to Maaron ilat ivot tsiam?

³⁷ Aloonġ. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham nġar ighe i propet to Maaron, ve itaghon nġar to Maaron Avuvu, na i aat ighilaa ighe saveenġ tau naboode payam, ene tutuunġ to Tiina to it, ve iyok pani.

2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6

³⁸ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin saveenġ tsiau tane, na matamim ila pani sov. ††

³⁹ Tauvene yam tonġvetaz, azuari gham pa nġar to vottia nġar Maaron aliinġa pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveenġ imin kaolaanġ na, anġalsekin zi sov.

1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20

⁴⁰ Yam aat ataghon duduunġai sunġuunġ nġara ta naol ne, leso sunġuunġ tsiam ilaan poi, ve iduduunġ mon.

Krisi imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa

15 Yam tonġvetaz, yau naghe napei nġar tsiam muul pa vaaru poia tau navotia payam gha aghamu wa. Vaaru poia tane, ta aazne ayozyooz ila. ² Vaaru poia tau muunġ navotia payam na, isaav ighe aghur ila ve akisi tunġia, ene aat imin eez payam to

† Yes Grika tighita tigha saveenġ tau zilivaa tisavia, ene gabua to eval tiina mako. Ene gabua azuwaznġa zitamoot mon. Saveenġ ziiri tane, puughu ighazoonġ mako. Livaa tau isavsavv ila lupuunġ to Krisi loolo na, igham mayanġa pa sei? Igham mayanġa pa tauu, azaawa tamoot, ma lupuunġ to Krisi. †† Eez ite to tatoor saveenġ tane, ene vene: "Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor saveenġ tsiau tane, ene i paam Maaron pale izori."

Maaron igham mulin gham. Eemon isaav ighe akisi mako, ene aat imin kaut sorok ve aghita ghuruunġ ila tsiam anoonġa mako.

Ro 1:16+, 11:22; Hib 3:14

³ Saveenġ tiina kat tau muunġ tisavia payau ve anag nasakia ilat payam, ene vene: Krisi, i igham niaan ve imaat pa sosor to it itaghon Maaron aliinġa tau tiboode pataghaanġ na.

Is 53:5+; Ga 1:4; 1Pe 2:24

⁴ Ve titavia izila mateegha niazġi ve mbonġ imin tol, ra Maaron ipaburiginġi pa mateegh. Ene paam itaghon Maaron aliinġa tau tiboode pataghaanġ na.

Lu 24:46

⁵ Saawe tau iburig, i ila ivot to Petrus imin maata. Ra ila ivot to mbanġoonġa tooni tisov gha tighita.

Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19

⁶ Murei ra, i ila ivot to tonġvetaz tooni irau 500 ve geege siriv gha tisov tighita. Zeran tawe, katini tilepleep soone. Ve siriv timaat wa. ⁷ Ra ivot to Yakobus ‡ gha ighita. Mako ila ivot muul to mbanġoonġa tooni tisov.

Mbanġ 1:3+

⁸ Yes mbanġoonġa tooni tisov tighita ve ilam ilam le murei, ra ivot tsiau gha anag naghita paam, ve isov. Onoon, yau namin mbanġoonġa tooni itaghon eez ite pa mbanġoonġa siriv. Yau namin tamtamon tau tiina ipoopa ila saawe tooni duduunġ mako. ††

Mbanġ 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1

⁹ Mbanġoonġa tisov to Krisi ezazi iliiv ghau. Onoon, yau mbanġoonġa tooni paam. Eemon naghita taug naghe yau poiag irau to tiwaat ghau tigha mbanġoonġa to Krisi mako. Pa muunġ, naghur patanġani naol pa Maaron lupuunġ tooni.

Mbanġ 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13

¹⁰ Eemon poia to Maaron itoor ghau, tauta namin mbanġoonġa to Krisi ve aazne nataghon nġar tooni. Poia tooni izaa tsiau sorok mako. Ighur anoonġa. Pasaa, yau naghama katin uraat le naliiv mbanġoonġa tisov. Eemon yau taug mako. Poia to Maaron igheen tsiau, tauta ipapalot ghau gha naghama uraat tane.

2Kor 11:5, 23, 12:11+; Kol 1:29

¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe yau, ma mbanġoonġa siriv nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ene yei nisov niasavia saveenġ tauvene pa mateegh ve burigiinġ to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveenġ tane, tauta yam aloonġa gha aghur ila.

Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha

¹² Yei nivovotia saveenġ pa tamtamon tauvene: "Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa." Ighe tau-vene, puughu mindai ta tsiam siriv tigha Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako?

Mbanġ 2:32+, 4:33, 5:30+

¹³ Aghita. Isaav ighe saveenġ toozi tawe onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, Maaron

‡ Yakobus tane, ene Yesu taazi. †† Saawe tau Yesu ilepleep izi taan, mbanġoonġa tooni siriv tilaghlaghlomania. Tauvene tighita uraat tooni ve mateegh tooni paam. Ve saawe tana, Yesu ighur zi timin mbanġoonġa tooni. Eemon Paulus, i ilaagh tomani zi mako. Yesu imuul izala pa sambam ve murei ra, ivot to Paulus ve ighur imin mbanġoonġa tooni.

ipaburigin pa mateegh mako. ¹⁴ Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, na saveej tau yei nivovotia ne, ene saveej sorok. Le anooja mako. Ve ghuruuj ila tsiam paam, ene gabua sorok. ¹⁵ Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighe Krisi iburig pa mateegh mako, ene yei tane nigham karom payam pa Maaron eeza. Pasaa, ni-paraan tamtamon to tighur ila tige Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Eemon isaav ighe saveej tsiam tana onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, ene Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako. ¹⁶ Nayol saveej tsiau muul. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, aat Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako. ¹⁷ Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, ghuruuj ila tsiam, ene gabua sorok. Le anooja mako. Ve sosor tsiam ighengheen soone. ¹⁸ Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yes paam tilalez wa. ¹⁹ Iit taghurghur mataan pa burigiiij to yes mateegha ve lepoogh poia tau pale Krisi igham pait. Eemon isaav ighe saveej to lepoogh tawe, ene onoon mako, ve taghurghur mataan pani sorok, ene takaria tauun wa. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tabadbaad patajani naol. Tauvene tamtamon aat lolozi isaghatin ghiit iliiv tamtamon tisov to taan tau tileep saghat na.

²⁰ Eemon mako! Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. I imin aniiij maata tau imatuugh ila uum imin maata. Pasaa, i ta imuuj pa mateegha tisov tau pale tiburig pa Mbonj Murei.

Mbarj 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Syg 1:5

²¹ Aghita. Muuj, neer ee ta imin eez pa mateegh ivot. Burigiiij to yes mateegha tauvene paam. Neer ee ta imin eez pani gha ivot. Ene Krisi.

Gnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+

²² Iit tamtamon tau tavot ila to Adam na, tasov taleep ila sosor tooni loolo. Tauta iit tasov tamatmaat. Ve yes tau timin Krisi le ve tileep tunja ila tooni na, tauvene paam. Murei, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi tisov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare. ²³ Eemon tamtamon tisov aat titaghton saawe toz toz. Krisi ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve tala tala le saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam, mako tamtamon tooni tisov anazi tiburig.

1Tes 4:15+

²⁴ Gabua tawe isov, mako taan saawe ivot, ve i pale ipasov yes pooza, ve daaba tisov tau ezazi tintiina, tomania gabua isov tau tapirizi tiina na, le tisov tilalez. Mako ipul uraat to ghamuuj pooz imuul ila Taama Maaron niima. ²⁵ Pasaa, Krisi aat igham pooz itaghton Maaron ngar tooni le irau itatan koiija ve tapirizi isov kat, ve ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba.

Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13

²⁶ Ve koia tau pale ipasovu murei geeg, ene mateegh.

1Kor 15:54-57; Syg 20:14, 21:4

²⁷ Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav ighe: "Maaron ighur gabua tisov tileep ila i saamba wa." Onoon, saveej tane isaav ighe gabua tisov tileep ila Krisi saamba. Eemon Maaron, i ileep ila Krisi saamba mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua tileep ila Krisi saamba.

Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22

²⁸ Murei, saawe tau gabua tisov tileep duduuj ila Naatu saamba, Naatu pale ighur tauu ila Taama Maaron saamba. Leso Maaron imin daaba pa gabua tisov, ve injiniir zi.

²⁹ Laak, naghe naghason gham. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghe agham mateegha tsiam niazi, ve tigham yaa payam? Aghamgham ngar tana pasaa? Pale iuul zi mindai?

³⁰ Ve puughu mindai ta saawe isov, yei nibadbaad patajani pa Krisi eeza, ve nireirei taumai pa zaab.

Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26

³¹ Yam torjvetaz, yam agham ghau lolog poia pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anooja ivot ila sosomim gha amin Tina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Ila i maata, yau nasaav ghazooja payam naghe: Mateegh inajarui ghau irau saawe.

2Kor 4:10+

³² Isaav ighe yau nataghton ngar to tamtamon mon pa uraat tau naghamsam ne, puughu mindai ta narei taug gha yenza gabua sagsagna niparav izi nugh Epe-sus? Yau naghe naghamsam saa kat, ta nabaad patajani tawe? Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, o tambaajo. "Taghanghan, taghunghun, ve tail leen lepoogh poia izi taan. Pa bogzo ma ezau gha tamatmaat."

Mbarj 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8

³³ Yam ayamaan gham. Apul tamtamon titombaan gham sov!

"Pa ighe iit tau tataghton ngar poia ne, tapaak zeran sasaghati, ene pale tiyes ghiit pa ngar toozi, ve ngar toit isaghat paam."

³⁴ Ngar tsiam ikaukau irao! Agham ngar poi, ve apul ngar sasaghati ileple, ve ataghton ngar tau iduduuj ila Maaron maata. Yau nasaav ghazooja payam: Mayamim. Pasaa, yam siriv awatagh Maaron rigta mako.

Anoojan paaghu pale ariaaja ve irau isaghat mako

³⁵ Aiyo. Tamtamon eta aat ighason ghau tauvene: "Isaav ighe Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, pale ipaburigin zi mindai? Ve saawe tau tiburig, pale igham lezi anoojazi paaghu ghitooja mindai?"

³⁶ Yo borau! Lem ngar mako! Ughita. Isaav ighe tava-zogh gabua eta uuve, ene aat uuli imbuuz gha ilale, mako paaghu tooni itum iza.

Yo 12:24

³⁷ Ve isaav ighe tavazogh wit, ma gabua ite paam uuve, ene pale paaghu tooni tau murei itum iza na ghitooja raraate imin uuv tau tavazoghi ne mako. Pale ghitooja ite. ³⁸ Ve Maaron igham gabua tau tava-zogh zi na titum tizaa, mako enaaja tighur ayazi, bogazi, rauazi, runguzi, ve anoojazi itaghton i tauu ngar tooni.

³⁹ Gabua tau tileep izi taan ne, mizazi raraate mako. Iit tamtamon mizaan ite, ngai toozi ite, man toozi ite, ve iigh tauvene paam, mizazi ite.

⁴⁰ Ve gabua tau tighen ila sambam saamba na, anoojazi ite. Ve gabua to taan, anoojazi ite. Ve gabua to sambam saamba pabodoojazi ite pa gabua to taan.

⁴¹ Aaz mbonari, ene ite pa kaiyo mbonari. Ve pitum

tauvene paam. Mbonarizi ite pa aaz ve kaiyo mbonarizi. Ve pitum tisov raratezi mako. Pitum enjaena mbonarizi ite ite.

⁴² Burigiinj to yes mateegha, ene ngara raraate. Isaav ighe tamaat ve titavi ghiit, ene anonaan izila taan ve imbuuz gha ilale. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anonaan paaghu. Anonaan paaghu tana pale ariaana ve irau isaghat mako. ⁴³ Anonaan tau titavia izila taan, ene ghitoona poia geeg mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anonaan tau poia le poia kat, ve mbonari tiina. Anonaan tau titavia izila taan ne, le tapiri mako. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anonaan paaghu tau le tapiri tiina.

Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4

⁴⁴ Anonaan tau titavia izila taan, ene gabua to taan. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leen anonaan paaghu tau irau to ileep izi sambam.

⁴⁵ Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:
"Adam, neer tau Maaron ighuru imin maata na, iburig imin tamtamon, ve maata iyaryaar."

Gnp 2:7

Ve Adam ite tau ivot murei †
na, i Avuvu ta igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare le alok.

Yo 5:21, 24; Ro 5:15+

⁴⁶ Tauvene neer to sambam imuun mako. Neer to taan tomania taan lepoogha ta ivot imin maata. Ra neer to sambam ilam tomania lepoogh paaghu to Maaron Avuvu. ⁴⁷ Adam tau ivot imin maata na, Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tauvene i tamtamon to taan. Ve Adam ite tau imin ru, i ileep nugh sambam ve izilam.

Gnp 3:19; Yo 3:13, 31

⁴⁸ Tamtamon tisov to taan, anonazi ve lepoghazi, ene imin neer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve yes tau pale tileep izi nugh sambam na, anonazi paaghu ve lepoghazi, ene imin Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam.

⁴⁹ Aazne, lepoogh toit, taleep imin neer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve murei tauvene paam. Iit pale taleep imin Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na.

Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2

⁵⁰ Yam tonjetaz, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Anonaan to taan, ene irau igham lepoogh to nugh sambam mako. Pasaa, gabua to nugh sambam irau isaghat mako. Tauvene gabua tau isasaghat imin anonaan to taan, ene irau igham lepoogh to nugh tawe mako. Maaron aat igham leen anonaan paaghu, o tagham lepoogh tawe.

Yo 3:5+

† Adam ite tau ivot murei na, ene Krisi. Ves 47 iwaato ighe: "Adam ite tau imin ru na." Saveen tane, ngara tauvene. Adam tau ivot imin maata na, iit tasov tavot ila tooni. I puughu toit. Tauvene saawe tau i igham sosor, iit taleep ilonj ila sosor tawe paam. Krisi tauvene paam. I puughu to lupuun paaghu, ene yes tamtamon tooni. Yes tau tipaako na, tileep ila mateegh ve burigiinj tooni loolo.

Maaron igham ghiit taliiv mateegh

⁵¹ Aloonj. Yau naghe napaghazonjai gham pa gabua ee tau muun iyoonj, ve aazne Maaron isavia ivot ighazonj. Tamtamon toit siriv aat timaat mako. Pasaa, saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasov ve tagham anonaan paaghu. ⁵² Tavuur tau Maaron ighuru to itanj murei geeg na, pale itanj, ve rekia mon Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ve igham lezi anonazi paaghu tau irau isaghat mako. Mako iit tau tamaat soone ve talepleep ne, anaan, Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve igham leen anonaan paaghu.

Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+

⁵³ Pasaa, anonaan to taan tau tisaghat gha timatmaat ne, Maaron aat itoor zi. Leso timin paaghu, ve irau tisaghat, ma timaat muul mako. Gabua tane ighe ivot, ene pale Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anooja. Isaav tauvene:

"Maaron iparav ariaan, tauta iliiv mateegh tapiri, ve ipasovu le isov kat."

Is 25:8

⁵⁵ "Mateegh, tapirim to uliiv ghei igheen sindei?"

Aa mateegh, iiz tsio to ungal ghei pani ne, igheen sindei? Mako."

Hos 13:14

⁵⁶ Pasaa, iiz to mateegh, ene ngar saghati. Ve ngar saghati ighamgham tapiri ila tutuunj.

Gnp 3:3; Ro 4:15, 5:12+, 7:9+

⁵⁷ Eemon iit tapait Maaron toman loloon poia! Pasaa, ila uraat to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ghiit taliiv ngar saghati ve mateegh.

Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+

⁵⁸ Tauvene yam tonjetaz tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, yau nasaav payam: Ayooz ariaan, akis ghuruunj ila tsiam tunja, ve apul taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina toit irau saawe. Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe i ileep tomani gham pa uraat tsiam, na yam arav taumim sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiam pale ighur anooja.

Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13

Paulus ipalot yes Korin to tiul zetazna tau tileep izi Yerusalem na

16 Aiyo, yau leg saveen rig payam pa maet tau aghe agooga pa Krisi tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Yau naghita eez tau naghuru pa lupuun to Maaron tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Galesia na, yam ataghoni paam, o poia.

Mbanj 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+

² Saawe imin maata to wik tisov, na yam enjaena aat aghur maet tsiam siriv ila soghan itaghon uraat tsiam atuya. Leso ivot imin tiina ve isanjan pa saawe to nalat. Ataghon aliinag tane, o poia. Pa ighe nalat ve agooga soone, ene poia mako.

Mbanj 20:7

³ Ve aghur tamtamon tsiam siriv tau aghit zi aghe tirao, lesa tigham maet tau agooga na ila pa tonjetaz toit tau tileep izi Yerusalem. Saawe tau nalat, yau aat nabood rau siriv imin paesiinj pazi, lesa tikis zi ve tila.

⁴Ve isaav ighe naghita naghe poia to yau paam nala, ene aat yeŋa nila.

Paulus ipaesia laghoonj tooni

⁵Yau naghham njar naghe nala naghita zetaanŋa siriv tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia. Tauvene yau aat nala naghith zi muunj. Le isov, o nalat naghith gham. ⁶Ve naghe naleep tomani gham malau rig. Tauvene matag inŋal naghe naleep tomani gham le saawe to nugh yaunja isov, o yam irau aghith ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, ve aghur ghau nala pa nugh sindei tau naghe nala pani. ⁷Lolog pa nagig gham mon ve nala mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo tauvene, ene aat itinja taleep malau rig. ⁸Eemon irau nala Masedonia rekia mako. Pale naleep izi nugh Epesus le irau lupuunj tiina to Pentekos ivot, o nala. ⁹Pasaa, Maaron ikaak eez payau to naghham uraat tiina izi ta sene. Ve naghita naghe uraat tsiau ighurghur anoonja. Eemon eval tiina tizorzoor saveenj tsiau paam.

2Kor 1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8

Paulus ipaes pazi pa Timoti gha Apolos

¹⁰Isaav ighe aghita Timoti ilat peria tsiam, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Leso saawe tau ileep tomani gham na, iroi sov, ve loolo poia. Pa i ighamgham uraat to Tiina toit Krisi, raraate imin yau.

1Kor 4:17

¹¹Tauvene tamtamon eta maata veleghini sov. Ve saawe tau i ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul na, yam au-ule, ve aghuru toman loolo poia, ve imuul ilam tsiau. Pa yau nasasaŋani tomania toŋvetaz toit siriv.

¹²Ve toŋvetaz toit Apolos, saawe naol yau nasavsaa-ariaan pani naghe yesŋa toŋvetaz toit siriv tilat tighith gham. Eemon loolo pa ilat pa saawe tane mako. Pale ighita sooso eta, o ilat ighith gham.

Paulus iparwai saveenj tooni

¹³Matamim imomoos poi, ve ayooz ariaan pa ghuruunj ila tsiam. Aroi sov. Apariaan taumim, ve ayooz tunja.

Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10

¹⁴Ve saa njar tau yam aghe aghamu, na aghamu itaghon njar to loloon pa tamtamon.

1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe 4:8

¹⁵Yam awatagh: Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, timuunj pa yam Akaia asov, ve tighur ila to Krisi imin maata. Ve yes tirei tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit, ve tibesbees poi pa tamtamon tooni. Zeran tauvene, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tiuluul zi ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat to Maaron na, naghe napalot gham to aleep ila sambazi, ve aloonj aliŋazi.

1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17

¹⁷Saawe tau Stepanas tomania Portunatus ve Akaikus tilam tivot tsiau, yes tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam eval irau alam mako. Eemon yes tigham naghomim gha tilam tivot sene, ve tiuul ghau pa gabua siriv. ¹⁸Tauta tipalot ghau ve tigham ateg izi, imin monmon tighamgham payam na. Tamtamon tauvene, yam aat apakur zi.

¹⁹Lupuunj tisov to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Asia ne, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Akwila yesuru Prisila tomania yes tau tiluulup zi pa sunjuunj ila ruum toozi na, loloz i gheen tsiam kat. Tauvene yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza.

Mbanj 18:2, 18, 26; Ro 16:3, 5

²⁰Ve toŋvetaz to Krisi tau yeŋa nilepleep ne paam, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

Yam asov toŋvetaz to Krisi. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim.

Ro 16:16

²¹Ene yau Paulus. Nabood aaz poia tane ilat payam pa taug nimag.

Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17

²²Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa Tiina toit mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza a tooni.

O Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! †

²³Poia to Tiina toit Yesu igheen tomani gham.

²⁴Yau lolog igheen to yam asov. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi ilup ghiit ve taleep ila tooni.

† Paulus ibood ziiri tane ila yes Aramea aliŋazi. Isaav ighe: 'Marana tha'.

2 Korin

1 Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoŋa to Yesu Kriŋi. Yeiru toŋvetaz toit Timoti, nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuŋ to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Korin na. Ve yam mon mako. Rau tane ilup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaŋa tisov tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Akaia na paam.

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi aat iza a tsiam, ve tiŋgin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron iuluul ghiit pa pataŋani toit, leso tauul zetaanŋa pa pataŋani toozi

³ Loloon poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi Taama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. I Maaron tau iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit irau saawe.

Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3

⁴ Saawe isov tau iit taleep ila pataŋani loolo, i iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit. Leso anaan tapalot zetaanŋa siriv tau tileep ila pataŋani loolo na, ve tarav atezi. Pasaa, uleer tau taghamghamu ila tooni, ene ipapalot ghiit. Tauta iit irau tarav zetaanŋa atezi ve tapalot zi.

Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6

⁵ Onoon, iit tau tataghon Kriŋi ne, tabadbaad pataŋani naol imin i tauu. Eemon isaav ighe tabaad pataŋani tintiina, ene pale i tauu irav ateen, ve tagham palotiŋ tiina ila tooni.

Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24

⁶ Saawe tau yei nibaad pataŋani, ene to iuul gham, leso ayooz ariaaŋ pa taghoniŋ eez to Maaron, ve i igham mulin gham. Pa ighe Maaron ipalot ghei gha niyooz ariaaŋ, ene pale ngar tau yei nighamu ne, ipalot gham paam ve ayooz ariaaŋ pa badooŋ pataŋani imin yei.

2Tim 2:10

⁷ Tauvene yei nighur ila ariaaŋ nighe: Yam pale ayooz ariaaŋ. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe itiŋa talup ghiit pa badooŋ pataŋani, ene pale Maaron irav ateen ve itiŋa tagham palotiŋ ila tooni.

Ro 8:17

Paulus ipaesia pataŋani tau ivot pani izi taan sirivu to Asia

⁸ Yam toŋvetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh pataŋani tau ivot payei izi taan sirivu to Asia. Pataŋani tau ivot payei na, tiina kat. Irau nibaado mako. Tauvene saawe tana, nigham ngar nighe irau nileep mako, pale nimaat.

Mban 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32

⁹ Onoon kat. Saawe tana, nighita nighe lemai eez eta muul mako. Yei nimin nger tau tigabiiz saveer tooni ve tighe i aat imaat. Eemon pataŋani tawe ivot payei, leso ninumeer taumai sov, ve ninumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i mon ta irau ipaburigin yes mateegha.

Yo 5:21

¹⁰ Tauvene pataŋani tiina tau ivot payei na, ene imin ta yei nileep ila naal aavo. Eemon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa pataŋani tawe. Tauta yei nighur ila ariaaŋ nighe murei, isaav ighe pataŋani ivot payei muul, i pale igham mulin ghei.

Ro 8:35+

¹¹ Eemon yam aat auul ghei ve aghur ghei ila surjuuŋ tsiam. I pale ilooŋ surjuuŋ tsiam, ve iuul ghei itaghon tauu poia tooni. Leso yamŋa eval tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apakuru.

Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19

Paulus ipaesia puughu tau itoor ngar tooni ve ila Korin mako

¹² Gabua tiina ee tau yei nipakur ghei pani, ene vene: Niyamaan ila lolomai nighe: Ngar tau nighamghamu irau nugh nugh ne, nitaghon ngar tau tamtamon to taan tipaiti ne mako. Poia to Maaron, tauta ipaburigin ghei gha nibesbees pani toman lolomai eemon, ve nighamgham ngar tau ingalaan ila i maata. Ve ngar tane, yei nitotoi katini payam.

1Kor 1:17, 2:4, 13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10

¹³ Ve saveer tau niboode payam na, puughu eta iyoon mako. Saveer tsiei isov, ngara igheen ghazooŋa. Irau awaato mon ve aghazooŋ pani. Onoon, saawe tane, yam siriv aat aghazooŋ payei geeg soone. Eemon naghe le ngar tsiam ivot ve aghazooŋ kat payei. Leso saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, yam tintinmim payei, imin yei tintinmim payam.

2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19

¹⁵ Muuŋ, yau naghe yam tintinmim payau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta saawe tana, matag ingal naghe nalat naghit gham imin maata. Le isov, o nala taan sirivu to Masedonia. Ve saawe tau napul Masedonia, mako namuul nalat naghit gham muul, ve yam aghur ghau gha malmalig nala pa Yudea. Leso Maaron ipalot gham pai ru itaghon laghoon ru tau naghamu na.

Mban 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+

¹⁷ Eemon ngar tsiau tana ighur mako. Onoon, imin maata, yau nasaav payam naghe: "Yau pale nalat." Eemon murei, nator alinag naghe irau nalat mako. Ve yam aghit ghau mindai? Aghe yau nagharaat poghania ngar tsiau mako, tauta natortoor alinag? Ma aghe naghama karom ve nambu sorokin saveer imin yes to

titaghon ngar to taan, tauta saveen ru, "Vee" ve "Mako" ivotvot ila avog, ne? ¹⁸ Aloorj. Maaron toit, i isasavia saveen onoon mon, ve itataghon saveen tooni. Ve yei tauvene paam. Irau nitortoor alijamai mako.

1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24

¹⁹ Pasaa, Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi tau yau gha Silas ve Timoti nivotia vaaru payam na, i itortoor aliija mako. Isaav ighe i imbu saveen pa gabua eta ighe: "Vee, yau aat naghmu," ene irau itoor aliija muul mako. Saawe isov, i itataghon saveen tooni. Ve ila uraat tooni, Maaron isaav: "Vee" pa saveen mbuaan tooni ta naol ne.

Mbanj 18:5

²⁰ Pasaa, saa saveen tau Maaron imbua, ene Krisi ta igham uratoini gha anoonja ivot. Tauta monmon isaav ighe tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, iit tasavsaa taghe: "Onoon" ila Yesu Krisi eeza.

Ro 15:8+; Syg 3:14

²¹ Maaron tauu ipapalot ghei tomani gham. Tauta iit tasov taleep tunja ila to Krisi. I isiigh ghiit tamin le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuyaarj ila loloon wa. Avuvu tane imin ilaal pait ighe iit tamtamon to Maaron. Ve imin puughu pa gabua naol tau pale Maaron igham pait. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saa gabua tau Maaron imbu saveen pani na, i pale igham pait.

Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; Syg 7:3+

²³ Saveen tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Maaron iwataghi. Puughu ta nalat mako, ene vene: Yau lolog pa nasavia saveen ariaanja payam, ve naghmu gham lolomim isaghat sov. ²⁴ Aloorj. Yei nighe nitatan gham azi, ve ninjin ghuruunj ila tsiam ne mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Yam ayooz ariaanj pa ghuruunj ila tsiam wa. Yei nighe itiija talup ghiit ve tagham uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aleep toman lolomim poia.

1Pe 5:3

2 Pughu tau nalat mako, ene vene: Papazoge tau nalat tsiam, naghmu saveen ariaanja payam, ve igham lolomim isaghat. Ve ngar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe gabua tauvene ivot muul sov. Tauta nalat mako. ² Pa ighe naghmu lolomim isaghat, ene pale savunugha tigham ghau lolog poia? Mako. Pasaa, yam tau navaghamunia lolomim na, yam mon ta irau agham ghau lolog poia. ³ Tauta taug nalat mako, ve nabood rau ilat to napaduduunj gham. Pa naroi: Isaav ighe patanjani igheen sosoon ve nalat, ene pale agham ghau lolog isaghat. Eemon yau naghe le yam agham ghau lolog poia. Ve yau naghur ila tauvene: Ighe ataghon ngar tau igham ghau lolog poia, ene pale yam asov lolomim poia paam. ⁴ Rau ariaanja tana, matag suuru izizi ve nabooode. Pa naghmu ngar naol payam, ve lolog ipatanjan kat. Yau nabood rau tana to navaghamunia lolomim mako. Nabooode payam, lesa aghilaal aghe lolog igheen tsiam kat.

Mbanj 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+

Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to njeer tau igham sosor

⁵ Njeer tau muunj igham ghau lolog ipatanjan na, i igham sosor payau mon mako. I igham yam asov

lolomim ipatanjan paam. Eemon irau nayau avog pa gabua tane geeg mako. Pa aat naghmu njeer tana loloo isaghat.

1Kor 5:1+

⁶ Sosor tooni atuya tau yam eval aghuru pani to anjal maata na, ene irao. ⁷ Tauvene aazne, yam irau apul sosor tooni, ve arav aate ve apaloti. Mako pale loloo isaghat le isaghat kat, ve patanjani tana itatani.

Lu 17:3

⁸ Tauvene yau naghe napalot gham to atotoi ngar poia pani, lesa iwatagh ighe yam lolomim igheen tooni.

⁹ Puughu tau nabood rau ariaanja tana payam, ene vene: Naghe natoov gham ve naghita: Pale ataghon alinag pa ngar ta naol ne, ma mako? ¹⁰ Ve yam aloorj alinag ve aghur atuya pa njeer tana wa. Tauvene aazne, yam irau lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni. Ve isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon eta, ene yau paam, napul sosor tooni. Saa sosor tau i igham payau na, ila Krisi maata, yau napul sosor tooni. Ene poia to naghmu tauvene, lesa nauul gham. ¹¹ Tauvene iit irau tapul sosor tooni. Mako pale Sadan itombaan ghiit ve iliiv ghiit. Pasaa, iit takankaan pa Sadan ngar tooni mako. Eez maata maata tau i itovtoov ghiit pani ne, iit tawatagh zi wa.

Lu 22:31+

Uraat tauu to yes mbanjoanja

¹² Saawe tau nala navot nugh Troas to navotia vaaru poia to Krisi pazi, naghita naghe Maaron ikaak ataman payau to naghmu uraat izi ta sewe. ¹³ Eemon lolog ipatanjan, ve naghmu ngar naol. Pasaa, naghe pa naghita etag Titus izi ta sewe. Eemon mako. Tauvene yanja yes Troasa nivakisi nimamai le isov, ra napul zi, ve naburig gha nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. Lesa nail Titus izi ta sewe.

2Kor 7:5+

¹⁴ Ve yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, saawe isov, i imunmuunj payei ve ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei. Ila uraat to Krisi, yei nimin yes tau tilaagh tomania daaba to zaaba tau iparav ariaanj ve iliiv pa malmal tiina. [†] Uraat tsiei, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazonja tamtamon pa Krisi vaaru. Vaaru tawe, ene imin naunaun poia ee tau vaazi ila irau nugh. ¹⁵ Onoon kat. Yei uraata to Krisi nimin naunaun vaazi poia tau i igham pa Maaron imin watoonrau. Tamtamon tau nileep ila sososi na, tisov tinunuz naunaun tane vaazi. Yes tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi zi lesa igham mulin zi, ve yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na paam. ¹⁶ Yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na, tinunuz naunaun tane vaazi poia mako, imin mateegha vazizi. Ve naunaun tane pale imin puughu pa timaat gha tilalez. Ve yes tau titaghon eez to lepoogh poia na, tinunuz naunaun tane vaazi imin gabua poia kat. Pasaa, itotoi zi pa eez

[†] Isaav ighe zaaba to Rom tiliiv pa malmal tiina eta, ene tigherev koiazna siriv gha yesnja timuul tila pa nugh tiina Rom. Mako zaaba tawe toman daaba toozi tilaagh ila nugh loloo tomania koiazna tawe, ve eval tiina tigherev zi ve tipakur zi.

to tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai, ene patañani. Sei irao?

1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+

¹⁷ Tamtamon katini tilaghlaagh ve tivovotia Maaron aliija imin lezi eez to tiyau maet to tamtamon. Eemon yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, ve Maaron tauu ighur ghei pa uraat. Ve yei niwatagh: Maaron ighitghita uraat tsiei. Tauta nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron aliija duduun pa tamtamon.

2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5

Uraat tau Paulus ighamu, ene itotoia ighe i mbanjoona tauu to Krisi

3 Mindai, saveen tsiei tane, yei nisavia imin paitoon taumai muul, lesa aghur ila uraat tsiei? Mako.

Onoon, tamtamon siriv tikis lezi rau to ipaghazonai zi ighe ezazi pa uraat toozi. Eemon yei lemai puughu eta to nitotoi rau tauvene payam mako, ma nighason gham to abood rau tauvene payei ne mako.

2Kor 5:12, 10:12

² Pasaa, yam taumim ta amin rau payei. Uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim gha anooja ivot, tauta itotoi ighe ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Saveen isov to rau tana igheen ila yei lolomai, ve igheen ila yam lolomim paam. Rau tana, tamtamon tisov irau tiwaato ve tigham ngar pani, lesa tighur ila saveen tsiei.

1Kor 9:2

³ Tauvene yam taumim amin rau to Krisi tau igheen ghazoonja. Rau tana, ene uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na anooja. Krisi iboode pa gabua eta imin gabgab mako. Iboode pa Maaron maata yaryaare Avuvu. Ve iboode ila maet babañazi imin Maaron igham pa tutuun to Mose ne mako. I iboode ila tamtamon lolozi.

Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek 36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10

⁴ Ila Maaron maata, yei nighur ila ariaan nigh saveen tane, ene onoon. Pasaa, Krisi ileep tomani ghei pa uraat tsiei. ⁵ Eemon yei irau nipait taumai mako. Pasaa, irau nigham uraat tauvene ila taumai tapirimai mako. Maaron ipapalot ghei, tauta nirao.

Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13

⁶ Tauvene Maaron tauu igham ghei nirao pa uraat tooni. Tauta nimin besoonja pa eez paaghu to i yesja tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eez tane, ene eez to taghoniin tutuun tau tiboode na mako. Ene eez to Maaron Avuvu tau itortoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Pasaa, tutuun tau tiboode na, ene igham ghiit tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, i igham ghiit taleep poia ila to Maaron.

Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Hib 8:6+

Eez paaghu to Krisi iliiv eez munngaana to tutuun

⁷ Eez tau muun tamtamon tibeas pa Maaron, ene igham ghiit taleep ila eez to mateegh. † Eemon saawe tau Maaron irav tutuun tawe ila maet, ve igham pa yes Israela, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Tauta yes Israela irau timarar Mose naagho

† Eez munngaana to tutuun, ene vene: Isaav ighe tataghon duduun tutuun tisov to Maaron, ene pale taleep poia. Ve ighe mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaat to.

malau mako. Pasaa, mbonari tawe tiina kat le ingowar matazi. Eemon mbonari tana igheen rigmon, ve isov.

Igham 34:1+, 28+; Hib 12:18+

⁸ Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tabees pa Maaron, ene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi ghiit ve itoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Tauvene eez tane mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez munngaana.

Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5

⁹ Eez paaghu, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez munngaana. Onoon, eez munngaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon eez tawe isaav pait tauvene: Iit aat tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tataghooni, ene igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata.

Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21+, 8:1+

¹⁰ Onoon, eez munngaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon isaav ighe taghazoon pa eez paaghu ngara, ene aat taghita taghe eez munngaana, le mbonari ve tapiri geeg mako. Pasaa, eez paaghu mbonari, ene tiina kat iliiv eez munngaana. ¹¹ Saawe tau Maaron ivotia eez munngaana to tutuun, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri. Eemon eez tawe irau igheen le alok mako. Pale isov. Ve eez paaghu tane irau isov mako. Pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat.

Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13

¹² Ye nighur ila ariaan tauvene, tauta niroi mako, ve nasavsav ghazoonja pa tamtamon.

Mban 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20

¹³ Ye nimin Mose mako. Muun, i iponpoon naagho pa uuli sirivu. Lesa yes Israela timarar naagho tau isul na sov. Pasaa, mbonari tawe igheen malau mako. Igheen rig, ve isov.

Igham 34:33+

¹⁴ Eemon yes Israela ngar toozi iyaryaar, tauta tighilaal gabua tawe puughu mako. Ve aazne paam, isaav ighe tiwaat saveen to eez munngaana, tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin uuli sirivu iponpoon matazi soone. Pasaa, Krisi mon ta irau itir uuli sirivu tawe ighau pazi.

Ro 11:7+, 25; 2Kor 4:4

¹⁵ Tauta muun ve ilam aazne, isaav ighe yes Israela tiwaat saveen to Mose, yes tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin gabua eta iponpoon lolozi ve ngar toozi. ¹⁶ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itoor ngar tooni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, Krisi pale igham gabua tana ighau pani.

¹⁷ Tiina tau nasavia ne, ene Maaron Avuvu. Isaav ighe i ilepleep tomani ghiit, i aat ipas ghiit ila saghati tapiri. Lesa tamin besoonja sorok muul sov.

Yo 8:32, 36; Ro 8:2, 15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1

¹⁸ Aazne, iit taghazoon pa Maaron. Gabua eta ipoon mataan muul mako. Pasaa, iit tasov taghita Neer Tiina mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ila to Krisi. I itotoi Neer Tiina naagho pait imin taghita Neer Tiina anunu ila natilonja. Tauvene mataan ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit. Lesa tagham naagho, ve anaan tatotoi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pa tamtamon.

Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 4:6

Maaron igham ghazooŋa tooni isul ila loloon

4 Maaron loolo isaghatin ghei ve ireu sosor tsiei, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimamai itaghton tauu poia tooni. Tauvene pataŋani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei, ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei tane mako.

1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+

2 Ngar mayaŋa naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi imin yongaŋ na, yei nighur murimai pazi wa. Ngar tau yei nighamghamu ne, karom eta igheen ila loolo mako. Ve nivatorai Maaron aliŋa mako. Nisavia dudunŋaini. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron ighita uraat tsiei. Tauta nivovotia saveeŋ onoon mon pa tamtamon, ve nisavsav ghazooŋ pazi. Leso tighilal ila lolozighe yei ezamai pa uraat tane.

2Kor 2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+

3 Onoon, tamtamon siriv, ene imin gabua eta ipoon lolozighe ve ngar toozi. Tauta saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pazi, tigham ngar pani mako. Tamtamon tauvene titaghton eez to tilalez.

1Kor 1:18, 2:14

4 Vaaru poia isavia Krisi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve ipaghazoŋaini ighe i njeer tau itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tighilal ghazooŋa to vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Sadan tau maaron karom to taan tane, i ipoon ngar toozi wa.

Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3

5 Saawe tau nivotia mos, yei nisavsav pa taumai mako. Nisavsav pa tamtamon nighe: "Yesu Krisi, i Tiina toit. Ve yei besooŋa tsiam. I tauu imbaaŋ ghei nilam to niuul gham."

Mbaŋ 2:36; 2Kor 1:24

6 Muuŋ geeg, Maaron isaav ighe: "Ghazooŋa aat ivot ve isul ila ndoroom loolo!" Maaron tawe mon, tauta igham ghazooŋa tooni isul ila yei lolomai paam. Leso nighilal mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni tau Krisi itotoia pait.

Gnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9

Yes mbaŋooŋa timin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozighe

7 Ye mbaŋooŋa nimin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozighe. Ye tamtamon sorok to taan, ve tapirimai imbool. Eemon Maaron ighur ghazooŋa tooni ve tapiri izila lolomai, ve ighur uraat tooni ila nimamai. Leso itotoi tapiri ila uraat tsiei. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat.

2Kor 3:5, 12:9

8 Ye, pataŋani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon pataŋani tane itatan ghei mako. Monmon eez involvool payei. Eemon lolomai isaghat mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron pale igham eez eta ivot payei.

2Kor 1:8, 7:5

9 Tamtamon tighurghur pataŋani payei. Eemon Maaron ipul ghei mako. Pataŋani maata maata itatan ghei nizi. Eemon niburig muul.

Ro 8:35+

10 Pataŋani naol tau monmon nibadbaad zi ne, ene imin nipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Eemon i ipapalot ghei ve niyooz ariaaŋ pa badooŋ pataŋani. Tauta nipaghazoŋaini nighe i ileep maata yaryaare. **11** Ye tamtamon to taan mon, ve tapirimai imbool. Ve saawe isov tau nileep izi taan, nilepleep ila mbuzaagh maata pasaa, yei nitaghton Yesu. Eemon niyooz ariaaŋ pa badooŋ pataŋani. Gabuamai tane ipaghazoŋai Yesu ighe i ileep maata yaryaare. **12** Tauvene monmon nilepleep ila naal aavo. Eemon niuluul gham to agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.

13 Maaron aliŋa tau tiboode na isaav ighe: "Yau naghur ila to Maaron, tauta nasavia." Ye tauvene paam nighur ila to Maaron, ve nitaghton ghuruuŋ ila tsiei ngara. Tauta nisasavia vaaru poia pa tamtamon.

14 Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Njeer tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh na, murei pale ipaburigin ghei paam, raraate imin igham pa Yesu. Ve i pale igham ghiit tala tayooz ila naagho, ve ipavotvotin ghiit ighe: "Aghita. Ene tamtamon tsiau."

Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14

15 Pataŋani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, ene to iuul gham. Ye nighe poia to Maaron izazaa to eval tiina, lesololozighe poia pani ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10

Paulus ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau tighen le alok

16 Tauvene pataŋani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei ne mako. Onoon, anojamai ighe isaghat. Eemon ene gabua to muuri mon. Ve lolomai, saawe isov Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghei, lesololozighe ghei nimin paaghu.

Is 40:29+; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10

17 Pataŋani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, yei nighita nighe ene gabua tiina mako. Ene raurauai mon. Ve malau mako pale isov. Eemon pataŋani naol tane pale iuul ghei, lesololozighe ezamai tiina izi nugh sambam, ve nileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari tiina loolo le alok. Gabua poia tau pale ivot payei ne, ene iliiv kat pa pataŋani tsiei ta naol ne.

Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+

18 Tauvene gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, yei mataamai ila pazi mako. Matamai ilala pa gabua tau irau taghit zi mako ve talooŋ varuzi mon. Pasaa, gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, pale tighen rig ve tisov. Ve gabua tau aazne iit irau taghit zi mako, ene pale tighen le alok.

Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1

Paulus ipasawal ighe njeez o igham anoŋa paaghu to nugh sambam

5 Ye nighita anojamai to taan tane, ene imin dur sorok to anunumai ileep ilooŋ ila. Ve yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe tireu dur tane, Maaron pale igham lemai ruum tauu tau igheen izi sambam. Ruum tawe, tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi mako. Maaron tauu igharaata. Ve ruum tana pale igheen le alok.

2Kor 4:7

² Tauvene aazne, yei nipasawal ve nitanj nighe: "Oyai, njez o nileep ila niamai paaghu tawe?" Niamai tawe, ene anojamai paaghu to sambam. Saawe tau nilonj nila, ene imin anunumai inonogh ghi pa nonoghiiņa paaghu. Leso nileep tinimai nginaaņa sov.

Ro 8:23

⁴ Saawe tau nilepleep ilonj ila dur tsiei to taan tane, lolomai ipatanj ve nitanj pa lepoogh to nugh sambam. Eemon lolomai pa nipul anojamai to taan tane mako. Nighe anojamai to taan ighengheen tauvene, le malmalimai nilonj nila anojamai paaghu to sambam tau pale igheen le alok. Leso anojamai to sambam iyol anojamai to taan tane, imin tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiiņa paaghu. †

Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+

⁵ Maaron ighur ghiit to tagham lepoogh tauvene. Ve igham tauu Avuvu pait imin puughu pa gabua naol tau murei pale igham pait.

2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+

⁶ Tauta saawe isov, yei niroi mako, ve niyooz ariiaan. Onoon saawe tau nileep tomania anojamai to taan, nileep soghan pa Tiina toit. Eemon yei niwatagh: Murei pale nila nileep tomania.

Hib 11:13+

⁷ Tauvene aazne, taghit katin gabua eta pa mataan soone. Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tataghon eez to ghu-ruuj ila.

1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib 11:1

⁸ Nayol aliņag muul. Yei niroi mako ve niyooz ariiaan. Ve lolomai nighe le nipul anojamai to taan tane, ve nila nileep tomania Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat iliiv lepoogh tsiei to taan.

Pil 1:23

⁹ Tauta isaav ighe nileep soghan pa Tiina toit, ma nileep tomania izi nugh tooni, ene yei nizuari ghei pa ghamuuj ngar tau i loolo pani.

Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1

¹⁰ Pa murei, iit tasov aat tayooz ila Krisi naagho. Leso igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pa iit enjaeņa itaghon ngar tau taghamu izi taan na. Ngar popoia, ve ngar sasaghati paam.

Mt 25:31+; Mbarj 17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12

Iit leen uraat to tauul tamtamon, lesu yesņa Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon

¹¹ Tauvene yei niroi pa Njeer Tiina. Tauta nizuari ghei nighe le nigham tamtamon titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Lolomai tomania ngar tsiei, ene igheen ghazoonja ila Maaron maata. Ve nighe yam paam aghazoonj payei, ve aghilaal ila lolomim aghe yei nibesbees pa Maaron toman lolomai.

Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23

¹² Yam agham ngar pa saveeņ tsiei tane mindai? Aghe nipait taumai muul, lesu aghur ila aghe yei eza-mai pa uraat tsiei? Mako. Yei nisavia saveeņ tane, lesu apakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu ne, ve irau ayol

† *Saveeņ ziiri tane ngara tauvene: Paulus loolo pa imaat, ve anunu mon ila nugh sambam mako. I ighe Krisi rekia imuul ilam. Leso imaat sov. Igham anoņņa paaghu ve malmali ila nugh sambam.*

saveeņ to zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na. Zeran tana, tighamgham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi ve tipakur zi pa gabua to uliin mon. Ve gabua to loloon, yes tigham ngar pani mako.

2Kor 1:14+

¹³ Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tighe ngar tsiei ivaghamgham imin boraunja. Ve siriv tighe ngar tsiei iduduuj. Ene poia. Tauzi gha tisavsav! Eemon uraat tsiei tane, nighamghamu to nipakur Maaron eeza, ve niuul gham.

1Kor 1:18-25

¹⁴ Ngar to Krisi tau loolo igheen toit kat na, ene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipapaburigin ghei pa ghamuuj uraat tooni. Pasaa, yei nighur ila nighe njeer eemon tawe ta igham tamtamon tisov niazi, ve imaat pa sosor toozi. Tauta yes tau tipaako pa mateegh tooni na, tisov tipul lepoogh toozi muņgaana wa.

Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6

¹⁵ Krisi imaat pa tamtamon tisov, lesu yes tau tigham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni na, tileep titaghon tauzi ngar toozi muul sov, ve tileep titaghon ngar tau i loolo pani. Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toozi, ve iburig pa mateegh, lesu iuul zi.

Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2

¹⁶ Tauvene aazne, yei nigabiiz tamtamon eta itaghon ngar to taan muul mako. Onoon, muuj yei nigabiiz Krisi itaghon taan ngara. Eemon aazne, nigham ngar tauvene pani muul mako. ¹⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Krisi le, ve ileep ila tooni, ene Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ngar muņgaana to tamtamon tana, ene isov, ve i igham lepoogh paaghu.

Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4; Ga 6:15; Syg 21:4+

¹⁸ Gabua isov tana ivot to Maaron. Aghita. Muuj, koi isap itiņa Maaron sosoon. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, aazne itiņa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur uraat ila nimamai ighe niuul tamtamon, lesu yesņa Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon.

Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2

¹⁹ Muuj, koi isap iit tamtamon ve Maaron sosoon. Pasaa, tamamalaan pa tutuuj tooni. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov koi tawe. Tauta aazne, maata kisin sosor toit muul mako, ve itiņa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur saveeņ tooni ilam tsiei, lesu nivotia pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh eez to yesņa Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon.

Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+

²⁰ Tauvene yei nigham Krisi naagho, ve Maaron ivovotia aliņa payam ila avomai. Yei nitanj rarai gham pa Krisi eeza nighe: "Atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron. Lesu yamņa avalupu gham amin eemon." ²¹ Aghita. Krisi, i le sosor eta mako. Eemon Maaron ighur sosor toit iza a tooni ve imaat imin watoorņrau to ireua. Lesu iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tamin tamtamon duduņazi ila Maaron maata.

Is 53:6+; Ro 5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; 1Yo 3:5

6 Yeņa Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat tooni. Tauvene nighe nipalot gham tauvene: Poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiam na, aat ipaburigin gham pa taghoniņ Maaron ngar tooni. Lesu poia tooni tana ighur anoņņa. Ighe mako, ene pale imin kaut sorok.

2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Hib 12:15

² Maaron aliija isaav tauvene:

“Yau taug naghur saawe to naghm mulin gham ve naghm poghani gham. Ve saawe tana duduun, naloon sunjuun tsiam, ve nauul gham.”

Is 49:8

Aloon. Saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve igham poghani ghiit, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa.

Lu 4:18+; Hib 3:13

Lepoogh to besoonja tauu to Krisi

³ Besoon tsiei tau nighamghamu pa Krisi ne, yei nighe nitaghon ngar tau iduduun kat ila tamtamon matazi. Pa ighe nigham sosor eta, ve tamtamon tirere ghei, ene pale sosor tsiei tana ipoon zi ve tighur ila to Krisi mako.

Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 10:32

⁴ Ngar tsiei isov, ene itotoi ighe yei besoonja tauu to Maaron. Pasaa, patañani maata maata ighamgham ghei, eemon niyooz ariaan pa badoon zi. Monmon patañani izazaa tsiei, ve saawe siriv, nighita nighe lemai eez muul mako.

2Kor 4:9+

⁵ Tamtamon tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur ghei nilonj nila ruum to yavyavuun, ve nighamgham saghat ila malmal. Yei nirav taumai pa uraat to Krisi le tapirimai isov kat. Ve saawe naol, nighengheen poi mako, ve pitooltool ghei. †

Mbanj 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+

⁶ Yei nigham ngar tau ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve nighazoon pa ngar tooni, ve nighamgham poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ighe tigham saghatin ghei, ene niyai ghei ve nibaado mon. Avuvu Patabuyaana ilepleep tomani ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa tamtamon kat.

Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12

⁷ Yei nisavsavia saveen onoon mon, ve Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei. Gabua tsiei to malmal, ene ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata. Ngar tane imin iiz tau nipaparav pani, ve imin sigheu tau niponpoon taumai pani.

1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4

⁸ Saawe tau nigham uraat to Maaron, tamtamon siriv tipait ezamai, ve siriv tivelegh ghei tighe yei tamtamon sorok. Tamtamon siriv tipait varumai, ve siriv tivaghamunia ezamai. Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tighe yei besoonja tauu to Maaron, ve siriv tighe yei nigham karom ve nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron.

⁹ Tamtamon siriv tighazoon payei, ve siriv tikankaan payei. Saawe siriv, nigham ngar nighe paita nimaat. Eemon nimaat mako. Patañani siriv tau tivot payei, ene to ipaduduun ghei. Eemon irav ghei nimaat mako.

Mbo 118:18; 2Kor 4:9+

¹⁰ Onoon, patañani naol tau nibadbaad zi, ene igham ghei lolomai ipatañan. Eemon Maaron igham ghei lolomai poia irau saawe. Yei nileep imin mbolaana. Eemon niuluul eval tiina le tirau kat pa ghamuun

† Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: “Saawe naol, yei nighengheen poi mako. Nimamaat ve niingun taumai pa ghaniin aniin, lesa matamai ingal sunjuun.”

gabua popoia ila to Maaron. Yei lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon nirao pa gabua naol isov.

2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17

Paulus ivotia loolo pa yes Korin

¹¹ O yam Korin, yei lolomai igheen tsiam kat, tauta nisavia saveen naol tane payam. Leso awatagh katin lolomai. Eemon nighita nighe yam aponpoon lolomim payei soone. ¹³ Yau nasaav payam imin natugña yam: Apon lolomim payei muul sov. Aghur lolomim payei, imin yei nighur lolomai payam.

1Kor 4:14

Taghur muriin pa ngar sasaghati

¹⁴ Aloon. Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yam apaak zi sov. Pa ngar toozi imin yam mako. Yes tau titaghon ngar duduun ve yes tau timalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni na, pale tilup zi pa uraat mindai? Gha-zoonja ve ndoroom irau tilup zi? Mako.

1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6+, 11; 1Yo 1:5+

¹⁵ Ma Krisi yesuru Sadan †† tigham ngar raraate? Isaav ighe tamtamon ee ighur ila to Krisi, ve ite ighur ila mako, saa gabua irau ilup yesuru? Mako.

1Kor 10:20+

¹⁶ Yam awatagh: Iit tamin Maaron maata yaryaare rumei tooni. Mindai, irau rumei tooni ipaak maaron karomja rumei toozi? Mako. Saveenja, Maaron isavia pataghaan wa. Ighes:

“Yau pale naleep tomani zi, ve nalaghaagh ila sosozi.

Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiau.”

Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3

¹⁷ Tauta Maaron isaav muul ighe:

“Apul zeran sasaghati tana tileep, ve ala aleep soghan pazi.

Ve gabua tau ighe ingalaan mako, na agharauu sov. Leso naghm gham toman lolog poia.

Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4

¹⁸ Ve yau namin tamamim, ve yam amin natugña ve natug livana.

Saveen tane, ene Maaron saksaki tauu aliija.”

Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7

7 Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Maaron igham leen saveen mbuaan popoia naol tane. Tauvene ngar isov tau ivaghamunia anonaan ma anunuun, ve igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, tapuliir zi tileplez. Ve taroi pa Maaron, ve taghur tauun tamin i le kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuyaana mon imin i tauu.

1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3

Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, yes Korin titoor ngar toozi wa

² Yam tonvetaz, apon lolomim payei muul sov. Akaak lolomim payei lak! Pa yei nigham sosor pa tam-

†† Paulus ibood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, ene Sadan eeza ite.

tamon eta, ma nivaghamunia tamtamon eta, ma nigham karom to nium gabua to tamtamon eta, ene mako.

Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 6:12+; 12:17

³ Saveej tsiau tane, yau nasavia to nasees matamim mako. Naghe napaduduuj gham mon. Yau nasaav payam wa. Lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene isaav ighe talepleep, ma tamaat, ene gabua eta irau irav motin lupuuuj toit mako. ⁴ Yau nasaav ghazonja payam. Lolog ruru payam mako. Yau naghit gham naghe yam arao kat. Tauta agham ghau tintinig. Onoon, patanjani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon ngar tau yam aghamghamu na, ene ipalot ghau, ve igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

⁵ Saawe tau nila nivot taan sirivu to Masedonia, yei lemai sooso eta to mariaonj mako. Pasaa, patanjani maata maata injarui ghei. Yerja tamtamon nivavazorai ghei. Ve nigham ngar naol ila lolomai ve roinj tiina igham ghei.

Mbanj 20:1

⁶ Eemon Maaron toit, i Njeer to palotij yes tau patanjani itatan zi na. Tauta igham Titus ilam peria tsiei izi Masedonia, leso ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai.

2Kor 1:3+, 2:13

⁷ Ve tane mon mako. Gabua ite tau ipalot ghei, ene vene: Saawe tau Titus ilam, i ipaesia varumim payei ighe saawe tau ilat peria tsiam, yam apaloti ve arav aate. Ve ipaes payei ighe lolomim ipatanjan kat pa patanjani tau muuj ivot ila sosoon, ve apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul, ve ngar tsiam iyaryaaj kat aghe apaak ghau pa ngar tsiau. Saveej tooni tawe igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

⁸ Yau nawatagh: Rau tau naboode payam na, aat igham gham lolomim isaghat. Eemon lolog ipatanjan pa gabua tawe mako. Onoon, muuj lolog ipatanjan pani. Ve aazne mako. Pasaa, naghita naghe lolomim ipatanjan rigmon, ve isov.

2Kor 2:4

⁹ Tauta aazne lolog poia. Eemon lolog poia pa lolomim tau isaghat na mako. Yau lolog poia pasaa, saawe tau lolomim isaghat, yam atoor ngar tsiam. Ngar to loloon ipatanjan pa sosor toit ve tatoor ngar toit, ene itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta rau tsiei tana ivaghamun gham mako. ¹⁰ Isaav ighe loloon ipatanjan itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ene igham ghiit tatoor loloon, leso Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ngar tauvene, sei irau loolo ipatanjan pani? Mako. Eemon isaav ighe loloon ipatanjan imin yes tau titaghon ngar to taan, ene aat igherev ghiit pa mateegh.

Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+

¹¹ Aghita. Saawe tau agham rau tsiau ve lolomim isaghat itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, yam irau asajan mako. Rekia ve agharaat taumim. Pasaa, ngar tsiam iyaryaaj aghe apaghazonjai taumim, leso yau nawatagh: Patanjani tau ivot na, yam aleep ila loolo mako. Yam aroi pa Maaron, ve aghe ataghon dudunjai ngar tooni. Tauta aghur atuya pa njeer tau igham sosor na. Ve aazne, apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul.

Ngar tsiam isov tana itotoi ighe patanjani tau ivot na, yam sosor tsiam mako.

¹² Saawe tau nabood rau tana payam, yau naghim ngar tiina pa njeer tau igham sosor tana, ma tamtamon tau i igham sosor pani na mako. [†] Yau naghe yam apaghazonjai taumim ila Maaron maata aghe yam lolomim igheen tsiei ve apaak ghei pa ngar tsiei. Tauta nabood rau tana.

¹³ Tauvene ngar tau yam aghamu na, ene ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. Ve gabua ite. Titus ipaes payei ighe i loolo poia kat pasaa, saawe tau i ilat, yam asov aghamu toman lolomim poia. Tauta aate izi, ve igham ngar naol muul mako. Ngar tsiam tana ipalot ghei paam, ve igham lolomai poia kat. ¹⁴ Muuj, yau nasavia varumim pa Titus ve napait gham pa ngar tsiam. Saveej tsiau tawe igham ghau mayag mako. Pasaa, alinjamai tau nisavia pani imin paitoonj gham na, ene onoon. I tauu ighita wa. Tauvene saveej tsiei tawe onoon, raraate imin saveej isov tau yei nisasavia payam na paam, ene onoon mon. ¹⁵ Titus paam loolo igheen tsiam kat. Pasaa, maata injalngal saawe tau i ilat tsiam. Yam atandagh pani ve aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yam asov aloonj aliija. Pasaa, aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni.

2Kor 2:9

¹⁶ Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia le poia kat. Pasaa, yau naghur ila ariaaj naghe yam aat ataghon katin Maaron ngar tooni.

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe tiuul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea ve mbolaaj igham zi

8 Yam tonjetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh: Poia to Maaron ipaburigin lupuuuj to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Masedonia le tigham ngar poia kat.

Ro 15:26+

² Onoon, yes tileep ila patanjani tiina loolo, ve mbolaaj igham zi le tileep saghat kat. Eemon tigoog maet tiina kat to tiuul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep saghat izi Yerusalem. Ngar toozi tawe, tighamu toman lolozi poia kat. Pasaa, yes matazi reinj gabua.

Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8

³ Taug naghita ngar toozi wa. Tauvene naghe napaes payam: Maet tau tigooga pa uleej na, tiina kat. Tighur irau to yes tighuru, ve tighur siriv paam izala paavo. Tauzi lolozi tighu tigham tauvene. ⁴ Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaaj kat tighu yes paam tighur nimazi pa uleej Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaaj igham zi na. Tauta tinoknok ghasoniij ghei le niyok pazi.

Mbanj 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+

⁵ Yei nighe pa tigham ngar tane mon. Eemon mako. Imin maata, yes tighur tauzi toman lolozi isov ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur tauzi payei paam, itaghon Maaron loolo.

⁶ Uraat to uleej tane, poia to Maaron imin puughu pani, ve Titus ipaburigini ila sosomim wa. Tauta yei nisaav pani to ipalot gham pani le apasovu kat.

[†] Mos ziiri tane, Paulus isavia njeer ee tau muuj izoor aliija ve igham sosor. Eemon i loolo pa watoonj njeer tawe eeza ivot ighazonj mako.

⁷ Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri tomania uraat ve njar maata maata payam le arau kat. Yam aghur ila ariaan, avovotia Maaron aliiija pa tamtamon, aghazonj pa njar tooni, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat tooni. Ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, ene ipaburigin gham, tauta lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Uraat to uleerj tamtamon, ene njar ite tau poia to Maaron ipapaburigin ghiit pani. Tauvene yam arao paam, ve matamim reirei, o poia.

1Kor 1:5, 16:1+

⁸ Alijag tane, nasavia imin tutuuj payam mako. Yau naghe natoov gham, lesa naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon kat, imin yes siriv tau tinizi ibees pa uraat tane, ma mako? ⁹ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, yam awataghi wa. Muuj, i irao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon ipuliir gabua tooni tawe tisov tizi tigheen, ve izilam taan gha ileep imin neer mbolaanja, lesa iuul gham, ve igham gham arau kat pa gabua to Maaron.

Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+

¹⁰ Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Yam apasov uraat tane le isov kat, o poia. Ndaman tau ila wa, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa uraat to uleerj tane, ve apaburigin imin maata. ¹¹ Uraat to uleerj tau lolomim ipaburigin gham pani na, yam irau tinimim ibees pani, ve agham uratoini le apasovu kat. Yam aat aghur irau to aghuru. Isaav ighe lemim maet tiina, aghur tiina. Ighe lemim tiina mako, aghur ngiira. ¹² Pa ighe iit leen gabua eta, ve loloon taghe tagham pa Maaron, i pale loolo poia pani. Ve ighe leen gabua mako, ene poia. Maaron irau ighur maata pait to tagham gabua tauvene pani ne mako.

Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10

¹³ Njar tsiam ikau pa saveerj tsiau tane sov. Yau naghe yam auul tamtamon siriv tileep poia, ve taumim aleep saghat ne mako. Naghe yam asov aleep raraate. ¹⁴ Aazne, yam arao pa gabua naol. Tauvene yam irau auul zi pa mbolaanj toozi. Ve murei, isaav ighe yes tirao pa gabua siriv tau yam ambool pani, ene pale anazi tiuul gham. Lesa yam asov aleep raraate.

2Kor 9:12+

¹⁵ Yam irau ataghon njar tau muuj ivot pa yes Israela, indeerj saawe tau tiyau aniiij manna na. Saveerj ti-boode pataghaanj tauvene:

"Yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu kat. Avozi muuri rigta izi mako. Ve yes tau tiyau ngiira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako. Tighan le apozi isuj."

Igham 16:18

Paulus imbaanj zeran tol to tiuul yes Korin

¹⁶ Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, i igham Titus ighur loolo payam kat. Tauta i ighe iuul gham, raraate imin yei nighe niuul gham. ¹⁷ Saawe tau yei nighasoni to ilat ighit gham, i iyok pa alinajmai. Ve tauu loolo ighe ilat ighit gham paam. Pasaa, i ighur loolo payam kat ve ighe iuul gham. ¹⁸ Ve yei aat nimbaanj tonjetaz toit ite lesa yesuru Titus tilat. Neer tane, lupuuuj to Maaron tisov tipapait eeza pa uraat tooni to votiaanj vaaru poia. ¹⁹ Ve tane mon mako. Lupuuuj to Krisi tighuru, lesa yena nilaagh pa uraat tane. Uraat to

uleerj tane, poia to Maaron ipaburigin ila sosoon. Ve yei nighe nighamu to nipait Tiina toit eeza, ve nipag-hazonaj taumai nighe yei tinimai ibees pa uraat to uleerj Maaron tamtamon tooni.

²⁰ Yei niwatagh: Tamtamon pale tighur maet tiina pa uleerj tonjetaz toit tau mbolaanj igham zi na. Tauvene yei nighe ninjin poghania maet tau nigham zi ne, ve nigham njar tau iduduuj mon ila Tiina toit maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. Lesa tamtamon tiyau avozi payei sov.

Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3; 1Pe 2:12

²² Ve yei aat nimbaanj tonjetaz toit ite paam ilat tomania zeran ru tawe, lesa yes tol tilat payam. Neer tane, yei nighur uraat maata maata ila niima, ve nighita nighe tiini ibesbees pa uraat to Maaron. I ighur ilat tsiam ariaanj ighe yam aghur lolomim pa uraat tane kat, tauta ighe iuul gham.

²³ Tauvene Titus, yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yeiru nilu-plup ghei pa uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve tonjetaz toit ru tau nasavi zi payam na, yesuru tigham lupuuuj to Krisi naagho ve tilat. Uraat toozi tomania njar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipait Krisi eeza, ve ipaghazonaj tapiri tomania poia tooni. ²⁴ Tauvene isaav ighe yes tol tilat peria tsiam, na agham zi ve atotoi njar poia pazi. Lesa tiwatagh tighe yam lolomim pazi, ve lupuuuj tisov to Krisi tiwatagh tighe: Saveerj tau muuj nisavia to nipait varumim na, ene onoon.

Paulus ipalot tamtamon to Akaia, lesa yes paam ti-goog maet pa yes Yerusalema

⁹ Aiyo, yam tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Akaia na, irau nabood saveerj malaua payam mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Njar tsiam iyaryaanj aghe auul Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaanj igham zi na. Ene imin besoonj tsiam ila pa Maaron. Monmon, yau napapait varumim pa zetaanja to Masedonia. Pasaa, ndaman tau ila wa, yam agoog maet ve aghuru gha isanjan. Njar tsiam iyaryaanj kat aghe agham uraat to uleerj tane, tauta ipaburigin eval tiina to Masedonia paam. ³ Tauvene yei nipait varumim ve nisaav pazi nighe yam agoog maet wa. Puughu tane ta yau naghe nambaanj Titus tomania tonjetaz toit ru tawe timuuuj tilat, lesa tiuul gham pa uraat tane. Mako pale saveerj tau nisavia imin paitoonj gham na imin kaut sorok. ⁴ Yau naghur ila ariaanj naghe yam pale agharaat gabua imin abumim ve isanjan. Eemon isaav ighe yena tamtamon siriv to Masedonia nilat, ve tighit gham agharaat gabua soone, ene pale mayag pa alinaj tau nasavia to napait gham na, ve yam paam pale mayamim. ⁵ Matag ingal tane, tauta naghe nambaanj tonjetaz toit tol tana timuuuj tilat. Lesa yamja agharaat maet tau agooga itaghon saveerj mbuaanj tsiam na, ve isanjan pataghaanj. Maet tana pale itotoi poia to Maaron pa tamtamon tooni. Yau lolog pa nalat nazozonook payam ve aghur gabua ne mako. Yau naghe agham gabua tiina toman lolomim.

⁶ Matamim ingal: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh aniiij ngiira, ene pale saawe to taitainj, i aat ighita

anoonja ngiira mon. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh aniiñ katini, ene pale ighita anoonja katini.

Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+

⁷ Tauvene maet piiz tau tamtamon enaenja tighuru itaghon tauzi lolozu, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe yam anguruut gabua tsiam, ve tizonook payam ila ila le aghuru, ene poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron loolo pa yes tau tireirei gabua toozi toman lolozu poia. ⁸ Maaron, i irau ighur poia tooni tiina iza tsiam ila eez maata maata. Leso yam arau kat pa gabua naol isov irau saawe, ve irau agham uraat popoia ta naol ne.

Lp 28:27; Pil 4:19

⁹ Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“Njeer poia, i ireirei gabua tooni pa yes mbolaanja.

Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni duduunja pale ighen ariiaan taghon taghon gha ila.”

Mbo 112:9

¹⁰ Yes tau tivavazogh aniiñ na, Maaron igham lezi aniiñ uuve. Ve i igham aniiñ pa iit tasov. I pale igham gabua tsiam ivot katini, lesa arei tiina ila pa yes mbolaanja. Ngar tauvene iduduun ila i maata, ve ighur anoonja popoia maata maata. ¹¹ Tauvene Maaron pale igham gham arau kat pa gabua naol isov. Leso yam irau agham uleen pa tamtamon irau saawe. Ve saawe tau yei nigham gabua tsiam ila peria to yes tau mbolaanj igham zi na, yes pale lolozu poia pa Maaron, ve tipakuru pa uleen tau yam agham pazi na.

¹² Uraat tane, yam aghamu imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Uleen tsiam pale ipasov mbolaanj to tamtamon tooni. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham eval tiina lolozu poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti kat pa poia tooni paam.

2Kor 4:15, 8:14

¹³ Ngar tsiam tau aghe arei gabua tsiam ve ayambaar uleen ila pa yes mbolaanja na, ene itotoi gham ighe yam aghur ila vaaru poia to Krisi, ve ataghon aliinja. Tauvene tamtamon tau tigham uleen ilat tsiam na, pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. ¹⁴ Ve lolozu ighen tsiam, ve matazi ingal gham ila sunuun toozi. Pasaa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron ighen tsiam.

¹⁵ Iit loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapakuru! Pasaa, i igham leen gabua tau poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe tasavia gabua tawe, ene pale tasavia mindai? Pa saveen eta irao mako.

Yo 3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9

Paulus iyol saveen ngaliin to tamtamon siriv

10 Tamtamon siriv tingalngal saveen payau tigue saawe tau naleep tomani gham, yau naroiro ve nasasavia saveen popoia mon payam. Ve ighe naleep soghan payam, ene napakur taug ve avog iyaryaan payam. Tauvene yau Paulus naghe napalot gham pa saveen siriv. Saveen tau naghe nasavia, ene nasavia toman ngar marowa ve ngar to natatan taug imin Krisi itaghoni.

Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+

² Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tigue yei nitaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Tighe nitaghon ngar to tamtamon mon. Zeran tawe aat tiyamaan zi. Pa ighe nilat, ene

irau naroi pazi mako. Pale nayaon zi toman saveen ariiaan. Eemon lolog pa naghama ngar tauvene mako. Tauvene natan rarai gham naghe agharaat ngar tsiam.

1Kor 4:21

³ Onoon, aazne yei nileep izi taan. Eemon nipaparav imin yes tau titaghon taan ngara ne mako. ⁴ Pasaa, zaab to malmal tau yei nipaparav pani, ene to taan mako. Ene zaab tau Maaron igham payei, ve i tauu tapiri ighen ila. Tauta ruum arianaazi tau koiamainja tiyonyoon ila lolozu na, yei irau nireu mbirisai zi tizi.

2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18

⁵ Zeran siriv tipapait tauzi pa ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaan pa ngar karom naol tau iponpoon eez pa yes tau tigue tiwatagh Maaron na. Zeran tauvene, yei nireureu ngar ve saveen karom toozi isov. Ve nitatan ngar toozi sasaghati, ve nigham ngar toozi isov imuul ila pa Krisi. Leso titaghon ngar tooni, ve tileep ila i saamba.

1Kor 1:19

⁶ Ye nighur matamai ilat tsiam mon. Ighe yam aloon aliinama ve ataghon saveen tsiei, ene yei aat nighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tizoor saveen na.

⁷ Aloon. Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe i to Krisi, i aat iwatagh ighe yei paam to Krisi, ve Krisi tauu ta ighur ghei pa uraat tooni.

Yo 7:24; 2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6

⁸ Onoon, saveen tsiau tane, ene imin napait ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Eemon mayag mako. Pasaa, yei ezamai pa uraat tane. Tiina toit ighur ghei pa uraat tane to nivaghamun gham mako. I ighe nipalot gham.

2Kor 13:10

⁹ Tauvene agham ngar aghe rau tau nabood zi payam na, ene to naparoi gham sov.

¹⁰ Tamtamon siriv tisavi ghau tigue: “Saveen tau i iboode ila rau na, ariiaan ve toman tapiri. Eemon isaav ighe tauu ilam peria, ene taghita taghe i le tapiri mako, ve ivaghamgham pa savsaveen. Saveen tooni anoonja mako.” ¹¹ Zeran tana irau tigham ngar poi. Pa saveen tau nileep malau ve niboode payam na, isaav ighe nilat gha itinja taleep, ene pale nitaghon saveen tana ngara.

2Kor 13:2

Paulus ighe i le eeza pa ghamuun uraat izi Korin

¹² Ye nimin zeran siriv mako. Yes tiliiv ghei kat. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nighamu mako. Ye mayamai pa paitoon taumai ezamai. Eemon yes mayazi pa ghamuun ngar tauvene mako. Tighe yes tirao kat. Pasaa, saawe tau tigabiiz tauzi, yes tigham ngar pa Maaron aliinja mako. Tigabiiz tauzi tomania to zetazna ngar toozi. Zeran tauvene, lezi ngar mako.

Lu 18:9-14

¹³ Ye irau nipakur ghei sorok imin zeran tana mako. Isaav ighe nipakur ghei, ene nipakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei na. Nugh tana, yam Korin aleep ila paam. Ve nugh tau ighe

lemai ezamai to nigham uraat pani mako, ene irau ni-malaan ve nila nigham ta sewe mako.

Ro 12:3; 15:18

¹⁴ Nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini na, yei nimalaan pani mako. Yam Korin aleep ilonj ila paam. Ve yei ta nilat ve nivotia vaaru poia to Krisi payam imin maata. Tauvene yei ezamai pa ghamuun uraat ila yam sosomim.

1Kor 3:5

¹⁵ Ye irau nipakur ghei pa tamtamon siriv uraat toozi mako. Uraat tau taumai nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini, o nipakur ghei pani. Uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim to nipalot ghuruun ila tsiam, yei nighe ivot imin tiina. ¹⁶ Leso imin eez payei to nivotia vaaru poia izi nugh siriv tau tighengheen soone. Yam Korin ve taghon gha ila. Pa lolomai pa nipakur ghei pa uraat tau tamtamon ite ighamu ne mako. Tauvene nighe le nila nugh tau tamtamon tigham uratoi zi soone, o poia.

Ro 15:20

¹⁷ Maaron aliinja isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa ngar to pakuruun, na i aat ipakur Neer Tiina.”

Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31

¹⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipait tauu, ene takankaan: Maaron loolo poia pani, ma mako? Ve ighe Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon eta, ene tawatagh taghe i loolo poia pani.

Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+

Paulus iveveen yes Korin pa mbanjoona karomnja

11 Yau naghe naghams ngar to borauna rig. Mindai, irau ayok payau? ² Aghita. Yau nasiigh gham pa Krisi wa. Ve ngar tsiau iyaryaana naghe le ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon, ve naghur gham ala tooni, imin livaa mbiu tau tighuru ila to tamoot. Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni iyaryaana ighe tamtamon tooni tighur lolozi ve ngar toozi isov ila pani mon.

Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28; Syg 14:4

³ Aazne, yam ataghon ngar ngalaana ve aghur lolomim isov injarui Krisi. Eemon naroi pa aat tamtamon siriv tikau ngar tsiam, imin muun moot igham karom pa Eva ve itombaana, mako apul ngar tana.

Gnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17

⁴ Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Tamtamon siriv tilat tileep tomani gham, ve saveen tau tivovotia pa Yesu na, ene raraate imin saveen tau muun yei nisavia payam na mako. Ve avuvu tau yes tigde yam aghamu, ene raraate imin Maaron Avuvu tau muun aghamu na mako. Ve vaaru poia tau tivovotia payam na paam, ene raraate imin vaaru poia tau yei nisavia payam ve aghur ila na mako. Eemon yam agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve apul zi gha tighamgham uraat toozi tawe, ve aghur ila saveen toozi.

Ga 1:6+

⁵ Aloonj. Mbanjoona siriv tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yes tiliiv gha mako. Saa ngar tau yes tighamu, yau naghams paam.

1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+

⁶ Onoon, yau neer to savsaveen imin yes mako. Eemon ngar to Maaron, yau nambool pani mako. Saawe naol, ngar maata maata tau naghamsghamu ne, ipagha-zonai gha ila matamim ighe yau naghazonj pa Maaron ngar tooni.

1Kor 1:17; 2:1, 13; Ep 3:4

⁷ Yam awatagh: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve naghams uraat payam sorok. Nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Yau nataghon eez tauvene to napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita mindai? Yau nasosor?

1Kor 9:12+

⁸ Saawe tana, yau naleep ila lupuun siriv to Krisi nimazi. Uleer tau tigham payau na, ene iuluul gha to naghams uratoi gham. Ngar tane, ene imin yau naum gabua toozi, ve naghams payam. ⁹ Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve mbolaan igham gha, yau naghason gham pa uleer eta mako. Pasaa, tonjetaz siriv to Masedonia tilam, ve tiuul gha pa saa gabua tau nambool pani na. Ve lolog pa naghams patanjani eta payam mako. Tauta nayai gha, ve naghason gham pa uleer eta mako. Ve aazne ve taghon gha ila paam, pale nataghon ngar raraate mon.

2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9

¹⁰ Aloonj. Saveen onoon to Krisi igheen ila lolog ve i tauu ighit gha ve nasavia saveen tane. Yam tamtamon to Akaia, tsiam eta irau igham gha napul eez tau nataghon pa uraat tsiau ne mako. Pa eez tane ta igham gha tintinig ve napakur gha pani. ¹¹ Mindai, yam aghe yau lolog payam mako, tauta nataghon eez tane? Maaron iwatagh: Yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. ¹² Tauvene irau nayok payam to auul gha ne mako. Eez tau nataghon pa uraat tsiau ne, ene pale ighengheen tauvene. Pa naghe napoon eez pa yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tigde yes raratezi imin yei.

Ngar tau mbanjoona karomnja tighamghamu

¹³ Zeran tawe, tigham tauzi timin mbanjoona to Krisi. Eemon yes mbanjoona tauu to Krisi mako! Tigham karom.

Mt 7:15+; Mbanj 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17

¹⁴ Ve iit irau tarur pa karom toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, Sadan tauu irau itoor ghi imin anela ve itotoi gha-zoonja to Maaron, lesa itombaana ghiit.

Ga 1:8

¹⁵ Tauvene besoonja tooni paam, irau tigham tauzi timin zeran tau titaghon ngar duduuna. Eemon tarur pazi sov. Murei, Maaron pale ighur atuya injarui zi pa ngar toozi.

Patanjani naol tau Paulus ibaad zi, tauta ipaghazonjaini ighe i mbanjoona tauu to Krisi

¹⁶ Yau nasaav wa. Naghe nasavia saveen rig imin borauna. Eemon tsiam eta ighit gha imin boraun sov. Ve isaav ighe aghit gha imin boraun, ene poia! Apul gha ve naghams ngar imin yes borauna, ve napait taug ezag rig. ¹⁷ Yau nawatagh: Saveen tau naghe nasavia to napait taug, ene itaghon ngar to Tiina toit mako.

Saveen tau naghe nasavia, ene imin saveen to yes borauja tau lezi ngar mako. ¹⁸ Ve tambaano. Pasaa, eval tiina tau yamja alepleep na, tipapait tauzi ezazi itaghon ngar to taan. Tauvene yau paam, anag naghe napait taug. ¹⁹ Aa yam Korin, yam aat ngar puughu! Tauta yes tau lezi ngar mako na, yam lolomim poia pazi, ve lolomim pa lonjaan saveen to yes borauja! ²⁰ Ve tane mon mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta itatan gham ve izoornugh ighe ataghoni pa ngar tooni mon, ma ipasovuur gabua tsiam, ma igham gabua tsiam pi-ind ee mon, ma ipapait tauu, ma iposai gham ve ipa-mayanjin gham, na yam ayok pani mon, ve apuli ighamgham tauvene. ²¹ Zeran tana tiliiv ghei kat! Tigham ghei mayamai. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nitaghoni mako.

Aiyo, naghe naseen saveen tsiau borau tane. Pasaa, zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na mayazi mako ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yau aat nataghon ngar toozi ve napait taug ezag paam!

2Kor 10:10

²² Mindai, zeran tana yes Hibrua? Yau paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? Yau paam to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? Yau paam navot ila to Abaram. †

Mbarj 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+

²³ Ve yes besooja to Krisi? Yau paam, besooja tooni. Eemon yau naliiv zi. Alijag tane, yau nawatagh, ene saveen to borauja. Eemon tambaano! Yau narav taug pa uraat to Krisi le naliiv zi. Saawe naol tilos ghau le nasaghat, ve tighur ghau nalon nala ruum to yavyavu-unj pai katini. Ve saawe naol, naghe paita namaat. Patanjani naol tau nabaad zi ne, ene naliiv zeran tana.

1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 4:11, 6:4+

²⁴ Daaba to yes Yuda tilos ghau pa ravraav pai liim wa. Ve saawe enjaena tau tilos ghau na, tilos ghau pai tamoot ee sanjavul liim ve paan (39). ††

Lo 25:3

²⁵ Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghau pai tol wa. Ve saawe ee, eval tikor maet ve tirav matin ghau. Pai tol, yau nazaa waan ve niraav nila le waan imbiris ila te paavo. Ve saawe ee, namoghan ila te paavo pa mbonj ee, ve mataaz ee.

Mbarj 14:19, 16:22+, 27:41

²⁶ Saawe naol tau nalaghlaagh, saghatiinj maata maata injararui ghau ve rigmon kananj namaat. Yaa ivot toman tapiri le rigmon kananj izugh ghau gha nalaleg. Monmon umbuunja, ve yes Yuda tau yena nugh eemon, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam tizuari zi tighle le tivaghamun ghau. Tauvene isaav ighe naleep ila nugh tintiina, ma nalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, ma nazaa waan ve naraav ila te paavo, ene patanjani ighamgham ghau tauvene. Ve yes tau titoom ve tigham tauzi timin tonvetaz to Krisi na, tighamgham patanjani tiina payau paam.

† Saveen 'Hibrua' ve 'Israela', pughuzi ite ite. Hibrua, ene Abaram paaghu tooni. Ve saveen 'Israela' ene injarui ghuruun ila toozi. Yes tau Maaron igham zi timin i le, ve titaghon tutuun tooni na tiwaat tauzi tighle yes Israela. Ve nugh nugh tiwaat zi tighle 'Yuda'. †† Tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tilos tamtamon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalaan pa 40 ve izala mako. Tauvene saawe tau yes Yuda tilos Paulus, tingal maata kat.

Mbarj 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+

²⁷ Monmon, yau narav taug pa uraat ve nagheen poi mako. Ve saawe naol naleep saghat, ve murun ghau ve pitool ghau. Leg aniiij mako. Ve ngoaanj ighamgham ghau pasaa, leg nonoghiiija poia eta to nanonogh ghau pani mako.

Mbarj 20:31; 2Kor 6:5

²⁸ Patanjani naol tawe, to tinig mon. Ve gabua ite ighamgham patanjani payau paam. Pasaa, saawe isov, yau naghmagham ngar naol pa lupuunj tisov to Krisi, ve lolog bubu pazi. ²⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuru-unj ila tooni iyaryaanj mako, ene igham ghau naya-maan naghe tapirig isov. Ve ighe tigherev toit eta gha igham sosor, ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.

³⁰ Isaav ighe ngar tsiam iyaryaanj aghe napait taug, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon ngar tsiam. Eemon saawe tau napakur ghau, yau aat nasavia gabua siriv tau titotoi tighle yau tapirig imbool.

2Kor 12:5, 9+

³¹ Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama na, iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. I iwatagh: Saveen tsiau tane, karom mako. Ene onoon mon.

Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23

³² Saawe tau naleep izi nugh tiina Damaskus, gavana tau kinik Aretas ighuru pa nginiinj nugh tawe na, ighur zaaba siriv to tingin ataman to nugh, lesu tikis ghau.

³³ Eemon naleep ila nakaral tiina loolo, ve zetagna titugh ghau itaghon sooso to yaghur tau igheen ila didiinj tiina to nugh, ve nazila. Tauta i ikis ghau mako, ve naghau.

Mbarj 9:23+

Paulus isavia tandaghiinj tooni

12 Onoon, yau naghita naghe ngar to paitoonj tau-un ezaan, ene iuul ghiit mako. Eemon leg eez ite paam mako pasaa, yam lolomim pa ngar tauvene. Tauta yau aat naseen saveen tsiau, ve nasavia gabua siriv tau Tiina toit Yesu ivotia payau ila tandaghiinj. ² Yau nawatagh njeer ee to Krisi. Ndaman sanjavul ve paan tau ila wa, Maaron indae izala pa sambam tau saanja le saanja kat. ‡
Ve yau nawatagh mako. Njeer tawe tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. ³ Tauvene njeer tana, Maaron indae izala pa nugh tooni tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ve nayol alinjag muul. Nawatagh mako. Njeer tana tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. Saawe tau ileep ta sewe, i iloonj saveen to gabua siriv. Gabua tawe, isaav ighe tatoova to tasavia, ene pale tarao mako. Pasaa, saveen eta irau ivotia gabua tawe ighazoonj mako. Ve gabua ite. Gabua tawe lezi ngalsekiinj. Tamtamon eta to taan irau ivoti zi mako. ⁵ Njeer tau gabua tawe ivot pani na, yau irau napakuru.

‡ Saveen ziiri tane, Paulus isavia tauu. I loolo pa igham pakuru-unj tiina mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza mako, ve ighuru iza to njeer ite. Saveen tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: "izala pa sambam tau imin tol pani." Yes Israela ngar toozi tauvene: Sambam tol ighengheen. Ee, ene sooso tau man tirovroov ila. Ite imin ru, ene sooso tau aaz, kaiyo ve pitum tighen ila. Ve imin tol tau igheen saanja le saanja kat, ene nugh sambam tau Maaron ileep pani.

Eemon irau napakur taug ne mako. Yau naghe nasavia gabua siriv tau itotoi ighe yau tapirig imbool. Tane mon ta napakur ghau pani.

2Kor 11:30

⁶ Tauvene yau irau napakur taug mako. Eemon isaav ighe naghham tauvene, ene aat naghham ngar to borauņa mako. Pasaa, saveeņ tau nasavia to napait taug, ene onoon. Eemon lolog pa ngar tauvene mako. Pasaa, lolog pa tamtamon tipait ezag sorok mako. Naghe tighita ngar tau naghhamghamu ne, ve tiloon saveeņ tsiau. Ve isaav ighe tighita gabuag ve tipait ghau, ene poia.

Saawe tau tapiriin imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghiit, leso tayoos ariaaņ

⁷ Maaron ivotia gabua popoia katini payau. Eemon i loolo pa napakur taug pa ngar tau i igham payau ne mako. Tauta ipul Sadan ivavaghamun ghau pa pataņani ee to ulig. Pataņani tau ighamgham ghau ne, ene imin mbaņooņa to Sadan. Ingalņgal ghau imin waar tuatau, leso napakur taug geeg sov.

Ga 4:13+

⁸ Pataņani tane, yau naghason Tiina toit pai tol naghe ighamu ighau payau. ⁹ Eemon i isaav payau ighe: "Mako. Poia tsiau tau izazaa tsio, ene irao. Uil saa kaut muul? Yes tau tapirizi imbool, ene yau irau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazooņ kat ila toozi." Tauvene isaav ighe tapirig imbool, ene tintinig, ve napakur ghau. Pasaa, saawe tau taug tapirig imbool, ene Krisi tapiri tiina ighheen tsiau.

2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe nataghton Krisi, ve nayamaan taug naghe tapirig imbool, ve tamtamon tipamayaņin ghau, ve tigham saghatin ghau, ve tighur pataņani payau, ene lolog poia mon. Pasaa, saawe tau tapirig imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri. Tauta nayooos ariaaņ.

Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4

Paulus igham ngar naol pa yes Korin

¹¹ Oyai, yam Korin agham ghau nasavia saveeņ imin yes borauņa wa. Imin ta yam apait ghau pa uraat tsiau, kanaņ poia. Eemon yam agham tauvene mako. Onoon, yau ņeer sorok. Eemon yes mbaņooņa tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yeņa raratemai. Saa ngar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghamu paam.

2Kor 11:5

¹² Ngar ve uraat tau naghhamghamu ila sosomim, ene itotoi ighe yau mbaņooņa tauu to Krisi. Pasaa, nayooos ariaaņ pa badooņ pataņani, ve Maaron ipalot ghau gha naghham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot. Tauta itotoi ighe i ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau.

Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19

¹³ Laak, yau naghham saa sosor payam? Ngar eemon geeg tau naghham payam na, ene ite rig pa ngar tau naghhamgham pa lupuuņ siriv to Krisi. Ene nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Naghham tauvene pasaa, lolog pa naghham pataņani payam mako. Ighe yam aghita

aghe ngar tsiau tana iduduņ mako, na apul sosor tsiau!

2Kor 11:9

¹⁴ Yau nagig gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne, matag ingal naghe nalat naghit gham muul imin pai tol. Ve irau naghham pataņani eta payam mako. Pasaa, lolog pa naghham gabua tsiam mako. Yau naghham ngar pa yam taumim. Naghe lolomim ilam tsiau, o poi. Aghita. Geegeu tindoundou gabua pa uleeņ tamazņa ma tinazņa? Mako. Yes geegeu tileep ila tamazņa ma tinazņa nimazi.

2Kor 13:1

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe yau narei taug tomania gabua tsiau isov to nauul gham, ene lolog poia mon. Ma mindai? Ngar tsiau tau lolog ighheen tsiam kat, tauta igham gham lolomim payau geeg mako ne?

Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8

¹⁶ Tauvene yau lolog pa naghham pataņani payam mako, tauta nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Aiyo, saveeņ tane imuul ta sene. Tala geeg sov.

Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na, tingalņgal saveeņ payau tigde: "ņeer tawe, i irao pa ghamuuņ karom. Onoon, i iyok pait to tagham le atuya mako. Eemon ilam itombaan ghiit, ve iyauur maet tau tagooga pa uleeņ na ve ighamu imin le!"

¹⁷ Saveeņ toozi tawe, yau nakankaan pani. Yes tau nambaarņ zi tilat payam na, toozi eta imin eez payau to natombaan gham ve nayau gabua tsiam? Mako.

¹⁸ Onoon, yau ta napalot Titus pa saveeņ gha ilat. Ve nambaarņ torņvetaz toit ite ilat tomania. Ve mindai? Titus itombaan gham, ve iyau gabua tsiam? Yam awatagh: I irau igham ngar tauvene mako. Ve yeiru Titus ngar tsiei ve gabuamai raraate.

2Kor 8:6, 8:16+

Ngar siriv to yes Korin tau Paulus loolo pa ghitooņ zi mako

¹⁹ Mindai, yam aghe saveeņ tau niboode ila rau tane, ene to nipoon taumai? Mako. Yei nisavia saveeņ tane ila Maaron maata itaghton Krisi ngar tooni. Pasaa, yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni. Yam torņvetaz, lolomai ighheen tsiam kat. Tauvene ngar isov tau nighamghamu ne, ene to iuul gham ve ipalot gham.

²⁰ Eemon yau naroi: Saawe tau ighe nalat, ene pale naghita ngar tsiam le irau lolog mako. Ighe tauvene, ene pale yau nayaon gham ve naghham ngar tau irau lolomim mako na. Pasaa, matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalat, ene pale naghit gham aghamgham ngar sasaghati naol tauvene: Aparzoor gha akuup taumim ala soghan soghan, ve ngar tsiam iyaryaarņ aghe atatan zeetmimņa, ve agham zi titaghton ngar tsiam mon. Ve atemim yavyav, agham ngar pa taumim mon, angalņgal saveeņ pa zeetmimņa, asisinai zi, apapait taumim ezamim, ve aghamgham ngar sasaghati siriv paam tau ireureu lupuuņ tsiam.

1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2

²¹ Ve naroi pa gabua ite paam: Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghit gham agharaat taumim soone, ene pale Maaron ipamayaņin ghau ila matamim. Mako

lolog ipatanjan, ve nataņ pa eval tiina tau tigham sosor, ve titoor nġar toozi soone na. Ene nasavia yes tau nġar toozi iņgalaan mako, ve matazi ghaara imin nġavuun, ve tila pa naghozi mon ve tigham nġar sasaghati maata maata.

2Kor 13:2

Tagabiiz poghania tauun pa ghuruuņ ila toit

13 Yau nalat naghit gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne naghe naghham laghoon tsiu ite muul imin tol. Leso nawatagh katin nġar tsiam. Pasaa, Maaron aliinġa isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon ru ma tol aat tighita gabua pa tauzi matazi ve tipariaan saveeņġa, o taghur ila taghe ene onoon.”

Lo 17:6

² Saawe tau nalat naleep tomani gham imin pai ru, yau nasaav ariaanġ payam naghe ayamaan gham pa nġar tau aghamghamu na. Ve aazne, naleep malau, ve nay-ol aliņġag muul. Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghita yes tau muuņ tigham sosor na titoor nġar toozi soone, ene irau naghurghur zi mako. Pale naghur patanġani pazi. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon siriv tau aazne tighamgham sosor na paam, irau naghurghur zi mako. ³ Aazne, nġar tsiam iyaryaņ aghe le aghita gabua eta imin ilaal payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau navotia Krisi aliinġa payam. Tauvene yam pale aghita. Eemon Krisi tapiri igheen soghan payam mako. I ighamgham uraat ila sosomim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaalo mako. ⁴ Onoon, saawe tau Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tamtamon tighita tigha i le tapiri mako. Eemon Maaron tapiri ipaburiginġi pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare. Yei tauvene paam. Tapirimai imbool. Eemon nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, tauta Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei, lesu niuul gham.

2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+

⁵ Agabiiz poghania taumim: Nġar tau aghamghamu na, itotoi ighe yam aghur ila, ma mako? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, ma mako? Anumeer taumim sorok sov. Pa aat aghur ila mako ma vene. ⁶ Ve yei nighur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe agabiiz ghei, ene pale aghilaal aghe yei mbanġoņġa tauu to

Krisi. ⁷ Yei nighason Maaron to ipalot gham, lesu agham nġar saghati muul sov. Pa nighe le ataghon katin nġar isov tau iduduunġ ila i maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigabiiz ghei tigha yei mbanġoņġa tauu to Krisi, ma tigha yei nigham karom pa uraat tsiei, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yam aat ataghon katin nġar duduuņġa, o agham ghei lolomai poia. ⁸ Pasaa, yei irau nizoor saveeņġ onoon mako. Yei nileep to nipariaanġa. ⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tighit ghei tigha tapirimai imbool, ene poia. Eemon nighe yam ayooz ariaanġ pa ghuruuņ ila tsiam, o lolomai poia. Tauta saawe isov, nighurghur gham ila sunġuunġ tsiei, ve nighaghason Maaron to igham uratoi gham le nġar tsiam isov iduduunġ mon ila i maata.

¹⁰ Saveeņġ tane, aazne naleep soghan ve naboode ilat payam. Pasaa, lolog pa nalat ve naghham saveeņġ ari-aanġa payam mako. Onoon, Tiina toit ighur ghau to naghham uraat tauvene payam. Eemon yau irau to nav-aghmunia tamtamon mako. I ighur ghau to napalot tamtamon, lesu ghuruuņ ila toozi ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaanġ.

1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2, 8

¹¹ Yam tonġvetaz, naghe napasov saveeņġ tsiu. Yam asov aloonġ saveeņġ palotiinġ tsiu tane, ve lolomim poia, agharaat nġar tsiam, alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon nġar luuma mon. Leso Maaron tau loolo igheen toit ve igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, ileep tomani gham.

Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16

¹² Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki niamim † itaghon nġar to iit tamtamon to Maaron.

Ro 16:16

¹³ Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ta sene, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

¹⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa to yam asov, ve nġar to Tamaan Maaron tau loolo igheen toit kat na igheen tomani gham, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanġ ilup gham amin eemon. Onoon.

† Paulus ibood ighe: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau itotoi ighe lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanġin pa tamtamon, mako itinġa tavataki nimaan.

Galesia

Maaron tauu ta ighur Paulus pa uraat tooni

1 Yau Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi, ta nabood rau tane. Uraat tau naghhamghamu ne, tamtamon eta ighur ghau pani mako, ve lupuuŋ eta to taan tighur ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi gha Taama Maaron tau ipaburigini pa mateegh na, yesuru ta tighur ghau pa uraat tane.

Mbanj 9:15

2 Tonjetaz tisov to Krisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, yeŋa nibood rau tane pa yam lupuuŋ to Krisi tau aleep irau taan sirivu to Galesia na.

Mbanj 16:1-6, 18:23

3 Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luma. **4** Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaat itaghon Tamaan Maaron loolo, lesu ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri tau aazne ighen irau taan.

Mk 10:45

5 Tauvene tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

Vaaru poia eemon ighengheen

6 Oyai, yau naghham ngar naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi ve poia tooni, Maaron ipoi gham amin le wa. Eemon yam rekia mon aghur murimim pani, ve aghe ataghon vaaru poia ite. Ve vaaru poia eemon ta ighengheen. Ite paam mako. Aloonj. Tamtamon siriv tau tilepleep tomani gham na, yes titortoor vaaru poia to Krisi, ve tikaukau ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, saveeŋ toozi isapir kat.

Mbanj 15:1, 24; 2Kor 11:3+

8 Tauvene yam aloonj zi sov. Aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ma aŋela to sambam eta ivotia vaaru poia payam, ve saveeŋ tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muuŋ yei nivotia payam, ene aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ivaghamunia. Yei paam, isaav ighe nigham tauvene, aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tsiei ve ivaghamun ghei. **9** Tauvene saveeŋ tau nisavia gha aloonj wa, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivotia saveeŋ payam, ve saveeŋ tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muuŋ yam aghamu na, aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ivaghamunia.

Syg 22:18+

10 Yam agham ngar mindai? Saveeŋ tsiau tane, yau nasavia to naghham tamtamon lolozi poia payau? Mako. Yau nasavia lesu Maaron loolo poia payau. Ve mindai? Yam aghe yau nazuari ghau to naghham tam-

tamon lolozi? Mako kat! Isaav ighe naghham tauvene, ene yau besoonja to Krisi mako.

1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4

Yesu Krisi tauu ta ipaghazonjai Paulus pa vaaru poia

11 Yam tonjetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Vaaru poia tau yau nasavia payam na, ene ivot ila to tamtamon eta to taan mako. **12** Pasaa, yau naghhamu ila to tamtamon eta mako. Ve tamtamon eta ipaghazonjai ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi tauu, ta ipaghazonjai ghau pani.

1Kor 11:23; Ep 3:3

Paulus ipaesia eez tau i itoor ngar tooni, ve Yesu Krisi ighuru imin mbanjoona tooni

13 Ngar tau muuŋ naghhamghamu na, yam aat aloonj wa. Saawe tau nataghon yes Yuda pa tutuuŋ ve sunjuuŋ toozi, naghur patanjani tintiina izaaza to yes tau tileep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron na, ve naghham zi tileep saghat kat. Pasaa, naghe le nareu zi, ve napasov lupuuŋ toozi le isov kat.

Mbanj 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13

14 Saawe tana, yau nazuari ghau kat pa sunjuuŋ ve tutuuŋ to yei Yuda, le naliiv zetagŋa naol tau yeŋa tumbuuŋ eemon na. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaan kat naghe le nataghon dudunjai tutuuŋ tisov to tibugŋa tau tighen muuŋ ve ilam.

Mbanj 22:3; Pil 3:6

15 Eemon, saawe tau tinaŋ ipoop ghau soone, Maaron isiigh ghau pataghaan wa. Ve murei ra, i ipoi ghau namin le, itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ito-toi Naatu payau, lesu navotia vaaru pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Saawe tau gabua tana ivot payau, yau nala nail ŋeer eta to taan to ipaghazonjai ngar tsiau ne mako.

Yer 1:5; Mbanj 9:15; Ro 1:1

17 Ma rekia nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoonj yes tau timin mbanjoona to Krisi imin maata payau na mako. Mal-malig nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Arabia. Naleep le isov, ra namuul nala pa nugh Damaskus.

18 Ndaman tol isov, ra nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoonj Petrus, ve yeiru nileep irau mbonj sanjavul ve liim.

Mbanj 9:26+

19 Saawe tana, naghita mbanjoona siriv to Krisi mako. Naghita Yakobus tau Tiina toit taazi na mon.

Mt 13:55

20 Saveeŋ tau naboode payam ne, ene karom mako. Ila Maaron maata, ene saveeŋ onoon.

21 Yau naghita Petrus le isov, ra nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia.

Mbanj 9:30
 22 Saawe tana, lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tighita naghog mako. 23 Tilonloon varug mon tauvene: "Ñeer tau muun ighurghur patañani pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila Krisi saveen tooni, ve ireureu ghiit, tauta aazne ivovotia saveen tana pa tamtamon." 24 Tauvene yes tiloon varug pa ngar tau Maaron igham payau na, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Yes mbanjoona tau tileep izi Yerusalem na, tiyok pa uraat to Paulus

2 Ndaman sanjavul ve paan isov, ra yeiru Banabas nizala muul pa Yerusalem. Saawe tana, naghham Titus ve yeña nila.

Mbanj 11:27+, 15:1+
 2 Nazala sorok mako. Nataghon ngar tau Maaron ivotia payau, tauta nazala. Nila peria, ra yeña yes tau tamtamon tighit zi tighes yes timin daaba pa lupuun to Krisi na, nila nilup ghei soghan, ve napaes pazi pa vaaru poia tau navovotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Pa naroi: Ighes murei tiburig ve tiyau avozi pa uraat tsiau, ene pale uraat tau naghhamghamu na, ighur anoona mako.

3 Ve aghita. Titus tau yeña nizala na, i Yuda mako. I to Grik. Eemon yes daaba tawe tizoornugh pa ravuun waaro mako.

Mbanj 16:3
 4 Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tonvetaz tauu to Krisi mako na, tilam tizool ghei tighes tipadeu payei. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Ye i nighur ila nighe: Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuun † wa. Zeran tawe tighes tigham ghei nimin besoonja sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi.

Mbanj 15:24; Pil 3:2+
 5 Eemon yei niyooz ariaan, ve niloon alinazi rigta mako. Pasaa, nighe le saveen onoon to vaaru poia igheen duduun pa yam tau Yuda mako na.

6 Tauvene yau napaesia vaaru poia tau navovotia na pa yes daaba tau tinginngin lupuun to Krisi, ve tiyok pani mon. Tirere pani mako, ve tiseenga pa saveen ite paam mako. Mako kat. Daaba tawe, tamtamon titandagh pazi tighes ezazi tintiina. Ve isaav ighe ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, ene yau naghham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Pasaa, Maaron paam igham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi mako.

Mbanj 10:34; Ep 6:9
 7 Yes daaba tana tighilaal ghau tighes: Maaron inu-meer ghau, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighe navotia vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, raraate imin ighur uraat to votiaan vaaru poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus niima.

Mbanj 22:21; Ro 11:13+

† Zeran tau titaghon eez to tutuun na, ngar toozi tauvene. Isaav ighe titaghon dudunai tutuun naol isov to Maaron, ene pale tiduduun ila i maata. Ve ighe tisoror pa tutuun tooni rigta, ene irau tiduduun ila i maata mako.

8 Pasaa, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau naghhamghamu ila sosozi, raraate imin ighur Petrus imin mbanjoona pa yes Yuda, ve ipapaloti pa uraat tau ighamghamu ila sosozi. 9 Tauvene Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, tau tamtamon tighit zi tighes timunmuun pa uraat to Krisi na, yes tighilaal tighes: Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa tsiau, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Ve lolozu poia pa yeiru Banabas uraat tsiei, ve tighita tighes yeña uraat tsiei eemon. Tauvene yeña nivataki nimamai, ve nimbu saveen nighe yeiru Banabas aat nila nigham uraat ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve yes tigham uraat pa yes Yuda.

10 Gabua eemon tau tisaav payei tighes nighamu, ene vene: Ye i aat matamai ingal tamtamon toozi tau mbo-laan igham zi na, ve niyambaar lezi ulees siriv. Yau naloon saveen toozi tawe, ve nayok pani mon. Pasaa, muun ve ilam, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe naghham tauvene.

Mbanj 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1+

Paulus iyaon Petrus pa karom tooni

11 Saawe tau Petrus izilam nugh Antiok, i igham ngar tau iduduun mako. Tauvene yau nasaav duduun ila maata, ve nayaoni. 12 Pasaa, muun, i yesna yes tau Yuda mako na, tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin. Eemon saawe tau Yakobus imbaan zeetna siriv tila tivot toozi, Petrus imoghaagh pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yesna tilup zi muul mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi.

Mbanj 11:3

13 Ve i zigani mako. Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tipaak Petrus pa karom tooni. Ve Banabas paam, tikau ngar tooni le itaghon zi pa karom toozi tawe.

14 Yau naghita ngar toozi tawe isapir kat pa saveen onoon to vaaru poia. Tauvene nasaav kat pa Petrus ila eval tiina matazi naghe: "Yo Yuda. Eemon yo upul Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi, ve ulees imin yes tau Yuda mako na. Mindai ta aazne utoor ngar tsio muul ve ughe utaghon Yuda gabuazi? Ngar tau ughamu na, ene pale igham yes tau Yuda mako na matazi ingal tighes yes aat titaghon yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi."

1Tim 5:20

Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Yesu, ene i iduduun ila Maaron maata

15 Onoon, yes nugh nugh tau tikankan pa Maaron na, timamalaan pa tutuun tooni irau saawe. Ve iit tau siriv to Yuda duduun ne, taghamgham tauvene mako. 16 Eemon iit tawatagh: Ngar to taghoniin tutuun, ene irau igham tamtamon eta iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ghuruun ila toit tau inarui Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pait gha taduduun ila Maaron maata. Puughu tane ta iit taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, leso igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Ve eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene tanumeera muul mako. Pasaa, tamtamon eta

irau itaghon dudunjai tutuun to Maaron, ve ighamu iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako.

Mbarj 13:38+; Ro 3:20, 28; Ga 3:11

¹⁷ Tauta iit tazuari ghiit taghe le taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve taleep tunja ila tooni. Leso i igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Onoon, saawe siriv, iit tamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni. Eemon pale tasaav mindai? Yesu Krisi imin puughu pa sosor toit tawe? Mako kat!

Ga 5:16+

¹⁸ Ve aghita. Eez to taghoniin tutuun, yau napagha-zonjaini naghe ene isov wa. Isaav ighe natoor ngar tsi-au ve napayooz eez tawe muul, ene aat namalaan pa Maaron ngar tooni.

Ro 10:4

¹⁹ Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun, yau napuli wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor tsiau atuya izala ai pambaroon itaghon saveen to tutuun, ene imin yau paam namaat tomania. Tauta aazne, naleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve naghama lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron, ve nabesbees pani. ²⁰ Tauvene lepoogh tsiau tau aazne naghama izi taan, ene taug nangini muul mako. Krisi tau ilepleep ila lolog ne, tauta ingin lepoogh tsiau. Tauvene yau naghur ila to Maaron Naatu tau ighur loolo payau kat, ve ipul tauu gha imaat payau. Ghuruun ila tsiau tane, tauta aazne ighamgham pooz payau pa lepogha to taan.

Ro 6:6, 11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15

²¹ Poia to Maaron tau izazaa toit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi na, irau matag veleghini imin kaut sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene Krisi imaat sorok.

Hib 7:11

Yes Galesia tigham Avuvu Patabuyaang ila eez to taghoniin tutuun mako

³ Aa yam kankanoonja to Galesia, sei ikau ngar tsi-am? Aazne, avaghamgham imin yes tau mura tivaghamun zi na! Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nipaghazonjai gham pa Yesu Krisi, le imin ta taumim aleep, ve aghita tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7

² Aiyo, naghe naghason gham pa gabua ee. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saa eez? Eez to taghoniin tutuun, ma eez to aloon vaaru poia ve aghur ila?

Mbarj 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13

³ Yam aat lemim ngar mako taa? Papazoge, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh poia ila tooni. Puughu mindai ta aazne aghe apasov uraat tooni ila taumim tapirimim? ⁴ Gabua naol tau muun iv-otvot payam na, ene ivot payam sorok? Mako!

1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8

⁵ Ve puughu mindai ta Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ila sosomim? Yam ataghon dudunjai tutuun tooni, ta ighamgham tau-vene payam ne? Mako. Yam aloon vaaru poia mon, ve aghur ila.

Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila

⁶ Matamim ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer dudunja.”

Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3

⁷ Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe yes tau titaghon eez to ghuruun ila, tauta timin Abaram natja.

Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+

⁸ Maaron iwataghi wa: Murei, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tighur ila vaaru poia, ve ghuruun ila toozi tana igham zi tiduduun ila i maata. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Muun kat, Maaron ivotia vaaru poia pa Abaram ighe:

“Yo pale umin eez pa nughmarij to taan, lesa poia tsiau izaa toozi.”

Gnp 12:3, 18:18, 22:18

⁹ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi na, poia to Maaron aat izaa toozi, imin muun Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron izaa tooni.

Ro 4:16

Eez to taghoniin tutuun, i le patanjani

¹⁰ Yes tau tinumeer tighe ngar to taghoniin tutuun pale imin eez pazi to tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toozi ve ivaghamun zi. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa:

“Saveen naol tau tiboode ila rau to tutuun na, yam aat matamim kisin zi ve ataghoniir zi le tisov. Ve sei tau ighe itaghon suvinia mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa tooni, ve ivaghamunia.”

Lo 27:26

¹¹ Tauvene tutuun irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Ene igheen mataghare wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode ila rau na, isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduun ila Maaron maata, ve igham lepoogh poia ila tooni.”

Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38

¹² Eemon eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene ngara ite pa eez to ghuruun ila. Pasaa, eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene vene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe itaghoniir tutuun tisov, ene aat ileep poia.”

Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5

¹³ Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene igham patanjani pait. Pa ighe tataghon dudunjai tutuun mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toit ve ivaghamun ghiit. Eemon Yesu igham niaan gha ibaad aatyavyav to Maaron izala ai pambaroon. Tauta igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani tawe. Saveenja igheen pataghaan wa:

“Neer tau ighe tiravu ve ituuk ila ai, ene aatyavyav to Maaron igheen izaa tooni.”

Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21

¹⁴ Krisi igham tauvene, lesa poia to Maaron tau muun izaa to Abaram na, izaa to yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta aazne, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi na, tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.

Yo 7:38+; Ro 4:16

Tutuunj to Maaron irau ireu saveenj mbuaanj tooni mako

¹⁵ Yam torjvetaz, yau naghe naghamsaveenj palelaan pa ngar tau monmon iit tamtamontaghamghamu ne. Isaav ighe tambu saveenj eta ve tapariaanja le iyaryaan kat, ene murei tamtamonte paam irau ireua, ma iseengga pa saveenj ite paam mako. Pasaa, saveenj mbuaanj tana iyaryaan wa. ¹⁶ Aiyo, mataan ingal saveenj tau muunj Maaron imbua tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni. Saveenj tawe injarui Abaram paaghu tooni tisov mako. Injarui njeer eemon, ene Krisi.

Gnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7

¹⁷ Saveenj tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron imbu saveenj tomania Abaram, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat, ve ndaman ndinjndinj paanj, tamoot ee, sanjavul (430) ilam ila, ra igham tutuunj pa yes Israela. Tauvene tutuunj tawe irau ireu saveenj mbuaanj tau muunj Maaron imbua ne mako. Pasaa, tutuunj ivot murei.

Igham 12:40+

¹⁸ Lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighe igham pa tamtamonte tooni na, imin ta ngar to taghoniinj tutuunj irau imin eez pait to taghamu, kananj taghamu ila eez tana, ve saveenj mbuaanj ileple. Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveenj pa Abaram ighe i pale igham lepooogh poia tawe pani sorok.

Ro 4:13+, 11:6

Puughu tau Maaron igham tutuunj pait

¹⁹ Ighe vene, puughu mindai ta Maaron imbu saveenj le isov, ra izi gha igham tutuunj pa yes Israela? I igham tutuunj pa tamtamonte to ipaburigin ngar toozi, lesotighilaal sosor toozi. Ve i ighe tutuunj tawe iyooz ariaanj le irau Abaram paaghu tooni tau i imbu saveenj pani na ilam ivot. Tutuunj tana, yes anjela tigham pa Mose, ra i aana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasaa, i ta iyooz bodbodaanj pa Maaron ve yes Israela.

Yo 1:17; Mbanj 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7

²⁰ Eemon saawe tau Maaron imbu saveenj tomania Abaram, tamtamonte eta, ma anjela eta ileep bodbodaanj pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron aliinja ila pa Abaram ne mako. Abaram iloonj saveenj ila Maaron tauu aavo. Pasaa, Maaron zigani ta ileep, ve isavia.

²¹ Ma mindai? Saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron iparav tomania tutuunj tooni? Mako kat! Imin ta tutuunj eta irau imin eez pait to tagham lepooogh poia ila to Maaron, kananj ngar to taghoniinj tutuunj irau igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata. ²² Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ghazooija tauvene: Ngar saghati ikau iit tasov, le tamin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Saveenj tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa sosor toit. Leso taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ghuruunj ila toit imin eez pait to taghita saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron anoonga.

Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+

²³ Muunj, saawe tau taleep ila tutuunj saamba, lepooogh toit imin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Pasaa, tutuunj injin ghiit pa gabua naol isov.

Taleep tauvene le Maaron ipaghazonjai eez to ghuruunj ila ivot ighazonj.

Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10

²⁴ Agham ngar pa yes besooija tau tingin geegeu ve tipaduduunj zi le timin zolman. [†] Muunj, iit taleep ila tutuunj saamba, ve tutuunj injin ghiit imin yes besooija tawe le Krisi ilam ivot. Leso igherev ghiit tala to Krisi, ve taghur ila tooni, ve i igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata.

Mbanj 13:39

²⁵ Ve aazne, eez to ghuruunj ila ivot ighazonj wa. Tauta taleep ila tutuunj saamba muul mako, ve tutuunj imin padudunjaanj pait muul mako.

Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13

Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na timin Maaron natja

²⁶ Yam asov tau ghuruunj ila tsiam isaghav Yesu Krisi na, Maaron natja yam.

Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+

²⁷ Pasaa, yam tamtamonte tau agham yaa gha amin Krisi le na, asov agham ngar to Krisi imin lemim wa, imin anonogh gham pa nonoghiinja paaghu.

Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12

²⁸ Ve yam asov raratemim ila Maaron maata. Isaav ighe yam Yuda, ma Yuda mako, ma yam besooija sorok, ma yam besooija mako ve anjin taumim, ma yam zilivaa, ma zitamoot, gabua naol tauvene, iit tagham ngar pani sov. Pasaa, yam aleep ila to Yesu Krisi, ve i ilup gham asov amin eemon wa.

Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11

²⁹ Tauvene aazne, yam amin Krisi le wa. Ve amin Abaram paaghu tooni paam. Tauta ezamim pa ghamuunj lepooogh poia ila to Maaron, itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tau muunj i imbua tomania Abaram na.

Gnp 21:12; Ro 9:7+

Iit tamin besooija pa tutuunj muul mako

4 Saveenj tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamonte eta eeza pa injiniinj gabua naol isov to taama, ene irau injiniinj gabua tana rekia mako. Saawe tau i kukua, taghita taghe lepooogh tooni, ene ilii yes besooija to taama mako. Pasaa, i ileep ila besooija siriv sambazi, ve tingini tomania gabua tooni tawe. Ve i aat ilepleep tauvene le tizaa pa saawe tau taama ighuru na, mako igham gabua tooni tana, ve tauu injin zi. ³ Yei Yuda tauvene paam. Muunj, nileep imin yes geegeu tau ngarig gha tighamgham ngar. Saawe tana, nibesbees pa tutuunj naol tau tisavia gabua to taan. ^{††}

Ga 3:23

⁴ Nileep tauvene le nizaa pa saawe duduunj tau Maaron ighuru na, ra imbaanj tauu Naatu izilam taan. Livaa ee to taan ipoopa. Ve i ileep ila tutuunj saamba, ve itaghon katin tutuunj le isov.

Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14

[†] Yes Grika lezi besooija siriv tau tinginngin natuzja. Yes tigham payamyam pa yes geegeu, ve murei tipaduduunj zi pa ngar le timin zolman. Mako tipul zi, ve geegeu tawe tingin tauzi. ^{††} Eez ite to tatoor ziiri tane, ene vene: "Saawe tana, taleep imin besooija sorok pa avuvu sasaghati tau tingin gabua siriv to sambam ve taan."

⁵ I ilam to igham mulin yei tau nileep ila tutuun saamba. Leso nimin besoonja sorok pa tutuun muul sov, ve nimin Maaron natja.

Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+

⁶ Ve yam paam, amin Maaron natja wa. Tauta Maaron imbaan Naatu Avuvu ila lolomim. Avuvu tawe igham ghiit tapoipoi Maaron taghe: "Abba, tamar" †

⁷ Tauvene aazne, yam amin besoonja sorok muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natja wa. Ve isaav ighe i natja yam, ene ezamim pa ghamuun lepoogh poia ila tooni.

Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29

Paulus loolo ibubu pa yes Galesia

⁸ Muun, yam awatagh Maaron mako. Saawe tana, yam amin besoonja sorok pa gabua soroksorok naol tau Maaron tauu mako.

1Kor 8:4+, 12:2

⁹ Eemon aazne, yam awatagh Maaron wa. Aiss, nasaav vene sov. Maaron ta iwatagh gham, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim munjaana, ve ataghon tutuun naol to taan tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na? ††¹⁰ Aazne, yam matamim ingalngal saawe tau kaiyo iza paaghu, ve saawe to ndaman paaghu, ve saawe siriv ta aghur zi timin saawe to sunjuun itaghon ngar to yes Yuda.

Kol 2:16, 20 Hib 7:18

¹¹ Tauta agham ghau lolog ibubu pa uraat tiina tau naghama ila sosomim na. Pale ighur anoonja, ma imin kaut sorok?

Paulus itanj rarai yes Galesia

¹² Yam tonjetaz, aghita. Yau napul eez to taghoniin tutuun, ve nataghon yam tau Yuda mako na pa gabuamim. Tauvene aazne, natan rarai gham naghe atoor ngar tsiam, ve amuul alam ataghon ghau pa ngar tau yau naghama ghama ne. Saveen tsiu tane, nasavia pasaa, naghe yam agham sosor payau, ene mako. Yam awatagh: Saawe imin maata tau nalat navotia vaaru poia payam, yau namoroon, tauta nazalat naleep tomani gham.

1Kor 2:3

¹⁴ Moroghoon tsiu tana igham patajani tiina payam. Eemon matamim veleghin ghau, ma azor ghau mako. Yam apakur ghau kat, imin yau anjela eta to Maaron, ma Yesu Krisi tauu. ¹⁵ Saawe tana, yam tintinmim kat pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. Eemon aazne, tintinmim muul mako. Ene mindai? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe tana, lolomim pa uleeh ghau kat. Irau anguruut gabua eta payau mako. Imin ta yam irau aul ghau pa matamim, kanan apasu ve agham payau!

¹⁶ Mindai, yau nasavia saveen onoon payam, tauta aghe naghur koi payam?

† Yes geegeu to Israel tiwatwaat tamazja ila tauzi aliqazi tige 'Abba', imin iit taghe 'tamar' o 'ama'. †† Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: "Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim munjaana, ve amin besoonja pa avuvu siriv tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na?"

¹⁷ Zeran tau tizuari zi pa ghamuun lolomim na, ngar toozi poia mako. Yes tige tigham gham amoghaagh payau, lesa ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. ¹⁸ Saawe isov, isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia, ene poia. Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomani gham mako, yam aat matamim kisin ngar poia ve ataghooni. ¹⁹ O natugja, ngar tau aghama na, ene igham patajani tiina payau muul imin zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaan. Ve yau aat nabaad patajani tane le irau ngar to Krisi ivot imin tiina ila lolomim.

Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15

²⁰ Oyai, pale naghama mindai payam? Aazne naleep malau payam. Imin ta itija taleep, kanan aloon saveen duduun ila avog ve nasavia saveen popoia siriv to naghazonjai ngar tsiam.

Saveen palelaan to Agar gha Sara

²¹ Yam tau aghe aleep ila tutuun saamba na, asaav payau lak. Yam aloon saveen to tutuun, ma mako?

²² Pa Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Abaram natja ru. Ee, ivot ila to Agar, i livaa tau besoonja sorok na. Ve ite ivot ila to azaawa Sara, tau ruum tauu na.

Gnp 16:15, 21:2

²³ Besoonja livaa naatu, i ivot itaghon eez to iit tamtamon to taan. Ve livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, i ivot itaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron.

Gnp 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11

²⁴ Saveen tane, ene imin saveen palelaan. Pasaa, zilivaa ru tawe titotoi ghiit pa eez ru tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon. Agar, i imin eez to tutuun tau ivot izi loloz Sinai. Yes tau titaghon eez tawe na timin besoonja sorok. ²⁵ Loloz Sinai, ene ighen taan sirivu to Arabia. Agar imin loloz tawe ve nugh Yerusalem tau aazne ighen izi taan ne. Pasaa, nugh tawe tamtamona timin besoonja sorok pa tutuun. ²⁶ Eemon Yerusalem tauu ta ighen izi sambam na, tamtamona timin besoonja mako. Yes nugh tauja. Yerusalem tawe, ta imin iit tinaan.

Ro 8:15; Hib 12:22; Syg 21:2, 10

²⁷ Pasaa, Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

"Yo livaa tau upoop mako na, tintinim!

Yo livaa tau uyamaan yavyavuun pa popaan soone na, lolom poia ve aliqam iza!

Pa livaa tau azaawa ighur muuri pani na, pale natja katini ve tiliiv livaa tau i le azaawa na natja." ‡

Is 54:1

²⁸ Yam tonjetaz, yam amin Sara naatu Isak. Pasaa, saveen mbuaan to Maaron imin eez payam gha amin i tauu natja.

Ro 9:8

‡ Muun, lupuun to yes Israella tomania Maaron poia. Eemon yes eval mako. Saawe tana, yes tileep imin livaa tau i le azaawa. Eemon saawe naol, tizoor Maaron aliija. Tauvene murei, i ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi tila yes Babilona ve nugh siriv nimazi. Saawe tana, tileep imin livaa tau ipoop mako, ve azaawa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron igham eval to nughmarin timin i natja. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yes tana ta timin Yerusalem to sambam natja.

²⁹ Ve matamim ingal imuul ila pa ngar tau muuŋ Ismael igham pa Isak na. Neer tau ivot itaghton eez to iit tamtamon to taan na, ighur pataŋani pa taazi tau ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, ngar raraate ivotvot. Pasaa, yes tau titaghton eez to tutuuŋ na, tighurghur pataŋani pa iit tau Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tamin i tauu natŋa na.

Gnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12

³⁰ Ve Maaron aliiŋa tau tiboode na isaav mindai? Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Uziir besooŋa livaa yesuru naatu tighau! Pa besooŋa livaa naatu irau ileep tomania livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, ve yesuru tiyooz pa gabua to tamazi ne mako.”

Gnp 21:10; Yo 8:35

³¹ Tauvene yam toŋvetaz, alooŋ. Iit besooŋa livaa natŋa mako. Iit tinaan, i ruum tauu.

Ga 3:29, 5:1, 13

Tamtamon to Krisi timin besooŋa pa tutuuŋ mako

5 Tauvene iit tamin besooŋa pa tutuuŋ muul mako. Pasaa, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniŋ tutuuŋ wa. Tauvene ayooz ariaaŋ. Apul tamtamon tigham gham amin besooŋa muul sov.

Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+; Ga 5:13

² Alooŋ. Yau Paulus nasaav ghazooŋa payam tauvene: Isaav ighe alooŋ zeran tawe aliŋazi, ve tirav waromim leso aduduŋ ila Maaron maata, ene pale uraat to Krisi irau iuul gham mako. Mako kat. ³ Yau nasaav ghazooŋa payam muul. Yam asov tau aghe ataghton eez to tutuuŋ ve ayok pa tirav waromim na, yam aat ataghton tutuuŋ ta naol ne le isov, o aduduŋ ila Maaron maata.

Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10

⁴ Tauvene yam tau anumeer ngar to taghoniŋ tutuuŋ to igham gham aduduŋ ila Maaron maata na, ayamaan gham. Pa ene yam arav motin taumim pa Krisi ve apul poia to Maaron wa.

Ga 2:21

⁵ Eemon iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, Maaron Avuvu ipapalot ghiit ve tasasaŋan saawe to Maaron itotoi ghiit ighe iit taduduŋ ila i maata. Gabua tawe, tauta taghurghur mataan pani kat.

Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8

⁶ Iit tau taleep ila to Yesu Krisi na, tagham ngar tiina pa ravuuŋ tamtamon warozi muul mako. Pa ighe tirav waroon, ma tiravu mako, ene gabua to uliin mon. Ve isaav ighe ghuruŋ ila toit ipaburigin ghiit gha loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene gabua tauu.

1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11

⁷ Muuŋ, yam alaan duduŋ itaghton eez to saveeŋ onoon. Aazne, sei iponpoon gham pa landooŋ tsiam? Saveeŋ ngoreeŋ toozi tau ikau ngar tsiam na, ene ilam pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le ne mako.

1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1

⁹ Tauvene ayamaan gham. “Pa yis ŋgiira mon, ene irau ipasaria palawa tiina.”

1Kor 5:6

¹⁰ Eemon yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe i tauu pale ipaduduŋ gham leso ataghton ngar tooni imin yau.

Yau nakankaan pa sei tau ikau ngar tsiam. Eemon neer tawe pale igham atuya to sosor tooni tana.

Ga 1:7

¹¹ Yam toŋvetaz, yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tingalŋgal saveeŋ karom payau tigde yau taug navovotia saveeŋ pa tamtamon naghe yes aat titaghton tutuuŋ to Mose, ve tirav warozi, o poia. Laak, ighe saveeŋ toozi tawe onoon, puughu mindai ta yes Yuda tighurghur pataŋani payau soone? Imin ta naghamgham tauvene, kanaŋ saveeŋ tau navovotia pa mateeŋh to Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ na, irau ireu tamtamon loloozi muul mako.

1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12

¹² Yes tau tikau ngar tsiam ve tiyaryaŋ pa ravuuŋ waromim na, yau naghe tipaal tauzi lambezi paam, o poia!

Ngar to loloon munggaana ve ngar tau Avuvu Patabuyaŋ loolo pani na tipaparav

¹³ Yam toŋvetaz, Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, leso amin besooŋa pa tutuuŋ muul sov. Eemon ngar tana imin puughu payam to ataghton ngar to lolomim munggaana sov. Yam aat lolomim pa taumim, ve avaule gham.

1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16

¹⁴ Pa tutuuŋ tisov tighen ila tutuuŋ eemon loolo, ene vene: “Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin yo lolom pa taum.”

Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8

¹⁵ Eemon isaav ighe yam avazoraŋ gham ve avomim ivaghani gham imin ngavuun sagsag tau tiparav ve tivaghani zi, na ayamaan gham. Pa ighe anoknoki tauvene, ene pale avaghamun taumim le asaghat kat.

¹⁶ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Laghoŋ tsiam, yam aat ataghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Ighe agham tauvene, ene irau ataghton lolomim munggaana muul mako.

Ro 8:4+, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11

¹⁷ Aghita. Saawe isov, ngar to loloon munggaana ve Maaron Avuvu tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tipaparav. Pasaa, ngar tau Maaron Avuvu loolo pani na, ene loloon munggaana izorzoora. Ve ngar tau loloon munggaana iyaryaŋ pani ne, ene paam Maaron Avuvu izorzoora. Tauta saa ngar tau aghe aghamu, ene irau aghamu mako.

Ro 7:15+, 8:6+

¹⁸ Eemon isaav ighe ataghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ene aat aleep ila tutuuŋ saamba muul mako.

Ro 6:14, 8:2, 14

Ngar to loloon munggaana

¹⁹ Ngar tau loloon munggaana ipapazaaghi ghiit pani ne, ene iit tawataghi wa. Ene ngar tauvene: Taghur boog, tagham ngar tau ngalaŋa mako, loloon ipazaaghi ghiit pa ngar sasaghati ve tala pa naghoon mon,

Ro 13:13+; Ep 5:3+

²⁰ tabees pa maaron karomŋa, ngar to ghamuuŋ mur, taghur koi pa tamtamon, tavazoraŋ ghiit, taghita zetaanŋa tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu loloon, ateen

tuuku, takokook, mataan ingalngal tauun mon, tavare-wai ghiit ve taleep soghan soghan, tagham ngar taghe lupuunj toit mon ta iduduunj kat ila Maaron maata, ²¹ taghur koi pa zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini, taghun le tavaghamgham, itinja zetaanja talup ghiit ve tagham ngar sasaghati naol toman oroor tiina, ve ngar sasaghati siriv paam. Saveenj tau muunj nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul: Zeran tau titaghon ngar tauvene, yes irau tigham lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, yes titaghon pooz tooni mako.

1Kor 6:9; Syg 22:15

Ngar tau Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pani

²² Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pa ghamuunj ngar tauvene: Loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, loloon poia kat irau saawe, tatotoi ngar luuma pa tamtamon ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tatatan ateen, tagham poghania tamtamon ve tatotoi ngar popoia mon pazi, mataan ingal saveenj mbuaanj toit ve tataghoni,

Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12

²³ Ngar marowa, ve tangin tauun poi. Aghita. Ngar tauvene, ene iduduunj mon. Tutuunj eta ingalsekin ghiit pani mako.

Ro 3:31; 1Tim 1:9

²⁴ Yes tau timin Yesu Krisi le na, tigham lolozi mun-gaana tomania ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi mun-gaana tawe ipapaghaar zi pani na, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat wa.

Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:5

²⁵ Iit tagham lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tauvene laghoonj toit, iit aat tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.

Ro 8:4+, 12+

²⁶ Tauvene tapait tauun sov. Ve tawat zetaanja, ma taghur koi pa yes tau lezi gabua katini na sov.

Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3

Tatotoi ngar poia pa tamtamon itaghon ngar to Krisi

⁶ Yam tonjvetaz, isaav ighe tsiam eta itap ve igham sosor, na yam tau ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, ala apaduduunja toman saveenj marowa, lesa itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Krisi. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat tovaanj ivot payam paam.

Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19

² Avaule gham pa badoonj patajanani tsiam. Lesa atotoi tutuunj to Krisi anoonja ivot.

Yo 13:34; Ro 15:1; 1Tes 5:14

³ Isaav ighe njeer eta ighe i iliiv zeetnja, ene itombaan tauu. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, i igham ngar irao soone.

Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2

⁴ Tauvene tamtamon enjaenja irau tigabiiz poghania uraat to tauzi: Uraat toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ma mako? Ighe uraat toozi poia, ene yes irau tipakur zi pani. Ve tigabiiz uraat toozi tomania uraat to zetaznja sov. ⁵ Pasaa, iit enjaenja aat tabaad patajanani toit toit.

Ro 14:12

Saa ngar tau ighe taghamu, ene pale murei tagham anoonja tooni

⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja, yam aat arei gabua tsiam popoia siriv pani paam.

1Kor 9:7, 11, 14

⁷ Ayamaan taumim. Irau atombaan Maaron mako. Saa aniiij tau ighe tavazoghi, ene aniiij tana mon ta pale izaa ve tataii.

Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6

⁸ Tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipazaagh loolo munngaana, ene aat ighita anoonja tauvene: I pale isaghat ve ilale. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipariaan ngar to Maaron Avuvu ila loolo, ene aat ighita anoonja poia tauvene: I pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron Avuvu taghon taghon gha ila.

Ro 8:13

⁹ Tiniin imum pa ghamuunj ngar popoia sov. Pa ighe tapuli mako, ve tanoknok ghamuunjni, ene aat taghita anoonja ila saawe tooni.

1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe iit irau tauul tamtamon eta, na tauule. Tagham poghania tamtamon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, iit aat tagham poghani zi kat. Pasaa, yes timin tonjvetaz toit.

Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7

Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj, ene gabua tauu

¹¹ Aghita bodeenj tintiina tau taug nimag nabood zi ne. ¹² Yes tau timburmbuur gham pa taghoniiij tutuunj ve ravuunj waromim na, ene tigham pa ezazi mon. Ve tiroi paam: Isaav ighe tivotia saveenj pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj, ene pale yes tau tighur ila mako na tighur patajanani pazi.

Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18

¹³ Yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa ngar to ravuunj tamtamon warozi na, tauzi titaghon dudunjai tutuunj to Mose mako. Yes tizoornugh tigde tirav waromim pasaa, tigde tigham gham ataghon ngar toozi. Lesa tipait tauzi ezazi.

¹⁴ Eemon yau irau napait taug ezag, ma tamtamon ite paam eeza ne mako. Yesu Krisi tau imaat izala ai pambaroonj, i mon ta igham ghau tintinig ve napait eeza. Yau naghita naghe saawe tau tirav Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroonj, tirav ghau namaat tomania. Tauta mateegh tooni tapiri irav matin ngar to taan tau muunj ighen ila lolog na gha imaat wa.

Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma mako, ene gabua sorok. Uraat to Maaron tau igham ghiit tamin paaghu, tane mon ta gabua tauu.

Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6

¹⁶ Tamtamon tisov tau titaghon eez tauvene, Maaron tauu pale loolo isaghatin zi, ve ighur luuma tooni izaa toozi. Pasaa, yes ta timin Israela dudunja.

¹⁷ Aiyo, yau naghe napasov saveenj tsiau. Aazne ve ila, lolog pa tamtamon eta ighur patajanani payau muul

mako. Pa sip tau ighenaar ila tinig ne, ene naghham zi
pa Yesu Kresi eeza.

¹⁸ Yam tonvetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi igheen
tomani gham. Onoon.

2Kor 4:10, 11:23

Epesus

1 Yau Paulus. Maaron ighur ghau namin mbarjoonja to Yesu Krisi itaghton tauu loolo. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaanja to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve apaak ila tooni.

Mbarj 18:19+, Mbarj 19:1+, 20:17+

2 Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luma. Onoon.

Krisi imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza toit

3 Iit tapait Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama. Pa iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham gabua popoia naol to nugh sambam pait, lesa ipalot anunuun.

4 Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i isiigh ghiit ighe igham ghiit tamin i le. Lesa tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja, ve leen sosor eta ila i maata mako.

Ro 8:28+; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9

5 Tauvene muun kat, Maaron loolo ighen toit, ve maata ingal ighe igham ghiit tamin i natja ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ene i itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni.

Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5

6 Maaron ighe tamtamon tipaiti pa poia tooni. Tauta igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghton tauu loolo ve ngar tooni, ve ighur poia tooni tiina kat iza to iit tau tapaak Naatu Yesu Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. Naatu tana, Taama Maaron loolo ighen tooni kat.

Mt 3:17

7 Poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, sij tooni ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale.

Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+

8 Tauvene Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina kat iza toit. Ve i ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, lesa taghazonj pani. **9** Ngar yonggaanja tooni tau ighen ila tauu loolo, tauta Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pani wa. Ngar tawe injarui Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighe igham pooz pa gabua naol isov ila ila le ighe saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na ivot, mako ilup gabua naol isov tau tileep izi sambam ve taan na timin eemon, ve ighur zi tileep ila Krisi saamba, ve Krisi imin daaba pazi.

Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16+, 26

11 Saawe isov, Maaron igham gabua naol isov tivotvot itaghton tauu loolo ve ngar tooni. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, Maaron isiigh ghiit itaghton tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin le. Tauta aazne tagham gabua popoia naol ila tooni.

Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9

12 Ve i ighe yei Yuda tau nighur ila to Krisi imin maata na, nipaghazonjai tamtamon pa tapiri ve poia tooni, lesa tipait eeza.

13 Ve yam paam. Saawe tau aloon saveen onoon to vaaru poia ve aghur ila, yamja Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon. Pasaa, saveen tawe ipaghazonjai gham pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi. Ve Krisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaanja payam itaghton saveen mbuaanja tooni. Avuvu tawe, ene imin ilaal payam ighe yam tamtamon tooni.

Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3

14 Maaron Avuvu tau taghamu ne, ene imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau murei i pale igham pait. Lesa taghur ila taghe ezaan pa ghamuun gabua tawe, ve tasan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit, ve igham ghiit tala taleep tomania izi nugh sambam. Tauvene iit tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22

Sunjuun to Paulus

15 Yau naloon varumim tighe yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa tamtamon patabuyaanja tisov to Maaron ve aghamgham poghani zi.

1Tes 1:2+

16 Saawe tana ve ilam, yau napul sunjuun payam mako. Saawe isov, matag ingalngal gham ila sunjuun tsiau. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Yau napapaiti toman lolog poia kat pa uraat tau i ighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniigni naghe tauu Avuvu igham gham aghilaal ngar popoia, ve ipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron ngar tooni, lesa awatagh katin Maaron.

Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3

18 Ve naghe Maaron igham ghazonja tooni isul ila lolomim, lesa aghilaal gabua popoia maata maata tau i ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na. Ene gabua tau aazne yam aghurghur matamim pani na. I ipoi gham amin le, lesa agham gabua tawe. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon to Maaron ezaan pa ghamuun gabua katini tau paghunazi kat. Tauta naghe yam awatagh katin zi.

Mbarj 26:18; 2Kor 4:6

19 Ve naghason Maaron naghe igham gham aghilaal katin tapiri tau iuluul iit tamtamon tau taghur ila tooni. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighe tagham ngar pani, aat tarao mako.

Ep 3:16; Kol 1:29

Aazne, Krisi ileep izi saamba ve inggin gabua naol isov

²⁰ Maaron tapiri tau aazne iuluul ghiit ne, ene raraate imin tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, ve ighamu izala sambam gha mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir.

2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+

²¹ Tauvene aazne, Krisi ileep ta saanja we, ve ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yes pooza ve daaba tau tinginggin gabua, tomania gabua arianjazi to sambam ve taan tau lezi tapirizi tiina na, gabua naol isov tau lezi ezazi, ene Krisi eeza ve tapiri iliiv zi kat, ve tisov tileep ila i saamba. Ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam.

Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+

²² Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Krisi saamba wa. Tauta i imin daaba pazi ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene to iuul yes tau tileep ila lupuuj tooni. Lupuuj tana, ene imin Krisi tauu anoona. Ve i ileep ila lolozu ve ipavon zi pa tapiri ve poia tooni, imin i ipavon gabua naol isov, ve igham pooz pazi.

Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Kol 2:10

Maaron igham lepoogh paaghu pait

² Muuj, lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Pasaa, lemim ngar eta pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, yam amalaan pa tutuuj tooni, ve agham ngar sasaghati naol.

Kol 2:13.

² Saawe tana, laghoonj tsiam, yam ataghton ngar to taan, ve alongoonj Sadan aliinja. I daaba to yes avuvu sasaghati tau tilepleep izi sambam saamba, ve ipapazaagh yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliinja.

Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+

³ Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Pasaa, muuj iit tasov rarateen. Saawe isov, tataghton ngar sasaghati naol tau loloon munjaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani. Pasaa, iit tamtamon to taan gabuaan tauvene. Tipoop ghiit toman ngar saghati. Tauta muuj, aatyavyav to Maaron ighen toit raraate imin tamtamon tisov to taan.

Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; Tit 3:3

⁴ Saawe tana, iit taleep imin yes mateegha. Leen ngar pa Maaron mako, ve irau tagham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, tamamalaan pa Maaron tutuuj tooni. Eemon Maaron, i poia puughu, ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve loolo ighen toit kat ve igha igham poghani ghiit. Tauta igham mulin ghiit itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ipaburigin ghiit tomania Krisi gha tagham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni.

Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+; Tit 3:4+

⁶ Ve aazne, ene imin i igham iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, gha itinja Krisi tazala nugh sambam ve taleep tomania ila niia to ghamuuj pooz.

Kol 3:1+

⁷ Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Poia tau i itotoia pait, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale

taghuru iza to saa? Mako. Gabua eta irao mako. I igham tauvene, leso ipaghazonjai poia tooni ivot ighazonj ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam. ⁸ Tauvene yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron igham mulin gham itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Gabua tana ivot itaghton ngar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. Ene Maaron igham payam sorok.

Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16

⁹ Tauvene i igham poghani gham itaghton ngar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. I igham payam sorok. Leso tamtamon eta ipait tauu sov. ¹⁰ Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, tamin gabua tau paghunazi kat. Maaron tauu ighur ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu, leso tagham uraat popoia tau i tauu ighur zi pait pataghaan na.

2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14

Krisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na timin eemon

¹¹ Yam tau Yuda mako na, matamim inggal. Muuj, yes Yuda tipapakur tauzi tighe yes, o tirav warozi. Ve tivevelegh gham tighe yam tirav waromim mako. Eemon uraat to ravuuj tamtamon warozi, ene gabua to uliin mon tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi. Ene igham gabua eta pa loloon mako. ¹² Saawe tana, yam aleep soghan pa Krisi, ve irau yamja Maaron tamtamon tooni Israela avalupu gham mako. Muuj, Maaron yesja yes Israela timbu saveerj to tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve i imbu saveerj popoia naol pazi. Eemon yam lemim ezamim pa saveerj mbuaan tawe mako. Pasaa, yam siuj ite. Ve lepoghamim izi taan, ene aghilaal gabua popoia tau Maaron igha igham pait ne mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam awataghi mako.

Ro 9:4

¹³ Eemon aazne, yam amin Krisi le ve apaak ila tooni. Tauvene yam zeran tau muuj aleep soghan pa Maaron na, Krisi siuj tooni imin eez payam gha alam agharau Maaron wa.

Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23

¹⁴ Tauvene Krisi tauu ta imin puughu pa luuma to Maaron ilam pait, ve igham ghiit itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Aghita. Muuj, koi isap yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi imin didiinj tiina, le irau tivalupu zi mako. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuuj gha imaas, i ireu didiinj tiina tawe izi, ve ilup zi timin eemon. †

Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28 Kol 1:20+

¹⁵ Muuj, tutuuj ve saveerj ngalsekiinj naol tau Mose isavia na, igham Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tileep soghan soghan. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuuj gha imaas iza-la ai pambaroonj, i ipasov tutuuj tomania ngalsekiinj naol tawe. Tauta igham ngar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes tau tileep ila tooni na timin eemon. Pasaa, saawe tau i

† Tutuuj naol to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes Israela aat tileep soghan pa yes tau Yuda mako na (Ughita Igham 23:24, 32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muuj, didiinj tiina ee ilivut Rumei Tiina. Didiinj tawe, tighur paesiinj katini ighen ila. Isaav tauvene: "Igha tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, imalaan pa didiinj tane ve ilorj ila, i aat imaas."

imaat izala ai pambaroon, i irav motin koi tau isap itija Maaron sosoon na, ve ilup ghiit tomania Maaron tamin eemon. Tauta ipasov koi tau muun isap Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi paam, ve ilup zi timin lupuun eemon.

Kol 2:14

¹⁷ Ve i ilam ivotia saveen luuma pait ighe: "Aleep toman lolomim luuma. Pa koi isap yamja Maaron sosomim muul mako." Saveen tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau muun aleep soghan pa Maaron na, ve injarui yei Yuda tau nileep nigharauu ne paam.

Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mbarj 10:36

¹⁸ Pasaa, Krisi ta imin eez pa Avuvu eemon ilup ghiit tasov, ve Avuvu tana iuluul ghiit to tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, lesa itija tasavsaav. Yam tau Yuda mako na, ve yei Yuda paam.

Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18

¹⁹ Tauvene aazne, yam amin loomba, ma suumbu muul mako. Yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yamja tamtamon tooni patabuyaana asov to nugh sambam.

Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+

²⁰ Yam amin rumei to Maaron malimoonja siriv. Rumei tawe, Maaron irao iyooz izala yes mbanjoona to Krisi ve yes propet uraat toozi. Ve Yesu Krisi, i maet tau imin puughu pa rumei tana ve ipaloti. ²¹ Ve ikisiir rumei malimoonja tisov tighen tunja ila niazi, ve ighamgham uratoini, lesa izaa imin tiina, ve imin Njeer Tiina niia patabuyaana to lepoogh.

Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16

²² Tauvene yam paam, yamja tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Krisi ve tileep ila tooni na, Krisi ighamgham uratoi gham, ve iluplup gham. Lesa amin Maaron Avuvu niia to lepoogh.

1Pe 2:5

Paulus le uraat to ivotia ngar yonggaana to Maaron pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako

³ Puughu tane ta yau Paulus naghe naghur gham ila sunjuun tsiau. Yau besoonja to Yesu Krisi, ve naghamgham uraat to nauul yam tamtamon tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila room to yavyavuun loolo.

Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3

² Yam aat aloon varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul gham, lesa awatagh eez tau i itotoi poia tooni pait ve igham mulin ghiit.

Mbarj 9:15; Ga 2:7

³ Eez tane, muun iyoonj. Eemon Maaron ivotia payau gha naghazoonj pani wa. Ngara siriv ta yau nasavia ila rau tsiau wa. ⁴ Ighe awaat rau tane, ene pale aghilaal aghe uraat to Krisi ngara, ene yau naghazoonj pani. Ngara tana, muun iyoonj. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazoonj wa. ⁵ Ta muun ve ilam, Maaron ivotia ngara tana pa iit tamtamon mako. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to tauu Avuvu, i ivotia ngara tana pa yes mbanjoona tooni patabuyaana ve yes propet siriv, le ivot ighazoonj.

2Pe 1:21

⁶ Ngara yonggaana tana, ene vene: Yes tau Yuda mako na, vaaru poia imin eez pazi gha timin Krisi le ve tipaak

ila tooni. Tauta aazne, yesja yes Yuda timin lupuun eemon, ve yesja ezazi pa ghamuun lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.

Ga 3:14, 28+; Ep 2:14+

⁷ Yau, Maaron igham poghani ghau itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve tapiri igham uratoi ghau, tauta namin besoonja tooni, ve leg uraat to navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon.

Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+

⁸ Onoon, yau poiag mako. Ngara saghati tau muun naghamghamu na, ene igham ghau naleep murei geeg pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Eemon Maaron igham poghani ghau kat itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia Krisi vaaru pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Lesa tiwatagh Krisi tapiri tomania ngara popoia maata maata tau ighen tooni, ve gabua popoia tau i ighe igham pait. Gabua tawe, ighe tagham ngara pani, ene aat ngara toit imbool.

1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim 1:13+

⁹ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tivot. Muun ve ilam, i ivotia ngara tooni ighazoonj mako. Ighe to tauu mon. Eemon aazne, i ivotia ighazoonj wa. Ve ighe yau napag-hazonjai tamtamon tisov pani, lesa tiwatagh eez tau i igham ngara tooni yonggaana tawe ighur anoona.

Ro 16:25+

¹⁰ Maaron igham tauvene, lesa yes anjela tomania gabua arianaazi siriv tau tileep izi sambam ve tighamgham pooz na, matazi izilam pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuun to Krisi ne, ve tighilaal ngara popoia maata maata tau ighen to Maaron.

Ro 11:33; 1Pe 1:12

¹¹ Gabua naol tane itaghon Maaron tauu ngara tooni tau ighen muun geeg ve ilam, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone. Ve aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham anoona ivot wa. ¹² Tauvene iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron ve tasavsaav tomania. Taroi sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Gabua eta ipoon ghiit pani muul mako.

Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19

¹³ Tauvene onoon, uraat tau yau naghama payam, tauta imin puughu payau gha aazne nabaad patajana. Eemon naghe napalot gham tauvene: Patajana tau nabaado ne, igham lolomim ipatajan ve itatan gham sov. Ayooz ariana, ve tintinmim. Pa uraat tsiau tane pale imin eez payam to aleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo.

Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24

Sunjuun to Paulus

¹⁴ Yau naghama ngara pa ngara popoia naol tau Tamaan Maaron igham pait na, tauta naput agheg pani [ve naghe naghur gham ila sunjuun tsiau.] ¹⁵ Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Gabua to sambam ve gabua to taan paam. Ve i imin tamazi, ve yes tisov tigham ezazi ila tooni. ¹⁶ Maaron toit, i eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa tapiri, ngara, ve gabua popoia maata maata. Yau naghasoni naghe igham Avuvu

Patabuyaanj ileep tunja ila lolomim, ve ipariaanj gham pa tauu tapiri, leso ayooz ariaanj.

1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11

17 Ve naghe i igham gham aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi ileep tunja ila lolomim. Ve akis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariaanj imin ai waria ikor taan, ve ayooz ila ngar tana.

Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7

18 Ve naghe yamja Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja asov aghilaal ngar to Krisi tau i loolo igheen toit kat. Ngar tooni tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru iza to saa? Pasaa, ila le ila malau kat, ve izala le izala saanja kat, ve izila le izila kat.

Mbo 103:11; Kol 2:2+

19 Naghe Maaron igham gham aghilaal katin ngar to Krisi tau loolo ighengheen toit ne. Eemon aat arao mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni tana iliiv iit tamtamon ngar toit. Isaav ighe Maaron igham gabua naol tana ivot payam, ene aat ipavon gham pa tapiri ve ngar tooni popoia naol isov.

Kol 2:10

20 Maaron tapiri tau aazne ighamgham uraat ila loloon ne, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe taghason pani, ma mataan ingali, ene i irau igham pait. Ve tane mon mako. Gabua katini tau iit tagham ngar pazi mako na, i irau igham zi paam. Pasaa, gabua eta ikeeka mako. 21 Tauvene iit tau tapaak ila to Krisi ve taleep ila lupuuñ tooni ne, aat tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

Gabua siriv tau ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon

4 Yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa, namin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve naghamgham uraat tooni. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham gha amin i le wa. Tauvene laghoon tsiyam, yam aat ataghon ngar poia tau iduduun pa poiñ tooni tawe. Yam aat ataghon ngar tauvene:

Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12

2 Apait taumim ezamim sov. Saawe isov, yam aat atatan ezamim izila kat, ve ataghon ngar marowa. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, yam ayatu sov. Abaado mon, ve aghur lolomim pazi, ve agham poghani zi.

Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14

3 Iit tamtamon to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar luuma. Pa ngar tana, ta ikis lupuuñ to Krisi, leso tavalagh ghiit sov, ve taleep poi.

Kol 3:14+

4 Aghita. Lupuuñ eemon to Krisi ta ighengheen. Ene iit tamtamon tooni tau tamin Krisi anooja. Ve Maaron Avuvu eemon ta ilepleep. Ve saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le, i ipoi gham to aghur matamim pa gabua eemon. †

† Iit Kristen taghurhur mataan pa saawe to itinja Krisi tavalupu ghiit izi nugh sambam, ve taleep ila yesuru Taama Maaron mbonar-izi.

Ve Tiina toit eemon, ghuruun ila toit eemon, ghamuun yaa toit eemon, ve Tamaan eemon. Ene Maaron.

Gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba, ve i igham uraat ila gabua naol isov sosozi, ve ileep ila loloz.

Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5

Maaron ighur uraat maata maata irau iit enjaeja

7 Krisi igham poghani ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve ngar popoia maata maata irau iit enjaeja.

Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+

8 Saveeja igheen pataghaanj wa. Ighe:

“I iparav le iliiv koiña. Ve saawe tau izala saanja, igherev eval tiina tau i iyau zi timin le na gha yesja tila, ve irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon.”

Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15

9 Saveeñ tau ighe i izala saanja na, puughu tauvene: I izala mon mako. Papazoge i izilam taan, ve imaat gha izila kat mateegha nugh toozi. Ve iburig muul, tauta izala.

Yo 3:13

10 Tauvene ñeer tau izilam taan, tauta imuul izala pa sambam tau igheen saanja le saanja kat we. Leso ileep irau nugh ta naol ne, ve inginiir gabua naol isov.

Mbarj 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14

11 Krisi ighur uraat maata maata ila nimaan, leso tapalot lupuuñ tooni. Tamtamon siriv timin mbarjooja tooni, siriv timin propet, ve siriv tivovotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila mako na. Ve siriv lezi uraat to nginiin lupuuñ to Krisi, ve tipaghazojai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija.

Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+

12 Krisi ighur uraat tauvene ila nimaan, leso tapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve anazi tibees poi pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam, ve tigham uratoi lupuuñ to Krisi le ivot kat itaghon ngar tooni. 13 Iit aat taghamgham tauvene, le iit tasov ghuruun ila toit raraate ve tawatagh katin Maaron Naatu. Leso lupuuñ toit eemon, ve ngar toit imatuugh, ve tataghon suvinia ngar to Yesu Krisi.

2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2

14 Tauvene iit tataghon ngar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Pa geegeu tikis Maaron aliija tunja mako. Yes timin waanj tau yaghur ve dibom ivatokini ilala ilam-lam. Isaav ighe zeran tau tirau kat pa ghamuun karom na, tilam ve tiwat zi, ene pale rekia mon ve tighur ila karom toozi, ve tipul eez to Maaron.

1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6

15 Eemon iit tagham tauvene sov. Iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tasavia saveeñ onoon mon pazi. Ve tazuari ghiit le tataghon dudunjai ngar isov to Krisi, ve tapaak ila tooni tunja. Pasaa, i ta imin daaba pait, ve iit tau taleep ila lupuuñ tooni ne, tamin i anooja siriv siriv. I ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve ikis ghiit tunja, leso tagham uraat toit toit. Ve uraata tooni timin sengaanja, ve tikor anooja siriv siriv tawe, ve tikis zi timin eemon, ve tipapalot zi. Isaav ighe loloon pa tauun, ve iit enjaeja tagham dudunjai uraat toit toit, ene aat lupuuñ to Krisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaan.

Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19

Tataghon ngar paaghu to Krisi

¹⁷ Tauvene yau nasaav ariaan payam ila Maaron eeza: Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yam ataghon ngar toozi muul sov. Pa ngar toozi le anoonja poia eta mako. Ngar toozi iyaryaan tighe tizoor Maaron aliiņa ve titaghon ngar to ndoroom. Tauta ikau ngar toozi le tileep soghan pa lepoogh poia tau iit taghamu ila to Maaron ne.

Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3

¹⁹ Matazi saghati kat. Ve mayazi rigta mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Saa ngar to uliin tau matazi ingali, ene tighamu mon. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako.

Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5

²⁰ Laak, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi, ve tipaghazonjai gham pa eez tooni, tisaav payam to ataghon ngar tauvene? Mako kat! ²¹ Yau nawatagh: Yam aloonj Yesu vaaru, ve tipaghazonjai gham pa saveen onoon tau igheen tooni na le aghazonj pani. ²² Yes tisaav payam tauvene: Muun, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ngar sasaghati naol tau le anoonja mako. Eemon aazne, yam aat apul murimim pa ngar mungaana tana imin nonoghiinja tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale. Ataghoni muul sov. Pa ngar tauvene, pale ivaghamun gham.

Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1

²³ Ve tisaav payam tighe yam aat apul Maaron itoor ngar tsiam tomania lolomim imin paaghu.

Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2

²⁴ Maaron ighe igham ngar tsiam imin paaghu kat, leso ataghon saveen onoon, ve ngar tsiam iduduun ve patabuyaan imin i tauu. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar paaghu ila tooni, imin tamtamon tau iyol ghi pa nonoghiinja paaghu.

Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10

²⁵ Tauvene, yam asov apul ngar to ghamuun karom ileple, ve asavia saveen onoon mon pa taumim. Pa iit tamin Krisi anoonja siriv siriv, ve i ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa.

Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+

²⁶ Isaav ighe atemim yavyav, na ayamaan gham. Pale agham sosor. Tauvene agharaat lolomim pataghaan le isov, o aaz izila.

Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+

²⁷ Aghur sooso pa Neer Saghati sov.

Ep 6:11; Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9

²⁸ Ve yes umbuņa tium irao. Yes aat tiburig, ve tigham uraat popoia siriv pa tauzi nimazi. Leso tigham lezi gabua ve tiuul yes mbolaņa.

Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+

²⁹ Ve saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Asavia saveen popoia mon tau irau iuul tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saa ngar tau timbool pani na. Leso saveen tsiam imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza toozi.

Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8; 4:6

³⁰ Ve agham Avuvu Patabuyaan to Maaron loolo ipatanjan sov. Pa i ta imin ilaal payam ighe yam amin Maaron le wa. Isaav ighe i ileep ila lolomim, na yam

awatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi.

2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19

³¹ Tauvene ngar to nņuaan, ateen yavyav, kisiin aatyavyav toit, kokaan, bobaan soroksorok, ngaliin saveen, ve sikiin saveen veleghiin, tomania ngar sasaghati siriv paam, na igheen ilat tsiam sov. Apuliir zi tisov tileplez. ³² Ve avaghamu poghani gham, lolomim isaghatin zeetmimņa, ve avagharatoi lolomim ve apul sosor to zeetmimņa, imin Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ila uraat to Yesu Krisi.

Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13

5 Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve igham gham amin i tauu natņa. Tauvene laghoonj tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tooni, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov ve agham poghani zi, imin Krisi loolo pait ve ipul tauu gha imaat pait. Ngar tau i ighamu na, ene igham Maaron loolo poia imin watoonjrau tau vaazi poia kat.

Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16

Taleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati

³ Ngar to ghuruun boog, ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ve ngar to mataan gabua, yam aleep soghan pani. Ngar tauvene ivot ila sosomim sov, ve asavia rigta sov. Pa yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaan wa. Isaav ighe agham ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mako.

1Kor 6:18+; Ga 5:19; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3

⁴ Ve saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Tauvene asavia saveen malwaata sov, ayau avomim pa saveen soroksorok sov, ve asavia saveen saghati imin mogheraan sov. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mako. Yam irau apait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia.

Ep 4:29

⁵ Ve aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur boog, ma maata saghati imin ngavuun, ma maata gabua, ene i ileep ilonj ila pooz to Krisi mako, ve eeza pa ghamuun lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom.

1Kor 6:9; Syg 21:8

⁶ Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon titombaan gham pa saveen toozi soroksorok, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol tau yau nasavi zi ne. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tizoor Maaron, ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar tauvene, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi.

Ro 1:18; Kol 3:6

⁷ Tauvene yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. Aleep soghan pazi.

Tataghon ngar to ghazonja

⁸ Muun, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom. Eemon aazne, yam apaak Tiina toit Yesu, ve ghazonja tooni isul gham. Tauvene laghoonj tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar to ghazonja. ⁹ Ghazonja to Krisi, anoonja tauvene: ngar popoia maata maata, tomania ngar dudunya, ve saveen onoon.

Ro 13:12; 1Yo 1:7+, 2:9+
 10 Ve azuari gham to aghilaal ngar tau igham Maaron loolo poia.

Ro 12:2
 11 Ngar to ndoroom, le anooŋa poia eta mako. Tau-vene yam aleep soghan pani. Ve yes tau titaghon ngar tauvene na, avotia sosor toozi, leso tighilaalo, ve tipuli. Pa ngar tau tighamghamu imin ngozaan na, ene saghati kat. Ighe tasavia, ene pale mayaana.

Mt 18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14
 13 Eemon ghazooŋa to Krisi ipaghazonjai gabua naol isov tivot tighazooŋ.

Yo 3:20+
 14 Ve ghazooŋa tooni isul zi, ve itoor zi. Leso anazi titotoi ghazooŋa tooni. Puughu tane ta tisavsav tighe:
 “Yo tau ugheen na, uburig pa mateegh. Leso ghazooŋa to Krisi isul ghom.”

Ro 13:11

Ngar to yes tau titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaang

15 Tauvene matamim pa laghoon tsiam poi. Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, yam ataghon zi sov. Yam aat aleep imin yes tau tighazooŋ pa Maaron ngar tooni.

16 Isaav ighe yam irau agham ngar poia, na aghamu pataghaan. Pa aazne, taleep ila saawe saghati. Tauvene takankaan pa murei. Pale irau aghamu, ma mako?

17 Tauvene agham ngar to yes kankanoonja sov. Azuari gham le aghazooŋ pa ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na.

Ro 12:2

18 Ve aghun yaa ariaanja le avaghamgham sov. Pale agham ngar naol tau ivaghamunia taumim. Yam aat apul Avuvu Patabuyaang ipavon gham pa ngar tooni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz payam irau saawe.

Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13

19 Saawe tau alup gham, asavia mbouŋ to yes Israela, ve ambou mbouŋ to suruun tomania mbouŋ siriv tau Maaron Avuvu igham payam na paam. Leso apait Maaron eeza, ve apariaan taumim paam. Yam aat ambou toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu.

Kol 3:16

20 Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot payam, poia ma patanani, na lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza irau saawe.

Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15

21 Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila zeetmimja sambazi.

1Pe 5:5

Saveen tau inarui yes vaivainja

22 Tauvene yam zilivaa, aleep ila azuwamimja sambazi ve ataghon ngar toozi, raraate imin aleep ila Krisi saamba ve ataghon ngar tooni.

Gnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+

23 Pa azuwamimja zitamoot, yes timin daaba payam, ve tigham pooz payam, raraate imin Krisi imin daaba pa lupuun tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Lupuun

tooni, ene imin i tauu anooŋa. Ve i ipul tauu gha imaat pazi, tauta igham mulin zi gha tileep poi.

1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18

24 Tauvene yam zilivaa aleep ila azuwamimja sambazi, ve ataghon ngar toozi pa gabua naol isov, raraate imin lupuun to Krisi tileep ila i saamba, ve titaghon ngar tooni.

25 Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim igheen to azuwamimja kat ve agham poghani zi, raraate imin Krisi loolo igheen to iit tau taleep ila lupuun tooni ne, ve ipul tauu gha imaat pait, 26 leso igham ghiit tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaang. Ve irughuuz ghiit pa yaa tomania saveen tooni, tauta tangalaan ila Maaron maata wa.

Yo 15:3; Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7

27 Pasaa, i ighe lupuun tooni ivot kat [imin livaa tau ighe ivai ve igharaat ghi le paghuuna kat]. Leso saawe to Mboŋ Murei, i igham iit tau taleep ila lupuun tooni ne, ve itija tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve iit popoiaan ila i maata. Leen sosor eta mako, ve ngar saghati eta igheen toit muul mako, ve tataghon ngar patabuyaang mon.

2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22

28 Tauvene yam zitamoot aat ataghon Krisi ngar tooni tawe paam, ve lolomim pa azuwamimja ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim anojamim. Pa neer tau ighe loolo pa azaawa ve igham poghanian, ene i loolo pa tauu ve iul tauu paam.

29 Aghita. Tamtamon eta ighur koi pa tauu anooŋa mako. Iit tasov mataan pa tauun anooŋaan ve tangini poi. Krisi itaghon ngar raraate mon pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuun tooni ne. 30 Pasaa, iit tamin i tauu anooŋa siriv siriv.

Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27

31 Saveen to Maaron igheen pataghaan tauvene:
 “Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama ma tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tivalupu zi timin eemon.”

Gnp 2:24; Mt 19:5

32 Saveen tane, ngara tiina, ve puughu yonggaan igheen ila. Ene nasavia vaiŋ ngara siriv tau inarui Krisi ve lupuun tooni.

Syg 19:7

33 Eemon saveen tane inarui ghiit paam. Tauvene yam zitamoot asov lolomim igheen to azuwamimja ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam zilivaa atandagh pa azuwamimja, ve apakur zi.

Saveen inarui yes geegeu tomania tamazna ve tinazna

6 Yam geegeu amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene aloonj tamamimja ve tinamimja alinazi. Pasaa, ngar tane, ene iduduun ila i maata.

Kol 3:20+

2 Aloonj Maaron alinja tane:

“Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.”

Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4

Tutuun tane, ene tutuun imin maata tau saveen mbuaan igheen ila. Saveen tauvene:

“Leso uleep poi, ve uleep malau izi taan.”

⁴Ve yam tamazña, avaghamunia natumimña lolozi sov. Pale agham zi atezi yavyav sorok. Yam aat anjin zi poi, ve apaduduun zi toman saveen marowa itaghton eez to Tiina toit.

Lo 6:7; Lp 22:6

Saveen injarui yes besoonja sorok ve daaba toozi

⁵Yam besoonja sorok, aloonj daaba tsiam alinjazi ve atandagh pazi, ve abees pazi poi toman lolomim, raraate imin abesbees pa Krisi.

Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18

⁶Agham karom pa uraat sov. Besoonja siriv, isaav ighe daaba toozi tileep tomani zi ve tighit zi pa uraat toozi, ene pale tigham katin uraat, lesa tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham poghania uraat mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Pa yam besoonja to Krisi. Tauvene yam aat agham uraat tsiam toman lolomim. Leso ataghton Maaron ngar tooni. ⁷Tauvene tinimim ibees pa uraat tsiam. Pa uraat tau aghamghamu na, yam agham pa tamtamon mon mako. Yam agham pa Tiina toit Yesu paam. ⁸Ve yam awatagh: Saa uraat poia tau ighe iit taghamu, ene aat Maaron igham leen atuya poia itaghton uraat to iit enaenja. I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov. Yes besoonja sorok, ve yes tau besoonja mako ve tinjin tauzi na paam.

Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10

⁹Ve yam daaba paam, atotoi ngar to Krisi pa besoonja tsiam. Aparoi zi sorok sov. Pa yam awatagh: Yamña besoonja tsiam lemim daaba eemon. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam. Ve i igham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I itaghton ngar eemon pa tamtamon tisov.

Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1

Gabua to malmal tau Maaron igham pait

¹⁰Yau naghe naparwai saveen tsiau tane, ve isov. Yam aat agham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasaa, i sak-saki, ve tapiri tiina kat.

1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1

¹¹Ve yam aat agharaat gham pa gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe Njeer Saghati iwat gham ma itombaan gham na, yam aat ayooz tunja.

Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 10:4

¹²Pa yam awatagh. Itinja tamtamon to taan taparav mako. Aazne, gabua sasaghati naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na timin koiaanja ve tapaparav tomani zi. Gabua tawe tileep ila niazi ta saanja we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapirizi, lesa tipalot ngar to ndoroom izi taan.

Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+

¹³Tauvene yam aat agharaat gham, ve aghur gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe tovaan saghati ivot payam, na yam ayooz tunja,

ve aparav ariaan le aliiv tovaan tana. Eez to ayooz tunja, ene vene:

2Kor 6:7, 10:4

¹⁴Yam aat akis saveen onoon, ve ataghoni toman lolomim. Pa ene imin puus to ikis nonoghiiña tsiam. † Ve yam aat ataghton ngar duduunja. Pa ene imin gabua ariaanja to ipoon gargarimim pa zaab.

1Tes 5:8

¹⁵Ve vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itinja Maaron ve tamtamon tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon na, yam aat agharaat gham pa votiaanji irau saawe. Pa ngar tauvene pale ipalot gham imin azuz zuzuunja to aghemim ve alaagh.

Is 52:7; Ro 10:15

¹⁶Tauvene yam ataghton ngar isov tana, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam ariaan. Pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ene imin sigheu to ipoon gham pa paneegh natnja tisov to Njeer Saghati tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na. ¹⁷Ve uraat to Yesu Krisi tau igham mulin ghiit na, aghamu imin lemim. Pa ene imin hat ariaanja to ipoon dabamim pa zaab. Ve saveen to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaang igham pait na, yam akisi imin lemim mbuzaagh.

1Tes 5:8; Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15

¹⁸Ve asun itaghton pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaang irau saawe. Aghason Maaron to iuul gham pa gabua ta naol ne. Ve tinimim imum pa sunjuun sov. Amamaat ariaan, ve aghur Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tisov tila sunjuun tsiam.

Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17

¹⁹Ve aghur ghau ila sunjuun tsiam paam. Asun Maaron to ipalot ghau ve igham pooz pa saveen tsiau. Leso saawe tau navotia mos tooni pa tamtamon, naroi sov, ve napaghazonjai zi kat pa vaaru poia tau muun iyoonj ve aazne ivot ighazoonj wa.

Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1

²⁰Yau naghama Tiina toit aavo, ve navovotia saveen tooni pa tamtamon. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen. Tauvene yam lolomim iveegh payau sov. Aghur ghau ila sunjuun tsiam. Leso naroi sov, ve nayooz ariaan, ve navotia duduunjai vaaru poia itaghton Maaron ngar tooni.

Mbanj 28:20; 2Kor 5:20

Paulus ipasov saveen tooni

²¹Tonjvetaz toit Tikikus, i besoonja poia ee to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau nambaanja ilat, lesa ipaes payam poi pa lepoghamai ve uraat tsiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveen siriv paam.

Mbanj 20:4; Kol 4:7+

²³Yam tonjvetaz, Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat tinjin gham asov aleep poi, ve luuma toozi iza tsiam. Ve tipalot gham, lesa lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve aghur ila ariaan. ²⁴Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozi isaghav Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ariaan na, poia tooni iza toozi taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

† Saawe tau yes zaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonoghiiña toozi iza, ve tipoosi pa puus. Leso tilaan kat.

Pilipai

1 Yau Paulus. Yeiru Timoti besoonja to Yesu Krisi. Nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaanga asov tau aleep izi nugh Pilipai ve apaak ila to Yesu Krisi na, tomania yes nginiija tau matazi payam, ve yam siriv tau auluul uraat na paam.

Mbarj 16:12+

2 Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila sunjuun tooni

3 Saawe isov tau matag ingal gham, yau napapait Maaron tsiau pa poia tooni. **4** Ve saawe isov naghurghur gham asov ila sunjuun tsiau. Ve saawe tau nasun, nasun toman lolog poia kat.

Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2

5 Pasaa, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi imin maata, ve ilam aazne, itiija taluplup ghiit pa uraat to vaaru poia.

Pil 4:15+

6 Ve yau naghur ila naghe Maaron tauu ipaburigin uraat poia ila yam lolomim wa. Ve i pale ikis uraat tana ila ila le saawe to Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, mako ipasovu le isov kat.

1Kor 1:8+

7 Yau lolog igheen tsiam kat ve saawe isov matag ingalngal gham. Nagham ngar tane payam, ene iduduun. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ma naleep muuri ve naparav ariaan pa vaaru poia, ve napaghazonjai tamtamon pani, yau nawatagh: Zigau nayooz pa uraat tane mako. Itiija taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat tane Maaron ighuru ila nimaan itaghton i tauu poia tooni. **8** Ila Maaron maata, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yesu Krisi igham ghau lolog pa yam asov raraate imin i tauu loolo payam. Tauta napasawal naghe le naghit gham, o poi.

Ro 1:10+

9 Sunjuun tsiau injarui Maaron irau saawe naghe i tauu ipalot gham, lesu ngar to loloon pani ve loloon pa tamtamon ivot imin tiina ila sosomim. Ve naghe i tauu ipaghazonjai gham. Leso awataghi kat, ve aghazon pa ngar tooni,

Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12

10 ve aghilaal saa ngar tau poia kat to ataghoni. Ve naghe Yesu Krisi ipaburigin gham, lesu ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anoonja ve ataghton ngar duduunja. Igha agham tauvene, yam aat apaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni, ve tipait eeza. Ve saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yam lemim sosor eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata.

1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14

Paulus isaav ighe patanjani tooni imin eez pa vaaru poia

12 Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Patanjani tau ivot payau, ene ipoon eez pa vaaru poia mako. Ene imin eez pa vaaru poia ila irau eval tiina. **13** Aghita. Yes zaaba tisov tau tinginngin kinik to Rom ruum tooni na, yesja eval tiina paam tiwatagh tigde: Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen pasaa, yau nataghton Krisi ve navotia vaaru. **14** Ve gabua ite paam. Tonvetaz naol to Krisi tighit ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ve naroi mako. Tauta ngar tsiau tane ipalot zi, le yes paam tiroi muul mako. Tighur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaan saveen tooni.

15 Onoon, tamtamon siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru ta sene, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi. Yes tighita uraat tsiau ilaan poia, ve ireu loloz. Tauta tiparzoor pa savaaveen, ve tigde titatan ghau. Eemon tamtamon siriv tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman ngar poia tigde tiuul ghau. **16** Pasaa, loloz igheen tsiau, ve tiwatagh tigde: Maaron ighur ghau to naparav ariaan pa saveen to vaaru poia, ve napaghazonjai tamtamon pani. Leso tiwatagh tigde ene isosor mako. **17** Yes siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman ngar duduunja mako na, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi mon. Yes tigde tigham tamtamon loloz. Leso tipul ghau, ve titaghton zi. Aghita. Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve zeran tawe tigde tighur patanjani ite paam izaa tsiau. **18** Eemon tambaanjo paam. Yes tivotia vaaru poia toman saa ngar, ene kaut toozi. Isaav ighe onoon tigham uraat tawe to tipait Krisi eeza, ma ngar ite paam igheen ila loloz, yau aat lolog poia mon. Pasaa, Krisi vaaru ila pa tamtamon itaghton saa eez, ene igham ghau lolog poia.

19 Tauvene yau aat lolog poia kat ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yam aghurghur ghau ila sunjuun tsiam, ve Yesu Krisi Avuvu iuluul ghau. Tauvene yau nawatagh naghe: Maaron pale ipas ghau navot pa patanjani tane.

2Kor 1:11

20 Eemon isaav ighe naleep, ma tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Ve gabua eemon ta lolog pani kat, ve monmon nazuari ghau pani, ene vene: Lolog pa naroi, ma naghah ngar eta tau pale igham ghau mayag ila Maaron maata ne mako. Naghe nayooz ariaan, ve navotia Krisi eeza ighazon. Ve naghe ngar isov tau

naghamgham zi izi taan ne tipait i eeza. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16

²¹ Pa yau naghita naghe lepoogh tsiau puughu, ene Krisi. Ve isaav ighe namaat, ene pale nagham gabua poia kat tau iliiv lepoghag izi taan.

Ga 2:20

²² Eemon isaav ighe naleep izi taan, yau aat irau nagham uraat tau ighurghur anoonja popoia. Tauta igham ghau nakankaan pa ngar sindei tau lolog pani.

²³ Ngar tsiau ru. Lolog naghe le napul taan, ve nala naleep tomania Krisi. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Eemon yau leg uraat to nauul gham paam. Ve isaav ighe nalepleep izi taan soone, ene yau irau nagham uraat tane.

2Kor 5:8

²⁵ Tauvene yau naghur ila naghe yau irau napul gham soone. Pale natal ve itinja taleep rig. Leso napalot gham ve ghuruun ila tsiam ivot iyaryaaj, ve lolomim poia le poia kat. ²⁶ Ighe Yesu Krisi iuul ghau, ve natal naleep tomani gham muul, ene pale igham gham lolomim poia kat, ve apait Krisi eeza pa uleerj tiina tau igham payau.

Yes Pilipai irau tilup loloz i imin eemon ve tiyooz ariaaaj

²⁷ Sambam, ene imin nugh tsiam wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar to nugh tawe. Leso laghoonj tsiam poia ve iduduun pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Tauvene isaav ighe natal naghit gham, ma natal mako ve naloonj varumim mon, yau naghe alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon, ve ayooz tunja, ve aparav ariaaaj pa saveerj to vaaru poia tau iit taghur ila ne.

Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12

²⁸ Koiamimnja tau tiparoi gham na, yam aroi pazi sov. Ayooz tunja. Leso agham zi tighilaal tighe yes pale tilalez. Ve yam, Maaron pale igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi. ²⁹ Pasaa, Krisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron igham poghani gham, ve igham gham aghur ila to Krisi ve amin i le. Ve tane mon mako. I ipait gham, ve igham gham abaad patanjani paam pa Krisi eeza.

Mbarj 5:41+

³⁰ Muun, yam aghit ghau nabaad patanjani, ve naparav ariaaaj pa Maaron saveerj tooni. Ve aazne alonjloonj varug tighe yau naghamgham tauvene soone. Ve yam paam, aghamgham tauvene. Tauvene itinja tayooz tunja, ve taparav ariaaaj pa Krisi eeza.

Mbarj 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2

Iit aat tatatan tauun ve talup loloon imin eemon

² Yam apaak ila to Krisi, ve i ipapalot gham. Ve ngar to lolo igheen tsiam kat, tauta iravrav atemim. Maaron Avuvu iluplup gham amin eemon. Ve Maaron ngar tooni tau lolo isaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit, ene ipaburigin gham gha ataghon ngar raraate. ² Ighe tauvene, yam aat alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon, lolomim pa zeetmimnja ve agham poghani zi imin Krisi lolo payam ve igham poghani gham, ve azuari gham lesa asov ataghon ngar eemon.

Ighe agham tauvene, ene pale agham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8

³ Agham ngar pa taumim mon sov. Ve agham ngar eta to apait ezamim sov. Paitoonj to tamtamon, ene kaut sorok. Yam aat atatan ezamim, ve agham ngar tiina pa zeetmimnja, o poia.

Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5

⁴ Tauvene matamim ingal taumim mon sov. Matamim ingal zeetmimnja paam.

Ro 15:2; 1Kor 10:24, 13:5

Krisi itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tatatan ezaan

⁵ Ngar to Yesu Krisi, akisi ariaaaj ila lolomim ve ataghooni.

Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6

⁶ Aghita. I Maaron tauu. Yesuru Maaron raratezi. Ngar ve tapiri isov tau igheen to Maaron, ene igheen to Krisi paam. Eemon i lolo pa kisiinj ngar ve tapiri tawe mako.

Yo 1:1+; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3

⁷ Eeza tiina tomania tapiri, mbonari, ve lepoogh tooni to nugh sambam, ene i ipuliir zi tisov tizi tileep, ve iyok ighe imin besoonja sorok.

Tauta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon.

Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9

⁸ Tauvene tamtamon tighita tighe i tamtamon imin iit. Ve i itatan tauu, ve maata lonjlonjai pa Maaron ila ila le imaat.

Ve mateegh tooni, poia mako.

Pasaa, imaat izala ai pambaroonj.

Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Hib 5:8, 12:2

⁹ Puughu tane ta Maaron ighamu izala le izala kat iliiv gabua naol isov, ve igham tauu eeza pani.

Eeza tawe iliiv gabua naol isov ezazi.

Mbarj 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+

¹⁰ Pasaa, Maaron ighe tamtamon tisov tiput aghezi pa Yesu, tipait eeza,

ve tisaav ghazoonja tighe: "Yesu Krisi, i Tiina."

Yes tau tileep izi sambam, yes tau tileep izi taan, ve yes mateegha tau tileep ila taan lolo na paam.

Taama Maaron itaghon eez tauvene, lesa tamtamon tisov tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Yo 5:23; Mbarj 2:36; Syg 5:13

Iit tatotoi ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtamon

¹² Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Muun ve ilam, saawe tau itinja talepleep, yam matamim lonjlonjai, ve ataghon Krisi ngar tooni. Eemon aazne, yau naleep tomani gham mako. Tauvene yam azuari gham le ataghon katin Krisi ngar tooni. Onoon, Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa. Eemon yam aat aroi ve aroron pani, ve azuari gham pa taghooninj ngar to Krisi, le aghita anoonja ivot.

Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17

¹³ Pasaa, Maaron ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipapalot gham. Tauta lolomim aghe le ataghon ngar tau igham Maaron loolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to ataghon ngar tauvene.

Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21

¹⁴ Saa ngar tau ighe yam aghamu, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ambuzir ve avazorai gham pani sov.

¹⁵ Leso lemim sosor mako, ve ngar tsiam isov ingalaan ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata, ve aleep imin i natja. Eval tiina to taan tau aleep ila sosozi na, laghoon toozi iduduun mako, ve titaghon ngar sasaghati. Eemon yam akis saveen maata yaryaare, ve azuzuuna ila pazi, tauta atotoi ghazoonja to Krisi pazi imin pitum tau tiran pa mbon. Ighe ataghon ngar isov tane, saawe to Krisi imuul ilam, yau pale lolog poia, ve napakur ghau payam. Pasaa, gabuamim pale itotoi ghau ighe yau napul tapirig sorok payam mako. Yau naghham katin uraat tsiau ve anoonja ivot.

Mt 5:14+; Ep 5:1, 8; 1Tes 2:19+

¹⁷ Ghuruun ila tsiam ipaburigin gham, tauta arei taumim pa Maaron, ve abesbees pani toman tintinim. Ngar tsiam tana, ene imin watoonrau poia ee tau yam aghuru ila pani, ve igham ghau lolog poia tomani gham. Onoon, aazne nabaad patajani ve nakankaan: Pale siñ tsiau imaliñ ve namaat ma vene. Isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivot, ene pale imin vaen tau tiliñ izala watoonrau tsiam paavo.

Mbarj 21:13; 2Tim 4:6

¹⁸ Tauvene saa ngar tau ighe ivot payau, na yam lolomim poia. Leso itija loloon poia.

Pil 3:1, 4:4

Paulus ighe imbaan Timoti ila igig yes Pilipai

¹⁹ Yau naghur matag pa Tiina toit Yesu naghe malau mako pale igharaat eez eta, lesa nambaan Timoti ilat igig gham ve ipalot gham. Ve saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam ve isavia varumim, ene pale igham ghau lolog poia ve ipalot ghau paam. ²⁰ Yau leg neer ite paam imin Timoti mako. Yeiru ngar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, saawe isov, i ighamgham ngar tiina payam, ve iliil eez pa uleer gham. ²¹ Tamtamon katini matazi ingalngal tauzi mon. Ve gabua tau Yesu Krisi ighit zi ighe tintiina ila maata na, yes tigham ngar pazi mako.

2Tim 4:10, 16

²² Eemon Timoti, yam awataghi wa. I neer poia ee. Yau naghita ngar ve uraat tooni, i irao. I ipakpaak ghau imin taug natug, ve yeiru nibesbees pa uraat to vaaru poia.

1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2

²³ Tauvene yau aat naleep ve naghita: Pale tighur saa eez payau? Mako rekia mon ve nambaanjo ilat payam. ²⁴ Ve yau naghur ila ariaan naghe malau mako pale Tiina toit Krisi igharaat eez payau, lesa taug nalat naghit gham paam.

Paulus ipait Epaproditus eeza. Pasaa, i irei tauu pa uraat to Krisi

²⁵ Tonjetaz toit Epaproditus tau yam ambaanjo ilam to iuul ghau pa mbolaan tsiau na, i ilam peria wa. I be-

soonja poia ee to Maaron, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeiru zaaba to Krisi tau nipaparav ariaan pa saveen tooni. Eemon matag ingal naghe yau aat nambaanjo imuul ilat payam. ²⁶ Pasaa, i ipasawal pa yam asov, ve ighe imuul ilat ighit gham. I igham ngar tiina payam pasaa, iwatagh ighe yam aloon vaaru pa moroghoon tooni wa. ²⁷ Ve vaaru tau aloon na, ene onoon. Moroghoon tiina kat ighamu, ve rigmon kananj imaat. Eemon Maaron loolo isaghatini ve iuule, tauta tiini poia muul. Ve i zigani mako. Yau paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, imin ta Epaproditus imaat, kananj igham patajani ite paam izaa tsiau. ²⁸ Tauvene yau naghe nambaanjo rekia mon imuul ilat. Leso yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve isaav ighe lolomim poia, ene aat igham ghau lolog iraurau paam. ²⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe i imuul ilat peria, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Pa yamja tamtamon to Krisi. Zeran tauvene, yam irau atandagh pazi ve apait zi.

1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17

³⁰ Aghita. I rigmon kananj imaat pa uraat to Krisi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Yam aleep malau payau, ve taumim irau auul ghau mako. Tauta irei tauu, ve izuari ghi le ilam peria tsiau, lesa iuul ghau ta sene. Tauvene uleer tau yam irau agham payau mako na, i igham payau.

Paulus iveven yes Pilipaia pa tamtamon tau tiyaraan pa tutuun to yes Yuda

3 Yam tonjetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveen tsiau rig tane, ve isov. Yam apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene lolomim poia le poia kat.

2Kor 13:11+; 1Tes 5:16

Aliñag tau muun yau nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum pa bodeerñi mako. Pasaa, naghe napoon gham pa ngar siriv tau iduduun mako na.

² Matamim imomoos pa yes tau tiyaraan pa ravuun tamtamon warozi tomania ngar siriv to yes Yuda. Zeran tauvene, yes timin ngavuun sagsag. † Uraat saghati tau tighamghamu, ene ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Ve ngar tau tisasavia, ene karom. Yes titotogh tamtamon ve tivaghamunia ulizi sorok. Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi.

Ga 5:2, 6

³ Aloon. Ngar tauu to ravuun waar, ene gabua to loloon. Tauvene iit tamtamon to Krisi, ta tataghon duunjai ngar tauu to ravuun waar ve tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni. Ene nasavia iit tau tanumeer tauun tapiriin ve ngar toit mako, ve tabees pa Maaron itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ve tintiniin pa Yesu Krisi ve tapait i eeza.

Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11

† Yes Yuda matazi veleghin ngavuun. Yes tighita tigre ngavuun, ene gabua tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighanghan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tigre yes ngavuun. Eemon Paulus isavia saveen ite muul. Pasaa, i isaav tauvene: Yes tau tiyaraan pa tutuun to yes Yuda ve ravuun tamtamon warozi, ta tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako imin ngavuun.

Muun, Paulus itaghon dudunai tutuun tisov to yes Yuda

⁴ Zeran tawe tinumeer ngar tau tighamghamu ila tauzi tapirizi na, ve tipait tauzi pani. Eemon saa ngar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghamu paam le naliiv zi.

2Kor 11:18, 21

⁵ Pasaa, saawe tau tinarj ipoop ghau ve mbonj imin liim ve tol, ra tirav warog. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Rumei tsiau, ene Benyamin. Tamarj ma tinarj, yesuru Hibrua dudun ve alijazi Hibru. Ve yau paam Hibru dudun ve nasaav Hibru. Ve zeran tutuunja, yau toozi ee.

Mbarj 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22

⁶ Muun, yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon katin tutuun to yes Yuda. Tauta ipazaagh ghau ve naghur patanjani naol pa lupuun to Krisi. Tutuun to yes Yuda, yau nasapir pa eta mako. Nataghon zi le tisov.

Mbarj 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+

Paulus inumeer tauu muul mako. Inumeer Krisi mon

⁷ Muun, yau naghah ngar naghe ngar naol tawe pale iuul ghau lesa naduduun ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, yau nawatagh Krisi ve namin i le wa. Tauta naghita naghe ngar isov tawe, ene gabua sorok tau ipoon ghau pa Krisi. ⁸ Ve tane mon mako. Yau naghita naghe gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan paam, ene gabua sorok. Irau to iuul ghau mako. Ve gabua eemon geeg, ta naghita naghe ene gabua tauu, ve gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Ene ngar to nawatagh katin Tiina tsiau Yesu Krisi. Onoon, i imin puughu pa napuliir gabua tsiau naol isov tileplez. Eemon matag ila pa gabua tawe muul mako. Yau naghit zi timin pen. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaagh naghe le naghah Krisi imin leg.

Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3

⁹ Lesa saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako Maaron ighit ghau ighe yau tamtamon to Krisi. Tauvene ngar popoia naol tau naghah zi itaghon tutuun ne, yau nanumeer eta to ighah ghau naduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Yau nanumeer Krisi mon. Isaav ighe naghur ila tooni, i pale ighah ghau naduduun ila Maaron maata.

Ro 1:17, 3:21+, 10:3+

¹⁰ Tauvene yau naghe le nawatagh katin Krisi ve burigin tooni tapiri. [†] Ve naghe nayooz tomania Krisi pa badoon patanjani, ve nataghon dudunai Maaron ngar tooni le irau mateegh tsiau, imin Krisi.

Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13

¹¹ Isaav ighe naghah tauvene, saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron aat ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh.

Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5

Paulus izuari ghi pa taghoniij Krisi ngar tooni

¹² Yau nawatagh: Ngar to Krisi, yau nazaa pani soone. Tauta aazne, nazuari ghau pani. Pasaa, Yesu

[†] Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, i itotoi tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Krisi ireirei tapiri tawe pait pasaa, i iburigin pa mateegh wa.

Krisi ighah ghau namin le, lesa nataghon ngar tauvene.

1Tim 6:12

¹³ Yam tonjetaz to Krisi, yau nawatagh: Nakis suvinia ngar tane soone. Ve ngar eemon ta yau nataghoi, ene vene: Saa gabua tau muun ivot na, matag ila pani muul mako. Yau nazuari ghau pa ghamuun gabua tau igheen ila pa naghog.

Lu 9:62

¹⁴ Aazne, ene imin yau naleep ila parlosaagh tiina. Tauvene tapirigin pa landoon. Lesa nala peria, ve naghah atuya tsiau. Ene lepoogh tomania Krisi izi nugh sambam. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le, lesa ighah atuya tana pait.

1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1

¹⁵ Iit tau tawatagh katin Maaron ngar tooni le ngar toit imatuugh, ene aat tagham ngar tauvene. Ve isaav ighe yam siriv ngar tsiam raraate imin yau mako, ene poia. Maaron tauu pale ipaghazonai ngar tsiam. ¹⁶ Eemon saa ngar poia tau iit taghazonai pani, iit aat mataan kisini, ve tataghon dudunaini.

Tataghon yes tau titotoi ghiit pa ngar to Krisi

¹⁷ Yam tonjetaz, ngar tau yau natotoia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghoi. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau laghoon toozi raraate imin yei ne, yes paam timin totoyaagh popoia payam. Tauvene aghit zi, ve ataghoi zi pa ngar toozi.

1Kor 4:16+, 11:1; 1Pe 5:3

¹⁸ Pasaa, tamtamon katini, laghoon toozi tomania ngar toozi itotoi zi ighe yes tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambaroon tooni. Saveen tane, yau nasavia payam pai katini wa. Ve aazne, nayoli muul toman tanjiiz. ¹⁹ Tamtamon tauvene, taghon tala, ene pale tilalez. Pasaa, tibesbees pa ngar to ulizi imin maaron pazi, ve ngar toozi ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve ngar tau iit taghita taghe mayanja, ene yes tighita tigha ngar poia, ve tipakur zi pani.

Ro 8:5+, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+

Sambam, ene nugh toit

²⁰ Eemon iit nugh toit, ene sambam. Tauta taghurghur mataan pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve tasasagan saawe tau i pale ipul sambam, ve imuul izilam to ighah mulin ghiit.

Ep 2:19; 1Tes 4:16+; Hib 12:22

²¹ Krisi, i tapiri tiina kat. I irau ighah gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene saawe to Mbonj Murei ivot, i pale itoor anonaan to taan tau tisasaghat rekia na. Lesa timin i tauu anoona tau poia kat, ve tisol toman mbonarizi tiina.

Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:43+

Tayooz ariaagh ve talup loloon imin eemon

⁴ Tauvene yam tonjetaz tsiau, ataghoi ngar tau nasavia ila rau tane. Lesa ayooz ariaagh, ve aleep tunja ila to Tiina toit Krisi. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve

yam agham lolog poia le poia kat. Tauta napasawal naghe le nalat naghit gham, o poi. Yau naghit gham naghe yam amin atuya poia ee tau Maaron igham payau. Pasaa, uraat tau muun naghama ila sosomim na, ene ighur anoonja.

1Tes 2:19+

² Aiyo, yam zilivaa ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene naghe napalot gham to alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. ³ Ve yo tau etag duduun ve ituru taluplup ghiit kat pa uraat na, naghe yo uul zilivaa ru tana, lesa titaghon ngar tauvene. Pasaa, yesuru, yeja niluplup ghei pa uraat ve niparav ariaan pa vaaru poia. Ve yes mon mako. Kelemen, ve yes siriv tau yeja niluplup ghei pa uraat na tigham tauvene paam. Yes tisov ezazi ighenaar ila rau to lep-oogh maata yaryaare.

Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 20:12

Tutuun siriv tau injarui iit tamtamon to Krisi

⁴ Lolomim poia kat ve tintinmim pa Tiina toit irau saawe. Nayol alinjag muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat!

Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16

⁵ Yam aat atotoi ngar marowa ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Pa saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa.

Hib 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7

⁶ Lolomim bubu pa gabua eta sov. Saa ngar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payam, na asavia pa Maaron. Sunjuun tsi-am injaruini irau saawe, apaiti pa poia tooni, ve aghasoni to iuul gham.

Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7

⁷ Leso luuma to Maaron imin sigheu pa lolomim ve ngar tsiam, ve ikis gham aleep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolomim poia. Luuma tooni, ene iliiv kat pa iit tasov ngar toit.

Yo 14:27; Kol 3:15

⁸ Yam tonjetaz to Krisi, yau naghe napparwai saveen tsiu rig tane ve isov. Ngar isov tau paghunazi kat ve tamtamon tipait zi na, matamim injal zi irau saawe. Ngar tauvene: ngar onoon, ngar tau poia kat ila tamtamon matazi, ngar duduunja, ngar ngalaanja, ngar tau tamtamon lolozi pani, ve ngar tau tamtamon tipaiti.

⁹ Ve ngar isov tau yau nasavia payam ve aghamu ilam tsiu, tomania saveen isov tau aloonja ila yau avog, ve ngar isov tau aghit gham naghama zi na, matamim kisin zi ve ataghon zi. Leso Maaron toit tau ngar luuma pu-ughu na, ileep tomani gham.

Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16

Paulus loolo poia pa uleerj tau yes Pilipaia tiyambaara pani

¹⁰ Yau nawatagh: Saawe malau, yam matamim injalngal aghe auul ghau. Eemon lemim eez mako. Ve aazne, ngar tsiam tana ighur anoonja, ve ayambaar uleerj siriv ilam payau muul. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. ¹¹ Yau mbolaan igham ghau ve nasavia saveen tane mako. Pasaa, yau naghazoon pa lepoogh ngara wa. Tauvene saa ngar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payau, poia ma saghati, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon.

1Tim 6:6+

¹² Saawe siriv, mbolaan igham ghau, ve saawe siriv, leg gabua katini ve naleep poia. Gabua naol tau tivot payau na, tiuul ghau le nawatagh katin lepoogh ngara. Tauta naghazoon pa eez to naleep toman lolog poia irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe apog isun ma apog nginaanja, ma leg gabua katini, ma mbolaan igham ghau, ma saa gabua ite paam tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon.

1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27

¹³ Pasaa, yau napaak Krisi ve naleep tunja ila tooni, ve i ipapalot ghau. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe ivot payau, ene gabua eta mako. Yau narao.

2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11

¹⁴ Eemon uleerj tau yam agham payau, ene ngar poia. Pasaa, ene imin itinja talup ghiit pa badoonj patajan tsiu tane. ¹⁵ Yam to Pilipai awatagh: Yau napaburigin uraat to vaaru poia izi nugh tsiam, ve murei, ra napul taan sirivu to Masedonia ve nala. Saawe tana, lupuun tsiam mon ta auluul ghau pa uraat tsiu, ve aghamgham leg maet ma gabua siriv. Lupuun siriv tigham tauvene mako.

2Kor 11:9

¹⁶ Ve saawe tau nala naleep izi nugh Tesalonika ve naghama uraat ila le mbolaan igham ghau, yam ayayambaar uleerj siriv ilam payau ta sewe paam.

Mbanj 17:1+

¹⁷ Yam agham ngar pa alinjag tane aghe yau naghama pa leg gabua na sov. Yau naghe ngar poia tau yam aghamghamu na ivot imin tiina. Pasaa, murei Maaron pale iyoli, ve igham lemim atuya poia.

¹⁸ Aazne, yau nambool pa gabua eta muul mako. Yau leg gabua katini ve narao kat. Pasaa, yambaar tsiu tau yam aghuru ila to Epaproditus na, i ighuru ilam tsiu wa. Uleerj tsiam tane, ene imin watoonrau toman vaazi poia tau Maaron iyok pani ve ighamu loolo poia kat.

Pil 2:25; Hib 13:16

¹⁹ Maaron tsiu, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i irau kat pa gabua naol isov. Tauvene yam tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i pale iuul gham pa gabua isov tau ambool pani na.

Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8

²⁰ Tauvene iit tapait Tamaan Maaron eeza irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon!

Aaz poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pilipaia

²¹ Agham aaz poia tsiu pa tamtamon patabuyaanja tisov to Yesu Krisi. Ve yes tonjetaz to Krisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. ²² Ve yes mon mako. Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tisov tau tileep ta sene, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. Ve yes tau tighamgham uraat ila kinik to Rom ruum tooni loolo na, yes avozi iyayaan payau kat tige yau naghama aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

²³ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen to yam enjaenja. Onoon.

Kolosi

1 Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru tonjvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Kolosi. Yam tonjvetaz tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam ariaan.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron iza tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus loolo poia pa ngar to yes Kolosia

3 Saawe isov tau yeiru nighur gham ila sunjuunj tsiei, yei nipait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat. **4** Pasaa, niloonj varumim tighe yam aghur ila to Yesu Krisi ariaan, ve aleep tunja ila tooni. Ve lolomim igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tison, ve aghamgham poghani zi. **5** Ngar tana, yam ataghoni pasaa, yam awatagh: Maaron ighur gham to agham lepoogh poia izi nugh sambam. Tauta aghurghur matamim pa lepoogh tana, ve asaanjan. Saawe tau tivotia saveen onoon to vaaru poia payam, yam aloonj lepoogh tawe saveenja.

1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4

6 Saveenj to vaaru poia tau ilat peria tsiam na, ighurghur anoonja popoia maata maata ivotvot irau nugh naol isov, raraate imin tau ivotvot payam. Saawe imin maata tau yam aloonj poia to Maaron saveenja gha aghazoonj pani, ve ilam aazne, vaaru poia ighurghur anoonja popoia ivotvot ila yam sosomim.

Yo 15:5

7 Etaan Epapras tau yenja nibesbees pa Krisi na, lolomai igheen tooni kat. I besoonja poia ee to Krisi, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. I igham naghomai, ve ipaduduunj gham pa saveen onoon to vaaru poia, lesa aghazoonj kat pani.

Kol 4:12; Plm 23

8 I ipaesia varumim payei ighe Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin gham gha aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam.

Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Kolosia

9 Tauvene saawe tau niloonj varumim imin maata ve ilam, yei nighurghur gham ila sunjuunj tsiei. Saawe isov, nighason Maaron to ipavon gham pa ngar popoia isov tau ilam pa i tauu Avuvu, ve ipaghazonjai gham pa ngar tau i loolo pani na.

Ep 1:17, 5:17

10 Leso laghoonj tsiam iduduunj pa poia tau Tiina toit Krisi itotoia payam na, ve ngar tsiam isov ighamu loolo poia. Ve yam pale agham uraat popoia maata maata

imin ghuruun ila tsiam anoonja, ve ngar tsiam ivotvot le awatagh katin Maaron.

Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27

11 Maaron toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina pa tapiri. Yei nighe le Maaron tapiri ta naol ne iza tsiam, ve ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariaan pa badoonj patajanani maata maata, **12** ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i igham mulin gham, ve aazne ezamim iyooz pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tison ila i tauu mbonari izi nugh sambam.

Mbanj 26:18; Ep 1:11, 18, 3:16

13 Muun, ngar to ndoroom ighamgham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taleep ila Naatu Yesu Krisi saamba, lesa tataghon pooz tooni. Naatu tawe, i loolo igheen tooni kat.

Mbanj 26:18; 1Pe 2:9

14 Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, i ipul tauu gha imaat to ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri.

Ep 1:7+

Krisi ingin gabua naol isov

15 Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron mako. Eemon uraat tomania ngar to Naatu Yesu Krisi, tauta itotoi Taama Maaron ivot ighazoonj pait.

Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib 1:3

Krisi imuunj pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, ve imin daaba pazi.

16 Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua tison tivot ila Krisi niima.

Gabua to sambam, ve gabua to taan.

Gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan, ve gabua tau taghit zi mako na paam.

Yes daaba tau talepleep ila sambazi ne, ve gabua siriv tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Imin yes anjela ve avuvu arianjazi maata maata paam. †

Gabua naol tawe, Maaron ighur zi tison tivot ila Naatu niima, ve tileep to tibeas pani.

Yo 1:3, 10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22

17 Saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, Naatu i ileep.

Ve i mon ta ikiskis gabua tison tileep ve tigheent tunja ila niazi.

18 I imin daaba pa lupuunj tooni ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve yes timin i anoonja.

† Avuvu arianjazi inarui gabua imin napu, navou, ve gabua siriv paam.

I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Tauta imin pu-
ughu pa burigiinj to yes mateegha.

Gabua naol tane igham Krisi eeza ivot imin tiina le
iliiv gabua naol isov.

1Kor 15:20, 23; Ep 1:22+

¹⁹ Tauvene Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur tapiri
tomania eeza, ve ngar tooni isov ighenaar ila to Naatu.

Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3

²⁰ Koi tau isap Maaron, iit, ve gabua naol isov to sam-
bam ve taan sosoon na, Maaron ighe ipasovu, ve
igham ghiit tomania gabua naol isov tawe tamuul tala
pa i tauu.

Puughu tane ta Naatu siñ tooni imaliñ izala ai pam-
baroonj ve imaat. Leso ipasov koi tawe le isov kat, ve
itiña Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep
poia.

Ro 5:1, 10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2

Krisi irav motin koi tau muuñ isap yes Kolosia ve Maaron sosoz

²¹ Muuñ, yamña Maaron irau avalupu gham mako.
Koi isap sosomim, ve aleep soghan soghan. Pasaa,
ngar tsiam poia mako, ve aghur koi pani, ve
aghamgham ngar sasaghati naol.

Ep 2:3, 12

²² Eemon aazne, i ipasov koi tana, ve yamña avalupu
gham amin eemon wa. Pasaa, i ipul Naatu izilam taan,
ve iyamaan yavyavuuj ila tiini gha imaat. Tauta ireu
sosor tsiam. Leso saawe tau igham gham ala ayooz ila
Maaron naagho, Maaron pale ighit gham ighe yam
tamtamoon tooni patabuyaanja. Lemim sosor eta mako,
ve lemim saveerj eta mako.

Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24

²³ Eemon yam aat akis ghuruuj ila tsiam ariaanj, ve ay-
ooz tunja ila to Krisi. Ve ngar to sarjaniinj lepoogh poia
tau Maaron ighe igham pait na, gabua eta igham
gherev payam ve apuli sov. Vaaru poia tau tisavia
payam gha alooja na, isavia lepoogh tawe, ve tivotia
irau nugh naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba
na. Ve yau paam, Krisi ighur ghau namin besooña
pani.

Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7

Paulus ipul tauu pa uraat to Krisi

²⁴ Onoon, aazne yau nabaad patanjani ve nayamaan
yavyavuuj ila tinig to nauul gham. Eemon lolog poia.
Pasaa, patanjani naol tau Krisi ibaad zi na, tisov soone.
Tauta poia pa anag nauule ve nabaad siriv. Ene imin
yau abug to nauul lupuuñ to Krisi. Pasaa, lupuuñ
tooni, ene imin i anoorna.

1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17

²⁵ Maaron inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat ila nimag to
nauul lupuuñ to Krisi. Ve i ighe napaghazonjai gham pa
saveerj tooni isov, lesa awatagh katin ngar tooni.

Ga 2:7; Ep 3:2, 7+

²⁶ Ta muuñ geeg, saawe to timbuunja ve ilam, ngar
tau yau nasasavia ne, ene iyooñ. Tauvene tamtamoon

tikankaan pani. Eemon aazne, Maaron ivotia ngar yon-
gaanja tane pa tamtamoon tooni patabuyaanja gha
igheen mataghare wa.

Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9

²⁷ I igham tauvene, lesa yam tau Yuda mako na
awataghi paam. Ngar yonggaanja tane, ene gabua poia
kat, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia
tooni. Ve injarui Krisi tau aazne ileep ila yam lolomim
na. †

I ndaamo payam, tauta yam asasaan saawe to i
igham mulin gham, ve yamña aleep ila Maaron
mbonari izi nugh sambam.

Ep 1:18

²⁸ Tauvene yei nivovotia Krisi vaaru pa tamtamoon ti-
sov, ve nipapaduduuj zi. Lesa tiwatagh ngar popoia
naol isov tau ilam pa Maaron na. Ve saawe tau nighur
zi tila to Maaron, i aat ighit zi ighe yes tisov tirau kat pa
ngar to Krisi.

Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13

²⁹ Ngar tane ta ipapaburigin ghau, tauta nazuari ghau
kat, ve narav taug pa uraat tsiau. Ve tapiri tiina tau
naghamghamu ila to Krisi ne, ene ipapalot ghau pa
uraat tau tsiau.

Mbanj 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13

Paulus ighe yes Kolosia tiwatagh katin Krisi

² Yau naghe yam awatagh tauvene: Yau narav taug
pa uraat ve naparav ariaanj, lesa nauul gham, to-
mania zetaanja siriv tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na. Ve
yam mon mako. Tamtamoon tisov tau tighita naghog
soone na paam, yau naghe nauul zi.

Kol 4:13, 16; Syg 3:11+

² Yau naghe napalot gham ve napariaanj ngar tsiam
lesa lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham,
ve alup lolomim imin eemon. Ve awatagh katin ngar
yonggaanja to Maaron tau aazne ivot ighazooñ na, ve
aghur ila ariaanj aghe ene onoon. Ngar tawe injarui
Krisi.

Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9

³ Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni maata maata, ene tisov
tighenaar ila to Krisi, imin kuaz tau tamtamoon tighuru
izala katkaat lesa igheen poi.

1Kor 1:24, 30

⁴ Saveerj tane, yau nasavia pasaa, naroi pa saveerj
ngoreerj to zeran siriv. Onoon, tamtamoon siriv tilooñ
saveerj toozi, ve tighur ila. Eemon yam, aghur ila sov.

Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6

⁵ Aghita, aazne yau naleep soghan payam. Eemon
Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve ngar tsiau igheen tsiam
imin ta itiña talepleep. Yau naghita naghe uraat tsiam
ilaan duduuj, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariaanj. Tauta igham
lolog poia le poia kat.

† Ngar yonggaanja to Maaron, ene vene: I ighe igham mulin tam-
tamoon to nugh nugh ve itotoi poia tooni pazi, ve Krisi ilup zi timin
lupuuñ eemon, ve ileep ila lolozi. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na
paam.

Tagham tapiriin ila to Krisi

⁶ Yam agham Yesu Krisi imin Tiina tsiam wa. Tauvene laghoonj tsiam, yam aat aleep tunja ila tooni, ve ataghon ngar tooni irau saawe. ⁷ Lolomim isaghav Krisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila tooni, imin ai tau waria izila kat. Ve ayooz tunja ila tooni, imin ruum tau tirao izala rir ariangazi. Ve aghur ila tooni ariang itaghon saveenj tau tipaduduunj gham pani na. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe.

Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18

Paulus iveveen yes Kolosia pa zeran siriv tau tigherev zi to tighur murizi pa Krisi

⁸ Ayamaan gham pa yes karomnja. Mako pale tigherev gham ve ataghon zi. Saveenj tau tisasavia na, ene saveenj tauu mako. Ene saveenj sorok tau itaghon ngar to timbuznja muunj ve ilam. Le anoonja mako. Zer-an tawe tigherev itaghon ngar to avuvu maata maata tau tingin gabua to sambam saamba ve taan. Eemon saveenj toozi itaghon Krisi ngar tooni mako.

Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3, 9; 1Tim 4:1+; Hib 13:9

⁹ Krisi, i tamtamon imin iit. Eemon Maaron tapiri tomania eeza ve ngar tooni, ene isov ighenaar ila tooni.

Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15, 19

¹⁰ Ve gabua naol tau tapirizi tiina ve tighamgham pooz pait na, i imin daaba pazi ve inginiir zi. Tauvene yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i ipavon gham kat pa Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni isov, ve agham lepoogh poia kat ila tooni.

Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22

¹¹ Aloonj. Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni na, ngar tauu to ravuunj waromim ivot payam wa. Ene nasavia ngar tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi ne mako. Yau nasavia uraat tau Krisi ighamu ila lolomim, leso iziir ngar to lolomim mungaana ighau payam.

Ro 2:29; Pil 3:3

¹² Ngara tauvene: Saawe tau agham yaa, yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve titavi gham tomania Krisi. Ve Maaron igham gham apaak Krisi pa burigiinj tooni paam, tauta agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni. Pasaa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh.

Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+

Uraat tiina tau Krisi ighamu izala ai pambaroonj

¹³ Muunj, yam amamalaan pa tutuunj to Maaron, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim mungaana. Pasaa, saawe tana, Krisi irav motin ngar to lolomim mungaana soone. Tauvene lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Lemim ghilaloonj pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Eemon aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Krisi, ve agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Pasaa, i ireu sosor toit isov ilale.

Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1, 5, 11

¹⁴ Muunj, iit leen sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, Krisi ipasov sosor toit isov. Ene imin ti-

bodeer ngar toit isov tau imalaan pa tutuunj to Maaron na ila rau, ve Maaron iravu izala ai pambaroonj to Krisi.

Ep 2:15+; 1Pe 2:24

¹⁵ Ve avuvu ariangazi maata maata, tomania gabua naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Saawe tau Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroonj, Maaron iliiv zi ve ipasov tapirizi. Ra igherev zi tila, ipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve ipamayanjin zi.

Gnp 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31

Tutuunj to tamtamon irau iuul ghiit to tawatagh Maaron ne mako

¹⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe zeran siriv tighit gham ataghon tutuunj toozi mako, ve tiyau avozi payam tigherev yam agham sosor, na agham ngar naol pa saveenj toozi sov. Ene nasavia tutuunj toozi siriv tau injarui gabua tau aghanghani ve aghunghunu na, ve tutuunj toozi tau injarui lupuunj tintiina to sunjuunj, ma sunjuunj tau ivotvot ila saawe to kaiyo iza paaghu, ve umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron.

Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+

¹⁷ Pa gabua tau tisavia na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua tau pale ivot murei na anunu. Ve gabua tauu, ene Krisi.

Hib 8:5, 10:1

¹⁸ Zer-an siriv, avozi iyaryaanj tigherev yam aat atatan taumim ve avaghamunia taumim leso amin tamtamon patabuyaanja. Ve tigherev aat asunj pa yes anjela ve apakur zi. Zer-an tauvene, isaav ighe toozi eta ivelegh gham, ve iposai gargari pa tandaghiinj tau i ighita, na yam aghur ila saveenj tooni sov. Pale igherev gham, ve asapir pa ghamuunj atuya poia tau isasaan gham. Tamtamon tauvene, i ipakur ghi sorok itaghon ngar to taan mon. ¹⁹ I ipakur Krisi mako. Eemon iit tawatagh: Krisi, i imin daaba pait to igham pooz pait. Ve iit tau taleep ila lupuunj tooni ne, tamin i tauu anoonja. Iit tamin Krisi sengaanja ve waaro enjaanja tau tikis gabuaanja siriv tigherev tunja ila niazi. Ve i ipapalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Tauta ila Maaron tapiri, lupuunj to Krisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaanj.

Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+

²⁰ Yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve apul lepoogh tsiam mungaana wa. Tauvene avuvu maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, yam aleep ila sambazi muul mako. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aleep imin yes to taan, ve ataghon tutuunj naol tau injarui gabua to taan ne?

Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9

²¹ Tutuunj tauvene: "Gabua tane, yam aghamu sov, akisi sov, aghani sov."

1Tim 4:1+

²² Aghita. Tutuunj naol tau injarui aniiinj ma gabua tauvene, ene tisavia gabua tau taghamu gha taghani, ve isov. Tutuunj tauvene, ene itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon. Pasaa, tamtamon ta tighur zi, ve tisaav pait tigherev tataghon zi.

Mt 15:9+

²³ Onoon, tutuunj tauvene, tamtamon siriv tighita tigherev ene ngar poia. Pasaa, matazi injal tigherev: Isaav ighe

tizuari zi kat pa Maaron, ve titatan tauzi, ve tivaghamunia tauzi anonjazi, ene aat igham surjuun toozi poia kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon tutuun tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tatatan ngar saghati to loloon munjaana ne mako.

Mataan ingal gabua to nugh sambam

3 Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Krisi ve agham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauvene yam aat azuari gham pa gabua to sambam. Pa Krisi, i ileep ta sewe ila Maaron niima tapir.

Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12

2 Agham ngar tiina pa gabua to taan sov. Ngar tsiam iyaryaaj pa gabua to sambam mon.

Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5

3 Pasaa, yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh tsiam munjaana isov wa. Ve lepoogh tsiam paaghu, ene gabua tau igheen ngozaaj tomania Krisi ila to Taama Maaron. **4** Tauvene Krisi imin puughu pa lepoogh paaghu tau aazne yam aghamu ne. Ve murei, saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Maaron ipavotvotin gham tomania Krisi, ve yamja Krisi atotoi Maaron tapiri, mbonari, ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon.

1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2

Tapul ngar munjaana ileple

5 Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol to taan tau tighenaar ila lolomim na, arav matin zi. Ngar tauvene: Ngar to ghuruun boog, ngar tau ingalaaj mako, ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati, ngar to tayai ghiit mako ve tala pa nagoon mon, ve ngar to mataan gabua. Aghita. Ngar to mataan gabua, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom.

Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+

6 Alooj. Yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliija ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar sasaghati tane, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza toozi.

Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6

7 Muun, yam paam, laghoon tsiam tomania lepoogh tsiam, ataghon ngar tauvene.

1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3

8 Eemon aazne, yam aat apul ngar sasaghati isov ileple. Ngar tauvene: Ngar to kisiin aatyavyav, ateen tuuku, ghuruun koi, ngar to tasavia saveej saghati pa zetaanja, ve saveej malwaata. Tauvene saveej saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov.

2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1

9 Ve avatombanoi gham sov. Pa ngar tsiam munjaana tau ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, yam apuli wa, imin nonoghiiija tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale. **10** Ve agham ngar paaghu to Krisi imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiiija paaghu. Aazne, Krisi ighamgham uratoi gham. Leso awatagh katin Maaron tau ighur gham na, ve ngar tooni igheen tsiam, ve avot amin i tauu.

Gnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+

11 Iit tau Krisi igham ghiit tamin paaghu na, tasov rarateen mon. Eta poia iliiv iitete ne mako. Tauvene

isaav ighe iit Grika, ma iit Yuda, ma tataghon ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ma tataghoni mako, ma mataan dodoli ve takankaan pa saveej Grik, ma talam pa taan sirivu to Sikitia, † ma iit besooja tau taleep ila daaba toit sambazi, ma iit mbesooja mako ve tanjin tauun, gabua isov tane, ene gabua sorok. Ve Krisi tau ileep ila tamtamon tooni tisov lolozu ne, i mon ta gabua tauu.

Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28

Iit aat tatotoi ngar to Maaron

12 Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve isiigh gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar tooni imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiiija paaghu. Ngar tauvene: Lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve agham poghani zi. Atatan taumim ezamim. Ve agham ngar pa taumim mon sov. Matamim ingal zeetmimja ve agham ngar marowa pazi. **13** Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, na ayatu sov. Abaad patanja tana, ve atotoi ngar luuma pazi. Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar eta tau irau lolomim mako, na matamim kisin sosor tooni sov. Yamja agharaat lolomim, ve apul sosor tooni, imin Tiina toit Krisi ipul sosor tsiam.

Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2, 32

14 Ngar isov tane, aseej zi pa ngar to loloon pa tauun. Pa ene ilup ngar popoia tisov timin eemon, ve igham zi tivot poia kat.

Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2

15 Ngar luuma to Krisi aat igham pooz ila lolomim, ve itotoi gham pa saa ngar tau pale agham pa tamtamon. Pa Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, ve ilup gham amin Krisi anooja eemon, lesa ataghon ngar tauvene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe.

Yo 14:27+; Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7

16 Saveej to Krisi aat ivon kat ve igheen tunja ila lolomim. Ve yam aat apaghazojai zeetmimja ve apadudunjai zi pa ngar popoia maata maata. Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa poia tooni. Ambou mbouj to yes Israela tau tibood zi na, toman mbouj to surjuun, ve mbouj siriv tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham ve atoor zi na paam.

1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+

17 Saveej tsiam toman uraat tsiam, ve saa ngar ite paam tau ighe aghamu, yam aat aghamu ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza to apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron paam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni ila Yesu eeza.

1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15

Saveej tau injarui yes vaivaija

(Ep 5:22-33; 1Pe 3:1-7)

18 Yam zilivaa, atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimja sambazi. Pa ighe iit tau tamin Tiina toit Krisi le na tataghon ngar tauvene, ene iduduun.

Tit 2:5

† Tamtamon to Sikitia tileep nugh ziige kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov matazi veleghin zi tige yes kankanoonja, tivot soone. Eemon isaav ighe yes Sikitia tighur ila to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi raratezi imin yes Grika ve Yuda tau tighur ila tooni.

¹⁹ Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim pa azuwamimnja ve agham poghani zi. Agham saghatin zi sov, ve agham ariaanja pazi sov.

Saveerj tau injarui yes geegeu

(Ep 6:1-4)

²⁰ Yam geegeu, aloorj tamamimnja ve tinamimnja al- injazi pa gabua naol isov. Pa njar tauvene igham Tiina toit Yesu loolo poia.

²¹ Ve tamaznja paam, yam agham ariaanja pa nat- mimnja sov. Pale agham zi tighita tauzi tighes yes tirau gabua eta mako.

Saveerj tau injarui yes uraata ve daaba toozi

(Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10)

²² Yam besooja, aloorj daaba tsiam to taan alinjazi pa gabua isov. Ve agham karom pa uraat sov. Besooja siriv, isaav ighe tighita daaba toozi tilam, mako tigham uraat poi ila matazi, lesu tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau ighe daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham uraat poi mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Yam aat abees pazi poi toman lolomim. Pa yam aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon njar tooni.

1Tim 6:1

²³ Tauvene saa uraat tau ighe aghamu, na aghamu poi toman lolomim. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa tamtam- mon mako. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa Tiina toit Yesu. ²⁴ Ve yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham lemim atuya poia. Ene lepoogh to nugh sambam. Yam ezamim iyooz pa ghamuunji wa. Pasaa, yam abes- bees pa Tiina toit Kriisi. ²⁵ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham sosor, ene i aat igham atuya to sosor tooni. Pasaa, Maaron igham njar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to eta mako. Gabizoorj tooni, ene itaghon eez raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov.

Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17

4 Ve yam tau lemim besooja na, agham njar duduunja mon pazi. Isaav ighe avool to siriv ve agham poghani zi, ve agham saghatin siriv, ene poia mako. Yam aat ataghon njar raraate mon pa besooja tsiam tisov. Pa yam awatagh: Yam lemim daaba paam. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam.

Tapul sunjuunj sov

² Yam apul sunjuunj sov. Amamaat ariaanj, ve asunj irau saawe. Ve saawe tau asunj, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni.

Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17

³ Ve aghur ghei ila sunjuunj tsiam paam. Aghason Maaron to igharaat eez payei. Lesu nivotia saveerj to Kriisi pa tamtamon, ve nipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron njar tooni tau muunj iyoorj, ve aazne ivot ighazoorj. Yau, tighur ghau ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj pasaa, navovo- tia saveerj tane pa tamtamon.

Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1+, 6:19+; Kol 1:26+

⁴ Tauvene yam aghason Maaron to iuul ghau, lesu na- paghazonjai tamtamon pa njar tooni yonjaanja itaghon i tauu loolo.

⁵ Yes tau tileep ila lupuunj to Kriisi loolo mako na, matamim injal poi pa saa njar tau pale agham pazi lesu agherev zi timin Kriisi le. Ve saawe isov, ighe sooso poia eta ivot payam to atotoi njar to Kriisi pazi, na ato- toia pataghaanj.

Ep 5:15+

⁶ Ve yam aat asavia saveerj poia mon pa tamtamon. Lesu lolozi pa saveerj tsiam imin aniiij poia tau tighur te ila, ve tamtamon lolozi imonmoon pa ghaniijni. Ve sei tau ighe ighason gham pa ghuruunj ila tsiam, na yam ayol ghasoniiij tooni toman njar.

Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15

Paesiiij siriv

⁷ Tonjetaz toit Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa lepoghag ve uraat tsiau. I njar poia ee, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. I ighur loolo kat pa uraat to uleerj tamtamon to Kriisi. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nibesbees pa Ti- ina toit. ⁸ Yau naghe nambaanja ilat, lesu ipaes payam pa lepoghamai, ve ipalot gham pa saveerj siriv.

Mbarj 20:4; Ep 6:21+

⁹ Ve i mon mako. Tamtamon tsiam ee, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, i tonjetaz toit duduunj. I njar ee tau yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Saawe tau tilat peria, yesuru pale tipaes payam pa gabua naol tau ivotvot izi sene.

Plm 10+

¹⁰ Aristarkus tau yeiru nileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo ne, aaz poia tooni ilat payam. Ve Markus tau Ba- nabas taazi na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Paesiiij tau injaruini na, yam alooja wa. Ighe ilat ivot, mako aghamu toman lolomim poia.

Mbarj 12:25, 13:13, 15:37+, 27:2; Plm 24

¹¹ Ve etaan ite Yesu tau eeza ite Yastus na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Yuda tol tane tipapalot ghau kat. Pasaa, yes mon, ta yerja niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaanj pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda siriv mako.

¹² Etamim ite Epapras paam, igham aaz poia payam. I besooja poia ee to Yesu Kriisi. Monmon i isunjsunj Maaron ariaanj kat payam ighe ayooz tunja pa ghuru- unj ila tsiam, ve njar tsiam imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveerj tooni, ve awatagh katin njar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na.

Kol 1:7; Plm 23

¹³ Epapras, yau nighita njar tooni wa. Tauta naghe nasaav payam: I igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina pa zetaanja siriv tau tileep izi Lao- disia ve Hierapolis paam.

¹⁴ Tonjetaz toit dokta Lukas tau lolomai igheen tooni kat, yesuru Demas tigham aaz poia payam paam.

2Tim 4:10+

¹⁵ Aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonjetaz toit siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tinazi Nimpa, tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj ila ruum tooni loolo na paam.

¹⁶ Rau tane, ighe awaato le isov, mako asakia ila pa zetaanja to nugh Laodisia. Lesu anazi tiwaato paam. Ve rau tau naboode ila pazi na, isaav ighe tighamu ilat peria tsiam, mako awaato paam.

¹⁷ Asaav pa Arkipus tauvene: "Uraat to Tiina toit tau ilat nimam na, matam ingali ve upasovu."

¹⁸ Yau Paulus, taug nabood aaz poia tsiau tane. Lolomim iveegh payau sov. Pa aazne naleep ila ruum to yavyavuuŋ loolo ve tikau ghau pa sen.
Plm 2 *1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17*
Poia to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Onoon.

1 Tesalonika

1 Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuun to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika. Yam tau apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na.

Mbanj 17:1-13

Poia to Maaron iza tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika titotoi ghuruun ila toozi ivot ighazoon

2 Saawe isov, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron pa yam asov toman lolomai poia kat, ve nighurghur gham ila sunuun tsiei, ve matamai ingalngal ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na. Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi ariaan, tauta ipaburigin gham pa ghamuun uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve aghe agham poghani zi, tauta aghamgham uraat tiina pa uleerj zi. Ve yam awatagh aghe Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale imuul ilam ve igham mulin gham. Tauta ayooz ariaan pa badoon patajani, ve aghurghur matamim pa muleerj tooni.

1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+

4 Yam tonjetaz, yei niwatagh: Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve isiigh gham amin i le wa.

2Tes 2:13

5 Pasaa, saawe tau nilam ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, ene saveerj mon tau ilat ne mako. Saawe tana, Maaron itotoi tauu tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham uratoi gham. Ve aghilaal aghe saveerj tau nisavia payam na, yei nighur ila kat. Ve yam taumim awatagh: Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nitotoi ngar to Krisi payam, leso niuul gham to ataghoni.

Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+, 4:20

6 Onoon, saawe tau yam aloonj saveerj tsiei ve aghur ila, tamtamon tigham patajani tiina payam. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve yam ataghon katin ngar tsiei, ve ngar to Tiina toit Krisi paam.

7 Tauvene yam amin totoyaanj poia ee pa tamtamon tisov to Masedonia ve Akaia tau tighur ila to Krisi na.

1Tes 4:10

8 Yam amin belo tau tisenj gha luutu irau nugh. Pasaa, yam agham saveerj to Tiina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tane mon mako. Ghuruun ila tsiam tau injarui Maaron na, ene vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov. Tauvene lemai saveerj eta to nisavia pazi muul mako. Pasaa, varumim ta tiloonja wa.

Ro 1:8

9 Tauvene eval tiina tisasavia varumim tighe saawe tau nilat ve nileep tomani gham, yam aloonj saveerj tsiei, ve aghur murimim pa maaron karomja, leso abees pa

Maaron tauu. I Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe.

Mbanj 14:15

10 Ve tisavi gham tighe yam asaanjan Maaron Naatu tau i ipaburigini pa mateegh na. I pale ipul sambam ve izilam to igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau murei pale ivot.

Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13

Paulus maata ingal uraat tau i ighamu izi Tesalonika na

2 Yam tonjetaz, yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilat itinja taleep, nirav taumai sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiei ighur anooja.

1Tes 1:5, 9

2 Yam aat matamim ingal. Saawe tau nigham uraat izi nugh Pilipai, tighur yavyavuun tiina payei ve tipa-mayanin ghei kat. Ve saawe tau nilat gha nigham uraat izi nugh tsiam, tamtamon katini tizoor saveerj tsiei, ve tigham patajani tiina payei muul. Eemon Maaron ipalot ghei, tauta niroi mako, ve niyooz ariaan pa votiaan vaaru poia payam.

Mbanj 16:19+, 17:1-10

3 Uraat tsiei to palotiinj tamtamon leso tighur ila to Krisi, ene ngar yongaanja eta igheen ila loolo mako. Yei nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron mako, ve nigham karom eta mako. Yei nisasavia saveerj onoon mon, ve nisavsav toman lolomai.

2Kor 2:17, 4:2

4 Maaron ighit ghei ighe yei nirau uraat. Tauta inumeer ghei, ve ighur uraat to votiaan vaaru poia ila nimamai. I igagabiiz ghei, ve ighita ngar isov tau igheen ila lolomai. Tauvene saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ighe lolozu poia pa uraat tsiei, ma lolozu poia pani mako, ene nigham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Yei nighe Maaron ighita uraat tsiei ve loolo poia pani.

1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10; Tit 1:3

5 Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yei nigham saveerj ngoreerj payam to nigham lolomim mako. Ve nipamir taumai pa uraat, leso agham lemai gabua ne mako. Ila Maaron maata, saveerj tsiau tane, ene onoon.

Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 2:17

6 Ve yei nigham uraat tane leso yam, ma tamtamon siriv apait ezamai ne mako.

Yo 5:41, 44; 2Kor 4:5

7 Onoon, yei mbanjoonja to Krisi. Tauvene yei irau niyaryaanj payam to ataghon ngar tsiei ve agham uleerj siriv payei. Eemon nigham tauvene mako. Saawe tau nileep ila sosomim, yei ningin gham poi, imin

payamyam tinazi tau irarar pa tauu natja. ⁸ Pasaa, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauta nighe le nivotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam. Ve tane mon mako. Yei nighe nirei taumai pa uleerj gham paam. Pasaa, lolomai payam kat.

2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17

⁹ Yam torjvetaz, yam aat matamim ingal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, mborj ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham maet rig to iuul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ve nigham patanjani payam sov.

Mbarj 18:3+, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8

¹⁰ Tauvene ngar tau nigham payam na, taumim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, nigham sosor eta payam mako. Yei nigham ngar patabuyaarj mon tau iduduuj ila Maaron maata, ve iduduuj ila tamtamom matazi paam. ¹¹ Yam awatagh: Yei nigham ngar payam imin ngar tau tamaanja tighamgham pait. ¹² Pasaa, yei nipalot gham, lesa ayooz tunja. Ve saawe tau patanjani igham gham, yei nirav atemim. Ve avomai iyaryaarj payam nighe: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham to aleep ila pooz tooni loolo. Leso murei aleep ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tau Maaron loolo pani, o laghoorj tsiam iduduuj pa poia tooni tiina tau iza tsiam na.

Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10

Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariaarj pa badoorj patanjani

¹³ Puughu ite tau nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, ene vene: Saawe tau nivotia Maaron aliiija payam, yam aghita saveerj tsiei imin saveerj sorok to tamtamom ne mako. Yam aghur talinjamim pani poi, ve aghilaal aghe ene Maaron tauu aliiija. Tauta aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveerj tana ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam tau aghur ila na lolomim.

Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5

¹⁴ Yam torjvetaz, ngar tau ivot payam, ene raraate imin ngar tau ivot pa yes tau titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila lupuurj to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasaa, zeran tau yamja nugh eemon na, yes tighurghur patanjani payam, raraate imin yes Yuda tighamgham pa lupuurj to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh toozi.

Mbarj 17:5+; Hib 10:33+

¹⁵ Aghita. Muurj, yes Yuda tirav propet siriv timatmaat, ve tirav Tiina toit Yesu imaat paam. Ve yei paam, tighur patanjani payei, ve tiziir ghei nighau pa nugh toozi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtamom tisov. Tauvene ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene irau Maaron loolo mako.

Mt 23:34+; Mbarj 2:23

¹⁶ Ve gabua ite. Yei nighe nivotia Maaron aliiija pa yes tau Yuda mako na, lesa Maaron igham mulin zi paam. Eemon yes Yuda lolozi pa ngar tane mako. Tauta titovtoova to tipoon eez payei, lesa nivotia Maaron aliiija pazi sov. Ngar sasaghati tau tighamgham zi na, indoundouu ila ila le ipas puughu. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi wa.

Mbarj 13:45, 50, 17:5

Paulus ighe ighita yes Tesalonika muul

¹⁷ Yam torjvetaz, yam awatagh: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit, tauta rekia mon yei nipul gham, ve sooso rig tane, taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon lolomai, ene igheen tsiam, imin tamtamom tau naatu ileep soghan pani, ve ipasawal pani ighe le ighita. Tauvene ngar tsiei iyaryaarj nighe nilat nighita naghomim muul, o poia. Saawe naol, yau Paulus natovtoova naghe nalat naghit gham. Eemon Neer Saghati iponpoon eez payei.

Ro 1:13, 15:22

¹⁹ Aghita. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yei pale nighur matamai pa saa gabua? Ve saa ta pale nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tintinmai ila i naagho? Ve saa ta pale imin puughu, lesa i igham lemai atuya poia? Ene yam! Pasaa, uraat tsiei anooja, ene yam tau!

Pil 2:16, 4:1

²⁰ Onoon kat. Yam ta agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tintinmai kat.

Paulus ipaes pa puughu tau imbaarj Timoti ila igig yes Tesalonika

³ Saawe tau nilepleep izi nugh Atens, yei nigham ngar naol payam nighe: Yam aleep poi, ma mako? Nileep le mako, tauta nimbaarj torjvetaz toit Timoti ilat payam. Ve yei siriv, nileep izi ta sene. Timoti yerja niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron, ve nivovotia Krisi vaaru. Tauta nimbaarjo ilat payam, lesa ipalot ghuruurj ila tsiam, ve ayooz ariaarj.

Mbarj 17:15

³ Pasaa, niroi pa patanjani tau ighamgham gham na, pale itok tamtamom tsiam siriv, ve tipul ghuruurj ila toozi. Eemon yam awatagh: Iit tau tataghon eez to Maaron ne, aat tabaad patanjani tauvene.

Yo 16:33; Mbarj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12

⁴ Pasaa, saawe tau itinja talepleep na, yei nisaav payam pataghaarj wa nighe: "Ayamaan gham. Pa tamtamom pale tighur patanjani pait." Saveerj tsiei tana ighur anooja gha aghita wa. ⁵ Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi Atens, yau naghah ngar naol payam. Naleep le mako, tauta nambaarj Timoti ilat. Lesa igabiiz ghuruurj ila tsiam: Iyaryaarj, ma mako? Pasaa, naroi kat. Pa ighe Neer To Tovaarj † itoov gham ve atap, ene pale uraat tsiei ighur anooja mako.

Pil 2:16

Paulus iloorj yes Tesalonika varuzi le loolo poia kat

⁶ Tauta Timoti ilat igig gham. Ve ngarig gha i ilam ivot tsiei muul, ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighe yam akis ghuruurj ila tsiam tunja, ve lolomim igheen to Maaron ve tamtamom paam. Ve isaav payei ighe yam lolomim poia pa saawe tau nilat nileep tomani gham ve itinja taluplup ghiit na. Tauta apasawal payei irau

† Neer To Tovaarj ene Sadan eeza ite.

saawe aghe le aghit ghei muul, raraate imin yei paam lolomai nighe le nighit gham.

Mbarj 18:5

⁷ Tauvene yam toŋvetaz, onoon, aazne pataŋani tiina igham ghei, le niil eez kat. Eemon saawe tau nilooŋ varumim tighe yam ayooz tunja, ve aghur ila to Tiina toit ariaaŋ, ene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

⁹ Tauvene saawe isov tau nisunŋ ila Maaron toit maata, ve matamai ingal gham, yei nipaiti pa poia tooni toman lolomai poia kat. Eemon nilil pa savsaveeŋ. Pale nisavia saa saveeŋ, leso itotoi lolomai poia tane? Pasaa, saveeŋ eta irao mako. ¹⁰ Mborj ve mataaz, yei nisunŋunŋ Maaron ariaaŋ nighe igham eez eta ivot, leso nilat nighit gham muul, ve nipalot ghuruunŋ ila tsiam. Ve isaav ighe yam ambool pa nŋar siriv, mako nipag-hazonjai gham pani.

Ro 1:10+

Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Tesalonika

¹¹ Tauvene yau nasunŋ Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu naghe tigham lemai eez, leso nilat tsiam.

¹² Ve naghe Tiina toit ipalot gham, leso lolomim pa tau-mim, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov. Naghe nŋar tane ivot imin tiina le raraate imin yei lolomai payam.

1Pe 1:22

¹³ Leso nŋar patabuyaanaŋ to Maaron ighen ariaaŋ ila lolomim. Ve saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam toman tamtamon tooni patabuyaanaŋ tisov, ve yam ayooz ila Tamaan Maaron naagho to igabiiz gham, i aat ighit gham ighe yam lemim sosor eta mako.

1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 5:23

Taghur boog sov

⁴ Aiyo, yam toŋvetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveeŋ tane, ve isov. Nŋar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yei nisavia payam gha awataghi wa. Tauta laghoonŋ tsiam, yam aat ataghon nŋar tana. Ve aazne, nighe nipalot gham pani muul ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza, leso ataghoni le ataghoni kat.

Kol 1:10

² Tutuunŋ tau nisavi zi payam ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza na, yam awataghiir zi wa. ³ Maaron ighe yam ataghon nŋar patabuyaanaŋ imin i tauu. Tauvene nŋar to ghuruunŋ boog, yam aleep soghan pani.

1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3

⁴ Yam tamtamon enjaena, aat matamim ingal taumim azuwamimnŋa ve aleep tomani zi. Leso ataghon nŋar patabuyaanaŋ tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. †

⁵ Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, matazi saghati, ve monmon ghaara toozi ipapazaagh zi. Yam ataghon zi pa nŋar toozi tawe sov.

Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5

† *Eez ite to tator ziiri tane ene vene: "Yam tamtamon enjaena, aat matamim ingal taumim, ve anŋin ghaara tsiam poi. Leso ataghon nŋar patabuyaanaŋ tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve ila tamtamon matazi paam."*

⁶ Aghita. Isaav ighe aghur boog pa toŋvetaz tsiam azuwaznŋa, yam agham sosor pa toŋvetaz tsiam tana, ve agham karom pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tigham sosor tauvene, Tiina toit pale ighur atuya pazi. Saveeŋa, yei nisavia payam gha aloonŋa wa. Pa muunŋ, nisaav ariaaŋ payam pa nŋar tane.

Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4

⁷ Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le to tagham nŋar saghati mako. I ighe tataghon nŋar ngalaanaŋ ve nŋar patabuyaanaŋ imin i tauu.

1Pe 1:15+

⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe nŋer eta izoor saveeŋ tane, ene izoor saveeŋ to tamtamon mako. I izoor Maaron tau igham Avuvu Patabuyaanaŋ payam ne aliina.

Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30

Loloon pa tamtamon

⁹ Ve nŋar to loloon pa toŋvetaz to Krisi, lemai saveeŋ eta to niboode payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ipaghazonjai gham pa nŋar tane gha aghazonŋa pani wa. Tauta lolomim ighen to toŋvetaz tisov to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia na. Eemon nighe nipalot gham pani muul, leso nŋar tane ivot imin tiina kat ila sosomim.

Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+

Taleep ila tamtamon siriv nimazi sov. Tauun tagham uraat.

¹¹ Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniinŋ nŋar marowa, ve matamim ingal uraat tsiam. Aleep ila tamtamon eta niima sov, ve alaagh soroksorok sov. Nimamim iyaryanaŋ pa ghamuunŋ uraat, itaghon tutuunŋ tau muunŋ nisavia payam na. Leso ambool pa gabua eta sov, ve gabuamim iduduunŋ ila yes tau tighur ila mako na matazi.

Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+; 1Pe 2:12

Muleen to Tiina toit ve burigiinŋ to yes mateegha

¹³ Yam toŋvetaz, yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yei nighe yam awatagh gabua tau pale ivot pazi. Leso agham nŋar naol ve lolomim ipataŋan kat pa mateegha tsiam imin yes tau tighur ila mako na sov. Yes tighurghur matazi pa burigiinŋ to yes mateegha mako. Tauta isaav ighe toozi eta imaat, ene igham zi lolozi ipataŋan kat.

Ep 2:12

¹⁴ Eemon iit taghur ila taghe Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni ve timaat na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyau zi gha yesnŋa Yesu tizala tooni.

Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13+

¹⁵ Aloonŋ. Ene Tiina toit Yesu tauu aliina ta nisavia payam: Saawe tau i imuul ilam, iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne, irau tamuunŋ pa yes mateegha mako.

1Kor 15:51+

¹⁶ Pasaa, saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu ipul sambam ve izil-am, Maaron pale isaav ariaaŋ toman aliina tiina, ve daaba to yes anŋela iboob, ve tavuur to Maaron itanŋ.

Mako yes tau timin Krisi le ve timaat na, tiburig imin maata.

Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+

17 Mako tiyau iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne paam, tomania yes tau tiburig pa mateegh na, ve rekia mon tindai ghiit taloŋ tala taitai loolo ta saanŋa we. Leso taghita Tiina toit, ve itiŋa taleep taghon taghon gha ila.

Yo 12:26, 14:2+

18 Tauvene matamim ingal saveeŋ tane, ve avapaloti gham pani.

Tagharaat tauun ve tasanŋan muleeŋ to Tiina toit

5 Yam toŋvetaz, saawe duduunŋ to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene irau nibood saveeŋa eta payam mako.

² Pasaa, taumim awatagh wa. Saawe to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene pale ipateeŋ ghiit imin umbuunŋa tau ilam pa mboŋ.

Mt 24:43+, 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg 3:3

³ Tamtamon pale tisaav tigde: "Aa, aazne taleep poia kat. Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit mako." Pale ti-savsav tauvene, ve rekia mon pataŋani tiina ivot pazi le ivaghamun zi kat. Pale ipateeŋ zi imin yavyavuunŋ tau ighamgham zilivaa pa popaanŋ. Ve irau tighau pani mako.

⁴ Eemon yam toŋvetaz, aazne aleep ila ndoroom loolo mako. Tauvene saawe tana irau ipateeŋ gham imin umbuunŋa ne mako. ⁵ Pasaa, yam asov tamtamon to mataaz ve alaagh ila ghazoonŋa to Maaron loolo. Iit tamin yes to mboŋ tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo ne mako.

Ep 5:8+; 1Yo 1:7

⁶ Tauvene iit tagheen le loloon iveegh imin tamtamon siriv sov. Tamamaat ve tanŋin tauun poi.

Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:14

⁷ Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tigdeen na, tigdeen pa mboŋ. Ve yes tau tighun le tisaghat na, tighun pa mboŋ.

⁸ Eemon iit, tamtamon to mataaz. Tauvene iit aat tanŋin tauun poi. Ve taghur ila ariaanŋ, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Pa ngar tauvene, ene imin gabua ariaanŋa to ipoon gargariin pa zaab. Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Pa ngar tauvene, ene imin hat ariaanŋa to ipoon dabaan pa zaab.

Ep 6:13+

⁹ Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit to aatyavyav tooni izaat toit mako. I ighur ghiit pataghaanŋ ighe igham mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, lesa taleep poi.

Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+

¹⁰ Krisi igham niaan ve imaat pait, lesa igham ghiit tala taleep tomania. Tauvene saawe to muleeŋ tooni, isaav ighe tamaat, ma taleep mataan yaryaare, ene i aat igham ghiit tala itiŋa taleep.

Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14

¹¹ Tauvene yam asov avapaloti gham ve apariaanŋ zeet-mimŋa pa ngar to Krisi, imin tau aazne yam aghamghamu ne.

Hib 10:24+

Tutuunŋ siriv

¹² Yam toŋvetaz, nginiinŋa tsiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam sosomim, ve tipapaduduunŋ gham lesa ataghon duduŋai Tiina toit ngar tooni. Tauvene yei nighason gham to atandagh pazi, ve aleep ila sambazi.

¹³ Apakur zi, ve lolomim pazi kat. Pa yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asov alup lolomim imin eemon, ve aleep toman ngar luuma.

1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17

¹⁴ Yam toŋvetaz, yei nighe nipalot gham pa ngar siriv. Yes tapirgomŋa tau tilepleep sorok na, yam asaav ari-aanŋ pazi to tigham uraat. Ve yes tau matazi roiroi, ma lolozu ipataŋan, na apalot zi. Ve yes tau tapirizi imbool ve tirau uraat mako, na auul zi. Ve atotoi ngar marowa pa tamtamon tisov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham saghatin gham, na ayai gham ve abaado mon.

Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:11+

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Saawe isov, atoova to atotoi ngar poia pa taumim ve tamtamon tisov.

Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9

¹⁶ Lolomim poia irau saawe.

Pil 4:4

¹⁷ Ve asuŋ irau saawe. Apuli sov.

Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2

¹⁸ Saa gabua tau ighe ivot payam, na lolomim poia mon pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pa i ighe yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, agham tauvene.

Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17

¹⁹ Arav matin yav to Avuvu Patabuyaanŋ sov. †

Ep 4:30

²⁰ Ve Maaron aliinŋa tau propet tooni tisavia payam na, aveleghi, ma aghita imin saveeŋ sorok sov. ²¹ Eemon yam aat agabiiz poghania saveeŋ ve ngar ta naol ne. Ighe popoia, na akis zi ve ataghon zi.

1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1

²² Ve ngar sasaghati ta naol ne, aleep soghan pazi.

Paulus ipasov saveeŋ tooni

²³ Maaron toit, i ngar luuma puughu, ve ingin ghiit taleep poia irau saawe. I tauu aat igham gham ataghon ngar patabuyaanŋ mon. Ve ingin anunumim, lolomim ve ngar tsiam, tomania anonamim, ve igham gham ataghon ngar poia mon le irau muleeŋ to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Lesa lemim sosor eta ila i maata sov.

Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16

²⁴ Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i aat igham tauvene. Pasaa, i aavo onoon, ve itataghon saveeŋ mbuaanŋ tooni.

Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3

²⁵ Yam toŋvetaz, matamim ingal ghei, ve aghur ghei ila sunjuunŋ tsiam.

Ro 15:30; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1

²⁶ Atak toŋvetaz to Krisi tisov nimazi, ve agham zi toman lolomim poia.

† Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe Avuvu Patabuyaanŋ ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuunŋ ngar eta, na taghamu mon. Tazoor ngar tooni sov. Ve isaav ighe i igham uraat tiina ila zetaanŋa siriv lolozu, ene paam, tayau avoon pazi sov.

²⁷ Yau nasaav ariiaan payam ila Tiina to it eeza: Awaat rau tane pa tohvetaz to it tiso v tau tighur ila to Krisi na.

Ro 16:16

²⁸ Poia to Tiina to it Yesu Krisi iza a tsiam. Onoon.

2 Tesalonika

1 Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuun to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika na. Yam ta apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na.

Mbanj 17:1

2 Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patajani

3 Yam tonjetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve isaav ighe nigham tau-vene, ene iduduun. Pasaa, ghuruun ila tsiam ivot le ighe iyaryaang tane. Ve ngar to lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, tauvene paam. Ene ivotvot imin tiina ila sosomim, le yam asov ataghon katini.

2Tes 2:13

4 Puughu tane ta nipapait varumim ila lupuun to Maaron irau nugh nugh. Yei nipaesia varumim pazi nigha: Onoon, yam abaad patajani naol, ve tamtamon tighamgham saghatin gham pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon ayooz ariaan, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja.

Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 2:14

Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes tau tizoor vaaru poia

5 Onoon, aazne yam abadbaad patajani pasaa, ataghon pooz to Maaron. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe: Murei, saawe tau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ipait gham ighe yam popoiamim irau to alon ala nugh tooni. Pasaa, Maaron gabizoon tooni, ene iduduun mon. Tauvene yes tau tighurghur patajani payam na, i pale ighur patajani pazi, lesu iyat ngar toozi tawe. **7** Ve yam tau abadbaad patajani na, i pale ipas gham avot pa patajani tsiam, ve igham gham amariau. Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon, ene pale gabua tane ivot. Yesu yesna anjela tooni ariangazi, pale tipul sambam, ve tizilam toman aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighanghan imin yav na.

Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13

8 Mako iyat ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ve ighur atuya pazi tauvene: Yes irau tila tileep tomania Tiina toit, ve tighita mbonari ve tapiri ne mako. I pale iziir zi tila soghan, ve saghatiin tiina igham zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Atuya tane pale injarui tamta-

mon tisorv tau tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tizoor vaaru poia to Tiina toit Yesu.

Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15

10 Mbonj Murei, gabua tawe pale ivot. Saawe tana, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul ilam. Lesu tamtamon tooni patabuyaang tau tighur ila tooni na, tipakuru ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pale tigha le tighitghita mon. Ve yam paam pale aleep tomani zi. Pasaa, saawe tau nipariaang saveen to Krisi ila sosomim, yam aloon saveen tsiei, ve aghur ila.

Mbanj 1:11; Kol 3:4

Sunjuun to Paulus injarui Maaron pa yes Tesalonika

11 Yei nigham ngar pa gabua naol tana. Tauta saawe isov, sunjuun tsiei injarui Maaron toit nigha ighit gham popoiamim ila i maata, ve irau agham lepoggh poia tau i ipoi gham pani na. Ve nigha Maaron ipalot gham pa tauu tapiri. Lesu yam irau agham ngar popoia naol isov tau aghe agham zi na, ve atotoi ghuruun ila tsiam ila uraat popoia naol.

Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10

12 Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene aat agham tamtamon tighilaal tigha Tiina toit Yesu, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i aat ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham aleep ila mbonari loolo. Ngar tauvene pale ivot payam itaghon poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Onoon.

Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+, Pil 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+

Tamtamon Saghati Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuun to Maaron

2 Yam tonjetaz, aazne yei nigha nipaes payam pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve tiyaur ghiit tala tooni, lesu itinga taleep. Tauvene nighason gham nigha aghur talinamim poi pa saveen tsiei tane.

1Tes 4:15+

2 Onoon, zeran siriv aat tisaav payam tigha saawe to Tiina toit Yesu, ene ivot wa. Eemon arur ve agham ngar naol pa saveen toozi sov. Isaav ighe zeran tawe tigha Avuvu Patabuyaang ipaburigin zi gha tisavsaav imin propet, ma tigha saveen tau tisavia payam na, ene Maaron aliinga, ma tigha yei tane nibood saveen tauvene ila rau eta, na matamim ila pa saveen toozi sov.

Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1

3 Tauvene apul tamtamon eta itombaang gham sov. Pa saawe tana irau ivot sorok mako. Tamtamon pale tighur murizi pa Maaron ve tizoor aliinga kat, ve Njeer Tau Izoor Tutuun To Maaron Na ivot. Le isov, o

saawe tana ivot. Neer tawe, murei pale ila nugh saghati ve ilale kat.

Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20

⁴ Pasaa, i pale ighur koi pa Maaron tauu tomania gabua isov tau tamtamon tiwatwaat zi tigde maaron toozi ve tibesbees pazi na. Ve i pale ipakur tauu ighe iliiv zi. Ve ilonj ila Rumei to Maaron, ve mboole izi ta sewe, ve isaav ighe: "Yau ta Maaron tauu."

Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+

⁵ Saveeņ tane, paaghu mako. Matamim ingal. Saawe tau itija talepleep, yau nasavia gabua tane payam.

⁶ Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tane, gabua ee iponpoon eez pa neer saghati tawe. †

Leso ivot rekia sov. Ve tala tala le tazaa pa saawe tooni duduun, o itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj.

Syg 20:1+

⁷ Pasaa, ngar to zoraņ tutuun ighe ivot tane itaghton ngar yonņaņ to Maaron. Eemon ivot ighazoonj geeg soone. Ve pale ighamgham tauvene le gabua tau iponpoon eez pani na ighau, mako ivot ighazoonj. ⁸ Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj, ene pale Tiina toit Yesu ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, ve ivaghamunia. Pale ivivu mon, ve imaat gha ilale.

Is 11:4

⁹ Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj, Neer Saghati pale ighur tapiri izaa tooni. Tauvene i pale igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve itotoi uraat tintiina ve gabua ngeretazi maata maata, lesa itombaam tamtamon.

Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+

¹⁰ Tauvene i pale itombaam tamtamon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduun mako. Ve yes tau titaghton eez to tilalez na, pale tighur ila saveeņ tooni. Pasaa, lolozu pa saveeņ onoon mako. Ve imin ta lolozu pani, kanar tighur ila, ve Maaron igham mulin zi gha tileep poia. Eemon mako. ¹¹ Tauvene Maaron pale ikau ngar toozi kat, lesa tighur ila saveeņ karom tana. ¹² I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila saveeņ onoon mako, ve tintinzi pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Leso murei ipayooz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez.

Ro 2:8

Maaron isiigh yes Tesalonika timin le, lesa igham mulin zi

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti pa ngar tau i igham payam. I loolo ighen tsiam kat. Aghita. Muun geeg, i isiigh gham ila tamtamon sosozi, lesa igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaņ igham uratoi gham, tauta aghur ila saveeņ onoon, ve ataghton ngar patabuyaņ. Ila eez tane, yam amin aniiņ maata tau tamtamon tigham pa Maaron imin paitoonj.

Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4, 5:9

† Ngara siriv matazi ingal tigde gabua tau iponpoon eez pa Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuun To Maaron, ene uraat to votiaņ vaaru poia, ve lupuun to Krisi.

¹⁴ Maaron ighe ngar tauvene ivot payam, lesa murei i igham gham aleep tomania Tiina toit Krisi izi nugh sambam ila mbonari loolo. Tauta saawe tau yei nivotia vaaru poia payam, i ipoi gham amin i le.

Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika

¹⁵ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayooz tunja pa ghuruun ila tsiam. Ve Maaron aliija tau tisavia payei gha anamai nipaesia payam ila avomai, ma niboode ila rau na, matamim kisini, ve ataghton duduņaini.

1Kor 16:13

¹⁶ Tamaan Maaron loolo ighen toit kat, ve poia tooni ipapalot ghiit. Tauta loloon poia irau saawe, ve taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tirav atemim, ve tipalot gham. Lesa ataghton ngar popoia maata maata, ve asavia saveeņ popoia mon. Onoon.

1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10

Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighe tighuru ila sunjuun toozi

³ Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, nisavia saveeņ tane, ve isov.

Yei nighe yam aghur ghei ila sunjuun tsiam, ve aghason Maaron to iuul ghei pa uraat tsiei. Lesa saveeņ to Tiina toit ilaan rekia irau nugh, ve tamtamon tighita imin gabua tiina pazi, ve titaghton imin yam.

² Ve aghasoni paam to ipaghau ghei pa zeran sasaghati tau ngar toozi poia mako na. Pa yam awatagh: Tamtamon tisov tighur ila soone.

Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+

³ Eemon Tiina toit itataghton saveeņ tooni irau saawe. Tauvene iit irau tanumeera. I tauu aat ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa Neer Saghati.

Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9

⁴ Tiina toit igham ghei nighur ila kat tauvene: Ngar isov tau yei nisavia payam nighe ataghton na, yam pale ataghton. Ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila.

⁵ Ve nighe Tiina toit ipaghazonai ngar tsiam, lesa aghilaal kat ila lolomim aghe: Maaron loolo ighen tsiam. Ve nighe Krisi ipalot gham, lesa ayooz ariaņ pa badoonj pataņani imin i tauu.

Taleep sorok sov. Tagham uraat

⁶ Yam tonvetaz, yei nisaav ariaņ payam ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Igha tonvetaz eta to Krisi igham uraat mako ve ilepleep sorok, na agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun pa Maaron aliija tau nisavia payam ne mako. Saveeņ tane, paaghu mako. Ighen muun ve ilam. ⁷ Yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilepleep tomani gham, yei nileep sorok mako. Nigham uraat. Ngar tsiei tane, yam aat ataghton. ⁸ Ve nighan aniiņ to tamtamon eta sorok mako. Nigholghol aniiņ ve nighanghan. Pasaa, lolomai pa nigham pataņani pa tsiam eta mako. Tauta mbonj ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat, lesa nindeeņ lemai maet rig to iuul ghei.

Mbarj 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9

⁹ Onoon, saawe tana, yei irau nighur matamai payam pa uleerj siriv. Eemon nighason gham mako. Pasaa, nighe nitotoi gham pa ngar poia, lesa aghita ve ataghoni.

Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4

¹⁰ Ve saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nighur tutuunj arianaa payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuunj uraat mako, i irau ighan mako.

Gnp 3:19; 1Tes 4:11

¹¹ Eemon niloonj tigde tamtamon tsiam siriv tigham uraat mako. Tilepleep sorok, ve tivalaghlaagh taghon ruum ruum, ve tizazain tauzi pa savaaveerj to zetazna.

1Tim 5:13

¹² Zeran tauvene, yei nisaav arianaa pazi ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza nighe tiput tauzi, ve nimazi iyaryaanj pa ghamuunj uraat toozi. Lesa tingin tauzi pa lezi gabua.

Ep 4:28

¹³ Ve yam tonvetaz, ambuzir pa ghamuunj ngar poia sov.

Ga 6:9

¹⁴ Saveerj tau niboode ila rau tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta itaghoni mako, na yam aghita ve aleep soghan

pani. Agharauu sov. Lesa ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya.

Mt 18:17

¹⁵ Eemon aghita imin koiamim sov. Aghita imin tonvetaz to Krisi, ve apaduduunja.

Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14

Paesiinj siriv to Paulus

¹⁶ Tiina toit Yesu, i ngar luuma puughu. Saawe isov, i tauu aat igham gham aleep poi pa gabua naol isov ve aleep toman lolomim luuma. Ve i aat ileep tomani gham asov.

Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23

¹⁷ Yau Paulus, taug nimag ve nabood aaz poia tsiau tane ilat payam. Yau napasov rau tsiau ta naol ne tauvene, lesa tamtamon tighilaal tigde taug ta nabood zi. Ene yau bodeerj tsiau tauvene.

¹⁸ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham asov. Onoon.

1Kor 16:23

1 Timoti

1 Yau Paulus, mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. Maaron tau Uleeŋa toit, ve Yesu Krisi tau tanumeera ve taghurghur mataan pani na, yesuru ta tisaav ariaan payau tigde naghama uraat tane.

2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1

2 Timoti, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruuŋ ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghita ghom utaghon duduŋai nŋar tsiau imin taug natug.

Mbanj 16:1+; Tit 1:4

Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsio, ve lolozi isaghatin ghom, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaan Timoti ighe itatan yes zeran karomŋa

3 Saawe tau naghe napul ghom ve nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia, avog iyaryaan payo naghe uleep izi nugh Epesus, ve usaav ariaan pa yes zeran karomŋa siriv, leso tikau nŋar to tamtamom muul sov. Saveeŋ to zeran tana, ene raraate pa saveeŋ to Krisi tau iit tapaduduŋ tamtamom pani ne mako. Ve aazne, nayol mulin aliŋag, leso matam ingal uraat tsio tana, ve ugham uratoini.

1Tim 6:3+

4 Zeran tana, monmon tiyauyau avozi pa sisiin soroksorok katini tau itaghon pitiin to yes Yuda. Tau-vene avom iyaryaan pazi, leso tipul nŋar toozi tawe ileple. Pasaa, saveeŋ tauvene, ene igham tamtamom tiva-zorai zi pa gabua soroksorok tau le anoonja mako. Irau ipaburigin zi to tighur ila to Maaron, ve tigham uraat itaghon nŋar tooni ne mako.

1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14

5 Puughu tau naghe avom iyaryaan pa zeran tana, ene vene: Yau naghe nŋar ngalaanja mon igheen ila tamtamom to Krisi lolozi, ve tiyamaan ila lolozi tigde nŋar toozi isov, ene poia mon ila Maaron maata, ve tighur ila to Krisi toman lolozi. Leso titaghon nŋar to loloon pa tamtamom.

Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22

6 Eemon tamtamom toit siriv tighur murizi pa nŋar tane wa. Tauta tissor pa eez to Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveeŋ soroksorok. **7** Zeran tawe lolozi tigde le tipaduduŋ tamtamom pa tutuuŋ to Maaron. Ve tinumeer tigde yes tiwatagh katin saveeŋ to Maaron puughu. Eemon nŋar tau avozi iyaryaan pani na, tauzi tighazoon pani mako. Mako kat. Avozi berberia pani sorok.

Uraat tauu to tutuuŋ

8 Iit tawatagh: Tutuuŋ to Maaron, ene gabua poia. Eemon iit aat tapaduduŋ tamtamom pani itaghon Maaron nŋar tooni.

Ro 7:12

9 Pasaa, Maaron ighur tutuuŋ to ipaduduŋ tamtamom duduŋazi mako. Tutuuŋ tooni iŋarui yes tau tima-malaan pa tutuuŋ ve tizoroor Maaron aliŋa, ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron rigta mako ve tinoknok ghamuuŋ nŋar saghati, ve yes tau tiroron pa gabua patabuyaan mako ve tighamgham nŋar pa gabua to taan mon, ve yes tau tirav tamazŋa ve tinazŋa, ve yes tau tirav tamtamom timaat.

Igham 21:12, 15; Ga 3:19

10 Ve tutuuŋ tooni iŋarui yes tau tighurghur boog, ve yes zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetazŋa zitamoot mbolezi, yes tau tigholia tamtamom leso timin be-soonja sorok, zeran karomŋa, ve yes tau tipariaan saveeŋ karom, ma tigham nŋar ite paam to tizoor saveeŋ onoon tau igham lupuuŋ to Krisi ilaan poia.

11 Saveeŋ tana igheen ila vaaru poia tau Maaron ighuru ila nimag, leso navotia pa tamtamom. Vaaru poia tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauta tapapaiti irau saawe.

2Kor 4:4

Paulus lolo poia kat pasaa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor tooni ve ighuru imin uraata tooni

12 Yau lolog poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, i inumeer ghau ighe yau irau nangin poghania uraat tooni. Tauta ighur ghau namin uraata tooni, ve ighur tapiri iza tsiau.

Mbanj 9:15

13 Onoon, muuŋ yau nasik saveeŋ sasaghati naol pani, ve naghur patanani pa tamtamom tooni, ve nav-aghmun zi le naghozi isaghat. Pasaa saawe tana, yau nakankanani, ve naghur ila tooni mako. Puughu tane, ta Tiina toit Yesu Krisi lolo isaghatin ghau, ve ireu sosor tsiau. **14** I ighur poia tooni tiina kat iza tsiau, ve igham ghau napaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, naghur ila tooni, ve lolog igheen tooni, ve lolog pa tamtamom paam.

Mbanj 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+

15 Yesu Krisi, i izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamom sasaghatiin pa patanani to sosor toit. Saveeŋ tane, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi igheen ariaan ila loloon. Ve yau ta naliiv tamtamom tisov pa ghamuuŋ sosor.

Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10

¹⁶ Eemon poia to Yesu Krisi tau iza tsiau, ene tiina le tiina kat. I loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiau. Leso namin totoyaang pa tamtamon to murei, ve tighi-laal tighe Krisi, i njeer tau aate waaro iit tamtamon ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve tighur ila tooni, ve tigham lep-oogh poia ila to Maaron. Lepoogh tauvene iseengga taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁷ Maaron toit, i kinik tiina, ve ileep irau saawe.

I irau imaat mako, ve iit irau taghita pa mataan mako.

I mon ta Maaron tauu.

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ta aazne, ve iseengga taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon.

1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+

Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesa iyooz ariaang

¹⁸ Tauvene natug Timoti, avom iyaryaang pa zeran karomnga tana. Yau matag ingal: Muun, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon siriv ve tivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot payo. Uraat tau naghuru payo ne, ene iduduun pa saveen toozi tawe. Tauvene matam kisin saveen toozi. Leso ipalot ghom, ve uparav ariaang pa saveen onoon, ve utatan saveen to zeran karomnga tana. ¹⁹ Ve ukis ghuruun ila tsio tunja, ve utaghon ngar tau uwataghi ila lolom ughe ene poia ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, zeran siriv, yes tighur murizi pa ngar tane wa. Tauta ghuruun ila toozi isaghat le timin waang tau ilot izala maghat gha imbiris.

1Tim 3:9, 6:12

²⁰ Zeran tana, toozi ru, ene Himenaios gha Aleksander. Yau naziir zi pa lupuun to Krisi, ve naghur zi tileep ila Sadan niima wa. Naghe napaduduun zi ve tighilaal, lesa tivelegh Maaron muul sov.

1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+

Taghur tamtamon tisov ila sunjuun toit

2 Aiyo, gabua tiina tau avog iyaryaang payam pani imin maata, ene vene: Yam aat aghur tamtamon tisov ila sunjuun tsiam. Asu pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni to iuul zi ve igham pooz pazi. Aghur yes kinik tomania daaba tisov tau taleep ila sambazi na, ila sunjuun tsiam. Leso patanani indeen ghiit sov, ve taleep poia toman loloon luuma, ve mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar tooni, ve tangin tauun poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron.

Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6

³ Sunjuun tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron tau Uleena toit na maata, ve ighamu loolo poia. ⁴ Pasaa, i igham mulin tamtamon tisov, ve igham zi tiwatagh katin saveen onoon.

Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10

⁵ Iit tawatagh:

Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.

Ve Njeer eemon ta iyooz bodbodaang pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi.

1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15

I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon,

ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa iit tasov.

Tauta ighol sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri.

Gabua tana ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru. Ve igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron loolo pa ghamuun mulin iit tamtamon.

Mk 10:45; Ep 1:7+

⁷ Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag igha navotia saveen tane pa tamtamon. Saveen tsiau tane, karom mako. Onoon mon. Tauta napapaghazonai yes tau Yuda mako na pa Maaron aliinga, lesa tiwatagh katin saveen onoon, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi toman loloz.

Ga 1:16; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11

Ngar tau zitamoot aat titaghoni ila saawe to sunjuun

⁸ Yau naghe yam zitamoot to nugh naol isov ataghon ngar tauvene: Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuun na, yes zitamoot irau tigharaat tauzi le tingalaang ila Maaron maata, o tiit nimazi ve tisun ila eval tiina matazi. Ve njeer tau igha aate yavyav soroksorok, ma izorzoor saveen, ene i aat ipul ngar tooni tana ileple, o iit niima ve isun.

Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+

Saveen ingarui yes zilivaa

⁹ Yau leg saveen siriv tau ingarui yes zilivaa paam. Yes tigham ngar imin zilivaa nasolonga sov. Tauvene yes irau tighur nonoghiinga tau poia mon ila tamtamon matazi ve ngar toozi. Ve timbuul dabazi raua ma tipiraii, ma tighur nonoghiinga tau atuyazi tintiina, ma titiik pa gol ma kuaz siriv ne sov.

1Pe 3:3+

¹⁰ Pasaa, zilivaa tau tisaav tighe yes tiroron pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni na, ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, tauta imin tikoong pazi.

1Tim 5:10

¹¹ Isaav igha alup gham pa sunjuun, na yes zilivaa aat tileep ila yes nginiinga sambazi, tineneen, ve tighur taliqazi pa Maaron saveen tooni, ve tigham ngar pani poi.

1Kor 14:34+

¹² Yau nangalsekin yes zilivaa pa uraat to paduduanga tamtamon pa Maaron aliinga. Ve titoova to titatan zitamoot ve timin daaba pazi sov. Yes aat tineneen mon, ve tighur taliqazi pa saveen. ¹³ Saveen tsiau tane, pu-ughu tauvene: Maaron ighur Adam imin maata, ra ighur Eva. Ve Njeer Saghati ila to Adam ve itombaana mako. I ila to livaa, ve itombaana. Tauta i itap, ve imalaang pa tutuun to Maaron.

Gnp 2:21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3

¹⁵ Eemon yes zilivaa tau tivai ve tipoop na, isaav igha tikis ghuruun ila toozi ariaang, tomania ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ve titaghon ngar patabuyaang, ve tingin tauzi poi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia.

Saveeņ iņarui yes tau timuņ pa uraat to ņginiņ lupuņ to Kriši

3 Isaav ighe ņeer eta loolo ipazaagha ighe imuņ pa uraat to ņginiņ lupuņ to Kriši, ene poia. Uraat tau i ighe ighamu, ene uraat poia ve uraat tauu. Saveeņ tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Mbarj 20:28

2 Tamtamon tau ighe imuņ pa uraat to ņginiņ lupuņ to Kriši na, laghoņ tooni isov irau iduduņ mon, leso tamtamon tiyau avozi pani sov. Tauvene maata ila pa livaa ite paam sov. I aat maata kisin tauu azaawa mon. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. Isaav ighe loolo ighur pa ghamuņ gabua eta, i aat aate imaat ve igabiiz poi. Le isov, o ighamu. Ve vaaru isaghat sov. I aat iņgin tauu poi, ve ighamgham yes loomba. Ve i aat le ņgar pa uraat to paduduņaņ tamtamon pa Maaron aliņa.

Tit 1:6+

3 Ve irau ighun le isaghat mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa ghamuņ malmal mako. I aat itaghoņ ņgar marowa. Ve irau izorzoor saveeņ, ma loolo ighaar pa le maet ne mako.

1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24

4 I irau iņgin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na. Ve ipaduduņ natņa poi, le tileep ila i saamba, ve titandagh pani. **5** Pa ighe ņeer eta irau iņgin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni mako, ene pale iņgin lupuņ to Maaron mindai?

6 Tamtamon tau ņgarig gha itoor ņgar tooni ve ighur ila to Kriši na, irau imuņ pa uraat to ņginiņ lupuņ to Kriši mako. Pa ighe ipakur tauu pa uraat tana, ene pale Maaron ighur atuya pani imin muņ igham pa ņeer Saghati.

7 ņeer tau imuņ pa uraat to ņginiņ lupuņ to Kriši na, i aat itaghoņ ņgar poia ila yes tau tileep muuri pa lupuņ to Kriši na matazi paam, ve tipait vaaru. Pa ighe i itap ve igham sosor, ene pale tamtamon tiyau avozi pani, ve liis to Sadan ighamu.

2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12

Saveeņ siriv iņarui uraata to lupuņ to Kriši

8 Yes siriv tau tiuluul uraat to lupuņ to Kriši na, tauvene paam. Yes irau atezi imaat ve tinging tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ņgar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Tauvene yes irau tisavia saveeņ onoon mon. Yamazi itortoor saveeņ sov. Ve timin zeran tau matazi ghunuņ na sov. Ve ņgar toozi iyaryaņ pa yaun lezi maet sov. Pa ņgar tauvene, ene pale igham mayaņa pa lupuņ to Kriši.

Mbarj 6:3

9 Yes irau titaghoņ ņgar tau tiyamaana ila lolozi tighe ene iņgalaņ mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tikis saveeņ onoon tau iit taghur ila na tuņia. Saveeņ tana, muņ iyoņ. Ve aazne, ivot ighazoņ wa. **10** Tauvene yam aghur sorokin tamtamon timin uraata pa lupuņ to Kriši sov. Aghita yes tau lezi sosor eta mako, ve atooz zi le ighe tirao, o aghur zi.

1Tim 5:22

11 Yes uraata azuwazņa † tauvene paam. Irau atezi imaat ve tinging tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ņgar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau lolozi ipazaagha zi rekrekia mako, ve tiņgalņgal saveeņ pa zetazņa mako. Yes irau tisasavia saveeņ onoon mon, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat naol isov tau tighuru ila nimazi na.

Tit 2:3

12 Yes uraata tau tiuluul lupuņ to Kriši na, irau matazi kisin tauzi azuwazņa mon. Matazi ila pa zilivaa siriv sov. Ve yes irau tinging poghania azuwazņa tomania natuzņa, ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi ila ruum toozi na paam. **13** Yes uraata tau tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi, ene aat varuzi poia. Ve Maaron tauu pale ipariaaņ zi. Leso tighur ila to Yesu Kriši kat, ve tiroi sov, ve tiyooz ariaaņ pa votiaaņ Maaron aliņa.

Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17

Maaron ņgar tooni le puughu tiina

14 Timoti, yau naghe natal rekia mon ve naghit ghom. Eemon nabood saveeņ tane ilat payo, pa ighe gabua eta ikis ghau ve irau natal rekia mako, ene aliņag tane pale ipaghazoņai ghom pa ņgar tau iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghoņi. Iit tau taleep ila lupuņ to Maaron maata yaryaare ne, tamin rir ariaaņa pa rumei tooni gha leso tapalot saveeņ onoon. Ve tamin didiņ ariaaņa pa saveeņ onoon, ve taponpoona pa koiņa.

Ep 2:19+

16 ņgar to Maaron tau iit tataghoņi, muņ iyoņ. Ve aazne, ivot ighazoņ wa. ņgar tana, eval tiina tiyok tighe ene puughu tiina kat. Pasaa, isavia Kriši tauvene: I ivot izi taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit.

Saawe tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini pa mateegh, ene itotoia ighe i ņeer duduņa.

Yes aņela tighita.

Tamtamon tivotia vaaru irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Ve tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ne, tighur ila tooni.

Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve ipaghazoņaini ighe i eeza tiina.

Yo 1:14; Mbarj 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6

Paulus isavia zeran karomņa ņgar toozi

4 Avuvu Patabuyaņ isaav ghazoņja pait pataghaņ wa: Murei, avuvu sasaghati pale titombaan tamtamon ve tikau ņgar toozi, leso tighur murizi pa saveeņ onoon tau iit taghur ila na, ve tighur tal-iņazi pa ņgar karom naol, ve titaghoņ zi.

Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18

2 Zeran karomņa tana, ņeer Saghati igham zi timin le wa. Tauta tiyamaan sosor toozi muul mako, ve tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruņ ila toozi. **3** Yes tingalsekin tamtamon pa vaiņ, ve ghaniņ aniiņ siriv. Eemon aniiņ ta naol ne, Maaron ighur zi. Leso iit tau taghur ila tooni ve tawatagh saveeņ onoon na, tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pani.

† *ņgara siriv tighe saveeņ ziiri tane isavia yes uraata azuwazņa mako. Tighe saveeņ tane iņarui yes zilivaa tau tiuluul uraat to lupuņ to Kriši.*

Gnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor 10:30+; Hib 13:4

⁴ Gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, popoiazi mon. Tauvene tazor eta sov. Tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pa Maaron.

Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25

⁵ Pasaa, saveeņ to Maaron tomania suņuuņ toit tau izala aniiņ paavo, ene ighamu imin gabua patabuyaņ to Maaron tau poia pa ghaniņ.

Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesu imin besoonņa poia to Yesu Krisi

⁶ O Timoti, isaav ighe yo upaesia aliņag isov tau igheen ila rau tane pa yes toņvetaz to Krisi, ene aat umin besoonņa poia to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveeņ poia tau iit taghur ila na, pale ipalot ghom imin aniiņ poia. Saveeņ tana, tipaghazonņai ghom pani ve utaghoni wa.

⁷ Eemon saveeņ karom ve sisiņ soroksorok tau tisa-avia itaghon taan ngara na, ughur taliņam pani rigta sov.

1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16, 23

Matam iņgal Maaron ve uzuari ghom le utaghon dudunņai ngar tooni. ⁸ Isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuuņ anonņaan tapiri ivot imin tiina, ene iuul ghiit ngiira mon. Ve isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa taghoniņ ngar to Maaron, ene iuul ghiit kat. Pasaa, iuul ghiit pa lepoghaan to aazne, ve lepoghaan to murei paam.

Mbo 84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6

⁹ Saveeņ tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

¹⁰ Maaron maata yaryaare, i iuluul tamtamon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i imin Uleeņņa tauu toozi, ve igham mulin zi. Iit taghurghur mataan pani ve lepooogh poia tau i pale igham pait. Tauta tazuari ghiit ve tagham katin uraat.

1Tim 2:4

¹¹ Saveeņ tsiau isov tane, upaduduunņ tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaņ pazi lesu titaghoni. ¹² Onoon, yo neer paghum. Eemon tamtamon matazi tatanin ghom sov. Yo irau umin totoyaņ poia ee pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na. Saveeņ tsio tomania gabuam isov aat iduduunņ mon. Tauvene lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, utotoi ghuruunņ ila tsio ivot ighazonņ, ve ugham ngar ngalaņņa mon. Lesu tamtamon tighita ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ve titaghon ghom.

1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7, 15; 1Pe 5:3

¹³ Ta aazne ve ila, uwatwaat Maaron aliņņa pa tamtamon, upaghazonņai zi pani ve upalot zi to titaghoni, le irau nalat navot.

¹⁴ Muunņ, saawe tau yes nginiņņa tighur nimazi izala pavom ve tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuyaņ ipaburigin tamtamon siriv gha tivotia Maaron aliņņa payo. Saawe tana, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve ngar popoia siriv payo, lesu upalot lupuunņ to Krisi pani. Tauvene uyooz ariaņ ve ugham uratoini. Tinim iņgal sov.

1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6

¹⁵ Ngar isov tau nasavi zi payo ila rau tane, matam kisin zi, ve utaghon dudunņai zi. Upul taum kat pa taghoniņ zi. Lesu tamtamon tisov tau matazi ilatlat payo na, tighilaal tighe yo uzuari ghom ila ila le ngar

tsio tomania uraat tsio ivot kat. ¹⁶ Tauvene matam imo- moos poi pa taum, tomania saveeņ tau upaduduunņ tamtamon pani na. Ighe ukis ngar tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes tau tilonņlooņ saveeņ tsio na paam.

Mbaņ 20:28

Saa ngar tau iit irau tagham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni

⁵ Matam iņgal. Isaav ighe upaduduunņ tamtamon pa eez to Krisi, na unņaar zolmana sov. Utandagh pazi, ve usavia saveeņ pazi toman roroniiņ, imin yo us- avsaav pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa zitamoot pagh- paaghu imin tau usavsav pa tazimņņa. ² Ve zolman tinazi, ugham ngar pazi raraate imin tau ughamgham pa tinam na. Ve yes zilivaa paghpaaghu paam, ugham ngar ngalaņņa mon pazi imin tau ughamgham pa livumņņa.

Saveeņ siriv iņarui zinaara

³ Zinaara tau zigazi kat na, uroron pazi, ve unņin poghani zi. ⁴ Eemon isaav ighe naar eta natņa ma timņņa siriv tilepleep, na ngar tau Maaron ighe tighamu imin maata, ene vene: Yes irau timuunņ pa uleeņ naar tana. Pasaa, yesņa siņ eemon. Lesu tiyol mulin besoonņ tau muunņ tamazņa ve tinazņa tigham pazi na, ve titotoi tauti tighe yes titaghon eez to Maaron. Ngar tau- vene, ene poia ila Maaron maata.

Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3

⁵ Yes zinaara tau zigazi kat ve lezi tamtamon eta to iuul zi mako na, tighurghur matazi pa Maaron mon to iuul zi, ve tisuņsuņ pani irau mboņ ve mataaz.

Lu 2:37

⁶ Ve isaav ighe naar eta tiini ibees pa lepooogh poia to taan mon, onoon, i ileep maata yaryaare. Eemon ghuruunņ ila tooni, ene imaat wa.

⁷ Saveeņ tsiau tane, yo irau avom iyaryaņ pani. Lesu laghoonņ to zinaara toit iduduunņ mon ila tamtamon matazi, ve irau tiyau avozi pazi sov.

⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i ighur ila to Maaron, eemon i iuluul tauu siņ tooni, ma yes tau tileep toman- ia ila ruum tooni na mako, ene i ighur muuri pa ghuruunņ ila tooni wa. Ngar tauvene, saghati kat. Iliiv sosor to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron mako na.

Tit 1:16

⁹ Isaav ighe yo ughe ughur naar eta eeza ila rau to uleeņ, † na ugabiiz poghania ngar tooni. Le isov, o ughur eeza ila rau, ve lupuunņ to Krisi iņgini pa lepooogh tooni. Ughita yes zinaara tau ndaman toozi irau tamoot tol ve izala. Ve muunņ, tighur boog mako, ve tilepleep duduuņ tomania azuwazņa mon. ¹⁰ Ve varuzi poia pa uraat popoia tau tighamghamu na. Ve muunņ, iņgin poghania natuzņa ve yes loomba. Ve titatan tauti, ve

† Zeran ngara siriv tighe mos ziiri tane iņarui yes zinaara tau timbu saveeņ tighe yes irau tivai muul mako, ve tigham uraat to Maaron mon. Yes tau timbu saveeņ tauvene, mako tighur ezazi ila rau to uleeņ, lesu lupuunņ to Krisi tiuul zi, ve iņgin zi pa lepooogh toozi.

tinizi ibees pa uraat to uleerj Maaron tamtamon tooni,
†

ve tiuluul yes tau patanjani indeerj zi na, ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat popoia maata maata. Zinaara tauvene, o ughur ezazi ila rau to uleerj.

Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9

¹¹ Eemon yes zinaara tau paghpaghuzi na, ughur ezazi ila rau to uleerj sov. Pa murei, isaav ighe ghaara toozi ipazaagh zi pa vairj muul, ene pale tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tireu saveerj mbuaan toozi, ve tisoror ila Maaron maata. ¹³ Ve gabua ite paam. Pale timin tapir-gomnja, ve tirou irau ruum aavo aavo, ve tisinai tamtamon, ve tisengeen saveerj pa zetaznja. Ve tisavia saveerj siriv paam tau poia to tasavia mako.

2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3

¹⁴ Tauvene yau naghram njar naghe yes zinaara paghpaaghu tivai muul, ve tipoop, ve tinjin poghanian tauzi ruum toozi, o poia. Leso lezi sosor eta ila koiaanja matazi sov, ve irau tiyau avozi pait mako.

1Kor 7:9

¹⁵ Saveerj tsiau tane, yau nasavia sorok mako. Pasaa, zinaara siriv, yes tipul eez to Krisi, ve titaghton Sadan njar tooni wa.

¹⁶ Isaav ighe livaa eta ighur ila to Krisi, ve sirj tooni siriv timin zinaara, i aat iuul zi. Leso tigham patanjani pa lupuurj to Krisi sov, ve lupuurj irau iuul yes zinaara tau zigazi kat.

Njar tau lupuurj to Krisi irau tigham pa yes nginiinja

¹⁷ Yes nginiinja tau tinjin poghanian lupuurj to Krisi na, yam irau atandagh pazi ve agham lezi atuya poia. Ve yes nginiinja tau tighamgham uraat tiina pa votiaan Maaron aliiija ve tipaghazonjai gham pani, o atandagh pazi kat, ve agham lezi atuya tiina rig.

Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Hib 13:17

¹⁸ Pasaa, Maaron aliiija tau tibooode na isaav tauvene: "Bapolo tau ivavaghaaz wit tsio na, upoon aavo sov. Leso ighan le aniiirj siriv."

Lo 25:4; 1Kor 9:9+

Ve saveerj ziiri ite isaav ighe:

"Tamtamon tau ighe igham uraat, ene i aat igham le atuya."

Lu 10:7

¹⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eemon ingal saveerj pa nginiinj eta, na uloonja sov. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tipariaan saveerj raraate, o uloonj zi.

Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+

²⁰ Yes nginiinja tau tinoknok ghamuurj sosor na, uvotia sosor toozi ila eval tiina matazi, ve uyaon zi. Leso yes siriv tighita ve tiroi.

Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13

²¹ Timoti, Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi ve yes anjela tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat tooni na, yau nasaav ariaan payo ila matazi tauvene: Saveerj tsiau isov tane, matam kisini ve utaghton dudunaini. Ve yo

aat ugham njar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. Uvool to eta sov.

1Tim 6:13

²² Ughur nimam izala tamtamon pavozu ve ughur zi timin nginiinja rekia sov. Ve upaak tamtamon pa sosor toozi sov. Ungin taum poi, lesu gabuam isov ingalaan ila Maaron maata.

Mbarj 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6

²³ Yau nawatagh: Yo lem moroghoonj igheen ila apom, ve monmon ighamgham ghom. Tauvene yo irau ughun yaa mon mako. Ughun vaen rig paam, o poia. Leso iuul ghom.

²⁴ Tamtamon siriv, njar toozi sasaghati igheen ghazoonja. Tauvene rekia mon ve taghilaal zi taghe murei Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve tamtamon siriv, njar toozi sasaghati iyoonj. Eemon yes paam, murei pale tigham atuya to njar toozi sasaghati tawe.

Ga 5:19

²⁵ Njar popoia tau tamtamon tigham zi na, tauvene paam. Siriv igheen ghazoonja. Ve siriv mako. Eemon irau iyoonj taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Murei pale ivot ighazoonj.

Mt 10:26+

Saveerj siriv injarui yes besoonja

6 Besoonja tisov tau timin Krisi le na, yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve titandagh pazi, ve tipakur zi. Mako pale tamtamon tivaghamunia Maaron toit eeza, ve tiyau avozi pa saveerj to Krisi tau iit tapaduduunj tamtamon pani.

Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+

² Onoon, besoonja tau ighe daaba tooni ighur ila to Krisi, ene yesuru tonjetaz to Krisi. Eemon besoonja tana maata izi pa daaba tooni sov. I aat itandagh pani, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Pasaa, i loolo igheen to daaba tooni, ve igham njar ighe uraat tooni, ene iuluul neer tau ighur ila to Krisi.

Kol 4:1; Plm 16

Saveerj tsiau tane, upaduduunj tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaan pazi lesu titaghoni.

Taghur loloon pa kuaz to taan sov

³ Saveerj to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve saveerj tau tapaduduunj tamtamon pani lesu matazi ingal Maaron ve titaghton eez tooni, ene iuluul tamtamon to tileep poi. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ipul saveerj tana, ve igham saveerj maata ite pa tamtamon, ⁴ ene i ipakur ghi sorok pa njar tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, njar tooni ighazoonj pa gabua eta mako. I imin neer tau moroghoonj ighamu le njar tooni ikau. Pasaa, monmon yesnja tamtamon tivavazorai zi pa mos ziiri siriv tau tamtamon tigham njar ite ite pani. Eemon saveerj tauvene irau iuul ghiit mako. Ene igham tamtamon tivanunjai zi, atezi yavyav, tivakokai zi, tisik saveerj saghati pa zetaznja, ve tigham njar saghati pazi.

Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit 3:9

⁵ Zeran tauvene tigham tamtamon monmon tivavazorai zi. Neer Saghati ikau njar toozi, ve isan saveerj onoon pa lolozu wa. Tauta matazi ingal tighu uraat to

† Saveerj tau Paulus ibooode na, isaav tauvene: "Yes timinmin Maaron tamtamon tooni aghezi." Saveerj tane injarui uraat maata maata to uleerj.

paduduñaan tamtamon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene eez poia to tiyau lezi gabua katini.

Tit 1:11

⁶ Onoon, isaav ighe mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar tooni, ve loloon poia pa saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene ngar tauvene iuul ghiit kat.

Pil 4:11+

⁷ Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Tinaanña tipoop ghiit nimaan nginaanña. Ve saawe tau tamaat ve tapul taan tane, ene pale nimaan nginaanña ve tala.

Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:16+

⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe iit leen aniiñ ve nonoghiinña, ene loloon poia, ve tasaav taghe: "Ene irao."

Lp 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5

⁹ Yes tau ngar toozi iyaryaañ tigde timin kuaz tauña na, ngar toozi tawe imin liis pazi, ve imin eez to tovaan naol ivot pazi. Pasaa, ikau ngar toozi ve ipazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar naol imin boraunña, ve tigham ngar katini tau ivaghamun tauzi. Tauvene murei pale saghatiin tiina ivot pazi gha tilalez.

Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1

¹⁰ Pasaa, ngar to loloon pa maet kat, ene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata. Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa ghamuun lezi maet tiina na, tipul saveen tau iit taghur ila na, ve tikaria tauzi wa.

Igham 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5

Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesu iyooz ariaan

¹¹ Eemon Timoti, yo umin Maaron tamtamon tooni wa. Tauvene uleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati naol tana. Uzuari ghom le ududuun kat ila Maaron maata, ve utaghon dudunjai ngar tooni, ukis ghuruun ila tsio, uyooz ariaan pa badoon patajani, lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, ve utotoi ngar marowa pazi.

2Tim 2:22

¹² Ghuruun ila toit, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene yo aat up-arav ariaan pani, ve uzuari ghom le ugham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare. Matam ingal. Muun, yo uroi mako, ve uvotia ghuruun ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe tana, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ghamuun lepoogh tana.

1Kor 9:25+; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7

¹³ Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve Yesu Krisi, i iroi mako, ve ivotia tauu ighazoon ila Pontius Piladus naagho. Yau avog iyaryaañ payo ila yesuru matazi tauvene: Ugham ngar saghati eta tau irau igham tamtamon tiyau avozi pa lupuun to Krisi sov. Tutuun tau nasavia payo ne, matam kisini ve utaghon dudunjaini lee irau saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon. ¹⁵ Muleen tooni pale ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru.

Maaron toit, i poia puughu.

Ve i mon tau tapiri tiina ve ighamgham pooz.

I kinik tiina kat tau ingin kinik tisov, ve iliiv zimaronna tisov.

1Tim 1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16

¹⁶ I mon tau irau imaat mako, ve ilepleep ilon ila mbonari tiina loolo. Mbonari tawe, tapiri tiina. Tamtamon eta irau igharau ne mako.

Tamtamon eta ighita Maaron naagho soone.

Ve tamtamon eta irau ighit katini mako.

I tapiri tiina kat, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe.

Tauta tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon.

Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12

Saveen tau injarui yes kuaz tauña

¹⁷ Yes tau lezi kuaz ma gabua katini to taan na, avom iyaryaañ pazi ughe tipakur tauzi sov, ve tinumeer maet ve gabua toozi sov. Pa kuaz toozi tawe, gabua tauu mako. Igheen rigmon, ve isov. Yes irau tinumeer Maaron mon. Pasaa, i ta ighamgham gabua katini pait, lesu taleep poi toman tintiniin.

Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+

¹⁸ Ve usaav ariaan pazi to titaghon ngar poia, ve tizuari zi le tirau kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia maata maata. Saawe isov, yes irau tisanan pa rein gabua toozi pa yes mbolaanña toman lolozi poia.

2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14

¹⁹ Ighe tigham tauvene, ene imin tindou lezi kuaz tau pale iuul katin zi izi nugh sambam. Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare. Lepoogh tane, ta lepoogh tauu.

Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33

Timoti irau maata ingal uraat tooni

²⁰ O Timoti, saveen onoon ve uraat, tauta ilat nimam wa. Matam ingal to ungin poghania. Ve saveen soroksorok to taan tau le anoonña mako na, ve ngar karom to yes tau tizoroor ghiit ne, yo uleep soghan pani. Onoon, zeran tawe tinumeer tauzi tigde lezi ngar tiina. Eemon mako.

1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

²¹ Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila zeran tawe ngar toozi ve titaghoni na, yes tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve tissor pa eez to Maaron wa.

Poia to Maaron iza tsiam. Onoon.

2 Timoti

1 Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghton tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. Leso navotia saveen mbuaan tooni pa tamtamon ve napaghazonjai zi pa lepoogh poia tau i ighe igham pazi. Lepoogh tawe, yes tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ta pale tighamu. ²O natug Timoti, yau lolog igheen tsio kat, tauta nabood rau tane ilat payo.

Mbanj 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsio, ve lolozi isaghatin ghom ve tiul ghom, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaan Timoti to iyooz ariaan ve ivotia vaaru poia

³Yau nabesbees pa Maaron ve nataghton ngar tau nawataghi ila lolog naghe ene ingalaan mon ila i maata, imin muun tibugja tighamghamu. Ve mbon mataaz, matag ingalngal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila sunjuun tsiau, ve napapait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ngar poia tau yo ughamghamu na.

Mbanj 22:3; Pil 3:5+

⁴Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau ituru tavapuli ghiit, ve naghita tanjiz tsio tomania matam suuru. Tauta napasawal payo naghe naghit ghom rigta, o igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat. ⁵Ve naghama ngar paam pa gabuam tau yo ughur ila to Krisi kat toman lolom. Yau nawatagh: Ghuruun ila tsio, ene gabua tauu, imin to timum liva Lois ve tinam Yunis.

2Tim 3:15

⁶Tauta naghe napaburigin ghom muul. Leso ngar ve tapiri tau Maaron ireii payo na igheen sorok sov, ve ugham uratoini le ivot imin tiina, imin tamtamon tiviv yav gha ighan tiina. Maaron igham tapiri ve ngar tana payo, indeen saawe tau naghur nimag izala pavom na.

1Tim 4:14

⁷Yo uwatagh: Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, ene irau igham ghiit taroi mako. I ipalot ghiit. Leso tanjin tauun poi, tayooz ariaan, ve loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi.

Ro 8:15

⁸Onoon, aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa, nataghton Krisi. Eemon ngar tau tigham payau ne, mayam pani sov. Ve mayam pa votiaan vaaru poia to Tiina toit sov. Yo aat upariaan saveen tooni, lesa tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve uyooz ariaan, ve ubaad patajani pa vaaru poia imin yau.

Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5

⁹Maaron, i igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tamin le, lesa tataghton ngar patabuyan. Ve iit tagham ngar

poia eta, ta i ipoi ghiit pani ne mako. I itaghton tauu loolo, ve poia tooni. Muun kat, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i maata ingal pataghaan ighe igham poghania iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni.

Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7

¹⁰Ve aazne, Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi izilam taan, gha ipaghazonjai poia to Maaron tawe ivot ighazon, ve ipasov mateegh tapiri wa. Vaaru poia ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok.

1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+

¹¹Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja tooni. Leso navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, ve napaghazonjai zi pani.

Mbanj 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7

¹²Puughu tane ta aazne nabadbaad patajani naol. Eemon naroi mako, ve mayag mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh Neer tau naghur ila tooni ne, tauta naghur ila kat naghe: Vaaru poia tau i ighuru ila nimag na, i tauu pale ingin poghania le irau saawe to imuul ilam. †

Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19

¹³O Timoti, saveen poia tau uloonja ila yau avog, ene itotoi ghom pa saa saveen tau yo aat upaghazonjai tamtamon pani, lesa ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan ve lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. Tauvene matam kisini ve utaghooni. Ve upaak Yesu Krisi ve uleep tunja ila tooni, ve ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariaan, tomania ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon.

2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23

¹⁴Vaaru poia tau ilat nimam na, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene matam pani ve ungin poghania. Avuvu Patabuyan tau ilepleep ila loloon ne, aat ipalot ghom, lesa ugham tauvene.

1Tim 6:20

¹⁵Yo uwatagh: Zetaanja to taan sirivu to Asia, tisov tighur murizi payau wa. Zeran tawe, toozi ru, ene Pigelus ve Ermogenes. ¹⁶Eemon Onesiporus tomania yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, Maaron aat loolo isaghatin zi ve iul zi. Onoon, aazne yau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tikau nimag ve agheg pa sen. Eemon Onesiporus iroi mako, ve maaya payau mako. Saawe tau ilam Rom, i iliil ghau lee ilam ivot tsiau. Ve saawe naol, ilam igigig ghau, ve ipalot ghau, ve iuluul ghau.

Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16; Hib 13:3

† Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: 'naghur ila kat naghe: I pale ingin poghani ghau le irau saawe tau imuul ilam. Pasaa, yau naghur taug ila niima wa'.

¹⁸Ve yo uwatagh: Muun, i iuul ghau kat izi nugh Epe-sus. Tauta naghe Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale loolo is-aghathini ve igham mulini.

Timoti irau iyooz ariaan pa badoonj patañani

2 Tauvene natug Timoti, matam ingal poia to Maaron tau taghamu ila to Yesu Krisi na. Leso ipalot ghom ve uyooz ariaan. ²Ve saveenj isov tau nasavia ila eval tiina matazi ve yo ulooja na, usakia ila pa tamtamon siriv tau yo ughit zi ughe yes tirao, ve unumeer zi ughe yes pale tinizi ibees pa uraat to Maaron. Leso anazi tipaghazonjai tamtamon siriv pa saveenj tana, ve uraat to vaaru poia iseenja taghon gha ila.

Tit 1:5

³Uraat to votiaanj Krisi vaaru, i le patañani. Tauvene yo aat upaak ghei ve itinja tabaad patañani tane. Leso umin zaaba poia ee to Yesu Krisi.

2Tim 1:8, 4:5

⁴Yo uwatagh: Yes zaaba matazi ilala pa uraat ite paam imin tamtamon siriv ne mako. Yes tileep ila uraat to malmal mon. Leso tigham daaba toozi lolozu poia pa uraat toozi. Yo irau ugham tauvene paam. ⁵Tamtamon tau ighe ilaan pa parlosaanj tiina, i aat itaghton tutuunj to parlosaanj, o irau igham atuya poia to yes tau tiliiv na.

1Kor 9:25+

⁶Ighe saawe to yaunj aniiñ anoonja ivot, ene aat tighur ñeer tau igham uraat tiina pa vazoghiñ aniiñ na le aabu imin maata, o iduduunj.

1Kor 9:7, 10

⁷Saveenj palelaanj tsiau naol tane, isaav ighe ugham ngar pazi poi, ene aat Maaron tauu ipaghazonjai ghom pa puughu. Leso uwatagh saa ngar tau yo aat utaghoni.

⁸Matam ingal Yesu Krisi irau saawe. I ivot ila siñ to kinik David. I imaat, ve Maaron ipaburiginj pa mateegh. Yau navovotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, tauta nabadbaad patañani, ve aazne nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen imin yau ñeer saghati ee. Eemon saveenj to Maaron, yes irau tipoon eez pani ne mako.

Ro 1:3; 1Kor 15:4; Pil 1:12+; Kol 4:3

¹⁰Tauta nayooz ariaan, ve nabaad patañani isov tau igham ghau ne. Pasaa, yau naghe nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Leso tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ve igham mulin zi gha tileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo taghon taghon gha ila.

Kol 1:24

¹¹Saveenj tau naghe nasavia, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat:

“Isaav ighe iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene pale taleep mataan yaryaare tomania.

¹²Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaan ve tabaad patañani pa i eeza,

ene pale itinja Krisi tagham pooz.

Eemon isaav ighe taghur muriin pani ve tapaisamun eeza, i aat ighur muuri pait, ve ipaisamun ezaan paam.

Mt 10:33; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13

¹³Saawe siriv, iit tataghton saveenj mbuaanj toit tomania Krisi mako.

Eemon i, o itataghton saveenj mbuaanj tooni irau saawe.

Pasaa, ngar tooni igheen pataghaanj ta muun ve ilam. Irau itortoora mako.”

Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9

Timoti irau imin uraata poia ee to Maaron

¹⁴Saveenj tsiau tane, yau naghe yo upaburigin tamtamon ngar toozi pani irau saawe, lesa matazi kisini. Ve avom iyaryaanj pazi ila Maaron maata, lesa tivazorai zi pa saveenj soroksorok sov. Pa saveenj tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako. Ene ivaghamunia yes tau tilonloona na.

1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9

¹⁵Uzuaru ghom le uraat tsio isov iduduunj mon ila Maaron maata. Ve uvotia dudunjai saveenj onoon pa tamtamon itaghton ngar to Maaron. Leso mayam ila i maata sov, ve ighit ghom ighe yo uraata tooni poia ee.

¹⁶Saveenj soroksorok to taan tau tamtamon avozi berberia pani na, uleep soghan pani. Pa saveenj tauvene pale ipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, ve tila tila le tisaghat kat. Ene imin moroghoonj saghati tau ivot imin tiina le ivaghamunia tamtamon gha tisaghat. Zeran ru tau tisasavia saveenj tauvene, ene Imeneus ve Piletus.

1Tim 1:4, 20, 4:7; Tit 1:14

¹⁸Yesuru tipul eez to saveenj onoon wa. Pasaa, tivovotia saveenj karom pa tamtamon tigde: Burigiinj to yes mateegha, ene ivot wa. Ve murei, burigiinj ite paam muul mako. Saveenj toozi tawe ivaghamunia tamtamon siriv ghuruunj ila toozi wa.

1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:2+

¹⁹Eemon Maaron ipayooz lupuunj tooni izala rir ari-aanja ee, ve ibood saveenj ziiri ru izala. Ee isaav tauvene: “Maaron iwatagh yes tau timin i le na.” Ve ite isaav ighe: “Tamtamon tisov tau tivotia Yesu eeza tigde i Tiina toozi, ene yes aat tighur murizi pa ngar saghati, ve tileep soghan pani.” Saveenj ru tane timin ilaal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni.

Yo 10:14, 27

²⁰Ruum tiina, ene gabua maata maata imin uur ve oon tighen ilonj ila. Siriv, tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Ve siriv, tigharaat zi pa taan ve ai. Siriv, to uraat tintiina. Ve siriv, to uraat soroksorok.

Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+

²¹Ene raraate mon pa iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul ngar saghati ileple, ve igharaat tauu lesa ingalaanj ila Maaron maata, i pale imin uur patabuyaanj tau poia pa ghamuunj uraat tintiina to Maaron. I aat irau iuul Tiina tooni, ve igham uraat popoia maata maata.

2Tim 3:17

Ngar tau besoonja poia to Maaron ighamghamu

²²Tauvene yo uleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati naol tau geegeu tighamgham zi na. Ve yamja tamtamon ti-

sov tau tisunſun pa Maaron ve tibesbees pani toman lolozi ngalaanja na, azuari gham le aduduunſu ila Maaron maata ve aghur ila tooni ariaan, ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon ngar luuma.

1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14

²³ Eemon yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi, ve tivavzorai zi pa saveen soroksorok na, upaak zi pa saveen toozi sov. Pa yo uwatagh: Saveen tau-vene, ene ipaburigin kokaan ve malmal mon.

Tit 3:9

²⁴ Tamtamon tau ighe imin besoonja to Maaron, ene irau aate yavyav soroksorok ve ikokook ne mako. I aat igham poghania tamtamon tisov ve itotoi ngar luuma pazi. Ve i aat le ngar pa uraat to paduduunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatini, i irau inoon mako. I aat itatan aate, ve ibaadon mon.

1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+

²⁵ Ve ighe tamtamon siriv tizoor aliinja, i aat ipaduduun zi toman saveen luuma. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale imin eez to Maaron igham zi titoor ngar toozi, ve ngar toozi ivot gha tighazoon pa saveen onoon.

Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2

²⁶ Leso tighilaal, ve tipas tauzi pa liis to Njeer Saghati. Pasaa, i ta iliis zi pa liis tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi, lesa titaghon ngar tooni.

Murei, tamtamon pale titaghon ngar saghati

3 Timoti, yau naghe yo uwatagh kat tauvene: Murei, patajani naol pale tivot.

1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 3:3

² Pasaa, tamtamon pale lolozi pa tauzi mon, ve tighur lolozi kat pa maet. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi tigha zezazja siriv. Ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati pa zetazja, ve tizoroor tamazja ma tinazja aliinjazi. Ngar popoia tau Maaron ve tamtamon tighamgham pazi na, yes pale tighita imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani. Ve lezi roroniinj pa Maaron mako. Pale tivelegghi imin kaut sorok.

Ro 1:29+; Jud 18

³ Ve yes pale lolozi pa tonvetaz toozi mako paam. Isaav ighe atezi yavyav, ene irau atezi izi rekia mako. Pale tikis aatyavyav toozi ariaan. Ve yes pale tinjal saveen naol pa zetazja. Ve irau tinjin tauzi poi mako. Ngar toozi, ene imin gabua sagsagna. Pasaa, lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako, ve tivaghamun zi sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa ngar popoia ta naol ne, ⁴ ve tighur zetazja tila koiazja nimazi. Ve lezi gabizoon mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yes pale lolozi igheen to Maaron mako. Lolozi pa gabua to ulizi mon. ⁵ Yes pale tipamir tauzi tigha titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu, ene pale itotoi zi ighe yes tiwatagh Maaron tapiri rigta mako. Zeran tauvene, yo uleep soghan pazi.

Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16

⁶ Tamtamon toozi siriv pale titoova to tilonj tila ruum to yes zilivaa tau lezi ghilaloon mako na, ve tigham

saveen ngoreen pazi lesa titaghon zi pa ngar toozi. Zilivaa tawe, tighilaal tigha yes tigham sosor katini ve lolozi ipatajan pani. Eemon irau to tipuli mako. Pasaa, saawe isov, ngar sasaghati maata maata ipapazaagh zi. ⁷ Yes zilivaa tauvene, lolozi tigha le tilonloon saveen tau tamtamon tipaduduun zi pani. Eemon ngar toozi irau ivot kat pa saveen onoon to Maaron ne mako.

Tit 1:11

⁸ Zeran karomja tawe tizoroor saveen onoon imin muun Yanes yesuru Yamberes tizoor Mose. [†] Njeer Saghati ikau ngar toozi kat, ve tighamgham karom pa ghuruun ila toozi. Tauta Maaron ighur muuri pazi wa. ⁹ Eemon uraat toozi pale irau ighur geeg mako. Pa ngar tau muun ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes na pale ivot pazi paam. Pale titoova le mako, ve eval tina tighilaal zi tigha lezi ngar mako imin borauja.

Paulus ipalot Timoti muul

¹⁰ O Timoti, yo upaak ghau kat, ve monmon ituru talaghlaag. Tauvene saveen tau napaduduun tamtamon pani, laghoon tsiau, gabua tau nazuari ghau pani, ghuruun ila tsiau, gabuag tau nayai taug ve nayooz ariaan pa badoon patajani, ve ngar tsiau tau lolog pa tamtamon ve naghamgham poghani zi, ene yo uwatagh zi le isov. Ve patajani naol tau tamtamon tighurghur zi payau ne, ene paam yo uwatagh zi. Muun, tigham saghatin ghau kat izi nugh Antiok, Ikonium, ve Listara. Eemon Maaron ipas ghau navot pa patajani naol isov tana.

Mbo 34:19; Mbarj 13:50, 14:5, 6, 19; Pil 2:22

¹² Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve titaghon dudunja Maaron ngar tooni na, tamtamon pale tighur patajani pazi.

Yo 15:18+; Mbarj 14:22; 1Tes 3:3

¹³ Ve zeran sasaghatizi ve zeran karomja tau tipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron na, ene pale tinoknok ghamuun ngar toozi saghati tawe ila ila le imin tiina kat. Tauvene karom toozi pale igherev tamtamon gha tissor pa eez to Maaron. Ve tauzi tisapir pani paam. Pasaa, tighur ila ngar karom.

¹⁴ Eemon yo irau matam kisin saveen onoon tau uloonja ve ughur ila na, ve utaghooni. Pasaa, yei tau nipaghazonjai ghom pa saveen tana na, yo uwatagh gheewa.

2Tim 2:2

¹⁵ Saawe tau yo kukuam ve ilam, utum tomania Maaron aliinja patabuyaan tau tiboode na. Saveen tana, ene irau ipaghazonjai ghom pa Maaron ngar tooni, lesa ughazoon kat pa eez tau i igham mulin ghiit pani. Eez tana, ene tauvene: Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni, ene aat taleep poi.

Mbo 119:105, 130

¹⁶ Maaron aliinja isov tau tiboode na, ene Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon, tauta tiboode. Saveen tooni, ene iuluul ghiit to tapaduduun tamtamon ve tapaghazonjai zi pa Maaron ngar tooni. Lesa tiwatagh

[†] *Ughita Igham 7:11+. Sinainj mungganazi siriv to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Yes mura to Isip tau muun yesja Mose tivatovai tapirizi na, tamtamon toozi ru ezazi Yanes ve Yamberes.*

saveen onoon, ve tighilaal sosor toozi ve tipuli, ve titaghon ngar duduunja mon.

Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+

¹⁷ Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron tamtamon tooni eta iwatagh katin saveen tooni, i pale irau kat pa ghamuunj uraat popoia ta naol ne.

Paulus aavo iyaryaaj pa Timoti

4 Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, pale imuul ilam, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj, ve igabiiz tamtamon ti-
sov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. Yau avog iyaryaaj payo ila yesuru Taama Maaron matazi naghe:

Mbañ 10:42; 1Pe 4:5

² Uvotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon irau saawe. Isaav ighe uleep ila saawe poia ve tamtamon lolozi pa lonjaaj ghom, ma uleep ila saawe saghati ve timbuzir pa saveenj tsio, na yo aat uyooz ariaaj pa badoonj patanjani, ve upaduduunj zi poi. Uvotia saveenj karom ve ngar saghati to tamtamon ivot ighazoonj, ve avom iyaryaaj pazi lesu tipuli. Ve upalot zi to titaghon Maaron ngar tooni.

1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 2:15

³ Pa murei, saawe eta pale ivot, mako tamtamon lolozi pa lonjaaj saveenj duduunja tau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni ne mako. Taliñazi pale imonmoon pa lonjaaj saveenj sorokorok. Tauvene yes pale tiyau zeran karomnja katini tilam ve tighur zi timin paduduunjaaj pazi. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Zeran tawe pale tipul zi titaghon tauzi lolozi ve ngar toozi.

1Tim 4:1

⁴ Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tipoon taliñazi pa saveenj onoon to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ve tighur taliñazi pa sisiñ sorokorok.

⁵ Eemon yo aat atem imaat ve ugham ngar poi irau saawe, uyooz ariaaj pa badoonj patanjani, ve uvotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila soone na. Tinim ibees pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoini le anooñ ivot.

2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13

Paulus saawe tooni to ipul taan ilam igharau wa

⁶ Pasaa, saawe tsiau to napul taan, ene ilam igharau wa. Malau mako pale sinjig imaliñ imin vaen tau tilinji izala watoonja paavo.

Pil 2:17

⁷ Yau naparav ariaaj pa vaaru poia gha naliiv wa. Yau napariaaj ghau le rigmon mako napasov parlosaaj tsiau tane. Ve ghuruunj ila tsiau, ene nakiskisi soone.

1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12; Hib 12:1

⁸ Tauvene atuya poia to yes tau tiparav ariaaj gha tiliiv na, tauta isasañan ghau. Atuya tawe, ene vene: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, Tiina toit tau gabizoonj tooni duduunja na, pale ighit ghau ighe yau ñeer dudunja. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozi pani, ve tigha le tighita muleenj tooni, ene i pale igham ngar raraate mon pazi.

Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10

Paulus ipasul Timoti ighe ila ighita rekia

⁹ O Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia. ¹⁰ Pasaa, gabua to taan tane irav Demas maata gha ipul ghau, ve ighau ila pa nugh Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes, i ila pa taan sirivu to Galesia, ve Titus paam ila pa taan sirivu to Dalmatia wa.

Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15

¹¹ Ve Lukas zigani tauta yeiru nilepleep. Tauvene naghe ugham Markus, ve yamru alam. Pasaa, i irau iuul ghau kat pa uraat to Maaron.

Mbañ 15:37+; Kol 4:10, 14

¹² Tikikus, yau nambaaj ilat pa nugh Epesus wa.

¹³ Nonoghiinja tsiau to ngoaaj, napuli ighen ila Karpus ruum tooni izi nugh Troas. Saawe tau ughe ulam, mako matam ingali ve ughamu ilam. Ve ugham rau tsiau tilam paam. Ve rau tau tigharaat zi pa ngai uuli na, matam ingal zi kat ve ugham zi tilam. Lolom iveegh pazi sov.

¹⁴ Aleksander tau ñeer to gharatoonj gabua pa mbaras ve ain na, i igham ngar saghati tau ivaghamun ghau kat. Ngar tau ighamu na, murei Maaron tauu aat iyatu. ¹⁵ Tauvene matam imomoos poi pani. Pasaa, i izoor saveenj tsiei kat.

1Tim 1:20

¹⁶ Saawe imin maata tau tipayooz ghau to napagha-
zonjai taug pa uraat tsiau, tamtamon eta iyooz murig ve ipariaaj saveenj tsiau mako. Mako kat. Tisov timoghaagh payau. Eemon yau nasun Maaron naghe maata kisin sosor toozi ve iyatu sov. ¹⁷ Onoon, yau zigau. Eemon Maaron ileep tomani ghau ve ipalot ghau. Tautavotia katin vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, gha tisov tiloonja. Saawe tana, naghe pale namaat. Eemon mako. Maaron iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau navot ila laion aavo. ¹⁸ Ve yau naghur ila ariaaj naghe i aat igham mulin ghau pa ngar sasaghati naol isov tau tamtamon tigha tigham payau na, ve maata payau poi lee igham ghau nala naleep tomania izi nugh tooni sambam.

Mbo 121:7

I eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene paku-
ruunj toit aat injaruini irau saawe. Ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

Paesiñ siriv to Paulus

¹⁹ Ugham aaz poia tsiau pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam.

Mbañ 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+

²⁰ Erastus, yau napuli ileep izi nugh Korin. Ve Tropimus, i imoroonj gha napuli ileep izi Miletus.

Mbañ 19:22, 20:4, 21:29

²¹ Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia. Pasaa, malau mako pale nugh isaghat ve yaunja tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, tomania tonjetaz to Krisi tisov tau yensa nilepleep ne, yes tigham aaz poia toozi payo.

²² Timoti, Tiina toit pale ileep tomani ghom, ve poia tooni iza to yam asov. Onoon.

Titus

Paulus isavia uraat tooni

1 Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau besoonja to Maaron ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. Yau leg uraat to nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ariaan, ve tiwatagh katin saveen onoon tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez to Maaron, ²ve tighur matazi pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare tomania Maaron le alok. Lepoogh tawe, Maaron imbu saveen pani muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone. Ve i irau igham karom mako. Saveen tooni isov, ene onoon mon.

2Tim 1:9

³ Maaron tau Uleeja toit na, ighe ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa saveen tooni. Tauvene indeen saawe tau i tauu ighuru na, ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia aliinja pazi.

Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11

⁴ O Titus, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruun ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghon duduunja ngar tsiau imin taug natug.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Uleeja toit Yesu Krisi iza tsio, ve tinjin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighe Titus ighur nginiinja popoia izi sisi Krit (1Tim 3:2-7)

⁵ Yau napul ghom uleep izi sisi Krit, lesa uparwai uraat siriv tau napasov zi soone na, ve ughur nginiinja tirau nugh enaenja tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep pani, itaghon alinjag tau muun nasavia payo na.

Mbanj 14:23; 2Tim 2:2

⁶ Ughur tamtamon tauvene: Laghoonj toozi isov iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi, lesa tiyau avozi pazi sov. Ve matazi kisin tauzi azuwazna mon. Ve natuzna tighur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve tinjin tauzi poi. Tigham taliinjizi mako, ve tizoor saveen mako. Lesa varuzi poia.

⁷ Tamtamon tau imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi na, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tana ila niima. Tauvene laghoonj tooni aat iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi. Lesa tiyau avozi pani sov. Ve irau ipakur tauu ve ivelegh zeetna siriv mako, ve aate yavyav rekrekia mako. Ve irau ighun le isaghat ne mako. Ve aate ipaza- agha pa malmal, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan pa yaun le maet ma gabua siriv ne mako.

1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2

⁸ I aat igham yes loomba ve injin zi poi, ve loolo pa ngar poia. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. I aat aate imaet ve igham ngar poi, o igham gabua. Ve

itaghon ngar duduunja ve ngar patabuyaen mon, ve injin tauu poi. ⁹ Saveen to Maaron tau tapaduduunj tamtamon pani na, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tauvene neer tau imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi na, i aat ikis saveen tana ariaan. Leso i irau ipalot tamtamon, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa ngar tau igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia, ve ipaduduun yes tau tizoorzoor saveen onoon na, ve igham zi tighilaal sosor toozi.

2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1

Ngar to zeran karomja tau tileep izi sisi Krit

¹⁰ Tauvene yo aat ughur tamtamon tauvene timin nginiinja. Pa tamtamon katini to Krit tizoorzoor saveen to Krisi, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveen soroksorok tau le anoonja mako na, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Yes Yuda tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, tauta timuun pa ngar tauvene. ¹¹ Zeran tana, yo irau rekia upoon avozi. Pasaa, tikaukau ngar to tamtamon. Ughita. Tigham tamtamon tisov to ruum siriv tipul saveen onoon wa. Zeran tana, mayazi mako. Tipamir tauzi tige yes tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ve tilaghlaagh irau ruum ruum, ve tisasavia saveen tau iduduun mako, lesa imin eez pazi to titoom ve tiyau lezi maet.

1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2

¹² Muun, yes Krita tamtamon toozi ngara ee ivotia gabuazi ighe: "Tamtamon to sisi Krit, monmon tighamngam karom. Ve yes sasaghatizi kat timin ngavuun sagsag. Yes tapirgomja, ve matazi ghanghani."

¹³ Saveen tane, ene onoon mon. Tauvene avom iyaryaan pa zeran tana ve uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazoonj. Leso tighilaal, ve ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan itaghon Maaron ngar tooni.

2Tim 4:2

¹⁴ Ve tighur talinjazi pa sisiinj soroksorok to yes Yuda, tomania tutuun to yes tau tighur murizi pa saveen onoon to Maaron na muul sov.

1Tim 1:4, 4:7

¹⁵ Yes tau ngar toozi ngalaanja na, ngar ma gabua eta to muuri irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. †

† Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yes Yuda lezi tutuun naol tau tisavia ngar maata maata tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Yes tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tileep ila taan to yes tau Yuda mako na, ma tikis mateegha eta, ma tighan gabua siriv imin ngai, ma ori- au ma vene, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus

Eemon yes tau ngar toozi inggalaan mako, ve tighur ila mako na, saa ngar tau ighe tighamu, ene irau inggalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngar toozi tomania loloz, ene isaghat wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaal sosor toozi mako.

Mk 7:19; Mbarj 10:15; Ro 14:14, 20

¹⁶ Zeran tauvene tisavsav sorok ila avozi uuli tigde yes tiwatagh Maaron. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonjai zi ighe yes tighur murizi pani wa. Yes irau tigham ngar poia eta mako, ve monmon tizoroor Maaron aliinja. Tauta i loolo pazi rigta mako.

2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4

Saveenj siriv injarui yes zolman

2 Eemon yo aat upaduduunj tamtamon pa ngar poia itaghton saveenj onoon to Maaron.

2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9

² Tauvene usaav pa yes zolman: Yes irau tingin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau loloz ipazaagh zi rekrekia mako. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaanj, ve loloz pa tamtamon ve tigham poghani zi, ve tiyooz ariaanj pa badoonj patanjani.

1Tim 3:2+

³ Ve zolman tinazi tauvene paam. Usaav pazi lesu tiroon pa Maaron, ve tibeas pani poi. Ve tingal saveenj pa zetaznja sov, ve timin besoonja pa yaa ariaanja sov. † Yes aat tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa ngar poia.

1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+

⁴ Leso titotoi zilivaa paghpaaghu pa ngar poia to titaghoni. Ngar tauvene: Yes aat loloz isaghav azuwaznja ve natuznja. ⁵ Ve loloz ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve titaghton ngar ngalaanja ila Maaron maata, tingin poghania nugh ve ruum toozi, tigham poghania tamtamon, ve titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwaznja sambazi. Leso tamtamon tisik saveenj saghati injarui Maaron aliinja sov.

Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1

Saveenj siriv tau injarui zitamoot paghpaaghu

⁶ Yes zitamoot paghpaaghu, avom iyaryaanj pazi ughe tingin tauzi poi. Loloz ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua.

⁷ Uraat tomania ngar tsio isov irau itotoi tamtamon pa ngar poia, lesu tighita ve titaghoni. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, na usavia imin mogheraanj sov, ve ugham karom sov. Yo aat uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveenj onoon mon pazi toman lolom.

1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3

⁸ Yo aat usavia saveenj poia tau iduduunj mon. Leso tamtamon irau tiyau avozi payo mako, ve koiaanja tau tizoroor ghiit na, irau tisik saveenj saghati eta pait

isaav ighe: Gabua tauvene, ene gabua to muuri mon. Irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako. † Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ipul ghunuunj mako, ve monmon ighunghun yaa ariaanja ila le ivaghamgham, ene i imin besoonja pa yaa ariaanja.

mako. Pale mayazi ve tineneenj mon pasaa, tighilaal ghom tigde lem sosor eta mako.

Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16

Saveenj siriv injarui yes besoonja

⁹ Yes tau timin besoonja sorok na, usaav pazi ughe yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve tiloonj alinjazi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi ta naol ne. Leso tigham daaba toozi loloz poia. Ve timbuzir pazi sov,

Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+

¹⁰ ve nimazi kauia pa gabua eta to daaba toozi sov. Yes aat titaghton dudunjai ngar to daaba toozi ve matazi izaa pa uraat toozi. Leso daaba toozi irau tinumeer zi. Ngar tauvene pale igham tamtamon tighilaal tigde Maaron tau Uleenja toit na, saveenj tooni, ene gabua paghuuna.

Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15

Poia to Maaron ipaburigin ghiit to tataghton ngar tooni

¹¹ Iit tamtamon to Krisi irau tataghton ngar tauvene pasaa, Maaron itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazonj pa tamtamon tisov wa. Tauta aazne, iit leen eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi.

1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+

¹² Poia tooni tau izaa toit, ene ipaduduunj ghiit, lesu tataghton ngar tauvene: Ngar isov tau itaghton Maaron ngar tooni mako, tomania ngar sasaghati naol to taan tau loloon ighaar pazi ne, iit aat taghur muriin pazi, ve tapul zi tileplez. Ve saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit aat tingin tauun poi, tagham ngar duduuja, ve tataghton Maaron ngar tooni.

Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+

¹³ Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazonj. I Maaron toit tau eeza tiina kat, ve i Uleenja toit. Gabua tawe ighe ivot, ene aat tintiniin kat pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaa toit.

Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+

¹⁴ Yesu Krisi igham niaan gha imaat, lesu ireu sosor toit isov ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve igham ghiit tangalaanj ila Maaron maata. I igham tauvene, lesu tamin i tauu le, ve tazuari ghiit pa ghamuunj uraat ve ngar popoia maata maata.

Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; 1Pe 2:9

¹⁵ Saveenj tsiau isov tane, yo aat usavia pa tamtamon, ve avom iyaryaanj pazi, lesu titaghoni. Yes tau tizoroor saveenj na, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazonj ve uyaon zi, lesu tighilaal ve tipuli. Ve tamtamon eta ivelegh ghom pa uraat tsio sov. Pasaa, yo ezam pa uraat tauvene.

2Tim 4:2

Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Tauvene iit aat tataghton ngar poia

3 Upaburigin ngar to tamtamon muul, lesu tileep ila yes daaba to gavman ve pooza toozi sambazi ve tiloonj alinjazi, ve tisanjan pa ghamuunj uraat popoia ta naol ne.

Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+

²Ve unġalsekin zi ughe tisinai tamtamon eta sov, ve tivazorai zi sov. Saawe isov, yes irau titatan tauzi, ve tigham nġar pa zetazna, ve titotoi nġar marowa ve nġar poia pa tamtamon tisov.

Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+

³Pa muuġ, iit paam takankaan pa Maaron ve taghamgham nġar imin boraunja. Tazorzoor Maaron aliinja, ve taghur ila nġar karom naol tau ipaghau ghiit pa eez tooni. Saawe tana, iit tamin besoonja pa nġar sasaghati naol to uliin tau loloon ighaar pani na. Ve mataan ingalngal nġar sasaghati naol pa tamtamon, ve taghurghur koi pa zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini na, ve tavaghuru koi pa tauun.

Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3

⁴Eemon Maaron tau Uleenja toit na, loolo igheen toit kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, Maaron itotoi nġar tooni tawe ivot ighazoon, ve igham mulin ghiit. I igham nġar tana itagħon nġar duduunja eta tau iit taghamu ne mako. Mako kat. I loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe iuul ghiit. Tauta irughuuz ghiit gha tangalaan ila i maata, ve Avuvu Patabuyaan igham ghiit tamin paaghu.

Yo 3:5

⁶Ila uraat to Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham uleenja tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaan irau ghiit.

Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9

⁷Tauvene poia to Yesu Krisi, tauta igham ghiit taduduunja ila Maaron maata. Leso ezaan pa ghamuunja lepooġh poia ila to Maaron, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Lepooġh tawe, ta aazne taghurghur mataan pani. ⁸Saveenja ziiri tane, ene onoon mon. Iräu taghur ila kat.

Nġar tau nasavia tane, yau naghe yo uyooz ariaan pa votiaanji. Leso yes tau tighur ila to Maaron na, tipul tauzi kat pa ghamuunja uraat ve nġar popoia irau saawe. Nġar tauvene, ene paghuuna kat, ve iräu iuul tamtamon tisov.

⁹Eemon nġar to tavayau avoon pa saveenja soroksorok, ve avoon berberia pa sisiiġ soroksorok

itaghon pitiin to yes Yuda, ve tavazorai ghiit pa tutuun to yes Yuda na, yo uleep sogħan pani. Pa nġar tauvene, ene iräu iuul ghiit rigta mako, ve le anoonja poia eta mako.

1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23

¹⁰Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ireu lupuun to Krisi, na usaav duduunja ila maata, ve utoova to upaduduunja. Usaav pani pai ee ma ru, ve ighe ilooġh ghom mako, na upuli, ve uleep sogħan pani. Pasaa, yo uwatagh: Tamtamon tauvene, nġar tooni ikau, ve isosor pa eez to Maaron. Nġar tau i ighamghamu na, ene ipaghazojaini ighe i isosor.

Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+

Paesiin siriv to Paulus

¹²Yau naghe nambaan Atemas ma Tikikus ilat payo. Isaav ighe toozi eta ilat ivot, mako utoova to ulam tsi-au rekia izi nugh Nikopolis. Pa saawe tau nugh isagħat ve yauja tiina ivot, yau aat naleep ta sewe le nugh poia muul.

Kol 4:7+

¹³Apolos yesuru Zenas tau iwatagh katin tutuun to Rom na, unġin zi poi pa lepooġh toozi. Ve saawe tau tipaburigin lagħooġh toozi muul, na auul zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na.

Mban 18:24+

¹⁴Upaduduunja zetaanja ta sena, lesu tighilaal tighes yes iräu tileep sorok mako, ve tizuari zi pa ghamuunja uraat popoia maata maata. Yes iräu tiuul tamtamon tau patanani tiina igham zi ve timbool. Leso titotoi anoonja to ghuruunja ila toozi.

Kol 1:10

¹⁵Zetaanja tau tilepleep tomani ghau ne, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payo. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve lolozi payei na, ugham avomai ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

Poia to Maaron iza to yam asov. Onoon.

Pilemon

1 Yau Paulus. Yau nabesbees pa Yesu Krisi, tauta aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Yeiru tonjetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat payo Pilemon pasaa, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai igheen tsio kat. ² Ve saveej tane ilat pa livuun ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus tau yerja nimin zaaba to Krisi ve niparav ariaanj pa saveej tooni na. Ve ila pa lupuunj to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa surjuunj izi ruum tsio na paam.

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaat siam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luma. Onoon.

Ngar to Pilemon igham Paulus loolo poia

⁴ O Pilemon, saawe isov tau matag ingal ghom ila surjuunj tsiau, yau napapait Maaron tsiau toman lolog poia. ⁵ Pasaa, nalonloonj varum tige yo ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu ariaanj, ve lolom igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tisov, ve ughamgham poghani zi.

Kol 1:4

⁶ Ghuruunj ila toit, ta ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene surjuunj tsiau inajarui Maaron naghe ghuruunj ila tsio tana imin eez payo, lesu uwatagh katin gabua popoiazi naol tau tagham zi ila to Krisi na. ⁷ Tazig, yau nawatagh: Yo upapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni ve ugham lolozu poia. Ngar tsio tau lolom igheen to tamtamon ve ughamgham poghani zi, ene igham lolog poia kat, ve ipariaanj ghau paam.

Paulus ighe Pilemon loolo imuul pa Onesimus

⁸ O Pilemon, matag ingal gabua ee tau naghe yo aat ughamu. Gabua tane, isaav ighe ughamu, ene iduduunj. Ughita. Ituru tamin Krisi le wa. Tauvene yau irau nasaav ariaanj payo to ugham gabua tane. Eemon lolog pa naghams ghom vene mako. ⁹ Yau naghe naghason ghom poi itaghton eez to loloon pa tauun. Ughita, yau Paulus namin raa olman wa. Ve naghams Krisi naagho ve navovotia aliinja pa tamtamon. Tauta aazne, tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo.

¹⁰ Naghe naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Saawe tau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj tane loolo, i ilam peria tsiau ve nasavia Krisi vaaru pani. Tauta itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita imin natug.

Kol 4:9

¹¹ Onoon, i besoonja tsio. Eemon muun, i iuul ghom geeg mako. Ve aazne, i irau iuul ghom, ve iuul ghau paam. †

¹² Yau lolog igheen tooni kat. Eemon yau aat napaumuule ilat payo. ¹³ Onoon, aazne tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuunj tane loolo pasaa, navovotia vaaru poia. Tauvene naghe nanguruut Onesimus ileep tomani ghau, lesu igham niam ve iuul ghau. ¹⁴ Eemon lolog pa ghamuunj gabua eta itaghton taug ngar tsiau mako. Ve irau nazonokai ghom pa ghamuunj ngar tane mako. Naghe yo ughamu toman lolom poia. Ighe uyok, o nakisi ileep tomani ghau. Ighe mako, o i imuul ilat payo.

2Kor 9:7

¹⁵ Iit takankaan pa puughu tau Onesimus ipul ghom pa sooso rig tane. Ene aat Maaron eez tooni to itoor Onesimus ngar tooni, ve imin Krisi le. Lesu imuul ilat payo, ve yamru alup gham ve aleep itaghton gha ila.

¹⁶ Saawe tau i ilat ivot, na ughita imin besoonja sorok mon sov. Onoon, i besoonja tsio. Eemon yo aat ughita imin tonjetaz to Krisi, ve lolom igheen tooni. Yau paam, lolog igheen tooni. Eemon yo aat lolom igheen tooni kat. Pasaa, yamru apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene i pale imin lem besoonja poia ee, ve i tonjetaz to Krisi paam.

1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2

¹⁷ Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughit ghau namin yo etam ve ituru lupuunj toit eemon, na saawe tau Onesimus ilat ivot, ughamu toman lolom poia. Ngar raraate imin tau yo ugham payau na, ugham pani paam. ¹⁸ Ve isaav ighe i igham sosor eta payo, ma i le bun eta igheen ilat tsio, na ughur ezag pani. Saawe sindei tau ighe natal, o nagharaata. ¹⁹ Ene taug nimag ta nabood saveej tane. Onoon kat, yau aat nayat bun tooni isov ilat tsio. Eemon yo aat matam ingal bun tsio tiina ee, ta yau naghams uratoi ghom gha ugham lepoogh poia ila to Krisi na. Eemon irau avog ila pa gabua tane mako.

²⁰ Aa tazig, ituru tamin Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tauvene naghe yo uul ghau ve ugham uraat tane. Lesu urav ateg ve ugham lolog poia itaghton ngar to Krisi.

²¹ Saawe tau nabood rau tane, lolog ruru payo mako. Yau nawatagh: Yo pale utaghton aliinjag. Ve tane mon mako. Matag ingal naghe yo pale ugham gabua ite paam iliiv tane. ††

²² O, ve gabua ite. Naghe yo ughur ruum loolo eta isanan payau pataghaanj. Pa naghur ila naghe Maaron pale iloonj surjuunj tsiam, ve ipas ghau navot pa ruum to yavyavuunj tane, ve natal.

† Ila yes Grika aliinjazi, eez Onesimus puughu, ene vene: 'iuul'.

†† Ngara siriv matazi ingal tige gabua ite paam tau Paulus isavia na, ene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Lesu imin besoonja sorok muul sov. Pa ngar to tagham tamtamon timin besoonja sorok, ene iduduunj pa Krisi ngar tooni mako.

Paulus iparwai saveej tooni

²³ Etaan ite Epapras aaz poia tooni ilat payo paam.
Yeiru nilepleep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj tane pasaa,
nitaghon Krisi.

Kol 1:7, 4:12

²⁴ Ve i mon mako. Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, ve Lukas
tau yeja niluplup ghei pa uraat na, yes paam tigham
aaz poia toozi ilat payo.

Mbarj 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+

²⁵ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asov ta
sena. Onoon.

Hibru

Maaron Naatu ta ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Taama Maaron

1 Muuŋ, Maaron isavia aliiŋa pa propet tooni pai katini ila eez maata maata. Tauta tigham aavo, ve tivotia aliiŋa pa timbuunŋa. ²Eemon aazne, taleep ila saawe paaghu tau Maaron ighe ipasov uraat tooni. Tauvene saawe tane, iit talooŋ Maaron aliiŋa ila tauu Naatu aavo. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomania gabua naol isov, i ighur zi tivot ila Naatu tawe niima. Ve i ighe ighur gabua naol isov tawe timin Naatu le, leso ingin zi.

Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25

³I ta imin ghazonja pait ve isul ghiit, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Taama Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. I igham Taama Maaron naagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve nŋar isov tau ighen tooni, ene ighenaar to Naatu paam. Saveen tooni, ene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis gabua naol isov tighen tunja. I imaat gha ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaŋ ila Maaron maata. Ra imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Maaron saksaki tauu niima tapir.

Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+

Maaron Naatu iliiv yes aŋela

⁴Tauvene Maaron Naatu iliiv yes aŋela kat. Pasaa, eeza tau Maaron igham pani na, ene tiina ve poia kat iliiv yes aŋela ezazi.

Pil 2:9+

⁵Pasaa, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe:

“Aazne yau nasaav ghazonja tauvene: Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.”

Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5

Ve isaav muul ighe:

“I taama yau, ve i yau natug.”

2Sam 7:14

Maaron isavia saveen tauvene pa aŋela eta mako. Saveen tane inarui Naatu mon.

⁶Ve saawe tau Maaron ighe imbaan Naatu aidaaba izilam taan, i isaav tauvene:

“Aŋela tisov to Maaron aat tiput aghezi pani, ve tipakuru.”

Mbo 97:7

⁷Ve yes aŋela, Maaron isavi zi ighe:

“Aŋela, ene uraata tooni tau tibesbees pani. I igham zi timin yaghur ve yav yaama.”

Mbo 104:4

⁸Eemon i isavia Naatu ighe:

“Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Uleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz irau saawe.

Ve ilaal to pooz tsio, ene nŋar duduunja.

⁹Yo lolom pa nŋar duduunja, ve ughurghur koi pa nŋar sasaghati tau isapir pa tutuunja.

Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamŋa siriv, ve ilin nŋoreen izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik.

Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.”

Mbo 45:6+

¹⁰Ve saveen ziiri ite tau inarui Maaron Naatu na isaav tauvene ighe:

“Tiina, muunja geeg, yo ughur taan, ve ugharaat pu-ughu le iyaryaŋ. Ve sambam saamba paam, ene ni-mam muuri.

¹¹Sambam saamba ve taan pale tisaghat imin uuli tau muŋginaan gha perekia.

Tauvene yo pale ululun zi imin nonoghiinja muŋ-gaana, ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.

Eemon yo, o ulepleep mon tauvene. Saawe tsio irau isov mako. Pale isenŋeenga tauvene gha ila.”

Mbo 102:25; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13

¹³Ve muunja, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamaŋ ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.”

Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36

Aghita. Saawe eta, i isaav tauvene pa aŋela eta? Mako. Saveen tane inarui Naatu mon. ¹⁴Pasaa, aŋela, yes be-soonja to Maaron. I imbanjmbaan zi to tiuul yes tau i ighe igham mulin zi.

Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mbanj 12:7

Taghur muriin pa Uleenja toit Kriisi sov

2 Tauvene Maaron aliiŋa tau talooŋa na, iit aat mataan kisini ve tataghoni kat. Mako pale tapul Maaron imin waan gogoon tau waŋaar igherevu gha imoghan ilale. ²Aghita. Maaron aliiŋa tau muunja yes Isra-ela tilooŋa ila yes aŋela avozi na, ene onoon ve ighen ariaan. Tamtamon tisov tau titaghoni mako, ve timalaan pani, ene Maaron ighurghur zi mako. Yes tisov tigham atuya iduduunja pa sosor toozi. ³Ve uraat tau Yesu ighamu to igham mulin ghiit na, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene isaav ighe loloon iveghaini ve tapul nŋar pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako.

Hib 10:28+, 12:25

Uleenja tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivotia imin maata. Ra yes tau tilooŋ saveenja ila tooni na, anazi tipalot saveenja pait.

Mk 1:14+; Mbanj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+

⁴Ve Maaron ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tana paam. Pasaa, irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata to Avuvu Patabuyaanaŋ pa tamtamon tooni itaghton i tauu loolo. Ve ipalot zi gha tigham uraat tintiina ve gabua ngeretazi maata maata tau itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi.

Mk 16:20+; Mbaŋ 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11

Maaron itatan Yesu eeza, ve murei ra igham eeza ivot imin tiina muul

⁵Sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau nisavia ne, Maaron ighur yes aŋela pa nginiŋ zi mako. ⁶Pasaa, Maaron aliiŋa ziiri ee tau ŋeer ee ivotia na, isaav ighe: †
“Maaron, yei tamtamon to taan nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo matam inggalŋgal ghei?”

Ve yei tamtamon natuzŋa, mindai ta yo matam payei?

Mbo 8:4+; 144:3

⁷Yo ughur ghei, ve ugham ghei nizi rig pa yes aŋela. Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham ezamai ivot imin tiina.

⁸Ve ughur gabua naol isov ila yei sambamai, leso ningin zi.”

Saawe tau Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila iit tamtamon sambaan, i inguruut gabua eta mako. Ighur gabua isov tighenaar ila iit sambaan. Onoon aazne, taghita anooŋa soone. Pasaa, gabua isov tighenaar ila iit tamtamon sambaan soone.

Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22

⁹Eemon Yesu, o iit taghita. I iparav arianaŋ le iliiv. Tauta aazne, Maaron ipakuru, ve igham eeza ivot imin tiina kat. Saawe tuuku tau Yesu ileep izi taan, Maaron itatan eeza ve ighuru izi rig pa yes aŋela. Pasaa, i ighe igham poghani ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit pa mateegh. Tauta Yesu igham iit tasov niaan, ve igham yavyavuunŋ tiina, ve imaat.

Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9

Yesu irau iuul ghiit pasaa, i tamtamon imin iit

¹⁰Maaron imin puughu pa gabua isov, ve ighur gabua isov tivot pa i tauu. I ighe igham tamtamon katiini timin i natŋa, ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi sambam. Tauta igham Naatu Yesu iyamaan yavyavuunŋ tiina. Ngar tooni tane iduduunŋ. Pasaa, yavyavuunŋ tau Yesu ibaado, tauta igham imin uleeŋa poia ee. I irau imuunŋ pa Maaron natŋa, ve iparav pazi, leso igham mulin zi.

Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+

¹¹Yesu tomania yes tau i igham zi timin tamtamon patabuyaanaŋ to Maaron na, lupuunŋ toozi eemon. Tauta maaya pa iwaat zi torŋvetaz tooni mako.

Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10

¹²Aghita. I isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Yau aat navotia ezam ve ngar tsio pa torŋvetaz tsiau.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa suŋuunŋ, ene yau aat nala tomani zi, ve nambou to napait ezam.”

Mbo 22:22

¹³Ve i isaav muul ighe:

“Yau aat nanumeer Maaron.”

Mbo 18:2

Ve isavia saveeŋ ite ighe:

“Ughita. Yau taug tane. Yeŋa geegeu tau Maaron igham zi payau ne, tauta nilepleep.”

Is 8:18; Yo 17:6, 9+

¹⁴Geegeu tau i isavi zi na, ene iit tamtamon to taan tau taghur ila tooni. Tauta Yesu paam imin tamtamon to taan raraate imin iit, ve iyamaan pataŋani naol to taan, ve imaat to ipasov Neer Saghati tapiri. Pasaa, i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ve ivavaghamunia tamtamon.

Gnp 3:1+; Yo 1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10

¹⁵Saawe isov tau iit taleep izi taan, iit tamin besooŋa pa mateegh. Pasaa, taroiroi pani, ve roiŋ tane ikis ghiit arianaŋ. Eemon mateegh to Yesu ipas ghiit pa pataŋani tane wa. ¹⁶Iit tawatagh: Yesu ilam pa uleeŋ yes aŋela mako. I ilam to iuul iit tau Abaram paaghu tooni ne.

Ga 3:7, 29

¹⁷Puughu tane ta i ighita ighe i aat izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit torŋvetaz tooni, o poia. Leso imin daaba to watoonŋrau tau loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve igham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron.

Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1

¹⁸I iyamaan tovaanŋ ve pataŋani naol to taan wa. Tauta i irau kat pa uleeŋ yes tau tovaanŋ igham zi.

Mt 4:1+; Hib 4:15

Yesu eeza tiina iliiv Mose

3 Yam torŋvetaz, poiŋ to nugh sambam igham gham amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanaŋ wa. Tauvene matamim inggal poi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila tooni ve tavotia vaaru taghe: I mbanjoonŋa to Maaron, ve daaba tauu to watoonŋrau.

Hib 2:17, 4:14+, 12:2

²Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, i ighamu itaghton dudunŋai Maaron ngar tooni, raraate imin muunŋ Mose igham dudunŋai uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila i niima na, ve ingin poghania Maaron ruum tooni. Ene yes Israela tau Maaron igham zi timin le na.

Nam 12:7

³Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe ŋeer eta irau ruum poia eta, ene aat tamtamon tipait ruum tana. Eemon ŋeer tau irau ruum, o tipaiti kat. Ene raraate imin Mose ve Yesu. Yesu eeza iliiv Mose pasaa, Mose, i imin ruum mon. Ve Yesu, i imin ŋeer tau irau ruum na. ⁴Ruum ta naol ne, ene tamtamon tirau zi. Eemon Maaron ta ighur gabua naol isov tivot.

Gnp 1:1+

⁵Mose, i besooŋa to Maaron ve igham dudunŋai uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Ve i isavia gabua siriv tau murei Maaron ivoti zi tivot tighazoonŋ. ⁶Eemon Kriisi, i Maaron Naatu tau ingin poghania ruum to Maaron itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Ve ighe taroi mako, ve takis ghuruunŋ ila toit tunŋa, ve

† Saveeŋ tau ighenaar ila rau to mbounŋ na, isavia iit tamtamon to taan. Eemon ŋeer tau ibood saveeŋ to Buk Hibru na, igham ngar ighe saveeŋ tane iduduunŋ kat pa Yesu. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat. Iliiv yes aŋela. Eemon saawe tau izilam taan, i itatan tauu eeza. Ve saawe tau imuul izala pa sambam, i igham eeza tiina kat, ve Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila i niima, to ingin zi.

taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau Maaron pale igham pait na ve tintiniin pani, ene pale tatotoi tauun taghe iit paam tamin ruum to Maaron.

1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11

Yes tau tizoor Maaron aliija, irau tigham mariaonj ila tooni mako

⁷ Tauvene aloonj saveenj tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivotia pait. Ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron aliija, na apoon lolomim pani sov.

Ve atoov Maaron ve azoor aliija imin muunj timbumimnja tighamu izi nugh nginaanja na sov.

⁹ Ndaman tamoot ru tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, yau naghham uraat tintiina ila sosozi, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi.

Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako, ve tinoknok tovaanj ghau.

¹⁰ Tauta tigham ghau ateg yavyav kat, ve nasaav pazi naghe:

‘Zeran tawe lolozi pa titaghon eez tsiau mako. Ngar tau ighen ila lolozi we, iduduunj mako. Tauta mon-mon tisor pa eez tsiau.’

¹¹ Tauta nasaav ariaanj pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaanj saveenj tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako le mako kat!’

Nam 14:21-35; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7

¹² Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayamaan gham: Mako pale ngar saghati igherev tsiam eta ve ipul ghuruunj ila tooni, mako ighur muuri pa Maaron maata yaryaare.

¹³ Saawe isov, yam aat avapaloti gham. Mako pale ngar saghati itombaan tsiam eta, mako ipoon loolo ve irau ighilaal Maaron muul mako. Uraat to palotiinj tana, asakia ila saawe ite paam sov. Aghamu ta aazne.

1Tes 5:11, 14; Hib 10:24+

¹⁴ Saawe tau taghur ila to Krisi imin maata na, taghur ila tooni ariaanj. Iit aat tikis ghuruunj ila toit tunja tauvene le saawe toit isov. Leso tapaghazonjai tauun taghe iit etaan Krisi, ve talup tomania.

1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25

¹⁵ Saveenja, Maaron isavia muunj wa. Ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron aliija, na apoon lolomim pani imin timbumimnja tau muunj tizoor Maaron aliija izi nugh nginaanja na sov.”

Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7

¹⁶ Laak, savunugha ta tiloonj saveenj to Maaron ve tizoor? Ene yes eval tiina to Israel tau Mose igherev zi gha tipul Isip ve tila. ¹⁷ Ve savunugha ta Maaron aate yavyav pazi irau ndaman tamoot ru? Ene yes Israela tau tinoknok ghamuunj sosor. Tauta Maaron irav zi timataar gha patazi imin ngiriis izi nugh nginaanja.

Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+

¹⁸ Ve savunugha ta Maaron isaav ariaanj pazi, ve ipariaanj saveenj tooni ighe nugh to mariaonj tau i ighuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako? Saveenj tane injarui yes tau tizoor i aliija na. ¹⁹ Saveenj isov tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe: Yes Israela tighur ila mako, tauta irau tilonj tila nugh to mariaonj tau Maaron ighuru pazi na mako.

Yo 3:36; Hib 4:6

Maaron imbu saveenj pa tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaonj ila tooni

4 Tauvene Maaron imbu saveenj pa tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaonj ila tooni. † Ve saveenj mbuaanj tawe ighengheen soone. Tauvene iit aat taroi ve mataan ingal tauun poi. Pa ighe tsiam eta itaghon eez to Krisi ila, eemon ipasov laghoonj tooni mako, ve imuul izi eez livuugha, ene irau ighita saveenj mbuaanj tana anooja mako.

Hib 3:14

² Onoon, tivotia vaaru poia pait gha taloonja wa, imin muunj eval tiina to Israel tiloonj Maaron aliija. Eemon saveenj tawe iuul zi mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tiloonja na, tighur ila mako. ³ Aazne, iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi, tauta tagham mariaonj ila tooni. Ve yes tau tighur ila mako na, irau tigham mariaonj tana mako. Pasaa, Maaron isaav ighe:

Mt 11:28

“Yau nasaav ariaanj pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaanj saveenj tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj ta naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako le mako kat!’”

Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11

Eemon mariaonj tana ighengheen soone. Pasaa, muunj geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ipasov uraat tooni le isov. Ve aazne, i isasaan ghiit mon. ⁴ Aghita. Saveenj tooni ziiri ee isaav ighe: “Saawe imin liim ve ru, Maaron imariau pa ghamuunj uraat tooni ta naol ne.”

Gnp 2:2+

⁵ Ve saveenj ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Nugh to mariaonj tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako.”

Mbo 95:11

⁶ Tauvene saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron tau isaav ighe tamtamon tooni pale tigham mariaonj ila tooni, ene ighengheen soone. Ve tamtamon siriv pale tighita saveenj tane anooja. Eemon yes tau tiloonj mariaonj tana vaaru imin maata na, tighita anooja mako. Pasaa, tizoor Maaron aliija. ⁷ Tauta Maaron ighur saawe ite to tamtamon tooni tigham mariaonj tauu ila tooni. Saawe tana, tauta aazne tazaar pani wa. Aghita. Ndaman katini ilam ila, ve murei ra, Maaron ivotia mariaonj tana saveenja ila David aavo ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron aliija, na apoon lolomim pani sov.”

Mbo 95:7+

⁸ Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela tilonj tila taan Kanaan. Eemon i igham zi timariau kat mako. Pa imin ta i igham zi timariau kat, kanaanj irau Maaron isavia saawe ite paam to mariaonj mako.

Yos 22:4

† *Mariaonj tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni, ene ngara tol. 1) Muunj, Maaron igham yes Israela tilonj tila taan Kanaan, lesu tigham taan tawe imin lezi ve tileep poi. 2) Aazne, Krisi igham ghiit tamariau pasaa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia tooni to igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata. 3) Murei, Maaron pale igham tamtamon tooni tila nugh sambam, lesu timariau ve tileep poi.*

⁹ Tauvene mariaonj tauu imin mariaonj to umbom patabuyaanj, ene ighengheen pa Maaron tamtamon tooni soone. ¹⁰ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham mariaonj tauu ila to Maaron, ene pale uraat tooni isov, ve imariau kat imin Maaron imariau indeej saawe tau i ipasov uraat to ghuruuj sambam ve taan.

Syg 14:13

¹¹ Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit kat le tagham mariaonj tana. Mako pale toit eta izoor Maaron imin yes Israela, ve itap pa ghuruuj ila tooni ve irau igham mariaonj tawe mako.

Saveej to Maaron, ene maata kat

¹² Maaron aliiņa, ene saveej maata yaryaare, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveej tooni, ene maata kat. Iliiv mbuzaagh tau maata ru na. Tauta ingalngal katin loloon, ve ipaghazonjai ngar isov tau igheen ila loloon ne gha ivot ighazonj. Leso taghilaal ngar sindei ta ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve ngar sindei ta ivot ila tauun ngar toit mon.

Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16

¹³ Maaron, i maata malaua. Gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na, eta iyoonj pani mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaanj, ene tigheen ghazonja ila i maata. Ve iit tasov pale tay-ooz ila i naagho, lesa tavotia ngar tau taghamgham zi na ila tooni, ve igabiiz ghiit.

Mbo 33:13+, 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10

Yesu, i daaba tauu to watoonrau

¹⁴ Tauvene ghuruuj ila toit tau tavovotia ne, iit takisi tunja. Pa iit leen daaba tiina ee to watoonrau. Ene Yesu. I Maaron tauu Naatu. I izala le ila peria geeg to Maaron ta sambam we, lesa igham avoon ve isavia saveej toit ila tooni.

Hib 3:1, 6:11, 10:35+

¹⁵ Onoon, iit tamtamon tapiriin imbolmbool. Eemon daaba toit to watoonrau tawe, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit. Pasaa, tovaanj naol isov tau ivotvot pait ne, ene ivot pani paam, ve i iwatagh zi wa. Eemon i igham sosor eta mako.

Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5

¹⁶ Tauvene iit taroi pa tala tagharau Maaron sov. Taghur sunjuuj toit injarui niia to ghamuuj pooz irau saawe. Pa poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saawe tau pataņani igham ghiit, i pale loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tauu poia tooni.

Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+

Krisi, i neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek

5 Daaba tison to watoonrau, Maaron ipas zi ila tamtamon sosozi, ve ighur zi pa uraat. Leso tigham tamtamon naghozi ve tigham uratoi watoonrau toozi ila i naagho. Yes tighurghur paitoonj to tamtamon ilala pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uratoi watoonrau toozi, lesa Maaron ireu sosor toozi.

Hib 8:3

² Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron aliiņa ve tisor pa eez tooni na, daaba to watoonrau irau tigham ariaņa pazi

mako. Tisasavia saveej marowa pazi. Pasaa, tiwatagh: Yes paam tapirizi imbolmbool, ve tighamgham sosor. ³ Puughu tane ta daaba to watoonrau aat igham watoonrau pa rewaan tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Le isov, o igham pa sosor to tamtamon siriv.

Hib 7:27, 9:7

⁴ Daaba to watoonrau, i eeza tiina pa uraat tooni. Ve neer eta irau izazanj tauu pa uraat tane mako. Maaron tauu aat ipoi, ve ighur uraat tane pani, imin muuj igham pa Aron. ⁵ Krisi tauvene paam. I ipakur ghi ve ighur tauu imin daaba to watoonrau mako. Maaron tauu ta ighuru pa uraat tane. Aghita. Muuj, i isaav pani ighe:

“Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.”

Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 1:5

⁶ Ve saveej tooni ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Yo neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”

Gnp 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20

⁷ Saawe tau Yesu imin tamtamon ve ileep izi taan, i isurj pa Maaron ighe iuule, ve itarj raraini toman aliiņa tiina ve maata suuru izi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Maaron irau igham mulini pa mateegh. Ve Maaron iloonj sunjuuj tooni. Pasaa, i iroron pa Maaron, ve ileep ila i saamba.

Mk 14:35+, 15:34; Yo 12:27; Pil 2:8+

⁸ Onoon, i Maaron tauu Naatu. Eemon pataņani naol tau i ibaad zi na, tauta igham ngar tooni ighazonj kat pa ngar to taghoniij Maaron aliiņa. ⁹ Ve ighamu le irau kat pa ghamuuj uraat to watoonrau. Tauta Maaron isaav pani ighe i ighuru imin daaba to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Tauvene yes tau tiloonj aliiņa ve titaghoņi, i pale igham mulin zi, ve tison tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.

Hib 2:10, 17, 5:6, 7:1+

Ngar toit imin yes geegeu sov

¹¹ Lemai saveej naol tau nighe nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat tooni. Eemon isaav ighe nila saveej tane loolo, ene pale ipataņan payam. Pasaa, saveej tau yam alonjloona na, ngar tsiam ivot pani rekrekia mako.

¹² Aghita. Yam agham Maaron saveej tooni alok wa. Tauvene naghe pa yam aat apaghazonjai tamtamon siriv pani wa. Eemon mako. Yam amin yes tau pagh-paghuzi pa ghamuuj Maaron aliiņa. Yam amin geegeu tau tighunghun tuz soone. Irau aghan aniiņ ariaņa mako.

1Kor 3:1+

¹³ Tamtamon tau tighunghun tuz mon, ene ngar toozi imin yes geegeu. Pasaa, ngar tau iduduuj ila Maaron maata na, tighazonj pani soone. ¹⁴ Ve aniiņ ariaņa, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imatuugh wa. Zeran tauvene, mos to Maaron ipaghazonjai zi gha ngar toozi ivot wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaal ngar sindei ta poia, ve sindei ta saghati.

Ro 16:19; Ep 4:14; Pil 1:10

6 Saawe tau taloonj saveej to Krisi imin paaghu, tipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar raurauai imin maata.

Ngar tauvene: Ngar tau pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen na, iit aat tapuli ileple, ve tator ngar toit, ve taghur ila to Krisi. Ve tipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar maata maata to ghamuun yaa, † ve ngar to ghuruun nimaan izala tamtamon pavozi imin palotiin zi, ve burigiin to yes mateegha. Ve tipaghazonjai ghiit tige Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait. Atuya tawe pale ighen le alok. Ngar tauvene ta tipaghazonjai ghiit pani imin maata, ra tisavia ngar siriv. Ene poia. Eemon ighes tasasavia ngar tauvene mon, ene imin iit taghelia rir mon, ve tarau ruum anoonja mako. Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit le taghazonj pa ngar siriv paam, lesso ngar toit imatuugh pa Maaron saveen tooni. ³ Ve isaav ighes Maaron iyok pait, ene aat tagham tauvene.

Yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi na, lezi eez muul mako

⁴ Aghita. Isaav ighes tamtamon eta ipul muuri pa Krisi, ene pale iit leen eez eta to taghamu itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Krisi ne mako. Tamtamon siriv, Maaron ipaghazonjai zi gha ngar toozi ighazonj wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi zi, ve poia tooni tau sambam ve izilam na, yes tiyamaana wa. ⁵ Ve tigham saveen to Maaron gha tiyamaana tige poia. Ve Maaron tapiri maata maata tau murei pale ivot ighazonj kat, yes tiyamaana wa.

Mbo 34:8

⁶ Tamtamon tauvene, ighes tighur murizi pa Krisi, ene lezi eez to itoor ngar toozi ve timuul tila tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamu na, ene imin tirav Maaron Naatu izala ai pambaroon muul, ve tipamayanjini ila eval tiina matazi.

Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16

⁷ Taan tau uman izizi pani ve aniij popoia titumtum ila, ene iuul yes tau tighanghan ila taan tana. Taan tauvene, poia to Maaron aat ighen ila. ⁸ Eemon taan tau oot sasaghati tomania waar tuatua mon titumtum ila, ene taan poia mako. Taan tauvene aat iyamaan ghi. Pa ighes ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila, ene pale malau mako, ve Maaron ivaghamunia, ve yav ighani.

Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+

⁹ Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai ighen tsiam kat. Onoon, saveen tau aazne nisavia payam ne, ariaanja rig. Eemon yei nighur ila ariaanj nighe yam amin taan saghati mako. Yam amin taan poia. Tauvene Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. ¹⁰ Pasaa, i itataghon ngar duduunja mon. Irau igham ngar saghati eta mako. Tauvene i irau loolo iveegh pa uraat tsiam popoia ve uleenj tau yam aghamgham pa tamtamon tooni ne mako. Aazne paam, yam auluul zi. Ngar tana itotoi ighes lolomim ighen tooni kat.

† Muun, tamtamon tigham yaa pa puughu naol. Isaav ighes tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, ighes itoor ngar tooni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa suruun toozi, i aat igham yaa. Ve isaav ighes tamtamon eta ighes itaghon ngar to neer rughuzaanja Yoan, ene i paam igham yaa. Yes Yuda timinmin nimazi ve itaghon eez maata maata pa ririwaan, lesso tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Ve Krisi tamtamon tooni tigham yaa, lesso tipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni ve yesja Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon.

Mt 10:40+, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58

¹¹ Yei nighe yam asov azuari gham le ataghon dudunjai ngar to Krisi. Tauvene lolomim ruru sov. Akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja le irau agham lepoogh poia tau aghurghur matamim pani na. ¹² Tauvene arogroog matamim sov. Matamim iyaryaar, ve ataghon ngar to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron, tiyooz ariaanj pa badoonj patanjani, ve tisanjan le tighita saveen mbuaanj tooni anoonja.

Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+

Loloon ruru pa saveen mbuaanj to Maaron sov

¹³ Saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram, i iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen mbuaanj tooni to ipariaanja. Pasaa, tamtamon eta eeza iliiv Maaron mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen tawe, lesso ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat. ¹⁴ Ighes:

“Onoon kat. Yau taug aat naghur poia tsiau tiina izaa tsio, ve naghm paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.”

Gnp 22:16+

¹⁵ Abaram ighur ila saveen mbuaanj tane. Tauta aate izi, ve isasanjan ila le ighita anoonja.

¹⁶ Iit tamtamon gabuaan tauvene: Isaav ighes itinja zeran siriv tavazorai ghiit pa gabua eta, ene aat tawaat tamtamon eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghiit. Lesso eeza tawe ipariaanj saveen toit, ve ipoon zeran tana avozi.

Igham 22:10+

¹⁷ Maaron tauvene paam. Ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighes igham poghania Abaram tomania paaghu tooni. Irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen mbuaanj tooni, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat. Lesso iit tamtamon tau ezaan pa gabua tau i imbu saveen pani na, loloon ruru pani sov. ¹⁸ Tauvene iit tau tayoong ila to Maaron na, leen gabua ru tau tipariaanj ghiit to taghur ila tooni. Ee, ene saveen mbuaanj tooni. Ve ite, ene i tauu eeza tau iwaato to ipariaanj saveen tooni. Gabua ru tane, Maaron irau itoor ngar tooni, ma itombaan ghiit pani ne mako. Gabua ru tane tipariaanj ghiit kat, lesso takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau Maaron pale igham pait.

Tit 1:2

¹⁹ Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, ene ikis ghiit tunja, imin padewaan tau ikis waanj. Pasaa, Neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh tana, i imuun pait, ve ilonj ila rumei to nugh sambam wa. Ene Krisi. Ve uuli tau ipoon rumei loolo tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat na, i ila iliv pani, le ila peria to Maaron. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin daaba tauu to watoonjrau raraate imin Melkizedek. Tauvene i pale iyooz bodbodaanj pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve uraat tooni tawe iseengja taghon taghon gha ila.

Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24

Melkizedek, i kinik ve neer to watoonjrau

7 Melkizedek tau nasavia ne, i kinik to nugh Salem, ††

†† Yerusalem eeza ite, ene Salem (Mbo 76:2).

ve i ñeer to watoonraun tau ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov. Saawe tau Abaram yesña kinik siriv tigham malmal le iliiv zi, i imuul ila le izaan to Melkizedek izi eeze. Ra Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron izaan tooni.

Gnp 14:17+

² Mako Abaram iburig gha ilup gabua isov tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi tilam na, ve ivalagh zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek.

Aiyo, Melkizedek eeza puughu tauvene: 'Kinik to ngar duduunja.' Ve i ñgin nugh Salem. Ve Salem puughu, ene 'ngar luuma.' Tauvene i kinik to ngar duduunja ve ngar luuma. ³ Ve gabua ite. Igha tawaat Maaron aliinja, ene taghita saveenji ziiri eta tau isavia Melkizedek taama gha tiina ve puughu tooni mako. Ve saawe tau tiina ipoopa, ve saawe tau i imaata na paam, tibood saveenja eta mako. Tauvene taghita taghe i imin ilaal poia ee pa Maaron Naatu. Pasaa, i ñeer to watoonraun tau iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon irau saawe.

Mbo 110:4

⁴ Aghita. Ngar tau timbuun Abaram igham pa Melkizedek na, ene itotoi ighe Melkizedek, i eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, gabua tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi na, Abaram ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee tau poia kat ila pa Melkizedek. ⁵ Aiyo, tagham ngar pa tutuun tau murei Maaron igham pa yes Israela na. Levi paaghu tooni tau timin zeran to watoonraun na, ve eval tiina to Israel, yes tonjetaz. Pasaa, tisov tivot ila to Abaram. Eemon tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Eval tiina to Israel aat tivalagh gabua toozi imin ngun sanjavul, ve tighur ngun ee ila pa yes tau Levi paaghu tooni.

Nam 18:21

⁶ Melkizedek, i ivot ila to Levi mako. Eemon gabua tau Abaram iyau zi na, tauta ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek. Aghita. Abaram eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveenji tomania pa gabua naol. Eemon Melkizedek eeza tiina iliiv Abaram. Tauta ipaloti, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaan tooni. ⁷ Iit tasov tawatagh: Njeer tau igham palotiinj pa tamtamon, ene i eeza iliiv yes tau tigham palotiinj ila tooni na. ⁸ Ve gabua ite paam. Onoon, paitoon tau tamtamon tighurghur zi ila pa Maaron na, ene Levi paaghu tooni ta tiyauyau gabua tawe imin lezi. Eemon yes tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paghpaaghu tiyol zi. Eemon Melkizedek tau Abaram igham gabua siriv pani na, tibood saveenji eta pa mateegh tooni mako. Tauvene i imin ilaal pa Njeer tau ileep maata yaryaare le alok.

Hib 5:6, 6:20

⁹ Ve iit irau tasaav taghe: Saawe tau Melkizedek izaan to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalagh gabua tooni ve igham sirivu ila pani, ene Levi tomania paaghu tooni nimazi igheen ila gabua tana paam. Onoon saawe tana, tipoop Levi soone. Eemon murei, i ivot ila to Abaram paaghu tooni.

Yesu, i ñeer to watoonraun imin Melkizedek

¹¹ Muun, yes Israela tigham tutuun to Maaron, ve tileep ila tutuun tawe saamba. Tutuun tana isaav tauvene: Levi paaghu tooni mon ta Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to watoonraun. Laak, isaav ighe uraat toozi to watoonraun igharaat tamtamon le tingalaan kat ila Maaron maata, mindai ta Maaron isaav ighe murei, ñeer ite to watoonraun pale ivot ve igham uraat imin Melkizedek? Njeer tawe, uraat tooni raraate imin Aron tomania paaghu tooni mako.

Hib 8:7

¹² Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ighur uraat to watoonraun ila tamtamon ite niima, ene itotoi ighe i itoor tutuun tooni wa.

Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13

¹³ Njeer to watoonraun tau nisasavia ne, ene Tiina toit Yesu. I ivot ila to Levi mako. I ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda. Ve iit tawatagh: Muun ve ilam, paaghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoonraun mako. ¹⁴ Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighur tamtamon to tigham uratoi watoonraun, i isavia aliinja eta injarui Yuda paaghu tooni mako.

Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5

Maaron iyol eez mungaana to tutuun pa eez paaghu

¹⁵ Saveenji tau nisasavia ne, ngar tsiam aat ighamu wa. Aazne, ñeer paaghu ee to watoonraun ivot wa. I raraate imin Melkizedek. ¹⁶ Tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes tau sij to Levi mon, o timin zeran to watoonraun. Eemon Yesu imin ñeer to watoonraun itaghon eez tawe mako. I imin ñeer to watoonraun pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Iräu imaata muul mako. ¹⁷ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isavia ighe: "Yo ñeer to watoonraun imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila."

Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6

¹⁸ Tutuun mungaana, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtamon mako, ve iräu igham gabua eta ivot iduduunji kat ne mako. Tauta Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tau poia kat le iliiv eez mungaana. [Eez tawe, ene Yesu tauu.] I igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani na.

Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13

²⁰ Saawe tau Maaron ighur Yesu imin ñeer to watoonraun, i imbu saveenji pani, ve ipariaanji saveenji tawe le iyaryaanji kat. Eemon Levi paaghu tooni, Maaron igham ngar tauvene pa toozi eta mako. ²¹ Aghita. Maaron imbu saveenji ariaanja kat pani. Pasaa, isaav pani ighe:

"Ñeer Tiina, i imbu saveenji tomani ghom, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanji kat. Iräu itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Yo ñeer to watoonraun, ve uraat tsio tana iräu isov mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila."

Mbo 110:4

²² Tauvene eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni gha lesa itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, i le saveenji mbuaanji tau poia kat. Iliiv saveenji tau muun Maaron imbu tomania yes Israela na. Ve Yesu ta iyooz pa

saveeņ mbuaņ paaghu tana ve igham uratoini, lesu anooņa ivot.

Hib 8:6, 12:24

Yesu, i ñeer to watoonrau tau irau igham mulin ghiit

²³ Muuņ, yes Israela lezi zeran katini to watoonrau. Tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Pasaa, tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paaghu tiyol zi. ²⁴ Eemon uraat to Yesu, ene irau isov mako. Pasaa, i ñeer to watoonrau tau ileep irau saawe. ²⁵ Tauvene yes tau tiņarui Maaron ila i eeza na, i irau igham mulin zi. Pasaa, i igham naghooñ ve ileep igharau Maaron irau saawe, lesu isuņ Maaron pa uleeņ ghiit.

Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1

²⁶ Poia pa iit leen ñeer to watoonrau tauvene. I irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, i imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin to taan mako. I le sosor eta mako. I patabuyaņ, ve ngar tooni isov, ene iņgalaņ mon. Taama Maaron ighamu izala nugh sambam, ve aazne eeza iliiv gabua ta naol ne.

2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+

²⁷ Tauvene i imin daaba siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa yes tawe, saawe isov tighamgham watoonrau pa rewaņ sosor to tauzi imin maata. Mako tigham watoonrau pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. Eemon Yesu, i le sosor eta to igham watoonrau pani ne mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Watoonrau tau i igham pa rewaņ sosor to iit tamtamon, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Watoonrau tawe, i ighamu indeeņ saawe tau iyoki tauu gha imaat.

Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18

²⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba to watoonrau itaghton tutuuņ to Mose na, tapirizi imbolmbool. Pasaa, yes to taan. Tauta Maaron igham tutuuņ pa yes Israela, ve murei ra, ighur tauu Naatu imin ñeer to watoonrau. I imin zeran siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveeņ pani, ve ipariaaņa le iyaryaņ kat. Ve ngar isov tau Naatu tawe itaghton, tauta ighamu gha irau kat pa uraat tooni. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Hib 2:10, 5:8+, 7:24

Krisi ileep ila Maaron naagho izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat tooni

8 Saveeņ tau nisavsavia ne, puughu tauvene: Aazne, iit leen daaba poia ee to watoonrau. I ileep ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuņ pooz ta sambam we.

Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3

² I ileep ilon ila balbaal patabuyaņ tau igheen sambam we, ve ighamgham uraat tooni to watoonrau ila loolo tau patabuyaņ le patabuyaņ kat. Balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu. Tamtamon to taan tipayooze mako. Maaron tauu ipayooze. †

† Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi loloz Sinai puughu, tigharaat balbaal ee imin niazi to suruņ. Saveeņa igheen ila Maaron Igham Mulin, Yes Israela nġat 25 ila 31 ve nġat 36 ila 40. Ziiri tane, isavia balbaal tauu tau igheen izi sambam.

Igham 25:1–30:38, 36:1–40:38; Hib 9:11, 24

³ Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tighur zi lesu tigham paitooņ to tamtamon ila pa Maaron, ve tigham uratoi watoonrau toozi. Daaba to watoonrau toit tauvene paam. Irau niima nġinaaņa ve ila to Maaron ne mako. I aat ikis gabua eta, ve ila tomania, lesu igham pani imin watoonrau.

Hib 5:1, 9:12

⁴ Isaav ighe Yesu ilepleep izi taan, ene i irau imin ñeer to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, watoonrau maata maata tau tutuuņ to Mose isavi zi na, tamtamona tileep pataghaņ wa to tigham uratoi zi. ⁵ Eemon yes tibesbees pa Maaron ilon ila balbaal to taan mon. Balbaal tawe, gabua tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau igheen izi sambam we anunu mon. Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighe ipayooz balbaal patabuyaņ to Maaron izi nugh nġinaaņa, Maaron isaav ariaaņ pani ighe: "Balbaal anunu tau natotoia payo izi loloz na, matam kisini ve ugharaat gabua naol isov itaghton."

Igham 40:1+; Mbaņ 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1

⁶ Ve aazne, uraat to watoonrau tau Maaron ighuru ila Yesu niima, ene poia kat iliiv uraat to watoonrau ta muuņ. Ve eez paaghu to itija Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tauvene paam. Poia kat iliiv eez muņgaana, ve le saveeņ mbuaņ popoiazi kat. Eez paaghu tana, ene ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pa i ta iyooz bodbo-daņ pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon.

2Kor 3:6+; Hib 7:22

⁷ Imin ta eez muņgaana tawe poia kat, ve le pataņani eta mako, kanaņ irau Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tane mako.

Hib 7:11, 18, 10:1

⁸ Eemon Maaron ighita monmon tamtamon tooni ti-sosor pa eez tooni. Tauta isaav ighe:

"Alooņ. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yau naghur eez paaghu pa yes Israela ve yes Yuda, †† lesu yeņa nivalupu ghei nimin eemon.

Yer 31:31+

⁹ Eez paaghu tane, pale ite pa eez tau naghuru pa timbuzņa na. Muuņ, saawe tau nakis Israel nimazi ve nagherv zi gha tipul Isip, yau navotia eez muņgaana tawe pazi. Eemon titaghton duduņaini mako. Tauta naghur murig pazi.

¹⁰ Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pazi, ene vene: Murei, yau taug pale naghur tutuuņ tsiau igheen ari-aaņ ila nġar toozi, ve naboode ila loloz paam. Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsi-au.

Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Hib 10:16

¹¹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon eta irau ipadudu- uņ zeetņa pa saveeņ tsiau muul mako.

Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav pa toņvetaz tooni ighe: 'Oyai, yam awatagh Maaron, o poi!' vene mako. Pasaa, yes tisov pale tiwatagh katin ghau. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam.

Is 54:13; Yo 6:45

†† Saawe tau Kinik Solomon naatu Reoboam iņgin yes Israela, yes tivalagh zi timin ru. Yes tau tileep ila pa kaagu na, tiwaat zi Israela. Ve yes ta tileep ila pa daudau na, tiwaat zi Yuda. Eemon murei tilup zi muul. Tauta saawe to Yesu, tiwaat zi tigue 'Israel' ve 'Yuda'.

¹² Ve yau pale lolog isaghatin zi, ve nareu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako.”

Ro 11:27; Hib 10:17

¹³ Aghita. Isaav ighe Maaron isavia eez paaghu eta, ene itotoi ighe eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene munjinaar ve igharau ighe isov. Eez tauvene, malau mako pale ilale kat.

Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18

Eez munjaana, irau igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron mako

9 Eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene le tutuun naol tau isavia sunjuun ngara. Ve eez tawe isavia balbaal patabuyaarj tau igheen izi taan.

Igham 25-31, 40

² Balbaal tawe, tipayooze le isov, ra tidaad uuli tiina ila loolo, lesu tirav motin loolo imin ru. Loolo ee, ene tiwaato tigde ‘nugh patabuyaarj’, ve gabua ru tigdeen ila loolo. Ee, ene lam aia tau tighurghur lam izala. Ve ite, ene boor tau tighurghur mberet patabuyaarj izala na. Ve balbaal loolo ite tau uuli tiina tawe ipoona, ene tiwaato tigde ‘nugh tau patabuyaarj le patabuyaarj kat.’ ⁴ Loolo tawe, artaal to tunuun naunaarj vaazi popoia igheen ilonj ila. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveerj Mbuaarj igheen ilonj ila paam. Bokis tawe, tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri, ve tighur gabua siriv ilonj ila. Ee, ene uur tau tigharaata pa gol ve tighur aniiij manna siriv igheen ilonj ila. Ve gabua ite, ene titi to Aron tau isalun. Ve gabua ite, ene maet babaarj ru tau tutuun sanjavul igheen ila. Tutuun tawe, ene isavia eez to yes Israela titaghoni lesu lupuun toozi tomania Maaron igheen poi.

Igham 16:33

⁵ Ve tighur anjela anunuzi ru izala bokis tana paavo ve bagezi ipoon aavo. Gabua ru tawe timin ilaal pa Maaron mbonari ve tapiri. Bokis tana aavo, ene tiwaato tigde ‘nugh to rewaarj sosor.’ Eemon aazne, irau nila saveerj tane loolo mako.

⁶ Tigharatoor gabua naol tana, ve tipayooz zi le isov, ra zeran to watoonrau tipaburigin uraat toozi. Saawe isov, tilonjonj tala balbaal patabuyaarj loolo tau igheen potla na, ve tighamgham uraat toozi. ⁷ Ve daaba toozi zigani mon ta irau ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaarj le patabuyaarj kat. Eemon i ilonj ila pai eemon pa ndaman enjaerj. Ve irau niima nginaarj ve ilonj ila mako. I aat ikis gabua eta siiij, o ilonj ila. Saawe tau ilonj ila, i igham watoonrau pa tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Mako igham pa yes tau tikankaan, ve tigham sosor.

Wkp 16:2-34

⁸ Ngar tau tighamghamu ilonj ila balbaal tana, ene Avuvu Patabuyaarj ipaghazonjai ngara pait tauvene: Saawe tau balbaal tana iyozyooz, eez to talonj tala nugh patabuyaarj ve tagharau Maaron, ene ivot ighazoonj soone. ⁹ Ve balbaal tana, ene itotoi ngar tau ivotvot pa saawe tane ighe: Yes tau tighurghur paitoonj ve watoonrau toozi ila pa Maaron itaghon eez munjaana na, ngar toozi tawe irau igham zi tiyamaan tigde tingalaarj kat ila Maaron maata ne mako.

Hib 10:1+

¹⁰ Pasaa, watoonrau tauvene, tomania tutuun maata maata tau tisavia saa gabua tau irau taghani ma taghunu, ve eez maata maata to ririwaarj lesu taggalaarj ila Maaron maata, ene gabua to uliin mon. Irau igharaat loloon le ingalaarj kat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Tauta Maaron ighur eez tana ighe igheen le tazaa pa saawe tau i ipaduduun gabua ve igham eez paaghu ivot, mako tapuli.

Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+

Krisi sinj tooni, ene imin eez paaghu to itija Maaron tavalupu ghiit

¹¹ Ve aazne, eez paaghu tana ivot ighazoonj pasaa, Krisi, i ilam wa. I daaba to watoonrau tau imin eez pait gha taghamgham gabua popoia ila to Maaron. [†] Pasaa, i ilonj ila balbaal tauu tau igheen izi sambam, ve ila peria to Maaron. Balbaal tawe, poia le poia kat. Iliiv balbaal tau muun yes Israela tirao na. Pasaa, tamtamon tirao pa nimazi mako, ve igheen izi taan mako. Igheen ta sambam we.

Hib 4:14, 8:1+

¹² Saawe tau Krisi ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaarj le patabuyaarj kat na, i ila tomania sinj to mekmek, ma makau naatu eta mako. I ila tomania tauu sinj tooni tau imaliij imin watoonrau na, ve ila ivot to Maaron. Tauta ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulin ghiit. Lesu saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Uraat tana, Krisi ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako.

Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19

¹³ Aghita. Muun, isaav ighe gabua eta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ene titir sinj to mekmek, ma makau tamoot eta, ma avav to makau livaa tau yav ighani na izala pavozi. Lesu igham tinizi to potla ingalaarj, ve irau tisunj pa Maaron muul. ^{††}

Nam 19:2-22

¹⁴ Ighe tauvene, Krisi sinj tooni iliiv kat pa gabua tawe. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaarj tau ilepleep irau saawe na, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat imin watoonrau pa Maaron lesu ireu sosor toit. Watoonrau tooni tawe, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta ipaako mako. Tauvene sinj tooni le tapiri tiina. Irau imin loloon ve tayamaan taghe taggalaarj kat ila Maaron maata. Ve tapul ngar tau ighegherev ghiit pa mateegh na, lesu tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. [‡]

[†] Gabua popoia tane, ene vene: Krisi igham ghiit taggalaarj kat ila Maaron maata, tauvene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveerj mbuaarj to Maaron anoonja, ve ezaan pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh sambam. ^{††} Yes Yuda tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tikis mateegh eta, ma tighan gabua siriv, ma kolekole igham zi, ma kaiyo ingun zilivaa, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes aat tigham watoonrau, ma ngar siriv, lesu tigharaat tauzi ve tinizi to potla ingalaarj ila Maaron maata muul. Saveerj igheen ila Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+. Ndaman isov, saawe tiina to rewaarj sosor ighe ivot, ene daaba to watoonrau itir sinj to mekmek ve makau naatu izala yes Yuda pavozi. Lesu igham tamtamon tisov tingalaarj ila Maaron maata muul. Ughita Wkp 16:1+. [‡] Eez ite to tatoor saveerj tau ipasov ziiri tane, ene vene: ‘igham ghiit tapul ngar naol to sunjuun tau iul ghiit mako na, ve tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare’.

Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo 1:7

¹⁵ Tauvene Kresi, i njeer tau iyooz bodbodaan pa iit tamtamon ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu pait, leso itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Pasaa, yes tau timalaan pa tutuun to eez mungaana na, mateegh tooni ipasov sosor toozi atuya, ve igham mulin zi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na tigham lepoogh poia itaghton saveen mbuaan tooni. Lepoogh tawe pale iseenja taghon taghon gha ila.

Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5

Kresi sinj tooni ipariaan saveen mbuaan paaghu to Maaron

¹⁶ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe tamtamon timbu saveen, yes aat tirav gabua eta imaat imin watoonrau. Leso tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi. Ve isaav ighe tirav gabua eta imaat to tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi mako, ene pale saveen mbuaan toozi iyaryaan mako. †

Gnp 15:9+; Mt 26:28

¹⁸ Tauta saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania yes Israela izi loloz Sinai to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, sinj to ngai imalinj. ¹⁹ Saawe tana, Mose iwaat tutuun to Maaron pa yes Israela le isov, ra igham sinj to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora tomania yaa. Ve igham sipsip ooro sinjinjai gha ikau ila ai isop booga, ve izeeva izila sinj tawe. Ra itiri izala rau tau tutuun to Maaron igheen ila na, ve itiri izala Israela tisov pavozi paam, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Eez to ataghoni leso yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon, tauta i isavia payam gha aloonja wa. Ve yam ambu saveen pani aghe ataghoni. Sinj tane, ene to ipariaan saveen tau aazne yam ambua tomania Maaron.”

Igham 24:8

²¹ Ve Mose itaghton ngar eemon pa balbaal patabuyaan to Maaron tomania saveen marij to sunjun tau tigheen ila loolo na paam. Igham sinj ve itiri izala pavozi. ²² Pasaa, saveen tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose na, isaav tauvene: Ighe sinj imalinj, ene irau igham gabua isov tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Gabua enjaenja mon ta mako. Ve ighe sinj imalinj mako, ene irau Maaron ireu sosor mako.

Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7

Kresi igham watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov

²³ Balbaal patabuyaan tau yes Israela tirao, tomania saveen marij tau tigheen ila loolo na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene gabua tau tigheen izi sambam na anunuzi mon. Tauta tiravrav ngai maata maata imin watoonrau, leso sinj to gabua tawe igham balbaal tomania saveen marij tau tigheen ila loolo na tingalaan ila

† *Eez ite to tator ziiri ru tane ene vene: “Isaav ighe njeer eta maata ingal igham ngar pa mateegh tooni ve ighe irei gabua tooni, i aat isaav ghazonja: murei, sei pale igham saa gabua. Ene imin saveen mbuaan tooni. Saveen tawe pale iyooz tauvene le saawe tau i imaat, mako tirei gabua tooni itaghton saveen tana. Ve isaav ighe i ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, ene irau itaghton saveen tana mako. Saveen tana aat iyozyooz le irau njeer tana imaat, o anoonja tooni ivot.”*

Maaron maata. Eemon gabua tauu, ene tighenaar izi sambam. Tauta ngar tauvene irau igham zi tingalaan mako. Lezi watoonrau tau poia kat le iliiv sinj to ngai, o igham zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata.

Hib 8:5

²⁴ Puughu tane ta Kresi ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaan to taan tau tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau igheen izi sambam we anunu mon. I igham nagoon, ve ilonj ila nugh sambam duduun. Tauta aazne, ileep ila Taama Maaron naagho, ve iuluul ghiit.

Ro 8:34; Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1

²⁵ Yes Yuda, ndaman isov, daaba to watoonrau ilonjonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaan le patabuyaan kat. Ve saawe tau ilonj ila, i ila tomania tauu sinj tooni mako. I ilala tomania sinj to ngai. Eemon Kresi, i igham watoonrau pai katini mako. Iyoki tauu gha imaat pai eemon, ve isov. ²⁶ Ve imin ta i itaghton ngar tau daaba to watoonrau to taan titaghoni, kanan saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam tomania taan ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuun yavyavuun ve mateegh. Eemon mako. Aazne ene saawe to Maaron ipasov uraat tooni. Tauta Kresi izilam taan, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat. Leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov saghati tapiri. Ve uraat tana, i ighamu pai eemon ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako.

Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18

²⁷ Tamtamon tisov aat timaat pai eemon ve isov, itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Ve murei, gabizoon toozi pale ivot ve tigham atuya toozi.

Gnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+

²⁸ Kresi tauvene paam. I iyoki tauu gha imaat imin watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov. I ibaad patajani tiina, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon katini. Ve murei, i pale imuul izilam. Saawe tana, i irau igham uraat muul pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon mako. I ilam to igham mulin yes tau tighurghur matazi pani ve tisanajani.

Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13

Mateegh to Kresi, ene watoonrau tauu

10 Watoonrau tau tigham zi itaghton tutuun to Mose na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua popoia tau murei tivot na anunuzi mon. Aghita. Ndaman isov, zeran to watoonrau tinoknok ravuun ngai pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon. Eemon yes tau tige tila tigharau Maaron ve tisunj pani na, watoonrau tauvene irau igham zi tiduduun kat ila i maata ne mako. ² Ve imin ta watoonrau tawe ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve igham zi tingalaan kat ila Maaron maata irau saawe, kanan tiyamaan tige lezi sosor mako, ve tipul ngar to ravuun ngai pa rewaan sosor.

Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19; 9:9+

³ Eemon mako. Watoonrau tau ndaman isov tighamgham zi na, ene igham zi matazi ingalngal sosor toozi. ⁴ Pasaa, sinj to makau ma mekmek, ene irau ireu sosor to tamtamon mako.

⁵ Tauta saawe tau Kresi izilam taan, i isaav pa Maaron ighe:

"Ngar to ravuun gabua imin watoonrau tomania ngar to ghamuun aniiñ imin paitoon ghom, ene yo lolom pani mako.

Eemon yo ugharaat anonag pataghaan wa. Leso imin niag to naleep ila. †

Mbo 40:6+, 50:9

⁶Ve ngar to ghuruun gabua izala artaal lesu yav ighan dodolini, tomania ngar to ravuun gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, irau lolom mako.

⁷Tauta nasaav naghe: "Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom. Ngar tau naghe naghama, ene saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa."

⁸Aghita. Papazoge, Krisi isavia watoonrau tau tighamgham zi itaghon tutuun to Mose na ighe: "Ngar to ravuun gabua imin watoonrau, tomania ngar to ghamuun aniiñ imin paitoon ghom, ve ngar to ghuruun gabua izala artaal lesu yav ighan dodolini, ve ngar to ravuun gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon, ngar naol tane, yo lolom pa ughe tigham tauvene mako. Ngar tauvene, ene irau lolom mako."

Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7

⁹Ra isaav muul ighe: "Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom." Saveen tane, ngara tauvene: Eez munngaana to watoonrau tau i isavia imin maata na, i irav motini, ve iyoli pa eez paaghu wa.

¹⁰Tauvene Yesu Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaat pai eemon itaghon Maaron loolo to ireu sosor toit. Tauta aazne, i igham ghiit tamin tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron wa.

Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12

¹¹Saawe ta naol ne, yes to watoonrau tison tiyozooz ila artaal naagho, ve tinoknok ghamuun watoonrau raraate mon. Eemon watoonrau toozi tawe irau ireu sosor eta mako. ¹²Ve Krisi, i igham watoonrau eemon geeg to ireu sosor to tamtamon, ra izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. Watoonrau tooni tawe, tapiri igheen irau saawe. Muun, aazne, ve itaghon gha ila.

Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1

¹³Tauvene saawe tana ve ilam, Krisi ileep izi sambam, ve isasaan Maaron to itatan koinja le tapirizi isov, o i ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba.

Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13

¹⁴Watoonrau eemon geeg tau Krisi ighamu na, ene igham tamtamon tiduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Ve yes aat tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Ve aazne, i ighamgham uratoi zi lesu titaghon dudunjai ngar patabuyaana.

¹⁵Avuvu Patabuyaana paam ipariaana ghiit to taghur ila saveen tane. Pasaa, imin maata, i isaav ighe:

¹⁶"Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pa yes Israela, ene vene:

Murei, yau pale naghur tutuun tsiau igheen ariaan ila lolozu, ve naboode ila ngar toozi paam."

Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:10+

¹⁷Ra isaav muul ighe:

† *Saveen tane isavia saawe tau Maaron Naatu izilam taan gha imin tamtamon.*

"Ve ngar toozi sasaghati naol tau isapir pa tutuun tsiau na, yau aat nareua ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako."

Yer 31:34

¹⁸Tauvene aghita. Isaav ighe Krisi ireu sosor toit isov ilale, na watoonrau to rewaan sosor paam, ene le uraat muul mako.

Taghur ila to Krisi ariaan, ve tala tagharau Maaron

¹⁹Saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, i ilon ila balbaal to nugh sambam. Ve uuli tau iponpoon nugh patabuyaana na, i irangat perekaini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron. Tauta gabua eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul mako. Tauvene yam tonjetaz, iit taroi pa talon tala nugh tau patabuyaana kat ve tala peria to Maaron sov. Pasaa, siñ to Yesu igharaat eez paaghu pait wa. Eez tawe, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ileep maata yaryaare ve iuluul ghiit.

Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18

²¹Aazne, iit leen neer tiina ee to watoonrau. I daaba tau ingin ruum to Maaron. Ruum tane, ene iit tamtamon tooni.

Hib 4:14

²²Tauvene tala tagharau Maaron toman loloon eemon, ve taghur ila tooni ariaan taghe i irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, Maaron itir Yesu siñ tooni izala pavoon, ve taririu pa yaa ngalaana wa. Tauvene ngar toit sasaghati tau muun igham ghiit tayamaan taghe tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, ene i ireua isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaana kat wa.

Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14

²³Iit taghur ila saveen mbuaana to Maaron tau ighe i pale igham lepoogh poia pait. Tauta taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tawe, ve tavovotia saveenja pa tamtamon. Saveen mbuaana tooni tawe, loloon ruru pani sov. Taghur ila ariaana ve takisi tunja. Pa Neer tau imbu saveen tana, i itaghon saveen tooni.

1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib 3:6

²⁴Ve tail eez to tapaburigin zetaana, lesu iit tasov loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tagham uraat popoia maata maata.

Hib 3:13

²⁵Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa sunuun, ene tapuli sov. Yau nasavia saveen tane pasaa, tamtamon tsiam siriv, naghozi perperia pa lupuun tsiam mako. Tauvene matamim ingal ve aluplup gham ve avapaloti gham. Pa aghita. Saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa.

Mban 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16

Ighe taghur muriin pa Krisi, ene leen eez muul mako

²⁶Aloon. Isaav ighe taloon saveen onoon to Krisi ve ngar toit ighazoon pani, eemon murei ngar toit iyaryana muul pa taghoniin ngar saghati, ene aat leen watoonrau ite paam to ireu sosor toit mako.

Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+

²⁷Ighe tagham tauvene, iit leen eez eta muul mako. Tauvene roin tiina pale igham ghiit ve talepleep, ve tasasaan mon pa gabizoon to Maaron ve atuya tau

pale ighuru pait. Atuya tawe, ene yav tiina tau pale ighan yes tau tizoroor Maaron.

2Tes 1:8+; Hib 12:29; Syg 20:15

²⁸ Matamim ingal tutuun to Mose. Tutuun tawe, ari-aana kat. Isaav igher neer eta maata veleghini ve imalaan pani, ve igher tamtamon ru, ma tol tighita, ve tipariaan saveen tigher i igham ngar tawe, i aat imaat. Irau lolozi isaghatini mako. ²⁹ Laak, isaav igher ngar tauvene ivotvot pa yes tau matazi veleghin tutuun to Mose, ene pale mindai pa tamtamon tau igher maata veleghin Maaron tauu Naatu? I pale igham atuya tau saghati le saghati kat. Onoon, Krisi sin tooni imalin, leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu, ve igham neer tana imin Maaron le. Eemon neer tana ivelegh sin patabuyaan to Krisi imin kaut sorok, ve maata iveleghin Maaron Avuvu tau poia puughu na.

Lo 32:35+; Hib 2:2+ 12:25

³⁰ Iit tawatagh Neer tau isaav igher:

“Uraat to yatuun ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene yau uraat tsiau. Yau taug pale naghur atuya pazi.”

Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19

Ve saveen tooni ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Neer Tiina pale igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.”

Mbo 50:4, 135:14

³¹ Tauvene iit taroi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. Pa i ni-ima malaua. Isaav igher ikis ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, ene pale saghatiin tiina igham ghiit.

Lu 12:5

Tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani

³² Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, saawe imin maata tau Maaron ipaghazojai gham pa vaaru poia na. Saawe tana, tamtamon tighur patanani tiina kat payam pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon yam apul ghuruun ila tsiam mako, ve ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani.

Pil 1:29+

³³ Saawe siriv, tipayooz gham ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisik saveen veleghiin payam, ve tigham saghatin gham. Ve saawe siriv, tigham ngar tauvene pa zeetmimna paam. Tauta lolomim isaghatin zi, ve ayooz tomani zi pa badoon patanani toozi tawe. ³⁴ Ve saawe tau tikis zeetmimna siriv ve tighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ene paam, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Ve saawe tau tamtamon tilat gha tiyaur gabua tsiam imin lezi na, lolomim poia mon. Pasaa, awatagh aghe: Yam lemim gabua poia tau iliv kat pa gabua tsiam tau tiyau zi na. Gabua tawe, ene gabua tauu, ve igher le alok.

Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+

³⁵ Tauvene ngar tsiam tau aroi mako ve ayooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam na, apuli sov. Pa igher akis ngar tana, ene pale aghita atuya tiina tau poia kat.

Mt 5:11+

³⁶ Tauvene yam aat ayooz ariaan, ve ataghon Maaron loolo. Leso aghita saveen mbuaan tooni anooja.

Lu 21:19; Hib 12:1; Syg 13:10

³⁷ Pasaa, Maaron saveen tooni isaav tauvene. Igher:

“Neer tau igher ilam na, malau mako pale ilam ivot. Irau izuar mako.

³⁸ Ve tamtamon tsiau tau titaghon ngar duduun na, ene pale ghuruun ila toozi igham pooz pa lepoogh toozi.” †

Eemon isaav igher tamtamon eta iroi, ve loolo ighurghur igher ighur muuri payau, ene aat lolog poia pani mako.”

Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17

³⁹ Ve iit tamin yes tau tiroi ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tilalez ne mako. Iit tamtamon to takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, leso taleep mataan yaryaare le alok.

Ngar tauu to ghuruun ila

11 Ngar to ghuruun ila, ene vene: Gabua popoia tau taghurghur mataan pani na, loloon ruru pani mako, ve ngar toit iyaryaen taghe onoon, gabua tawe pale tivot. Ve gabua tau aazne taghit zi pa mataan mako na, ngar toit iyaryaen taghe onoon, gabua tawe tighengheen.

Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7

² Timbuunja to muun, ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaen tauvene. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi.

³ Ghuruun ila toit, ta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe: Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tomania gabua ta naol ne tivot. Tauvene gabua isov tau aazne taghit zi ne, Maaron igharaat zi pa gabua eta tau iit irau taghita pa mataan ne mako.

Gnp 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; 2Pe 3:5

Ghuruun ila to Avel, Enok ve Noa

⁴ Muun, Avel ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta igham watoonrau poia le iliv watoonrau to toogha Kain. Ghuruun ila tooni tawe tauta igham Maaron loolo poia pani ve watoonrau tau i igham pani na, ve ipaiti igher i neer duduun ee. Tauvene onoon, Avel imaat wa. Eemon ghuruun ila tooni tana, ene imin Avel isavsaav pait soone.

Gnp 4:4+; Hib 12:24

⁵ Enok ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta imaat mako, ve Maaron ighamu gha izala pa sambam. Murei, tamtamon tiilo le mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighamu gha izala wa. Ve saawe tau Enok ilepleep izi taan, tipait vaaru tigher ngar tau i itaghooni na, igham Maaron loolo poia.

Gnp 5:24

⁶ Eemon isaav igher taghur ila to Maaron mako, ene irau i loolo poia pait mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau igher ila igharau Maaron, i aat ighur ila igher Maaron ilepleep ve ighamgham atuya popoia pa yes tau tizuari zi pani.

⁷ Noa ighur ila to Maaron ve iroron pani. Tauvene saawe tau Maaron isaav taraini pa patanani tau igher ivot na, i itaghon Maaron aliina ve igharaat waan. Onoon, patanani tauvene ivot aaz eta gha tamtamon tighita soone. Eemon Noa ighur ila Maaron aliina. Tauta iuul tauu tomania azaawa, ve natja tomania

† Eez ite to tator saveen tane, ene vene: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tiduduun ila yau matag, ene pale tighur ila ve tigham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.”

azuwazja ve tileep poi. Tilalez mako. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene ipaghazonjai ngar saghati to tamtamon tau tileep izi taan pa saawe tana gha ivot ighazonj. Ghuruuj ila tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.

Gnp 6:13+; Ro 3:22

Ghuruuj ila to Abaram

⁸ Saawe tau Maaron ipoi Abaram, i isaav pani ighe ipul nugh tooni, ve ila pa taan tau i ighe igham pani, leso imin le motot. Onoon, saawe tana, Abaram ikankaan pa saa nugh tau pale i ila ileep pani. Eemon i ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta iloonj aliinja, ve iburig gha ipul nugh tooni, ve ila.

Gnp 12:1+

⁹ Abaram ighur ila. Tauta ileep imin loom izi taan tau Maaron imbu saveenj pani na. I le ruum tauu mako. Ipapayooz balbaal mon, ve ilepleep ila. Ve murei, naatu Isak ve tiimbu Yakop titaghon ngar eemon. Ve saveenj mbuaanj tau Maaron igham pa Abaram na, saveenj eemon, tauta i isavia pazi paam. ¹⁰ Abaram ileep tauvene pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa nugh tiina tau Maaron igharaata itaghon i tauu ngar tooni na. Nugh tawe, puughu ariaanja, ve igheen tauvene irau saawe. †

Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 21:2

¹¹ Abaram ighur ila. Tauta Maaron tapiri izaa to yesuru Sara ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru timin zikoonj ve saawe toozi to popaanj isov wa. Eemon Abaram ighur ila ighe Maaron itataghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni. Tauta ighita saveenj tawe anoonja.

Gnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+

¹² Tauvene aghita. Abaram, i neer eemon geeg ve imin koonj wa. Eemon yesuru azaawa Sara tipoop, ve tamtamon tau tivot ila tooni na, katini kat. Irau tanin zi mako. Pasaa, timasa timin naol imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari.

Gnp 15:5, 22:17

¹³ Yes tisov tawe, ghuruuj ila toozi ighamgham pooz pazi le irau mateegh toozi. Onoon, saveenj tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na, yes tighita anoonja mako. Pasaa, saawe to saveenj tawe ighur anoonja, ene ighengheen malau soone. Eemon lolozu poia pa saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron imin tighita anoonja wa. Ve tivotia tauzi tige: "Taan, ene nugh tsiei duduunj mako. Lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene nileep nimin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiei duduunj, ene sambam."

Gnp 23:4; 119:19; 2Kor 5:7

¹⁴ Tamtamon tau tisaav tauvene, ene tipaghazonjai tauzi tige nugh toozi duduunj eta aat ighengheen. Tauta tiliilo soone. ¹⁵ Ve imin ta tigham ngar tiina pa taan toozi tau tipuli na, ve tipasawal pani, kananj yes irau timuul tila. ¹⁶ Eemon mako. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaanj pa nugh ite tau poia kat iliiv nugh tau tipuli na. Nugh tawe igheen izi sambam. Tauta saawe tau tipoi Maaron tige i Maaron toozi, i maaya pa saveenj toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, nugh tau tighurghur matazi pani na, i ighuru pazi pataghaanj ve isasanjan zi.

† Nugh tiina tane, ene nugh sambam.

Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14

¹⁷ Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau Maaron itoova ve isaav pani ighe irav naatu eemon Isak imaat imin watoonrauj, i ighe igham tauvene itaghon Maaron aliinja. Onoon, muunj Maaron imbu saveenj pani ighe: "Paaghu tsio duduunj pale tivot ila to natum Isak." Eemon Abaram inguruut naatu tawe mako.

Gnp 21:12, 22:1+; Yems 2:21+

¹⁹ Pasaa, i igham ngar ighe: Isaav ighe Isak imaat, ene Maaron irau ipaburiginini pa mateegh. Ve ngar tau ivot pa Isak na, ene imin ta i imaat wa, eemon Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh, ve ighuru imuul ila to taama Abaram. ††

Ghuruuj ila to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep

²⁰ Isak ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta ighur poia to Maaron izaa to natnja ru, Yakop gha Esau, ve isaav pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pazi.

Gnp 27:27+, 39+

²¹ Yakop ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighe mateegh tooni igharau, i ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Yosep natnja ru le isov, ra iwat aaze ila titi tooni, ve isunj pa Maaron.

Gnp 48:15+

²² Yosep paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighe mateegh tooni igharau, i isaav pa yes Israela ighe murei Maaron pale igham zi tipul Isip. Ve isaav pazi pataghaanj pa tuua. Leso saawe to tiburig, matazi ingal tuua, ve tighamu tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan.

Gnp 50:24

Ghuruuj ila to Mose

²³ Mose taama gha tiina tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau tipoop, tiroi pa kinik to Isip aliinja mako, ve tingooz natuzi tawe irau kaiyo tol. Pasaa, tighita imin geegeu siriv mako. Naagho poia le poia kat.

Igham 2:2+

²⁴ Mose paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau itum gha imin olman, loolo pa tamtamon tiwaato tige i kinik to Isip natliva naatu mako. ²⁵ Irau itaghon yes Isipa ve yesnja tigham ngar sasaghati naol to uliin tau igham loloon poia rigmon ve isov. Eemon i loolo pa ngar tawe mako. I ighita ighe poia pa ila ipaak Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yesnja tibaad patanjani. ²⁶ Mose igham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tipamayanjini, ve tighur patanjani pani imin tigham pa Mesia, ene poia. Pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa atuya poia tau murei pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita ighe atuya tawe, ene iliiv kat pa kuaz isov to yes Isipa.

Hib 10:33+, 13:13

²⁷ Mose ighur ila. Tauta iburig ve ipul Isip. I iroi pa aatyavyav to kinik mako. Onoon, iit tamtamon irau taghita Maaron pa mataan mako. Eemon Mose, i iyooz ariaanj imin ighitghita Maaron pa tauu maata.

Igham 2:10+; 2Kor 4:18

†† Ngar tau ivot pa Isak, ene imin ilaal pa burigiinj to Krisi.

²⁸ Mose ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta ipaburigin ngar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes Israela gha tikum siñ izala ataman toz toz. Leso anjela tau Maaron imbaaño ila pa ravuun yes Isipa natuzña aidabazña na, igham gabua eta pazi sov.

Igham 12:21+

²⁹ Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau timbut Te Siñsiñai gha tila tivool ziige ite, yes tilaagh imin tilaagh ila taan mamaasa. Eemon saawe tau yes Isipa titoova to titaghon zi, te ipol imuul ilam izala pavozi, le tisov tighun te gha timataar.

Igham 14:21+

³⁰ Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila. Tauta tilaagh livutin nugh tiina Yeriko irau mataaz liim ve ru. Ra didiñ ari- aņazi tau tilivutin nugh na tisov tipolpol tizi.

Yos 6:1-20

³¹ Reap, i livaa to eez. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron. Tauvene saawe tau Yosua imbaaņ yes padewaņa tila to tighita nugh, Reap igham zi tila ruum tooni, ve ingin poghani zi. Tauta saawe tau yes Israela tiravuur eval tiina to Yeriko tau tizoroor Maaron aliņa na, tirav Reap mako. Tipuli ileep.

Yos 2:1+, 6:22+; Yems 2:25

Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila ariaaņ

³² Poia, irau nayoot saveeņ ila malau mako. Pasaa, leg saawe to nasinaı pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve yes propet tau muuņ tivotia Maaron aliņa ne mako.

Het 4:16; 1Sam 1:1; 1King 2:12

³³ Zeran tawe tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta i ipalot zi gha siriv tiparav le tiliiv kinik siriv tau tingin taan tintiina na. Ve yes siriv tau tighamgham pooz na, tipalot tamtamon to titaghon ngar duduņa. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tighita saveeņ tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na anooņa. Ve siriv, laion irau to tighan zi mako.

Dan 6:1+

³⁴ Siriv, tisik zi tila yav tiina loolo. Eemon yav le tapiri irau to ivaghamun zi mako. Ve siriv, Maaron ipaghau zi pa mbuzaagh maata. Siriv, tapirizi imbool. Eemon Maaron ipalot zi, tauta tiparav ariaaņ le tiliiv zaaba to nugh siriv, ve tinaan koiazņa tawe tila.

Het 7:19+; 1Sam 17:51; Dan 3:1+

Tamtamon siriv, ghuruuņ ila toozi ipalot zi, tauta tiyooz ariaaņ pa badooņ pataņani

³⁵ Ve zilivaa siriv, Maaron ipaburigin mateegha toozi.

1King 17:21+; 2King 4:32+

Tamtamon siriv, koiazņa tighur yavyavuun maata maata pazi, ve tisaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam aghur murimim pa Maaron tsiam, ene pale nipul gham ala." Eemon yes tilooņ aliņazi mako, ve tiyooz ariaaņ pa badooņ pataņani. Pasaa, tighur ila tigue Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh, ve tigham lepooğh poia kat tau iliiv pataņani naol tau tibaad zi izi taan. ³⁶ Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaņiņizai zi ve tilos zi. Siriv, tikau nimazi ma aghezi pa sen, ve tighur zi tiloņ tila ruum to yavyavuun.

Yer 20:2

³⁷ Ve siriv, tirav zi pa maet. Siriv, tighorot zi pa so timin sirivu ru. †

Ve siriv, tirav zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Tamtamon siriv tileep saghat. Mbolaaņ igham zi, ve lezi nonoghi- iņa poia eta mako. Tinonogh zi pa sipsip ma mekmek uuli mon. Ve tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ve tighur pataņani naol pazi.

1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mbaņ 7:58, 14:19

³⁸ Zeran tawe, tamtamon popoiazi kat. Timin eval tiina tau titaghon ngar to taan ne mako. Zeran tauvene, taan tane poia irau to tileep pani ne mako. Aghita. Lepoogh toozi, poia mako. Lezi niazı poia eta to lepooğh mako. Tauta tivalagħlaagh taghon nugh ngi- naaņa ve loloz. Ve tilepleep iloņ ila taan ve maet pu- razi.

1King 18:4, 19:9

³⁹ Tamtamon tisov tau nasavi zi na, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi. Eemon saawe tau tileep izi taan, toozi eta ighita saveeņ mbuaaņ to Maaron anooņa mako. ⁴⁰ Pasaa, muuņ geeg, Maaron loolo ighur patagħaaņ ighe igham gabua poia ee †† tau pale iuul zi ve iit paam. Leso tasov taduduun kat ila i maata. Ve i loolo pa yes tighamu imin maata mako. I ighe ilup ghiit tomani zi, ve iit tasov taghamu raraate.

Yesu itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tayooz ariaaņ

12 Eval tiina to muuņ tau ngarig nasavi zi ne, ene imin tiyooz livutin ghiit ve tipariaaņ ghiit to taghur ila. Ighe tauvene, ene pale tagham mindai? Lepoogh toit, ene imin taparloos pa landooņ tiina, ve talaan sooso malau. Tauvene gabua naol tau tipataņan ghiit pa landooņ, tomania ngar sasaghati isov tau ikau ghiit ne, iit aat tapuliir zi tizi. Ve talaan toman tapiriin taghon eez tau Maaron ighuru pait na, ve takiskisi tau- vene le tapasov landooņ toit.

1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36

² Ve mataan ila pa gabua ite paam sov. Mataan ila pa Yesu mon, ve talaan ŋaruini tala. Pasaa, i ta imuuņ pait ve itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruuņ ila. Ve i ta pale igham uratoi ghiit le ghuruuņ ila toit ivot le iduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Aghita. I ibaad pataņani, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambarooņ. Eemon i ighita mayaņa tawe imin kaut sorok. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Isaav ighe itagħon duduņai Maaron ngar tooni, ene pale murei ileep poia toman tintini. Tauta aazne, i ileep ila Taama Maaron ni- ima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz.

Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1

³ Onoon, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, zeran sasaghati tighur koi pani, ve tizoroor. Eemon i iyooz ariaaņ pa badooņ pataņani tawe. Tauvene matamim kisin ngar tau i ighamu na, ve atagħoni. Mako pale pataņani tsi- am itatan gham le tapirimim isov.

Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3

† *Sinaıñ ee to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Muuņ, tighorot propet Isaia imin sirivu ru.* †† *Gabua poia tau i isavia, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi.*

Maaron ipul pataņani siriv ivot pa natņa, leso ipadudu- uņ zi

⁴ Onoon, yam aparav ariaaņ to atatan saghati tapiri. Eemon tsiam eta siņ tooni imaliņ soone. ⁵ Yam aat lolomim iveegh pa saveeņ palotiņ ee tau iņarui yam tau amin Maaron natņa na? Isaav ighe:

“Natug, isaav ighe Njeer Tiina ighur pataņani eta payo to ipaduduņ ghom, na ughita imin gabua sorok sov. Ugham nģar pani poi. Ve isaav ighe i iyaon ghom, na lolom isaghat sov.

⁶ Pa tamtamon tison tau Njeer Tiina loolo ighen toozi na, i ipapaduduņ zi.

Ve tamtamon tison tau i igham zi timin natņa, ene i iloslos zi, leso igham zi tighilaal.”

Lp 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19

⁷ Tauvene isaav ighe pataņani eta ivot payam, na ayooz ariaaņ, ve abaado mon. Pa pataņani tana, ene eez to Maaron ipaduduņ ghom. I ighamgham tauvene pa natņa tison. Aghita. Isaav ighe marani eta igham sosor, pale taama ipuli? Mako. Geegeu tison, tamazņa tipaduduņ zi. Ve Maaron tauvene paam. I ighurghur pataņani ivotvot pa natņa tison, leso ipaduduņ zi. Eemon isaav ighe i ipaduduņ ghom mako, ene aat i naatu yo mako. Yo umin nģer tau le taama mako.

Lo 8:5; Lp 13:24

⁹ Ve gabua ite paam. Iit tawatagh: Tamaanņa to taan tiloslos ghiit, leso tipaduduņ ghiit. Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, iit taroron pazi ve taneneeņ mon. Ighem tauvene, mindai pa Tamaan Maaron tau iņģin anunuun na? Pasaa, i iliiv tamaanņa to taan. Tauvene isaav ighe i ighur pataņani eta pait to ipaduduņ ghiit, na tapul tauun ila i niima, ve tabaado mon. Leso murei, tagham lepoogh poia. ¹⁰ Tamaanņa to taan tipaduduņ ghiit pa saawe tuuku mon, itagħon nģar toozi tau tauzi tighita tighem poia. Eemon Tamaan Maaron, i ipapaduduņ ghiit leso iuul ghiit kat, ve tatagħon nģar patabuyaņ imin i tauu.

1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4

¹¹ Onoon, saawe tau tilos ghiit, loloon poia mako. Loloon ipataņan. Ve isaav ighe Maaron ighur pataņani pait to ipaduduņ ghiit, ene pale nģara raraate mon. Eemon loloon ipataņan pani geeg sov. Pa ighe pataņani tana igham nģar toivot, ene pale murei tatagħon nģar duduņņa, ve tagħita anooņņa tauvene: Itiņa Maaron pale tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep toman loloon luuma.

Yems 3:17+

¹² Yam siriv amin tamtamon tau ilaan sooso malau, le tapiri isov, ve niima ma aaghe imatmaat. Eemon apariaaņ taumim ve akiskis landooņ le apasovu!

2Tim 4:7

¹³ Ve matamim iņģal to atagħon eez duduņņa to Maaron mon. Leso apalot zeetmimņa siriv tau tiyooz ariaaņ soone na, ve ghuruņņa ila toozi ivot imin tiina le iyaryaņ. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa ighe asosor pa eez to Maaron, ene pale agham zi titap le tisagħat kat.

Lp 4:26

Tayamaan tauun. Mako pale tatagħon nģar to taan imin Esau

¹⁴ Azuari gham to atotoi nģar luuma pa tamtamon tison. Leso yamņa avalupu gham amin eemon. Ve azuari gham pa nģar patabuyaņ. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itagħon nģar patabuyaņ mako, ene irau ighita Njeer Tiina mako.

Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15+

¹⁵ Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale nģar saghati izeev tsiam eta, ve ighur muuri pa Maaron ve poia tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, i imin waar waraman tau itum izaa ila sosomim. I pale ivagħamunia tamtamon katini, ve igham zi tisagħat ila Maaron maata.

Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12

¹⁶ Ve tsiam eta ighur boog sov. Ve eta ighur muuri pa Maaron ve nģar tooni iyaryaņ pa gabua to taan imin Esau sov. Iit tawatagh: Esau, i nģer aidaaba, ve eeza pa għamuņņa gabua naol to taama. Eemon i igham nģar pa gabua tana mako, ve iravol eeza tawe pa sur rubrub eemon geeg.

Gnp 25:29+

¹⁷ Ve yam awatagh. Murei Esau ila to taama ve ighasoni ighe ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni, eemon taama izori. Esau imbuur ariaaņ toman taņģiz tiina. Eemon sosor tau i ighamu na, ene le eez eta to igharaata muul mako.

Gnp 27:30+

Eez paagħu to tala tagħarau Maaron iliiv eez muņ- gaana tau ivot izi loloz Sinai

(Igham 19:12+, 20:18+)

¹⁸ Aazne, yam alam avot nugh tau irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim imin yes Israela na mako. Muuņ, saawe tau Maaron ivot pazi izi loloz Sinai, yes tighita yav tau ighangħan izala loloz Sinai daaba, tomania taitai gabgabuai tau ikau loloz tawe, ve ndoroom tiina, nugh ighani milmilia, ve yagħur tiina. Ve tilooņņa gabua tau luutu imin tavuur itaņ toman aliņņa tiina. Ra tilooņņa Maaron aliņņa. Tauta roiņņa tiina igham zi le tisagħat kat. Ve titaņņa rarai Mose tighem isaav pa Maaron, leso isavsav pazi muul sov. ²⁰ Pasaa, tiroi pa tutuuņņa ariaaņņa tau Maaron isavia pazi ighe: “Tamtamon ma nģai eta ighe ila itut loloz puughu, ene aat tiravu pa maet le imaat.” ²¹ Mose ighita gabua naol tawe, le i paam iroi kat, ve isaav ighe: “Roiņņa igham ghau le tinig irur kat!”

²² Eemon yam aazne, alam avot nugh tauvene mako. Krisi igham gham alam avot loloz Zion wa. Ene Yerusalem to sambam, nugh tiina to Maaron maata yaryaare. Aņela ndiņģdiņņa ndiņģdiņņa tiluplup zi ta sewe toman tintinzi.

Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2

²³ Ve yam aleep ila lupuuņņa to Maaron natņa aidabazņa.

†

† Saveeņņa tane, ene saveeņņa palelaaņņa. Pasaa, iit tau tagħur ila to Krisi na tamin Maaron natņa aidabazņa duduņņa mako. Yesu mon, o Maaron naatu aidaaba duduņņa. Eemon i pale ipakur ghiit ve igham

Tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuun tana, yes timin nugh sambam tamtamona. Tauta ezazi ighenaar ila rau to nugh tawe. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. I Neer tau pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve ala avot to zeran duduŋazi tau aazne tileep izi nugh sambam. Zeran tawe, Maaron igham nŋar toozi isov poia mon ila i maata.

Lu 10:20

²⁴ Ve aazne, ala avot to Yesu. I ta iyooz bodbodaanŋ pait ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu to itina Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Siŋ tooni, tauta ipariaanŋ saveenŋ mbuaanŋ to eez paaghu tawe. Tauvene siŋ tooni iliiv siŋ to Avel. Pasaa, Avel siŋ tooni ipoipoi Maaron ighe iyatu. Eemon siŋ to Krisi, ene ipoipoi Maaron ighe ireu sosor toit.

Gnp 4:10+; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+

Tapoon taliŋaan pa Maaron aliinŋa sov

²⁵ Aloonŋ. Aazne, Maaron tauu isavsaav pait. Tauvene apoon taliŋamim ve azoor saveenŋ tooni sov. Aghita. Yes Israela tau muunŋ tipoon taliŋazi pa Maaron aliinŋa na, irau tipaghau tauzi pa aatyavyav tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, i ivotia aliinŋa pazi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ileep izi sambam, ve isavsaav pait. Tauvene isaav ighe taghur muriin pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako le mako kat!

Hib 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+

²⁶ Saawe tau Maaron isavsaav pa yes Israela, aliinŋa itok taan le katia imin yogyoog. Ve aazne, i imbu saveenŋ ighe:

“Murei, yau pale natok taan pai eemon, ve isov.

Ve tane mon mako. Pale natok sambam saamba paam.”

Igham 19:18; Hag 2:6

²⁷ Saveenŋ ziiri tau isaav ighe i pale itok taan “pai eemon ve isov”, ene nŋara tauvene: Maaron pale itok gabua isov tau i ighur zi na. Leso gabua tau arianŋazi mako na, timbiriis gha tilalez, ve gabua arianŋazi tau irau katia mako na, tana mon ta tighen.

2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1

²⁸ Pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene gabua arianŋazi. Irau katia mako, ve tighen tauvene irau saawe. Tauvene iit tau i igham ghiit taleep ila pooz tooni loolo ve ezaan pa talonŋ tala nugh tooni na, tato-toi loloon poia ila pani, ve taroron pani. Leso sunjuunŋ tomania besoonŋ toit itaghon i loolo.

Pil 2:12

²⁹ Pasaa, Maaron toit, i patabuyaanŋ kat.

I imin yav tau ighanghan irau saawe.

Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24; 2Tes 1:7

Eez to tataghon Krisi

13 Ngar to ghuruunŋ loloon pa tonvetaz to Krisi, apuli sov. Akiskisi.

Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22

² Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi tila ruum tsi-am toman lolomim poia, ve angin poghani zi. Ngar

leen gabua popoia katini, imin ta tamtamon tighamgham pa natuzŋa aidabazŋa.

tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa muunŋ, tamtamon siriv tigham yes loomba, ve tigha pa yes tamtamon sorok. Eemon mako. Yes tau tigham zi tila ruum toozi na, ene yes anŋela.

Gnp 18:1+; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9

³ Ve matamim inŋal Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuunŋ loolo. Agham nŋar imin ta yam alepleep tomani zi ta sewe. Ve matamim inŋal yes tau tamtamon tigham saghatin zi. Agham nŋar pa pataŋani toozi tawe imin yavyavuunŋ igham gham paam, ve auul zi.

Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34

⁴ Yam asov aat aghita nŋar to vaiŋ imin gabua tiina, ve matamim inŋal taumim azuwamimŋa, ve aleep tomani zi mon. Leso asaghat ila Maaron maata sov. Iit tawatagh: Yes tau matazi saghati imin nŋavuun, ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, i pale ighur atuya pazi.

1Kor 6:9+; Syg 22:15

⁵ Ve lolomim ighaar pa maet sov. Isaav ighe lemim rigta, ene irao. Pa Maaron tauu isaav ighe:

“Yau irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payo ne mako.”

Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+

⁶ Tauvene iit taroi sov. Taghur ila arianŋa to Maaron, ve tasaav taghe:

“Neer Tiina, i Uleenŋa tsiau.

Irau naroi pa gabua eta mako.

Pale tamtamon tigham saa payau?”

Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+

⁷ Matamim inŋal yes tau timuunŋ payam ve tivotia Maaron aliinŋa payam na. Matamim kisin nŋar poia tau tighamghamu na anoonŋa tooni, ve ataghon zi pa ghuruunŋ ila toozi.

1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Hib 6:12

⁸ Pa Yesu Krisi, i itortoor nŋar tooni mako. Muunŋ, aazne, ve murei paam, nŋar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.

Mbo 102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17

⁹ Tauvene saveenŋ soroksorok tau isapir pa saveenŋ to Maaron na, igherev gham gha apul eez tooni sov. Onoon, zeran siriv tizuari zi tigha le titaghon katin tuunŋ maata maata tau inŋarui aninŋ ma gabua siriv. Eemon nŋar tau tighamghamu na, iuul zi mako. Tagham tapiriin ila poia to Maaron, o poia.

Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4, 16+

¹⁰ Iit leen artaal ee ighengheen. Eemon yes zeran to watoonŋrau tau tibesbees pa Maaron ilonŋ ila balbaal patabuyaanŋ to yes Yuda na, lezi ezazi to tighan aninŋ tau igheen ila artaal toit tawe mako. ¹¹ Aghita. Ndaman isov, ighe saawe tiina to rewaanŋ sosor ivot, ene daaba to watoonŋrau igham siŋ to nŋgai, ve ilonŋ ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanŋ kat na, ve igham watoonŋrau pa rewaanŋ sosor to tamtamon. Eemon nŋgai anonŋazi, ene tigham zi tila soghan pa nugh toozi to lepoogh, mako tighur zi izala yav ighan zi. ¹² Puughu tane ta Yesu paam, tighamu tivot tila soghan pa nugh tiina Yerusalem, ra tiravu imaat toman yavyavuunŋ tiina. Ene eez tau Maaron itaghoni, lesa siŋ to Yesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve igham zi timin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanŋa.

¹³ Tauvene iit paam aat tapul lupuun to yes tau tizor Kriisi na, ve tavot tala tooni. Ve isaav ighe tipamayanjin ghiit imin muun tigham pani, ene poia. Saa patanani tau tigham pait na, tabaado mon!

*Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+
Lu 9:23; Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14*

¹⁴ Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane, iit leen nugh tiina eta tau iit irau taleep pani taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Ene tazuari ghiit pa Maaron nugh tooni. Nugh tawe, murei pale ivot ighazon.

Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10+, 12:22

¹⁵ Tauvene iit aat tapait Maaron ila Yesu eeza. Onoon kat, iit tau taghur ila to Yesu ve tavotia eeza ne, avoon aat ipait Maaron irau saawe. Ene imin watoonrau toit ila pani.

Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5

¹⁶ Ve agham poghania tamtamon ve arei gabua tsiam pazi. Ngar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa ene watoonrau ite tau igham Maaron loolo poia.

Ro 12:13; Pil 4:18

¹⁷ Aloon nginiija tsiam alinazi, ve aleep ila sambazi. Pa yes ta matazi payam ve tipaghazonai gham pa lepooogh to anunumim. Ve murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Maaron naagho ve tipaesia uraat toozi pani. Tauvene yam aloon saveen toozi. Leso tigham uraat toozi toman lolozi poia. Isaav ighe monmon aghamgham patanani pazi, ene irau uraat toozi iuul gham geeg mako.

1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17

¹⁸ Nighason gham nighe aghur ghei ila sunuun tsi-am. Onoon, yei niyamaan taumai nighe ngar tsiei, ene ingalaan ila Maaron maata. Eemon apul sunuun payei sov. Pa nighe ngar tsiei isov poia ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata.

Mban 24:16; Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25

¹⁹ Ve gabua ite tau lolog pani kat, ene naghe yam asun Maaron ariaan, lesu iuul ghau ve rekia mon nalat naghit gham muul.

Saveen palotiin

²⁰ Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi tau imaat ve Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh na, i ta nginiin to sipsip, ve eeza tiina kat.

Sij tooni imalin, tauta ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

Eez tawe pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Yo 10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4

Ve Taama Maaron tau igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, pale irei ngar popoia maata maata payam, lesu yam irau ataghon loolo.

Ve ila uraat to Yesu Kriisi, i pale ipaburigin lolomim, lesu agham ngar popoia ila i maata.

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon.

Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+

Paesiiin siriv

²² Yam tonvetaz, yau nabood saveen tuuku ila rau tane to napalot gham. Ve nighason gham naghe aghur talinamim pani poi. Ambuzir sov. ²³ Yau napaes payam pa etaan ite Timoti: I, tipuli ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun wa. Ve isaav ighe ilam ivot rekia, ene aat yeiru nilat nighit gham.

²⁴ Agham aaz poia tsiei pa nginiija tsiam, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov tau tileep izi ta sena. Yes to Itali tau yena nilepleep ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

²⁵ Poia to Maaron aat izaan to yam asov. Onoon.

Yakobus

1 Yau Yakobus. Yau besoonja to Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam rumei sanjavul ve ru to Israel tau ambiriis ala aleep irau nugh nugh. Aaz poia pa yam asov.

Isaav ighe tovaan ivot pait, ene to ipariaan ghuruun ila toit

² Yam tonjetaz, isaav ighe tovaan maata maata ivot payam, na aghit zi aghe gabua popoia, ve lolomim poia pazi. ³ Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe Maaron itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ene to ipalot gham, lesa ayooz ari-aan pa badoon patanani.

Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+

⁴ Tauvene ayooz ari-aan ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja. Pa ighe ngar tauvene ivot imin tiina ila lolomim, ene aat ambool pa ngar poia eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov iduduun ve poia mon ila Maaron maata.

⁵ Isaav ighe tsiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghon saa eez, lesa itaghon Maaron ngar tooni ve ileep poi? I aat ighason Maaron to igham le ngar. Maaron pale igham pani. Irau imbuzir pani mako. Pasaa, i maata reirei, ve ighamgham gabua popoia maata maata pa tamtamon tisov.

1King 3:9+; Lp 2:3+; Mt 7:7

⁶ Eemon i aat isun ngar Maaron toman loolo eemon, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron pale iloon sunjuun tooni. Loolo ruru sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe loolo ruru, i imin te tau yaghur ivuvuura, ve diboma ipaparav. ⁷ Tamtamon tauvene, irau ighur maata pa Maaron igham gabua eta pani ne mako. ⁸ Pasaa, ngar tooni ru. I itaghon eez eemon mako. Tauta ivaghamgham.

Mk 11:24

Maaron pale ipakur yes mbolaanja, ve itatan yes kuaz tauja

⁹ Isaav ighe tonjetaz eta to Krisi le eeza mako, ene irau loolo poia ve tintini. Pasaa, Maaron pale ipakuru.

Yems 2:5

¹⁰ Ve yes tau kuaz tauja na paam, isaav ighe tighilaal Maaron, ve titatan tauzi ila i maata, ene yes irau lolozi poia ve tintinisi. Pasaa, malau mako pale timaat imin manman ruungu tau timalai ve titap.

Mbo 90:5+, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24

¹¹ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe aaz iza ve ighaaz manman ruungu, ene aat imalai gha itap izi, ve ghitoonja paghu-una muul mako. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa yes kuaz tauja. Pale tighamgham uraat toozi ila ila le saawe eta, o timaat gha tila.

1Yo 2:17

Eez to tovaan

¹² Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ari-aan, ve iliiv tovaan tau ivotvot pani na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni. Pasaa, ngar tau i ighamu, ene ito-toi ighe ghuruun ila tooni, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene murei, i pale ileep maata yaryaare. Lepoogh tawe, ene atuya tau Maaron igham pa yes tau tiparav ari-aan ve tiliiv. I imbu saveen pataghaan wa ighe i pale igham lepoogh tana pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na.

2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10

¹³ Ve aloon! Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ipazaagha pa ghamuun ngar saghati, ene irau isuk pa Maaron ighe: "Tovaan tane, Maaron ighamu to iwat ghau, lesa natap ve naghamsosor." Vene sov. Pa Maaron iwatwat ghiit mako. Ve gabua eta irau iwat Maaron mako.

¹⁴ Ngar saghati tau igheen ila tauun loloon, tauta ipazaagha ghiit, ve ighegherev ghiit pa ghamuun sosor.

Gnp 3:6; Ro 7:7+

¹⁵ Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe ngar saghati ivot ila loloon ve imin tiina, mako ipazaagha ghiit gha tagham sosor. Ve isaav ighe sosor toit ivot imin tiina kat, ene pale igham ghiit tamaat. Ngara imin zilivaa tau apozi. Natuznja titumtum ila apozi le saawe toozi to popaan ighe ivot, mako tipoop.

Ro 6:23

¹⁶ Yam tonjetaz, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale aghur ila ngar karom, ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron. ¹⁷ Saa ngar ma gabua tau paghuuna ve poia kat, ene igheen nugh sambam ve izilam. Tamaan Maaron ireirei pait sorok. I ghazonja tauu, ta ighur aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum, lesa mbonarizi isul ghiit. Ve itortoor ngar tooni mako. I imin ai yavyaava tau ila malaua, ve ilam tuuku ne mako. Ngar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.

Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5

¹⁸ Tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin i natja. Tauta ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveen onoon, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu. Iit tamin anii ngar maata tau tighuru imin Maaron le. Pasaa, i igham ghiit tamin paaghu, ve tamuun pa gabua naol tau i ighur zi na.

Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23

¹⁹ Yam tonjetaz, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Yau naghe aloon saveen tane ve agham ngar pani. Iit tasov irau tangin poghania avoon. Tauvene tasik saveen rekia sov. Taleep ve taloon poghania saveen to tamtamon, o tasaav. Ve ateen yavyav rekrekia sov.

²⁰ Pa aatyavyav to iit tamtamon, ene irau igham ngar duduunja ivot itaghon Maaron loolo ne mako. ²¹ Tau-

vene n̄gar saghati tau ingalaan̄ ila Maaron maata mako na, apuli isov ileple. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveen̄ tooni tau i ivazoghi ila lolomim na, ve akisi ariiaan̄. Pa saveen̄ tawe, le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin gham, leso aleep poi.

Lp 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8

²² Ve aloon̄. Yam aat ataghon Maaron saveen̄ tooni. Isaav igha alon̄loon̄a sorok, ve atagho ni mako, yam agham karom pa taumim. Isaav igha n̄eer eta igham tauvene, i imin tamtamon tau itiir naagho ila galas, ²⁴ eemon igharaat ghi mako, ve iburig gha ila, ve rekia mon loolo iveegh pa naagho.

Mt 7:21, 26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13

²⁵ Tutuun̄ to Krisi, ene poia mon ve iduduun̄ kat. Ene irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besoon̄a pani muul sov. Isaav igha tamtamon eta itiir poghania tutuun̄ tawe, ve loolo iveegh pani mako, ve maata kisi-ni ve itagho ni, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaa tooni, ve uraat tooni ighur poi.

Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12

N̄gar tau iduduun̄ kat pa Maaron n̄gar tooni

²⁶ Isaav igha tamtamon eta maata ingal igha sun̄uun̄ tomania besoon̄ tooni ene poia, eemon ingin poghania aavo mako, i igham karom pa tauu. Pasaa, besoon̄ tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Irau iuule rigta mako.

Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10

²⁷ Ve besoon̄ tau le sosor eta igha ila mako, ve ingalaan̄ mon ila Tamaan Maaron maata, ene vene: Tala tagig yes paroon̄a tomania zinaara, ve tauul zi pa patan̄ani toozi, ve taleep soghan pa n̄gar sasaghati to taan tau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata.

Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15

Mataan izi pa tamtamon ve tavelegh zi sov

² Yam ton̄vetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aghe i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene isaav igha yam avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene iduduun̄ mako.

² Yau nasaav pasaa? Agham n̄gar pa tamtamon ru. Ee, i kuaz tauu. Nonoghiīna tooni, ene paghuuna, ve igharaat ghi le poia kat. Ve ite, i n̄eer sorok tau nonoghiīna tooni perekperekia. Isaav igha tamtamon ru tauvene tilon̄ tila pa lupuun̄ tsiam, yam aghamgham tauvene: ³ N̄eer tau nonoghiīna tooni paghuuna kat na, yam apakuru ve asaav pani aghe: "Olman, ulam mbolem izi nugh poia ene." Eemon n̄eer mbolaan̄a, yam asaav pani aghe: "Ai, yo ula uyooz sewe", ma "Ulam mbolem izi taan ta agheg puughu ne." ⁴ Aghita. N̄gar tauvene poia? Mako. Isaav igha agabiiz zeetmim̄na ve avureer zi tauvene, ene yam agham n̄gar saghati, ve gabizoon̄ tsiam iduduun̄ mako.

⁵ Yam ton̄vetaz, lolong igha ila tamtamon kat. Aloon̄. Yes mbolaan̄a tau tamtamon to taan tivevelegh zi na, Maaron isiigh zi timin le, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni ariiaan̄. Tauta ezazi pa ghamuun̄ lepoogh poia tomania

Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Nugh tawe, i imbu saveen̄ pa yes tau lolozu igha ila tooni na, igha i pale igham zi tila tileep pani.

Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+

⁶ Eemon yam, o agham mayan̄a pa yes mbolaan̄a. Laak. Naghason gham: Savunugha ta titatan gham, ve tighegherev gham ala to tipayooz gham pa savsaveen̄? Ene yes kuaz tauun̄a. ⁷ Ve Krisi eeza poia tau izaa tsiam na, savunugha ta tivevelegha ve tisiksik saveen̄ sasaghati pani? Ene yes tau. Aghita wa?

⁸ Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuun̄ tooni tiina ee. Igha ila saveen̄ tooni tau tiboode na. Isaav igha: "Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum."

Wkp 19:18

Isaav igha atagho ni dudun̄ai tutuun̄ eemon tane, ene aat agham n̄gar poia.

Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14

⁹ Eemon isaav igha avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene yam amalaan̄ pa tutuun̄ to Maaron, ve asosor. ¹⁰ Aloon̄. Isaav igha tamtamon eta itagho ni tutuun̄ ta naol ne, ve imalaan̄ pa eemon geeg, ene i le sosor ila Maaron maata raraate imin tamtamon tau imalaan̄ pa tutuun̄ tisov.

Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10

¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta isaav igha: "Ughur boog sov," ve isaav paam igha: "Urav tamtamon imaat sov." Tauvene isaav igha yo ughur boog mako, eemon urav tamtamon imaat, tauta ena. Yo umalaan̄ pa tutuun̄ wa.

Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9

¹² Tauvene matamim ingal. Saveen̄ tsiam, tomania n̄gar isov tau aghamu na, ene aat itagho ni tutuun̄ to Krisi. Pa tutuun̄ tawe irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besoon̄a pani muul sov. Ve saawe to Mbon̄ Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit itagho ni tutuun̄ tana. ¹³ Tauvene yes tau lolozu isaghatin tamtamon mako, yes paam, Maaron irau loolo isaghatin zi mako, ve ighur atuya in̄arui zi pa sosor toozi. Eemon yes tau lolozu isaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi, ene pale tintin̄i ve lolozu poia. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron igabiiz zi, i pale loolo isaghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi.

Mt 5:7, 18:32+; Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+

Isaav igha ghuruun̄ ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar poia mako, ene imaat wa

¹⁴ Yam ton̄vetaz, aghita. Igha tamtamon eta isaav igha i ighur ila to Krisi, eemon ghuruun̄ ila tooni ipaburigin̄i pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar poia mako, ene pale iuule mindai? Mako. Ghuruun̄ ila tauvene, ene irau imin eez pani to Maaron igham mulini ne mako.

Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+

¹⁵ Laak, isaav igha ton̄vetaz tsiam eta ilat, ve i le nonoghiīna to n̄goaan̄ mako, ve imbool pa aniīn̄.

Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+

¹⁶ Ve isaav igha yam auule mako, ve ambaan̄o ila, ve asaav pani aghe: "N̄eer tsiau, ula toman lolom poia, ve uil lem nonoghiīna eta to n̄goaan̄ ve unonogh ghom pani. Leso un̄go sov. Ve ughan le apom isun̄." Ene pale

saveenj tsiam tana iuule mindai? Mako. ¹⁷ Ene raraate mon pa ghuruunj ila toit. Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ve ghuruunj ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuunj njar popoia mako, ene imaat wa.

¹⁸ Yau nawatagh: Tamtamon eta pale iburig ve izoor saveenj tsiau ighe: "Tamtamon siriv tiyooz ariaan pa eez to ghuruunj ila, ve siriv tigham njar ve uraat popoia, lesa tiduduunj ila Maaron maata." Eemon yau aat nayol saveenj tana tauvene: Isaav ighe yo ughur ila, eemon ughamgham njar poia mako, ene pale naghilaal ghuruunj ila tsio mindai? Utotoia ivot, o nawataghi. Pasaa, yau naghita naghe njar popoia tau naghamgham zi ne, tauta itotoi ghuruunj ila tsiau. ¹⁹ Ve yo tau usaav ughur: "Yau tane naghur ila naghe Maaron eemon ta ilepleep." Saveenj tsio poia. Eemon avuvu sasaghati tighur ila tauvene paam. Tauta atezi ipaparav, ve roiñ tiina igham zi!

Mk 1:24

²⁰ Yo lem njar mako kat! Isaav ighe ughur ila to Maaron, ve ughamgham njar poia mako, ghuruunj ila tsio, ene kaut sorok. Le anoonja mako. Mindai? Ughur napaghazonjai ghom pa saveenj tsiau tane puughu?

²¹ Matam inggal njar tau muunj timbuun Abaram ighamu. I ighur naatu Isak izala artaal, ve ighe iravu imaat imin watoonjrau. Njar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.

Gnp 22:1+; Hib 11:17+

²² Ughita wa? Njar tau Abaram ighamu, ene itaghton ghuruunj ila tooni. Tauvene igham ghuruunj ila tooni ivot kat gha imin gabua tauu. ²³ Tauta Maaron aliiñja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anoonja. Saveenj tauvene:

"Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja."

Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3

Puughu tane ta tiwaat Abaram tigde i Maaron eeta.

Is 41:8

²⁴ Aghita wa? Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ene irao mako. Iit aat taghur ila, ve tagham njar poia itaghton ghuruunj ila toit ngara, o taduduunj ila Maaron maata.

²⁵ Ve agham njar pa Reap paam. I livaa to eez. Eemon saawe tau Yosua imbaan padewaana siriv tila nugh Yeriko, Reap igham zi ve inggin poghani zi, le ipaghau zi titaghton eez ite gha tila. Njar tau Reap ighamu na, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i iduduunj ila i maata.

Yos 2:1+, 6:17, 25; Hib 11:31

²⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila, eemon ghuruunj ila tooni ipaburigin pa ghamuunj njar poia mako, ene ghuruunj ila tooni tawe imaat wa. Imin iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe yaghuraan isov, ene tamaat.

Iit aat tanjin poghania avoon

3 Yam tonjetaz, tamtamon tsiam katini tizuari zi pa uraat to paduduunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliiñja sov. Pasaa, yam awatagh: Iit tau tapaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiñja ne, Maaron pale igabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaan ve uraat toit. Ve isaav ighe taduduunj mako, i pale ighur atuya pait iliiv tamtamon siriv.

² Iit tasov tatap ve taghamgham sosor maata maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta inggin poghania aavo, ve saveenj tooni isosor mako, i aat irau kat pa njar popoia ta naol ne. Tamtamon tauvene pale irau inggin poghania niima, aaghe, ve gabuaana ta naol ne.

Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26

³ Aghita. Iit taghurghur ain ila hos aavo, lesa tagham pooz pani, ve itaghton njar toit. Hos, ene gabua tiina. Eemon ain marani tawe, ene irau igham pooz pa hos anoonja dodoli. ⁴ Waan tauvene paam. Waan anoonja, ene gabua tiina kat. Ve pooza, ene marani. Eemon isaav ighe yaghur izaa ve dibom tivatoki waan, tamtamon tau ikis pooz marani tawe, i irau ipaduduunj waan le ighau duduunj njarui nugh sindei tau i ighe ila pani.

⁵ Ve avoon paam. Ene kaut marani ee tau ighen ila anoonjaan. Eemon aliiñja ve tapiri, ene tiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ipapait tauu pa uraat tintiina.

Mbo 12:3+, 73:8+

Yav ngilaanji ngiira rigmon, ene irau iburig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isov. ⁶ Avoon, ene raraate imin yav. Ene anoonjaan sirivu ee tau saghati kat. Saawe isov, isasavia saveenj sasaghati naol itaghton njar to taan. Tauta igham anoonjaan tomania loloon, njar toit, ve gabuaan isov isaghat ila Maaron maata, ve ivaghamunia lepoghaan le isaghat kat, imin yav ighan nugh tiina le isov. Pasaa, njar tau ilam pa Neer Saghati nugh tooni, tauta ipapaburigin ghiit gha tasesavia saveenj sasaghati ivotvot ila avoon.

Mk 7:15

⁷ Iit tamtamon irau tapamor gabua maata maata le timormor timin borauja. Ngai to su, man, moot, ve gabua to te paam. Ene tamtamon tipamor zi le tisov. ⁸ Eemon tamtamon eta irau inggin poghania tauu aavo ne mako. Pasaa, avoon, ene gabua saghati kat. Le mariaon mako. Saawe isov, isasavia saveenj sasaghati, ve ivavaghamunia lepoggh to tamtamon imin gabua lilia.

Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+

⁹ Avoon, ene gabua eemon. Ve ighamgham uraat ru. Ipapait Tamaan Maaron, ve isiksik saveenj saghati pa zetaanja tau Maaron ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho na. Tauvene saveenj maata ru ta ivotvot ila avoon, poia ve saghati. Yam tonjetaz tsiau, aghita. Njar tauvene iduduunj mako.

Gnp 1:27

¹¹ Mindai, te tomania yaa irau tivot pa taan puura eemon? Mako. ¹² Ve irau ai fik ighur anoonja imin ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anoonja imin ai fik? Mako. Ma te irau itoor ghi imin yaa poia to ghunuunj? Mako.

Mt 7:16

Maaron, i njar poia puughu

¹³ Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i le njar poia ve ighazonj pa Maaron njar tooni, i aat itatan tauu, ve igham njar poia pa tamtamon. Pasaa, njar tauvene, tauta itotoi yes tau lezi njar poia.

¹⁴ Eemon isaav ighe aghita zeetmimja tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu lolomim, ve saawe isov ail eez to atatan zi ve agham taumim ezamim imin tiina, na

apait taumim aghe lemim ngar tiina sov. Ena agham karom pa taumim. Pasaa, ngar saghati tau aghamghamu na, ene itaghon saveen onoon to Maaron mako. ¹⁵ Ngar tauvene ilam pa nugh sambam mako. Ene ngar to taan ve ngar to loloon munngaana. Njeer Saghati imin puughu pani. ¹⁶ Aloonj. Isaav ighe taghita zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini ve ireu loloon, ve saawe isov tail eez to tatatan zetaanja ve tagham tauun ezaan imin tiina, ene irau gabua eta ilaan duduunj mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata.

1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+

¹⁷ Eemon ngar tau igheen sambam ve izilam, ene igham ghiit tataghon ngar ngalaanja imin maata. Mako igham ghiit tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luuma ve ngar marowa irau saawe. Ve igham ghiit tayooz ariaanj pa tauun ngar toit mako, ve tamin lonloon pa zetaanja ngar toozi. Ve igham ghiit loloon isaghatin tamtamon kat ve tauul zi, ve tatotoi ngar popoia maata maata. Ve takis ngar isov tane tunja, ve tagham zi toman loloon.

Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18

¹⁸ Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa lupuunj tamtamon timin eemon, ve tiuluul zi lesu tileep poia toman loloozi luuma na, yes timin tamtamon tau tivazogh aniiij uuve popoiazi. Murei, uraat toozi tawe pale ighur anooja, ve ngar duduunja ivot.

Is 32:17; Mt 5:9

Taghur loloon pa gabua to taan sov

4 Puughu mindai ta kokaanj ve malmal ivotvot ila sosomim? Lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta ngar naol tana ipaparav ila lolomim, ve ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuunj ngar saghati tauvene.

1Pe 2:11

² Yam lolomim ighaar aghe agham lemim gabua naol to taan. Eemon irau agham zi mako. Tauta lolomim irav gham pa zeetmimnja gabua toozi, ve yamnja avakokai gham, ve avaravu gham gha amatmaat. Yau nasaav payam. Gabua tau lolomim itanj pani na, yam irau aghamu mako. Pasaa, aghason Maaron pani mako. ³ Ve isaav ighe aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, i irau igham payam mako. Pasaa, ngar tsiam iduduunj mako, ve aghasoni pa gabua soroksorok to ipabees tinimim mon.

Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22

⁴ Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam awatagh mako? Ngar to ghuruunj loloon pa gabua to taan, ene igham ghiit tamin Maaron koinja. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur loolo pa gabua to taan, ene imin Maaron koia.

Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15

⁵ Saveenja tiboode pataghaanj tauvene:

“Avuvu tau Maaron ighuru ila loloon ne, ngar tooni iyaryaanj ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov injarui i mon.” †

† Ziiri tane, le eez naol to tatoora. Eez ite, ene vene: “Maaron tau ighur Avuvu ila loloon ne, ngar tooni iyaryaanj ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov injarui i mon.” Ve eez imin tol pani, ene vene:

Mindai, saveenj tane, yam aghita aghe saveenj sorok?

Igham 34:14

⁶ Eemon poia to Maaron tau izazaa toit, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauta saveenj ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.”

Mbo 138:6; Lp 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+

⁷ Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila Maaron saamba, ve aparav ariaanj tomania Njeer Saghati. Leso ighau payam.

Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+

⁸ Yam aat ala agharau Maaron, o i ilat igharau gham. Yam zeran sasaghatmim tau ayooz ila eez ru na, apul ngar to taan ileple, ve ataghon ngar to Maaron mon! Agharaat taumim, lesu lolomim tomania ngar tsiam ingalaanj mon ila i maata.

Yems 1:8, 27; 1Yo 3:3

⁹ Anij ve tintinmim muul sov. Aghilaal sosor tsiam, lolomim ipatajanj pani, ve atanj tiina pa taumim.

Mt 5:4

¹⁰ Atatan taumim ila Maaron maata. Leso i tauu ipakur gham.

Mt 23:12

Tasavia saveenj saghati pa zetaanja sov

¹¹ Yam tonjvetaz, asavia saveenj saghati pa zeetmimnja sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ivelegh iitete, ve ighita ighe i njeer saghati, ene i ivelegh tutuunj to Maaron paam, ve ighita tutuunj tawe imin gabua sorok. Yo sei tau ugham tauvene, na yo uleep ila tutuunj to Maaron saamba mako, ve utaghoni mako. Ena upakur taum sorok. Pasaa, yo ughe taum ugabiiz tutuunj ve ughita sindei ta poia to utaghoni, ve sindei ta irau upuli.

Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1

¹² Aloonj. Maaron tauu ighur tutuunj, ve uraat to gabizooz tamtamon, ene igheen ila i tauu niima. I irau igham mulin tamtamon, ve irau ivaghamun zi. Tauvene yo sei, ta ughe umin tiina ve ugabiiz etam ite?

Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4

Tanumeer tauun sorok sov

¹³ Aloonj! Yam tau asavsav aghe: “Aazne, ma bogzo, mako niraav nila nugh eta, ve nileep ta sewe irau ndaman ee ve niraukol pa lemai gabua. Leso niyau lemai gabua katini. Le isov, o nimuul nilam.”

Lu 12:16+

¹⁴ Yam lemim ngar mako! Gabua tau bogzo pale ivot payam na, yam awataghi? Mako. Lepoghamim to taan, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbuunj izaa, ve malau mako imbiris gha ilale.

Mbo 39:4+, 144:4

¹⁵ Yam aat asaav tauvene: “Ighe Tiina toit loolo tauvene, ene aat taleep ve tagham uraat tane. Ighe mako, ene aat mako.”

“Ngar tau igheen ila loloon ne, ighamgham pa gabua naol. Ve eez imin paanj pani, ene vene: “Maaron ighur Avuvu ileep ila loloon, ve ngar tooni iyaryaanj kat ighe Avuvu tane injarui i tauu mon.”

¹⁶ Eemon yam asavsav tauvene mako. Yam apapait taumim ve apapakur gham sorok pa uraat tau aghe aghamu na. Ngar pakuruun isov tauvene, ene saghati kat. ¹⁷ Tauvene matamim ingal poi. Pa ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal ngar poia tau i aat itaghoni, eemon ighamu mako, ene i igham sosor.

Mbarj 18:21

Lu 12:47

Saveenj tau injarui yes kuaz tauņa tau titatan yes mbo-laanja

5 Yam kuaz tauņa, aloonj. Lolomim isaghat ve atanj tiina pa taumim. Pa patanjani tintiina kat ighe ivot payam tane.

Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9

² Kuaz tsiam naol tau andoundou zi na, ene aat tis-aghatiir le tison. Ve nonoghiinja tsiam popoiazi, up pale irav zi le timotmot. ³ Gol ve silva tsiam tau asiir ivaghamunia le isaghat na, ene pale ipavotvotin gham pa sosor tsiam, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya injarui gham, ve yav ighan gham. Pasaa, aazne, taleep ila saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov. Eemon yam azuari gham pa ndounj lemim kuaz maata maata.

Mt 6:19

⁴ Aghita! Yes uraata tau tighamgham uratoi uum tsi-am, ve tiluplup aniiņ tsiam na, yam avatombanoi zi, ve aghol poghani zi mako. Atuya toozi sirivu tau atatani izi igheen na, tomania tanjiz toozi, ene iboboob izala pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Injing Gabua Naol Isov Na gha iloonja wa. Ve i pale iyat ngar saghati tau yam agham pazi na.

Lo 24:14+

⁵ Lepoghamim to taan, ene poia le poia kat. Tinimim ibees kat pa gabua to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atum atum le amin ngai tau saawe igharau pa ngaliiņni.

Lu 12:19+, 16:19+

⁶ Yes zeran dudunjazi tau lezi sosor eta mako na, yam apapayooz zi pa savsaveenj, ve arav zi timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal payam mako.

Mt 5:39

Tayooz ariaan ve tasanjan muleenj to Tiina toit

⁷ Tauvene yam tonjetaz, ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani, ve asanjan muleenj to Tiina toit. Agham ngar pa yes tau tivazogh aniiņ ila uum. Yes tipasul mako. Atezi izi, ve tisanjan aaz ve uman to igham aniiņ anoonja ivot.

Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+

⁸ Yam tauvene paam. Atemim izi, ayooz ariaan, ve asanjan Tiina toit. Pa saawe to muleenj tooni, ene igharau wa.

Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7

⁹ Ayau avomim pa zeetmimnja sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Maaron pale igabiiz gham paam ve ighur atuya payam. Aghita. Neer tau pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ilam iyooz ataman aavo wa.

1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11

¹⁰ Yam tonjetaz, agham ngar pa yes propet tau muunj tivotia Maaron aliiņa pa tamtamon. Onoon, patanjani naol ivot pazi ve tileep saghat kat. Eemon tiyooz ariaan, ve tibaad patanjani naol tawe. Tauta aazne, tapait zi ve taghit zi taghe Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaa toozi. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi gham pa ngar tau Maaron ighe ataghoni. Ve agham ngar pa Yop paam. Sinaiņ tooni, yam aloonja wa. I paam, patanjani naol ighamu. Eemon iyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani naol tawe, le irau Maaron iuule gha lepoogh tooni poia muul. Ngar tau Maaron igham pani, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Maaron toit, loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve iu-luul ghiit pa patanjani toit.

Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12

¹² Yam tonjetaz, gabua tiina kat tau yam irau matamim kisini, ene vene: Isaav ighe ambu saveenj pa uraat ma gabua eta, na awaat gabua eta to sambam ma taan, ma gabua ite paam eeza to apariaan saveenj tsiam tana sov. Isaav ighe ambu saveenj to agham gabua eta, na asaav mon aghe: "Vee, yau aat naghamu." Ve ighe lolomim pa ghamuunni mako, na asaav ghazonja aghe: "Yau irau naghamu mako." Asaav mon tauvene, ve ataghon saveenj tsiam. Mako pale agham sosor, ve Maaron ighur atuya payam.

Mt 5:33+

Sunjuunj to zeran dudunjazi le tapiri tiina

¹³ Isaav ighe tsiam eta ileep toman patanjani, i aat ighason Maaron to iuule. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ileep poia ve tintini, i aat imbou ve ipakur Maaron eeza.

Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16

¹⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imoroonj, i aat imbaan pa yes tau tingin lupuunj to Krisi na. Leso tilam tiling ngoreen izala paavo, ve tighason Maaron to iuule.

Mk 6:13, 16:18

¹⁵ Isaav ighe tisunj pa Maaron ve tighur ila tigde i irau igharaat tamtamon tana, ene aat Maaron iuule gha tiini poia muul. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana igham sosor eta, ene aat Maaron ireua.

Yo 20:23

¹⁶ Tauvene yam avotia sosor tsiam pa taumim, ve av-aghuru taumim ila sunjuunj tsiam. Leso Maaron iuul gham gha tinimim poia. Pasaa, sunjuunj to tamtamon dudunjazi le tapiri tiina, ve ighurghur anoonja.

Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9

¹⁷ Agham ngar pa propet Ilia. I tamtamon raraate imin iit. Eemon saawe tau isunj ariaan toman loolo, ve ighason Maaron to ipoon uman, Maaron iloonj sunjuunj tooni, ve uman rigta izi mako le irau ndaman tol ve sirivu.

1King 17:1+; Lu 4:25

¹⁸ Murei ra, Ilia isunj muul ve Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniiņ titum muul.

1King 18:42+

Tapaduduunj yes tau tisor pa eez to Maaron

¹⁹ Yam tonjetaz, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta isosor pa eez to saveenj onoon, na yam lemim uraat to

apaduduunja, ve aghamu imuul ilam itaghon eez to Maaron.

Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1

²⁰ Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham sosor ve isapir pa eez to saveej onoon, ve

tsiam eta ighamu imuul ilam itaghon eez to Maaron, i pale igham mulin tamtamon tana anunu pa mateegh, ve imin eez to Maaron ireu sosor tooni isov ilale.

1Pe 4:8

1 Petrus

1 Yau Petrus, mbanjoŋa to Yesu Krisi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon to Maaron tau aleep irau nugh nugh izi taan sirivu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapadusia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon, lepoogh tsiam to taan, yam aleep amin loomba mon. Eemon nugh tsiam duduun, ene sambam.

Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+

2 Muun geeg, Tamaan Maaron isiigh gham amin le itaghon tauu ngar tooni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana, i igham gham amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Tauta aazne, ataghon ngar to Yesu Krisi, ve Yesu sinj tooni izala pavomim gha angalaan ila Maaron maata wa.

Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13

Poia tiina to Maaron izaa tsiam, ve igham gham aleep poia kat toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron igham ghiit tamin paaghu wa. Tauta aazne taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia to nugh sambam

3 Iit tapait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa poia tooni. Pa i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve aate waaro iit kat. Aghita. I ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh, ve ila burigiinj to Krisi, iit tagham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauta ezaan pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok, ve aazne taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh tawe.

Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+

Lepoogh tau isasaan ghiit izi nugh sambam, ene poia mon. Ve irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ingini pait.

Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8

5 Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron tauu tapiri imin sigheu payam. Ve i pale ingin gham tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako itotoi uleerj tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igham mulin gham. Uleerj tawe, i igharaata pataghaan wa.

Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Jud 1:1

6 Yam agham ngar pa gabua naol tau nasavi zi ne, tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Onoon, saawe tane, yam aat lolomim ipatanan. Pasaa, tovaan maata maata ivotvot payam. Eemon tovaan tau ivotvot payam na, eta ivot sorok mako. Tisov tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve tigheen malau mako. Pale tisov.

Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 5:10

7 Saawe tau tigharaat gol, tighuru ila yav, leso yav ighan muun ighau pani le ingalaan kat. Onoon, tamtamon tighita gol tighene ene kuaz tauu. Eemon gol irau ighene le alok mako. Murei pale ilale. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gol. Tauta Maaron ipul tovaan siriv tivot payam, leso itoov ghuruun ila tsiam,

ve ighamu ingalaan kat imin gol tau tighuru ila yav. Isaav ighene ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ene itotoi ighene ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene saawe tau Yesu Krisi itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Maaron ipakur gham ve ezamim imin tiina.

Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3

8 Onoon, yam aghita Krisi pa matamim pai eta soone. Eemon aghur ila tooni, ve lolomim ighene tooni kat. Tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Isaav ighene atoova to asavia lolomim, pale asavia izaa to saa? Gabua eta irao mako.

Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7

9 Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi aghe i pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghuruun ila tsiam anoonja siriv ivotvot.

Ro 6:22

Muun, yes propet tisavia uraat to Krisi

10 Uraat tau Krisi ighamu to igham mulin gham, tomania poia to Maaron tau aazne izazaa tsiam, yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja na tisavia muun wa. Eemon tighazoon pa saveerj toozi tawe puughu mako. Tauta tiil saveerj tana ngara, ve tizuari zi tighene le tiwatagh katin puughu: Pale neez o Maaron igham mulin tamtamon tooni? Ve uraat tawe pale ivot mindai? Pasaa, Krisi Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolozi na, ipaghazonjai zi pa gabua siriv ighene: Krisi aat ibaad patanani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ve ileep toman mbonari tiina izi nugh sambam.

Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+

12 Tauvene Maaron ipaghazonjai yes propet pa ngar tooni, ve isaav pazi ighene: Aliinja tau tisavia na, ene injarui yes tauzi mako. Saveerj toozi injarui gham. Saveerj tawe ighengheen tauvene ilam ilam le saawe toit, ra anoonja ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaana tau Maaron imbaanjo sambam ve izilam na, ipaburigin yes uraata to Krisi gha tisavia vaaru poia payam, tauta aghazoon pa gabua tana. Gabua tau ivot payam na, yes anjela paam tighene le tiwataghi, o poi.

Mbanj 2:2+; Ep 3:8+

Iit aat tataghon ngar patabuyaana

13 Tauvene agharaat ngar tsiam ve angin taumim poi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron ariaan, ve aghur matamim pa poia tooni tau pale izaa tsiam. Saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon, ene pale poia tooni tawe ivot mataghare.

Lu 12:35, 21:34; 1Tes 5:6+

¹⁴ Muun, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol to taan. Eemon aazne, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natja, ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. Tauvene apul ngar to lolomim munngaana igham pooz payam muul sov.

Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+

¹⁵ Pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i patabuyaang. Tauvene yam irau ataghon ngar raraate imin eval tiina to taan ne mako. Laghoonj tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar patabuyaang mon imin i tauu. ¹⁶ Saveenja tiboode pataghaang tauvene:

“Yau patabuyaang. Tauvene yam paam aat ataghon ngar patabuyaang imin yau.”

Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14

¹⁷ Maaron tau yam asunjunj pani ve awatwaato aghe Tamamim na, i ivool to tamtamon eta mako. Saawe tau ighe igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ighur atuya pa iit tamtamon tasov itaghon ngar tau iit enjaenja taghamghamu na. Tauvene saawe tuuku tau aleep izi taan na, yam aat aroi pani, ve ataghon ngar tooni. Pa yam awatagh: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam duduunj mako. Ene aleep imin loom pani mon.

Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+

Maaron ighol atuya to sosor toit pa Krisi sinj tooni

¹⁸ Yam awatagh: Ngar naol tau aghamu ila to timbunimnja na, le anoonja poia eta mako. Muun, yam ataghon ngar tana le avaghamgham. Eemon aazne, Maaron ighol sosor tsiam atuya, tauta ipas gham avot pa ngar tana, ve igham gham amin le wa. Gabua tau i ipuli to ighol sosor tsiam atuya, ene irau isaghat imin gol ve silva mako.

1Kor 6:20

¹⁹ Gabua tawe, ene Krisi tauu sinj tooni tau iliv kuaz ta naol ne. I, tiravu imaat imin sipsip naatu tau poia le poia kat. Gabuaanja eta isaghat mako.

Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9

²⁰ Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, ngar tooni igheen pataghaang ighe imbaang Krisi ilam, leso igham mulin ghiit. Maaron ighe iuul gham. Tauta saawe paaghu tane tau i ipasov uraat tooni, i imbaang Krisi ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj ila tamtamon matazi.

Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26

²¹ Murei, Krisi imaat, ve Maaron ipaburiginj pa mateegh, ve ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve igham Krisi le eeza tau tiina le tiina kat. Ve aazne, Krisi ipaburiginj gham gha aghur ila to Maaron, tauta aghurghur matamim pa saawe to i igham mulin gham ve aleep poia.

Mbanj 2:24; Pil 2:9

Taghur loloon pa tonjvetaz toit to Krisi

²² Aazne, yam aghur ila saveenj onoon to vaaru poia ve ataghoni, tauta angalaang ila Maaron maata wa. Tauvene lolomim igheen to tonjvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve aghamgham poghani zi. Eemon yam aat azuari gham le aghur lolomim pazi kat.

Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18

²³ Pasaa, Maaron ivazogh saveenj tooni ila lolomim imin aniinj uuve poia, ve saveenj tana itoor gham amin paaghu wa. Saveenj tooni irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu aliinja maata yaryaare tau pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18

²⁴ Saveenja tiboode pataghaang tauvene:

“Tamtamon to taan, tisov timatmaat rekrekia imin kikiliinj.

Ve gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tighamgham ezazi pani, ene imin manman ruungu tau timalai rekrekia ve titaptap.

Kikiliinj imatmaat, ve manman ruungu titaptap.

²⁵ Eemon Njeer Tiina aliinja, ene ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.”

Mbo 103:15, 119:89

Saveenj tane, ene vaaru poia tau tivotia payam na.

Mt 5:18; 24:35

Iit aat loloon pa lonjaang Maaron saveenj tooni

² Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol, tomania ngar karom, yam apul zi tisov tileplez. Ve apamir tau-mim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam sov. Yam aat aghur ila kat, toman lolomim. Zeetmimnja tau lezi gabua katini na, aghur koi pazi sov, ve asinai zeetmimnja sov.

Ep 4:25; Kol 3:8+; Hib 12:1

² Saveenj to Maaron ingalaang mon. Ngar saghati eta igheen ila loolo mako. Ve ipalot gham pa lepoogh to anunumim imin tuz tau yes geegeu tighunu. Tauvene yam aat aghe le alonloonga, imin geegeu tau ngarig gha tipoop zi na loloz pa ghunuunj tuz. Leso ngar to Krisi itum imin tiina ila lolomim, ve saawe to Mboj Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poi.

³ Tauvene saveenj to Tiina toit, akisi tunja. Pa poia tooni, taumim atoova ve ayamaana wa.

Mbo 34:8

Krisi tamtamon tooni timin rumei to Maaron Avuvu

⁴ Krisi, i imin maet maata yaryaare tau ikis rumei to Maaron iyooz ariaang. Tauvene yam anjaruini ala. Onoon, tamtamon tivelegi tige i tamtamon sorok, ve tizori. Eemon Maaron tauu ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve loolo igheen tooni kat. I ighita Krisi imin maet paghuuna ee tau atuya tiina kat. ⁵ Yam tau aleep ila lupuunj to Krisi loolo na paam, asov amin maet matazi yaryaare tau Maaron iraorao rumei tooni pani, leso tauu Avuvu ileep ilonj ila. Ve yam amin zeran patabuyaanga to watoonjrau, leso abees pa Maaron. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaang ipaburiginj gham, tauta asunjunj pa Maaron ve apapaiti, ve aghamgham uraat ve ngar popoia maata maata. Ila uraat to Krisi, uraat ve ngar tsiam naol tana timin watoonjrau popoia ila Maaron maata.

Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6

⁶ Saveenja tiboode pataghaang tauvene:

“Aghita. Yau pale naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion. Maet tawe, paghuuna kat ve atuya tiina. Taug naghuru to ipariaang rumei tsiau.

Tamtamon tison tau tighur ila tooni, ene aat tighita ghuruuñ ila toozi anoonja. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako."

Is 28:16; Ro 9:33

7 Yam tau aghur ila na, aghita Krisi imin maet paghuuna kat tau atuya tiina na. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, Maaron aliija ziiri ru iduduñ pazi kat:

"Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta tighuru imin puughu pa ruum. Leso ipaloti, ve ruum iyooz ariaañ izala paavo.

Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42

8 Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titap tizi.

Ve siriv tighita ve tirere pani. Tauta igham zi titap."

Is 8:14

Yes titap pasaa, tizoroor Maaron aliija. Ngar toozi tawe, Maaron ighuru pazi pataghaañ wa.

Lu 2:34, 20:18

Maaron tamtamon tooni timin zeran to watoonrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina

9 Eemon yam, Maaron isiigh gham amin le, ve igham gham amin lupuuñ eemon wa. Yam zeran to watoonrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtamon patabuyaanja to Maaron. I ipoi gham gha apul ngar to ndoroom, ve alonj ala ghazoonja tooni loolo, lesa avotia ngar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham payam na. Ghazoonja tawe, paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Igha tagham ngar pani, ene aat ngar toit imbool.

Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10

10 Muuñ, yam aleep ilonj ila lupuuñ to Maaron mako. Ve aazne, yam amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja. Muuñ, i loolo isaghatin gham mako. Ve aazne, loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam wa.

Ro 9:25+

Tagham ngar tau iduduñ mon ila tamtamon matazi

11 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aghita: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam mako. Yam aleep pani imin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiam duduñ, ene sambam. Tauvene naghe napalot gham: Ngar sasaghati naol tau lolomim ighaar pani na, apul zi tileplez. Ene nasavia ngar to lolomim munjaana tau ipaparav tomania ngar to anunuun.

Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+

12 Yam aat agham ngar duduñ mon ila yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na matazi. Onoon, aazne, tingal saveeñ naol payam tige yam zeran to ghamuñ ngar saghati. Eemon isaav ighe tighit gham ataghon ngar poia, ene pale igham zi titoor ngar toozi. Leso saawe tau Maaron ilam ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon, yes paam pale tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15

Taleep ila daaba toit sambazi ve taloonj alinjazi

(Rom 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

13 Yam amin Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Tauvene tamtamon tison tau tighur zi timin daaba pait na, yam aat

aleep ila sambazi ve aloonj saveeñ toozi. Tauvene aleep ila kinik to Rom tau eeza tiina kat na saamba.

Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1

14 Ve daaba siriv tau tinginñgin nugh na paam, azoor zi sov. Aleep ila sambazi, ve aloonj saveeñ toozi. Pa yam awatagh: Kinik ighur zi, lesa tighur atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi ve titatan zi, ve tipakur yes tau titaghon ngar poia na. 15 Tauvene Maaron ighe yam agham ngar poia mon. Lesa apoon yes kankanooña tau tingalñgal saveeñ pait ne avozi, ve tipul saveeñ toozi tawe ileple. Zeran tawe, saveeñ toozi imin saveeñ to boraña.

Tit 2:8

16 Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam amin besoonja muul mako. Eemon agham ngar aghe: "Aazne, yau nangin taug. Tauvene saa ngar tau naghe naghamu, ene irau naghamu." Vene sov. Pa ighe agham ngar tauvene, ene pale imin puughu payam pa ghamuñ sosor. Yam aat ataghon ngar tau itotoi ighe yam besoonja to Maaron.

Ga 5:1, 13

17 Tauvene matamim tatanin tamtamon eta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon lezi ezazi, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yam aat agham ngar poia mon pazi. Ve lolomim pa tonjvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi, aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve atandagh pa kinik.

Saveeñ tau injarui yes besoonja

(Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25)

18 Aiyo, yau leg saveeñ rig pa yam besoonja. Yam aat atatan taumim, aleep ila daaba tsiam sambazi, ve atandagh pazi. Yes tau tighamgham poghani gham ve titotoi ngar marowa payam, ve yes tau tighamgham ariaanja payam na paam.

1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+

19 Onoon, isaav ighe matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve tamtamon tighur patañani payam, ene iduduñ mako. Eemon isaav ighe ayooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani tana, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham. 20 Eemon isaav ighe yam agham ngar saghati ve tilos gham, ve abaad patañani tana, ene pale sei ipait gham? Mako. Ve isaav ighe abaad patañani pa taghoniñ ngar duduñ, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham.

1Pe 3:14, 17, 4:14+

Tayooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani, lesa tataghon Yesu aaghe niia

21 Maaron ipoi gham amin le, lesa ataghon ngar tauvene. Aghita. Krisi ibaad patañani tiina kat to iuul gham. I itotoi gham pa ngar tooni tawe, lesa aghita ve ataghon aaghe niia.

Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6

22 "I igham sosor eta mako, ve saveeñ karom eta ivot ila aavo mako."

Is 53:9; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:15

23 Ve saawe tau tisik saveeñ veleghiñ pani, i iyol saveeñ toozi mako. Ineneñ mon. Ve saawe tau tighur yavyavuñ pani, i isavia saveeñ eta to iparoi zi mako. I

inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tauu ila i niima. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Gabizoon to Maaron, ene iduduun mon.

Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9

²⁴ Saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor toit atuya izala ai pam-baroon, i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina kat ila tiini. Leso tasov pa ghamuun ngar saghati, ve taleep poia ila tooni, ve tataghon ngar duduun mon. Tauvene zibzib niia tau igheen ila Krisi tiini, tauta igharaat gham gha poihamim wa.

Is 53:5; Ro 6:10+

²⁵ Muun, yam aleep imin sipsip tau tisagsag. Ve aazne, amuul alam to Nginiin tsiam Krisi wa. I Njeer tau maata pa anumumim irau saawe.

Is 53:6; Yo 10:14; Hib 13:20

Saveen injarui yes vaivaiņa

3 Yam zilivaa vaivaiņa paam, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimņa sambazi. Isaav ighe toozi siriv tizorzoor Maaron aliinja, na yamņa avazorai gham sov. Apul saveen pazi. Pa ighe tighit gham atandagh pazi, ve aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve agham ngar ngalaanja mon, ene pale ngar tsiam tana igherev zi tila pa Krisi. Leso yes paam tighur ila tooni, ve timin le.

1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5

³ Eez naol tau tagharaat tauun lesa paghunaan ila tamtamon matazi imin tapirai dabaan raua, ma tapabood ghiit pa gabua milmilia, ma tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiiņa popoiazi tau atuyazi tintiina, yam zilivaa agham ngar tiina pani sov. Pa ene gabua sorok to uliin mon. ⁴ Yam aat azuari gham pa tikoon tauu. Ene ngar popoia to Maaron tau igheen ila loloon. Isaav ighe yam atatan taumim ve ataghon ngar luuma, na ngar tsiam tana pale imin tikoon tauu payam. Tikoon tauvene irau isaghat mako. Pale igheen taghon taghon gha ila. Ve ila Maaron maata, ene gabua tiina ve gabua tauu.

1Tim 2:9+

⁵ Muun, yes zilivaa patabuyaanja tau tighurghur matazi pa Maaron na, tigharaat tauzi tauvene. Yes titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwazņa sambazi. ⁶ Imin Sara. I ilonloon azaawa Abaram aliinja, ve ipoi ighe 'tiina tooni.' Isaav ighe yam zilivaa agham ngar poia, ve aroi mako ve anumeer Maaron, ene aat ataghon Sara ngar tooni, ve amin i natlivaņa.

⁷ Ve yam vaivaiņa zitamoot paam. Matamim izi pa azuwamimņa sov. Lepoogh tsiam tomani zi, matamim ingal zi, ve agham poghani zi. Pa yam awatagh: Yes tapirizi tiina mako. Ve Maaron ighe itotoi poia tooni pazi lesa tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni raraate imin yam. Tauvene isaav ighe agham saghatin zi, ene pale Maaron ipoon taliinja pa sunjuun tsiam.

Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19

Talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve tagham poghania tamtamon

⁸ Aiyo, nasavia saveen tane, ve isov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ipatanjan, na lolomim ipatanjan tomania.

Ve ighe loolo poia, na lolomim poia tomania. Lolomim pa tonjetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi. Ve lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi. Ve agham pa ezamim sov. Yam aat atatan taumim.

Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10, 16; Pil 2:2+

⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Ve ighe tisik saveen saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na ayoli sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi, ve aghason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi. Pasaa, i ipoi gham amin le, lesa ataghon ngar tane. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale poia tooni izaa tsiam paam.

Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15

¹⁰ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav tauvene:

"Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa lepoogh poia, ve ighe ighita saawe poia ve ileep toman tintini, i aat injin poghania aavo. Lesa saveen saghati, ma karom eta ivot ila aavo sov.

¹¹ Ve i aat ighur muuri pa ngar saghati, ve igham ngar poia mon. Ve izuari ghi pa ngar luuma, ve iil eez to yesņa tamtamon tisov tivalupu zi timin eemon ve tileep poia.

¹² Pasaa, Njeer Tiina maata pa tamtamon duduņazi, ve ighurghur taliinja pa sunjuun toozi.

Eemon yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, i maata ighaughau pazi ve ighurghur koi pazi."

Mbo 34:12+

Saveen injarui yes tau tibaad patanjan pa Krisi eeza

¹³ Isaav ighe yam azuari gham pa ghamuun ngar poia, na sei pale irau ivaghamun gham? Mako. †

Mt 10:28; Ro 8:31, 35+

¹⁴ Eemon isaav ighe ataghon ngar duduņa ve abaad patanjan pani, na lolomim poia. Pasaa, poia to Maaron pale izaa tsiam. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar eta to tiparoi gham, na aroi ve agham ngar naol sov.

Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14

¹⁵ Yam aat aghur Krisi imin Tiina tsiam ila lolomim ve apatab pani.

Saawe isov, agharaat ngar tsiam poi. Ighe tamtamon tighason gham pa ghuruun ila tsiam, na yam irau ayol ghasoniin toozi, ve apaghazonjai zi pa puughu tau aghurghur matamim pa saawe to Krisi igham mulin gham.

Kol 4:6

¹⁶ Ve aloon. Saawe tau yam ayol ghasoniin toozi, matamim veleghin zi sov. Asavia saveen marowa ve saveen poia mon pazi. Aazne, tamtamon tiyauyau avozi payam, ve tivavaghamunia ezamim pasaa, yam agham ngar poia itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tau awataghi aghe ene ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. Lesa koiamimņa tawe tighita ngar poia tau aghamghamu na, ve mayazi.

Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12

† Onoon, tamtamon irau tivaghamunia iit tamtamon to Krisi anonjaan. Eemon irau tivaghamunia anunuun ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron injinngin ghiit.

¹⁷ Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron ighe tabaad pataņani pa ngar poia tau taghamu ne, ene poia. Tayok pani mon. Eemon isaav ighe tagham ngar saghati ve tabaad pataņani pani, ene poia mako.

1Pe 2:20

Krisi, i ñeer duduņņa. Eemon ibaad pataņani, lesio igham ghiit tala to Maaron

¹⁸ Agham ngar pa Krisi. I ñeer duduņņa kat. Eemon i igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin niaan, ve iyamaan yavyavuņņa ila tiini gha imaat, lesio ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tala to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburiginini pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare izi sambam. ¹⁹ Saawe tau iburigin pa mateegh, i ila ivotia Maaron aliiņņa pa avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev zi tiloņņa tala ruum to yavyavuņņa loolo na. †

Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6

²⁰ Muuņņa, saawe to Noa, avuvu sasaghati tawe tizoroor Maaron aliiņņa. Eemon i ighur atuya pazi rekia mako. I isanņņa Noa le ipasov uraat to vaghuzuņņa waanņņa, ra ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tiloņņa tala waan loolo na, eval mako. Yes liim ve tol mon. Ve saawe tau yaa ivon toman tapiri, Maaron iuul zi ve tileep poia.

Gnp 6:5-7:24

²¹ Yaa tawe, ene imin ngar to ghamuņņa yaa tau aazne igham mulin gham na. Ene nasavia ngar tau tirughuuz ghiit ve muun ighau pa tiniin ne mako. Pasaa, ngar duduņņa to ghamuņņa yaa, ene vene: Iit taghason Maaron to igham ghiit tangalaan ila i maata, ve tambu saveeņņa to tataghon ngar tooni. Ngar tau-vene irau igham mulin gham pasaa, Maaron ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh wa.

Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22

²² Ve i izala pa sambam, gha aazne ileep ila Maaron ni-ima tapir. Tauta aņņla tomania avuvu maata maata tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na, tisov tileep ila i saamba.

Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+

Ngar to yes tau Krisi igham zi timin paaghu

⁴ Tauvene saawe tau Krisi ileep izi taan, i ibaad pataņani, ve iyamaan yavyavuņņa ila tiini, lesio iuul ghiit. Yam tauvene paam. Ataghon ngar to Krisi tana, agharaat gham, ve asanņņa pa badooņņa pataņani. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ibaad pataņani pa Krisi eeza ve iyamaan yavyavuņņa ila tiini, ene i ipul ngar saghati wa. Tauvene saawe tau i ileep izi taan, ngar to loolo muņņa-gaana irau igham pooz pani muul mako. I pale itaghon Maaron loolo.

Ro 6:2+; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21

† Saveeņņa ziiri tane puughu ighazoon geeg mako. Eemon zeran nğara siriv tige saveeņņa tane puughu, ene vene: Saawe to Noa, yes aņņla sasaghati tau titaghon Sadan na, tigham taliinzi kat, ve tipazaagħ tamtamon pa ghamuņņa nğar sasaghati naol. Tauvene Maaron iiziir zi tala tileep izi nugh ee. Leso tisanņņa saawe to i ighur katin atuya pazi. Saawe tau Krisi imaat, i ila to yes aņņla sasaghati tawe, ve ivotia saveeņņa pazi igha i iliiiv zi wa.

³ Ngar sasaghati maata maata tau yes kankanooņņa lolozio ighaar pani na, yam agham zi irao. Aghita: Muuņņa, lolomim ipapazaagħ gham pa ghamuņņa nğar sasaghati naol imin: matamim saghati imin nğavuun, aghunghun le avagħamgham, aluplup gham pa għanğħaniin ve ghunuņņa toman oroor tiina, ve abes-bees pa maaron karomņņa tau tutuun to Maaron inğ-galsekin ghiit pazi na.

Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+

⁴ Ve aazne, zeetmimņņa tighit gham ve tigham ngar naol. Pasaa, yam apaak zi ve yamņņa alup gham pa ghamuņņa nğar sasaghati naol tawe muul mako. Tauta tisiksik saveeņņa sasaghati naol payam, ve tivevelegh gham. ⁵ Eemon murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Nğeer Tiina naagħo, ve tivotia nğar tau tighamu izi taan na pani. I igharaat ghi, ve isanņņa saawe to igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegħa paam.

Mbaņņa 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9

⁶ Maaron ighe tamtamon tooni tileep matazi yaryaare imin i tauu. Puughu tane ta tamtamon tooni tau timaat wa, saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, tilooņņa vaaru poia. Yes timaat pasaa, tamtamon tisov to taan tau tigham sosor na, Maaron ighur atuya pazi. Eemon ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaan, aazne anunuzio tileep matazi yaryaare. ††

Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19

Tagharaat tauun ve tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan

⁷ Aazne, saawe to gabua naol tisov tilalez, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene agham ngar poi, ve anğin tau-mim poi. Leso iuul gham pa suņņuņņa tsiam.

Ro 13:12+

⁸ Ve gabua tiina tau iliiiv ngar naol isov, ene ngar to loloon pa tauun. Tauvene azuari gham le ataghon katin ngar tane. Pa ngar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tapul sosor naol tau tamtamon tigham pait na, ve loloon iveghai zi.

Lp 10:12; 1Kor 13:4+; Kol 3:14

⁹ Ngar to ghamuņņa poghania loomba aat igheen ari-aan ila sosomim. Ambuzir pani sov.

Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2

¹⁰ Maaron ireirei uraat toman ngar maata maata pait itaghon tauu poia tooni. Tauvene saa uraat ma nğar tau i ireii payam, na anğin poghania, ve agham anooņņa tooni ivot. Leso avaule gham, ve amin besoonņa popoia to Maaron.

Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+

¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe ñeer eta le uraat to ivotia Maaron aliiņņa pa tamtamon, i isaav itaghon tauu nğar tooni sov. I aat isaav imin Maaron tauu isavsaav ila i aavo. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta le uraat to iuul tam-

†† Eez tau muuņņa Maaron tamtamon tooni tilooņņa vaaru poia, ene saveeņņa mbuaan tooni katini tau isavia Mesia. Yes tau tighur ila saveeņņa mbuaan tawe na, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes tighur ila to Mesia. Ve ila ghuruņņa ila toozi tawe, i ighit zi ighe tiduduņņa ila i maata. Tau-vene saawe tau timaat, i igham anunuzio tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve aazne, Mesia izilam taan wa. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi ve imaat, ene Maaron igham anunu ileep maata yaryaare paam.

tamon, i aat igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham uraat tana. Isaav igha agham tauvene, ene pale n̄gar tsiam isov igham tamtamon tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza.

Tapakur Krisi eeza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

Isaav igha tabaad patañani pa Krisi eeza na tagham n̄gar naol sov

¹² Yam zeran tsiau, lolog ighen tsiam kat. Onoon aazne, patañani tiina kat itoov ghuruuñ ila tsiam, ve ayamaana imin yav ighan gham. Eemon gabua tau ivot payam na, arur pani, ve agham n̄gar naol aghe ene gabua maata ite na sov. Pa patañani tauvene igham Maaron tamtamon tooni katini wa.

Mban̄ 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+

¹³ Lolomim poia. Pa aazne, yam apaak Krisi, ve abaad patañani imin muuñ i ibaado. Tauvene ayooz ariaañ. Leso saawe tau itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazooñ, i pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat.

Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24

¹⁴ Tauvene isaav igha yam avotia Krisi ve ataghon n̄gar tooni, ve tamtamon tisik saveeñ saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. Pa saawe tauvene, Maaron Avuvu tau itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni pait na, pale ileep kat tomani gham.

Mt 5:11

¹⁵ Eemon tsiam eta irav tamtamon imaat, ium, isengeen saveeñ sorok, ma igham n̄gar saghati ite paam sov. Pa igha yam agham n̄gar tauvene, ve tingal matamim pani, ene poia mako. N̄gar tauvene ivaghamunia Krisi eeza. ¹⁶ Eemon isaav igha yam ataghon Krisi ve abaad patañani pani, na mayamim sov. Tintinmim ve apait Maaron. Pa Krisi igham gham amin i le wa. Tauta tiwaat eeza payam tighe yam Kristen.

Mban̄ 5:41; Pil 1:29

¹⁷ Saawe to Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi, tauta tazaa pani wa. † Pasaa, i igha igabiiz ghiit imin maata. Le isov, o igabiiz yes siriv anazi. Aghita. Isaav igha i igham tauvene pa iit tamtamon tooni, pale igham saa n̄gar pa yes tau tizorzoor vaaru poia tooni? ¹⁸ Maaron aliiña tau ti-boode na isaav tauvene:

“Eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ipatañan kat pa zeran dudun̄azi to titaghoñi.

Igha tauvene, mindai pa zeran sasaghatizi tau matazi ingal Maaron rigta mako na? Pale saa n̄gar ivot pazi?”

Lp 11:31

¹⁹ Tauvene isaav igha Maaron loolo igha yam abaad patañani pa Krisi eeza, na aghur taumim ila i niima, ve

† *Petrus ighita igha patañani tau yes Kristen tibaad zi na, n̄gara tauvene: Aazne, Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon tooni. Ve isaav igha n̄gar toozi iduduun̄ mako, i ipul patañani ivot pazi to ipaduduun̄ zi. Leso saawe to Mbon̄ Murei ve gabizooñ tauu igha ivot, yes aat tileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, i ipul zi tileep tauve le saawe to Mbon̄ Murei, mako igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez.*

agham n̄gar poia irau saawe. I irau ighur muuri payam mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gham, ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaañ.

Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mban̄ 7:59

N̄giniña aat tingin poghania Maaron tamtamon tooni

⁵ Aiyo, yau naghe napalot n̄giniña tsiam pa saveeñ siriv. Pasaa, yau paam n̄giniñ imin yam. Ve patañani tau Krisi ibaado na, taug naghit katini pa matag. Ve saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazooñ, ene pale yau paam itina taleep ila Krisi mbonari loolo. Tauvene yam n̄giniña irau alooñ alin̄ag tane, ve ataghoñi. ² Maaron ighur uraat ila nimamim wa igha angin sipsip tooni. Tauvene matamim pazi ve angin zi poi. Uraat tsiam tana, isaav igha tamtamon tizoornugh payam to aghamu, ene poia mako. Aghamu toman lolomim, o poia. Leso ataghoñ Maaron loolo. Ve agham n̄gar tiina pa lemim atuya sov. Pa n̄gar tauvene, taghita poia mako.

Yo 21:15+; Mban̄ 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7

³ Yes tau Maaron ighur zi ila nimamim to angin zi na, agham taumim amin tiina pazi ve atatan zi tizi sov. Yam taumim aat amin totoyaañ poia pa Maaron sipsip tooni. Leso tighit gham, ve titaghoñ gham pa n̄gar tsiam.

2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7

⁴ Igha agham tauvene, saawe tau N̄giniñ Tauu to sipsip imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazooñ, Maaron pale igham gham aleep ila tauu mbonari loolo le alok imin lemim atuya. Atuya tauvene, irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako.

1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4

Tatatan tauun ezaan, ve taghur patañani toit ila Maaron niima

⁵ Ve yam geegeu aleep ila n̄giniña tsiam sambazi, ve alooñ saveeñ toozi. Yam asov irau atatan taumim ezamim, ve abees poi pa taumim. Pa Maaron aliiña isaav tauvene:

“Yes tau tipait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.”

Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6

⁶ Tauvene atatan taumim, ve aleep ila Maaron saksaki niima saamba. Igha agham tauvene, i aat ipakur gham ila saawe tau i tauu ighuru na.

Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10

⁷ Patañani tsiam naol tau lolomim bubu pazi na, aghur zi tisov tila Maaron niima. I pale iuul gham. Pasaa, i ighamgham n̄gar tiina payam ve maata payam.

Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6

⁸ Agham n̄gar poi, ve matamim izaa. Pa koiamim Neer Saghati, i ilaghlaagh imin laion tau iyuruur ve ili-il tamtamon pa ghaniñ. ⁹ Tauvene akis ghuruuñ ila tsiam tun̄ja, ve aparav ariaañ, lesa atatan. Pa yam awatagh: Ton̄vetaz tsiam to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh na, tibadbaad patañani raraate imin yam.

Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7

Saveeņ palotiņ siriv

¹⁰ Maaron toit tau poia puughu na, i ipoi gham amin Kriši le, leso i gham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo le alok. Pataņani tau aazne abadbaado na, malau mako pale isov. Ve murei, Maaron tauu pale i gham gham aleep poia muul, ve ipalot gham, leso ay-ooz tunja, ve atagħon suvinia nğar tooni.

2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6

¹¹ I saksaki, ve tapiri tomania pooz tooni i għengħeen tauvene irau saawe. Onoon.

Paesiņ siriv

¹² Silas iuul għau pa bodeeņ rau tuuku tane. Yau naghita nagħe i toņvetaz toit ee tau loolo isaghav Kriši ariaaņ ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Nabood rau tane ilat payam to napariaaņ għam. Leso aghur ila

agħe poia to Maaron tau nasavia ila rau tane, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene akisi tunja.

¹³ Zeetmimņā tau Maaron isiigh zi imin yam ve tileep izi nugh tiina Babilon ne, † tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Ve natug Markus paam, i għam aaz poia tooni payam.

Mbaņ 13:5, 13, Mbaņ 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11

¹⁴ Yam asov lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki ni-mamim ††

itagħon nğar to loloon pa tauun.

Yam tau apaak Kriši ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron i għam għam asov aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Ro 16:16

† *Petrus isavia saveeņ tane izaa to lupuuņ ee to Kriši tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom.* †† *Petrus ibood saveeņ tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tighē lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit tagħamgham tauvene mako. Tayanin pa tamtamon, ve tavataki ni-maan.*

2 Petrus

1 Yau Simon Petrus, besoonja ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron toit ve Uleerja toit. I itaghton ngar tooni duduuja ve saveerj mbuaerj tooni, tauta igham gham aghur ila tooni, ve aazne lemim ghuruun ila tauu ta poia ve raraate imin yei tsiei.

² Maaron pale igham ngar tsiam ivot le awatagh katin i tauu ve Tiina toit Yesu. Leso poia tomania lu-uma tooni tiina iza tsiam ve aleep poia.

Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le wa. Eemon iit aat tagham ngar siriv, lesa taghita poiŋ tooni anoonja ivot

³ Maaron toit, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Poia tooni, tiina le tiina kat. Aghita. I ipoi ghiit tamin le, ve itotoi tauu pait, lesa tawatagh katini ve tapiri iza toit. Ila tauu tapiri, i irau ghiit pa ngar isov tau tambool pani na, lesa tataghton eez tooni, ve tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. ⁴ Ve i igham gabua tintiina ve popoia kat pait itaghton saveerj mbuaerj tooni. Saveerj tawe irau itoor gham. Lesa Maaron ngar tooni igheen tsiam, ve apaghau taumim pa ngar sasaghati to taan tau loloon ighaar pani ve ivavaghamun ghiit ne.

2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24

⁵ Maaron igham ngar popoia naol tana pait, tauvene yau nasaav payam: Yam irau azuari gham le aseerj ghuruun ila tsiam pa ngar tau poia ila Maaron maata ve poia ila tamtamon matazi paam. Ve aseerj ngar poia tana pa ngar to tawatagh katin Maaron. ⁶ Ve ngar tana, aseerj pa ngar to tanjin tauun poi. Ve ngar tana, aseerj pa ngar to tayooz ariaerj pa badoerj patajanani. Ve ngar tana, aseerj pa ngar to mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghton eez tooni.

1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36

⁷ Ve ngar tana, aseerj pa ngar to loloon pa tonvetaz toit to Krisi. Ve ngar tana, aseerj pa ngar to loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi.

1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21

⁸ Pa ighe azuari gham pa ngar naol tane ila ila le tigheen ariaerj ilat tsiam, ene irau ngar to awatagh Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, igheen sorok mako. Pale agham anoonja tooni ivot.

Yo 15:5; Tit 3:14

⁹ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ngar tauvene igheen tooni mako, ene itotoia ighe i maata kumkuma, ma maata mako. I igham ngar pa gabua to nugh sambam mako ve maata ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve uraat to Krisi tau ireu sosor tooni, ve ighamu in-galaerj ila Maaron maata na, i loolo iveegh pani wa.

1Yo 1:7, 2:9+

¹⁰ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, azuari gham le ataghton dudunjai ngar isov tana. Lesa taumim awatagh kat aghe Maaron isiigh gham, ve ipoi gham amin le wa. Ve irau atap ve aghur murimim pani ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17

¹¹ Ve murei, saawe tau alorj ala nugh sambam, ene pale tiyanjin payam, ve tigham gham toman lolozi poia kat. Nugh tawe, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau Uleerja toit na, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

Petrus ipaes ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa

¹² Onoon, saveerj tau aazne naboode payam, ene paaghu payam mako. Yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yam agham saveerj onoon, ve akisi tunja wa. Eemon naghe napepei ngar tsiam pani, lesa matamim ingalngali.

¹³ Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ipaghazonjai ghau gha nawatagh wa: Dur tsiau [†] to taan tane, malau mako pale napuli izi. Tauvene matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalepleep soone, ene poia to napei ngar tsiam pa saveerj tane.

Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+

¹⁵ Ve yau aat nail eez siriv. Lesa saawe tau ighe napul gham ma vene, yam irau matamim kisin saveerj tau nasavia payam ne. ^{††}

Muun, Petrus ighit katin Krisi tapiri. Tauta ipariaerj saveerj tooni

¹⁶ Saawe tau nisaav payam pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tapiri ve muleerj tooni, yei nitaghton sisiin soroksorok tau zeran ngara siriv to taan titombaam tamtamon pani ne mako. Yei nighit katin Krisi tapiri ve mbonari pa matamai. Tauta nipariaerj saveerj tooni.

Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14

¹⁷ Aghita. Muun, yerja Krisi nilepleep, ve nighita Tamaan Maaron tau tapiri ve mbonari tiina na ipakuru ve igham Krisi mbonari isul tiina. Ve niloorj Maaron aliinja isaav pani ighe: "Ena yau taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat." ¹⁸ Onoon kat. Yerja Krisi nileep izi loloz patabuyaerj, ve taumai niloorj katin Maaron aliinja tawe sambam ve izilam.

[†] Dur tau Petrus isavia, ene i tauu anoonja. I igham ngar ighe malau mako pale tiravu imaat. ^{††} Saawe tau Petrus ileep izi Rom, Markus ileep tomania ve ilonloerj Krisi vaaru ila Petrus aavo. Tauta iiboode ila rau ve ipaduduunja. Buk tawe, ta aazne tawaato taghe Vaaru Poia Tau Markus Iboode. Ene eez ee tau Petrus iuul iit Kristen to mataan kisin saveerj tooni.

Saveenj tau muunj propet to Maaron tiboode na, mataan kisini ve tataghoni

¹⁹ Gabua naol tau ivot pa Yesu na, ene ipariaanj ghei le nighur ila kat nighe: Saveenj isov tau muunj propet to Maaron tiboode na, ene onoon. Isaav ighe yam matamim kisin saveenj toozi tawe ve ataghoni, ene pale poia. Pasaa, ene imin lam tau isul ila ndoroom loolo ila ila lee nughizau, mako ghazoonja tauu to Krisi isul ila lolomim, imin pitum Zauja to mbonjoozo mbonari. †

Mbo 119:105; 2Kor 4:6; Syg 22:16

²⁰ Ve aloonj. Gabua tiina ee tau yam irau agham ngar pani poi, ene vene: Maaron aliiija tau muunj propet tooni tivotia ve tiboode na, irau tavotia puughu itaghon tauun ngar toit mako. ²¹ Pasaa, propet eta itaghon tauu loolo ve isavia saveenj tana mako. Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin tamtamon ve igham pooz pazi, tauta tisavia.

2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+

Petrus iveveen zi pa zeran karomnja

² Aloonj. Muunj, zeran siriv tau tileep ila yes Israela sosozi na, titoom tighe yes propet to Maaron, ve tikau ngar to tamtamon. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot payam paam. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa zeran siriv tau tileep ila sosomim na, pale tiburig ve tighe tipaghazojai gham pa Maaron aliiija. Eemon uraat toozi tawe, ngara ngozaanj ighengheen. Yes pale tivotia ngar karom tau isapir pa saveenj onoon, ve ivaghamunia tamtamon ghuruunj ila toozi. Ve Tiina toozi tau ighol sosor toozi atuya leso igham zi timin le na, yes pale tighur murizi pani paam. Tauvene yes pale tighamgham tauvene ila le Maaron ivaghamun zi rekia mon gha tilalez.

Mt 7:15, 24:11; Mbanj 20:29, Jud 4

² Zeran tawe, lezi mayazi mako. Matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve eval tiina pale titaghon zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe. Ngar tau tighamu na, pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tisik saveenj veleghiinj pa eez to saveenj onoon. ³ Zeran tana, matazi gabua kat. Tauvene yes pale titombaan gham pa saveenj soroksorok tau ivot ila tauzi ngar toozi, leso tium maet tsiam tomania gabua tsiam siriv. Atuya tau pale iza toozi na, Maaron ivotia alok wa ighe i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. Ve i ighengheen mako. Isasaan mon pa saawe to igham saghatiinj ivot pazi.

Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11

Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati

⁴ Aghita. Yes anjela tau muunj tigham sosor na, Maaron ighurghur zi? Mako. I isik zi tizila nugh saghati ta ndoroom loolo we, leso tileep ta sewe ve tisanjan saawe to i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi.

Jud 6; Syg 12:7+, 20:2+

† Pitum zauja to mbonjoozo, ene iza to Krisi ve muleenj tooni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17.

⁵ Ve tamtamon tau muunj tileep izi taan, ve matazi ingal Maaron mako na, tauvene paam. I ighurghur zi mako. Saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve iravuur zi tisov timatmaat. Eemon Noa tau ivovotia ngar duduunja pa tamtamon na, Maaron iuule tomania tamtamon tooni liim ve ru, ve tileep poi.

Gnp 7, 8; Hib 11:7

⁶ Ve nugh Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atuya pazi, ve igham yav ighaniir zi le timin avav mon. I igham tauvene, leso itotoi ghiit pa ngar tau pale ivot pa yes tau matazi ingali mako na.

Gnp 19:24+; Jud 7

⁷ Eemon Lot, o Maaron igham mulini. Pasaa, i njeer duduunja. I ighita ngar sasaghati to nugh ru tawe, le ighamu loolo ipatanjan kat. Pasaa, yes timamalaanj pa tutuunj to Maaron, ve matazi saghati imin ngavuun.

Gnp 19:15+

⁸ Njeer duduunja tana ilepleep ila tamtamon to nugh ru tana sosozi, ve monmon ilonjloon saveenj toozi sasaghati, ve ighitghita ngar toozi tau imalaanj pa Maaron tutuunj tooni na. Tauta loolo ipatanjan kat.

Mbo 119:136

⁹ Gabua naol tane ipaghazojai ghiit ighe yes tau matazi ingal Maaron ve titaghon eez tooni na, isaav ighe tovaanj eta ivot pazi, ene Maaron iwatagh eez to igham mulin zi pa tovaanj tana. Eemon tamtamon tau titaghon ngar duduunja mako na, yes irau tipasalia tauzi pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh eez to ighur atuya pazi ta aazne, ve ila ila le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako tizaa pa atuya toozi duduunj.

Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13

Zeran karomnja gabuazi

¹⁰ Tauvene Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati. Eemon zeran siriv, i pale ighur atuya tiina kat injarui zi. Ene yes tau ngar toozi ingalaanj mako ve titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozu ipazaagh zi pani na. Ve tipait tauzi ezazi, ve titaghon tauzi ngar toozi mon. Ve matazi veleghin yes pooza tau Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambazi na. Yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako. Anjela to sambam tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na paam, zeran tana tivevelegh zi imin kaut sorok. ¹¹ Iit tawatagh: Anjela to sambam, tapirizi tiina ve tilliiv zeran tana. Eemon irau tisik saveenj veleghiinj pazi ve tisees matazi ila Maaron naagho mako.

Jud 8, 9

¹² Gabua tau zeran karomnja tana tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj pani na, tauzi tiwataghi mako. Tikankaan pani. Yes timin ngai sagsag tau tileep izi taan leso tamtamon tisaghav zi ve tirav zi timaat. Yes lezi ghilaloonj rigta mako. Isaav ighe ngar saghati eta ivot pazi, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez imin ngai.

Jud 10

¹³ Ngar saghati tau tighamghamu na, ivaghamunia tamtamon. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ivaghamun zi paam. Yes mayazi mako. Tighunghun ve tighamgham

ngar sasaghati naol ila tamtamon matazi pa mataaz. Ngar tauvene igham zi lolozi poia kat. Ngar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yamja alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunjuun, ene tigham lupuun tsiam isaghat, ve tigham gham mayamim. Eemon yes tintinisi pa ngar karom tau tighamghamu na.

Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12

¹⁴ Ngar saghati, yes tipuli mako. Matazi saghati ve ghaara toozi tiina. Ve yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, zeran tana tighegherev zi pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Yes tirau kat pa ngar to mataan gabua! Monmon tiyauyau gabua to zetazja. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron ighengheen toozi, ve ighe ivaghamun zi. ¹⁵ Tauvene eez duduunja to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titaghton eez saghati. Ngar toozi imin ngar to Beor naatu Balam. Balam, i propet ee tau muun ivotia Maaron aliija. Eemon lolo pa maet kat, tauta igham ngar tau iduduunja mako. Iit tawatagh: Dorjki tisavsav mako. Eemon Maaron igham dorjki to Balam isaav imin tamtamon, ve iyaon Balam pa ngar to boraunja tau i ighe ighamu. Tauta ipul ngar tana.

Nam 22:4+; Jud 11; Syg 2:14

¹⁷ Zeran karomja tana, saveen toozi anooja mako. Yes timin taan puura tau muun yaa ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa. Ve yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi. Eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat lezi niazi pataghaan wa. Nugh tawe, ndoroom tiina le tiina kat.

Jud 12+

¹⁸ Pasaa, yes tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tisasavia saveen soroksorok naol tau le anooja mako na. Ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol to uliin. Aghita. Zeran siriv, ngarig gha titoor lolozi ve titoova to tipul zetazja siriv tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni na. Eemon zeran karomja tana tighegherev zi gha timulmuul pa ngar toozi munjaana.

Jud 16

¹⁹ Yes tisavsav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam ataghton ghei, ene irau lemim ngalsekiin pa gabua eta muul mako. Yam irau ataghton taumim lolomim pa gabua ta naol ne." Eemon tauzi timin besooja sorok pa ngar saghati tau tighamghamu na. Pa ighe gabua eta tapiri iliiv ghiit, ve igham pooz pait, ene iit tamin besooja pani.

Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16

²⁰ Zeran tana, tikaria tauzi wa. Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Tiina ve Uleenja toit Yesu Kriisi, ve ighur muuri pa ngar saghati to taan, eemon murei izi gha ngar saghati ikauu ve itatani muul, i pale isaghat kat. Papa-zoge poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat.

Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16

²¹ Imin ta yes tiwatagh eez duduunja to Maaron mako, kana poia. Ve aazne, tiwataghi, ve tigham tutuun patabuyaana to Maaron wa. Eemon tizi gha tighur murizi pani.

Lu 12:47+

²² Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghton saveen ziiri ru tau monmon tasesavia ne: "Ngavuun iluaar ghi, mako

imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve ngai tauvene paam. Isaav ighe timin tiini le ingalaan, ene pale ipel ghi ila tiin muul."

Lp 26:11

Krisi izuar mako. I pale imuul ilam

³ Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ene rau ite tau naboode ilat payam. Rau tsiau ru tau naboode zi na, pughuzi eemon. Naghe napei ngar tsiam muul, lesa ataghton ngar ngalaana mon ila Maaron maata, ² ve matamim ingal aliija tau muun yes propet patabuyaana tivotia na, tomania tutuun to Tiina toit Kriisi, i Uleenja toit. Tutuun tawe, mbanjoona tooni tisavia gha aloona wa.

³ Aloon. Gabua tiina kat tau yau naghe yam awataghi, ene vene: Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon titaghton ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit.

2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18

⁴ Pale tisaav tige: "Laak, saveen tau muun Kriisi imbua ighe i pale imuul ilam, pale njez o anooja ivot? Pa saawe to timbuunja ve ilam aazne, gabua eta itoor ghi mako. Gabua isov tighengheen toman niazi imin Maaron ighur zi ta muun ve ilam."

Mt 24:48

⁵ Yes tiwatagh. Muun geeg, Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve yaa izuur taan ila indou, tau-ta taan igheen saana, ve yaa igheen siija. Ve murei, saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve itav taan munjaana tawe tomania tamtamon ve gabua naol isov to taan, ve ireu zi gha tilalez. Eemon zeran karomja tana lolozi pa tigham ngar pa gabua tawe mako.

Gnp 1:1, 6+, 7:11, 21; Hib 11:3

⁷ Ve aazne, saveen eemon tana ikis sambam ve taan, tauta tighen toman niazi. Ve i pale ingin zi poi tau-vene ila ila le saawe to Mborj Murei, mako yav tiina ighan zi. Saawe tana, i pale igabiiz ghiit. Ve tamtamon tisov tau titaghton eez tooni mako na, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez.

Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+

⁸ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam. Gabua ee tau naghe lolomim iveegh pani sov. Ene vene: Tiina toit, i ighita aaz eemon imin ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000). Ve ighita ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee imin aaz eemon. Yesuru raratezi ila i maata.

Mbo 90:4

⁹ Onoon, tamtamon siriv tigham ngar tige Tiina toit izuzuar pa taghoniin saveen mbuaan tooni. Eemon mako. I ighurghur sooso payam. Pasaa, lolo pa tamtamon eta ilale sov. I ighe tamtamon tisov titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Tauta iyai ghi, ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon rekia mako.

Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4

¹⁰ Saawe tau Tiina toit imuul ilam, i pale ipateen ghiit imin njeer umbuunja. Mako sambam saamba isov ilale toman luutu tiina kat, ve yav ighan gabua naol isov tau tighen izala sambam saamba na gha tilalez. Ve taan

tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen izi taan na paam, yav pale ighaniir zi tisov tilalez.

Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11

Tagharaat tauun ve tasanjan Tiina toit

¹¹ Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua naol isov gha tilalez. Ighe tauvene, na saa ngar ta pale ataghoni? Yam aat agham ngar patabuyaang mon, matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon eez tooni, asanjan saawe tana, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat to votiaang vaaru poia. Leso apasulai saawe tana gha ivot rekia. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale yav iyaryaar ve ighan sambam saamba, ve igham gabua naol isov tau tigheen ila sambam saamba na, tireer gha tilalez.

Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13

¹³ Eemon iit taghurghur mataan pa sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau pale tivot itaghon saveeang mbuaang to Maaron. Sambam ve taan paaghu tawe, ngar dudu-unga mon pale igheen ila.

Syg 21:1, 27

¹⁴ Tauvene zeran tsiau, saawe tau aleep ve asasanjan saawe to gabua tana ivot, yam azuari gham le ngar tsiam isov ingalaang mon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ve yamnga Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve aleep poia.

Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23

¹⁵ Ngar to Neer Tiina tau ighurghur atuya pait rekia mako, ve isasanjan ghiit to tator ngar toit na, yam

agham ngar pani poi. I ighamgham tauvene pasaa, loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe igham mulin ghiit. Tonvetaz toit Paulus tau loloon igheen tooni kat na, Maaron igham le ngar tiina. I ibood saveeang payam pa gabua tane raraate imin saveeang tsiau tane.

Ro 2:4

¹⁶ Rau tisov tau i ibood zi na, i isavsaav pa gabua tane. Onoon, saveeang tooni siriv, puughu ariaanga, ve ipatanjan pait to tagham ngar pani. Tauta yes tau ghuruung ila toozi iyaryang soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, tikau saveeang tooni, raraate imin tigham pa Maaron aliinga siriv tau tiboode na. Ngar toozi tawe pale imin puughu pazi to tilalez.

¹⁷ Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim ingal. Gabua naol isov tana pale tivot. Ve aazne napag-hazongai gham pazi pataghaang. Onoon, Krisi igham gham ayooz ariaang. Eemon yam aat matamim imo-moos poi pa taumim. Mako pale yes tau tizorzoor tu-tuung to Maaron na, tigherev gham pa saveeang karom toozi gha atap pa ghuruung ila tsiam, ve aghur murim-im pa Krisi.

Mk 13:5, 23

¹⁸ Yesu Krisi, i Tiina ve Uleenga toit. Azuari gham le awatagh katini, ve aleep tunja ila poia tooni.

2Pe 1:2

I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon taghon le indeeng taan saawe. Onoon.

1 Yoan

Neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron

1 Yei nivovotia saveen maata yaryaare pa neer tau ipaghazonai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, ve imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia. Muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, neer tawe ilepleep. Ve i izilam ileep tomani ghei, ve niloon saveen tooni ila i tauu aavo, nighita pa matamai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauta nighilaalo kat.

Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1+, 14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16

2 Tauvene neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, tauta ivot ighazon gha nighita wa. Ta muun ve ilam, yesuru Taama tilepleep. Ve aazne, i ivot ighazon payei gha nighita. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni, ve nivovotia vaaru payam. Leso aghur ila tooni ariaan, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.

Yo 1:4, 21:24

3 Tauvene gabua tau yei nighita ve niloon, tauta nivotia payam. Leso yam alam alup gham tomani ghei, ve itija Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

Yo 17:21

4 Saveen tane, niboode lesa itija loloon poia le poia kat.

Yo 15:11

Talaagh ila ghazona to Maaron

5 Saveen tau niloon ila Yesu Krisi tauu aavo, tauta nivotia payam. Isaav tauvene ighe: Maaron, i ghazona tauu. Ngar to ndoroom rigta igheen tooni mako.

1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17

6 Tauvene ighe tasaav taghe itija Maaron lupuun toit eemon, ve laghoon toit itaghon ngar to ndoroom, ene tataghon saveen onoon mako. Tagham karom.

2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11

7 Ve isaav ighe laghoon toit, tataghon ghazona to Maaron imin i tauu ilepleep ila ghazona tooni loolo, ene aat itija tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Maaron Naatu Yesu sin tooni irewaar sosor toit isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata.

Ep 1:7; Hib 9:14; Syg 7:14

Tangooz sosor toit sov

8 Isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit leen sosor eta mako, ene tagham karom pa tauun, ve saveen onoon igheen ila loloon mako.

Ro 3:9+, 23

9 Ve isaav ighe tavotia sosor toit ila to Maaron, i pale ireu zi itaghon ngar duduun† ve saveen mbuaan tooni. Ngar toit tau iduduun mako na, i pale ireua isov ilale, lesa igham ghiit tangalaan ila maata.

Mbo 32:5; 51:2; Yems 5:16

10 Tauvene isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit tagham sosor eta mako, ene itotoi ghiit ighe saveen to Maaron igheen ila loloon mako. Ve ene imin tasaav pani taghe i neer to karom.

Yesu Krisi, i Uleena toit

2 O natugna, yau nabood saveen tane payam, lesa ayooz ariaan, ve agham sosor sov. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itap ve igham sosor, iit leen neer duduun ee tau ivool toit, ve igham avoon gha isasavia saveen toit ila to Tamaan Maaron, ene Yesu Krisi.

Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25

2 I imaat imin watoonrau, lesa ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i igham pa iit mon mako. Igham pa tamtamon tisov to taan.

Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17

Tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron, ene aat itaghon tutuun tooni

3 Isaav ighe mataan kisin Maaron tutuun tooni ve tataghon zi irau saawe, ene irau taghilaal taghe iit tawatagh Maaron.

Yo 14:15, 21, 15:12

4 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i iwatagh Maaron, eemon itaghon tutuun tooni mako, ene i neer to karom, ve saveen onoon igheen ila loolo mako.

5 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin Maaron aliina ve itaghooni, ene itotoia ighe ngar to loloon pa Maaron igheen ariaan ila loolo wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tataghon ngar tauvene, ene irau tawatagh taghe iit taleep tunja ila to Maaron.

Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24

6 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: "Yau namin Maaron le ve naleep tunja ila tooni," na i aat itaghon Krisi aaghe niia irau saawe.

Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21

† Maaron irau ireu sosor toit sorok mako. Pasa, i le uraat to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pa sosor toozi. Eemon saawe tau Yesu imaat izala ai pambaroon, i ibaad suvinia atuya to sosor to tamtamon tooni. Puughu tane ta aazne, isaav ighe Maaron ireu sosor to tamtamon tooni, ene iduduun.

Isaav ighe taleep ila ghazooŋa to Maaron, ene pale loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi

⁷ Yam zetagna tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, tutuun tau naboode payam ne, paaghu payam mako. Ene tutuun munŋaana. Akaria lonŋaani wa. Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila, ve ilam aazne, tutuun tane igheen tsiam.

Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11

⁸ Eemon tutuun tau naboode payam ne, aazne imin paaghu muul. Pa muun, anooŋa ivot geeg mako. Eemon aazne, Krisi igham anooŋa ivot. Ve yam paam atotoi anooŋa ivot wa. Pasaa, ghazooŋa tauu to Maaron isul ariaaŋ. Tauta ngar to ndoroom ighe isov tane.

Yo 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8

⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: "Yau naleep ila ghazooŋa to Maaron," eemon ighur koi pa tonŋetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo soone.

1Yo 4:20

¹⁰ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa yes tonŋetaz to Krisi ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene i ilepleep ila ghazooŋa to Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene irau igham tauu, ma zeetŋa siriv titap ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi ne mako.

Ro 14:13

¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur koi pa tonŋetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo. I le ghilaloŋ mako. Pasaa, ngar to ndoroom ipoon maata wa. Tauta laghoŋ tooni, i itaghoŋ ngar to ndoroom, ve ighilaal eez tau itaghoŋi ne mako.

2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6

Saveeŋ inarui zolman ve geegeu

¹² Natugŋa, † yau nabood saveeŋ tane ilat payam pasaa, ila Yesu Krisi eeza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale wa.

Mbarŋ 10:43; 1Kor 6:11

¹³ Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveeŋ tane payam pasaa, Njeer tau ileep muun ve ilam na, †† yam awatagh katini wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveeŋ tane payam pasaa, yamŋa Njeer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa.

¹⁴ Tauvene natugŋa, yau nabood saveeŋ tane payam pasaa, yam awatagh Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveeŋ tane payam pasaa, Njeer tau ileep muun ve ilam na, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveeŋ tane payam pasaa, yam ayooz ariaaŋ, ve saveeŋ to Maaron igheen tunja ila lolomim irau saawe, ve yamŋa Njeer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa.

Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11

† Zeran ngara siriv tige saveeŋ 'natugŋa' tane iza to yes Kristen tisov. Ve saveeŋ 'zolmana', ene iza to yes Kristen munŋanazi. Ve saveeŋ 'yam geegeu paghpaaghu,' ene iza to yes Kristen paghpaaghu. †† Zeran ngara katini tige Njeer tau ileep muun ve ilam, ene Krisi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1.

Loloon pa gabua to taan tomania taan ngara sov

¹⁵ Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar tomania gabua to taan sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur loolo pa ngar tomania gabua to taan, ene irau loolo igheen to Tamaan Maaron mako.

Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4

¹⁶ Ngar to taan, iit tawataghi wa: Loloon ighaar pa gabua to uliin, gabua maata maata to taan irav mataan, ve tapakur tauun ezaan pa gabua toit. Ngar tauvene ilam pa Tamaan Maaron mako. Ene ngar to taan. ¹⁷ Taan tomania ngar ve gabua naol to taan tau tamtamon lolozu ighaar pani na, ene pale ilale. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe itaghoŋ Maaron loolo, ene pale ileep le alok.

1Kor 7:31

Yes tau tizoroor Yesu aliŋa tige i Mesia mako, ene timin Krisi koiŋa

¹⁸ Natugŋa, ayamaan gham! Pasaa, saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Muun, tisaav payam tige: "Murei, Yesu koia ‡ ee pale ivot." Ve aazne, katini tivot wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta tazaa pani wa.

Mk 13:6; 2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3

¹⁹ Muun, zeran tawe tipaak ghiit, ve itiŋa taluplup ghiit. Eemon aazne, tipul lupuun toit wa. Tauvene yes aat tamtamon toit duduun mako. Imin ta yes tamtamon toit duduun, kanan irau tipul ghiit mako, ve tilepleep tomani ghiit soone. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe muun, yes tamtamon toit duduun mako.

Mbarŋ 20:30

²⁰ Eemon yam amin zeran tawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron patabuyaana igham tauu Avuvu payam wa. Ve yam asov awatagh saveeŋ onoon. ²¹ Yau naghe yam akankaan pa saveeŋ onoon, ta nabood rau tane ilat ne mako. Saveeŋ onoon, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam awatagh: Saveeŋ onoon irau imin puughu pa karom eta mako. Puughu tane ta nabood rau tane ilat payam.

²² Sei ta njeer to karom? Njeer to karom, ene i tau izoroor saveeŋ ighe: "Yesu, i Mesia mako." Tamtamon tauvene, i Krisi koia. I ighur muuri pa Krisi ve Tamaan Maaron paam.

1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7

²³ Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighur murizi pa Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivotia ghuruun ila tooni ighe i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron paam ileep tomania, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon.

1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9

‡ Yesu koia tane, yes Grika tiwaato ila tauzi aliŋazi tige "Antikrais." (Antikrais puughu tauvene: Krisi koia, ma tamtamon tau ipakur tauu ighe igham Krisi niia.)

Iit aat takis saveerj onoon tunjia ila loloon, ve tataghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaarj

²⁴ Tauvene saveerj onoon tau tisavia payam muurj ve ilam na, matamim ingalngali ve akisi tunjia ila lolomim irau saawe. Leso aleep tunjia ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi.

Yo 14:23; 1Yo 1:3

²⁵ Lepoogh tauvene itaghon saveerj mbuaarj tau Yesu igham pait na. Pa muurj, i isaav ighe iit pale tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila.

Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11

²⁶ Saveerj tane, yau naboode ilat payam, lesu matamim imomoos poi pa zeran karomja tau tigde tipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron. ²⁷ Eemon yam, Krisi igham tauu Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tana ilepleep tomani gham irau saawe. Tauvene yes tau tizoornugh tigde tipaghazojai gham pa Maaron aliinja na, lezi uraat eta payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tauu ipaghazojai gham pa gabua naol isov. Ve ngar tau i ipaghazojai gham pani na, ene karom mako. Ene onoon mon. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tana, lesu aleep tunjia ila to Krisi irau saawe.

Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+

Taleep tunjia ila to Krisi, ve tasanjan muleerj tooni

²⁸ Natugja, aleep tunjia ila to Krisi irau saawe. Lesu saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazooj, iit taroi pa tala tagharauu sov, ve mayaana ila maata sov.

Ep 3:12; 1Yo 4:17

²⁹ Yam awatagh: Krisi, i neer to ngar duduunja. Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe: Tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ngar duduunja na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natja wa.

Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7; 3Yo 11

Iit taleep imin Maaron natja

3 Aghita. Tamaan Maaron loolo igheen toit ve ipakur ghiit kat. Pasaa, i ipoi ghiit ighe tauu natja iit. Ve saveerj tane, ene iduduun. Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tamin i natja. Eemon yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tighilaal ghiit mako. Pasaa, yes tighilaal Maaron mako.

Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+

² Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aazne, iit tamin Maaron natja wa. Ve saa lepoogh tau murei pale taghamu, ene iit takankaan pani. Pasaa, Maaron ipaghazojai ghiit pa gabua tana soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazooj, ve taghit katini, ene aat taleep imin i tauu.

Mt 5:8, Ro 8:29; 2Kor 3:18

³ Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur matazi pa gabua tane na, yes aat tigharaat tauzi, lesu tingalaarj ila Maaron maata imin Krisi tauu.

2Kor 7:1

Yes tau tileep tunjia ila to Krisi na, tinoknok ghamuurj ngar saghati mako

⁴ Tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor, ene timalaarj pa tutuurj to Maaron. Pasaa sosor, ene ngar to tamalaarj pa Maaron tutuurj tooni. ⁵ Ve yam awatagh: Krisi, i le sosor eta mako, ve izilam taan to ireu sosor toit.

2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+

⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ileep tunjia ila to Krisi, i irau inoknok ghamuurj ngar saghati mako. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ighamgham ngar saghati irau saawe, ene itotoia ighe i ighilaal Krisi soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iwatagh Krisi mako.

Ro 6:1+, 14; 1Yo 2:4

⁷ Natugja, neer eta itombaana gham ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron sov. Yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja imin Krisi itaghooni, ene yes mon ta tiduduunja ila Maaron maata.

Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29

⁸ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham sosor irau saawe, ene i neer to Sadan. Pasaa, saawe imin maata kat ve ilam, Sadan ighamgham ngar saghati. Eemon Maaron Naatu izilam taan ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazooj, lesu ireu uraat to Sadan isov ilale.

Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14

⁹ Tauvene yes tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, tighamgham sosor irau saawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri tau igham zi timin paaghu na, ighengheen toozi. Tauvene yes irau tinoknok ghamuurj ngar saghati mako. ¹⁰ Tauvene eez to taghilaal Maaron natja ve Sadan natja, ene vene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuurj ngar tau iduduunja ila Maaron maata mako, ene i tamtamon to Maaron mako. Ve isaav ighe neer eta loolo pa tojvetaz to Krisi mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i paam, tamtamon to Maaron mako.

1Yo 2:29, 4:8, 5:18

Loloon pa tauun

¹¹ Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila ve ilam, yam alonjlooj saveerj tauvene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit.

Yo 13:34, 15:12

¹² Tauvene iit tataghon Kain ngar tooni sov. I, Neer Saghati ighamu imin le, tauta iburig ve irav sorokin taazi Avel gha imaata. Ve puughu mindai ta iravu imaata? I ngar tooni saghati, ve taazi ngar tooni poia ve iduduunja ila Maaron maata.

Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4

¹³ Yam tojvetaz, isaav ighe yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighur koi payam, na arur ve agham ngar naol sov.

Yo 15:18+, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh: Iit tapul eez to mateegh wa. Ve aazne, tataghon eez to Maaron, tauta tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. Pasaa, loloon igheen to yes tojvetaz to Krisi ve taghamgham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen to yes tojvetaz to Krisi mako, ene i itaghon eez to mateegh. ¹⁵ Tamtamon tisov tau

tighurghur koi pa torjvetaz to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi ighes yes raratezi imin njeer tau irav tamtamon imaat. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat na, lepoogh to mataan yaryaare ighen toozi mako.

Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8

¹⁶ Saawe tau Yesu Krisi ipul tauu gha imaat pait, i ito-toi ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ivot ighazoon pait. Iit paam aat tataghon ngar raraate, ve tarei tauun pa yes torjvetaz to Krisi.

Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2

¹⁷ Isaav ighes njeer eta irao pa gabua to taan, ve ighita mbolaan igham torjvetaz eta to Krisi, eemon loolo is-aghataini ve iuule mako, ene pale mindai? Ngar to Maaron tau i loolo pa tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi na, pale ighen to njeer tana ma mako? Ene aat mako. ¹⁸ Natugnja, isaav ighes tasavsaav sorok ila avoon uuli taghe loloon pa tamtamon, ve saveej toit le anoonja mako, ene poia mako. Ngar tauvene, ene karom. Iit aat tataghon saveej toit, ve tagham anoonja ivot. Leso avoon onoon.

Yems 2:14+, 22; 1Pe 1:22

Eez to tayooz ila Maaron naagho toman tintiniin

¹⁹ Tauvene iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. Leso tawatagh taghe iit tataghon saveej onoon. Ve saawe tau tayooz ila Maaron naagho, iit pale loloon poia. Irau taroi ma mayaana ne mako.

²⁰ Onoon, saawe siriv, tayamaan ila loloon taghe taduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina kat, ve ngar tooni iliiv ngar toit. Isaav ighes mataan kisin gabua ru tane, ene pale ipalot ghiit, lesa taroi pa yozeen ila Maaron naagho sov.

²¹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog ighen tsiam kat. Isaav ighes tayamaan ila loloon taghe leen sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ene pale taroi pa yozeen ila i naagho mako.

Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22

²² Ve isaav ighes taghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale iloon ghiit ve igham pait. Pasaa, mataan kisin tutuun tooni ve tataghon zi, ve taghamgham ngar tau ighamu loolo poia.

Mbo 34:15; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13

²³ Tutuun tooni, ene vene: Iit aat taghur ila to Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit itaghon tutuun tau Yesu tauu isavia pait na.

²⁴ Tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin tutuun tooni ve titaghon zi na, yes pale tileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron ileep tunja ila toozi, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, tauta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron ilepleep tomani ghiit irau saawe.

Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9

Tagabiiz poghania saveej to yes tau tivovotia Maaron aliija

4 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog ighen tsiam kat. Aazne, propet karomnja naol tilaghlaagh izi taan. Tauvene isaav ighes tamtamon eta isaav payam ighes: "Yau navovotia saveej itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu." Na

aghur ila saveej tooni rekia sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania: Onoon Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma mako?

Mt 7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7

² Eez to taghilaal yes tau Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pazi na, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazoonja tighes: "Yau naghur ila to Yesu Krisi naghes i izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon," ene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. †

1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1

³ Ve isaav ighes tamtamon eta isaav ghazoonja tauvene mako, ene Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani mako. I itaghon pooz to avuvu ite. Ene avuvu tau ipapazaagh tamtamon to tighur koi pa Yesu. Muun, yam aloon tighes avuvu tawe pale ilam. Ve aazne, i ilam ivot izi taan wa.

2Tes 2:3+; 1Yo 2:18, 22; 2Yo 7

⁴ Eemon natugnja, yam tamtamon to Maaron. Ve yam atatan zeran karomnja tawe gha aliiv zi wa. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolomim na, tapiri iliiv i tau ipapazaagh tamtamon gha titaghon ngar to taan na.

Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+

⁵ Zeran tawe, gabuazi tomania saveej toozi itotoi zi ighes yes to taan. Tauta yes tau titaghon ngar to taan na, tilonloon aliijazi. ⁶ Eemon iit to Maaron. Tauvene isaav ighes tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron, i aat iloon aliijamai. Ve yes tau tiwataghi mako na, tiloon aliijamai mako. Ene eez to taghilaal tamtamon ve tawatagh: Yes titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu tau isasavia saveej onoon, ma titaghon pooz to avuvu karom tau ipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron?

Yo 8:47, 10:26+

Isaav ighes loloon pa Maaron, ene aat loloon pa tamtamon paam

⁷ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog ighen tsiam kat. Iit tasov irau loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Pa ngar tauvene ilam pa Maaron. Tamtamon tisov tau loloz i pa zetaznja ve tighamgham poghani zi na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu ve timin i natnja, ve tiwataghi wa. ⁸ Ve isaav ighes njeer eta loolo pa tamtamon mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i iwatagh Maaron mako. Pasaa, ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron ngar tooni. ⁹ Maaron imbaan Naatu anoonja eemon izilam taan, lesa igham ghiit taleep poia taghon taghon gha ila. Ene ipaghazonjai ghiit ighes Maaron loolo ighen toit kat.

Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8

¹⁰ Ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, iit tataghoni irao mako. Eemon Maaron, i loolo pait kat. Aghita. I imbaan Naatu anoonja eemon izilam taan, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron.

1Yo 2:2

† Eez ite to tator saveej ziiri tane, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazoonja tighes: "Yau naghur ila to Yesu naghes i Mesia tau izilam taan ve imin tamtamon," ene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.

¹¹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo pait kat tauvene, na iit paam, aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. ¹² Onoon, tamtamon eta ighit katin Maaron soone. Eemon isaav ighe loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit, ene ito-toi ighe Maaron ileep tunja ilam toit, ve ngar tooni tau loolo igheen to tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene igheen ariaan ila loloon wa.

¹³ Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Iit taleep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit.

2Kor 1:22

¹⁴ Tamaan Maaron imbaan Naatu izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon to taan. Ve yei nighit katin uraat tooni tawe, ve nighazoon pa puughu. Tauta nipariaan saveenja, leso aghur ila. ¹⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazoonja ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu, i Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron ileep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon.

¹⁶ Tauvene ngar to Maaron tau loolo igheen toit ve ighamgham poghani ghiit, ene iit taghilaalo wa. Ve taghur ila taghe ene onoon.

Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron ngar tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe iit takis ngar tana tunja, ve tataghoni irau saawe, ene aat taleep tunja ila to Maaron, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit, ve itija tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. ¹⁷ Isaav ighe takis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon igheen tunja ila loloon, ene saawe to Mbonj Murei, iit aat leen roinj pa gabizoon to Maaron mako, ve tayooz ila naagho toman loloon poia. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tataghon ngar tau Krisi ighamu na.

Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+

¹⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe takis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariaan, ene irau taroi pani mako. Pasaa, roinj puughu, ene vene: Taroi pa atuya to sosor toit. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta iroi pa Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to Maaron tau loolo pait kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit na, i ighazoon pani soone.

Ro 8:15

¹⁹ Maaron loolo igheen toit ve igham poghani ghiit imin maata. Tauta aazne, iit loloon pani, ve loloon pa tamtamon paam. ²⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ighe i loolo igheen to Maaron, eemon ighurghur koi pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi, ene i neer to karom. Pasaa, tonjetaz to Krisi, i ighit zi pa maata. Eemon Maaron, tamtamon eta irau ighita mako. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta loolo pa tamtamon mako ve igham poghani zi mako, ene i irau loolo pa Maaron paam mako. ²¹ Tauta Krisi ighur tutuun tane pait: Tamtamon tau ighe loolo pa Maaron, i aat loolo pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi paam, ve igham poghani zi.

Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11

Takis ghuruun ila toit ariaan. Leso tatatan ngar to taan

5 Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tigde Yesu i Mesia, ene Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natja wa. Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozigheen to Tamaan Maaron na, lolozig pa Maaron natja paam.

Yo 1:12+

² Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron ve tataghon tutuun tooni, ene pale tawatagh taghe iit loloon igheen to Maaron natja. ³ Pasaa, eez to tatotoi tauun taghe loloon pa Maaron, ene vene: Mataan kisin tutuun tooni ta naol ne, ve tataghon zi. Ve tutuun tooni, ene ipatanjan pait to tataghon zi ne mako.

Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15, 21+; 2Yo 6

⁴ Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin natja, yes titatan ngar to taan. Ve eez to tatatan ngar to taan, ene vene: Tayooz ariaan ve takis ghuruun ila toit tunja.

Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11

⁵ Savunugha irau titatan ngar to taan? Ene yes tau tighur ila to Yesu tigde i Maaron Naatu. Yes tana mon ta irau titatan ngar to taan.

Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57

Gabua siriv tau titotoi Yesu tigde i Maaron Naatu

⁶ Yesu Krisi imin tamtamon ve izilam taan, ve igham yaa, ve sirj tooni imalinj gha imaata izala ai pambaroonj. I igham yaa mon mako. Igham yaa, ve murei sirj tooni imalinj paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni paam, leso taghur ila. Pasaa, i isasavia saveen onoon. ⁷ Tauvene gabua tol tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu, ene vene: ⁸ Avuvu Patabuyaan, yaa ve sirj. Gabua tol tane, ngarazi raraate. ⁹ Saawe naol, iit taghur ila saveen tau tamtamon tisavia to tipariaan zezazja saveen toozi. Eemon Maaron, i iliv iit tamtamon kat. Tauvene isaav ighe i ipariaan saveen to Naatu, iit aat taghur ila le taghur ila kat.

Yo 5:32+, 8:17+

Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu, ene tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa

¹⁰ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, i aat iyamaan ila loolo ighe gabua tau i ighur ila na, ene onoon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i ivelegh Maaron ighe i aavo karom. Pasaa, saveen tau Maaron isavia to ipariaan saveen to Naatu na, tamtamon tana ighur ila mako. ¹¹ Saveen tauvene: Lepoogh poia tau iseengga taghon taghon gha ila na, Maaron igham pait wa. Lepoogh tawe, taghamu ila to Naatu.

Yo 1:4, 17:3

¹² Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu mako, ene igham lepoogh tawe mako.

Yo 3:36, 5:24

¹³ Saveen isov tane, yau naboode pa yam zeran tau aghur ila to Maaron Naatu, leso yam awatagh kat aghe yam agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Lepoogh tawe pale iseengga taghon taghon gha ila.

Yo 20:31

¹⁴ Tauvene iit taroi pa ghasoniinj Maaron pa leen gabua sov. Pa ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta itaghon i loolo ve ngar tooni, i aat iloonj ghiit ve igham gabua tana pait. ¹⁵ Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron ilonjloonj surjuun

toit irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghasoni pa gabua eta, i aat iloonj sunjuunj toit, ve igham pait.

Yo 14:13, 16:23

¹⁶ Isaav ighe iit taghita tonjetaz toit eta igham sosor tau Maaron irau ireua, iit aat tasunj Maaron. Leso igham mulin tamtamon tana, ve imuul ilam pa eez to lepooch maata yaryaare. Ve yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve ngar toozi iyaryaaj kat na, leg saveej eta pazi mako. Zeran tauvene, irau taghason Maaron pazi mako. Pasaa, yes lezi eez eta muul mako. Murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez.

Hib 6:4+, 10:26+

¹⁷ Onoon, ngar sasaghati isov, ene sosor. Eemon sosor siriv irau igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen ne mako.

Yoan ipasov saveej tooni

¹⁸ Iit tawatagh: Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, yes tinoknok ghamuunj ngar saghati

mako. Pasaa, Maaron Naatu maata pazi ve inggingin zi. Tauvene Neer Saghati irau ivaghamun zi mako.

1Yo 3:9

¹⁹ Ve iit tawatagh: Iit tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon eval tiina to taan, yes tileep ila Neer Saghati niima, ve i ighamgham pooz pazi. ²⁰ Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron Naatu izilam taan, ve ipaghazonjai ngar toit, lesa tawatagh katin Maaron tauu. Tauta aazne, iit taleep ila to Maaron tauu ve Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve itirja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Yesu Krisi, i Maaron tauu. Ve i ta imin puughu pa lepooch maata yaryaare.

Yo 17:3

²¹ Natugnja, matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve aleep soghan pa maaron karomnja tisov.

1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16

2 Yoan

1 Yau nginiinj to lupuuj to Krisi. Nabood rau tane pa yo olman tinazi tau Maaron isiigh ghom umin le na, tomania natumņa. † Saveeņ onoon ilup ghiit, tauta lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tison tau tiwatagh saveeņ onoon na, lolozi igheen tsiam paam. ² Pasaa aazne, saveeņ onoon igheen tunja ila loloon. Ve saveeņ tane pale igheen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Yo 8:31+

³ Iit tau tataghon saveeņ onoon, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam ne, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi pale izaat toot, ve lolozi isaghatin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Onoon.

Tataghon saveeņ onoon ve loloon pa tauun

⁴ O olman tinazi, yau naghita natumņa siriv laghoonj toozi iduduuj kat pa saveeņ onoon. Yes titaghon dudunjai tutuuj tau Tamaan Maaron ighuru pait na. Tauta tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Aazne, nabood rau tane payo, lesu napariaaņ ghom muul pa ngar to loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Tutuuj tane, paaghu mako. Saawe imin maata tau taghur ila ve ilam, tutuuj tane igheen toot.

Yo 13:34+

⁶ Eez to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene vene: Laghoonj toot, iit aat tataghon dudunjai tutuuj to Maaron. Ve tutuuj tooni tiina, ene vene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, yam alonloonj tutuuj tane.

Yo 14:15, 21, 15:10

† Ziiri tane isaav tauvene: Yoan ibood rau tane pa livaa ee tomania natņa. Ve ziiri 13 isavia livaa tawe tazliva. Yes ngara tigham ngar tigne Yoan isavia saveeņ palelaaņ: Zilivaa ru tane tizaa to lupuuj ru to Krisi. Ve natuzņa, ene tamtamon to lupuuj ru tawe.

Yesu koiņa

⁷ Yau nasaav payam tauvene pasaa, zeran karomņa naol tila tirau taan, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Saveeņ tau iit tavovotia taghe Yesu Krisi izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ene yes tivotia mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tauvene mako. Tamtamon tau ighe igham tauvene, i neer to karom, ve imin Yesu koia.

1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+

⁸ Tauvene ayamaan gham pa zeran karomņa tawe. Mako pale tigherev gham gha apul eez to Maaron, ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, le anooņa mako ve ileple. Tauvene ayooz ariaaņ. Lesu murei, na agham suvinia atuya tsiam.

Ga 4:11

⁹ Tamtamon tison tau tikis saveeņ to Krisi tunja mako, ve tiseeņa pa saveeņ siriv itaghon tauzi ngar toozi na, Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ikis saveeņ to Krisi tunja ve itaghooni, ene itotoia ighe Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tileep tomania, ve yesņa tivalupu zi timin eemon.

1Yo 2:23

¹⁰ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat tsiam, ve ivotia saveeņ tau isapir pa saveeņ to Krisi tane, yam aghamu ilat ileep tomani gham ila ruum tsiam sov. Ve agham aaz poia pani ve yamņa asavsaaav sov. Aleep soghan pani. Mako pale apaako pa uraat tooni saghati tawe ma vene.

Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

Yoan ipasov saveeņ tooni

¹² Yau leg saveeņ naol tau naghe nasavia payam. Eemon lolog pa bodeeņni ila rau mako. Yau naghe taug nalat naghit gham ve itija tasavsaaav. Tagham tauvene, o loloon poia kat.

¹³ Tazimliva tau Maaron isiigho imin le na natņa tane tigham aaz poia payo.

3 Yoan

1 O etag ite Gaius, yau nginiinj to lupuuj to Krisi tau nabood rau tane ilat payo. Yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Pasaa, saveej onoon ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Yau nawatagh: Yo uleep poia pa gabua to anunuun. Ve naghe uleep poia pa gabua to anojaan paam, o poia. Tauvene naghason Maaron naghe i maata payo, lesa moroghooj eta igham ghom sov, ve tinim poia mon, ve gabua isov ighur poi payo.

Gaius itaghon dudunjai saveej onoon

³ Tonjetaz toit siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varum payau tigde yo ukis saveej onoon tunja, ve laghoonj tsio, yo utaghon dudunjai. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia kat. ⁴ Isaav ighe yau naloonj tigde natugnja tau napagha-zonjai zi pa eez to Krisi na laghoonj toozi iduduuj itaghon saveej onoon, ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv gabua naol isov.

2Yo 4

Gaius injin poghania yes tau tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi

⁵ Etag ite, yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Yau naghit ghom naghe tinim ibees kat pa uraat tsio to nginiinj yes tonjetaz to Krisi pa lepoogh toozi. Onoon, tamtamon siriv, muuj yo uwatagh zi mako. Eemon saawe tau tilat peria tsio, yo ugham zi toman lolom poia, ve ungin poghani zi. ⁶ Ngar poia tau yo utotoia pazi na, yau nawataghi pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilam ve tipaesia varum ila lupuuj to Krisi gha nilooja. Tighe yo lolom pazi ve ugham poghani zi kat. Isaav ighe tipaburigin laghoonj toozi muul, na ughit zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na ve uul zi pani. Lesa ugham Maaron lolo poia.

Tit 3:13

⁷ Pasaa, yes tipul nugh toozi sorok mako. Yes tilaagh pa votiaanj Krisi eeza. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, zeran tana lolozi pa ghamuuj uleerj eta ila toozi mako. ⁸ Zeran tauvene, iit aat tagham zi toman loloon poia, ve tanjin poghani zi. Lesa itinja talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaanj saveej onoon.

Ngar saghati to Diotrepes

⁹ Muuj, yau nabood saveej siriv pa lupuuj tsiam. Eemon Diotrepes tau izuari ghi ighe le imin daaba tsiam na, i izorzoor saveej tsiei. ¹⁰ Tauvene murei, isaav ighe natal navot tsiam, ene aat navotia njar saghati tooni ivot ighazooj. Pasaa, i ingalngal saveej sasaghati naol payei. Ve tane mon mako. Isaav ighe tonjetaz siriv to Krisi tigde tilat tigid gham, ene i irau igham zi toman lolo poia mako. Ve isaav ighe tsiam siriv tigde tigham zi, ene paam, i ingalsekin zi, ve izirzir zi pa lupuuj to Krisi.

¹¹ Etag ite, lolog igheen tsio kat. Njar saghati tauvene, yo utaghooni sov. Yo aat utaghoon njar poia mon. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghoon njar poia, ene i tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham njar saghati, ene itotoia ighe i ighilaal Maaron irao soone.

Mbo 37:27; 1Yo 3:6+

Njar poia to Demitrius

¹² Eemon Demitrius, tamtamon tisov tipait vaaru. Pasaa, njar tau i ighamghamu na, ene iduduuj itaghoon saveej onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti. Ve yo uwatagh: Saveej tsiei, ene onoon mon.

Yoan ipasov saveej tooni

¹³ Yau leg saveej naol to nasavia payo. Eemon lolog pa bodeerji ila rau mako. ¹⁴ Pasaa, lolog ighur naghe malau mako pale taug natal naghit ghom ve ituru tasavsav.

¹⁵ Luuma to Maaron aat iza tsio. Onoon. Zetaanja siriv tau yera nileep sene, tigham aaz poia payo. Ve yo paam, ugham aaz poia tsiei pa zetaanja tau tileep izi ta sena. Uwaat ezazi le tisov, ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

Jud

1 Yau Jud †
besoonja to Yesu Krisi ve Yakobus taazi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tau Tamaan Maaron ighur loolo payam, ve ipoi gham amin i le, ve aazne aleep ila Yesu Krisi niima na.

Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5

2 Maaron toit, i loolo isaghatin gham ve ipul sosor tsiam, ve ighur luuma tooni izaa tsiam, ve loolo ighen tsiam kat. Yau naghe poia tooni izaaa tsiam tauvene, le ivot imin tiina kat.

Jud iveveen lupuuŋ to Krisi pa zeran karomŋa tau tileep ila sosozi

3 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog ighen tsiam kat. Lolog ipaburigin ghau naghe le nabood saveeŋ payam pa uraat to Maaron tau igham mulin ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Eemon naghita naghe yau aat nabood saveeŋ tau pale ipalot gham leso aparav ariaaŋ pa saveeŋ to Krisi tau iit taghur ila na. Saveeŋ tane, Maaron ighuru ila iit tamtamon tooni patabuyaaŋa ni-maan pataghaaŋ wa, ve i ighe iit tanŋin poghania.

Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12

4 Yau nasaav payam pasaa, zeran karomŋa siriv tau titaghon Maaron eez tooni mako na, tilat gha tiyoon ila sosomim. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau inginŋin ghiit ne, yes tighur murizi pani wa. Ve tikau saveeŋ pa poia to Maaron tigue: Isaav ighe tala pa naghoon mon ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, Maaron pale ireu sosor toit. Saveeŋ karom toozi tawe imin puughu pa tamtamon tigham ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale igabiiz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. Saveeŋa, tibooode muuŋ wa.

2Pe 2:1

Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati

5 Yam awatagh: Muuŋ, Njeer Tiina igham mulin eval tiina to Israel gha tipul Isip. Eemon murei, tamtamon toozi siriv tighur ila tooni mako, ve tizoor aliija. Tauta i irav zi gha tilalez. Saveeŋ tane, paaghu payam mako. Yam asov awataghi. Ve aazne napit saveeŋa muul, leso matamim kisini.

Nam 14:28+; 1Kor 10:5; Hib 3:17+

6 Ve agham ngar pa yes aŋela tau muuŋ geeg tizoor Maaron aliija na. Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimazi ve ezazi pani, tomania niazi to lepoogh tau i igham pazi na, yes tirere pani, ve tipuli. Tauta Maaron iziir zi

† Ngara siriv tigue njeer tau ibood rau tane, i Yesu taazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk 6:3. Ziiri ru tawe tisavia Yesu tazŋa. Toozi ee, eeza Yudas.

tighau pa niazi, ve ikau zi pa ravraav ariazaŋi tau pale ighen irau saawe, ve ighur zi tileep ila ndoroom tiina loolo. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tisaŋan saawe tiina to Mboŋ Murei, mako i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi.

2Pe 2:4; Syg 20:10

7 Ve Sodom ve Gomora tomania nugh siriv tau tigha-rau zi na paam. Yes tipul tauzi kat pa ngar sasaghati to ulizi, ve matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene irao ngar mako. Pasaa, zitamoot toozi timomogheer pa zetazŋa zitamoot mbolezi. Pataraŋi tau Maaron ighuru pazi na, ene itotoi ghiit pa saa atuya tau pale Maaron igham pa zeran sasaghati. Yav pale ighan zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako.

Gnp 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6+

Zeran karomŋa gabuazi

8 Zeran karomŋa tau tileep ila sosomim na, tauvene paam. Ngar toozi ingalaŋ ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, tandaghiij toozi soroksorok igham ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Tauta titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani, ve tizoor yes pooza tau Maaron ighur zi pa nginiij ghiit, ve tisiksik saveeŋ veleghiij pa yes aŋela tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na.

2Pe 2:10+

9 Aghita. Aŋela Mikael, i daaba to aŋela tisov. Eemon saawe tau yesuru Sadan tivazorai zi pa Mose paata, i ipakur tauu ve isavia saveeŋ saghati eta pa Sadan imin yaoniijni ne mako. Isaav mon tauvene: "Njeer Tiina tauu pale iyaon ghom." Pasaa, i iwatagh: Uraat to gabizoor ve ghuruuŋ atuya, ene gabua to Maaron. ††

Sek 3:2

10 Eemon zeran karomŋa tana tipakur tauzi ve tisiksik saveeŋ veleghiij pa gabua tau tauzi tikankaan pani na. Yes lezi ngar poia eta mako. Ngar toozi, ene imin to ngai sagsag. Saa ngar saghati tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauta tighamgham ngar tau pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez.

2Pe 2:12

11 Zeran tana tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, eez to saveeŋ onoon, yes tipuli wa. Laghoor toozi, yes titaghon ngar to Kain. Ve lolozi ighaar pa maet, tauta tipul tauzi pa ngar saghati, ve tighegherev Maaron tamtamon tooni pa ghamuuŋ sosor, imin muuŋ Balam ighamu. Ve tizoor Maaron uraata tooni, imin muuŋ Kora ighamu. Tauvene murei, yes pale tilalez, imin Kora.

Gnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15

12 Saawe tau yam alup gham pa ghanghaniij toman sunuun itaghon eez to lolomim pa taumim, zeran tana

†† *Sinaiŋ to gabua tane ighen ila Saveeŋ Murŋaana mako. Ighen ila rau mungaana ite to yes Yuda.*

tigham lupuunj tsiam isaghat ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, lezi roroniinj eta pani mako, ve tigham njar pa zetaznja mako. Matazi ingalngal tauzi mon. Yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi, eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Ve timin ai tau saawe tooni to iyanooj, eemon anooja mako, ve imaat gha igorgor. Tauvene tamtamon tipeii tomania waria, ve tisiki ilale. Yes timin tamtamon tau timaat pai ru. Pasaa, eez to mateegh tau muunj titaghoni ve tipuli, tauta aazne tila titaghoni muul.

Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13, 17

¹³ Yes timin dibom tau ipol ve imbeluut muun iza. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuunj njar sasaghati naol tau ighe iit taghamu, ene pale mayaan. Eemon yes mayazi mako. Ve timin pitum tau tisor pa eez toozi. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat niaz pataghaan gha isasaan zi. Leso tileep ta sewe ila ndo-room tiina loolo taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh. Adam naatu, ene Set, ve Set naatu Enos, ve paaghu toozi tiparseenj tauvene ila le Enok ivot imin liim ve ru. Enok tawe, i propet ee tau ivovotia Maaron aliinja. Saveenj tooni siriv injarui zeran karomnja tawe. †

Ighe:

'Aghita. Neer Tiina pale ilam tomania anjela tooni patabuyaanja ndinjndinj, ¹⁵ lesa igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron mako ve tisor pa eez tooni na, i pale ighur atuya pazi pa njar sasaghati toozi naol isov, ve saveenj sasaghati isov tau tisiksiki pani na.'

Gnp 5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7

¹⁶ Zeran karomnja tana, loloz poia pa gabua eta mako. Monmon tinonooj ve tiyauyau avozi pa tamtamon. Ve titaghon njar sasaghati tau loloz ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman alinjazi tiina. Ve tighamgham ngoreen pa tamtamon, lesa tigham loloz, ve titaghon zi pa njar toozi.

2Pe 2:18

Mataan kisin saveenj to yes mbanjoonja

¹⁷ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim ingal saveenj tau muunj mbanjoonja to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tisavia pa njar tau murei pale ivot. ¹⁸ Yes tisaav payam tigde: "Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve titaghon njar

† *Saveenj tane, igheen ila Saveenj Munggaana mako. Ilam pa rau munggaana ite to yes Yuda.*

sasaghati naol tau loloz ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit."

Mbanj 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+

¹⁹ Tamtamon tauvene, tireureu lupuunj to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ileep ila loloz mako, ve titaghon njar to taan mon.

²⁰ Eemon yam zeran tsiau, ghuruunj ila tsiam tau Maaron igham payam na, ene gabua patabuyaanj kat. Yam aat avapaloti gham, lesa ghuruunj ila tsiam ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaanj kat. Ve asunj itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.

Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11

²¹ Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit. Tauvene yam paam, matamim kisin njar tooni tawe ve ataghoni irau saawe. Ve asaan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin gham ve igham mulin gham, ve igham gham aleep matamim yaryare le alok.

²² Yes tau ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaanj geeg soone ve loloz ruru na, yam ayau avomim pazi sov. Lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. ²³ Tamtamon tsiam siriv tileep ila saghati loolo wa. Timin atatiit tau yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene rekia mon ve apas zi tivot pa njar toozi saghati tawe. Lesa amin eez pazi to Maaron igham mulin zi. Ve tamtamon siriv, njar sasaghati tau loloz ipapazaagh zi pani na igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, imin nonoghinja tau timbeghazi. Tamtamon tauvene, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Eemon matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tiyes gham pa njar toozi. Tauvene apaak zi pa njar toozi saghati tawe sov. Aleep soghan pa njar toozi tawe ve aghur koi pani.

1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+

Saveenj palotiinj

²⁴ Maaron tau Uleena toit ne, i mon ta Maaron tauu. I irau ipalot gham, lesa atap sov, ve ayooz ariaanj. Ve i irau igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasaa, uraat to Krisi igham gham aduduunj ila Maaron maata, ve lemim sosor eta muul mako. I saksaki ve eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Muunj geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i ileep tauvene. Ve aazne ve murei paam, i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Onoon.

Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14, 18

Saveeņ

1 Saveeņ tane isavia gabua tau muuņ tighēen ņgozaaņ ila to Maaron mon, ve aazne Yesu Krisi ivoti zi gha tivot tighazooņ wa. Maaron ighe besooņa to Krisi tiwatagh gabua tau malau mako pale tivot itaghon ņgar tooni. Tauta igham saveeņ tane pa Krisi. Ra Krisi aana imbaaņ aņela tooni ilam ivotia saveeņ tane pa yau Yoan, besooņa tooni. ² Gabua naol tau rau tane isavi zi ne, taug naghit zi pa matag. Tauta napariaaņ saveeņa naghe ene saveeņ onoon to Maaron tau ipariaaņ tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu Krisi.

Dan 2:28+; Syg 22:16

³ Saveeņ tau naboode ila rau tane, ene Maaron tauu aliņa tau iņarui ghiit. Sei tau ighe iwaato pa tamtamon, ene pale poia to Maaron izaā tooni. Ve yes tau tilooņa ve titaghoņi na paam, poia to Maaron pale izaā toozi. Pasaa, saawe to saveeņ tane ighur anooņa, ene ilam igharau wa.

Lu 11:28; 1Pe 4:7; Syg 22:7, 10

Rau tane iņarui lupuuņ liim ve ru to Krisi

⁴ Yau Yoan. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam lupuuņ liim ve ru to Krisi tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Asia na. Maaron toit, i ileep irau saawe. Ileep muuņ geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I tauu, tomania Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu liim ve ru †

tau tileep ila Maaron naagho igharau niia to ghamuuņ pooz na, poia toozi pale izaā tsiam, ve tiggin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. ⁵ Yesu Krisi, i loolo eemon, ve ipariaaņ saveeņ onoon. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve i ta imuuņ pa gabua naol isov, ve iņginiir kinik tisov to taan. I loolo igheen toit kat. Tauta siņ tooni imaliņ pa sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri.

Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syg 19:16

⁶ Ve igham ghiit tamin i tauu le. Leso tatotoi pooz tooni pa tamtamon, ve tabees pa Taama Maaron imin zeran to watooņrau. Yesu Krisi, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve iņgin gabua naol isov. Tauvene iit aat tapakuru ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10

⁷ Aghita. I pale ileep ila taitai ve ilam, ve tamtamon tisov tighita pa matazi.

Yes tau tiravu imaat na, pale tisov tighita paam.

† *Pai katini, isaav ighe Yoan isavia gabua liim ve ru, ene puughu tauvene. Gabua tana, sirivu mako. Ene gabua eemon, ve dodoli. Ve gabua tana poia kat ve duduņa mon. Le sosor eta mako. Zeran ņgara siriv tighē avuvu liim ve ru tane tizaa to gabua dodoli eemon, ene Avuvu Patabuyaāņ. Eemon ņgara siriv tighē avuvu liim ve ru tane, ene aņela liim ve ru tau timin daaba pa aņela tisov.*

Tauvene nughmariņ to taan pale tighita, ve titaņ tiina.

Onoon kat. Gabua tane pale ivot.

Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30

⁸ Tiina toit Maaron ileep irau saawe. Ileep muuņ geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I saksaki ve iņgin gabua naol isov. I isaav ighe: "Yau naleep muņgaāņ, ve naleep murei geeg. Namin gabua naol isov puughu, ve yau ta napasov zi."

Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syg 22:13

Krisi ighur uraat pa Yoan ighe ibood saveeņ tane

⁹ Yau Yoan, toņvetaz tsiam. Yau namin etamim pasaa, Yesu igham ghiit tamin le, ve itiņa taleep ila pooz tooni loolo wa. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur pataņani pait. Eemon iit tayooz ariaaņ pa badooņ pataņani tau ighamgham ghiit ne. Aazne, tiziir ghau nalam naleep izi sisi Patmos pasaa, navotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtamon, ve napariaaņ zi to tighur ila to Yesu.

Mbaņ 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12

¹⁰ Saawe patabuyaāņ ee to Tiina toit, yau nasuņsuņ, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaā tsiau. Ra nalooņ bobaāņ tiina ee ilam pa murig imin tavuur itaņ.

Igham 19:16, 19-20

¹¹ Isaav ighe: "Gabua tau yo ughit zi ne, ubood zi ila rau, ve uyambaara ila pa lupuuņ liim ve ru to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tane: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiati-ra, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia."

¹² Tauvene natoor ghau naghe naghita sei tau isavsav payau. Saawe tau matag imuul, yau naghita lam aiazi liim ve ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol, ¹³ ve ņeer ee iyooz ila bodbodaāņ to lam aiazi tawe. Naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiņa malaua tau ipoon avara le ila ipas aaghe puughu. Ve gabua milmilia tau tigharaata pa gol na ilivut gargari. ¹⁴ Daaba raua moom ve ipisooņ kat imin sipsip ooro, ma taitai pisosooņa. Ve maata imin yav yaama. †† ¹⁵ Aaghe milmilia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve iņgalaāņ kat. Ve aliņa, ene imin nugh tau yaa tiina iyatyaat izi toman luutu tiina.

Dan 7:9, 13, 10:5+; Syg 19:12

¹⁶ I ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve mbuzaagh ee igheen ila aavo. Mbuzaagh tooni, maata kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. ņeer tawe naagho isul imin aaz tau ighaaz kat. ‡

Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12

†† *Ziiri tane, ņgara tauvene: Yesu ileep muuņ ve ilam, ve i le ņgar tiina kat. Ve i ighita gabua naol isov. Gabua eta irau iyooņ pani mako. ‡ Saveeņ ziiri tane, ņgara tauvene: Yesu maata pa lupuuņ*

¹⁷ Yau naghita ñeer tawe le tapirig isov, ve natap izi aaghe puughu imin tamtamon tau imaat. Eemon i ikis ghauf pa niima tapir, ve isaav payau ighe: "Uroi sov. Yau ta naleep mungaang ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Ve yau aat nangin zi tauvene le taan saawe. ¹⁸ Yau naleep matag yaryaare irau saawe. Muun, yau namaat. Eemon ughita. Aazne, naleep matag yaryaare. Ve yau aat naleep tauvene le alok. Yau ta nangin mateegh ve nugh to yes mateegha. ¹⁹ Tauvene ubood gabua tau ughit zi ne. Gabua tane, aazne siriv tivotvot. Ve siriv pale tivot murei. ²⁰ Pitum liim ve ru tau yo ughit zi tighen ila nimag tapir ne, tomania lam aiazi liim ve ru, ene puughu yonggaanga. Puughu tauvene: Lam aia liim ve ru, ene iza to lupuuñ liim ve ru to Asia tau nawaat ezazi na. Ve pitum liim ve ru iza to anjela liim ve ru tau tinginngin lupuuñ tawe." †

Krisi aliiña inarui lupuuñ to nugh Epesus

2 Ñeer tawe isaav payau muul ighe: "Anjela tau ingin lupuuñ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Epesus na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Ñeer tau ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve ilaghaagha ila lam aia milmilia liim ve ru sosozi na, aliiña ilat payo ighe:

² 'Ngar ve uraat tau yo †† ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo urav taum pa uraat tsiau, ve uyooz ariaang pa badoon patanjani. Ve yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, yo ughurghur zi mako. Ve yes tau titoom tighes yes mbanjoona to Krisi na, yo ugabiiz katin zi ve ughilaal zi ughes yes zeran to karom.

2Kor 11:13; 1Yo 4:1

3 Patanjani naol ivotvot payo pasaa, yo utaghaon ghauf ve uvotia ezag. Eemon umbuzir mako. Tinim iza ve uyooz ariaang.

Hib 10:36, 12:3+

⁴ 'Eemon gabua ee, ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Saawe tau ughur ilam tsiau imin maata, lolom igheen tsiau kat. Eemon aazne, lolom payau geeg mako. ⁵ Matam ingal ngar tau muun ughamghamu na. Pa aazne, yo utap tiina. Tauvene utoor ngar tsio, ve utaghaon ngar tau papazoge ughamghamu na. Ighe mako, yau pale natal ve napas lam tsio aia ighau pa nia.

Hib 10:32+

6 Ve ngar tsio ite tau yau naghita poia, ene vene: Yes tau titaghaon eez ru imin Nikolas na, ‡

tooni, ve saveen tooni imin mbuzaagha to iparav pani ve itatan ngar saghati. † Grika tiwaat 'mbanjoona' ila alinazi tighes 'anjela.' Tauvene ngara siriv tighes anjela liim ve ru tane tiza to tamtamon liim ve ru tau tingin lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi tawe. Ve ngara siriv tighes anjela tane, ene tamtamon liim ve ru tau lupuuñ tawe timbaang zi tila pa Yoan. Ve siriv tighes anjela tane, ene anjela duduun tau tingin lupuuñ to Krisi tawe. †† Saveen tau Yoan iboode pa lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi na, isaav ighe ughita saveen 'yo' igheen ila, na ugham ngar ughes saveen inarui tamtamon eemon sov. Saveen tooni inarui tamtamon tisov to lupuuñ enjaena. ‡ Nikolas, i ñeer ee tau isavsav pa yes Kristen tauvene: Isaav ighe tipaak yes matazi dodoli pa ngar toozi, ma tighur boog, ma tighan aniiñ tau tipakur maaron

yo ughur koi pa ngar toozi tawe imin yau.

⁷ 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuñ to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaang ve iliiiv tovaang, yau aat nayok pani to ighan ai anooña ila ai tau iyooz izi uum to Maaron loolo. Leso ileep maata yaryaare le alok.'

Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Syg 22:2, 14

Krisi aliiña inarui lupuuñ to nugh Smerna

⁸ 'Anjela tau ingin lupuuñ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Smerna na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Ñeer tau ileep mungaang ve ileep murei geeg, aliiña ilat payo. I tau imaat ve iburig maata iyaryaang na, isaav payo ighe:

Syg 1:18

⁹ 'Yau nawatagh: Patanjani naol toman mbolaang tiina igham ghom. Eemon yau naghit ghom naghe yo urau kat pa gabua naol to Maaron. Ve yau nawatagh: Yes Yuda siriv tau yamña alepleep na tingalngal saveen naol payo. Onoon, zeran tawe tipamir tauzi tighes yes Yuda. Eemon yes Yuda tauu mako. Yau naghit zi naghe yes lupuuñ to Sadan.

Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5

¹⁰ Yau nasaav payo: Malau mako pale patanjani ite paam ivot payo. Eemon uroi sov. Ñeer Saghati pale ipazaagha tamtamon ve tighur tamtamon tsio siriv tilon tila ruum to yavyavuuñ. Patanjani tana pale itoov ghuuruun ila tsiam. Eemoghaon pale igham gham irau mbon sajavul mon, ve isov. Isaav ighe akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja le saawe tsiam to mateegh, ene pale naghim lemim atuya to yes tau tiyooz ariaang ve tiliiv tovaang na. Atuya tawe, ene lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok.

2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12

¹¹ 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuñ to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaang ve iliiiv tovaang, i aat ileep poia. Pasaa, mateegha tau imin ru pani, ene irau igham gabua eta pani mako.'

Syg 20:6, 14, 21:8

Krisi aliiña inarui lupuuñ to nugh Pergamum

¹² 'Anjela tau ingin lupuuñ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Pergamum na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Ñeer tau aliiña ilat payo na, mbuzaagha tooni maata kat. Ve mbuzaagha tawe, maata ru. I isaav payo ighe:

Syg 1:16

¹³ 'Yau nawatagh: Sadan niia to ghamuun pooz igheen izi nugh tau yo uleep pani na, ve i ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina ta sena. †† Muun, tamtamon tsio ee, eeza Antipas, loolo eemon ve ipariaang saveen tsiau. Iroi mako, ve ighur muuri payau mako. Tauta tiravu imaat izi nugh tsiam. Eemon

karomña pani, ene kaut sorok. Maaron irau maata ila pa ngar toozi tawe mako. †† Artaal tiina kat to maaron karom to yes Grika, eeza Zeus, iyooz izi Pergamum. Artaal tawe, ghitoona imin kinik niia to ghamuun pooz. Ve rumei tiina ee to yes Roma iyooz izi Pergamum paam. Pasaa, yes Roma tighes tamtamon tisun pa kinik to Rom, ve tipakuru imin i Maaron.

saawe tana, yo upul ghuruuḅ ila tsio mako. Ve aazne paam, yo ukiskis ezag soone.

¹⁴ 'Eemon nḅar tsio siriv, yau narere ghom pani. Pasaa, tamtamon tsio siriv titaghon nḅar to Balam. Ene nasavia yes tau titaghon Nikolas tomania ziḅeera nḅar toozi. Matam iḅgal. Muuḅ, Balam itotoi Balak pa eez to igherev yes Israela pa ghamuuḅ nḅar saghati. Tauta igham zi titap pa ghuruuḅ ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tighan aniiḅ tau tipakur maaron karomḅa pani na, ve tighur boog.

Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 2Pe 2:15

¹⁶ Tauvene utoor nḅar tsio. Iḅhe mako, yau pale natal tsio rekia mon, ve naparav tomania zeran tawe pa mbuzaagh tau ighen ila avog ne.

Syg 1:16, 19:15, 21

¹⁷ 'Tamtamon tau ighhe le taliḅa, i aat ilooḅ saveeḅ tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuḅ to Krisi. Isaav ighhe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaaḅ ve iliiv tovaḅ, yau aat naghham le aniiḅ manna yonḅaaḅa tau ighengheen izi nugh sambam. Ve naghham le maet pisosooḅa ee tau tibood eeza paaghu ila. Eeza tawe, eta iwataḅhi mako. Tamtamon tau igham maet pisosooḅa tawe, i mon ta pale iwataḅhi.'

Igham 16:14+; Is 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syg 3:12, 22:4

Krisi aliiḅa iḅarui lupuuḅ to nugh Tiatira

¹⁸ 'Aḅela tau iḅḅin lupuuḅ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Tiatira na, ubood saveeḅ ila pani tauvene:

'Maaron Naatu, maata imin yav yaama, ve aaghe mil-milia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve iḅ-galaḅ kat. Aliiḅa ilat payo ighhe:

Syg 1:14+

¹⁹ 'Nḅar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo lolom payau ve tamtamon paam. Ve ughur ilam tsiau ariaaḅ, ve ubesbees payau poi, ve uyooz ariaaḅ pa badooḅ pataḅani. Ve uraat tsio ta aazne, ene iliiv uraat tau ugham zi imin maata na.

²⁰ 'Ve gabua eemon ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Livaa saghati ee ileep tomani ghom. I iwaat tauu ighhe i propet to Maaron. Eemon nḅar tooni, ene imin Yezebel tau muuḅ ikaukau nḅar to yes Israela na. Saveeḅ karom tau i ivovotia na, ene ipapaghau be-sooḅa tsiau pa eez tsiau. Tauta matazi saghati imin nḅgavuun, ve tighanḅan aniiḅ tau tipakur maaron karomḅa pani na. Ve yo uneneeḅ pani mon. Ugham nḅar eta pani mako.

1King 16:31+; Mbaḅ 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+

²¹ Yau naghur sooso pani naghe itoor nḅar tooni ve ip-ul nḅar tooni to ghuruuḅ boog. †
Eemon i loolo pa itoor nḅar tooni ve ipul nḅar saghati tawe mako.

Ro 2:4; Syg 9:20+

† Saveeḅ tane, aat saveeḅ palelaaḅ. Saveeḅ ziiri naol to buk tane tau isavia nḅar to ghuruuḅ boog, ene nḅara tauvene: Tamtamon tighur murizi pa Krisi ve tibeas pa maaron ite paam, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ileple, ve ighur boog tomania tamoot ite. Livaa saghati tau Krisi isavia na, ighegherev yes Kristen to nugh Tiatira gha tibeas pa maaron karomḅa siriv, imin muuḅ kinik Ahab azaawa Yezebel igherevu gha ipul muuri pa Yoova, ve ibees pa maaron karom Baal.

²² Tauvene yau aat naghham moroghoon saghati ivot pani. Ve yes tau tipaako pa nḅar tooni saghati na paam. Isaav ighhe itoor nḅar toozi mako, ene aat naghur pataḅani tiina iḅarui zi. ²³ Ve Yezebel natḅa paam, ††
yau aat narav zi tisov timataar. Leso lupuuḅ to Krisi ti-sov tiwatagh tighhe yau natirtiir tamtamon loloz ve nḅar toozi. Ve yau aat naghur atuya iḅarui yam enaenḅa itaghon nḅar tsiam tsiam.

Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12+

²⁴ 'Eemon yam siriv to nugh Tiatira ataghon Yezebel nḅar tooni mako. Ve saveeḅ tooni tau tiwaato tighhe "Sadan nḅar tooni yonḅaaḅa" na, yam awataḅhi mako. Tauvene yau nasaav payam naghe: Irau naghur pataḅani ite paam iza a tsiam mako. ²⁵ Eemon yam aat ayooz ariaaḅ, ve akis nḅar to Maaron tau ighen tsiam na tunḅa, le saawe to namuul nalam.

²⁶ 'Isaav ighhe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaaḅ ve iliiv tovaḅ, ve itaghon nḅar tsiau le indeeḅ saawe tooni isov, ene aat naghur nugh nugh tileep ila i saamba ve igham pooz pazi, imin Tamaḅ Maaron ighur zi tileep ila yau sambag. Ve pooz tooni pale ariaaḅ kat. I pale irav matin zeran sasaghati tapirizi, imin tamtamon tau irav valaghin uur gha imbiris nḅiira nḅiira.

Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4

Ve yau aat naghham pitum zaunḅa to mbonḅoozo pa tam-tamon tana paam. ‡

Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syg 22:16

²⁹ 'Tamtamon tau ighhe le taliḅa, i aat ilooḅ saveeḅ tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuḅ to Krisi.'

Krisi aliiḅa iḅarui lupuuḅ to nugh Sardis

3 "Aḅela tau iḅḅin lupuuḅ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Sardis na, ubood saveeḅ ila pani tauvene:

'Nḅar tau Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tileep tomania, ve iki pitum liim ve ru na, aliiḅa ilat payo ighhe:

Syg 1:4, 16

'Nḅar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Tamtamon tipapait ghom tighhe lep-oogh tsiam to anunuun, ene iyaryaḅ kat. Eemon yau naghita ghuruuḅ ila tsio, ene imaat wa. ² Uḅheen irao! Uburig, ve upalot ghuruuḅ ila tsio nḅiira tau ighengheen na. Mako pale isov kat. Yau nasaav tau-vene pasaa, naghit ghom naghe nḅar ve uraat tsio, ene iduduḅ geeg ila Tamaḅ Maaron maata soone. ³ Aazne, yo umin nḅer tau ighen le loolo iveegh. Tau-vene utoor nḅar tsio. Saveeḅ tau muuḅ tisavia payo gha ughamu na, matam iḅgali muul ve utaghoni. Isaav ighhe uburig mako, yau aat natal napateeḅ ghom imin nḅer to umbuuḅ. Pasaa, saawe to namuul nalam, yo uwataḅhi mako.

Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10

⁴ 'Eemon yam to nugh Sardis, tamtamon tsiam siriv tiḅḅin tauzi poi, ve tipatiḅḅinai nonoghiiḅa toozi mako. Tauvene yes popoiazi irau to tinonogh zi pa nonoghiiḅa pisosooḅa, ††

†† Yezebel natḅa, ene yes tau tipaako pa nḅar tooni. ‡ Pitum zaunḅa to mbonḅoozo, ene iza a to Krisi ve saawe paaghu tau pale ivot pa Mbonḅ Murei. †† Nonoghiiḅa pisosooḅa, ene imin ilaal pa yes

ve yenja nilup ghei pa laghoon.

Syg 6:11, 7:9+

⁵ 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ene aat yau naghame le nonoghiija pisisoonja to inonogh ghi pani. Ve eeza tau igheen ila rau to lep-oogh maata yaryaare na, irau namusu ilale mako. Pale navotia tamtamon tana eeza ila Tamañ Maaron tomanian aņela tooni naghozi, ve naghe i tamtamon tsiau.

Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syg 19:8, 20:12, 21:27

⁶ 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Kriisi.'

Krisi aliija injarui lupuun to nugh Piladelpia

⁷ 'Aņela tau inġin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Piladelpia na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Ene saveen to Neer tau patabuyaan kat ve ighamgham nġar onoon mon. I ta ikis ki to David. † Tauvene isaav ighe i ikaak ataman, tamtamon eta irau ipoon muul mako. Ve isaav ighe ipoon ataman, eta irau ikaako muul mako. I aliija ilat payo ighe:

Syg 1:18, 19:11

⁸ 'Nġar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Onoon, yo tapirim tiina mako. Eemon matam kisin saveen tsiau ve utaghoni, ve upaisamun ezag mako. Ughita. Yau nakaak ataman ee ila naghom wa. Ve tamtamon eta irau ipoon mako. ††

1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12

⁹ Yau nawatagh: Yuda siriv tighamgham pataņani payo. Zeran tana tigham ezazi sorok tige yes Yuda. Eemon tigham karom. Pasaa, yes titaghon dudunai Yuda nġar toozi mako. Yes tileep ila Sadan lupuun tooni. Tauvene yau aat naghame zi tilat tiput aghezi ila aghem puughu, ve tipakur ghom. Leso tighilaal tige yau lolog igheen tsio kat.

Is 60:14; Ro 2:28; Syg 2:9

¹⁰ Pasaa, yo matam kisin saveen tsiau ve utaghoni, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoon pataņani. Tauvene yau aat napaghau ghom pa tovaan tiina tau pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov to taan. ¹¹ Malau mako pale natal. Tauvene uyooz ariaan, ve ukis nġar to Maaron tau igheen tsio na tunja. Mako pale atuya tsio tau isasaņan ghom na, irau ughamu mako. Pa atuya tawe, ene to yes tau tiyooz ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan.

2Tim 2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syg 2:25

¹² 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ene yau aat naghuru imin rir paghuuna to ipabood rumei to Maaron tsiau. I pale ileep tunja igharau Maaron. Irau tipasu muul mako. Ve yau aat nabood ezag paaghu, tomania Tamañ Maaron eeza, ve Tamañ Maaron nugh tooni eeza paam izala tamtamon tana paavo. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu tau igheen to Maaron tsiau izi nugh sambam, ve izilam.

Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syg 14:1, 21:2

tau gabuazi ve nġar toozi inġalaan ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tiparav ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan naol to Sadan. † Saveen ziiri tane, nġara tauvene: Yesu inġin gabua naol isov ve ighamgham pooz pazi imin muun David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Saa nġar tau i ighe ighamu, ene i irau ighamu. Gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. †† Saveen ziiri tane, nġara tauvene: Krisi igham eez poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia to tigham uraat tooni.

¹³ 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Kriisi.'

Krisi aliija injarui lupuun to nugh Laodisia

¹⁴ 'Aņela tau inġin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Ene saveen to neer tau ighe: "Onoon" pa saveen mbuaan naol isov to Maaron, ve igham anonazi ivot ila uraat tooni. I iyooz ariaan ve ipariaan saveen onoon toman loolo eemon. Ve i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na. Aliija ilat payo ighe:

Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+

¹⁵ 'Nġar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo umin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Yau naghe yo uleep ila nġar ru tane eta, o poi! ‡

¹⁶ Eemon mako. Yo uleep bodbodaan imin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Tauvene ugham ghau ateg inaunau, ve rigmon kanañ naluuar ghom uvot pa avog. ¹⁷ Pasaa, yo usavsav ugha: "Yau tane, kuaz tauu. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Narau gabua naol isov." Eemon yau naghit ghom le lolog isaghatin ghom. Pasaa, yo uleep saghat, ve mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Ve matam ikumkuum, ve lem nonoghiija to ipoon tinim mako. Eemon lem ghilaloon mako.

Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8

¹⁸ Tauvene yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ulam tsiau, ve ughol lem gol tau yav ighani le muun ighau pani ve inġalaan kat. Leso umin kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Ve yo aat ughol lem nonoghiija pisisoonja, lesu upoon tinim pani. Mako pale tighit ghom tinim nġinaaņa, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem marasin pa matam. Leso ughuru ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita nugh.

Is 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Syg 7:13+

¹⁹ 'Tamtamon tisov tau yau lolog pazi na, nayaonyaon zi, lesu napaduduun zi. Tauvene naghe utoor nġar tsio, ve uzuari ghom le nġar tsio iduduun kat.

1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5

²⁰ Ughita. Yau nayozyooz ila ataman aavo, ve nasenġer ataman. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon aliņag ve ikaak ataman payau, yau aat naloñ nala tooni, ve yeiru nivalupu ghei pa ghanghaniij.

Yo 14:23

²¹ 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ene aat yau nayok pani to yeiru nileep ila niag to ghamuun pooz, imin yau nayooz ariaan ve naliiv tovaan, tauta yeiru Tamañ nileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz.

2Tim 2:12; 1Kor 6:2

²² 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Kriisi.'"

‡ Nugh ee tau igharau nugh Laodisia na, lezi yaa tuntunu tau iuluul yes moroghoonja. Ve nugh ite tau igharau zi na, lezi yaa yauņa tau poia kat pa ghunuun. Eemon nugh Laodisia lezi yaa poia eta igharau zi mako.

Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuņ pooz izi nugh sambam

4 Yau naghita gabua tana le isov, ve matag ila le naghita ataman ee ikakaak izi nugh sambam. Ra ņeer tau muņ naloņņa isaav payau imin tavuur itaņ na, aliņņa ilam payau muul ighe: "Uzalam sene, lesu natotoi ghom pa gabua tau murei pale tivot itaghon Maaron ņgar tooni."

2 Rekia mon Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tsiau, ve naghita Maaron niia to ghamuņ pooz iyooz izi nugh sambam, ve ņeer ee ilepleep ila.

Mbo 47:8; Is 6:1

3 I naagho milmlia imin maet yaspas ve karnelian tau ņgeretazi popoia na. Ve taliņbuuz tau mbonari airaumbitai imin maet emeral na, ilivutin ņeer tawe niia to ghamuņ pooz.

Ezek 1:22-28

4 Ve naghita ņginiņņa tamoot ee ve paarj (24) tileep ila niazis to ghamuņ pooz ve tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuņ pooz. †

Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiiņņa pisisoņņa, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik tighen izala dabazi. Moghar toozi tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol. 5 Ve naghita nugh ighani milmlia ta Maaron niia to ghamuņ pooz we, ve ivotvot, ve naloņņa lalaav lutluutu. Ve sul liim ve ru tighanghan ila Maaron niia to ghamuņ pooz naagho. Sul tawe, ene Maaron avuvu liim ve ru.

Igham 19:16

6 Ve gabua ite igheen ta sewe paam. Ghitoņņa imin te. Tigharaata pa galas tau ņgalaņņa kat.

Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paarj tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuņ pooz. ††

Gabua paarj tawe, matazi katini, irau anoņzazi dodoli. Matazi igheen pa naghozi ve murizi paam.

Ezek 1:5+; Is 6:1-3

7 Gabua paarj tawe, ee naagho imin laion. Ve ite naagho imin makau tamoot. Ve ite naagho imin tamtamon. Ve imin paarj pani, naagho imin manbog tau iraraav baage pa rovaarj. 8 Gabua paarj tawe lezi bagezi liim ve ee le irau zi. Ve matazi katini kat. Irau anoņzazi ve bagezi paam. Ve yes timariau mako. Mboņ ve mataaz, tipapait Maaron eeza tigde:

"Tiina toit Maaron, i saksaki ve iņgin gabua naol isov.

I patabuyaarj, le patabuyaarj, le patabuyaarj kat!

I ileep muņ geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei i pale ilam."

Is 6:2+; Syg 1:4

† Zeran ņgara tigde ņginiņņa 24 tawe, ene yes aņela tau tiņgin Maaron tamtamon tooni, o Yakop natņa saņavul ve ru ve yes mbaņoņņa saņavul ve ru to Krisi. Saveeņ ziiri naol to rau tane isavia gabua saņavul ve ru (12), ma tamoot ee ve paarj (24)[=12+12], ma ndiņndiņ ee, tamoot ru ve geege paarj (144) [=12 taims 12]. Saveeņ tauvene, ene iza to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ma Krisi lupuņ tooni.

†† Zeran ņgara tigde gabua paarj tane, ene aņela ariņzazi kat tau tibesbees pa Maaron ve tiņgin niia to ghamuņ pooz. Yes paarj pasaa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan ziige ta naol. Igha buk tane isavia gabua paarj, ene puughu tauvene: Gabua tana igheen o ivot irau nugh tisov.

Tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam

9 Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuņ pooz irau saawe na, gabua matazi yaryaare paarj tawe monmon tipapakuru ve tipapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. 10 Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, yes ņginiņņa tamoot ee ve paarj tala titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru paam. Ve tizugh moghar toozi tau igheen izala dabazi na tizi, ve tighur zi ila ņeer tawe niia to ghamuņ pooz naagho, ve tipait eeza tigde:

11 "O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo poiām kat. Isaav ighe nipakur ghom ve nipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, ene iduduņ. Pasaa, yo mon ta ughur gabua naol isov itaghon taum ņgar tsio. Tauta gabua naol isov tivot gha tighen tauvene."

Gnp 1:1; Mbaņ 14:15, 17:24

Sipsip to Maaron irau iraraav rau to Maaron

5 Ra matag ila le naghita ņeer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuņ pooz na, ikis rau ee ila niima tapir. Rau tawe, tilulunu ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila aavo ziige, lesu ikaak sov. Bagil liim ve ru tawe, mboom to Maaron igheen ila. Ve rau tawe, tibood saveeņ ila loolo ve muuri paam. ‡

Is 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4

2 Ve naghita aņela ee tau tapiri tiina na iboob aliņņa tiina ighe: "Sei ta poia kat irau to iwalaav bagil pa rau tawe, ve iraraava?"

3 Tauvene titiir sambam, taan, ve taan loolo paam. Eemon tighita eta tau poia kat irau to iraraav rau tawe ve ighita loolo ne mako. 4 Tauvene yau nataņ tiina. Pasaa, tindeenj eta tau poia kat irau to iraraava ve ighita loolo ne mako.

5 Yau nataņtaņ, ve ņginiņņa tamoot ee ve paarj (24), toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: "Utaņ sov. Ughita ņeer tawe. I Laion tau ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda ziiri waaro tooni. I paaghu to kinik David. I iyooz ariaaņ ve iliiv tovaarj wa. Tauvene i poia irau to iwalaav bagil liim ve ru to rau tawe, ve iraraava."

Gnp 49:9+; Is 11:1, 10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1

6 Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip ee iyozyooz igharau Maaron niia to ghamuņ pooz. Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paarj tomania yes ņginiņņa tamoot ee ve paarj (24) tilivuti. Sipsip tawe ghitoņņa imin muņ tiravu imaat. I le zoonņa liim ve ru. ††

Ve maata paam, liim ve ru. Maata tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tau i imbaarj zi tala tirau taan.

Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7

7 Sipsip tawe ilaagh iņarui ņeer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuņ pooz na, ve igham rau tau igheen ila niima tapir. ‡‡

‡ Rau tau saveeņ ziiri tane isavia na, ene iza to ņgar isov tau Maaron pale igham zi tivot izi sambam ve taan, lesu ighur atuya iņarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni. Ngar tawe, Krisi igham uratoini, lesu anoņņa ivot. †† Gabua zoonņa imin ilaal pa tapiri. Saveeņ tane puughu tauvene: Sipsip to Maaron, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv gabua naol isov. ‡‡ Saveeņ ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul izala sambam ve igham eeza tiina ve tapiri to iņgin gabua naol isov.

Dan 7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9

⁸I igham rau tawe, ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tomania nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru. Yes erjaeņa tikis gabua imin gita ve oon geegeu tau tigharaat zi pa gol na le irau zi. Oon tawe tivon pa naunaņ popoia. Naunaņ tawe, ene sunuņ to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaņa.

Mbo 141:2; Hib 13:15; Syg 4:8+, 8:3+, 15:2

Tipait Sipsip to Maaron

⁹Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mbouņ paaghu ee tigde:

“Yo poiam kat irau to ugham rau tana, ve uwalaav bagil pani, ve uraraava.

Pasaa, tirav ghom umaat, ve siņ tsio igham mulin eval tiina gha timin Maaron le wa.

Tinizi, tomania aliņazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite.

Ve yes to nugh mariņ.

Mbo 96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+

¹⁰Ve yo ugham zi tisov timin Maaron le. Leso tileep ila pooz tooni saamba, ve tibeas pani imin zeran to watoonrau.

Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan.”

Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 1:6, 20:6

¹¹Ra matag ila muul le naghita aņela katini kat ve naloņ aliņazi. Yes ndinđinđ, ve ndinđinđ, ve ndinđinđ. Irau tanin zi mako. Tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuņ pooz, tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan ve yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tawe. ¹²Yes timbou toman aliņazi tiina tigde:

“Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, i irau kat pa tapiri, kuaz, ve ngar ta naol ne.

I saksaki ve eeza tiina. Ve i mbonari tiina ve poia pu-ughu.

Tauvene tapait eeza, o iduduņ.”

¹³Ra naloņ gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni ezazi. Yes tau tileep sambam, yes tau tileep taan paavo, yes tau tileep taan loolo, ve yes tau tileep te loolo. Tisov tilup avozi tigde:

“I tau ileep ila niia to ghamuņ pooz na, tomania Sipsip tooni, iit aat tapakur zi pa tapirizi ve poia toozi, ve tapait ezazi taghon taghon gha ila!”

¹⁴Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tiyolyol saveeņ tigde: “Onoon! Onoon!” Ve yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan paam, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni.

Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil liim ve ru

⁶Ra yau naghita Sipsip to Maaron igham rau tau bagil liim ve ru tighen ila na, ve iwalaav bagil ee imin maata. †

Ve naloņ gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ee iboob aliņa tiina kat imin lalaav luutu ighe: “Ulam!” ²Ve matag ila le naghita hos pisosoonņa ee. Njeer tau ilan-

† *Krisi iwalaav bagil liim ve ru, ene ngara tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep izi taan, pataņani maata maata pale igham zi. Eemon Krisi ingin pataņani toozi.*

doova na ikis paneegh, ve tigham le moghar ndamoonda ee. Pasaa, i iparav ariaaņ toman koiņa siriv ve iliiv zi wa. Tauta ila ighe iparav muul.

Sek 1:8+; Syg 19:11

³Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite izi, ve naloņ gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite isaav ighe: “Ulam!” ⁴Tauvene hos ite ivot ila. Hos tawe, siņsiņai kat imin yav yaama. Ve tigham mbuzaagh tiina ee pa njeer tau ilandoova na, ve tiyok pani to ipaghau lepoogh poia pa tamtamon to taan, ve ipazaagh zi pa malmal. Leso tivaravu zi gha timatmaat.

Mt 24:6+

⁵Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin tol izi, ve naloņ gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin tol, isaav ighe: “Ulam!” Ra matag ila le naghita hos gabgabuai ee. Ve njeer tau ilandoova na, i njeer to ighamgham nibib. Tauvene ikis sikel ila niima. ⁶Malau mako ve naloņ njeer ee aliņa ivot ila gabua matazi yaryaare paan tawe sosozi ighe: “Pitool aat ivot. Ve ani- iņ atuya pale izala kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau tigham pa uraat toozi, ene irau tighol aniiņ tiina pani mako. Aniiņ bali tau atuya raurauai, yes pale irau tighol uur geegeu tol ma vene. Ve aniiņ wit, atuya toozi tawe pale irau tighol uur marani eemon geeg. Eemon uvaghamunia ai oliv ve vaen sov.”

⁷Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin paan izi, ve naloņ gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin paan, isaav ighe: “Ulam!” ⁸Ra matag ila le naghita hos yaņoonņa ee. Ve njeer tau ilandoova na, tiwaat eeza tigde: ‘Mateegh.’ I imuņ, ve nugh to mateegha itaghoni. Ve tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ngun paan, ve tighur ngun ee ila yesuru nimazi, lesu tirav zi timatmaat. Tauvene tirav tamtamon siriv pa mbuzaagh. Ve siriv, pitool tiina ve moroghoon sasaghati irav zi. Ve siriv, gabua sagsagņa tighan zi gha timatmaat.

⁹Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim izi, ve naghita eval tiina anunuzi tileep ila artaal to nugh sambam saamba. Yes tawe, muņ titaghon saveeņ onoon to Maaron ve tipariaaņ tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Tauta yes to tighur koi pa Maaron na, tirav zi timatmaat.

Mbaņ 14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9, 7:9+

¹⁰Yes tiboob toman aliņazi tiina kat tigde: “O Maaron, yo saksakim ve patabuyaņ, ve avom onoon. Njez o ugabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, ve uyat siņ tsiei?”

Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2

¹¹Ra tigham tamtamon tawe lezi nonoghiņa pisosoonņa mamalaua le irau zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Atemim izi, ve asaan rig. Pa torvetaz tsiam siriv tau tibesbees pa Krisi na, Maaron ighur zi ighe timaat raraate imin yam. Saawe tau tirav zi le tisov, mako iyat siņ tsiam.”

¹²Mako naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ee izi, le yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Ve aaz maata gabgabuuņ imin uuli gabgabuai to moriņ, ve kaiyo paam, maata siņsiņaņ imin siņ. ¹³Ve pitum tau

tigheem ila sambam saamba na, pale titaptap tizilam taan imin ai fik tau anooņa ņgaala ve yaghur tiina itoki le titaptap tizi. ¹⁴Ve tizuur sambam saamba ila pa ziige ee imin rau tau tilulunu. Ve tizuur loloz tomania sisi ti-
sov tighau pa niazī paam.

Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mbaņ 2:20; Syg 16:20

¹⁵Tauvene yes kinik to taan tomania yes tau ezazi tindiina, ve daaba to yes zaaba, kuaz tauņa, yes tau lezi tapirizi tiina, yes besooņa, ve yes tau besooņa mako ve tingin tauzi na, tisov tila tiyooņ ila maet purazi ve maet tintiina to loloz sosozī. ¹⁶Ve tiboboob pa loloz ve maet tigde: "Apol alam azala pavomai, ve apoon ghei pa Njeer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuņ pooz na maata. Leso ighit ghei sov, ve niyooņ pa aatyavyav to Sipsip tooni.

Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6

¹⁷Pasaa, saawe tiina to titotoi aatyavyav toozi ighe ivot tane. Sei irau iyooz ve ipaloti?"

Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11

Tighur mboom to Maaron izala tamtamon 144,000 to Israel ndamozi imin ilaal pazi

7 Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita aņela paņ tiyooz ila taan ziige paņ. Ee iyooz ila pa ragh, ee ila pa yavaar, ee ila pa kaagu, ve ee ila pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paņ tawe. Leso tivuvuur taan, te, ma ai eta sov. ²Ve naghita aņela ite ileep aaz puughu ve iza. I ikis gabua tau Maaron maata yaryaare mboom tooni igheen ila na, ve isaav aliņa tiina ila pa aņela paņ tawe ighe: "Avaghamunia taan tomania te ve ai rekia sov. Asaņan rig, ve nighur mboom to Maaron toit ila yes besooņa tooni ndamozi imin ilaal pazi le isov o." I isaav tauvene pasaa, Maaron igham aņela paņ tawe lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia taan ve te.

Ezek 9:4+; Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4

⁴Nalepleep, ve nalooņ yes Israela piiz tau Maaron ilaal tooni iza ndamozi na. Yes irau ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ (144,000). †

Yes Israela tana, rumei toozi eņaņe lezi tamtamon irau ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ saņavul ve ru (12,000). Tauvene rumei to Yuda tamtamon toozi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Naptali 12,000, to Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benyamin 12,000. Yes tawe tisov tigham ilaal to Maaron, tauta itotoi zi ighe yes timin i le wa.

Eval tiina to nugh nugh tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam

⁹Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita eval tiina kat to nugh mariņ tiyooz ila Sipsip to Maaron naagho igharau Taa-

† Tamtamon 144,000 tane aat iza to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveeņ mbuaaņ muņgaana, ve yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveeņ mbuaaņ paaghu na paam. Matam iņgal Yakop natņa saņavul ve ru (12), ve yes mbaņooņa saņavul ve ru (12) to Yesu. 12 taims 12 taims 1,000, ene 144,000. Ilaal to Maaron, zeran ņgara siriv matazi iņgal tigde ene iza to Avuvu Patabuyaņ. Saveeņ siriv tau ipariaaņ ņgar toozi tane, ene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30.

ma niia to ghamuņ pooz. Tinizi, gabuazi, ve aliņazi ite ite. Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiņa pisisooņa, ve tikis tuum rau ila nimazi. Yes eval le eval kat. Tamtamon eta irau inin zi mako.

Syg 3:5, 5:9, 14:6

¹⁰Ve tiboboob aliņazi tiina tigde: "Tapakur Maaron toit tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuņ pooz ne tomania Sipsip tooni. Pasaa, yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauta taleep poi."

¹¹Ve aņela tisov tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuņ pooz tomania ņginiņa tamoot ee ve paņ (24) ve gabua matazi yaryaare paņ. Ve matazi ila pa Maaron niia to ghamuņ pooz, ve titap tizi ila Maaron naagho, ve tipaiti tigde:

¹²"Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia tooni. I eeza tiina kat, ve ņgar tooni tiina.

Loloon poia pani pasaa, i igham poghani ghiit.

I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Tauvene iit aat tapaiti tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon."

Syg 5:12+

¹³Ra ņginiņa tawe, toozi ee ighason ghau ighe: "Savunugha ta tinonogh zi pa nonoghiņa pisisooņa we? Ve tilaagh mindai ta tilam?"

¹⁴Yau nayol aliņa naghe: "Tiina, yo uwatagh zi."

Ra i isaav payau muul ighe: "Saawe tau tighur pataņani tiina pa Maaron tamtamon tooni, zeran tawe tiyooz ariaaņ, ve tilliv tovaņ tau ivot pazi na. Yes timin nonoghiņa toozi pa Sipsip to Maaron siņ tooni, tauta tingalaņ ve tipisooņ kat.

Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:7

¹⁵"Puughu tane ta zeran tawe tileep tigharau Maaron niia to ghamuņ pooz, ve tibebes pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve tipapaiti irau mboņ ve mataaz. Njeer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuņ pooz na, pale ileep tomani zi, ve ighur zi tileep ila i saamba ve ipoon zi.

¹⁶Tauvene yes irau pitool zi, ma murun zi muul mako. Ve aaz irau ighaaz katin zi muul mako.

Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10

¹⁷Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron tau ileep igharau Maaron niia to ghamuņ pooz na, i tauu pale iņgin zi ve maata pazi. Ve i pale igherev zi tila pa yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare tau bolokbolokia ve izazaa. Ve Maaron tauu pale imus matazi suuru isov ighau, ve irau titaņ muul mako."

Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+; Syg 21:4

Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru

8 Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru izi, ra nugh sambam kiikia, ve igheen le malau rig irau aua sirivu ma vene.

Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13

²Ra matag ila le naghita aņela liim ve ru tau monmon tijozyooz ila Maaron naagho. Tigham lezi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei eņaņe irau zi.

³Ra aņela ite ila iyooz igharau artaal. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol, ve igheen ila Maaron niia to ghamuņ pooz naagho. Aņela tawe ikis oon ee tau tigharaata pa gol, ve tigham le naunaņ tiina tau vaazi

poia. Leso ilupu tomania suņuuņ to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve igham watoonraun pani izala artaal tawe. ⁴ Tauvene igham uratoi watoonraun tawe, le naunaun tau vaazi poia na mbuasa tomania suņuuņ to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana izala ila Maaron naagho.

Mbo 141:2; Syg 5:8

⁵ Ra aņela igham oon tawe ve ipavoni pa yav to artaal le ivon, ve isiki izilam pa taan. Mako nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav gurunrunja, ve yogyoog itok.

Aņela paanј tiviv tavuur toozi

⁶ Ra aņela liim ve ru tau tikis tavuur irau zi na, tigharaat zi lesu tiviv zi. [†]

⁷ Yes tivalagh taan tomania ai tisov tau tiyozaar ila na timin ngun tol, ra aņela tau imuuņ pazi na, iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik ais ve yav tomania siņ izilam pa taan. Yav tawe ighan suvinia ngun ee. Ve ngun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Eemon kikiliņ, o yav ighani le isov.

Igham 9:23+

⁸ Mako tivalagh te imin ziige tol. Ve aņela ite imin ru iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik gabua imin loloz tiina kat izila te loolo. Loloz tawe, yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene te ziige ee itoora imin siņ. Ve ziige ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi.

Syg 16:3

⁹ Gabua tau tileep ila te ziige tau isaghat na, tisov timataar. Ve waanј tau tipot ila te ziige tawe paam, tisov tisaghat ve timbiriiis.

¹⁰ Mako tivalagh yaa tisov timin ngun tol, ve aņela ite imin tol, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve pitum tiina ee itap sambam izilam. Pitum tawe iyaryaar imin sul. Ve tiwaat eeza 'Papaii.' Itap izala yaa ngun ee pavozu le ivaghamun zi. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na paam. Tauta eval tiina tau tighunghun yaa papaii tawe na timatmaat. Ve yaa ngun ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi.

Igham 7:20; Yer 9:15; Syg 16:4

¹² Mako aņela ite imin paanј, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve ivaghamunia aaz ziige ee ve kaiyo ziige ee. Ve aaz ziige ru, ve kaiyo ziige ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Pitum tauvene paam. Tivalagh zi timin ngun tol, ve tivaghamunia ngun ee. Ve ngun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Tauvene aaz ziige ve kaiyo ziige tawe tighaaz kat mako. Ve pitum ngun ee tawe paam, tiraņ mako. Tauta mataaz sirivu, nugh imin ndoroom. Ve mboņ sirivu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau nugh.

Igham 10:21+; Mt 24:29+; Syg 16:10

¹³ Mako matag ila le naghita manbog ee iroov ila sambam saamba, ve iboob toman aliņa tiina ighe: "Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, paita aņela tol paam anazi tiviv tavuur toozi."

Tavuur tau imin liim na itaņ

9 Mako aņela ite tau imin liim na, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naghita pitum ee tau muuņ itap sam-

[†] Yes Israela tiviv tavuur imin ilaal pa pataņani tau ighe ivot.

bam ve izila taan. Pitum tawe, tighuru imin nginiņ to puura tiina tau le puughu mako na. Tauvene tighur ki to puura tawe aavo ila niima. ^{††}

Is 14:12-15; Lu 10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syg 20:1+

² Ikaak puura tawe aavo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbun izaa pani imin yav tiina kat ighanghan. Mbuas tawe ipoon aaz maata le nugh ndoroom.

Ep 6:12

³ Ra gabua imin siis tivot ila mbuas tawe loolo, ve tila tileep irau taan. Maaron igham gabua tawe lezi tapirizi imin skorpion to taan. ^{††} Ve tingalsekin zi tighe: Yes irau tivaghamunia kikiliņ, ai, ma gabua ite paam tau itum izi taan ne mako. Ve yes tau Maaron ilaal tooni ighen ila ndamozi mako na, yes mon ta siis tawe irau tivaghamun zi.

Syg 7:3

⁵ Tauvene yes pale tighur yavyavuunј tiina pa tamtamon irau kaiyo liim. Yavyavuunј tawe imin mboolmalau ingal tamtamon. Eemon Maaron iyok pa gabua tawe to tirav tamtamon eta imaat kusia ne mako.

⁶ Saawe tau pataņani tana ivot, tamtamon pale tiil eez to timaat, lesu timariau pa yavyavuunј toozi. Eemon pale tiilo le mako. Pale tipasawal tighe le timaat o poi. Eemon mateegh irau ivot pazi mako.

Lu 23:30; Syg 6:16

⁷ Siis tawe, ghitoņazi imin hos tau tigharaat zi pa malmal. Dabazi, tighur gabua imin moghar milmilia izala. Ve naghozi imin tamtamon. ⁸ Dabazi raua malmalau. Ve livozi tintiina imin laion. ⁹ Tipoon gargarizi pa gabua ariaaņa tau tigharaata pa ain. Ve saawe tau tiroov, bagezi luutu imin karis katini tau hos tigherev zi ve tilaan pa malmal.

Yoel 1:6, 2:4+

¹⁰ Yes lezi ighuzi paam. Ighuzi maata, ene imin mboolmamalau tooni, lesu tingal tamtamon pani. Ve Maaron igham lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia tamtamon pa ighuzi maata irau kaiyo liim. ¹¹ Ve yes lezi kinik to ingin zi paam. Kinik toozi, ene aņela tau ingin puura saghati tau le puughu mako na. Tiwaat eeza ila Hibru aliņazi tighe 'Abaddon.' Ve ila Grika aliņazi tighe 'Apolion.' ^{††}

¹² Ene saveeņ to pataņani tiina tau ivot imin maata. Ve ru paam pale tivot.

Syg 8:13

Tavuur imin liim ve ee itaņ

¹³ Mako aņela ite imin liim ve ee, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloonј saveeņ ivot ila artaal tau iyooz ila Maaron naagho. Artaal tawe, dadabu paanј ve njoonda izaa iyooz, ve tigharaata pa gol. ¹⁴ I isaav pa aņela tana ighe: "Aņela paanј tau timbit zi ve tileep ila yaa tiina Eu-

^{††} Pitum tawe aat izaa to Sadan tauu, ma avuvu saghati eta tau imin daaba pa zeetņa siriv. Ughita ziiri 11 to ngat tane. Puura tau saveeņ ziiri tane isavia na, ene izila le izila kat. Tighurghur avuvu sasaghati tileep ta sewe, lesu tisaņan pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pazi. [‡] Skorpion, (o mboolmamalau) to yes Israela, ene tintiina. Isaav ighe tingal tamtamon eta, ene i igham yavyavuunј tiina, raraate imin araraanј ingal tamtamon. ^{††} Aņela saghati tane eeza ru 'Abaddon' ve 'Apolion'. Pughuzi eemon: 'Njeer tau ivavaghamunia gabua'.

prates ziige na, upool ravraav pazi ve tila. Pa saawe toozi, tauta ivot wa.”

15 Aņela paņ tawe, Maaron ighur zi pataghaaņ ve tisaņaņ mon pa saawe duduņ tau i tauu ighuru na. Tauvene tipool zi, ve tila tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ņgun tol le isov, ra tirav ņgun ee timataar, ve tipul ņgun ru tileep.

16 Ve naloņ tigde aņela paņ tawe zaaba toozi tau tileep izala hos ve tiparav na, yes irau ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ (200 milion ma vene).

17 Ve tandaghiņ tsiau, yau naghita tamtamon tau tilandoov hos na, ghitoņazi tauvene: Gabua ariņaazi tau tipoon gargarizi pani na, ene ņgeretazi siņsiņai imin yav, mazavaniņa, ve yaņoonņa. Ve hos toozi dabazi, ene imin to laion. Ve gabua sasaghati tol tivotvot ila avozi to tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ene yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat. 18 Tauvene tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ņgun tol, ve yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau ivotvot ila hos toozi avozi na tirav ņgun ee le tisov timataar. 19 Hos tawe, tapirizi igheen ila avozi ve ighuzi. Ighuzi maata, ene imin moot saghati daaba. Tauta tivaghamunia tamtamon pani.

20 Eval tiina tau timaat ila pataņani tawe mako na, tighita pataņani tawe ivotvot, eemon ipaburigin ņgar toozi mako. Yes titoor ņgar toozi, ve tipul ņgar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi ne mako. Yes tibebes pa avuvu sasaghati. Ve maaron karomņa tau tigharaat zi pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve maet siriv paam, lolozi pa tipul zi mako. Tauvene gabua tau irau tighita nugh mako, tiloņ saveeņ mako, ve tilaagh mako, tauta tamtamon tawe tibebes pazi, ve tipapait zi timin maaron toozi.

21 Ve ņgar toozi to ravuņ tamtamon timatmaat, ghamuņ mur, ghuruņ boog, ve umbuņ, ene paam, tipul zi mako.

Aņela igham rau marani pa Yoan

10 Ra matag ila le naghita aņela ariņa ite tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Taitai ikauu imin nonoghiņa tooni, ve talinbuuz igheen izala daaba paa-vo. Naagho isul imin aaz maata. Ve aaghe ru, ene imin rir tintiina tau yav ighanghan ila.

2 I ikis rau marani ee tau tiraraava pataghaaņ. I ighur aaghe tapir ila te, ve ņas ila taan. 3 I iboob aliņa tiina kat imin laion itaņ, ve naloņ lalaav luutu tiina kat pai liim ve ru toman saveeņ, ve iyol bobaņ tooni.

4 Gabua tana isov, ra naghe nabood saveeņ tawe ila rau. Eemon naloņ saveeņ sambam ve izilam ighe: “Saveeņ tau ivot toman lalaav luutu gha uloņņa na, uboode sov. Igheen imin ņgozaaņ.”

Dan 8:26, 12:4, 9

Syg 16:12

Syg 8:7+

Mbo 115:4+; 1Kor 10:19+

Syg 22:15

Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29

5 Ra naghita aņela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te, ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, iit niima tapir izala pa sambam, 6 ve ipariaaņ saveeņ tooni pa Maaron tau ileep irau saawe na eeza. I Maaron tau ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila. Aņela tawe isaav ighe: “Irau tasaņan muul mako. Saawe isov wa!

Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6

7 Saawe tau aņela tau imin liim ve ru na iviv tavuur tooni, ene aat Maaron ņgar tooni yonņaaņa isov ighur anooņa itaghon saveeņ tooni. Saveeņ tawe, muuņ i ivotia ila to yes propet tau tibebes pani na.”

8 Ra ņeer tau aliņa sambam ve izilam na, isaav payau muul ighe: “Aņela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, yo ula tooni, ve ugham rau marani tau tiraraava ve ikiskisi we.”

9 Tauvene yau nala tooni, ve naghasoni naghe igham rau marani tawe ilam tsiau. I isaav payau ighe: “Ughamu ve ughani. Pale uyamaana imonmoon ila avom imin tok suuru. Eemon izila apom, ene aat igham apom iyavyav.”

Ezek 3:3

10 Tauvene naghama rau tau igheen ila aņela tawe niima, ve naghani. Nayamaana imonmoon ila avog imin tok suuru. Eemon saawe tau natoona, igham apog iyavyav. †

Mbo 19:10, 119:103

11 Mako tisaav payau muul tigde: “Yo aat uvotia Maaron aliņa muul, ve usavia ņgar tau pale ivot pa yes kinik ve eval tiina to nughmariņ tau tinizi tomania gabuazi ve aliņa ite ite na.”

Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaaņ saveeņ tooni

11 Murei ra, tigham leg ai ee to tovaaņ gabua, ve tisaav payau tigde: “Ula utoov Rumei Tiina tomania artaal, ve unin yes tau tisuņsuņ ila loolo na. ††

Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5

2 Eemon didiņ tiina tau ilivut rumei ziige na, utoova sov. Pa Maaron ipul sooso tawe pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, leso tingini irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Mboņ 1,260 tana, yes pale tivaghaaz nugh patabuyaaņ Yerusalem. Saawe tana, yau aat nambaņ uraata tsiau ru to tivotia aliņa pa tamtamon, leso tighur ilam tsiau. Yesuru pale tinonogh zi pa nonoghiņa gabgabuai to moņiij.”

Dan 7:24+; Lu 21:24; Syg 12:6, 13:5

4 Yesuru timin ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru tau tiyooz izi Tina toit tau iņgin taan isov na naagho. ‡

Sek 4:1-4, 11-14; Mt 5:14

5 Isaav ighe koiazi eta itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat yav ivot ila yesuru avozi ve ighani. Tauvene

† Rau tau Yoan ighamu na, ene Maaron aliņa igheen ila. Maaron aliņa isov ene poia imin tok suuru. Eemon Maaron aliņa tawe isavia pataņani tau pale ivot pa tamtamon. Tauta saawe tau Yoan itoona, ighamu aapo iyavyav. †† Tovaaņ Rumei Tiina ņgara, ene vene: Maaron tau pale iņgin tamtamon tooni ve maata pazi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5. ‡ Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtamon na, tighamgham tapirizi ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve titotoi ghazoņa tooni pazi imin lam.

tamtamon tau ighe itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat imaat pa eez tane.

Yer 5:14

⁶ Maaron tapiri igheen to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau tileep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtamon, yes irau tigham pataņani maata maata tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon sambam saamba, leso uman izi sov. Ve irau titoor yaa imin siņ paam. Saawe sindei tau tighe tigham tauvene, yesuru irau tigham.

Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1; Yems 5:17

⁷ Tauvene yesuru pale tipariaaņ tamtamon to tighur ila Maaron aliņa. Ve saawe tau tipasov uraat toozi tawe, ene pale gabua saghati ipul puura tau le puughu mako na, ve izaa gha iparav tomani zi. Mako iliiv zi ve irav zi timaat.

Dan 7:21; Syg 13:1-7

⁸ Ve tamtamon pale tipul yesuru patazi tigheen sorok izi eez ziige tau igheen nugh tiina † loolo. Nugh tawe, tauta tirav Tiina toozi izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. Ve tipaleel pa nugh tawe eeza tighe Sodom ve Isip.

Is 1:10+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34

⁹ Eval tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patazi irau mboņ tol ve sirivu. Yes to nughmariņ. Ve tinizi tomania aliņazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtamon eta to itavia patazi mako. ¹⁰ Pa muuņ, propet ru tawe tighur pataņani tintiina izazaa to tamtamon to taan. Tauvene saawe tau yesuru timaat, tamtamon to taan lolozī poia ve tintinizi, ve tivarei gabua pa tauzi.

Yo 16:20

¹¹ Eemon mboņ tol ve sirivu tana isov, ra Maaron iviv Avuvu maata yaryaare iloņ ila yesuru patazi, ve tiburig tiyooz. Tauvene yes tau tighit zi na, roiņ tiina igham zi.

Ezek 37:5+

¹² Malau mako ve tilooņ bobaaņ tiina sambam ve izilam ighe: "Yamru azalam sene!" Ra zeran ru tawe koiazņa timarar zi, ve taitai indai zi gha tizala pa nugh sambam.

2King 2:1+; Mbaņ 1:9; 1Tes 4:17

¹³ Saawe duduņ tana, yogyoog tiina kat itok nugh tiina tawe, le ruum katini tipolpol ve timbiriis. Nugh enaēņa enaēņa tau ruum saņavul tigheen ila na, toozi ee ipol, ve liim ve paņ popoiazi. Yogyoog tawe irav tamtamon ndiņdiņ ndiņdiņ liim ve ru (7,000) timatmaat. Ve yes tau popoiazi na, roiņ tiina kat igham zi ve tipait Maaron to sambam eeza.

¹⁴ Ene pataņani tiina ta imin ru. Ve ite imin tol, paita ivot.

Tavuur imin liim ve ru itaņ

¹⁵ Mako aņela imin liim ve ru, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve nalooņ eval tiina tau tileep izi sambam we tisaav toman aliņazi tiina tighe: "Aa ngarig gha ngar saghati tau muuņ ighamgham pooz pa taan na tapiri isov, ve gabua naol isov titaghton pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia tooni.

† Nugh tiina tane, ene aat izaa to Rom, Babilon, Yerusalem, ma nugh tiina sindei tau titaghton sasaghati ngar to taan, ve tighurghur koi pa uraata to Maaron.

Ve i aat ighamgham pooz tauvene irau saawe!"

Igham 15:18; Mbo 10:16; Syg 10:7

¹⁶ Ra yes nginiņa tamoot ee ve paņ (24) tipul niazi to ghamuuņ pooz tau igheen izi Maaron naagho na, ve titap tizi gha tipait eeza tighe:

¹⁷ "O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve uņgin gabua naol isov. Yo uleep muuņ geeg ve ilam.

Yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom. Pasaa, tapirim tiina tomania pooz tsio, tauta utotoia ivot ighazooņ wa.

Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1; Syg 1:4, 8

¹⁸ Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, atezi yavyav payo. Eemon aazne, ene saawe to utotoi aatyavyav tsio ivot ighazooņ, ve ugabiiz yes mateegha, ve ughur atuya pazi.

Tauvene yes propet tau muuņ tibesbees payo, tomania tamtamon tsio patabuyaāņa tau tiroi payo ve titaghton ngar tsio na, yo aat ugham lezi atuya poia. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam.

Eemon zeran tau tivavaghamunia gabua izi taan na, yo aat uvaghamun zi."

Mbo 2:1+, 46:6, 110:5, Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+

¹⁹ Tisavsaa le isov, ra ataman to Rumei Tiina tau igheen izi sambam na ikaak, ve Bokis to Saveeņ Mbuaaņ igheen mataghare. Mako nugh ighani milia, lalaav luutu gurungurūņa, yogyoog itok, ve ais paatu tintiina titaptap sambam ve tizizi.

Igham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4; Syg 8:5

Livaa ve moot tiina

¹² Ra naghita gabua ee ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Gabua tawe, puughu tiina. Livaa ee inonogh ghi pa aaz, ve iyooz izala kaiyo. Ve pitum saņavul ve ru tigheen izala daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. ††

² Livaa tawe aapo ve ighe ipoop. Tauvene iyamaan yavyavuūņ tiina ve iyakyak.

³ Malau mako ve gabua ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Naghita moot tiina ee. Tiini siņsiņai imin yav ngilaarņi. Ve daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonņa saņavul. Ve moghar ndamoonda liim ve ru imin to yes kinik tigheen irau daaba liim ve ru tawe.

Dan 7:7

⁴ Pitum tau tigheen sambam we, moot tawe iighu izuur ngun ee, ve isik zi tizila taan. Ve ngun ru tigheen poi. Ra moot tawe ila iyooz izi livaa tana naagho ve isasaņani. Ighe ipoop, mako rekiā mon ve itoon naatu.

‡

Dan 8:10

†† Livaa tau saveeņ ziiri tane isavia na, izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve moot izaa to Sadan. ‡ Livaa naatu, ene Mesia, Yesu Krisi. Sadan loolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat tooni mako. Ve i iwatagh: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtamon tooni. Tauta saawe to Adam ve ilam saawe to Krisi, Sadan monmon ipaburigin tamtamon pa ravuūņ yes tau titaghton Maaron ngar tooni. I itoova to irav Yesu imaat paam. Eemon ngar tooni tawe ighur mako. Pasaa, Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Tauta saawe tana ve ilam, Sadan iliil eez pa ravuūņ Krisi tamtamon tooni. Eemon Maaron pale maata pazi.

⁵ Livaa tana ipoop naatu tamoot. Naatu tawe pale in- gin nughmarij, ve pooz tooni pale ariaaŋa kat. Tauta moot ighe iravu imaat. Eemon Maaron indae izala, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuuj pooz.

Lu 2:6+; Mbanj 1:9+; Pil 2:9+

⁶ Ra livaa tawe ighau ila ve ileep izi nugh nginaaŋa. Ene nugh tooni to lepoogh tau Maaron tauu ighuru pani pataghaaŋ. I pale ileep ta sewe ve Maaron ingini pa lepoogh tooni irau mboj 1,260. †

1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2+, 13:5

⁷ Malau mako ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi nugh sambam. Mikael †† tomania aŋela tooni tipaburigin malmal pa moot tiina tawe ve aŋela tooni. Mako moot tomania aŋela tooni anazi tipamuul malmal pazi.

Dan 10:13, 21

⁸ Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Tauvene moot tomania aŋela tooni irau tileep izi nugh sambam muul mako, ve tisik zi tizila pa taan. Moot tawe ileep muuj geeg ve ilam. Tiwaat eeza tighe Sadan ma Neer Saghati. I ta itotombaan tamtamon to taan tisov, ve ighegherev zi pa ghamuuj ngar sasaghati.

Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Syg 20:2+

¹⁰ Ra naloj bobaŋ tiina ivot izi sambam tighe: "Aazne, Maaron toit igham mulin tamtamon tooni gha tileep poia, ve itotoi tapiri tomania pooz tooni ivot ighazooj wa. Ve ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Mesia tooni saamba, leso ingin zi. Pasaa, Neer Saghati tau mboj mataaz ingalngal saveenj ‡ pa tojvetaz toit ila Maaron naagho na, ene tiziire pa nugh sambam, ve tisiki izila taan wa.

Yop 1:9+, Sek 3:1

¹¹ Tojvetaz toit tigham ngar pa lepoogh poia to taan mako, ve tiroi pa mateegh mako. Tirei tauzi kat. Ve Sip- sip to Maaron sij tooni ipalot zi le tiyooz ariaaŋ pa vo- tiaaŋ saveenj onoon ila ila le irau mateegh toozi. Tauta tiliiv Neer Saghati wa.

Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg 7:14

¹² Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh sambam na, tintin- mim ve lolomim poia. Eemon yam to taan ve yam to te, ayamaan gham. Pa Neer Saghati ta izilat na. Ve i iwatagh ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aate yavyav kat."

¹³ Moot ighita tisiki izi taan wa. Tauvene ila inaan li- vaa tau ipoop naatu tamoot na ighe ighur pataŋani pani. ¹⁴ Eemon tigham livaa tana le baage ru imin manbog, leso iroov ila niia to lepoogh ta nugh ngi- naaŋa we, ve ileep malau pa moot. Ve Maaron pale

† Muuj, propet Iliia ileep izi nugh nginaaŋa irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Saawe tana, Maaron maata pani ve ingini pa lepoogh tooni. Ve muuj, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika, eeza Antiokus Epipanes, ighe igham yes Israela tipul ghuruuj ila toozi. Tauvene ighur pataŋani ti- ina kat pazi irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Tauvene, ndaman tol ve sirivu, ma mboj 1,260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru geege ru, ene iza to saawe tau ngar saghati ivot imin tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtamon to Maaron tileep ila pataŋani tiina loolo. Saawe tauvene, Maaron pale maata pa tamtamon tooni. †† Mikael, ene aŋela ee tau eeza tiina kat. I ingin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve imuujmuuj pa zaaba to Maaron. ‡ Sadan eeza, ene puughu tauvene: 'Neer to ngaliin saveenj'.

maata pani, ve ingini pa lepoogh tooni irau ndaman tol ve sirivu.

Igham 19:4; 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2+, 13:5

¹⁵ Tauta moot inaan livaa tana ve yaa tiina goŋia ivot pa aavo, leso izughu gha ilale. ¹⁶ Eemon taan iuule, ve ikaak aavo ve ighun makoi yaa tau ivot ila moot aavo na. ¹⁷ Tauvene moot aate yavyav kat pa livaa tawe, ve ila ipaburigin malmal pa livaa paaghu tooni siriv. Ene yes tau matazi kisin tutuuj to Maaron ve titaghoŋi, ve tivotia ghuruuj ila toozi ighazooj tighe tighur ila to Yesu. ¹⁸ Ra moot tana ila iyooz izi nari.

Syg 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12

Gabua saghati iza pa te

13 Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ee †† iza bokia ila te paavo. Gabua tawe, daaba liim ve ru ve zoonja saŋavul. Zoonja tawe, moghar ndamoonda saŋavul imin to yes kinik tigheen ila. Ve ti- bood saveenj naol ila daaba liim ve ru tawe timin gabua tawe eeza. Eeza tawe, isaav ighe neer eta to taan igham zi, ene ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza sorok imin i Maaron.

Dan 7:2+; Syg 11:7

² Gabua saghati tau yau naghita na, naagho imin lep- ad, aaghe imin bea, ve aavo imin laion. †† Ra moot ighur tapiri ve eeza ila tooni, ve ighuru ileep ila tauu niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve ighur gabua naol to taan ila i saamba leso ingin zi.

Dan 7:4+; Syg 12:3

³ Ve naghita gabua tawe daaba ee, zaab niia ighengheen ila. Pa muuj, tiravu imaat. Eemon iburig muul toman tiini poia.

Yes tau tileep izi taan ve titaghoŋ taan ngara na, ti- sov tirur pa gabua tawe ve titaghoŋi.

Gnp 3:15; Syg 17:8

⁴ Ve tiput aghezi pa moot ve tipakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur tapiri ve eeza ila to gabua tawe. Ve gabua saghati tawe paam, tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru tighe: "Aighat, sei irau gabua tane? Ve sei irau iparav tomania ve iliivo? Mako."

⁵ Maaron ipul gabua saghati tawe ingin nugh irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Saawe tana, gabua tawe ipapait tauu eeza, ve isiksik saveenj veleghiin naol pa Maaron.

Dan 7:8, 25, 11:36; Syg 11:2

⁶ Tauvene ikaak aavo, ve isavia saveenj veleghiin naol pa Maaron. Ivelegh Maaron eeza, ivelegh niia to lep- oogh, ve ivelegh yes tau tilepleep tomania Maaron izi sambam na paam. ⁷ Ve Maaron ipul gabua tawe iparav tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaŋa le iliiv zi. Ve ighur tamtamon tisov tileep ila gabua tawe saamba, leso ingin zi. Tinizi, tomania gabuazi, aliŋazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite.

Dan 7:21

†† Gabua saghati tane aat iza to gavman sasaghati tau tighe tigham tamtamon to Maaron tipul ghuruuj ila toozi. Tauvene tighurghur pataŋani pazi, ve tirav zi timatmaat. Saawe to Yoan, gav- man to Rom tighamgham tauvene. †† Lepad, bea, ve laion, ene gabua sasaghati tol tau tintiina kat ve tiravrav tamtamon timatmaat.

⁸Ve eval tiina to taan tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe ve tipakuru. Ene yes tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako. Rau tawe, Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, ta ingini. Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i ibood tamtamoni tooni ezazi ila rau tawe pataghaan wa.

Lu 10:20; Ep 1:4; Syg 17:8, 20:12+

⁹Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloonj saveen tane, ve igham ngar pani poi.

¹⁰Saawe tau gabua saghati tawe igham pooz, yes tau Maaron ighur zi to tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun, ene aat tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun itaghon i ngar tooni. Ve yes tau i ighur zi to timaat pa mbuzaagh, ene aat timaat pa mbuzaagh. Tauvene Maaron tamtamoni tooni patabuyaana aat tikis ghuruun ila toozi tunja, ve tiyooz ariaan pa badoonj patarjani.

Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syg 14:12

Gabua saghati ite tau ileep taan loolo ve iza

¹¹Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ite ileep taan loolo ve iza. Zoonja ru imin sipsip. Eemon saveen tooni, ene raraate imin moot. †

¹²I igham iitete tau ivot imin maata na naagho, ve igherev eval tiina, leso tileep ila gabua tawe saamba. Tauvene tamtamoni tison tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan ngara na, i igham zi tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na, ve tipaiti. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul.

Mt 7:15, 24:11

¹³Gabua saghati tau imin ru na, Maaron ipuli igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot. Tauta igherev tamtamoni gha titaghon iitete tau ivot imin maata na pa ngar tooni. I irau igham yav sambam ve izilam taan ila tamtamoni matazi. Karom tooni tawe ikau tamtamoni to taan ngar toozi. Tauta tigharaat iitete tau ivot imin maata na anunu ve tipakuru. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul.

Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+

¹⁵Ve Maaron ipul gabua saghati tau imin ru na igham gabua ngereeta ite. Iitete anunu tau tigharaata na, i ighamu le anunu tawe imin gabua tau ileep maata yaryaare ve isavsav. Ve yes tau tiput aghezi pa anunu tawe mako na, anunu tawe pale isaav, ve tirav zi timaat.

Dan 3:4+

¹⁶Ve i iyau tamtamoni tison, ve izoornugh pazi ighe tigham iitete tau ivot imin maata na ilaal tooni ila nimazi tapir ma ndamozi. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, yes kuaz tauna, ve yes mbolaana, yes besoonja, ve yes tau besoonja mako. ¹⁷Ve tighur tuunja ariaana tauvene: Yes tau lezi ilaal tawe, ene yes mon ta irau tighol gabua ve tigholia gabua toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene aat mako. Ilaal tawe, ene gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na eeza.

Syg 14:9+, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4

† Gabua saghati ite tau ziiri tane isavia na aat iza to propet karomja tau tikau tamtamoni ngar toozi, ve tigherev zi pa ghamuun ngar to Sadan.

¹⁸Ighe taghazoonj pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene aat tawatagh gabua tane puughu. Tauvene tamtamoni tau le ngar, ene aat iwatagh eez to niniinj gabua saghati tawe eeza, ve ighilal puughu. Ilal tooni, ene 666. Ve ene ilaal to tamtamoni. ††

Timbou mbounj paaghu izi loloz Zion

14 Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip to Maaron tomaniania tamtamoni tooni ndinjndinj ndinjndinj (144,000) tiyoozooz izi loloz Zion. Tamtamoni tawe, ti- bood i yesuru Taama Maaron ezazi ila ndamozi.

Syg 7:3+

²Malau mako ve naloonj eval tiina alinjazi sambam ve izilam. Luutu tiina kat imin yaa katini tiyatyaa tizizi, ma lalaav lutluutu. Ve naloonj gabua luutu poia kat imin tamtamoni tirav gita ma vene. ³Eval tiina tawe timbou mbounj paaghu igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ila yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan naghosi. Ene yes tamtamoni ndinjndinj ndinjndinj (144,000) to taan tau Sipsip to Maaron ighol zi timin le, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Ve yes mon ta irau tiwatagh mbounj tawe, ve timbouia.

Mbo 149:1; Syg 5:9

⁴Ene yes tau tighurghur boog mako. Tingin tauzi poi. Tauvene tingalaan ila Maaron maata. ‡

Ve nugh sindei tau Sipsip to Maaron ighe ila pani, ene yes titaghooni mon. I ipas zi ila eval tiina to taan sosozi, ve ighol zi timin i le wa. Tauta yes timin aniin maata tau tighuru ila pa Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni imin paitoonj zi.

2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18

⁵Ve saveen karom eta ivot ila avozi mako. Tauta lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako.

Kol 3:9

Anjela tol

⁶Ra matag ila le naghita anjela ee iroov ila sambam saamba. Vaaru poia tau igheen irau saawe, ene igheen tooni. I le uraat to ivotia saveen tawe pa tamtamoni tison tau tileep izi taan. Yes tinizi tomania alinjazi, gabuazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite.

Mk 13:10

⁷Anjela tawe isaav toman aliinja tiina ighe: "Saawe to gabizoonj tamtamoni ve ghuruun atuya pazi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene aroi pa Maaron, ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve

†† Zeran ngara siriv matazi ingal tige: 7, ene iza to gabua tau poia kat ve iduduun mon. Tauvene 7, ene namba to Maaron. Ve 6, ene iza to gabua tau izuari ghi kat ighe le imin Maaron tauu, eemon irao mako. Tauvene 666, ene iza to yes tau tivelegh Maaron, ve tipait tauzi tige le tigham Maaron niia. Muun ve ilam, daaba siriv to taan tigham ngar tauvene. Ve saawe to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham ngar tauvene. Ngara siriv tige namba 666 injarui kinik saghati ee to yes Roma, eeza Nero. Pasaa, yes Israela lezi eez to niniinj leta tau tighen ila tamtamoni ezazi. Ve isaav ighe tanin leta to Nero eeza itaghon eez toozi, ene ivot imin 666. ‡ Saveen tau Yoan iboode na, isaav tauvene: Tamtamoni 144,000 tau ziiri tane isavi zi na, tila to yes zilivaa gha yesja tighen mako. Zeran ngara katini tige saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan tau injarui yes tau tileep soghan pa maaron karomja ve ngar sasaghati to taan, ve titaghon ngar ngalaana mon ila Maaron maata.

poia tooni. I ta ighur sambam, taan, te, ve yaa naol isov tau tivotvot ila taan loolo. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apakuru."

Syg 15:4

⁸ Malau mako ve aņela ite, aana itagħoni ilam, ve isaav ighe: "Nugh tiina Babilon itap għa isagħat wa! Onoon kat, itap le isagħat kat! Nugh tau ighegherev tamtamon pa nġar tooni sasagħati, ve ikaukau nġar toozi imin ipagħun zi pa yaa ariaaņa, tauta aazne izi imin kaut sorok."

Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+

⁹ Aņela tawe ilam ila, ra ite imin tol, aana itagħon yesuru ilam, ve isaav aliinņa tiina ighe: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iput aaghe pa gabua sagħati, ma gabua tawe anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ilaal tooni ila ndaamo ma niima, ¹⁰ i aat ighun ila rubruub tau ivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron. Aatyavyav tawe, ene imin vaen tau ariaaņa kat. Irau Maaron izoola pa yaa ite paam to irav matin tapiri ne mako. Tauvene tamtamon tana, aat tighur yavyavuunņ tiina pani, ve yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi sagħati na ighani ila Sipsip to Maaron tomania aņela patabuyaana naghosi.

Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+

¹¹ Zeran tauvene, yav tau ighan zi na, mbuasa pale imbuņ tauvene tagħon tagħon għa ila. Irau isov mako. Tauvene yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua sagħati, ma gabua tawe anunu, tomania yes tau tigham ilaal tooni na, yav pale ighan zi tauvene irau mboņ ve mataaz tagħon tagħon għa ila. Irau timariau pa yavyavuunņ mako.

Jud 1:7

¹² Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana aat tiyooz ariaaņ pa badooņ pataņani. Ene yes tau titagħon tutuunņ to Maaron, ve tighur ila to Yesu ari-aanņ."

¹³ Aņela tawe isavsav le isov, ra nalooņ saveeņ sambam ve izilam ighe: "Ubood saveeņ tauvene: Aazne ve ila, yes tau tileep tunņa ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mateegħ toozi, ene pale poia to Maaron izaa toozi, ve tintinizi."

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveeņ eemon ighe: "Onoon kat, yes pale timariau pa uraat ve pataņani toozi. Ve nġar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale ighen tomani zi ve tila."

2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10

Saawe to lupuunņ aniinņ matuughā to Maaron

¹⁴ Ra matag ila le naghita taitai pisosooņa, ve nġeer ee mboole izala paavo. Nġeer tawe, naagħo imin Tamtamon Naatu, ve mogħar ndamoonda to kinik ighen ila daaba. Mogħar tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve i ikis mbuzaagħ kooka ee tau maata kat.

Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26+

¹⁵ Ra aņela ite ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we, ve iboob pa nġeer tau ileep izala taitai paavo na ighe: "Saawe to lupuunņ aniinņ, ighe ivot tane. Pasaa, aniinņ wit tsio tau titum izi taan na, timatuugh wa. Tauvene ugham mbuzaagħ tsio kooka tana, ve urav zi tizi."

Mk 4:29

¹⁶ Tauvene nġeer tau mboole izala taitai na, isik mbuzaagħ tooni, ve irav wit tisov tau titum izi taan na, lesu tiyau zi ve tilup zi ila ruum to aniinņ. †

Aatyavyav to Maaron izaa to tamtamon

¹⁷ Malau mako ve aņela ite, aana ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we. I paam, ikis mbuzaagħ kooka tau maata kat. ¹⁸ Ra aņela ite paam tau inġin yav to artaal na, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve iboob pa iitete tau ikis mbuzaagħ kooka na ighe: "Vaen to taan tisov tibulbuul wa. Ugham mbuzaagħ tsio tana ula urav motin zi, ve ulup zi." ¹⁹ Tauvene aņela tawe isik mbuzaagħ tooni, ve irav motin vaen tau tighen izi taan ne anoņazi tisov tizi. Ra iyauur zi għa ilup zi, ve igham zi ila għa isuruuv zi ila Maaron nugh tooni to piseoņ vaen tau ighen nugh tiina ziige na. Pasaa, saawe to aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toozi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene tivagħaaz vaen anooņa tawe izi nugh to piseoņ vaen le suuru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot izaa le raraate pa hos aaze. Ve ireer ila nugh malau irau 300 kilomita ma vene. Vaen suuru tawe, ene siņ to tamtamon tau imaliņ.

Syg 19:15

Aņela liim ve ru tikis pataņani liim ve ru

¹⁵ Ra matag ila le naghita gabua tiina ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Ilaal tawe, ite kat. Nagħam nġar pani le nġar tsiau imbool. Nagħita aņela liim ve ru tikis pataņani liim ve ru tau sasagħatizi kat. Pataņani tawe pale tivot murei geeg to tipasov aatyavyav to Maaron.

Syg 11:18

Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza ila mbouņ

² Ve naghita gabua ite. Tigharaata pa galas tomania yav. Gabua tawe, ghitooņa imin te, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni tiyooz ila ziige. Ene yes tau tiyooz ariaaņ, ve tiliiv gabua sagħati tomania anunu, ve ilaal to eeza. Yes tiput aghezi pani mako, ve tigham ilaal to eeza mako. Yes tikis gita tau Maaron igham pazi na, ve tipait Maaron eeza.

Syg 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+

³ Yes timbou mbouņ to Mose, i besooņa to Maaron. Mbouņ tawe inġarui Sipsip to Maaron paam. †† Timbou tauvene:

"O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve unġin gabua naol isov. Uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat. Nigham nġar pazi le nirao mako.

Yo kinik tiina kat tau unġin nughmariņ. Ve nġar tsio, ene iduduunņ ve onoon mon.

Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2

† Saveeņ ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve iyau tamtamon tooni. †† Muun, yes Israela tiyooz ila Te Siņsiņai ziige, ve tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouņ pa uleer tooni. Tamtamon tau saveeņ ziiri tane isavi zi na tauvene paam. Tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouņ. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve ighur atuya pa koiazņa.

⁴ Tiina tsiei, yo mon ta patabuyaņ. Tauvene tamtamon tisov aat tiroi payo ve titaghon nġar tsio, ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

Nughmariņ pale tisov tilam tiput aghezi payo, ve tipait ghom. Pasaa, nġar tsio tau ughurghur dudurjai atuya pa tamtamon, tauta utotoia ivot ighazooņ wa.”

Mbo 86:9

Oon liim ve ru tau tivon pa aatyavyav to Maaron

⁵ Murei ra, matag ila le naghita balbaal patabuyaņ tau imin rumei izi sambam na. Loolo tau patabuyaņ kat na atamana ikaak. Ene loolo tau saveeņ mbuaņ to Maaron tomania tutuun tooni ighen ila.

Syg 11:19

⁶ Aņela liim ve ru tau naghit zi imin maata na, tileep balbaal tawe loolo ve tivot. Yes tikis pataņani liim ve ru tau sasaghati kat na le irau zi. Aņela tana nonoghiņa toozi ingalaņ ve milmlia kat. Ve gabua milmlia tau tigharaat zi pa gol na ighen livutin gargarizi. ⁷ Ra gabua matazi yaryaare paņ, toozi ee irei oon geegu liim ve ru le irau zi. Oon liim ve ru tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol, ve tivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ileep irau saawe. ⁸ Ve Maaron mbonari ve tapiri tomania mbuasa ivot le ipavon Rumei Tiina tau iyooz izi sambam na loolo. Tauta eta irau ilon ila mako. Yes aat tileep ve tisagan le aņela liim ve ru tana tipasov uraat toozi to ghuruun pataņani pa tamtamon le isov, o tilon tila.

Igham 40:34

Tamtamon tiyamaan katin aatyavyav to Maaron

16 Ra naloņ saveeņ luutu tiina ivot ila rumei loolo ta sambam we, ve ilam pa aņela liim ve ru tana ighen: “Aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighen ila oon tsiam lolozi na, ala aliņi izila pa taan.”

² Ra aņela tau imin maata na, igham oon tooni, ve imuun ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa taan. Tauvene yes tau tigham ilaal to gabua saghati ve tipait gabua tawe anunu na, mbotmboot igham zi. Mbotmboot tawe poia mako. Sasaghati, ve yavyavuņa tiina kat.

Igham 9:9+; Syg 13:12+

³ Mako aņela ite imin ru, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora imin sin to yes mateegha. Tauvene gabua naol isov tau tileep ila te loolo na, timatmaat le tisov. Eta ileep muul mako.

Syg 8:8+

⁴ Mako aņela ite imin tol, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa yaa, le yaa tisov timin sin paam. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan puura na paam. ⁵ Ve naloņ aņela tau inġin yaa na, isaav pa Maaron ighen:

“Yo uleep muun geeg, ve aazne paam. Ve yo patabuyaņ kat.

Nġar tau yo ughamu to uyat nġar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene iduduun mon.

Mbo 119:137

⁶ Pasaa, yes tilin sin pa tamtamon tsio patabuyaņa, ve yes propet. Tauta anam ugham zi tighun sin. Atuya toozi tawe, ene iduduun kat pa nġar tau yes tighamu na.”

Mt 23:34+; Syg 11:18

⁷ Ve naloņ saveeņ ivot pa artaal ve ilam ighen: “Onoon kat. Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve unġin gabua naol isov. Gabizooņ tsio ve atuya tau ughuru pa tamtamon, ene iduduun ve onoon mon.”

⁸ Mako aņela ite imin paņ, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron inġarui aaz. Tauvene aaz ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtamon imin yav.

Syg 8:12

⁹ Aaz ighaaz katin zi le tinizi ipopop. Eemon lolozi pa toraņ nġar toozi mako ve tipait Maaron eeza mako. Tiburig ve tisik saveeņ sasaghati naol pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: I ta inġin pataņani tawe.

¹⁰ Mako aņela ite imin liim, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa gabua saghati niia to ghamuun pooz. Tauvene yes tau tileep ila i saamba na, ndoroom tiina ikau zi. Ve yavyavuun tiina igham tamtamon le livozi kikia.

Igham 10:21+; Syg 9:2

¹¹ Tauvene tisik saveeņ sasaghati naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasaa, yavyavuun tiina ve mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi. Eemon titoor lolozi ve tipul nġar toozi sasaghati mako.

Syg 9:20+

¹² Mako aņela ite imin liim ve ee, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron ila pa yaa tiina Euprates, le imaak ve imamaas. Leso igharaat eez pa yes kinik to aaz puughu tilam.

Syg 9:14

¹³ Ve naghita avuvu sasaghati tol. Ghitonazi imin gob. Ee ivot ila moot aavo, ite ivot ila gabua saghati aavo, ve ite imin tol pani, ene ivot ila propet karom tau igham gabua saghati naagho na aavo.

1Yo 4:1+; Syg 12:3+, 13:1, 11

¹⁴ Avuvu sasaghati tawe pale tigham gabua nġeretazi tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Isaav ighen saawe tiina to Maaron saksaki igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ilam igharau, ene pale tala tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isov, lesa tiyau zaaba toozi tilam, ve tipaburigin malmal pa Maaron.

Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Syg 17:14

¹⁵ [Ve matamim inġal Krisi aliņa tau isaav ighen:] “Aloņ. Yau aat nalam napateen gham imin nġer to umbuun. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighen igharaat ghi pataghaņ, ve imamaat ariaņ le nalam, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni. Eemon isaav ighen tamtamon eta igharaat ghi mako, ene pale ivaghamgham, ve maaya imin nġer tau kambanmbanji.”

Mt 24:42+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10

¹⁶ Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe tala tiyau yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi ve tilup zi izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveeņ Hibru tighen Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal izi ta sewe.

Sek 12:11; Syg 19:19

¹⁷ Mako aņela ite imin liim ve ru, aana ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa sambam saamba. Ve saveen ivot toman luutu tiina ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ta Rumei Tiina loolo we. Isaav ighe: "Tauta ene. Isov wa!" ¹⁸ Ra nugh ighani milia, lalaav pelia, ve luutu gurungurunjia, ve yogyoog itok. Yogyoog tawe, tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon tivot izi taan ve ilam, yogyoog tiina eta tau-vene itok taan pai eta soone. ¹⁹ Yogyoog tawe igham taan to nugh tiina Babilon ivavaal le imin sirivu tol. Ve nugh tintiina to taan tisov tauvene paam, tisaghat ve timbiriis. Tauvene Maaron loolo iveegh pa nugh tiina Babilon † sosor tooni mako. Maata ingalngali, tauta ipaghunu pa vaen ariaaņa kat. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni tau tiina le tiina kat.

Syg 11:13, 14:8+, 18:2+

²⁰ Saawe tana, sisi tisov tilalez. Ve loloz paam, eta igheen muul mako.

Syg 6:14

²¹ Ve ais paatu paatu titaptap sambam tizizi, ve tiravrav tamtamon. Ais paatu paatu tawe, geegeu mako. Patanaņi to paatu eņaņa, ene irau 50 kilogram ma vene. Tauvene tamtamon tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa Maaron. Pasaa, patanaņi tawe, tiina le tiina kat.

Igham 9:23+; Syg 11:19

Livaa to eez tau ighegherev tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati

17 Ra yes aņela liim ve ru tau tikis oon liim ve ru na, toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: "Ulam ve natotoi ghom pa atuya tau pale iņaŗui livaa to eez tau mboole izala yaa tintiina naol pavozi na. †† Livaa tawe, i eeza tiina kat.

Yer 51:12+; Syg 18:1+

² I ta ighegherev yes kinik to taan, ve yesņa tighurghur boog. ‡

Ve yes kinik mon mako. I ikau ngar to eval tiina tau tileep izi taan, ve titaghoni pa ngar tooni saghati le imin ta tighun vaen ariaaņa gha ngar toozi ivaghamgham."

Yer 51:7; Syg 14:8, 18:3

³ Ra Avuvu Patabuyaanaņ tapiri izaa tsiau, ve aņela tawe igham ghau nala navot nugh nginaaņa. Navot ta sewe, le naghita livaa ee ilepleep. Mboole izala gabua saghati ee paavo. Gabua tawe, tiini siņsiņai kat ve bodeeņ naol irau tiini isov. Bodeeņ tawe, ene imin eeza. Eeza naol tawe, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tau-

† Babilon, ene izaa to nugh tiina Rom, tomania ngar naol to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighur murizi pa Maaron. Yoan loolo pa watoon Rom eeza duduun mako, tauta iwaato ighe Babilon. †† Livaa to eez ve nugh tiina Babilon, ene saveen palelaaņ ru tau izaa to nugh tiina Rom, tomania ngar maata maata to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighurghur murizi pa Maaron. Yaa naol tane, ene izaa to nughmariņ to taan. Livaa tane mboole izala pavozi pasaa, i ta ingin zi. Nugh Babilon duduun, le yaa katini tau tireer ila nugh loolo. Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Ngar to Babilon (o ngar sasaghati to taan) ighamgham pooz pa nughmariņ. ‡ Ghuruun boog tane izaa to ngar tau taghur loloon pa gabua to taan, ma maaron karom eta, ve taghur muriin pa Maaron tauu.

vene: I ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza ighe i Maaron. Gabua tana, daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonņa saņavul.

Syg 13:1-8

⁴ Livaa tawe inonogh ghi pa nonoghiņa poia kat tau ngereeta aindan ve siņsiņai. Ve itiik tauu pa gabua popoiazi naol imin gol, maet milmilis siriv ve ngool maata. I ikis rubruub ee tau tigharaata pa gol. Rubruub tawe, ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol, ve ngar to ghuruun boog tau livaa tana ighamghamu. Ngar tauvene ingalaana ila Maaron maata mako. Saghati kat. ⁵ Ve tibood livaa tana eeza ila ndaamo. Eeza tawe, saveen palelaaņ. Isaav tauvene:

"Ene nugh tiina Babilon. Zilivaa to eez, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati kat izi taan, i ta imin tinazi. Pasaa, i ta ipapazaagħ zi pa ghamuun ngar tauvene."

Syg 14:8

⁶ Yau naghita livaa tana ighun le ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Pasaa, Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanaņ tau tipariaaņ Yesu saveen tooni na, i ikaria ghunuun siņ toozi. I ta ipapazaagħ tamtamon pa ravuun zi timatmaat. Yau naghita, le naghām ngar naol ve ngar tsiau imbool.

Syg 6:9, 12:11, 16:6

⁷ Tauvene aņela tana ighason ghau ighe: "Puughu mindai ta yo ugham ngar naol? Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru ve zoonņa saņavul, tomania livaa tau ileep izala gabua tawe paavo ne, ene ngara yonņaņa. Eemon yau aat napaghazonņai ghom pani. ⁸ Gabua saghati tau yo ughita na, muun i ileep. Ve aazne, ileep mako. Eemon malau mako pale izaa muul pa puura tau le puughu mako na. Ve ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, tibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau to lepooğ maata yaryaare wa. Tamtamon tisov tau ezazi igheen ila rau tawe mako na, yes pale tighita gabua saghati ve tirur pani. Pasaa, muun, i ileep. Ve aazne ileep mako. Eemon murei pale ivot muul.

Dan 12:1; Syg 13:1+

⁹ "Tamtamon tau le ngar, i aat ighazonņ pa gabua tane puughu. Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru, ene izaa to loloz liim ve ru tau livaa tana ileep izala na. †† Ve izaa to kinik liim ve ru paam. ¹⁰ Toozi liim, uraat toozi isov gha tizi wa. Ve ite imin liim ve ee, tauta aazne ilepleep ve ighamgham pooz. Ve ite imin liim ve ru, i ivot soone. Eemon saawe tau ighe ivot, i aat ileep malau rig. ¹¹ Gabua saghati tau muun ileep ve aazne ileep mako na, ene kinik tau imin liim ve tol pani. Yesņa kinik liim ve ru tawe, ngar toozi raraate. I aat ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale kat.

¹² "Ve zoonņa saņavul tau ughit zi na, ene izaa to kinik saņavul. Eemon saawe toozi to ghamuun pooz, ene soone. Pale tisaņan le saawe to yesņa gabua saghati tawe tigham tapirizi, o tilup zi, ve tinņin taan pa sooso rigmon.

Dan 7:24

†† Nugh tiina Rom igheen izala nugh mbua liim ve ru.

¹³ Kinik saņavul tawe, ngar toozi eemon. Ve yes pale tighur tapirizi tomania gabua tisov tau tiņgin zi na ila to gabua saghati tana, leso tipaloti. ¹⁴ Ve yesņa gabua saghati pale tilup zi ve tiparav tomania Sipsip to Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Eemon pale tirao mako. Sipsip to Maaron pale iliiv zi. Pasaa, i tiina iliiv zi-maronņa tisov. Ve i kinik tiina tau iliiv kinik tisov. Tamtamon tooni, ene yes tau i tauu isiigh zi, ve ipoi zi timin i le, ve tikis ghuruuņ ila toozi ariaaņ.

1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19

¹⁵ Ra aņela tana isaav payau muul ighe:

“Yaa naol tau ughita livaa to eez mboole izala pavozi na, ene izaa to nugh mariņ to taan tau tinizi, tomania gabuazi, ve aliņazi ite ite. ¹⁶ Gabua saghati zoonņa saņavul tau ughit zi na, ene izaa to kinik saņavul. Murei pale yesņa gabua tawe titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa livaa to eez tawe, ve tivaghamunia kat. Pale tiranņat nonoghiiņa tooni le kambaņmbaņi, ve tighan miiza, mako tisiki izala yav ighani gha ilale.

Ezek 16:37+; Syg 18:8

¹⁷ Pasaa, Maaron ighur ngar igheen ila kinik saņavul tawe lolozi wa ighe tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve tipuliiir gabua tau tiņginņgin zi na ila gabua saghati ni-ima. Leso iņgin zi le irau Maaron saveeņ tooni ighur anoonņa. Tauvene ngar tane pale ivot itaghon Maaron tauu ngar tooni.

¹⁸ “Livaa tau yo ughita na, ene izaa to nugh tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa kinik tisov to taan.”

Babilon itap izi imin kaut sorok

18 Murei ra, matag ila le naghita aņela ee ipul sambam ve izilam. I tapiri tiina kat, ve mbonari isul taan le ighazoonņ kat.

Syg 10:1

² I iboob aliņņa tiina kat ighe:

“Nugh tiina Babilon isaghat wa! Itap le isaghat kat! Aazne, nugh balim kat. Tamtamon eta ileep muul mako.

Gabua naol tau tiņgalaan ila Maaron maata mako na, tighamu imin lezi niazis to lepoogh. Avuvu sasaghati, man sasaghati, ve gabua sasaghati naol tau loloon pa ghitoonņ zi mako na, tilup zi ta sewe.

Is 13:19+, 21:9; Yer 50:39+

³ Pasaa, nugh tawe ta ighegherev nughmariņ pa ghamuunņ ngar saghati ve yesņa tighurghur boog. Ve ipaghun zi pa vaen tooni ariaaņa kat le ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Yes kinik to taan paam. Yesņa tighurghur boog.

I ighe igham le taan pabodeeņa naol, ve ileep poia le poia kat. Tauta zeran to raukoliņ tilala tooni, ve tigholia gabua toozi ila tooni, ve timin kuaz tauu.”

Syg 14:8, 17:2

⁴ Ve naloon saveeņ ite sambam ve izilam ighe:

“Tamtamon tsiau, apul nugh tana ve aghawaar. Mako pale iyes gham pa ngar tooni saghati, ve patanņani tau pale izaa tooni na izaa tsiam paam.

Gnp 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17

⁵ Pasaa, sosor tooni ivandou ghi izala izala le ikis sambam saamba. Ngar tooni sasaghati naol isov tawe, Maaron maata kisin zi.

Gnp 18:20+; Yona 1:2

⁶ Ngar saghati tau i ighamghamu na, apamuule ila pani. Ve atuya tau aghe agham pani na, aghur ite paam izala paavo ve agham pani!

Muun, i itoor yaa ariaaņa pa tamtamon ve ipaghun zi. Tauvene aazne, yam aat atoor yaa ariaaņa kat ve aliņi ila i tauu rubruub tooni le ivon kat. Leso ighunu le isoonņ katini.

Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29

⁷ Muun, i ipakur ghi kat, ve igham le taan pabodeeņa naol, ve lepoogh tooni poia le poia kat. Tauvene i aat iyamaan yavyavuunņ tiina ve itaņ, leso iyat ngar tooni tawe.

Pasaa, i igham tiini ighe: ‘Yau garwaat tinazi. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Yau aat naleep ila niag to ghamuunņ pooz, ve lepoogh tsiau poia mon taghon taghon gha ila. Yau naar gha leso natanņ? Mako. Patanņani eta irau ivot payau mako.’

Is 47:7+

⁸ Patanņani naol tau Maaron pale ighuru pani, ene pale tisov tivot pani pa aaz eemon. Saawe tana, taņiiz, pitool, ve moroghoonņ tomania mateegh pale tivot pani. Ve yav aat ighani le imin avav.

Pasaa, Tiina toit Maaron tau pale ighur atuya pani, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat.”

Yer 50:34

⁹ Yes kinik to taan tau muun yesņa livaa tana tighur boog ve tigham lepoogh poia kat ila tooni na, isaav ighe tighita yav ighani gha mbuasa imbuņ, ene pale lolozi isaghat kat ve titaņ tiina pani.

Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+

¹⁰ Tighita yavyavuunņ tiina ighamu le roiņ tiina igham zi. Tauta tileep soghan ve tiņzuzuuva tigde:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum wa!

Babilon, yo ezam ve tapirim tiina. Eemon aazne, ugham atuya tsio, ve rekia mon saghatiņ tiina igham ghom gha umbiriis.”

Is 21:9

¹¹ Ve zeran to raukoliņ irau taan isov pale lolozi ipatanņan ve tipanin pani. Pasaa, lezi tamtamon eta to ighol gabua toozi muul mako.

Ezek 27:28-36

¹² Muun, yes tigholia gabua maata maata ila tooni: Gol, silva, ngool maata, ve maet milmilia siriv tau popoiazi ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve uuli popoiazi tau ngere-tazi pisosoonņa, aindan, ma siņsiņai, ve ai siriv tau vazizi popoia tomania gabua popoia naol tau tigharaat zi pa elepan zoonņa, ve ai popoia tau atuyazi tintiina, ain, baras, ve maet siriv paam tau ngeretazi popoia. ¹³ Ve gabua maata maata siriv tau vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve vaen, ngoreeņ, aniņ, makau, sipsip, ve hos tomania karis. Ve tigholia tamtamon paam gha timin

besooņa sorok. Gabua naol tane, irau tiraukol pazi ta sewe muul mako. ¹⁴Ve yes pale tisaav pa nugh tiina Babilon tigde:

“Gabua naol isov tau lolom ighaar pa ghamuņ zi na, eta igharau ghom muul mako. Kuaz tsio tisov tau popoiazi kat ve ughamgham ezam pani na, tisov tilalez wa. Irau ughit zi muul mako.”

¹⁵Zeran to raukoliņ tau muuņ tigholia gabua toozi izi nugh Babilon ve timin kuaz tauu na, pale tiroi pa yavyavuņ tiina tau ighamu na. Tauvene yes pale tileep soghan pani, ve tipanin pani tigde:

¹⁶“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Muuņ, yo unonogh ghom pa nonoghiiņa popoiazi kat tau ngeretazi pisosooņa, aindan, ve siņsiņai. Ve uti-ik taum pa gabua maata maata tau tigharaat zi pa gol, ngool maata, ve maet popoia siriv tau atuyazi tintiina.

¹⁷Eemon saawe tuuku tane, kuaz tsio tawe tisov tisaghat gha tilalez.”

Ve yes daaba to waņ tomania uraata toozi, ve yes tau tizaa waņ tomani zi na, ve tamtamon tisov tau tiravraav pa raukoliņ na paam, pale tisov tiyooz soghan. ¹⁸Ve matazi ila pa mbuas tau izazaa pa nugh tiina Babilon na, ve tipasawal pani tigde: “Oyai, saa nugh tiina ite paam ta irau Babilon?” ¹⁹Tauvene lolozi ipataņan, titaņ tiina ve timoņ pani. Ve tiņuzuuva tigde:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! A nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Aazne, paita umbiriis gha ulalem. Pale nigham mindai?

Kuaz tsio mon, tauta yei tau lemai waņ ne, nisov nimin kuaz tauņa.”

²⁰“Tauvene yam to nugh sambam, yam mbarņoonja to Krisi, yam propet, ve yam tamtamon patabuyaņa to Maaron, lolomim poia ve tintinmim! Pa aazne, Maaron igabiiz nugh tiina Babilon, ve ighur atuya pani to iyat sosor tau i igham payam na.”

²¹Ra naghita aņela ee tau tapiri tiina, igham maet tiina ee, ve isiki izila pa te, ve isaav ighe:

“Ngar raraate tauvene pale ivot pa nugh tiina Babilon. Pale tireua ilale. Irau tighita muul mako.

²²Tauvene tamtamon eta pale ileep izi nugh Babilon ve ilooņ mbouņ, gita, tavuur, pirai, ma gabua ite paam luutu ta sewe muul mako.

Yer 25:10

Ve zeran tau tighagharaat gabua maata maata na paam, eta pale ileep ta sewe muul mako.

Ve maet tintiina to mumuņ wit imin palawa paam, irau talooņ lutuzi ila nugh loolo muul mako.

²³Ve lam eta irau mbonari isul nugh loolo muul mako.

Ve oroor to vaivaiņa paghpaaghu irau ivot ila nugh loolo muul mako.

Zeran tsio to raukoliņ, tirao kat. Tiliiv tamtamon tisov to taan.

Ve mur tsio, ene ikau nughmariņ ngar toozi le tisosor pa eez to Maaron.

²⁴Yo uliņliņ siņ pa tamtamon patabuyaņa to Maaron ve yes propet tooni tomania eval tiina to taan. Tauta lem sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata.”

Mt 23:35+; Syg 17:6+

Tipakur Maaron izi nugh sambam

19 Murei ra, nalooņ oroor tiina ivot izi nugh sambam imin eval tiina timbou. Tighe:

“Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit Maaron! I igham mulin ghiit gha taleep poia wa. I eeza tiina. Ve tapiri paam, tiina le tiina kat.

Syg 7:10, 12

²Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, gabizooņ tooni ene iduduņ ve onoon mon.

Livaa to eez tau eeza tiina na, i ighegherev tamtamon to taan pa ngar tooni sasaghati, ve yesņa tighurghur boog. Tauta Maaron ighur atuya pani.

Muuņ, livaa tawe iliņliņ siņ pa yes besooņa to Maaron. Tauta aazne, Maaron iyat ngar tooni tawe.”

Syg 15:3, 16:7

³Ra eval tiina tana tiboob muul tigde: “Aleluia! Yav tau ighan livaa saghati tawe, mbuasa pale izazaa tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”

Syg 18:9, 18

⁴Ra nginiņa tamoot ee ve paņ (24), tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paņ, titap tizi, ve tipait Maaron tau ileep ila niia to ghamuņ pooz na eeza tigde: “Aleluia! Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron eeza!”

⁵Ra saveeņ ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuņ pooz ve ilam. Ighe: “Yam besooņa to Maaron tau aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov apakur Maaron toit eeza! Yam tau ezamim tintiina, ve yam tau lemim ezamim mako na paam.”

Mbo 22:23; Syg 11:18

⁶Malau mako ve nalooņ oroor tiina ivot izi sambam muul. Oroor tawe, luutu imin eval tiina tiboboob. Ve imin nugh tau yaa katini tiyatyaa tizizi pani, ve imin lalaav lutluutu tiina. Eval tiina tawe tisaav tigde:

“Aleluia! Iit tapait Tiina toit Maaron eeza. I saksaki, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe.

Mbo 93:1; Syg 11:17

⁷Iit tintiniin ve loloon poia, ve tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron vaiņ tooni, tauta ighe ivot tane.

Livaa tau tisiigho pani na, i igharaat ghi wa.

Mt 22:2; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Syg 21:2, 9

⁸I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiiņa pisosooņa tau Maaron tauu igham igham pani na. Nonoghiiņa tawe, ingalaan ve milmilia kat.”

(Nonoghiiņa tana izaa to ngar duduņa maata maata tau Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaņa tighamgham zi na.)

Is 61:10; Syg 3:5

⁹Ra aņela isaav payau muul ighe: “Ubood saveeņ tauvene: ‘Yes tau tisain zi tilam pa Sipsip to Maaron vaiņ tooni ve yesņa tilup zi pa ghanghaniņ na, ene

pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.” Ve ipariaaņ saveeņ tooni ighe: “Saveeņ tane, ene saveeņ onoon to Maaron.”

Lu 14:15+

¹⁰ I isaav tauvene, ve natap nazi aaghe puughu naghe napakuru. Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besoonja to Maaron imin yo ve yes toņvetaz tsio tau yamņa akis saveeņ onoon to Yesu ariaaņ, ve apariaaņ tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Tauvene uput aghem ve upakur Maaron mon. Pa uraat tauu to yes propet, ene tauvene: Yes tipariaaņ tamtamon, lesu tighur ila to Yesu.”

Malmal tiina to Mboņ Murei

¹¹ Ra matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisosoonja ee. Neer ee ileep izala paavo. Neer tawe, tiwaato tigde: ‘Neer to ighamgham njar onoon ve itaghton saveeņ mbuaaņ tooni.’ Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ma igham malmal, ene i itataghton njar duduunja mon.

Mbo 45:3+, 96:13; Syg 1:5, 6:2

¹² Maata imin yav yaama. Ve moghar ndamoonda katiini to kinik tighenaar ila daaba. Ve tibood eeza ila tiini pataghaaņ wa. Eeza tawe, tamtamon ite paam iwatagh puughu mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi.

Dan 10:6; Syg 1:14, 2:18

¹³ Nonoghiija tooni, siņ ikaria le isaghat. Tiwaat eeza tigde: ‘Neer tau ipaghazonai ghiit pa saveeņ ve njar to Maaron.’

Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1, 14

¹⁴ I imuun, ve zaaba katini to sambam titagthoni. Yes tileep izala hos pisosonazi, ve nonoghiija toozi pisosoonja ve ngalaana kat. ¹⁵ Neer tau imuun pazi na, mbuzaagh ee tau maata kat igheen ila aavo. Leso irav tamtamon to nugh nugh pani. Ve i aat ingin zi ve igham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene ariaana kat. Tauvene i aat ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba, ve siņ toozi ireer imin vaen tau tivaghaaza gha suuru izi. Leso ito-toi aatyavyav to Maaron saksaki tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov na.

Syg 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+

¹⁶ Neer tana, tibood eeza ila nonoghiija tooni ve ila ngoi paam tauvene: ‘Kinik Tau Iliiv Kinik Tisov,’ ve ‘Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov.’

1Tim 6:15; Syg 17:14

¹⁷ Ra naghita anjela ee iyooz ila aaz loolo, ve iboob ila pa man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na ighe: “Yam alam alup gham pa ghanghaniij tiina to Maaron!

Ezek 39:17+

¹⁸ Leso aghan tamtamon tisov to taan mizazi. Yes kinik, yes daaba to malmal, yes tau tapirizi tiina, hos tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na, yes besoonja, yes tau besoonja mako ve tinģin tauzi, yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Aghaniir zi tisov.”

¹⁹ Ra naghita gabua saghati ve yes kinik to taan tomania zaaba toozi tilam tilup zi tigde tigham malmal pa neer tau ileep izala hos pisosoonja paavo na, tomania zaaba tooni.

Mbo 2:2; Syg 16:14+, 17:12+

²⁰ Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Gabua saghati tana, yesuru iitete tau propet karom na, neer tawe tomania zaaba tooni tigham zi, ve tisik zi matazi yaryaare ve tizila puura tiina tau ivon pa maet salfa ve yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. Propet karom tawe, muun igham gabua saghati naagho, ve ighamgham gabua ngere-tazi ila tamtamon matazi. Tauta itombaan zi gha tigham ilaal to gabua saghati, ve tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe anunu.

Dan 7:11; Syg 13:13+, 20:10

²¹ Gabua ru tawe zaaba toozi paam, neer tau ileep izala hos pisosoonja paavo na, irav zi pa mbuzaagh tau igheen ila aavo, le tisov timataar. Ra man tisov tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala pavozi, ve tighan tighan le apozi isur.

Ndaman ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ ee (1,000)

20 Murei ra, matag ila le naghita anjela ite ileep sambam ve izilam. I ikis ki to puura tau le puughu mako na, tomania sen tiina ee tau ariaana kat.

Syg 9:1

² Izila ve ikis moot tau ileep muun geeg ve ilam. Moot tawe, tiwaat eeza tigde: ‘Neer Saghati’ ve ‘Sadan.’ Anjela tawe ikauu pa sen le tunja, ve isiki izila puura tau le puughu mako na, ve ipoon puura tawe aavo le tunja kat. I pale ileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ ee (1,000). Leso itombaan tamtamon to nughmariņ muul sov le ndaman ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ ee (1,000) tana isov. Mako tipool sen pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagh rig.

Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syg 12:9

⁴ Ve naghita yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to gabizoon na, mbolezi izi ila niazi to ghamuun pooz. Ve naghita Krisi tamtamon tooni tau tirav motin luazi na anunuzi paam. Zeran tawe tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati ma gabua tawe anunu mako, ve tigham ilaal tooni ila ndamozi ma nimazi mako. Yes titaghton Maaron aliija, ve tipariaaņ tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tiburig pa mateegh imin maata, ve yesja Krisi tigham pooz pa ndaman ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ ee (1,000) tana.

Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10

⁵ Ene burigiij to mateegha tau ivot imin maata. Ve mateegha siriv, yes aat tisaņan le ndaman ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ ee (1,000) tana isov, o anazi tiburig.

1Tes 4:16

⁶ Yes tau tiburig pa mateegh imin maata na, ene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Yes pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi. Ve mateegh tau imin ru pani na, le tapiri eta to itatan zi mako. Ndaman ndiņndiņ ee (1,000) tana, yes aat timin zeran to watoonrau pa Maaron ve Krisi, ve yesja Krisi pale tigham pooz.

Ro 5:17; 1Pe 2:5, 9; Syg 1:6, 2:11, 20:14

Neer Saghati ilale

⁷ Isaav ighe ndaman ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ ee (1,000) tana isov, ene aat tikaak puura tau tisik Neer Saghati iloj ila na, ve tipuli ivot. ⁸ Mako ila itombaan nugh

mariņ to taan isov ve ilup zi. Leso tigham malmal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni imin Gog ve Magog. † Maaron koiņa tawe, irau tanin zi mako. Yes eval kat imin sausau to nari.

Syg 16:14

⁹ Yes pale tileep taan ziige ta naol ne, ve tilam tivot nugh tau Maaron tamtamon tooni tileep pani na. Ve tilivutin zi tomania nugh tiina Yerusalem tau Maaron loolo pani kat na, lesu tigham malmal pazi. Eemon yav to Maaron pale sambam izilam, ve ighaniir koiņa tana tisov tilalez. ¹⁰ Ve Njeer Saghati tau itombaana zi tilam na, Maaron pale isiki izila puura tiina. Ene puura tau yav ighanghan ila, ve maet salfa tau vaazi saghati na izazaa pani. Nugh tawe, ta papazoge tisik gabua saghati yesuru iitete tau propet karom na tizila. Yes tol tawe pale tileep ta sewe, ve tigham yavyavuun tiina kat. Ve yavyavuun toozi irau isov ne mako. Pale igham zi mbon ve mataaz, ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10+, 19:20

Maaron igabiiz tamtamon

¹¹ Ra matag ila le naghita Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz. Niia tawe, pisosoonja ve tiina kat. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov to sambam saamba tigde tighau pa i maata. Eemon lezi nugh eta to tioon pani mako.

Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7, 10+

¹² Ve naghita mateegha tisov tioon ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz naagho. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Mako tiraraav rau siriv. Rau tawe, tibodeer ngar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi na, ila. Ve tiraraav rau ite. Ene to lepooogh maata yaryaare. Tauvene Maaron maata itaghton rau ru tawe, ve igabiiz zi itaghton ngar toz toz.

Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10

¹³ Saawe tana, te ipul yes mateegha tau tighen ila loolo na tila. Ve Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tauvene paam. Tipul mateegha tisov tila. Ra Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tisov itaghton ngar toz toz. ¹⁴ Mako tisik Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila. Leso tilalez. Yav tawe, ene mateegh imin ru.

1Kor 15:26, 54+; Syg 2:11

¹⁵ Tauvene sei tau ighe eeza igheen ila rau to lepooogh maata yaryaare mako, ene pale tisiki izila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila na.

Mt 13:40+, 25:41

Sambam ve taan paghpaaghu

21 Ra matag ila le naghita sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu. Pasaa, sambam ve taan tau tivot imin maata na, tilalez wa. Ve te tauvene paam, igheen muul mako.

Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13

² Ve naghita nugh patabuyaņ to Maaron igheen tooni ta sambam we, ve izilam. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem

† *Magog ve Gog, ene izaa to yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2, 8+.*

paaghu. I igharaat ghi le paghuuna kat, imin livaa tau ighe ila pa vaiņ tamoot tau tisiigho pani na.

Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7

³ Ra naloņ bobaņ tiina ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ve ilam ighe: "Aghita. Maaron ighur niia to lepooogh igheen ila tamtamon sosozi wa. Aazne ve ila, i pale ileep tomani zi ve imin Maaron toozi. Ve yes timin i le kat, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon.

Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+

⁴ I pale imus matazi suuru isov ilale. Ve mateegh, moņiņ, tanjiz, ma yavyavuun irau tivot muul mako. Pasaa, lepooogh to muun, ene isov wa."

Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26

⁵ Ve njeer tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na isaav ighe: "Uloņ. Yau naghm gabua tisov timin paaghu." Ve isaav payau muul ighe: "Saveeņ tsiau tane, ene onoon. Tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Tauvene uboode."

Is 43:19; 2Kor 5:17

⁶ Ve isaav muul ighe: "Tauta ene. Isov wa! Yau naleep muņgaņ, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, ene yau aat naghm le yaa maata yaryaare tau bolokbolokia na. Yaa tane, le atuya mako. Pale naghm pani sorok.

Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17

⁷ Tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaaņ ve iliiv tovaņ, i aat eeza pa ghamuun gabua popoia naol tau nasavi zi ne. Ve yau aat namin Maaron tooni, ve i imin natug.

2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10

⁸ Eemon yes tau tiroi ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi, yes tau tighur ila mako, yes tau ngar toozi ingalaņ ila Maaron maata mako, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tighur boog, yes mura, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomņa, ve tamtamon tisov tau avozi karom na, zeran tauvene niazi, ene puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ve maet salfa vaazi saghati izazaa na. Ene mateegh imin ru."

1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syg 20:15

Yerusalem paaghu

⁹ Ra naghita aņela ee ilam, ve isaav payau ighe: "Ulam ve ughita livaa tane. I ta pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron gha imin azaawa." Muun, naghita aņela liim ve ru tikis oon eņaņja le irau zi. Oon toozi tawe, tison pa pataņani liim ve ru to ipasov Maaron aatyavyav tooni. Aņela tau isavsav payau ne, i toozi ee.

Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Syg 19:7+

¹⁰ Rekia mon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa tsiau, ve aņela tawe iit ghau nazala loloz tiina ee tau izala kat, ve itotoi nugh patabuyaņ Yerusalem payau. Ene igheen to Maaron ta sambam we, ve izilam.

Hib 12:22+; Syg 3:12

¹¹ Maaron mbonari igham nugh tawe isul. Ghitoņja ite kat, imin maet milmilia tau atuya tiina, ve imin maet yaspa tau ingalaņ kat imin galas.

Is 60:1+; Syg 22:5

¹² Ve didiņ ariaaņa ilivuti. Didiņ tawe izala kat, ve le ataman tintiina irau saņavul ve ru (12). Ataman tawe,

aņela saņavul ve ru (12) tiņgin zi, ve tibood rumei saņavul ve ru to Israela ezazi ila.

Ezek 48:30+

¹³ Ataman tana, tol tigheen ila pa ragh, tol tigheen ila pa kaagu, tol tigheen ila pa daudau, ve tol tigheen ila pa yavaar. ¹⁴ Didiņ to nugh tawe iyooz izala maet tintiina saņavul ve ru (12) tau timin puughu pani. Maet tawe, tibood Sipsip to Maaron mbanjoņa tooni saņavul ve ru ezazi ila.

Ep 2:20

¹⁵ Aņela tau isavsav payau na, i le ai milmilia ee to tovaņ gabua, leso itoov nugh tawe tomania didiņ tau ilivuti na, ve atamana. ¹⁶ Aņela itoov nugh tawe malaua tooni, le irau 12,000 stadia. †

Ve tuuku tooni tomania loolo saņa ve izilam, ene raraate mon. ¹⁷ Ve itoov didiņ le irau ņgaari 144. To-vaņ tane, ene aņela itaghon tovaņ to tamtamon.

¹⁸ Didiņ tana, tigharaata pa maet yaspa. Ve nugh tiina, ene tigharaata pa gol tau milmilia ve ņgalaņa kat imin galas. ¹⁹ Maet tintiina tau didiņ ariaņa to nugh tawe iyooz izala pavozi na, tipabood zi pa maet popoiazi saņavul ve ru tau atuyazi tintiina ve ņgeretazi ite ite. ††

Maet tauvene: Yaspa, ene imin maata. Mako sapaia, aget, emeral, ²⁰ oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz, krisopres, haiasin, ve amatis.

Igham 28:17+; Is 54:11+

²¹ Didiņ atamana saņavul ve ru, ene tigharaat zi pa gabua saņavul ve ru imin ņgool maata tau milmilia kat ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve eez tau itaghon nugh loolo, ene tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat ve ņgalaņa imin galas.

²² Naghita rumei eta igheen ta sewe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, ta saksaki ve iņgin gabua naol isov na, yesuru Sipsip tooni tileep ta sewe. Tauvene yes tauzi ta timin rumei pa nugh tawe. ²³ Nugh tawe le uraat eta pa aaz ma kaiyo muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu mbonari, tauta isul nugh ve ighamu ighazonņ. Ve Sipsip to Maaron ta imin lam pani.

Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg 22:5

²⁴ Nughmariņ pale tilaagh ila ghazonņa to nugh tawe. Ve yes kinik to taan pale tiloņ tila toman paitoonņ toozi, ve tipakur Maaron.

Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:3+, 11

²⁵ Didiņ ariaņa tau ilivut nugh na, atamana tivolvol mako. Tikakaak irau saawe. Pasaa, nugh tawe, ndo-room mako. ²⁶ Nugh nugh pale tiloņ tila nugh tawe toman paitoonņ toozi, ve tipakur Maaron. ²⁷ Eemon gabua tau tiņgalaņ mako na, eta irau iloņ ila mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ņgar sasaghati, ma ighamgham karom, i paam irau iloņ ila mako. Zeran tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata

† 12,000 stadia, ene irau 2,200 kilomita ma vene. Ngaari 144, ene irau roov 36 ma vene. Yes ņgara siriv tighe 12,000 stadia tane, ene saveeņ palelaņ. Izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes eval le eval kat. Tanin zi, tarao mako. Tauvene nugh tau yes pale tileep pani na, ene tiina le tiina kat. †† Muuņ, daaba to watoonņrau le gabua imin lugluug tau ituuk ila gargari, ve maet saņavul ve ru tane tigheen ila. Saveeņ tane aat puughu tauvene: Tamtamon to nugh sambam (o lupuuņ to Krisi aazne paam) irau tileep tigharau Maaron ve tibeas pani imin muuņ daaba to watoonņrau ighamghamu na.

yaryaare tau Sipsip to Maaron iņgini na, yes mon ta irau tiloņ tila nugh tawe.

Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 22:14+

Yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare

22 Ra aņela tana itotoi yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare payau. Yaa tawe, milmilia ve iņgalaņ le iņgalaņ kat imin galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuuņ pooz, ve ireer ivot.

Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8; Yo 7:37+

² Yaa tana ireer itaghon bodbodaņ to eez tiina tau itaghon nugh loolo na. Ve ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare iyooz ila yaa tana ziige ru. Ndaman tisov, ai tawe iyanoonņ pai saņavul ve ru. Tauvene anoonņa iv-otvot irau kaiyo ta naol ne. Ve raua, ene to igharaat nughmariņ, leso tileep poia.

Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syg 2:7

³ Pataņani isov tau muuņ Maaron ighur zi tiņarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ene tisov wa. Irau tivot muul mako. Ve Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuuņ pooz pale igheen izi nugh tawe. Ve Maaron besoonņa tooni pale tileep ta sewe, ve tibesbees pani.

Gnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15

⁴ Yes pale tighet katin naagho. Ve i eeza igheen ila ndamozi.

Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2

⁵ Nugh tawe, mbonņ muul mako. Ve tamtamona lezi uraat pa lam ma aaz muul mako. Pasaa, Tiina toozi Maaron mbonari pale igham nugh ighazonņ pazi. Ve yes pale tigham pooz irau saawe.

Is 60:19+; Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23

Malau mako Yesu pale imuul ilam

⁶ Yau naghita gabua naol tane le isov, ra aņela tana isaav payau muul ighe: "Saveeņ tane, ene saveeņ onoon. Tauvene tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. ņeer Tiina, i Maaron tau ipaburigin yes propet tooni gha tivotia aliņa pa tamtamon. I imbaņ aņela tooni ilam, leso ipaghazonņai yes besoonņa tooni pa gabua tau malau mako pale ivot itaghon ņgar tooni.

Syg 1:1+

⁷ "Ve uloonņ. Yesu aliņa ilat payo ighe: "Malau mako yau pale nalam. Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin Maaron aliņa tau igheen ila rau tana ve itaghoņi, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaa tooni."

Syg 3:11

⁸ Yau Yoan taug naloņ ve naghit katin gabua naol tane. Aņela itotoi zi payau le isov, ra natap nazi ila aaghe puughu naghe napakuru. ⁹ Eemon i iņgalsekin ghau ighe: "Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besoonņa to Maaron imin yo, tomania toņvetaz tsio tau timin propet to Maaron na, ve tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin saveeņ tau igheen ila rau tana ve titaghoņi. Tauvene upakur ghau sov. Yo aat uput aghem pa Maaron ve upakuru."

Syg 19:10

¹⁰ Ra isaav payau muul ighe: "Maaron aliņa tau igheen ila rau tana, uņgoosa sov. Pa saawe to saveeņ tana anoonņa ivot, ene ilam igharau wa.

11 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar tau iduduun mako, ene i ila pa naagho mon! Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar tau ingalaan mako, ene i paam, ila p anaagho mon. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ighamgham ngar duduuna, ene i aat maata kisin ngar tana ve itaghoni. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ene i paam aat maata kisin ngar patabuyaana ve itaghoni.”

Syg 1:3

12 “Aloona. Malau mako pale nalam ve naghur atuya pa tamtamon tisov itaghon ngar toz toz.

Ezek 3:27

Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12

13 “Yau naleep munngaana, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Gabua naol isov puughu, ene yau. Ve gabua tisov tighean to titaghon ngar tsiau.”

Is 44:6, 48:12; Syg 1:8, 21:6

14 Yes tau timin nonoghiina toozi le tingalaana, ene aat tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaana toozi. Pasaa, yes aat irau tighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaana anoona, ve titaghon ataman tilona tila pa nugh tiina to Maaron.

Gnp 3:22; Syg 2:7, 7:14, 21:27

15 Eemon yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes mura, yes tau tighur boog, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomna, tomanian tamtamon tisov tau lolozi pa ngar to karom ve tighamgham karom na, yes irau tilona tila nugh tane mako. Pale tileep muuri.

1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8

16 “Yau Yesu ta nambaana anjela tsiau ilat gha isavia saveen tane pa yam tau aleep ila lupuun tsiau irau nugh nugh. Leso napariaana gham to aghur ilam tsiau. Yau paaghu to David. Yau salunu tau navot ila tooni. Ve yau pitum zauna to mbonoozo tau isul kat.”

Nam 24:17; Is 11:1+; Syg 2:28, 5:5

17 Maaron Avuvu yesuru livaa tau ighe ivai na, tisaav tigha: “Ulam!” Ve yes tau tilona saveen tane paam, tisaav raraate tigha: “Ulam.” Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam ighun yaa maata yaryaana tau le atuya mako ne.

Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:2, 6

Yoan isaav ariana pa yes tau tiwaat saveen tooni

18 Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tilona Maaron aliina tau ighaan ila rau tane, yau avog iyaryana pazi naghe: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iseen saveen ite paam ila tomanian Maaron aliina tane, ene aat Maaron ighur patanani tau rau tane isavia na izaana tooni.

Lo 4:2, 12:32

19 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipas Maaron aliina siriv tau ighaan ila rau tane ve ipuli, ene aat Maaron imus eeza ighau. I irau ighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaana, ve ileep izi nugh patabuyaana tau rau tane isavia ne mako.

Igham 32:33; Mbo 69:28

20 Tauvene neer tau ivotia gabua naol tane ve ipariaana saveena na isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, malau mako pale nalam.”

Ene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tsiei, ulam lak!

1Kor 16:22

21 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu izaana to yam asov. Onoon.